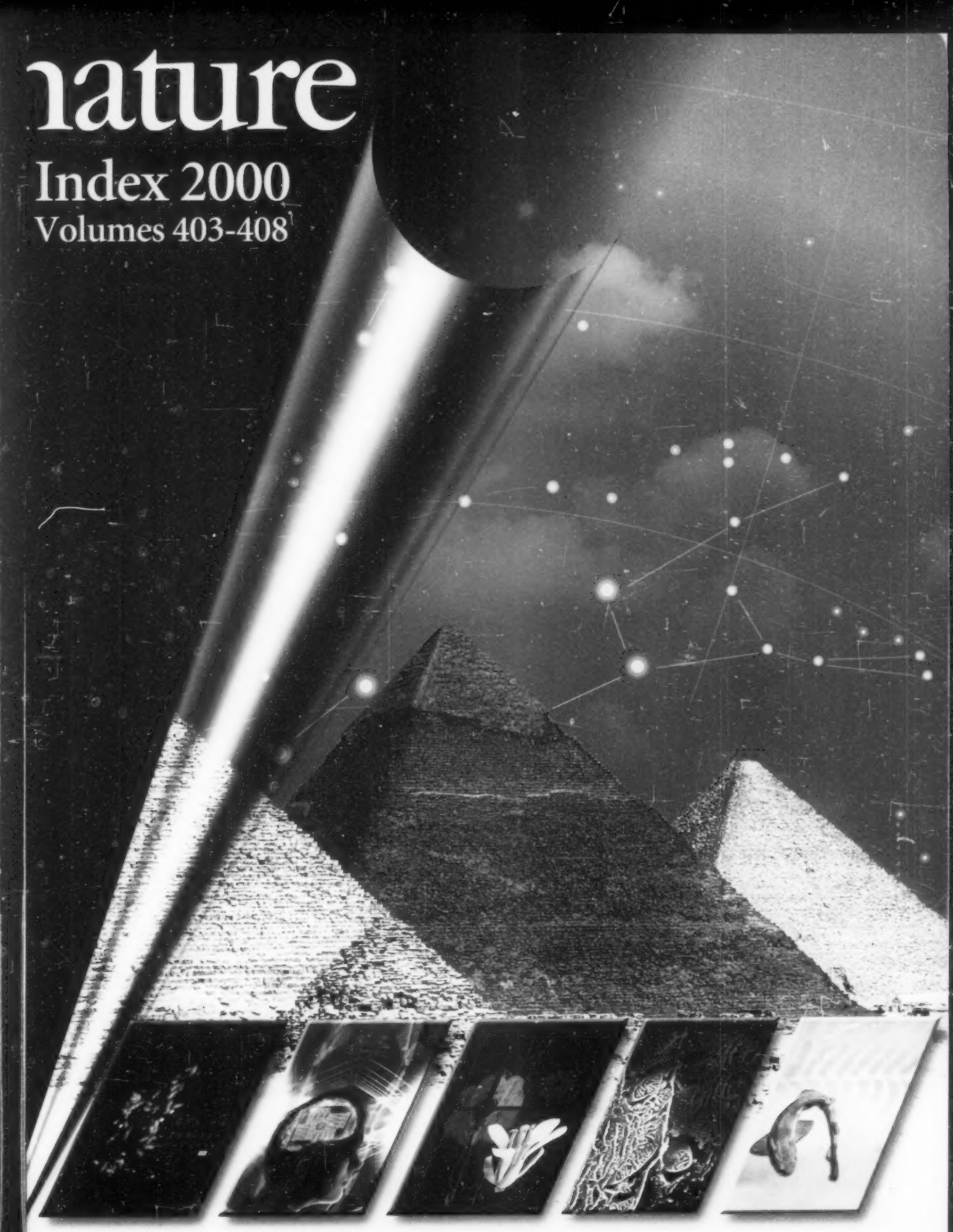
nature

Index 2000

Volumes 403-408



Supplement to Nature

Volume number	Issue number		Date of issue	Pagination
403	6765		6 January	1-116
	6766		13 January	117-228
	6767		20 January	229-344
	6768		27 January	345-466
	6769		3 February	467-578
	6770		10 February	579-686
	6771		17 February	687-812
	6772		24 February	813-926
404	6773		2 March	1-108
	6774		9 March	109-210
	6775		16 March	211-316
	6776		23 March	317-420
	6777		30 March	421-526
	6778	Insight: Obesity	6 April	527-688
	6779		13 April	689-794
	6780		20 April	795-906
	6781		27 April	907-1022
405	6782		4 May	1-102
	6783	Insight: Biodiversity	11 May	103-258
	6784		18 May	259-378
	6785		25 May	379-492
	6786		1 June	493-598
	6787		8 June	599-718
	6788	Insight: Functional genomics	15 June	719-868
	6789		22 June	869-980
	6790		29 June	981-1082
406	6791		6 July	1-108
	6792		13 July	109-218
	6793		20 July	219-330
	6794		27 July	331-442
	6795		3 August	443-546
	6796		10 August	547-660
	6797	Insight: Microbial infection	17 August	661-812
	6798		24 August	813-920
	6799	Insight: Microelectronics	31 August	921-1056
407	6800		7 September	1-114
	6801	Insight: Vascular biology	14 September	115-272
	6802	Regional Insight: Taiwan	21 September	273-430
	6803		28 September	431-544
	6804		5 October	545-658
	6805	Insight: Apoptosis	12 October	659-818
	6806		19 October	819-928
	6807		26 October	929-1036
408	6808		2 November	1-120
	6809	Insight: Ageing	9 November	121-274
	6810		16 November	275-388
	6811		23 November	389-500
	6812		30 November	501-624
	6813		7 December	625-754
	6814		14 December	755-884
	6815		21/28 December	885-1012

Nature® (ISSN 0028-0836) is published weekly on Thursday, except the last week in December, by Nature Publishing Group (Porters South, 4 Crinan Street, London N1 9XW). Registered as a newspaper at the British Post Office. Annual subscription for the Americas US$595 (institutional/corporate), US$159 (individual making personal payment). Canada residents please add 7% GST (No. 140911595). North and South American orders to: *Nature*, Subscription Dept, P. O. Box 5055, Brentwood, TN 37024-5055, USA. Other orders to *Nature*, Brunel Road, Basingstoke, Hants RG21 2XS, UK. Periodicals postage paid at New York, NY 10010-1707, and additional mailing offices. Authorization to photocopy material for internal or personal use, or internal or personal use of specific clients, is granted by *Nature* to libraries and others registered with the Copyright Clearance Center (CCC) Transactional Reporting Service, provided the base fee of $12.00 an article (or $2.00 a page) is paid direct to CCC, 222 Rosewood Drive, Danvers, MA 01923, USA. Identification code for *Nature*: 0028-0836/00 $12.00+$2.00. US Postmaster send address changes to: Nature, PO Box 5055, Brentwood, TN 37024-5055. Published in Japan by Nature Japan K.K., Shin-Mitsuke Bldg. 36 Ichigaya Tamachi, Shinjuku-ku, Tokyo 162, Japan. © 2001 Nature Publishing Group.

Nature author index for volumes 403–408 2000

Details of volume and issue numbers, dates and pagination can be found on facing page

Aalkjaer, C. *See under* Choi, I, **405**, 571

Abbott, A. 'I have reported on astonishing achievements in times of hardship', *News*, **403**, 8
Genetics takes off in Naples as institute moves south, *News*, **403**, 122
The Oracle of Delphi, *Science and culture*, **403**, 138
Merger of Glaxo Wellcome and SmithKline Beecham creates pharmaceutical giant, *News*, **403**, 232
Mouse geneticists call for unified rules of exchange, *News*, **403**, 236
German science starts facing up to its historical amnesia, *News*, **403**, 474
CERN claims first experimental creation of quark–gluon plasma, *News*, **403**, 581
Scientists reject blame for German genome shortfall, *News*, **403**, 584
Europe's X-ray observatory defies the jinx..., *News*, **403**, 693
Germany holds up cultivation of GM maize..., *News*, **403**, 821
Irish researchers divided over how to spend huge new fund, *News*, **404**, 215
Art imitating high-energy physics, *News*, **404**, 219
Iridium crash relieves astronomers, *News*, **404**, 319
German researchers seek legal backing for stem cell work, *News*, **404**, 424
Frustration grows over EU grant application procedures (*with* Weydt, P), *News*, **404**, 695
Politicians seek to block human-gene patents in Europe (*with* Hellerer, U), *News*, **404**, 802
Space-station airlock to serve as temporary lab, *News*, **405**, 7
The missionary from Munich, *News feature*, **405**, 10
Italian genomics boost retained, *News*, **405**, 108
See under Dickson, D, **405**, 382
Drive for more genomes threatens mouse sequence, *News*, **405**, 602
Roche brings down curtain on Swiss immunology lab, *News*, **405**, 605
Science in culture: A celebration of civilization, *Exhibition review*, **405**, 620
...as disillusionment reigns in task force, *News*, **405**, 871
German fraud inquiry casts a wider net of suspicion..., *News*, **405**, 871
See under Dalton, R, **405**, 872
Call for monitoring plan on German GM crops (*with* Heller, U), *News*, **405**, 986
...but proposed panel may hamper Italian gene researchers, *News*, **406**, 6
Good news for German genome research..., *News*, **406**, 6
Manhattan versus Reykjavik, *News feature*, **406**, 340
A mutant mouse menagerie, *News feature*, **406**, 559
German scientists left in the cold as Berlin rejects rescue plan (*with* Gitschel, U), *News*, **406**, 663
Iceland's doctors rebuffed in health data row, *News*, **406**, 819
CERN considers chasing up hints of Higgs boson, *News*, **407**, 8
Physicists haunted by hints of Higgs boson, *News*, **407**, 118
What price the Olympian ideal?, *News feature*, **407**, 124
Hunt for Higgs particle wins time for CERN collider, *News*, **407**, 276
European space panel picks new priorities, *News*, **407**, 277
Report praises European radio telescope network, *News*, **407**, 437
Realities in wax, *Science in culture*, **407**, 566
Medicine ¿' ·bel goes to raiders of the brain's chemical secrets, *News*, **407**, 661
See under Smaglik, P, **407**, 663
Astrometry mission wins German approval, *News*, **407**, 665
Deep roots of Nazi science revealed (*with* Schiermeier, Q), *News*, **407**, 823
What price the Olympian ideal?, *Correction*, **407**, 937
Structures by numbers, *News feature*, **408**, 130
Promise of Higgs fails to save CERN collider, *News*, **408**, 281
Europe boosts genome resource centres..., *News*, **408**, 393
...as German genomics gets cash windfall, *News*, **408**, 393
Researchers fail to find signs of life in 'living' particles, *News*, **408**, 394
Germany rues 'complacency' over BSE testing strategy (*with* Schiermeier, Q), *News*, **408**, 506
See under Bettenworth, V, **408**, 761
Italian women meet glass ceiling in the lab, *News*, **408**, 890
International search underway in Italy for institute directors, *News*, **408**, 891
See under Aldhous, P, **408**, 902

AbdAlla, S. AT_1-receptor heterodimers show enhanced G-protein activation and altered receptor sequestration (*with* Lother, H, Quitterer, U), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 94

Abdul-Manan, N. *See under* Kim, A S, **404**, 151

Abdulla, S. Debate, not didacticism, *Science in culture*, **406**, 678

Abe, E. *See under* Steinhardt, P J, **403**, 267
See under Tsai, A P, **408**, 537
See under Ohno, H, **408**, 944

Abraham, E R. *See under* Boyd, P W, **407**, 695
Importance of stirring in the development of an iron-fertilized phytoplankton bloom (*with* Law, C S, Boyd, P W, Lavender, S J, Maldonado, M T, Bowle, A R), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 727

Abrahamson, J. Ball lightning caused by oxidation of nanoparticle networks from normal lightning strikes on soil (*with* Dinniss, J), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 519

Abrams, R. ...and there's no proof of lasting brain damage, *Correspondence*, **403**, 826

Abreu, F A. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151

Abuin, A. *See under* Clapham, J C, **406**, 415

Abumrad, N. *See under* Borovikova, L V, **405**, 458

Acarkan, A. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796

Aceituno, F J. *See under* Ortiz, J L, **405**, 921

Aceituno, J. *See under* Ortiz, J L, **405**, 921

Acencio, M. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151

Achtman, M. *See under* Parkhill, J, **404**, 502

Ackermann, D. *See under* Andreyev, A N, **405**, 430

Adam, D. Plastics that conduct win inventors chemistry prize, *News*, **407**, 662
UK to make the northwest a post-genomics hotspot, *News*, **407**, 822
Four more moons for Saturn, *News*, **407**, 931
Clean and green...but are they mean?, *News feature*, **407**, 938
Pesticide use linked to Parkinson's disease, *News*, **408**, 125
Now for the hard ones, *News feature*, **408**, 792

Adams, K L. Repeated, recent and diverse transfers of a mitochondrial gene to the nucleus in flowering plants (*with* Daley, D O, Qiu, Y-L, Whelan, J, Palmer, J D), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 354

Adams, M. *See under* Schröder, A, **407**, 351

Adams, W W, III. *See under* Demmig-Adams, B, **403**, 371

Ade, P A R. *See under* de Bernardis, P, **404**, 955

Aderem, A. Insight: Toll-like receptors in the induction of the innate immune response (*with* Ulevitch, R J), *Review article*, **406**, 782

Adler, R. To the planets on a shoestring, *News feature*, **408**, 510

Adoutte, A. Small but mighty timekeepers, *News and views*, **408**, 37

Adrian, L. Bacterial dehalorespiration with chlorinated benzenes (*with* Szewzyk, U, Wecke, J, Görisch, H), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 580

Aebersold, R. *See under* Yu, G, **407**, 48

Aegerter, C M. *See under* Riseman, T M, **404**, 629

Aeppli, G. *See under* Manyala, N, **404**, 581, **408**, 616
See under Dai, P, **406**, 965
See under Schröder, A, **407**, 351

Aerne, B L. *See under* Jiang, Y-J, **408**, 475

Aeschbach-Hertig, W. Palaeotemperature reconstruction from noble gases in ground water taking into account equilibration with entrapped air (*with* Peeters, F, Beyerle, U, Kipfer, R), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 1040

Afsar, K. *See under* Amedeo, P, **405**, 203

Agarwal, P. *See under* Saxena, S S, **406**, 587

Ager, C. *See under* Riseman, T M, **404**, 629

Agoramoorthy, G. Taiwan pays the price for growth, in toxic pollution (*with* Hsu, M J), *Correspondence*, **408**, 905

Agrawal, N. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796

Agrawal, R K. *See under* Frank, J, **406**, 318

Agre, P. *See under* Murata, K, **407**, 599

Aguayo, C. *See under* Altamirano, M M, **403**, 617

Aguzzi, A. *See under* Fischer, M B, **408**, 479

Ahad, P. *See under* Belin, P, **403**, 309

A'Hearn, M F. Astronomy: The comet no one saw, *News and views*, **405**, 285

Ahern, G P. *See under* Premkumar, L S, **408**, 985

Ahilan, K. *See under* Saxena, S S, **406**, 587

Ahissar, E. *See under* Shulz, D E, **403**, 549
Transformation from temporal to rate coding in a somatosensory thalamocortical pathway (*with* Sosnik, R, Haidarliu, S), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 302

Ahmed, M. *See under* Williams, M J, **406**, 673

Ahmed, S. MRT-2 checkpoint protein is required for germline immortality and telomere replication in *C. elegans* (*with* Hodgkin, J), *Article*, **403**, 159

Ahmed, S H. *See under* Schulteis, G, **405**, 1013

Ahringer, J. *See under* Fraser, A G, **408**, 325

Aiello, L C. *See under* Collard, M, **404**, 339

Ailin, C. *See under* Xianguang, H, **403**, 703

Ainscough, R. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
See under Mullikin, J C, **407**, 516

Aitman, T J. Population genetics: Malaria susceptibility and *CD36* mutation (*with* Cooper, L D, Norsworthy, P J, Wahid, F N, Gray, J K, Curtis, B R, McKeigue, P M, Kwiatkowski, D, Greenwood, B M, Snow, R W, Hill, A V, Scott, J), *Brief communication*, **405**, 1015

Aizer's, M A. *See under* Amico, G, **408**, 929

Ajayan, P M. Growth of carbon micro-trees (*with* Nugent, J M, Siegel, R W, Wei, B, Kohler-Redlich, Ph), *Brief communication*, **404**, 243

Akam, M. *See under* Dearden, P, **406**, 131

Akashi, K. A clonogenic common myeloid progenitor that gives rise to all myeloid lineages (*with* Traver, D, Miyamoto, T, Weissman, I L), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 193
See under Kondo, M, **407**, 383

Akçakaya, H R. *See under* Brook, B W, **404**, 385

Akhtar, A. Chromodomains are protein–RNA interaction modules (*with* Zink, D, Becker, P B), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 405

Akima, T. *See under* Riseman, T M, **404**, 629

Akimoto, H. *See under* Yokouchi, Y, **403**, 295

Akira, S. *See under* Hemmi, H, **408**, 740

Akkaraju, S. *See under* Glynne, R, **407**, 413

Akkarju, S. *See under* Glynne, R, **403**, 672

Akoplan, A N. *See under* Sousslova, V, **407**, 1015

Akoulitchev, S. TFIIH is negatively regulated by cdk8-containing mediator complexes (*with* Chuikov, S, Reinberg, D), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 102

Aksay, I A. *See under* Hayward, R C, **404**, 56

Akslen, L A. *See under* Perou, C M, **406**, 747

Ala-Laurila, P. *See under* Koskelainen, A, **403**, 220

Alam, M. *See under* Hou, S, **403**, 540

Alarcón, B. *See under* Delgado, P, **406**, 426

Alard, O. Non-chondritic distribution of the highly siderophile elements in mantle sulphides (*with* Griffin, W L, Lorand, J P, Jackson, S E, O'Reilly, S Y), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 891

Alba, M. *See under* Fradin, C, **403**, 871

Albarède, F. Hf–Nd isotope evidence for a transient dynamic regime in the early terrestrial mantle (*with* Blichert-Toft, J, Vervoort, J D, Gleason, J D, Rosing, M), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 488
See under Gasperini, D, **408**, 701

Albert, R. Error and attack tolerance of complex networks (*with* Jeong, H, Barabási, A-L), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 378
See under Jeong, H, **407**, 651

Alberts, B. 'The human genome itself must be freely available to all humankind' (*with* Klug, A), *News analysis*, **404**, 325
Genes: we can't expect full understanding yet (*with* Klug, A), *Correspondence*, **404**, 542

Alberts, D. *See under* Bittner, M, **406**, 536

Albertson, R. *See under* Peng, C-Y, **408**, 596

Albrecht, M. Organoplatinum crystals for gas-triggered switches (*with* Lutz, M, Spek, A L, van Koten, G), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 970

Alcaraz, J-P. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820

Aldhous, P. Protests force primate farm to close, *News*, **404**, 213
Global warming could be bad news for Arctic ozone layer, *News*, **404**, 531
UK defence research goes private, *News*, **404**, 797
'Saturation screen' lets zebrafish show their stripes, *News*, **404**, 910
CJD survey offers Britain a glimmer of hope, *News*, **405**, 7
Cloning's owners go to war, *News feature*, **405**, 610
'Dolly' team wins further patents, *News*, **405**, 986
Prospect of data sharing gives brain mappers a headache, *News*, **406**, 445
Inquiry blames missed warnings for scale of Britain's BSE crisis, *News*, **408**, 3
Britain plumps for support of big projects..., *News*, **408**, 507
...but ESO membership comes at a price, *News*, **408**, 507
Genomics: Beyond the book of life, *2000 in context*, **408**, 894
See under Langenberg, H, **408**, 896
Stem cells: Panacea, or Pandora's box?, *2000 in context*, **408**, 897
Neurodegeneration: Battling the killer proteins (*with* Abbott, A), *2000 in context*, **408**, 902

Aldiss, B. Cognitive ability and the light bulb, *Futures*, **403**, 253

Aldrich, R W. *See under* Brenner, R, **407**, 870

Aleksander, I. How to Build a Mind, *Book review by* Blinkhorn, S, **407**, 564

Alewell, C. Environmental chemistry: Is acidification still an ecological threat? (*with* Manderscheid, B, Meesenburg, H, Bittersohl, J), *Brief communication*, **407**, 836

Alexander, R B. Effect of stream channel size on the delivery of nitrogen to the Gulf of Mexico (*with* Smith, R A, Schwarz, G E), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 758

Alexander, R M. Form and Function of Insect Wings: The Evolution of Biological Structures (*by* Grodnitsky, D), *Book review*, **405**, 17

author index Ale–Bac

The Biomechanics of Insect Flight: Form, Function, Evolution (*by* Dudley, R), *Book review*, **405**, 17

Alexander, W S. *See under* Metcalf, D, **405**, 1069

Alexseyev, L. *See under* Tombler, T W, **405**, 769

Alfè, D. Constraints on the composition of the Earth's core from *ab initio* calculations (*with* Gillan, M J, Price, G D), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 172

Alison, M R. Cell differentiation: Hepatocytes from non-hepatic adult stem cells (*with* Poulsom, R, Jeffrey, R, Dhillon, A P, Quaglia, A, Jacob, J, Novelli, M, Prentice, G, Williamson, J, Wright, N A), *Brief communication*, **406**, 257

Alivisatos, A P. *See under* Peng, X, **404**, 59
See under Park, H, **407**, 57

Alizadeh, A A. Distinct types of diffuse large B-cell lymphoma identified by gene expression profiling (*with* Eisen, M B, Davis, R E, Ma, C, Lossos, I S, Rosenwald, A, Boldrick, J C, Sabet, H, Tran, T, Yu, X, Powell, J I, Yang, L, Marti, G E, Moore, T, Hudson, J, Jr, Lu, L, Lewis, D B, Tibshirani, R, Sherlock, G, Chan, W C, Greiner, T C, Weisenburger, D D, Armitage, J O, Warnke, R, Levy, R, Wilson, W, Grever, M R, Byrd, J C, Botstein, D, Brown, P O, Staudt, L M), *Article*, **403**, 503

Allan, J. *See under* de Pomerai, D, **405**, 417

Alleaume, A-M. *See under* Gönczy, P, **408**, 331

Allègre, C J. *See under* Lemarchand, D, **408**, 951

Alleman, A. *See under* Chow, E, **407**, 983

Allen, G J. *See under* Pei, Z-M, **406**, 731

Allen, M R. Quantifying the uncertainty in forecasts of anthropogenic climate change (*with* Stott, P A, Mitchell, J F B, Schnur, R, Delworth, T L), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 617

Allen, P B. Condensed-matter physics: Misbehaviour in metals, *News and views*, **405**, 1007

Allen, P L. The Wages of Sin: Sex and Disease, Past and Present, *Book review by* Bynum, W F, **407**, 943

Allen, R L. *See under* Rich, T, **407**, 777

Allen, T M. Tat-specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes select for SIV escape variants during resolution of primary viraemia (*with* O'Connor, D H, Jing, P, Dzuris, J L, Mothé, B R, Vogel, T U, Dunphy, E, Liebl, M E, Emerson, C, Wilson, N, Kunstman, K J, Wang, X, Allison, D B, Hughes, A L, Desrosiers, R C, Altman, J D, Wolinsky, S M, Sette, A, Watkins, D I), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 386

Allen, W L. Fooled, but not foolish, *Correspondence*, **404**, 541

Allescher, H-D. *See under* Schlossmann, J, **404**, 197

Alleva, E. We urgently need more data to improve the lives of laboratory animals (*with* Vitale, A), *Correspondence*, **405**, 116

Allis, C D. *See under* Strahl, B D, **403**, 41
See under Rea, S, **406**, 593

Allison, D B. *See under* Allen, T M, **407**, 386

Allman, B E. Imaging: Phase radiography with neutrons (*with* McMahon, P J, Nugent, K A, Paganin, D, Jacobson, D L, Arif, M, Werner, S A), *Brief communication*, **408**, 158

Almeida, J P. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

Almendinger, J E. *See under* Engstrom, D R, **408**, 161

Almers, W. *See under* Zenisek, D, **406**, 849

Alonso, J. *See under* Theologis, A, **408**, 816

Alsdurf, D E. Interferometric radar measurements of water level changes on the Amazon flood plain (*with* Melack, J M, Dunne, T, Mertes, L A K, Hess, L L, Smith, L C), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 174

Alson, S. *See under* Artandi, S E, **406**, 641

Alt, F W. *See under* Gao, Y, **404**, 897
See under Bassing, C H, **405**, 583
See under Tian, M, **407**, 31

Altafi, H. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Theologis, A, **408**, 816

Altamirano, M M. Directed evolution of new catalytic activity using the α/β-barrel scaffold (*with* Blackburn, J M, Aguayo, C, Fersht, A R), *Article*, **403**, 617

Altamuro, S L. *See under* Burks, D J, **407**, 377

Altfeld, M. *See under* Rosenberg, E S, **407**, 523

Altman, J D. *See under* Allen, T M, **407**, 386

Altmann, J. Primate Sexuality: Comparative Studies of the Prosimians, Monkeys, Apes and Human Beings (*by* Dixson, A), *Book review*, **403**, 481

Altshuler, D. An SNP map of the human genome generated by reduced representation shotgun sequencing (*with* Pollara, V J, Cowles, C R, Van Etten, W J, Baldwin, J, Linton, L, Lander, E S), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 513

Alvarenga, R. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151

Alvarez, G A. *See under* Wolfe, J M, **406**, 691

Alves, I M C. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151

Amann, K J. *See under* Blanchoin, L, **404**, 1007

Amann, R. *See under* Boetius, A, **407**, 623

Amaratunga, G A J. *See under* Chhowalla, M, **407**, 164

Amati, D. *See under* Ellis, J, **408**, 644

Amato, J A. Dust: A History of the Small and Invisible, *Book review by* Lewin, R, **403**, 250

Amedeo, P. Disruption of the plant gene *MOM* releases transcriptional silencing of methylated genes (*with* Habu, Y, Afsar, K, Scheid, O M, Paszkowski, J), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 203

Amelino-Camelia, G. Quantum theory's last challenge, *News and views feature*, **408**, 661

Amelung, F. Widespread uplift and 'trapdoor' faulting on Galápagos volcanoes observed with radar interferometry (*with* Jónsson, S, Zebker, H, Segall, P), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 993

Amico, G. Ecology: Mistletoe seed dispersal by a marsupial (*with* Aizen, M A), *Brief communication*, **408**, 929

Amling, M. *See under* Günther, T, **406**, 199

Ammendola, A. *See under* Schlossmann, J, **404**, 197

Ammerer, G. *See under* Koranda, M, **406**, 94

Amrani, A. Progression of autoimmune diabetes driven by avidity maturation of a T-cell population (*with* Verdaguer, J, Serra, P, Tafuro, S, Tan, R, Santamaria, P), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 739

Anandson, R. *See under* Davidson, E A, **408**, 789

An, S. *See under* Kupperman, E, **406**, 192

An, W F. Modulation of A-type potassium channels by a family of calcium sensors (*with* Bowlby, M R, Betty, M, Cao, J, Ling, H-P, Mendoza, G, Hinson, J W, Mattsson, K I, Strassle, B W, Trimmer, J S, Rhodes, K J), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 553

Anders, S. *See under* Nolting, F, **405**, 767

Andersen, V. *See under* Johnsen, A, **406**, 296

Anderson, D J. *See under* Günther, T, **406**, 199

Anderson, D L. *See under* Simpson, A A, **408**, 745

Anderson, E H. *See under* Park, H, **407**, 57

Anderson, K W. *See under* Lee, K Y, **408**, 998

Anderson, M L. *See under* Ryan, J V, **406**, 169

Anderson, P. Consequences, *Futures*, **405**, 281

Anderson, P W. Lucifer's Legacy: The Meaning of Asymmetry (*by* Close, F), *Book review*, **405**, 736

Anderson, R M. *See under* Bachiller, D, **403**, 658

Anderson, R T. Biogeochemistry: Hexadecane decay by methanogenesis (*with* Lovley, D R), *Brief communication*, **404**, 722

Anderson, Roy M. *See under* Ghani, A C, **406**, 583

Anderson, S W. *See under* Stover, C K, **405**, 962

Ando, Y. *See under* Qin, L-C, **408**, 50

Andreassen, H P. *See under* Ims, R A, **408**, 194

Andrei, E Y. *See under* Paltiel, Y, **403**, 398

Andresson, T. *See under* Mendez, R, **404**, 302

Andrews, D F. *See under* Clarke, G, **406**, 195

Andrews, N C. *See under* Donovan, A, **403**, 776

Andrews, P L R. *See under* Sims, D W, **404**, 566, **405**, 38

Andreyev, A N. A triplet of differently shaped spin-zero states in the atomic nucleus ^{186}Pb (*with* Huyse, M, Van Duppen, P, Weissman, L, Ackermann, D, Gerl, J, Heßberger, Hofmann, S, Kleinböhl, A, Münzenberg, G, Reshitko, S, Schlegel, C, Schaffner, H, Cagarda, P, Matos, M, Saro, S, Keenan, A, Moore, C, O'Leary, C D, Page, R D, Taylor, M, Kettunen, H, Leino, M, Lavrentiev, A, Wyss, R, Heyde, K), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 430

Angelucci, A. *See under* Sharma, J, **404**, 841

Anglin, J. Theoretical physics: Why trapped atoms are attractive, *News and views*, **406**, 29

Annes, J. *See under* Sun, Z, **404**, 402

Ansel, K M. A chemokine-driven positive feedback loop organizes lymphoid follicles (*with* Ngo, V N, Hyman, P L, Luther, S A, Förster, R, Sedgwick, J D, Browning, J L, Lipp, M, Cyster, J G), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 309

Ansorge, W. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820

Anton, I C. *See under* Schubert, U, **404**, 770

Antonarakis, S E. *See under* Hattori, M, **405**, 311

Antonov, V. *See under* Komiyama, S, **403**, 405

Antson, A A. Structure of the intact transactivation domain of the human papillomavirus E2 protein (*with* Burns, J E, Moroz, O V, Scott, D J, Sanders, C M, Bronstein, I B, Dodson, G G, Wilson, K S, Maitland, N J), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 805

Aoki, N. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

Aoki, S. *See under* Yokouchi, Y, **403**, 295

Aparicio, S A J R. *See under* Russ, A P, **404**, 95, 809

Apelqvist, Å. *See under* Hart, A W, **408**, 864

Aperia, A. *See under* Uhlén, P, **405**, 694

Appella, E. *See under* Pearson, M, **406**, 207

Åqvist, J. Ion permeation mechanism of the potassium channel (*with* Luzhkov, V), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 881

Arabshahi, P. Giving Arabs credit for Persian works (again), *Correspondence*, **405**, 508

Aradhya, S. *See under* International Incontinentia Pigmenti (IP) Consortium, **405**, 472

Arain, T M. *See under* Stover, C K, **405**, 962

Arakawa, H. *See under* Tanaka, H, **404**, 42

Araujo, R. *See under* Theologis, A, **408**, 816

Arawaka, S. *See under* Yu, G, **407**, 48

Araya, J E. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151

Arch, J R S. *See under* Clapham, J C, **406**, 415

Ardiles, W. *See under* Tabata, S, **408**, 823

Arendash, G W. *See under* Morgan, D, **408**, 982

Arendt, C W. *See under* Sun, Z, **404**, 402

Arendt, J T. *See under* Backman, V, **406**, 35, **408**, 428

Argiriou, A. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820

Arif, M. *See under* Allman, B E, **408**, 158

Arimura, G-I. Herbivory-induced volatiles elicit defence genes in lima bean leaves (*with* Ozawa, R, Shimoda, T, Nishioka, T, Boland, W, Takabayashi, J), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 512

Arkhipov, A. *See under* Kovalchuk, O, **407**, 583

Armbruster, J G. *See under* Seeber, L, **407**, 69

Armijo, R. *See under* Hubert-Ferrari, A, **404**, 269

Armitage, J O. *See under* Alizadeh, A A, **403**, 503

Armstrong, C M. *See under* Imai, S-i, **403**, 795

Armstrong, F. *See under* Fernandes, P G, **404**, 35, **407**, 152

Armstrong, F A. *See under* Chen, K, **405**, 814, **407**, 110

Armstrong, G D. *See under* Kitov, P I, **403**, 669

Armstrong, J. *See under* Tabata, S, **408**, 823

Armstrong, J D. *See under* Kuhn, J R, **405**, 544

Arnaud, K A. *See under* Mushotzky, R F, **404**, 459

Arndt, N. Geochemistry: Hot heads and cold tails, *News and views*, **407**, 458

Arnold, M. *See under* Goslar, T, **403**, 877

Aronson, R B. Ecosystems: Coral bleach-out in Belize (*with* Precht, W F, Macintyre, I G, Murdoch, T J T), *Brief communication*, **405**, 36

Arrang, J-M. *See under* Morisset, S, **408**, 860

Arrigo, K R. *See under* DiTullio, G R, **404**, 595

Arron, J R. Osteoimmunology: Bone versus immune system (*with* Choi, Y), *News and views*, **408**, 535

Arroyo, J M. *See under* Byrne, M E, **408**, 967

Arruda, P. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151

Arst, H N, Jr. Apathy rewards misconduct — and everybody suffers, *Correspondence*, **403**, 478

Artandi, S E. Telomere dysfunction promotes non-reciprocal translocations and epithelial cancers in mice (*with* Chang, S, Lee, S-L, Alson, S, Gottlieb, G J, Chin, L, DePinho, R A), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 641

Arthern, R J. *See under* McConnell, J R, **406**, 877

Artiguenave, F. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820

Artinger, K B. *See under* Kim, C-H, **407**, 913

Arts, E J. Drug Resistance Updates (Georgopapadakou, N, *ed*), *Journal review*, **407**, 300

Arunachalam, V S. Innovative India (*by* Sharma, L K, Sharma, S), *Book review*, **403**, 829

Asakawa, S. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
See under Hattori, M, **405**, 311

Asakura, T. *See under* van Beek, J D, **405**, 1077

Asamizu, E. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
See under Tabata, S, **408**, 823

Asano, S. *See under* Tanabe, T, **406**, 473

Asch, G. *See under* Yuan, X, **408**, 958

Ashburner, M. *See under* Brazma, A, **403**, 699

Ashcroft, F. Life at the Extremes: The Science of Survival, *Book review by* Schmidt-Nielsen, K, **407**, 132

Ashcroft, F M. Ion Channels and Disease, *Book review by* Jentsch, T J, **406**, 236

Ashcroft, N W. *See under* Johnson, K A, **403**, 632

Ashenfelter, G. *See under* Rodriguez, J P, **403**, 241

Ashihara, H. *See under* Kato, M, **406**, 956

Ashman, K. *See under* Schlossmann, J, **404**, 197

Ashwell, M. Obituary: Elsie Widdowson (1906–2000), *News and views*, **406**, 844

Asmerom, Y. Melting of the Earth's lithospheric mantle inferred from protactinium–thorium–uranium isotopic data (*with* Cheng, H, Thomas, R, Hirschmann, M, Edwards, R L), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 293

Astafiev, O. *See under* Komiyama, S, **403**, 405

Aston-Jones, G. *See under* Delfs, J M, **403**, 430

Astumian, R D. *See under* Weaver, J C, **405**, 707

Atkins, J F. Translation: The twenty-first amino acid (*with* Gesteland, R F), *News and views*, **407**, 463

Atkinson, K. *See under* Davis, J B, **405**, 183

Attwell, D. *See under* Rossi, D J, **403**, 316

Attwood, J. *See under* Mullikin, J C, **407**, 516

Aubert, C. Intraprotein radical transfer during photoactivation of DNA photolyase (*with* Vos, M H, Mathis, P, Eker, A P M, Brettel, K), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 586
Intraprotein radical transfer during photoactivation of DNA photolyase (*with* Vos, M H, Mathis, P, Eker, A P M, Brettel, K), *Erratum*, **407**, 926

Aubinet, M. *See under* Valentini, R, **404**, 861

Audinat, E. *See under* Gallopin, T, **404**, 992

Auerbach, A. *See under* Carmi, R, **404**, 853

Auerbach, Anthony. *See under* Grosman, C, **403**, 773

Auerbach, J A. The Great Exhibition of 1851: A Nation on Display, *Book review by* Forgan, S, **403**, 596

Auffray, J-C. *See under* Britton-Davidian, J, **403**, 158

Aurbach, D. Prototype systems for rechargeable magnesium batteries (*with* Lu, Z, Schechter, A, Gofer, Y, Gizbar, H, Turgeman, R, Cohen, Y, Moshkovich, M, Levi, E), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 724

Austad, S N. *See under* Kirkwood, T B L, **408**, 233

Austin, C P. *See under* Howard, A D, **406**, 70

Austrheim, H. *See under* Jamtveit, B, **408**, 75

Autumn, K. Adhesive force of a single gecko foot-hair (*with* Liang, Y A, Hsieh, S T, Zesch, W, Chan, W P, Kenny, T W, Fearing, R, Full, R J), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 681

Avery, B J. *See under* Pinson, K I, **407**, 535

Aviram, A. *See under* Joachim, C, **408**, 541

Awater, H. *See under* Lappe, M, **403**, 892

Awschalom, D D. Magnetoelectronics: Teaching magnets new tricks (*with* Kawakami, R K), *News and views*, **408**, 923

Axelsson, M. *See under* Franklin, C E, **406**, 847

Ayares, D L. *See under* Polejaeva, I A, **407**, 86

Azogui, O. *See under* Saint-Ruf, C, **406**, 324

Azzalin, G. *See under* Catalanotto, C, **404**, 245

Azzam, N A. Membrane changes during hibernation (*with* Hallenbeck, J M, Kachar, B), *Brief communication*, **407**, 317

Babbage, A. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

Bachiller, D. The organizer factors Chordin and Noggin are required for mouse forebrain development (*with* Klingensmith, J, Kemp, C, Belo, J A, Anderson, R M, May, S R, McMahon, J A, McMahon, A P, Harland, R M, Rossant, J, De Robertis, E M), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 658

Bachmaier, K. Negative regulation of lymphocyte activation and autoimmunity by the molecular adaptor Cbl-b (*with* Krawczyk, C, Kozieradzki, I, Kong, Y-Y, Sasaki, T, Oliveira-dos-Santos, A, Mariathasan, S, Bouchard, D, Wakeham, A, Itie, A, Le, J, Ohashi, P S, Sarosi, I, Nishina, H, Lipkowitz, S, Penninger, J M), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 211
See under Sasaki, T, **406**, 897

Bäckhed, F. *See under* Uhlén, P, **405**, 694

Backman, V. Detection of preinvasive cancer cells (*with* Wallace, M

B, Perelman, L T, Arendt, J T, Gurjar, R, Muller, M G, Zhang, Q, Zonios, G, Kline, E, McGilligan, T, Shapshay, S, Valdez, T, Badizadegan, K, Crawford, J M, Fitzmaurice, M, Kabani, S, Levin, H S, Seiler, M, Dasari, R R, Itzkan, I, Van Dam, J, Feld, M S), *Brief communication*, **386**, 35, **408**, 428

Backus, S. *See under* Bartels, R, **406**, 164

Baco, A R. *See under* Distel, D L, **403**, 725

Bacon, D. *See under* DiVincenzo, D P, **408**, 339

Bada, J. *See under* Wills, C, **407**, 451

Badasso, M O. *See under* Simpson, A A, **408**, 745

Baddeley, C J. *See under* Lorenzo, M O, **404**, 376

Bader, B. Bioorganic synthesis of lipid-modified proteins for the study of signal transduction (*with* Kuhn, K, Owen, D J, Waldmann, H, Wittinghofer, A, Kuhlmann, J), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 223

Badizadegan, K. *See under* Backman, V, **406**, 35, **408**, 428

Bae, E. *See under* Ju, B-G, **405**, 191

Bae, S C. *See under* Granick, S, **407**, 297

Baer, T. *See under* Fan, H, **405**, 56

Baeza, N. *See under* Hart, A W, **408**, 864

Bagchi, B. *See under* Hu, D, **405**, 1030

Bagguley, C. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

Bagrodia, S. *See under* King, A J, **406**, 439

Bahcall, J. Astronomy: The Big Bang is bang on, *News and views*, **408**, 916

Bahrami, A R. *See under* Gray, J E, **408**, 713

Bahret, A. *See under* Tabata, S, **408**, 823

Bai, T. Explanation for fracture spacing in layered materials (*with* Pollard, D D, Gao, H), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 753

Baia, G S. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151

Baik, J-H. *See under* Usiello, A, **408**, 199

Bailey, J. *See under* Baptiste, K E, **403**, 382

Bailey, J M. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
See under Mullikin, J C, **407**, 516

Bailey, S D. *See under* Bristow, C S, **406**, 56

Baima, A M V. *See under* Jennings, S, **405**, 507

Baines, A J. *See under* Pinder, J C, **406**, 253

Bains, S. Termination of global warmth at the Palaeocene/Eocene boundary through productivity feedback (*with* Norris, R D, Corfield, R M, Faul, K L), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 171

Baker, A. *See under* Sobol, R W, **405**, 807

Baker, D. Cannabinoids control spasticity and tremor in a multiple sclerosis model (*with* Pryce, G, Croxford, J L, Brown, P, Pertwee, R G, Huffman, J W, Layward, L), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 84
A surprising simplicity to protein folding, *Progress*, **405**, 39

Baker, J. *See under* Tabata, S, **408**, 823

Baker, T. *See under* Chen, Q, **407**, 916

Baker, T S. *See under* Simpson, A A, **406**, 745

Baker, W R. *See under* Stover, C K, **405**, 962

Bakker, D C E. *See under* Boyd, P W, **407**, 695
See under Watson, A J, **407**, 730

Bakker, F C. *See under* Oudejans, R R D, **404**, 33

Bakker, J. *See under* Popeijus, H, **406**, 36

Balaban, E. *See under* Patel, A D, **404**, 80

Balatsky, A V. Superconductivity: From obscurity to impurity, *News and views*, **403**, 717

Balch, W E. *See under* Der, C J, **405**, 749

Baldo, M A. High-efficiency fluorescent organic light-emitting devices using a phosphorescent sensitizer (*with* Thompson, M E, Forrest, S R), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 750

Baldwin, J. *See under* Altshuler, D, **407**, 513

Baldwin, K W. *See under* Kang, W, **403**, 59

Bale, A E. Cancer: Sheep, lilies and human genetics, *News and views*, **406**, 944

Bales, R C. *See under* McConnell, J R, **406**, 877

Balke, K. *See under* Tabata, S, **408**, 823

Ball, E E. *See under* Pasquinelli, A E, **408**, 86

Ball, P. *See under* Bortman, H, **404**, 700
Color: A Multidisciplinary Approach (*by* Zollinger, H), *Book review*, **404**, 703
Meet the spin doctors, *News feature*, **404**, 918
Chemistry meets computing, *News feature*, **406**, 118
Biophysics: Science in motion, *News and views*, **406**, 244
Mannerists' monsters, *Science in culture*, **407**, 20
Nature's microscopic art forms, *Science in culture*, **407**, 676
Colouring it true, *Science in culture*, **407**, 946
High-energy physics: When priorities collide, *2000 in context*, **408**, 903
Nanotechnology: Molecular movers and shakers, *2000 in context*, **408**, 904

Ball, S. *See under* Polejaeva, I A, **407**, 86

Ballard, R. The Eternal Darkness (*with* Hivesy, W), *Book review by* Longhurst, A, **405**, 16

Ballarini, R. *See under* Kamat, S, **405**, 1036

Balling, R. Genesis: The Journal of Genetics and Development (Behringer, R, Magnuson, T, *eds*), *Journal review*, **407**, 292

Balling, R C, Jr. *See under* Michaels, P J, **407**, 449

Balmford, A. *See under* James, A, **404**, 120
See under da Fonseca, G A B, **405**, 393
See under Mace, G, **405**, 393

Balogh, A. *See under* Jones, G H, **404**, 574

Balonek, T J. *See under* Lubowich, D A, **405**, 1025

Balsiger, H. *See under* Gloeckler, G, **404**, 576

Baltimore, D. *See under* Pomerantz, J L, **406**, 26
See under Maris, C H, **407**, 40

Ban, C. *See under* Obmolova, G, **407**, 703

Banavar, J R. *See under* Maritan, A, **406**, 287
Scaling: Rivers, blood and transportation networks: reply (*with* Maritan, A, Rinaldo, A), *Brief communication*, **408**, 160

Bancroft, I. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Tabata, S, **408**, 823

Banfield, D. *See under* Gierasch, P J, **403**, 628
See under Ingersoll, A P, **403**, 630

Bange, H W. Global change: It's not a gas, *News and views*, **408**, 301

Bangert, S. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820

Bania, T M. *See under* Jewell, P R, **407**, 445

Banner, D W. Enzymology: Not just an active site, *News and views*, **404**, 449

Banta, A B. *See under* Reysenbach, A-L, **404**, 835

Bao, H. Anomalous ^{17}O compositions in massive sulphate deposits on the Earth (*with* Thiemens, M H, Farquhar, J, Campbell, D A, Lee, C C-W, Heine, K, Loope, D B), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 176
Origins of sulphate in Antarctic dry-valley soils as deduced from anomalous ^{17}O compositions (*with* Campbell, D A, Bockheim, J G, Thiemens, M H), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 499

Bao, Z. *See under* Crone, B, **403**, 521

Baptista, C S. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151

Baptiste, K E. Physiology: A function for guttural pouches in the horse (*with* Naylor, J M, Bailey, J, Barber, E M, Post, K, Thornhill, J), *Brief communication*, **403**, 382

Barabási, A-L. *See under* Néda, Z, **403**, 849
See under Albert, R, **406**, 378
Interfaces and Free Boundaries: Modelling, Analysis and Computation (Primicerio, M, *ed*), *Journal review*, **407**, 297
See under Jeong, H, **407**, 651

Barash, S. *See under* Thier, P, **405**, 72
See under Zhang, M, **408**, 971

Barbara, P F. *See under* Whaley, S R, **405**, 665
See under Hu, D, **405**, 1030

Barbarosie, M. *See under* Lee, H-K, **405**, 955

Barber, E M. *See under* Baptiste, K E, **403**, 382

Barber, P H. Biogeography: A marine Wallace's line? (*with* Palumbi, S R, Erdmann, M V, Moosa, M K), *Brief communication*, **406**, 692

Barber, V A. Reduced growth of Alaskan white spruce in the twentieth century from temperature-induced drought stress (*with* Juday, G P, Finney, B P), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 668

Bardaro, T. *See under* International Incontinentia Pigmenti (IP) Consortium, **405**, 472

Barger, A C. *See under* Wolfe, E L, **405**, 275

Barger, A J. *See under* Mushotzky, R F, **404**, 459

Bargues, M. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820

Barka, A. *See under* Hubert-Ferrari, A, **404**, 269

Barkai, N. Biological rhythms: Circadian clocks limited by noise (*with* Leibler, S), *Brief communication*, **403**, 267

Barley, R. *See under* Byrne, M E, **408**, 967

Barlow, H. *See under* Wong, W, **404**, 952

Barlow, K. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
See under Mullikin, J C, **407**, 516

Barnard, D. *See under* King, A J, **406**, 439

Barnham, K W J. Did civil reactors supply plutonium for weapons? (*with* Nelson, J, Stevens, R A), *Correspondence*, **407**, 833

Barois, P. *See under* Loudet, J-C, **407**, 611

Barrell, B G. *See under* Parkhill, J, **403**, 665, **404**, 502
See under Lawson, D, **404**, 34

Barres, B A. *See under* Goldberg, J L, **403**, 369

Barrett, P M. *See under* Manabe, M, **404**, 953

Barrie, L A. *See under* Yokouchi, Y, **403**, 295

Barron, L D. Chemistry: Chirality, magnetism and light, *News and views*, **405**, 895

Barros, M H. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151

Barry, C E. *See under* Stover, C K, **405**, 962

Barry, J P. *See under* DiTullio, G R, **404**, 595

Barsbold, R. A pygostyle from a non-avian theropod (*with* Currie, P J, Myhrvold, N P, Osmólska, H, Tsogtbaatar, K, Watabe, M), *Brief communication*, **403**, 155

Barsh, G S. Insight: Genetics of body-weight regulation (*with* Farooqi, S, O'Rahilly, S), *Review article*, **404**, 644

Barsoum, M W. *See under* Yoo, H-I, **407**, 581

Bartels, R. Shaped-pulse optimization of coherent emission of high-harmonic soft X-rays (*with* Backus, S, Zeek, E, Misoguti, L, Vdovin, G, Christov, I P, Murnane, M M, Kapteyn, H C), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 164

Bartelt, N C. *See under* Hannon, J B, **405**, 552

Barth, M. *See under* Coopman, P J P, **406**, 742

Bartle, K D. *See under* Lewis, A C, **405**, 778

Bartlein, P J. *See under* Hostetler, S W, **405**, 334

Barton, J H. How can the developing world protect itself from biotech patent-holders? (*with* Strauss, J), *Correspondence*, **406**, 455

Barton, N H. *See under* Partridge, L, **407**, 457

Barton, P J. *See under* Kent, G M, **406**, 614

Barton, R A. Mosaic evolution of brain structure in mammals (*with* Harvey, P H), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 1055

Barton, S C. *See under* Russ, A P, **404**, 95

Bartunik, H D. *See under* Bochtler, M, **403**, 800

Barut, B. *See under* Donovan, A, **403**, 776

Barwick, J L. *See under* Xie, W, **406**, 435

Basden, A M. The most primitive osteichthyan braincase? (*with* Young, G C, Coates, M I, Ritchie, A), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 185

Basham, D. *See under* Parkhill, J, **403**, 665, **404**, 502

Bashirullah, A K. *See under* Pérez, J E, **405**, 273

Baskar, R. *See under* Vielle-Calzada, J-P, **404**, 91

Baskin, D G. *See under* Schwartz, M W, **404**, 661

Bass, A H. *See under* Goodson, J L, **403**, 769

Bass, J. *See under* Tsoi, M, **406**, 46

Bass, S. *See under* Heidelberg, J F, **406**, 477

Bassing, C H. Recombination signal sequences restrict chromosomal V(D)J recombination beyond the 12/23 rule (*with* Alt, F W, Hughes, M M, D'Auteuil, M, Wehrly, T D, Woodman, B B, Gärtner, F, White, J M, Davidson, L, Sleckman, B P), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 583

Basson, M. *See under* Reinhart, B J, **403**, 901

Bastiaansen, K. *See under* Stutzmann, N, **407**, 613

Bastow, R M. *See under* McWatters, H G, **408**, 716

Basu, G K. *See under* Chowdhury, T R, **404**, 36

Basu, S. Debt and poverty turn a disease into an epidemic (*with* Mate, K, Farmer, P E), *Correspondence*, **407**, 13

Basyuk, E. *See under* Coopman, P J P, **406**, 742

Bates, G. Huntington's disease: In reverse gear, *News and views*, **404**, 944

Bates, K N. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

Batlogg, B. *See under* Schön, J H, **403**, 408, **406**, 702, **408**, 549

Bauer, J. The major protein import receptor of plastids is essential for chloroplast biogenesis (*with* Chen, K, Hiltbunner, A, Wehrli, E, Eugster, M, Schnell, D, Kessler, F), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 203

Bauer, J M. *See under* Beebe, D J, **404**, 588

Baum, S K. *See under* Hyde, W T, **405**, 425

Baumann, C A. CAP defines a second signalling pathway required for insulin-stimulated glucose transport (*with* Ribon, V, Kanzaki, M, Thurmond, D C, Mora, S, Shigematsu, S, Bickel, P E, Pessin, J E, Saltiel, A R), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 202

Baumann, E. *See under* Pelaz, S, **405**, 200

Baumann, M. Paradigms Regained: A Further Exploration of the Mysteries of Modern Science (*by* Casti, J L), *Book review*, **406**, 564

Baumberg, J J. *See under* Zoorob, M E, **404**, 740

Baumeister, R. *See under* Wittenburg, N, **406**, 306

Baumeister, W. *See under* Ruepp, A, **407**, 508

Baumjohann, W. *See under* Phan, T D, **404**, 848

Bavassano-Cattaneo, M B. *See under* Phan, T D, **404**, 848

Baveye, P. To create generalists, teach students how to learn by themselves, *Correspondence*, **404**, 329

Baxter, G T. *See under* Kuo, R C, **406**, 633

Baxter, S. From Caribbean to Clementine, *Futures*, **403**, 485

Bayer, M. Hidden symmetries in the energy levels of excitonic 'artifical atoms' (*with* Stern, O, Hawrylak, P, Fafard, S, Forchel, A), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 923

Baylin, S B. *See under* Rhee, I, **404**, 1003

Baylor, D A. *See under* Chen, C-K, **403**, 557

Bazin, S. *See under* Kent, G M, **406**, 614

Beach, D H. *See under* Hammond, S M, **404**, 293
See under Wang, J, **405**, 755

Beachy, P A. *See under* Taipale, J, **406**, 1005

Bear, G. Deep Ice and DNA languages, *Futures*, **403**, 141
Darwin's Radio, *Book review by* Goldman, M A, **404**, 15

Bear, M F. *See under* Lee, H-K, **405**, 955

Beard, K C. *See under* Gebo, D L, **404**, 276

Beare, D M. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

Beasley, O. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

Beaudry, C. *See under* Bittner, M, **406**, 536

Beaulieu, L. *See under* van Beek, J D, **405**, 1077

Bebenek, K. *See under* Matsuda, T, **404**, 1011

Bebout, B M. *See under* Reid, R P, **406**, 989

Beck, A. *See under* Hattori, M, **405**, 311

Beck, P D. *See under* Wessberg, J, **408**, 361

Beck, S. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
See under Yuan, X, **408**, 958

Becker, H. *See under* Ho, P K H, **404**, 481

Becker, H D. *See under* Tumbula, D L, **407**, 106

Becker, K. *See under* Fisher, A T, **403**, 71

Becker, M. *See under* Tabata, S, **408**, 823

Becker, P B. *See under* Akhtar, A, **407**, 405

Becklin, E E. *See under* Ghez, A M, **407**, 349

Beckman, E J. *See under* Sarbu, T, **405**, 165

Becskei, A. Engineering stability in gene networks by autoregulation (*with* Serrano, L), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 590

Bedell, J A. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

Beebe, D. *See under* Nishikawa, T, **404**, 787

Beebe, D J. Functional hydrogel structures for autonomous flow control inside microfluidic channels (*with* Moore, J S, Bauer, J M, Yu, Q, Liu, R H, Devadoss, C, Jo, B-H), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 588

Beeby, A. *See under* Samuel, I D W, **403**, 710

Beek, P J. *See under* Oudejans, R R D, **404**, 33

Beekman, M. Insect behaviour: Parasitic honeybees get royal treatment (*with* Calis, J N M, Boot, W J), *Brief communication*, **404**, 723

Beeley, L J. *See under* Clapham, J C, **406**, 415

Beer, J. *See under* Muscheler, R, **408**, 567

Beere, H M. *See under* Green, D R, **405**, 28

Beetz, R. *See under* Van Esch, H, **406**, 419

Beggs, J D. *See under* Tharun, S, **404**, 515

Begon, M. *See under* Sait, S M, **405**, 448

Begum, D. *See under* Mao, L, **406**, 910

Behringer, R. Genesis: The Journal of Genetics and Development (*with* Magnuson, T), *Journal review by* Balling, R, **407**, 292

Belakhovsky, M. *See under* Tegze, M, **407**, 38

Belcher, A M. *See under* Whaley, S R, **405**, 665

Belfort, M. *See under* Cousineau, B, **404**, 1018

Belin, P. Voice-selective areas in human auditory cortex (*with* Zatorre, R J, Lafaille, P, Ahad, P, Pike, B), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 309

Bell, A C. Methylation of a CTCF-dependent boundary controls imprinted expression of the *Igf2* gene (*with* Felsenfeld, G), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 482

Bell, G. *See under* Kassen, R, **406**, 508
See under Buckling, A, **408**, 961

Bell, H S M. *See under* Hesselbo, S P, **406**, 392

Bell, J D. *See under* Williams, M J, **406**, 673
Bell, M. *See under* Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Bellot Rubio, L R. *See under* Ortiz, J L, **405**, 921
Belnap, D. *See under* Ishikawa, T, **408**, 667
Belo, J A. *See under* Bachiller, D, **403**, 658
Belter, E. *See under* Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Bemis, G. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Ben Amar, M. *See under* Boudaoud, A, **407**, 718
Ben-Dor, A. *See under* Bittner, M, **406**, 536
Bendelac, A. *See under* Park, S-H, **406**, 788
Bender, W W. *See under* Feany, M B, **404**, 394
Bendick, R. Geodetic evidence for a low slip rate in the Altyn Tagh fault system (*with* Bilham, R, Freymueller, J, Larson, K, Yin, G), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 69
Benecke, M. A Fly for the Prosecution: How Insect Evidence Helps Solve Crimes (*by* Goff, M L) *Book review*, **405**, 276
Benedetti-Cecchi, L. Variance in ecological consumer–resource interactions, *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 370
Benes, V. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
Benford, G. Taking control, *Futures*, **406**, 462
Benison, S. *See under* Wolfe, E L, **405**, 275
Benito, J. *See under* Fernandez-Funez, P, **408**, 101
Benito, M-I. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
Benjamin, I J. *See under* Christians, E, **407**, 693
Benke, D. *See under* Rudolph, U, **404**, 629
Bennett, C H. Between Silk and Cyanide: A Codemaker's War 1941–1945 (*by* Marks, L), *Book review*, **403**, 595
The Code Book (*by* Singh, S), *Book review*, **403**, 595
Quantum information and computation (*with* DiVincenzo, D P), *Review article*, **404**, 247
Bennett, M J. Crystal structure of the hereditary haemochromatosis protein HFE complexed with transferrin receptor (*with* Lebrón, J A, Bjorkman, P J), *Article*, **403**, 46
Benning, G. *See under* Pei, Z-M, **406**, 731
Bennink, J R. *See under* Schubert, U, **404**, 770
Bensaude-Vincent, B. Foundations of Chemistry: Philosophical, Historical, Educational and Interdisciplinary Studies of Chemistry (Scerri, E R, *ed*), *Journal review*, **407**, 296
Bensimon, D. *See under* Strick, T R, **404**, 901
Benson, C J. *See under* Price, M P, **407**, 1007
Benson, J A. *See under* Rudolph, U, **404**, 629
Benson, S. *See under* Scholin, C A, **403**, 80
Bent, E. *See under* Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Bentley, C R. Antarctica: Stirring the icy waters, *News and views*, **403**, 610
Bentley, D. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Bentley, D R. *See under* Mullikin, J C, **407**, 516
Bentley, S D. *See under* Parkhill, J, **404**, 502
Benton, M J. Quality of the fossil record through time (*with* Wills, M A, Hitchin, R), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 534
Encyclopedia of Paleontology, Volumes I and II (*by* Singer, R), *Book review*, **404**, 333
Bents, O. *See under* Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Béranger, F. *See under* Sefton, L, **405**, 970
Berbigier, P. *See under* Valentini, R, **404**, 861
Bercovici, D. Dynamic Earth: Plates, Plumes and Mantle Convection (*by* Davies, G F), *Book review*, **405**, 396
Berden, G. *See under* Bethlem, H L, **406**, 491
Bereano, P L. How the GM industry writes its own rules, *Correspondence*, **405**, 733
Berelson, W. *See under* Stott, L D, **407**, 367
Berendzen, J. *See under* Chu, K, **403**, 921
See under Sass, H J, **406**, 649
Berens, M. *See under* Bittner, M, **406**, 536
Beresford, N A. *See under* Smith, J T, **405**, 141
Berg, H C. *See under* Ryu, W S, **403**, 444
Berg, K. *See under* Yan, H, **403**, 723
Berger, M L. *See under* de Waal, F B M, **404**, 563
Berger, S L. Gene regulation: Local or global?, *News and views*, **408**, 412
Berger-Llauro, C. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
Bergeron, C. *See under* Janus, C, **408**, 979
Bergeron, V. Controlling droplet deposition with polymer additives (*with* Bonn, D, Martin, J Y, Vovelle, L), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 772
Bergles, D E. Glutamatergic synapses on oligodendrocyte precursor cells in the hippocampus (*with* Roberts, J D B, Somogyi, P, Jahr, C E), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 187
Bergman, C. *See under* Ludwig, M Z, **403**, 564
Bergman, R. Dynamics of supercooled water in confined geometry (*with* Swenson, J), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 283
Bergquist, D C. Longevity record for deep-sea invertebrate (*with* Williams, F M, Fisher, C R), *Brief communication*, **403**, 499
Bergström, J. *See under* Xiangguang, H, **403**, 703
Bergström, S. *See under* Gylfe, Å, **403**, 724
Berhe, S M. *See under* Walter, R C, **405**, 65
Berisso, M G. *See under* Jaime, M, **405**, 160
Berl, V. Interconversion of single and double helices formed from synthetic molecular strands (*with* Huc, I, Khoury, R G, Krische, M J, Lehn, J-M), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 720
Berliner, A J. *See under* Streit, A, **406**, 74
Bermudez, V. Influencing intramolecular motion with an alternating electric field (*with* Capron, N, Gase, T, Gatti, F G, Kajzar, F, Leigh, D A, Zerbetto, F, Zhang, S), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 608
Bernard, A. *See under* Chen, G, **408**, 975
Bernasconi-Quadroni, F. *See under* Qiu, Y-L, **405**, 101
Berneiser, S. *See under* Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Bernfield, M. *See under* Perrimon, N, **404**, 725
Bernhagen, J. *See under* Kleemann, R, **408**, 211
Bernhard, C. *See under* Sirenko, A A, **404**, 373
Bernhard, J M. The Santa Barbara Basin is a symbiosis oasis (*with* Buck, K R, Farmer, M A, Bowser, S S), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 77
Bernhofer, C. *See under* Valentini, R, **404**, 861
Berns, A. Cancer: Gene expression in diagnosis, *News and views*, **403**, 491
Bernstein, E. *See under* Hammond, S M, **404**, 293
Bernstein, G. *See under* Wittman, D M, **405**, 143
Berry, A. A Monk and Two Peas: The Story of Gregor Mendel and the Discovery of Genetics/The Monk in the Garden: The Lost and Found Genius of Gregor Mendel (*by* Marantz Henig, R), *Book review*, **406**, 561
Biology lesson: Animal tails, *Children's books review*, **408**, 517
Berry, A D. *See under* Ryan, J V, **406**, 169
Berry, A J. *See under* Coyne, J A, **404**, 121
Dear Mr Darwin: Letters on the Evolution of Life and Human Nature (*by* Dover, G), *Book review*, **404**, 930
Berry, J. *See under* Parrish-Novak, J, **408**, 57
Berry, M. Making waves in physics, *Millennium essay*, **403**, 21
Berry, R M. *See under* Ryu, W S, **403**, 444
Berson, A. *See under* Cockayne, D A, **407**, 1011
Berta, A. Marine Mammals: Evolutionary Biology (*with* Sumich, J L), *Book review by* Meyer, A, **406**, 677
Bertaux, J-L. *See under* Mäkinen, J T T, **405**, 321
Bertola, F. The Accelerating Universe: Infinite Expansion, the Cosmological Constant, and the Beauty of the Cosmos (*by* Livio, M), *Book review*, **406**, 829
Bertsch, D L. *See under* Gehrels, N, **404**, 363
Bertschinger, H J. *See under* Fayrer-Hosken, R A, **407**, 149
Besra, G S. *See under* Moody, D B, **404**, 884
Bethell, D. *See under* Gittins, D I, **408**, 67
Bethlem, H L. Electrostatic trapping of ammonia molecules (*with* Berden, G, Crompvoets, F M H, Jongma, R T, van Roij, A J A, Meijer, G), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 491
Bettencourt Dias, M. *See under* Graca, L, **408**, 513
Bettenworth, V. Virtual laboratory will recreate classic biology experiments (*with* Abbott, A), *News*, **408**, 761
Bettinger, J C. *See under* Reinhart, B J, **403**, 901
Betts, R A. *See under* Cox, P M, **408**, 184, 750
Offset of the potential carbon sink from boreal forestation by decreases in surface albedo, *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 187
Betty, M. *See under* An, W F, **403**, 553
Betz, S F. *See under* Liu, Z, **408**, 1004
Bevan, M. Plant pathology: The bugs from Brazil, *News and views*, **406**, 140
See under Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Beveridge, M C M. *See under* Naylor, R L, **405**, 1017
Bewell, A. Romanticism and Colonial Disease. *Book review by* Porter, R, **404**, 331
Beyerle, U. *See under* Aeschbach-Hertig, W, **405**, 1040
Beyermann, W P. *See under* Jaime, M, **405**, 160
Beyna, M. *See under* Lasorella, A, **407**, 592, **408**, 498
Bezanilla, F. *See under* Holmgren, M, **403**, 898
Bezrukov, S M. *See under* Desai, S A, **406**, 1001
Bezryadin, A. *See under* Porath, D, **403**, 635
Quantum suppression of superconductivity in ultrathin nanowires (*with* Lau, C N, Tinkham, M), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 971
Bhasin, V K. Proteomics could be key in battle against malaria, *Correspondence*, **403**, 698
Bhattacharya, S. *See under* Paltiel, Y, **403**, 398
Bhunia, A K. *See under* Hanaoka, K, **408**, 990
Bialy, H. *See under* Stewart, G T, **407**, 286
Bianchi, E. Integrin LFA-1 interacts with the transcriptional co-activator JAB1 to modulate AP-1 activity (*with* Denti, S, Granata, A, Bossi, G, Geginat, J, Villa, A, Rogge, L, Pardi, R), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 617
Bianco, P R. Translocation step size and mechanism of the RecBC DNA helicase (*with* Kowalczykowski, S C), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 368
Biassoni, N. *See under* Miller, P J O, **405**, 903
Bibby, C. *See under* da Fonseca, G A B, **405**, 393
Bibby, C J. *See under* Hilton-Taylor, C, **404**, 541
Bible, R. *See under* Stevenson, S, **408**, 427
Bickel, F. *See under* Warburton, R J, **405**, 926
Bickel, P E. *See under* Baumann, C A, **407**, 202
Bida, T A. Discovery of calcium in Mercury's atmosphere (*with* Killen, R M, Morgan, T H), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 159
Bielefeldt, H. *See under* Hammerl, G, **407**, 162
Bielke, C. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
Bienz, M. *See under* Rouin-Arbesfeld, R, **406**, 1009
Biewener, A A. *See under* Swaddle, J P, **406**, 585
Biggs, S J. *See under* Wesseberg, J, **408**, 361
Bignami, G F. A 1,000-year chain of thinkers, *Millennium essay*, **404**, 227
The Genius of Science: A Portrait Gallery of 20th Century Physicists (*by* Pais, A), *Book review*, **404**, 927
See under Galileo Galilei, **405**, 735
The microscope's coat of arms, *Millennium essay*, **405**, 999
The Book of the Cosmos: Imagining the Universe from Heraclitus to Hawking (*by* Danielson, D R), *Book review*, **408**, 291
Bilder, D. Localization of apical epithelial determinants by the basolateral PDZ protein Scribble (*with* Perrimon, N), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 676
Bildirici, I. Biotechniques: Transfection of cells by immunoporation (*with* Smith, P, Tzavelas, C, Horefti, E, Rickwood, D), *Brief communication*, **405**, 298
Bilezikjian, L M. *See under* Lewis, K A, **404**, 411
Bilham, R. *See under* Bendick, R, **404**, 69
Billeter, J-B. *See under* Krieger, M J B, **406**, 992
Billman, B R. *See under* Marlar, R A, **407**, 74
Bilous, R W. *See under* Van Esch, H, **406**, 419
Bina, C R. Possible presence of high-pressure ice in cold subducting slabs (*with* Navrotsky, A), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 844
Bindoff, N L. *See under* Nicol, S, **406**, 504
Bingham, S. *See under* Davis, J B, **405**, 183
Bird, A. *See under* Hendrich, B, **404**, 525
See under Tweedie, S, **405**, 137
Bird, C P. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Bird, J S. *See under* Laval, B, **407**, 626
Birk, O S. The LIM homeobox gene *Lhx9* is essential for mouse gonad formation (*with* Casiano, D E, Wassif, C A, Cogliati, T, Zhao, L, Zhao, Y, Grinberg, A, Huang, S, Kreidberg, J A, Parker, K L, Porter, F D, Westphal, H), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 909
Birkhead, T. Promiscuity: An Evolutionary History of Sperm Competition and Sexual Conflict, *Book review by* Harcourt, A H, **406**, 18
Birkhead, T R. *See under* Pizzari, T, **405**, 787
Birmingham, K. UK faces rethink on AIDS treatment, *News*, **407**, 434
Were some CJD victims infected by vaccines?, *News*, **408**, 3
Birney, E. *See under* Hubbard, T, **403**, 825
Biscoito, M. *See under* Britton-Davidian, J, **403**, 158
Bishai, W. Microbiology: Lipid lunch for persistent pathogen, *News and views*, **406**, 683
Bishop, A C. A chemical switch for inhibitor-sensitive alleles of any protein kinase (*with* Ubersax, J A, Petsch, D T, Matheos, D P, Gray, N S, Blethrow, J, Shimizu, E, Tsien, J Z, Schultz, P G, Rose, M D, Wood, J L, Morgan, D O, Shokat, K M), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 395
Bishop, D J. *See under* Paltiel, Y, **403**, 398
Bishop, K. Journal of Environmental Policy & Planning (*with* Flynn, A, Marsden, T), *Journal review by* Wood, G, **407**, 294
Biswas, B K. *See under* Chowdhury, T R, **404**, 36
Bittersohl, J. *See under* Alewell, C, **407**, 856
Bittner, M. Molecular classification of cutaneous malignant melanoma by gene expression profiling (*with* Meltzer, P, Chen, Y, Jiang, Y, Seftor, E, Hendrix, M, Radmacher, M, Simon, R, Yakhini, Z, Ben-Dor, A, Sampas, N, Dougherty, E, Wang, E, Marincola, F, Gooden, C, Lueders, J, Glatfelter, A, Pollock, P, Carpten, J, Gillanders, E, Leja, D, Dietrich, K, Beaudry, C, Berens, M, Alberts, D, Sondak, V, Hayward, N, Trent, J), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 536
Bix, A S. Inventing Ourselves Out of Jobs? America's Debate over Technological Unemployment, 1929–1981, *Book review by* Segal, H P, **406**, 125
Bjerrum, C J. *See under* Hesselbo, S P, **406**, 392
Bjorklund, A. Neurobiology: Self-repair in the brain (*with* Lindvall, O), *News and views*, **405**, 892
Björkman, O. *See under* Li, X-P, **403**, 391
Bjorkman, P J. *See under* Bennett, M J, **403**, 46
Björksten, T. *See under* David, P, **406**, 186
Bjornholm, T. *See under* Nielsen, L K, **404**, 352
Blaauwgeers, R. Double-quantum vortex in superfluid ^{3}He-A (*with* Eltsov, V B, Krusius, M, Ruohio, J J, Schanen, R, Volovik, G E), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 471
Black, J B. The Dying of Enoch Wallace: Life, Death and the Changing Brain, *Book review by* Dudai, Y, **408**, 30
Blackburn, E H. Telomere states and cell fates, *Progress article*, **408**, 53
Blackburn, J M. *See under* Altamirano, M M, **403**, 617
Blake, A. The Cambridge World History of Food (*by* Kiple, K F, Ornelas, K C), *Book review*, **408**, 908
Blake, S. *See under* Prinjha, R, **403**, 383
Blakemore, C. *See under* van Dellen, A, **404**, 721
Blakey, S. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Blancato, J K. *See under* Coopman, P J P, **406**, 742
Blanchard, D C. *See under* Wakayama, T, **407**, 318
Blanchard, R J. *See under* Wakayama, T, **407**, 318
Blanchoin, L. Direct observation of dendritic actin filament networks nucleated by Arp2/3 complex and WASP/Scar proteins (*with* Amann, K J, Higgs, H N, Marchand, J-B, Kaiser, D A, Pollard, T D), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 1007
Blanco, A. Large-scale synthesis of a silicon photonic crystal with a complete three-dimensional bandgap near 1.5 micrometres (*with* Chomski, E, Grabtchak, S, Ibisate, M, John, S, Leonard, S W, Lopez, C, Meseguer, F, Miguez, H, Mondia, J P, Ozin, G A, Toader, O, van Driel, H M), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 437
Blanton, R L. *See under* Grimson, M J, **408**, 727
Blanz, J. *See under* Tanaka, Y, **406**, 902
Blaser, E. Tracking an object through feature space (*with* Pylyshyn, Z W, Holcombe, A O), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 196
Blasius, B. Ecology: Nonlinearity and the Moran effect (*with* Stone, L), *Brief communication*, **406**, 846
Blass, C. *See under* Catteruccia, F, **405**, 959
Blatt, R. Push-button entanglement, *News and views*, **404**, 231
Blatter, G. Schrödinger's cat is now fat, *News and views*, **406**, 25
Blázquez, M A. Integration of floral inductive signals in *Arabidopsis* (*with* Weigel, D), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 889
Blechschmidt, K. *See under* Hattori, M, **405**, 311
Bleckmann, H. *See under* Engelmann, J, **408**, 51
Bleich, M. *See under* Schroeder, B C, **403**, 196
Blethrow, J. *See under* Bishop, A C, **407**, 395
Blichert-Toft, J. *See under* Albarède, F, **404**, 488
See under Gasperini, D, **408**, 701
Blinkhorn, S. How to Build a Mind (*by* Aleksander, I), *Book review*, **407**, 564

Laughter: A Scientific Investigation (*by* Provine, R R), *Book review*, **408**, 25

Bliss, M. William Osler: A Life in Medicine, *Book review by* Bynum, W F, **403**, 249

Blobel, G. Proteomics for the pore (*with* Wozniak, R W), *News and views*, **403**, 835

Bloch, I. Measurement of the spatial coherence of a trapped Bose gas at the phase transition (*with* Hansch, T W, Esslinger, T), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 166

Blöcker, H. *See under* Hattori, M, **405**, 311

'Underachieving' centre has not only struck gold but made good use of it, *Correspondence*, **405**, 733

See under Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820

Blok, V. *See under* Popeijus, H, **406**, 36

Blomgren, G E. Making a potential difference, *News and views*, **407**, 681

Blood, D C. *See under* Taguchi, A, **405**, 354

Bloom, B R. Insight: On the particularity of pathogens, *Review article*, **406**, 760

Blount, A L. *See under* Lewis, K A, **404**, 411

Blow, D. In Our Own Image: Personal Symmetry in Discovery (*by* Hargittai, I, Hargittai, M), *Book review*, **406**, 828

Blow, J J. Cell cycle: A new check on issuing the licence (*with* Tada, S), *News and views*, **404**, 560

Bloxham, J. Sensitivity of the geomagnetic axial dipole to thermal core–mantle interactions, *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 63

Bluestein, H B. Isaac's Storm (*by* Larson, E), *Book review*, **404**, 332

Bluethmann, H. *See under* Rudolph, U, **404**, 629

Blumberg, B. *See under* Xie, W, **406**, 435

Blumberg, H. *See under* Gross, J A, **404**, 995

Blundell, A G. *See under* Gullison, R E, **404**, 923

Blundell, T L. *See under* Pellegrini, L, **407**, 1029

Boag, P T. *See under* Greene, E, **407**, 1000

Boal, A K. Self-assembly of nanoparticles into structured spherical and network aggregates (*with* Ilhan, F, DeRouchey, J E, Thurn-Albrecht, T, Russell, T P, Rotello, V M), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 746

Boaretto, C. *See under* Cocheo, V, **404**, 141

Bobbert, P A. *See under* Schoonveld, W A, **404**, 977

Bochtler, M. The structures of HslU and the ATP-dependent protease HslU–HslV (*with* Hartmann, C, Song, H K, Bourenkov, G P, Bartunik, H D, Huber, R), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 800

ATP-dependent proteases: Docking of components in a bacterial complex; reply (*with* Hartmann, C, Song, H K, Ramachandran, R, Huber, R), *Brief communication*, **408**, 668

Bock, G. *See under* Yuan, X, **408**, 958

Bock, H. Single crystals of an ionic anthracene aggregate with a triplet ground state (*with* Gharagozloo-Hubmann, K, Sievert, M, Prisner, T, Havlas, Z), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 267

Bock, J B. *See under* Scales, S J, **407**, 144

Bock, J J. *See under* de Bernardis, P, **404**, 955

Bockheim, J G. *See under* Bao, H, **407**, 499

Bode, W. *See under* Fuentes-Prior, P, **404**, 518

Bodelier, P L E. Stimulation by ammonium-based fertilizers of methane oxidation in soil around rice roots (*with* Roslev, P, Henckel, T, Frenzel, P), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 421

Boden, A F. *See under* Lane, B F, **407**, 485

Boden, M A. The Mating Mind: How Sexual Choice Shaped the Evolution of Human Nature (*by* Miller, G), *Book review*, **405**, 512

Bodenteich, A. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

Bodin, P. *See under* Kilb, D, **408**, 570

Bodner, M. *See under* Fuster, J M, **405**, 347

Bodner, S. When peer review fails (*with* Paine, C), *Commentary*, **407**, 129

Boe, C. *See under* Tuljapurkar, S, **405**, 789

Boehm, C. Hierarchy in the Forest: The Evolution of Egalitarian Behaviour, *Book review by* Zihlman, A, **405**, 735

Boesch, C. Lucy's Legacy: Sex and Intelligence in Human Evolution (*by* Jolly, A), *Book review*, **404**, 933

Boetius, A. A marine microbial consortium apparently mediating anaerobic oxidation of methane (*with* Ravenschlag, K, Schubert, C J, Rickert, D, Widdel, F, Gieseke, A, Amann, R, Jørgensen, B B, Witte, U, Pfannkuche, O), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 623

Bohle, D S. *See under* Pagola, S, **404**, 307

Bohm, H R. *See under* Laval, B, **407**, 626

Bohn, L M. μ-Opioid receptor desensitization by β-arrestin-2 determines morphine tolerance but not dependence (*with* Gainetdinov, R R, Lin, F-T, Lefkowitz, R J, Caron, M G), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 720

Bohnke, O. *See under* Lacorre, P, **404**, 856

Bohossian, H B. Unexpectedly similar rates of nucleotide substitution found in male and female hominids (*with* Skaletsky, H, Page, D C), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 622

Boitani, L. *See under* da Fonseca, G A B, **405**, 393

See under Mace, G, **405**, 393

Boland, C R. *See under* Yan, H, **403**, 723

Boland, W. *See under* Arimura, G-I, **406**, 512

Boldrick, J C. *See under* Alizadeh, A A, **403**, 503

Boletta, A. *See under* Hanaoka, K, **408**, 990

Bolles, E B. Ice Finders: How a Poet, a Professor and a Politician Discovered the Ice Age, *Book review by* Palmer, D, **403**, 248

Bonabeau, E. Inspiration for optimization from social insect behaviour (*with* Dorigo, M, Theraulaz, G), *Progress*, **406**, 39

Bonaccorsi, E D. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151

Bonagura, C A. *See under* Chen, K, **405**, 814, **407**, 110

Bonati, M. *See under* Impicciatore, P, **405**, 882

Bonaventura, J. *See under* Kuo, R C, **406**, 633

Bond, J R. *See under* de Bernardis, P, **404**, 955

Bonesteel, N. Quantum Hall effect: Composite fermions pair up, *News and views*, **406**, 840

Bonev, A D. *See under* Brenner, R, **407**, 870

Bonilla, E. *See under* Nishino, I, **406**, 906

Bonn, D. *See under* Bergeron, V, **405**, 772

Bonnet, H. *See under* Yang, A, **404**, 99

Bonnin, J. *See under* Yang, A, **404**, 99

Boone, D R. *See under* Reysenbach, A-L, **404**, 835

Boone, J. *See under* Polejaeva, I A, **407**, 86

Boonstra, R. *See under* Karels, T J, **408**, 460

Boot, W J. *See under* Beekman, M, **404**, 723

Bordin, S. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151

Bork, P. *See under* Gönczy, P, **408**, 331

Boron, W F. *See under* Choi, I, **405**, 571

Borovikova, L V. Vagus nerve stimulation attenuates the systemic inflammatory response to endotoxin (*with* Ivanova, S, Zhang, M, Yang, H, Botchkina, G I, Watkins, L R, Wang, H, Abumrad, N, Eaton, J W, Tracey, K J), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 458

Borrelli, E. *See under* Usiello, A, **408**, 199

Børresen-Dale, A-L. *See under* Perou, C M, **406**, 747

Borrill, J. *See under* de Bernardis, P, **404**, 955

Bort, S. *See under* Parrish-Novak, J, **408**, 57

Bortman, H. Storming the tower of Babel (*with* Ball, P), *News*, **404**, 700

Requiem for an observatory, *News feature*, **405**, 504

Bortolotto, Z A. Neurobiology: Kainate receptors and synaptic plasticity; reply (*with* Clarke, V R J, Delany, C M, Vignes, M, Collingridge, G L), *Brief communication*, **406**, 957

Borzym, K. *See under* Hattori, M, **405**, 311

Bos, J L. *See under* Medema, R H, **404**, 782

Boscaleri, A. *See under* de Bernardis, P, **404**, 955

Bosch, D. *See under* Gasperini, D, **408**, 701

Bosch, X. Spanish boost for young scientists, *News*, **403**, 818

Radical changes urged for Spanish universities, *News*, **404**, 425

Spain gives science and technology a ministry of its own, *News*, **405**, 4

Spain in quandary over French synchrotron, *News*, **405**, 604

Spanish postgrads push for better employment rights, *News*, **405**, 723

Spanish biomedical centres face funding uncertainty, *News*, **406**, 550

Trouble at home, *Careers and recruitment*, **407**, 428

Anger as Spain boosts R&D figures with defence money, *News*, **407**, 664

Spain's science figures under fire, *News*, **407**, 821

Argentinian researchers fight government plans for reform, *News*, **408**, 504

Bösl, M R. *See under* Piwon, N, **408**, 369

Boss, A P. Star formation: Three's a crowd, *News and views*, **405**, 405

Bossi, G. *See under* Bianchi, E, **404**, 617

Botas, J. *See under* Fernandez-Funez, P, **408**, 101

Botchkina, G I. *See under* Borovikova, L V, **405**, 458

Bothe, G. *See under* Tabata, S, **408**, 823

Botstein, D. *See under* Alizadeh, A A, **403**, 503

See under Zhu, G, **406**, 90

See under Perou, C M, **406**, 747

Bottius, E. *See under* Freitas-Junior, L H, **407**, 1018

Bouchard, D. *See under* Bachmaier, K, **403**, 211

See under Sasaki, T, **406**, 897

Boudaoud, A. Dynamics of singularities in a constrained elastic plate (*with* Patricio, P, Couder, Y, Ben Amar, M), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 718

Boudet, N. *See under* Fradin, C, **403**, 871

Boudko, D. *See under* Hou, S, **403**, 540

Boudvillain, M. A tertiary interaction that links active-site domains to the 5′ splice site of a group II intron (*with* de Lencastre, A, Pyle, A M), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 315

Boulpaep, E L. *See under* Choi, I, **405**, 571

Boulton, E. *See under* Dubrova, Y E, **405**, 37

Bourenkov, G P. *See under* Bochtler, M, **403**, 800

Bourne, H R. Will cell alliance breed bureaucracy and leave contributors out?; reply (*with* Gilman, A G), *Correspondence*, **403**, 591

Bourne, S. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

Boutry, M. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820

Bouwmeester, D. *See under* Pan, J-W, **403**, 515

Bova, B. Eternal verities, eternal questions, *Futures*, **404**, 439

Bové, J M. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151

Bowden, E T. *See under* Coopman, P J P, **406**, 742

Bowen, Z. *See under* Schulman, B A, **408**, 381

Bowie, A R. *See under* Boyd, P W, **407**, 695

See under Abraham, E R, **407**, 727

Bowlby, M R. *See under* An, W F, **403**, 553

Bowman, C L. *See under* Theologis, A, **408**, 816

Bowman, J L. *See under* Liljegren, S J, **404**, 766

Bowman, S. *See under* Lawson, D, **404**, 34

Bowser, S S. *See under* Bernhard, J M, **403**, 77

Boyce, S. *See under* Souslova, V, **407**, 1015

Boyd, B. Nabokov's Butterflies: Unpublished and Uncollected Writings (*ed. with* Pyle, R M), *Book review by* Mallet, J, **406**, 827

Boyd, P W. A mesoscale phytoplankton bloom in the polar Southern Ocean stimulated by iron fertilization (*with* Watson, A J, Law, C S, Abraham, E R, Trull, T, Murdoch, R, Bakker, D C E, Bowie, A R, Buesseler, K O, Chang, H, Charette, M, Croot, P, Downing, K, Frew, R, Gall, M, Hadfield, M, Hall, J, Harvey, M, Jameson, G, LaRoche, J, Liddicoat, M, Ling, R, Maldonado, M T, McKay, R M, Nodder, S, Pickmere, S, Pridmore, R, Rintoul, S, Safi, K, Sutton, P, Strzepek, R, Tanneberger, K, Turner, S, Waite, A, Zeldis, J), *Article*, **407**, 695

See under Abraham, E R, **407**, 727

See under Watson, A J, **407**, 730

Boyer, P D. The Energy of Life (*by* Brown, G), *Book review*, **405**, 18

Boyington, J C. Crystal structure of an NK cell immunoglobulin-like receptor in complex with its class I MHC ligand (*with* Motyka, S A, Schuck, P, Brooks, A G, Sun, P D), *Article*, **405**, 537

Boyle, E A. *See unaer* Sigman, D M, **407**, 859

Bozza, P T. *See under* Freire-de-Lima, C G, **403**, 199, **404**, 904

Bracht, H. Large disparity between gallium and antimony self-diffusion in gallium antimonide (*with* Nicols, S P, Walukiewicz, W, Silveira, J P, Briones, F, Haller, E E), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 69

Bradley, A. *See under* Suraokar, M, **405**, 1004

Bradley, D G. *See under* Hill, E W, **404**, 351

Bradshaw, H. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

Braile, L W. Close to home: Planet Earth and geology, *Children's books review*, **408**, 521

Brainard, M S. Interruption of a basal ganglia–forebrain circuit prevents plasticity of learned vocalizations (*with* Doupe, A J), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 762

Braine, J. Formation of molecular gas in the tidal debris of violent galaxy–galaxy interactions (*with* Lisenfeld, U, Due, P-A, Leon, S), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 867

Formation of molecular gas in the tidal debris of violent galaxy–galaxy interactions (*with* Lisenfeld, U, Duc, P-A, Leon, S), *Erratum*, **404**, 904

Braithwaite, D. *See under* Saxena, S S, **406**, 587

Brand, M D. *See under* Clapham, J C, **406**, 415

Brandenburg, J E. Dead Mars, Dying Earth (*with* Paxson, M R), *Book review by* Nealson, K, **406**, 936

Brandt, C. *See under* Parrish-Novak, J, **408**, 57

Brandt, J. *See under* Smith, M A, **403**, 544

Brandt, O. *See under* Walterait, P, **406**, 865

Brandt, P. *See under* Hattori, M, **405**, 311

See under Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820

Branscomb, L M. *See under* Hart, D M, **407**, 561

Brasier, C. Plant pathology: The rise of the hybrid fungi, *News and views*, **405**, 134

Braslau, A. *See under* Fradin, C, **403**, 871

Brattke, S. *See under* Varcoe, B T H, **403**, 743

Bratton, D L. *See under* Fadok, V A, **405**, 85

Bräuchle, C. *See under* Gross, M, **405**, 661

Braun, J. Computational neuroscience: Intimate attention, *News and views*, **408**, 154

Braunstein, S L. *See under* Pati, A K, **404**, 164

Bray, G A. Insight: Medicinal strategies in the treatment of obesity (*with* Tartaglia, L A, *Review article*, **404**, 672

Bray, S. Developmental biology: Post-expressionist flies (*with* Stein, D), *News and views*, **407**, 314

Bray, W. Ancient food for thought, *News and views*, **408**, 145

Brazil, D P. *See under* Simoncini, T, **407**, 538

Brazma, A. One-stop shop for microarray data (*with* Robinson, A, Cameron, G, Ashburner, M), *Commentary*, **403**, 699

Bream, J H. *See under* El-Omar, E M, **404**, 398

Brechet, Y. *See under* Néda, Z, **403**, 849

Bredt, D S. Cell biology: Reeling CASK into the nucleus, *News and views*, **404**, 241

See under Chen, L, **408**, 936

Breedlove, N J. *See under* Williams, T J, **404**, 455

Breedlove, T J. *See under* Williams, T J, **404**, 455

Brehm, M. *See under* Gönczy, P, **408**, 331

Breneman, H H. *See under* Gierasch, P J, **403**, 628

Brennan, J. *See under* Pinson, K I, **407**, 535

Brennan, T J. *See under* Price, M P, **407**, 1007

Brenner, M B. *See under* Moody, D B, **404**, 884

Brenner, M P. Fluid mechanics: Jets from a singular surface, *News and views*, **403**, 377

Brenner, R. Vasoregulation by the β1 subunit of the calcium-activated potassium channel (*with* Peréz, G J, Bonev, A D, Eckman, D M, Kosek, J C, Wiler, S W, Patterson, A J, Nelson, M T, Aldrich, R W), *Article*, **407**, 870

Brenner, S. A Passion for DNA: Genes, Genomes and Society (*by* Watson, J D, Gratzer, W), *Book review*, **405**, 511

Brenner, T J. *See under* Tran, J, **407**, 754

Brennicke, A. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796

Bretscher, A. *See under* Yin, H, **406**, 1013

Brett, M T. *See under* Müller-Navarra, D C, **403**, 74

Brettel, K. *See under* Aubert, C, **405**, 586, **407**, 926

Bridgeman, A M. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

Brierley, A S. *See under* Fernandes, P G, **404**, 35, **407**, 152

Brigham, R M. *See under* Körtner, G, **407**, 318

Brin, D. Reality check, *Futures*, **404**, 229

Brinker, C J. *See under* Fan, H, **405**, 56

Brinkman, F S L. Sequencing solution: use volunteer annotators organized via Internet (*with* Hancock, R E W, Stover, C K), *Correspondence*, **406**, 933

See under Stover, C K, **406**, 959

Briones, F. *See under* Bracht, H, **408**, 69

Briones, M R S. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151

Brismar, H. *See under* Uhlen, P, **405**, 694

Bristow, C S. The sedimentary structure of linear sand dunes (*with* Bailey, S D, Lancaster, N), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 56

Britt, A B. Plant biology: An unbearable beating by light?, *News and views*, **406**, 30

See under Kaul, S, **408**, 796

Britton-Davidian, J. Environmental genetics: Rapid chromosomal evolution in island mice (*with* Catalan, J, Ramalhinho, M da G, Ganem, G, Auffray, J-C, Capela, R, Biscoito, M, Searle, J B, Mathias, M da Luz), *Brief communication*, **403**, 158

Brix, J. *See under* van Wilpe, S, **408**, 616
Brocard, J. *See under* Li, M, **407**, 633
Brochu, C A. *See under* Buckley, G A, **405**, 941
Brock, S L. *See under* Giraldo, O, **405**, 38
Brockman, J. The Greatest Inventions of the Past 2000 Years, *Book review by* Jones, D, **404**, 435
Brodersen, D E. *See under* Wimberly, B T, **407**, 327
See under Carter, A P, **407**, 340
Brodholt, J P. Pressure-induced changes in the compression mechanism of aluminous perovskite in the Earth's mantle, *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 620
Brodsky, F M. Traffic: The International Journal of Intracellular Transport (*with* Marsh, M C P, Schmid, S L), *Journal review by* Jahn, R, **407**, 299
Brody, I L. *See under* Stover, C K, **406**, 959
Brokaw, N. *See under* Godoy, R, **406**, 62
Brome, C R. *See under* Huffman, P R, **403**, 62
Bronson, R. *See under* Yang, A, **404**, 99
Bronstein, I B. *See under* Antson, A A, **403**, 805
Brook, B W. Predictive accuracy of population viability analysis in conservation biology (*with* O'Grady, J J, Chapman, A P, Burgman, M A, Akçakaya, H R, Frankham, R), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 385
Brook, R J. Obituary: W David Kingery (1926–2000), *News and views*, **406**, 582
Brooke, M de L. *See under* Gibbs, H L, **407**, 183
Brooks, A G. *See under* Boyington, J C, **405**, 537
Brooks, Robert. Negative genetic correlation between male sexual attractiveness and survival, *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 67
Brooks, Rodney. Artificial life: From robot dreams to reality, *News and views*, **406**, 945
Brooks, S Y. *See under* Theologis, A, **408**, 816
Brooks, T. Conservation biology: Living on the edge, *News and views*, **403**, 26
See under da Fonseca, G A B, **405**, 393
Brosnan, T. Get Wired: Computers, e-mail and the future, *Children's books review*, **408**, 516
Bross, I D. The public has (rightly) lost faith in scientists, *Correspondence*, **408**, 402
Brothers, G. *See under* Schiff, M L, **408**, 723
Brottier, P. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
Brown, A L. *See under* Lee, J-S, **404**, 201
Brown, B E. Marine ecology: Bleaching patterns in reef corals (*with* Dunne, R P, Goodson, M S, Douglas, A E), *Brief communication*, **404**, 142
Brown, D. *See under* Parkhill, J, **404**, 502
Brown, D T. *See under* Misteli, T, **408**, 877
Brown, G. The Energy of Life, *Book review by* Boyer, P D, **405**, 18
Brown, G G. *See under* Drummond, S P A, **403**, 655
Brown, G I. Count Rumford: The Extraordinary Life of a Scientific Genius, *Book review by* Thomas, J M, **404**, 433
Brown, J E. *See under* Mulryan, K, **403**, 86
Brown, J H. *See under* Enquist, B J, **408**, 750
Brown, K. *See under* Chiang, Y J, **403**, 216
Brown, M. ...or should private enterprise take over? (*with* Leal, D R), *Correspondence*, **403**, 129
Brown, M S. *See under* Shimomura, I, **403**, 850
Brown, N D. *See under* Jennings, S, **405**, 507
Brown, Peter. *See under* Baker, D, **404**, 84
Brown, Phyllida. Cheaper AIDS drugs due for Third World..., *News*, **405**, 263
Brown, P O. *See under* Alizadeh, A A, **403**, 503
See under Zhu, G, **406**, 90
See under Perou, C M, **406**, 747
Brown, T M. *See under* Ho, P K H, **404**, 481
Browne, J. Charles Darwin's Zoology Notes & Specimen Lists from H.M.S. Beagle (*by* Keynes, R D), *Book review*, **408**, 405
Browning, J L. *See under* Ansel, K M, **406**, 309
Browning, V M. *See under* Ryan, J V, **406**, 169
Brownlee, M. *See under* Nishikawa, T, **404**, 787
Brownlie, A. *See under* Donovan, A, **403**, 776
Brüchle, W. *See under* Eichler, R, **407**, 63
Brückner, K. Glycosyltransferase activity of Fringe modulates Notch–Delta interactions (*with* Perez, L, Clausen, H, Cohen, S), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 411
Glycosyltransferase activity of Fringe modulates Notch–Delta interactions (*with* Perez, L, Clausen, H, Cohen, S), *Erratum*, **407**, 654
Bruder, C E. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Bruford, M W. *See under* Groombridge, J J, **403**, 616
Animal Conservation (*with* Gittleman, J L, Mace, G M, Wayne, R K), *Journal review by* Sutherland, W J, **407**, 294
Bruggemann, J H. *See under* Walter, R C, **405**, 65
Brugnara, C. *See under* Donovan, A, **403**, 776
Bruhn, D. An interconnected network of core-forming melts produced by shear deformation (*with* Groebner, N, Kohlstedt, D L), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 883
Brummett, R. *See under* Williams, M J, **406**, 673
Bruner, S D. Structural basis for recognition and repair of the endogenous mutagen 8-oxoguanine in DNA (*with* Norman, D P G, Verdine, G L), *Article*, **403**, 859
Bruni, A. *See under* Yu, G, **407**, 48
Brünig, I. *See under* Rudolph, U, **404**, 629
Brunner, H. *See under* Kleemann, R, **408**, 211
Brunstein, J. End of impact factors?, *Correspondence*, **403**, 478
Brunsveld, L. *See under* Hirschberg, J H K K, **407**, 167
Brunt, E M. *See under* Xie, W, **406**, 435
Bruskiewich, R. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
See under Mullikin, J C, **407**, 516
Bruyndonck, V. *See under* Chibotaru, L F, **408**, 833
Bryant, D M. *See under* Stevenson, I R, **406**, 366
Bryant, P. Orthography: Children learn an untaught rule of spelling (*with* Nunes, T, Snaith, R), *Brief communication*, **403**, 157
Bryden, M M. *See under* Noad, M J, **408**, 537
Bryk, R. Peroxynitrite reductase activity of bacterial peroxiredoxins (*with* Griffin, P, Nathan, C), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 211
Bu, Z. *See under* Koide, S, **403**, 456
Bucala, R. Signal transduction: A most interesting factor, *News and views*, **408**, 146
Buchanan, M. Ubiquity: Why the World Is Simpler Than We Think, *Book review by* Ferguson, N, **408**, 21
Bucher, E. *See under* Schön, J H, **403**, 408
See under Schröder, A, **407**, 351
Buck, D. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Buck, G. The 85 Ways to Tie a Tie: The Science and Aesthetics of Tie Knots (*by* Fink, T, Mao, Y), *Book review*, **403**, 362
Buck, K R. *See under* Bernhard, J M, **403**, 77
Buck, L B. *See under* Matsunami, H, **404**, 601
Buckingham, J A. *See under* Clapham, J C, **406**, 415
Buckingham, M. A cellular cornucopia, *Millennium essay*, **408**, 773
Buckley, G A. A pug-nosed crocodyliform from the Late Cretaceous of Madagascar (*with* Brochu, C A, Krause, D W, Pol, D), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 941
Buckley, S. *See under* Sidebottom, C, **406**, 256
Buckling, A. *See under* Kassen, R, **406**, 508
Disturbance and diversity in experimental microcosms (*with* Kassen, R, Bell, G, Rainey, P B), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 961
Budarf, M L. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Buddemeier, R W. *See under* Gattuso, J-P, **407**, 311
Budiansky, S. Battle of Wits: The Complete Story of Codebreaking in World War II, *Book review by* Singh, S, **408**, 23
Budiman, M A. *See under* Mao, L, **406**, 910
Buechner, M. Non-scientists thanked for vital help in Kansas, *Correspondence*, **407**, 445
Buehler, E. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Theologis, A, **408**, 816
Buell, G. *See under* Mulryan, K, **403**, 86
Bueno, M R P. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151
Buesseler, K O. *See under* Boyd, P W, **407**, 695
Buffetaut, E. The earliest known sauropod dinosaur (*with* Suteethorn, V, Cuny, G, Tong, H, Le Loeuff, J, Khansubha, S, Jongautchariyakul, S), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 72
Buffler, R T. *See under* Walter, R C, **405**, 65
Büldt, G. *See under* Sass, H J, **406**, 649
Bull, I D. Detection and classification of atmospheric methane oxidizing bacteria in soil (*with* Parekh, N R, Hall, G H, Ineson, P, Evershed, R P), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 175
Bull, J J. Evolutionary biology: Déjà vu, *News and views*, **408**, 416
Bumbaugh, A C. *See under* Reid, S D, **406**, 64
Bundle, D R. *See under* Kitov, P I, **403**, 669
Bunge, H-P. Mesozoic plate-motion history below the northeast Pacific Ocean from seismic images of the subducted Farallon slab (*with* Grand, S P), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 337
Buratto, S K. *See under* Michler, P, **406**, 968
Burcelin, R. *See under* Pende, M, **408**, 994
Burch, C L. Evolvability of an RNA virus is determined by its mutational neighbourhood (*with* Chao, L), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 625
Bureau, T. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
Burger-Kentischer, A. *See under* Kleemann, R, **408**, 211
Burgering, B M T. *See under* Medema, R H, **404**, 782
Burgess, B K. *See under* Chen, K, **405**, 814, **407**, 110
Burgess, J. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Burgess, N. *See under* da Fonseca, G A B, **405**, 393
Burgess, S A. *See under* Walker, M L, **405**, 804
Burgman, M A. *See under* Brook, B W, **404**, 385
Burkard, G. *See under* DiVincenzo, D P, **408**, 339
Burke, D. Time for voices to be raised, *Commentary*, **405**, 509
Burke, D F. *See under* Pellegrini, L, **407**, 1029
Burkhart, J F. *See under* McConnell, J R, **406**, 877
Burkhead, S. *See under* Parrish-Novak, J, **408**, 57
Burks, D J. IRS-2 pathways integrate female reproduction and energy homeostasis (*with* Font de Mora, J, Schubert, M, Withers, D J, Myers, M G, Towery, H H, Altamuro, S L, Flint, C L, White, M F), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 377
Burley, S K. *See under* Gaiiwala, K S, **403**, 916
See under Nair, S K, **404**, 715, **406**, 581
Burmester, T. A vertebrate globin expressed in the brain (*with* Weich, B, Reinhardt, S, Hankein, T), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 520
Burnashev, N. *See under* Higuchi, M, **406**, 78
Burnett, J J. *See under* Grobner, G, **405**, 810
Burnett, K. Laser–matter interactions: It takes two electrons to tango, *News and views*, **405**, 631
Burnham, R. Great Comets, *Book review by* Pasachoff, J M, **407**, 19
Burns, J E. *See under* Antson, A A, **403**, 805
Burns, M E. *See under* Chen, C-K, **403**, 557
Burnstock, G. *See under* Cockayne, D A, **407**, 1011
Burrill, W D. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Burroughes, J H. *See under* Ho, P K H, **404**, 481
Burrows, A. Supernova explosions in the Universe, *Review article*, **403**, 727
Burstein, G T. Electrochemically induced annealing of stainless-steel surfaces (*with* Hutchings, I M, Sasaki, K), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 885
Burton, D R. Fighting the Ebola virus (*with* Parren, P W H I), *News and views*, **408**, 527
Burton, J. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
See under Mullikin, J C, **407**, 516
Bush, D. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
Bush, R I. *See under* Kuhn, J R, **405**, 544
Busman, M. *See under* Scholin, C A, **403**, 80
Bustamante, C. *See under* Wuite, G J L, **404**, 103
Bustin, M. *See under* Misteli, T, **408**, 877
Butcher, P N. *See under* Mullikin, J C, **407**, 516
Butler, D. 'The role of science is to illuminate political choices, not enforce them', *News*, **403**, 6
See under Smaglik, P, **403**, 119
Brussels research chief backs European website proposal, *News*, **403**, 124
Celera genome licensing terms spark concerns over 'monopoly' (*with* Smaglik, P), *News*, **403**, 231
All parties keen to press on with Europe-based science website, *News*, **403**, 347
IBM joins genomics mapping consortium, *News*, **403**, 473
Consortium aims to kick-start TB research, *News*, **403**, 692
Celera in talks to launch private sector human proteome project, *News*, **403**, 815
Analysis of polio vaccine could end dispute over how AIDS originated, *News*, **404**, 9
Biology back issues free as publishers walk HighWire, *News*, **404**, 117
Europe joins race to turn the Internet into one vast computer, *News*, **404**, 213
Celera in talks to launch private sector human proteome project, *Correction*, **404**, 221
US/UK statement on genome data prompts debate on 'free access', *News analysis*, **404**, 324
The worm's turn to claim Internet fame, *News*, **404**, 425
...as Monsanto makes rice genome public (*with* Pockley, P), *News*, **404**, 534
Music software to come to genome aid?, *News*, **404**, 694
Souped-up search engines, *News feature*, **405**, 112
Europe agrees to boost Internet networks used by researchers, *News*, **405**, 261
BioMed Central boosted by editorial board, *News*, **405**, 384
France plans marine research port at Brest, *News*, **405**, 498
French scientists turn to journals in English, *News*, **405**, 500
US decides close tabs must be kept on xenotransplants..., *News*, **405**, 606
...as Europe's 'excessive secrecy' is deplored, *News*, **405**, 724
Draft data leave geneticists with a mountain still to climb (*with* Smaglik, P), *News*, **405**, 984
Pasteur Institute to abandon departmental structure?, *News*, **405**, 990
Sweden streamlines research administration, *News*, **406**, 115
Ensembl gets a Wellcome boost, *News*, **406**, 333
Call for North/South code of research ethics, *News*, **406**, 337
Roslin backs off pig organ work, *News*, **406**, 663
New fronts in an old war, *News feature*, **406**, 670
...but data release remains an open question, *News*, **406**, 923
Wellcome discusses structural genomics effort with industry..., *News*, **406**, 923
France finally picks Parisian site for new synchrotron, *News*, **407**, 119
Is your journal really necessary?, *Journal review*, **407**, 291
France backs IT and life sciences, *News*, **407**, 435
French lab seeks recipe for success, *News*, **407**, 551
French take physics archives into the future, *News*, **407**, 825
Court young French postdocs, says petition..., *News*, **408**, 126
...as changes at the top suggest action ahead, *News*, **408**, 126
French target research money at allaying BSE fears, *News*, **408**, 392
Wellcome Trust funds bid to unravel zebrafish genome, *News*, **408**, 503
Scientists win vote of confidence from French public, *News*, **408**, 628
France opens door to use of embryos in stem-cell research, *News*, **408**, 629
AIDS: In and out of Africa, *2000 in context*, **408**, 901
Butler, J H. Atmospheric chemistry: Better budgets for methyl halides?, *News and views*, **403**, 260
Butlin, D J. *See under* Page, N M, **405**, 797
Butlin, R K. *See under* Tregenza, T, **407**, 149
Butterworth, J S. *See under* Huffman, P R, **403**, 62
Buttini, M. *See under* Raber, J, **404**, 352
Buxton, R B. *See under* Drummond, S P A, **403**, 655
Bynum, W F. *See under* Heilbron, J L, **403**, 13
William Osler: A Life in Medicine (*by* Bliss, M), *Book review*, **403**, 249
Walter B Cannon: Science and Society (*by* Wolfe, E L, Barger, A C, Benison, S), *Book review*, **405**, 275
The Wages of Sin: Sex and Disease, Past and Present (*by* Allen, P L), *Book review*, **407**, 943
Sick! Bloody Moments in the History of Medicine (*by* Jennings, G), *Book review*, **408**, 909
Byrd, J C. *See under* Alizadeh, A A, **403**, 503
Byrne, E. *See under* Nishino, I, **406**, 906
Byrne, M E. *Asymmetric leaves1* mediates leaf patterning and stem cell function in *Arabidopsis* (*with* Barley, R, Curtis, M, Arroyo, J M, Dunham, M, Hudson, A, Martienssen, R A), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 967
Cacialli, F. *See under* Ho, P K H, **404**, 481
Cadenas, S. *See under* Clapham, J C, **406**, 415
Cady, S L. *See under* Laval, B, **407**, 626
Cagarda, P. *See under* Andreyev, A N, **405**, 430
Cagney, G. *See under* Uetz, P, **403**, 623
Cahen, D. *See under* Vilan, A, **404**, 166
Cahn, R N. *See under* Cederström, B, **404**, 951, **405**, 756

Cahn, R W. India's Nuclear Bomb: The Impact on Global Proliferation (*by* Perkovich, G), *Book review*, **403**, 701
The Triumph of Evolution and the Failure of Creationism (*by* Eldredge, N), *Book review*, **406**, 935
Cai, R H. *See under* Schleg, J, **403**, 38
Cain, G. *See under* Cockayne, D A, **407**, 1011
Cairne, J W G. *See under* Sharples, J M, **404**, 951
Calandra, T. *See under* Kleemann, R, **408**, 211
Calderón, O. *See under* Harms, K E, **404**, 493
Caldwell, K. *See under* Wehrli, M, **407**, 527
Caldwell, R L. *See under* Erdmann, M V, **406**, 343
Calemczuk, R. *See under* Jehl, X, **405**, 50
Caligiano, A. Bidirectional control of airway responsiveness by endogenous cannabinoids (*with* Kátona, I, Désarnaud, F, Giuffrida, A, La Rana, G, Mackie, K, Freund, T F, Piomelli, D), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 96
Calis, J N M. *See under* Beekman, M, **404**, 723
Callegari, J. *See under* May, C, **406**, 82
Calogero, S. *See under* Wagner, F E, **407**, 691
Calvert, K. Celera's role in opening up new frontiers, *Correspondence*, **405**, 613
Camargo, A A. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151
Camargo, L E A. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151
Camba, R. *See under* Chen, K, **405**, 814, **407**, 110
Start making sense, *Millennium essay*, **406**, 461
Cameron, G. *See under* Brazma, A, **403**, 699
Campanario, J M. Fraud: retracted articles are still being cited, *Correspondence*, **408**, 288
Campbell, D A. *See under* Bao, H, **406**, 176, **407**, 499
Campbell, J. *See under* Stock, G, **408**, 769
Campbell, K. *See under* Wilmut, I, **403**, 479
Campbell, K H S. *See under* McCreath, K J, **405**, 1066, **408**, 120
See under Poleiaeva, I A, **407**, 86
Campbell, M. Fabrication of photonic crystals for the visible spectrum by holographic lithography (*with* Sharp, D N, Harrison, M T, Denning, R G, Turberfield, A J), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 53
Camplin, W C. *See under* Smith, J T, **405**, 141
Canal, I. *See under* Fernandez-Funez, P, **408**, 101
Cande, S C. Cenozoic motion between East and West Antarctica (*with* Stock, J M, Müller, R D, Ishihara, T), *Article*, **404**, 145
See under Gee, J S, **408**, 827
Candido, P. *See under* de Pomerai, D, **405**, 417
Cane, M A. *See under* Orlove, B S, **403**, 68
Canet, A. *See under* Taguchi, A, **405**, 354
Canfield, P C. *See under* Jaime, M, **405**, 160
Canham, L. Gaining light from silicon, *News and views*, **408**, 411
Cann, R L. Linguistics: Talking trees tell tales, *News and views*, **405**, 1008
Cannon, S C. *See under* Ranganathan, R, **408**, 470
Cantor, C R. *See under* Gardner, T S, **403**, 339
Cantor, G. Fighting the wrong battle, *Millennium essay*, **403**, 831
Canup, R M. *See under* Ward, W R, **403**, 741
Cao, J. *See under* An, W F, **403**, 553
Capaldi, E A. Ontogeny of orientation flight in the honeybee revealed by harmonic radar (*with* Smith, A D, Osborne, J L, Fahrbach, S E, Farris, S M, Reynolds, D R, Edwards, A S, Martin, A, Robinson, G E, Poppy, G M, Riley, J R), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 537
Capasso, R. *See under* Caramazza, A, **403**, 428
Capecchi, M R. *See under* Greer, J M, **403**, 661
Capela, R. *See under* Britton-Davidian, J, **403**, 158
Capovilla, M. *See under* Fernandez-Funez, P, **408**, 101
Cappadocia, M. *See under* Luu, D-T, **407**, 649
Capper, D R. *See under* Hilton-Taylor, C, **404**, 541
Capron, N. *See under* Bermudez, V, **406**, 608
Caput, D. *See under* Yang, A, **404**, 99
Caracena, A B. *See under* Cocheo, V, **404**, 141
Caramazza, A. Separable processing of consonants and vowels (*with* Chialant, D, Capasso, R, Miceli, G), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 428
Carbone, F R. *See under* Kurts, C, **407**, 413
Carbone, R. *See under* Pearson, M, **406**, 207
Carbone, V. *See under* Savaglio, S, **404**, 244
Carder, C. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Carlson, C W. *See under* Phan, T D, **404**, 848
Carlson, R W. *See under* Roos-Serote, M, **405**, 158
Carlsson, D J. *See under* Cheben, P, **408**, 64
Carlton, M B L. *See under* Russ, A P, **404**, 95, 809
Carmeliet, P. Insight: Angiogenesis in cancer and other diseases (*with* Jain, R K), *Review article*, **407**, 249
Developmental biology: One cell, two fates, *News and views*, **408**, 43
Carmi, R. Spontaneous macroscopic magnetization at the superconducting transition temperature of $YBa_2Cu_4O_{7.8}$ (*with* Polturak, E, Koren, G, Auerbach, A), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 853
Carmody, J. *See under* Grace, D, **405**, 508
What if..?, *Millennium essay*, **406**, 349
Caron, M G. *See under* Bohn, L M, **408**, 720
Carpenter, K. *See under* Souslova, V, **407**, 1015
Carpenter, K J. Beriberi, White Rice, and Vitamin B: A Disease, a Cause, and a Cure, *Book review by* Lederer, S E, **407**, 835
Carpten, J. *See under* Bittner, M, **406**, 536
Carr, C M. Membrane fusion: Changing partners (*with* Novick, P J), *News and views*, **404**, 347
Carr, M H. *See under* Thomas, P C, **404**, 161
Carrano, A C. *See under* Schulman, B A, **408**, 381
Carraro, D M. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151
Carrell, R W. *See under* Huntington, J A, **407**, 923
Carrer, H. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151
Carrington, J C. RNA silencing: Moving targets, *News and views*, **408**, 150
Carrington, M. *See under* El-Omar, E M, **404**, 398
Carroll, S B. *See under* Ju, B-G, **405**, 191
See under Kopp, A, **408**, 553
Carslaw, N. *See under* Lewis, A C, **405**, 778
Carson, P J. *See under* Michler, P, **406**, 968
Carter, A P. *See under* Wimberly, B T, **407**, 327
Functional insights from the structure of the 30S ribosomal subunit and its interactions with antibiotics (*with* Clemons, W M, Brodersen, D E, Morgan-Warren, R J, Wimberly, B T, Ramakrishnan, V), *Article*, **407**, 340
Carter, N P. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
See under Mullikin, J C, **407**, 516
Carter, S A. *See under* Clapham, J C, **406**, 415
Caruana, S R. *See under* Reed, M B, **403**, 906
Cary, L A. Signal transduction: Molecular switches in lipid rafts (*with* Cooper, J A), *News and views*, **404**, 945
Cary, S C. *See under* Reysenbach, A-L, **404**, 835
Casacuberta, E. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
Casale, J F. *See under* Ehleringer, J R, **408**, 311
Case, T J. An Illustrated Guide to Theoretical Ecology, *Book review by* Roughgarden, J, **404**, 545
The Spatial and Temporal Dynamics of Host–Parasitoid Interactions (*by* Hassell, M P), *Book review*, **407**, 945
Casey, J. *See under* O'Brien, C M, **404**, 142
Casey, W H. *See under* Phillips, B L, **404**, 379
Cash, W. Laboratory detection of X-ray fringes with a grazing-incidence interferometer (*with* Shipley, A, Osterman, S, Joy, M), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 160
Casiano, D E. *See under* Birk, O S, **403**, 909
Casiraghi, M. *See under* Field, J, **404**, 869
Caskey, C T. *See under* Howard, A D, **406**, 70
Cassedy, E S. Prospects for Sustainable Energy: A Critical Assessment, *Book review by* Ovshinsky, S R, **406**, 457
Cassell, G H. *See under* Glass, I I, **407**, 757
Cassin, E. *See under* Gönczy, P, **408**, 331
Cassman, M. Proteins suggest form of their own database (*with* Hunter, T, Pawson, T), *Correspondence*, **403**, 591
Castagnoli, G. *See under* Jones, J A, **403**, 869
Castelo-Branco, M. Neural synchrony correlates with surface segregation rules (*with* Goebel, R, Neuenschwander, S, Singer, W), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 685
Neural synchrony correlates with surface segregation rules (*with* Goebel, R, Neuenschwander, S, Singer, W), *Erratum*, **407**, 926
Casti, J L. In Code: A Mathematical Journey (*by* Flannery, S, Flannery, D), *Book review*, **406**, 20
Paradigms Regained: A Further Exploration of the Mysteries of Modern Science, *Book review by* Baumann, M, **406**, 564
Castro, J L. *See under* Li, Y-M, **405**, 689
Castro-Faria-Neto, H C. *See under* Freire-de-Lima, C G, **403**, 199, **404**, 904
Castroviejo, S. *See under* Valdecasas, A G, **403**, 698
Catalan, J. *See under* Britton-Davidian, J, **403**, 158
Catalanotto, C. Transcription: Gene silencing in worms and fungi (*with* Azzalin, G, Macino, G, Cogoni, C), *Brief communication*, **404**, 245
Cato, D H. *See under* Noad, M J, **408**, 537
Catteruccia, F. Stable germline transformation of the malaria mosquito *Anopheles stephensi* (*with* Nolan, T, Loukeris, T G, Blass, C, Savakis, C, Kafatos, F C, Crisanti, A), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 959
Cattolico, L. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
Caturia, M J. *See under* Diaz de la Rubia, T, **406**, 871
Cauli, B. *See under* Gallopin, T, **404**, 992
Causton, H C. *See under* Lee, T I, **405**, 701
Cavalli-Sforza, L L. Genes, Peoples, and Languages, *Book review by* Kirch, P V, **404**, 932
Cavanaugh, C. *See under* Distel, D L, **403**, 725
Cavol, V. *See under* Dieterich, J, **408**, 457
Cederström, B. Focusing hard X-rays with old LPs (*with* Cahn, R N, Danielsson, M, Lundqvist, M, Nygren, D R), *Brief communication*, **404**, 951
Focusing hard X-rays with old LPs (*with* Cahn, R N, Danielsson, M, Lundqvist, M, Nygren, D R), *Erratum*, **405**, 756
Cedola, A. *See under* Di Fonzo, S, **403**, 638
Celsi, G. *See under* Uhlén, P, **405**, 694
Cepak, V M. *See under* Ryan, J V, **406**, 169
Cerione, R A. *See under* Wu, W J, **405**, 800
Cervo, R. *See under* Queller, D C, **405**, 784
Cesare, P. *See under* Souslova, V, **407**, 1015
Ceulemans, A. *See under* Chibotaru, L F, **408**, 833
Ceulemans, R. *See under* Valentini, R, **404**, 861
Cha, J N. Biomimetic synthesis of ordered silica structures mediated by block copolypeptides (*with* Stucky, G D, Morse, D E, Deming, T J), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 289
Chabanov, A A. Statistical signatures of photon localization (*with* Stoytchev, M, Genack, A Z), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 850
Chabert, J-L. A History of Algorithms: From the Pebble to the Microchip, *Book review by* Gray, J, **403**, 703
Chadwick, A V. Nanotechnology: Solid progress in ion conduction, *News and views*, **408**, 925
Chadwick, R B. *See under* Yan, H, **403**, 723
Chai, J. Structural and biochemical basis of apoptotic activation by Smac/DIABLO (*with* Du, C, Wu, J-W, Kyin, S, Wang, X, Shi, Y), *Article*, **406**, 855
See under Wu, G, **408**, 1008
Chakraborti, D. *See under* Chowdhury, T R, **404**, 36
Chamberlin, R V. Mean-field cluster model for the critical behaviour of ferromagnets, *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 337
Chambers, S M. *See under* Sharples, J M, **404**, 951
Chambon, P. *See under* Li, M, **407**, 633
Chan, A. *See under* Theologis, A, **408**, 816
Chan, W C. *See under* Alizadeh, A A, **403**, 503
Chan, W P. *See under* Autumn, K, **405**, 681
Chan, W-T. *See under* McKinney, J D, **406**, 735
Chanda, C R. *See under* Chowdhury, T R, **404**, 36
Chandler, V L. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
Chandrasekharappa, S C. *See under* Kim, C-H, **407**, 913
Chang, H. *See under* Boyd, P W, **407**, 695
Chang, M. Palaeontology: Fossil fish up for election, *News and views*, **403**, 152
Chang, S. *See under* Artandi, S E, **406**, 641
Chang, W-z. *See under* Tumbula, D L, **407**, 106
Changani, K K. *See under* Clapham, J C, **406**, 415
Channell, R. Dynamic biogeography and conservation of endangered species (*with* Lomolino, M V), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 84
Chao, L. *See under* Burch, C L, **406**, 625
Chao, Q. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Theologis, A, **408**, 816
Chapela, I H. Global bodies won't save the environment: it needs grass-roots efforts, *Correspondence*, **403**, 129
Chapin, F S, III. Insight: Consequences of changing biodiversity (*with* Zavaleta, E S, Eviner, V T, Naylor, R L, Vitousek, P M, Reynolds, H L, Hooper, D U, Lavorel, S, Sala, O E, Hobbie, S E, Mack, M C, Diaz, S), *Review article*, **405**, 234
Chapin, J K. *See under* Wessberg, J, **408**, 361
Chapman, A P. *See under* Brook, B W, **404**, 385
Chapman, C R. Meteorites: The long trip to Earth, *News and views*, **407**, 573
Chapman, H. *See under* Clapham, J C, **406**, 415
Chapman, P F. Model behaviour, *News and views*, **408**, 915
Charette, M. *See under* Boyd, P W, **407**, 695
Charlesworth, B. No pie in the sky, thanks, *Correspondence*, **404**, 431
Charlesworth, D. *See under* Filatov, D A, **404**, 388
Charlet, T N. *See under* Smith, S D, **408**, 79
Charlton, M D B. *See under* Zoorob, M E, **404**, 740
Charnley, A K. *See under* Dillon, R J, **403**, 851
Charnov, E L. *See under* Enquist, B J, **408**, 750
Chase, M W. *See under* Qiu, Y-L, **405**, 101
Chater, N. Cognitive science: The logic of human learning, *News and views*, **407**, 572
Chau, P-L. Ancient Chinese had their fingers on the pulse, *Correspondence*, **404**, 431
Chauduri, J. *See under* Gao, Y, **404**, 897
Chauhan, V S. Confusion over cash for Indian biotech centre..., *Correspondence*, **404**, 329
Chavez, F P. *See under* Scholin, C A, **403**, 80
Cheben, P. A photorefractive organically modified silica glass with high optical gain (*with* del Monte, F, Worsfold, D J, Carlsson, D J, Grover, C P, Mackenzie, J D), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 64
Chédotal, A. *See under* Corset, V, **407**, 747
Chen, B. *See under* Lendvai, B, **404**, 876
See under McKinney, J D, **406**, 735
Chen, C-K. Slowed recovery of rod photoresponse in mice lacking the GTPase accelerating protein RGS9-1 (*with* Burns, M E, He, W, Wensel, T G, Baylor, D A, Simon, M I), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 557
Chen, D. *See under* Luo, J, **408**, 377
Chen, E. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
Chen, E Y. *See under* Glass, J I, **407**, 757
Chen, F. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
See under Yu, G, **407**, 48
Chen, G. A learning deficit related to age and β-amyloid plaques in a mouse model of Alzheimer's disease (*with* Chen, K S, Knox, J, Inglis, J, Bernard, A, Martin, S J, Justice, A, McConlogue, L, Games, D, Freedman, S B, Morris, R G M), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 975
Chen, G Z. Direct electrochemical reduction of titanium dioxide to titanium in molten calcium chloride (*with* Fray, D J, Farthing, T W), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 361
Chen, Hairu. *See under* Zhu, Y, **406**, 718
Chen, Hua. *See under* Gajiwala, K S, **403**, 916
Chen, Huaming. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Theologis, A, **408**, 816
Chen, H T. *See under* Difilippantonio, M J, **404**, 510
Chen, H-W. Unusual spectral energy distribution of a galaxy previously thought to be at redshift $z = 6.68$ (*with* Lanzetta, K M, Pascarelle, S, Yahata, N), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 562
Chen, I-W. Sintering dense nanocrystalline ceramics without final-stage grain growth (*with* Wang, X-H), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 168
Chen, Jianbing. *See under* Zhu, Y, **406**, 718
Chen, Jihua. *See under* Moloney, D J, **406**, 369
Chen, Josette. Bose–Einstein condensates: The next big thing, *News and views*, **407**, 575
Chen, J K. *See under* Taipale, J, **406**, 1005
Chen, J S. *See under* Wang, N, **408**, 50
Chen, Kaisheng. Atomically defined mechanism for proton transfer to a buried redox centre in a protein (*with* Hirst, J, Camba, R, Bonagura, C A, Stout, C D, Burgess, B K, Armstrong, F A), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 814
Atomically defined mechanism for proton transfer to a buried redox centre in a protein (*with* Hirst, J, Camba, R, Bonagura, C A, Stout, C D, Burgess, B K, Armstrong, F A), *Erratum*, **407**, 110
Chen, Kunhua. *See under* Bauer, J, **403**, 203
Chen, K S. *See under* Chen, G, **408**, 975

Chen, L. Stargazin regulates synaptic targeting of AMPA receptors by two distinct mechanisms (*with* Chetkovich, D M, Petralia, R S, Sweeney, N T, Kawasaki, Y, Wenthold, R J, Bredt, D S, Nicoll, R A), *Article*, **408**, 936

Chen, M. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796

Chen, Minyong. *See under* Samuelson, J C, **406**, 637

Chen, M S. Nogo-A is a myelin-associated neurite outgrowth inhibitor and an antigen for monoclonal antibody IN-1 (*with* Huber, A B, van der Haar, M E, Frank, M, Schnell, L, Spillmann, A A, Christ, F, Schwab, M E), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 434

Chen, P-L. *See under* Li, S, **406**, 210

Chen, Q. Development of Th1-type immune responses requires the type I cytokine receptor TCCR (*with* Ghilardi, N, Wang, H, Baker, T, Xie, M-H, Gurney, A, Grewal, I S, de Sauvage, F J), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 916

Chen, S-H. *See under* Polejaeva, I A, **407**, 86

Chen, W. *See under* Friedman, J R, **406**, 43

Chen, Y. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
See under Bittner, M, **406**, 536
See under Mullikin, J C, **407**, 516

Chen, Yan. *See under* Sukhishvili, S A, **406**, 146

Chen, Yi. *See under* Rossi, A, **403**, 103
See under Tojima, Y, **404**, 778

Chen, Z. *See under* Qiu, Y-L, **405**, 101

Chen, Z-F. *See under* Günther, T, **406**, 199

Cheng, C. *See under* Price, M P, **407**, 1007

Cheng, H. *See under* Walter, R C, **405**, 65
See under Asmerom, Y, **406**, 293

Cheng, T O. Did Greeks beat Chinese on blood circulation..., *Correspondence*, **405**, 993

Cherry, M. South African government rejects AZT advice, *News*, **403**, 692
Panel will seek 'appropriate' AIDS goals for South Africa, *News*, **404**, 115
Are AIDS dissidents advising South Africa?, *News*, **404**, 216
Deaths bring South African HIV drugs trials to a premature halt, *News*, **404**, 695
Bid to relax rules on tissue transport runs into opposition, *News*, **404**, 801
Letter fuels South Africa's AIDS furore, *News*, **404**, 911
South Africa turns to research in the hope of settling AIDS policy..., *News*, **405**, 105
...but South Africa voices reservations, *News*, **405**, 263
African scientists join colleagues in affirming HIV's role in AIDS..., *News*, **406**, 3
...but advisory panel remains divided, *News*, **406**, 3
Mbeki gives AIDS scientists the cold shoulder, *News*, **406**, 113
Diplomatic Mandela calls for action on HIV..., *News*, **406**, 223
...as South Africa considers its options after free drugs offer, *News*, **406**, 223
Construction starts on largest telescope in the south, *News*, **407**, 4
Mbeki agrees to step back from AIDS debate, *News*, **407**, 822

Chetkovich, D M. *See under* Chen, L, **408**, 936

Cheuk, R F. *See under* Theologis, A, **408**, 816

Chhowalla, M. Thin films of fullerene-like MoS$_2$ nanoparticles with ultra-low friction and wear (*with* Amaratunga, G A J), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 164

Chi, L F. *See under* Gleiche, M, **403**, 173

Chialant, D. *See under* Caramazza, A, **403**, 428

Chiang, J C H. *See under* Orlove, B S, **403**, 68

Chiang, L-Y. *See under* Coles, P, **406**, 376

Chiang, T. Catching crumbs from the table, *Futures*, **405**, 517

Chiang, W-C. *See under* Tsoi, M, **406**, 46

Chiang, Y J. Cbl-b regulates the CD28 dependence of T-cell activation (*with* Kole, H K, Brown, K, Naramura, M, Fukuhara, S, Hu, R-J, Jang, I K, Gutkind, J S, Shevach, E, Gu, H), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 216

Chiba, D. *See under* Ohno, H, **408**, 944

Chiba, T. *See under* Takayanagi, H, **408**, 600

Chibotaru, L F. Symmetry-induced formation of antivortices in mesoscopic superconductors (*with* Ceulemans, A, Bruyndonck, V, Moshchalkov, V V), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 833

Chicurel, M. Whatever happened to leptin?, *News feature*, **404**, 538
Databasing the brain, *News feature*, **406**, 822
The sandman's secrets, *News feature*, **407**, 554
Mexican science waits to see if election promises are met, *News*, **408**, 124
Slimebusters, *News feature*, **408**, 284
Mathematical biology: Life is a game of numbers, *2000 in context*, **408**, 900

Chien, K R. Insight: Genomic circuits and the integrative biology of cardiac diseases, *Progress*, **407**, 227

Child, S. *See under* Williams, M J, **406**, 673

Childress, S. *See under* Zhang, J, **408**, 835

Chillingworth, T. *See under* Parkhill, J, **403**, 665, **404**, 502

Chin, C W. *See under* Theologis, A, **408**, 816

Chin, L. *See under* Artandi, S E, **406**, 641

Chin, W W. *See under* Simoncini, T, **407**, 538

Ching, A. *See under* Parrish-Novak, J, **408**, 57

Chiocca, S. *See under* Glotzer, J B, **407**, 207

Chisholm, S W. Oceanography: Stirring times in the Southern Ocean, *News and views*, **407**, 685

Chishti, M A. *See under* Janus, C, **408**, 979

Chissoe, S. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

Chitnis, A B. *See under* Kim, C-H, **407**, 913

Chiu, R. *See under* Kawasaki, H, **405**, 195

Cho, K W Y. *See under* Nishita, M, **403**, 781

Choi, D-K. *See under* Hattori, M, **405**, 311

Choi, G. *See under* Gröbner, G, **405**, 810

Choi, I. An electroneutral sodium/bicarbonate cotransporter NBCn1 and associated sodium channel (*with* Aalkjaer, C, Boulpaep, E L, Boron, W F), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 571

Choi, S K. *See under* Pestova, T V, **403**, 332

Choi, S-B. Messenger RNA targeting of rice seed storage proteins to specific ER subdomains (*with* Wang, C, Muench, D G, Ozawa, K, Franceschi, V R, Wu, Y, Okita, T W), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 765

Choi, Y. *See under* Arron, J R, **408**, 535

Choisne, N. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820

Chomentowski, W H. *See under* Houghton, R A, **403**, 301

Chomski, E. *See under* Blanco, A, **405**, 437

Chory, J. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796

Chow, E. Three-dimensional control of light in a two-dimensional photonic crystal slab (*with* Lin, S Y, Johnson, S G, Villeneuve, P R, Joannopoulos, J D, Wendt, J R, Vawter, G A, Zubrzycki, W, Hou, H, Alleman, A), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 983

Chow, W-H. *See under* El-Omar, E M, **404**, 398

Chowdhury, T R. Arsenic poisoning in the Ganges delta (*with* Basu, G K, Mandal, B K, Biswas, B K, Samanta, G, Chowdhury, U K, Chanda, C R, Lodh, D, Roy, S L, Saha, K C, Roy, S, Kabir, S, Quamruzzzaman, Q, Chakraborti, D), *Correction*, **404**, 36

Chowdhury, U K. *See under* Chowdhury, T R, **404**, 36

Chown, S L. Island-hopping invaders hitch a ride with tourists in South Georgia (*with* Gaston, K J), *Correspondence*, **408**, 637

Christ, F. *See under* Chen, M S, **403**, 434

Christen, U. Cost of institute was small change to Roche, *Correspondence*, **406**, 455

Christensen, N E. *See under* Hanfland, M, **408**, 174

Christensen, S E. *See under* Williams, T J, **404**, 455

Christians, E. Embryonic development: Maternal effect of *Hsf1* on reproductive success (*with* Davis, A A, Thomas, S D, Benjamin, I J), *Brief communication*, **407**, 693

Christianson, J R. On Tycho's Island: Tycho Brahe and His Assistants, 1570–1601, *Book review by* Howell, K J, **405**, 883

Christie, G. *See under* Prinjha, R, **403**, 383

Christoforidis, S. *See under* Lanzetti, L, **408**, 374

Christov, I P. *See under* Bartels, R, **406**, 164

Chromosome 21 mapping and sequencing consortium. *See under* Hattori, M, **405**, 311

Chu, K. Structure of a ligand-binding intermediate in wild-type carbonmonoxy myoglobin (*with* Vojtchovsky, J, McMahon, B H, Sweet, R M, Berendzen, J, Schlichting, I), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 921

Chu, L. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

Chu, W K. *See under* Sharma, R P, **404**, 736

Chuang, E. *See under* Distel, D L, **403**, 725

Chuang, H-w. *See under* Mao, L, **406**, 910

Chuikov, S. *See under* Akoulitchev, S, **407**, 102

Chung, J H. *See under* Lee, J-S, **404**, 201

Chung, M K. *See under* Theologis, A, **408**, 816

Churcher, C. *See under* Parkhill, J, **403**, 665, **404**, 502

Chutinan, A. *See under* Noda, S, **407**, 608

Chyba, C F. Energy for microbial life on Europa, *Brief communication*, **403**, 381
Energy for microbial life on Europa, *Correction*, **406**, 368

Ciccodicola, A. *See under* International Incontinentia Pigmenti (IP) Consortium, **405**, 472

Ciccone, D N. *See under* Wu, X, **405**, 477

Cifelli, R L. Tribosphenic mammal from the North American Early Cretaceous, *Correction*, **404**, 904

Cincotta, R P. Human population in the biodiversity hotspots (*with* Wisnewski, J, Engelman, R), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 990

Cioce, M. *See under* Pearson, M, **406**, 207

Cirac, J I. A scalable quantum computer with ions in an array of microtraps (*with* Zoller, P), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 579

Civetta, A. *See under* Clark, A G, **403**, 261

Clair, T. *See under* Liotta, L A, **405**, 287

Clamp, M. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

Clapham, C. *See under* Davis, J B, **405**, 183

Clapham, J C. Mice overexpressing human uncoupling protein-3 in skeletal muscle are hyperphagic and lean (*with* Arch, J R S, Chapman, H, Haynes, A, Lister, C, Moore, G B T, Piercy, V, Carter, S A, Lehner, I, Smith, S A, Beeley, L J, Godden, R J, Herrity, N, Skehel, M, Changani, K K, Hockings, P D, Reid, D G, Squires, S M, Hatcher, J, Trail, B, Latcham, J, Rastan, S, Harper, A J, Cadenas, S, Buckingham, J A, Brand, M D, Abuin, A), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 415

Clark, A G. Evolutionary biology: Protamine wars (*with* Civetta, A), *News and views*, **403**, 261

Clark, A M. *See under* Sirenko, A A, **404**, 373

Clark, E A. Genomic analysis of metastasis reveals an essential role for RhoC (*with* Golub, T R, Lander, E S, Hynes, R O), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 532

Clark, G. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

Clark, P U. *See under* Hostetler, S W, **405**, 334
Global change: Ice sheets by volume (*with* Mix, A C), *News and views*, **406**, 689

Clarke, D L. *See under* Holmberg, J, **408**, 203

Clarke, G. A one-hit model of cell death in inherited neuronal degenerations (*with* Collins, R A, Leavitt, B R, Andrews, D F, Hayden, M R, Lumsden, C J, McInnes, R R), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 195

Clarke, M. Making sense of a small world, *Book review*, **405**, 514

Clarke, V R J. *See under* Bortolotto, Z A, **406**, 957

Clausen, H. *See under* Brückner, K, **406**, 411, **407**, 654

Claverie, J-M. Do we need a huge new centre to annotate the human genome?, *Correspondence*, **403**, 12

Clay, I. *See under* Naylor, R L, **405**, 1017

Clay, K. *See under* Packer, A, **404**, 278

Clayton, D D. We have touched the dust from dying stars, *Correspondence*, **404**, 329

Clayton, R A. *See under* Heidelberg, J F, **406**, 477

Clayton, R N. Atmospheric chemistry: Rock signature from the sky, *News and views*, **406**, 136

Clee, C M. *See under* Mullikin, J C, **407**, 516

CLEERE study group. *See under* Zadnick, K, **404**, 143

Clegg, C. *See under* Parrish-Novak, J, **408**, 57

Clegg, C H. *See under* Gross, J A, **404**, 995

Clegg, S M. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

Clement, R. *See under* Valentini, R, **404**, 861

Clements, M K. *See under* Howard, A D, **406**, 70

Clemons, W M. *See under* Carter, A P, **407**, 340

Clemons, W M, Jr. *See under* Wimberly, B T, **407**, 327

Clerquin, Y. *See under* Gauthier-Clerc, M, **408**, 928

Cleveland, J L. Cancer: A radical approach to treatment (*with* Kastan, M B), *News and views*, **407**, 309

Clevers, H C. *See under* Korswagen, H C, **406**, 527

Climent, J. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820

Cline, K. Plant development: Gateway to the chloroplast, *News and views*, **403**, 148

Cline, T W. *See under* Sefton, L, **405**, 970

Close, F. Lucifer's Legacy: The Meaning of Asymmetry, *Book review by* Anderson, P W, **405**, 736

Coakley, K J. *See under* Huffman, P R, **403**, 62

Coates, C J. Malaria: A mosquito transformed, *News and views*, **405**, 900

Coates, J C. *See under* Grimson, M J, **408**, 727

Coates, M I. *See under* Basden, A M, **403**, 185

Cobb, A L. *See under* Mulryan, K, **403**, 86

Cobden, D H. *See under* Nygård, J, **408**, 342

Coble, K. *See under* de Bernardis, P, **404**, 955

Cobley, V. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

Cocheo, V. Urban benzene and population exposure (*with* Sacco, P, Boaretto, C, De Saeger, E, Perez Ballesta, P, Skov, H, Goelen, E, Gonzalez, N, Caracena, A B), *Brief communication*, **404**, 141

Cockayne, D A. Urinary bladder hyporeflexia and reduced pain-related behaviour in P2X$_3$-deficient mice (*with* Hamilton, S G, Zhu, Q-M, Dunn, P M, Zhong, Y, Novakovic, S, Malmberg, A B, Cain, G, Berson, A, Kassotakis, L, Hedley, L, Lachnit, W G, Burnstock, G, McMahon, S B, Ford, A P D W), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 1011

Cockcroft, C E. Cyclin D control of growth rate in plants (*with* den Boer, B G W, Healy, J M S, Murray, J A H), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 575

Coffin, J M. *See under* Stoye, J P, **403**, 715

Coggill, P C. *See under* Mullikin, J C, **407**, 516

Cogliati, T. *See under* Birk, O S, **403**, 909

Cogoni, C. *See under* Catalanotto, C, **404**, 245

Cohen, B A. Evaporation in the young solar nebula as the origin of 'just-right' melting of chondrules (*with* Hewins, R H, Yu, Y), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 600

Cohen, H. *See under* Doron-Mor, I, **406**, 382

Cohen, J. *See under* Stewart, I, **408**, 913

Cohen, M L. Insight: Changing patterns of infectious disease, *Review article*, **406**, 762

Cohen, P. How to make diplomats scientifically literate, *Correspondence*, **405**, 116

Cohen, R E. *See under* Fu, H, **403**, 281

Cohen, S. *See under* Brückner, K, **406**, 411

Cohen, S J. *See under* Robinson, J B, **406**, 13

Cohen, Y. *See under* Aurbach, D, **407**, 724

Cohn, M J. Developmental biology: Giving limbs a hand, *News and views*, **406**, 953

Coker, R. From Chaos to Coercion: Detention and the Control of Tuberculosis, *Book review by* Dormandy, T, **405**, 995

Colauto, N B. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151

Coldea, R. *See under* Schröder, A, **407**, 351

Cole, C G. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
See under Mullikin, J C, **407**, 516

Cole, J E. *See under* Urban, F E, **407**, 989

Coleman, J S. *See under* Smith, S D, **408**, 79

Coleman, P. Superconductivity: On the verge of magnetism, *News and views*, **406**, 580
See under Schröder, A, **407**, 351

Coleman, S. Japanese Science: From the Inside, *Book review by* Triendl, R, **404**, 934

Coles, P. Characterizing the nonlinear growth of large-scale structure in the Universe (*with* Chiang, L-Y), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 376

Colgan, D F. *See under* Wakayama, T, **407**, 318

Collado, C. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820

Collar, N J. *See under* Hilton-Taylor, C, **404**, 541

Collard, M. From forelimbs to two legs (*with* Aiello, L C), *News and views*, **404**, 339

Colledge, W H. *See under* Russ, A P, **404**, 95

Collett, T. Animal behaviour: Survey flights in honeybees, *News and views*, **403**, 488

Collier, R E. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

Collingridge, G L. *See under* Bortolotto, Z A, **406**, 957

Collins, J E. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

Collins, J J. *See under* Gardner, T S, **403**, 339, **405**, 520

Collins, K M. *See under* Lee, J-S, **404**, 201

Collins, M. *See under* Craig, O, **408**, 312

Collins, M A. *See under* Graves, L M, **403**, 328

Collins, P G. *See under* Cumings, J, **406**, 586

Collins, R A. *See under* Clarke, G, **406**, 195

Collins, T. Pandora's Poison: On Chlorine, Health, and a New Environmental Strategy (*by* Thornton, J), *Book review*, **406**, 17
Colman, A. *See under* McCreath, K J, **405**, 1066, **408**, 120
See under Polejaeva, I A, **407**, 86
Colombo, C. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151
Colwell, R R. *See under* Heidelberg, J F, **406**, 477
See under Ruiz, G M, **408**, 49
Comans, R N J. *See under* Smith, J T, **405**, 141
Comar, J P. The Human Body: Image and Emotion, *Book review by* Jordanova, L, **404**, 436
Comendant, T. *See under* Sinervo, B, **406**, 985
Comte, D. *See under* Yuan, X, **408**, 958
Concha, M L. *See under* Heisenberg, C-P, **405**, 76
Condliffe, A M. Cell biology: Moving in mysterious ways (*with* Hawkins, P T), *News and views*, **404**, 135
Condon, A E. *See under* Liu, Q, **403**, 175
Condron, R. *See under* Lay, A J, **408**, 869
Cong, B. *See under* Ye, K, **407**, 734
Conklin, D. *See under* Parrish-Novak, J, **408**, 57
Conley, E C. *See under* Mulryan, K, **403**, 86
Conn, L. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Theologis, A, **408**, 816
Connor, K. *See under* Morgan, D, **408**, 982
Connor, R E. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Conover, D. *See under* Uetz, P, **403**, 623
Conrad, A. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
Conway, A B. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Theologis, A, **408**, 816
Conway, A R. *See under* Theologis, A, **408**, 816
Conway Morris, S. Riddle of the Bones: Politics, Science, Race and the Story of Kennewick Man (*by* Downey, R), *Book review*, **405**, 617
Cook, S P. ATP, pain and a full bladder (*with* McCleskey, E W), *News and views*, **407**, 951
Cooke, B M. *See under* Williams, T J, **404**, 455
Cooke, R. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
Cooper, J A. *See under* Cary, L A, **404**, 945
Cooper, I. D. *See under* Aitman, T J, **405**, 1015
Cooper, M K. *See under* Taipale, J, **406**, 1005
Cooper, V S. The population genetics of ecological specialization in evolving *Escherichia coli* populations (*with* Lenski, R E), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 736
Coopman, P J P. The Syk tyrosine kinase suppresses malignant growth of human breast cancer cells (*with* Do, M T H, Barth, M, Bowden, E T, Hayes, A J, Basyuk, E, Blancato, J K, Vezza, P R, McLeskey, S W, Mangeat, P H, Mueller, S C), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 742
Copenhaver, G P. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
Copley, J. Ecology goes underground, *News feature*, **406**, 452
The great ice mystery, *News feature*, **408**, 634
Copley, R R. *See under* Gönczy, P, **408**, 331
Corbo, J. *See under* Pasquinelli, A E, **408**, 86
Corby, N. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Cordaro, J. *See under* Scholin, C A, **403**, 80
Cordes, M. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
See under Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Cordray, K. *See under* Woodward, J, **405**, 1014
Cordum, H. *See under* Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Corfield, R M. *See under* Bains, S, **407**, 171
Corkum, P. Laser physics: Attosecond pulses at last, *News and views*, **403**, 845
Corley, L S. *See under* Harvey, J A, **406**, 183
Corn, R M. *See under* Liu, Q, **403**, 175
Cornille, F. *See under* Gajiwala, K S, **403**, 916
Coronado, E. Coexistence of ferromagnetism and metallic conductivity in a molecule-based layered compound (*with* Galán-Mascarós, J R, Gómez-García, C J, Laukhin, V), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 447
Corset, V. Netrin-1-mediated axon outgrowth and cAMP production requires interaction with adenosine A2b receptor (*with* Nguyen-Ba-Charvet, K T, Forcet, C, Moyse, E, Chédotal, A, Mehlen, P), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 747
Corsi, F. *See under* da Fonseca, G A B, **405**, 393
Cortez, D. Cell cycle: Conducting the mitotic symphony (*with* Elledge, S J), *News and views*, **406**, 354
Cosgrove, D J. Loosening of plant cell walls by expansins, *Review article*, **407**, 321
Cossins, A R. The Hot Brain: Survival, Temperature, and the Human Body (*by* Gisolfi, C V, Mora, F), *Book review*, **407**, 836
Costa, F F. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151
Costa, M C R. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151
Costa-Neto, C M. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151
Costello, C E. *See under* Moody, D B, **404**, 884
Cotgreave, P. *See under* Pierson, A S, **407**, 13
Cotten, M. *See under* Glotzer, J B, **407**, 207
Cotterill, R. The Private Life of the Brain: Emotions, Consciousness, and the Secret of the Self (*by* Greenfield, S), *Book review*, **406**, 458
Cottet, A. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
Couder, Y. *See under* Boudaoud, A, **407**, 718
Coughlin, S R. *See under* Nakanishi-Matsui, M, **404**, 609
Insight: Thrombin signalling and protease-activated receptors, *Progress*, **407**, 258
Coulson, A. *See under* Gönczy, P, **408**, 331
Coulson, T N. *See under* Grenfell, B T, **406**, 847
Coulter, S N. *See under* Stover, C K, **406**, 959
Courtillot, V. Evolutionary Catastrophes: The Science of Mass Extinctions, *Book review by* Palmer, D, **404**, 122
Courtney, L. *See under* Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Courtney, W. *See under* Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Courtois, G. *See under* International Incontinentia Pigmenti (IP) Consortium, **405**, 472
Cousineau, B. Retrotransposition of a bacterial group II intron (*with* Lawrence, S, Smith, D, Belfort, M), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 1018
Coutinho, L L. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151
Coville, G J. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Covington, W W. Helping western forests heal, *Commentary*, **408**, 135
Cowan, D. Genomics: Use your neighbour's genes, *News and views*, **407**, 466
Cowen, J P. *See under* Johnson, H P, **407**, 174
Cowie, J. Genetic modification and the meat market, *Correspondence*, **404**, 921
Cowie, L L. *See under* Mushotzky, R F, **404**, 459
Cowles, C R. *See under* Altshuler, D, **407**, 513
Cowlishaw, G. *See under* Mace, G, **405**, 393
Cowman, A F. *See under* Reed, M B, **403**, 906
Cox, A V. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Cox, D R. *See under* Gravenor, M B, **406**, 584
Cox, G. *See under* Salih, A, **408**, 850
Cox, M M. The importance of repairing stalled replication forks (*with* Goodman, M F, Kreuzer, K N, Sherratt, D J, Sandler, S J, Marians, K J), *Progress*, **404**, 37
Cox, P M. Acceleration of global warming due to carbon-cycle feedbacks in a coupled climate model (*with* Betts, R A, Jones, C D, Spall, S A, Totterdell, I J), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 184
Acceleration of global warming due to carbon-cycle feedbacks in a coupled climate model (*with* Betts, R A, Jones, C D, Spall, S A, Totterdell, I J), *Erratum*, **408**, 750
Cox, S J. *See under* Doncaster, C P, **404**, 281, **405**, 376
Coyne, J A. A Natural History of Rape: Biological Bases of Sexual Coercion (*by* Thornhill, R, Palmer, C T) (*with* Berry, A), *Book review*, **404**, 121
The Century of the Gene (*by* Keller, E F), *Book review*, **408**, 26
Crabtree, G R. *See under* Stewart, S, **408**, 46
Crabtree, J. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Crabtree, R H. Chemistry: Clipping the carbon–carbon bond, *News and views*, **408**, 415
Craig, C M. Guiding the swing in golf putting (*with* Delay, D, Grealy, M A, Lee, D N), *Brief communication*, **405**, 295
Craig, O. Archaeology: Detecting milk proteins in ancient pots (*with* Mulville, J, Parker Pearson, M, Sokol, R, Gelsthorpe, K, Stacey, R, Collins, M), *Brief communication*, **408**, 312
Cramer, K. Disextinction, Inc., *Futures*, **405**, 127
Crane, P. *See under* Knauth, D C, **405**, 656
Crawford, J M. *See under* Backman, V, **406**, 35, **408**, 428
Crawley, M J. *See under* Grenfell, B T, **406**, 847
Creagh, A L. *See under* Luo, Y, **405**, 1073
Creasy, T H. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Theologis, A, **408**, 816
See under Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
Creech-Eakman, M. *See under* Lane, B F, **407**, 485
Crestani, F. *See under* Rudolph, U, **404**, 629
Crick, K E. *See under* Wu, X, **405**, 477
Crill, B P. *See under* de Bernardis, P, **404**, 955
Crisanti, A. *See under* Catteruccia, F, **405**, 959
Cristofani, M. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151
Crittenden, P D. *See under* Murtagh, G J, **404**, 564
Crock, J G. *See under* Larison, J R, **406**, 181
Crompvoets, F M H. *See under* Bethlem, H L, **406**, 491
Crone, B. Large-scale complementary integrated circuits based on organic transistors (*with* Dodabalapur, A, Lin, Y-Y, Filas, R W, Bao, Z, LaDuca, A, Sarpeshkar, R, Katz, H E, Li, W), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 521
Croot, P. *See under* Boyd, P W, **407**, 695
Croquette, V. *See under* Strick, T R, **404**, 901
Cross, M C. *See under* Gollub, J P, **404**, 710
Cross, R A. Motor proteins: Directing direction, *News and views*, **406**, 839
Crovisier, J. Comet Science: The Study of Remnants from the Birth of the Solar System (*with* Encrenaz, T), *Book review by* Cruikshank, D P, **407**, 675
Crowder, L. Leatherback's survival will depend on an international effort, *Correspondence*, **405**, 881
Crowley, T J. *See under* Hyde, W T, **405**, 425
Croxford, J L. *See under* Baker, D, **404**, 84
Crozier, A. *See under* Kato, M, **406**, 956
Cruden, A R. *See under* Petford, N, **408**, 669
Crudgington, H S. Genital damage, kicking and early death (*with* Siva-Jothy, M T), *Brief communication*, **407**, 855
Cruikshank, D P. Comet Science: The Study of Remnants from the Birth of the Solar System (*by* Crovisier, J, Encrenaz, T), *Book review*, **407**, 675
Crutzen, P. Something New Under the Sun: An Environmental History of the Twentieth-Century World (*by* McNeill, J R), *Book review*, **407**, 674
Cruz, A. Thermal stimulation of taste (*with* Green, B G), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 889
Cubas, A. *See under* Godoy, R, **406**, 62
Cubas, G. *See under* Godoy, R, **406**, 62
Cubitt, R. *See under* Riseman, T M, **404**, 629
See under Huxley, A, **406**, 160
Cudahy, C. *See under* Dixon, M J, **406**, 365
Cuffey, K M. Substantial contribution to sea-level rise during the last interglacial from the Greenland ice sheet (*with* Marshall, S J), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 591
Cull-Candy, S G. *See under* Liu, S-Q J, **405**, 454
Cumings, J. Materials: Peeling and sharpening multiwall nanotubes (*with* Collins, P G, Zettl, A), *Brief communication*, **406**, 586
Cumming, B F. *See under* Verschuren, D, **403**, 410
Cunningham, E J A. Egg investment is influenced by male attractiveness in the mallard (*with* Russell, A F), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 74
Cuny, G. *See under* Buffetaut, E, **407**, 72
Currie, P D. *See under* Neyt, C, **408**, 82
Currie, P J. *See under* Barsbold, R, **403**, 155
Curtis, B R. *See under* Aitman, T J, **405**, 1015
Curtis, M. *See under* Byrne, M E, **408**, 967
Cusack, S. *See under* Weichenrieder, O, **408**, 167
Cyrano, D. Ministries cooperate to plan Japanese genome centre, *News*, **403**, 351
Japan may allow human embryo stem-cell research, *News*, **403**, 470
Cyranoski, D. *See under* Dalton, R, **404**, 533
Taiwan's kingmaker chemist, *News feature*, **404**, 917
Japan seeks science entrepreneurs, *News*, **406**, 925
Japan's desire to lead in IT fuels latest budget requests, *News*, **407**, 4
Japan opens access to mouse cDNA data..., *News*, **407**, 279
...and to report on strengths and weaknesses of genomics centre, *News*, **407**, 279
See under Swinbanks, D, **407**, 417
Age wins as Tokyo revamps retirement rules, *News*, **407**, 550
Singapore to create nationwide disease database, *News*, **407**, 935
Puffer fish joins genome stampede (*with* Smaglik, P), *News*, **408**, 6
Japan's GM corn will undergo tests, *News*, **408**, 126
Fake finds reveal critical deficiency, *News*, **408**, 280
Row over fate of endangered monkeys, *News*, **408**, 280
Chinese science goes to Earth, *News*, **408**, 506
Japan sets sights on success in nanotechnology, *Careers and recruitment*, **408**, 624
Japan makes polluters pay after landmark court ruling, *News*, **408**, 631
Japan to bypass bureaucracy by reshaping science ministries (*with* Triendl, R), *News*, **408**, 757
Japan pins hopes on fast-breeder nuclear option, *News*, **408**, 759
Swimming against the tide, *News feature*, **408**, 764
Japanese genomics company offers shares in sequences, *News*, **408**, 889
Cyster, J G. *See under* Ansel, K M, **406**, 309
Czech, M P. Signal transduction: Lipid rafts and insulin action, *News and views*, **407**, 147
Czernik, J. *See under* Goslar, T, **403**, 877
da Fonseca, G A B. *See under* Myers, N, **403**, 853
...following Africa's lead in setting priorities (*with* Balmford, A, Bibby, C, Boitani, L, Corsi, F, Brooks, T, Gascon, C, Olivieri, S, Mittermeier, R A, Burgess, N, Dinerstein, E, Olson, D, Hannah, L, Lovett, J, Moyer, D, Rahbek, C, Stuart, S, Williams, P), *Correspondence*, **405**, 393
da Silva, A C R. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151
da Silva, A M. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151
da Silva, F R. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151
da Silva, J M C. Tree species impoverishment and the future flora of the Atlantic forest of northeast Brazil (*with* Tabarelli, M), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 72
Da Silva, M. Stress transmission through a model system of cohesionless elastic grains (*with* Rajchenbach, J), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 708
da Silva, M L. *See under* Jarvis, E D, **406**, 628
da Silveira, J F. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151
Dagand, E. *See under* Hattori, M, **405**, 311
Dagosto, M. *See under* Gebo, D L, **404**, 276
Dahlstrand, E N. *See under* Graves, L M, **403**, 328
Dai, H. *See under* Tombler, T W, **405**, 769
Dai, P. *See under* Mook, H A, **404**, 729
Resonance as a measure of pairing correlations in the high-T_c superconductor $YBa_2Cu_3O_{6+x}$ (*with* Mook, H A, Aeppli, G, Hayden, S M, Dogan, F), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 965
Dai, Y. *See under* Polejaeva, I A, **407**, 86
Daillant, J. *See under* Fradin, C, **403**, 871
Daily, G C. Seeking the great transition (*with* Walker, B H), *Commentary*, **403**, 243
Dal Negro, L. *See under* Pavesi, L, **408**, 440
Dalbey, R E. *See under* Samuelson, J C, **406**, 637
Daley, D O. *See under* Adams, K L, **408**, 354
Dallos, P. *See under* Zheng, J, **405**, 149
Dalton, R. Biologists flock to 'evo-devo' in a quest to read the recipes of life, *News analysis*, **403**, 125
DIY microarrayers promise DNA chips with everything, *News*, **403**, 234
Clinton proposes $2.8 billion increase in science funding, *News*, **403**, 349
WWW project aims to address worldwide decline in amphibians, *News*, **403**, 471
International science council names first female president, *News*, **403**, 582
Feathers fly over Chinese fossil bird's legality and authenticity, *News*, **403**, 689
The biggest, wildest fossil market in the west, *News*, **403**, 690
Young, worldly and unhelpful all miss out on data sharing, *News*, **404**, 6
Promega and Roche take up battle over PCR patents, *News*, **404**, 7
NEON to shed light on environment research, *News*, **404**, 216
Older women scientists fight USGS over layoffs, *News*, **404**, 219

Researchers caught in dispute over transgenic mice patents, *News*, **404**, 319
Baja peninsula claims five victims in tragic accident (*with* Cyranoski, D), *News*, **404**, 533
Cereal gene bank accepts need for patents..., *News*, **404**, 534
Fake bird fossil highlights the problem of illegal trading, *News*, **404**, 696
...as academic pay fails to keep up, *News*, **404**, 800
Los Alamos labs are safe from fire, *News*, **405**, 264
Deep thoughts, *News feature*, **405**, 390
...as amphibians come under study, *News*, **405**, 495
Los Alamos 'loses' key weapons data, *News*, **405**, 725
Hawaii reaches for the stars with astronomy master plan (*with* Abbott, A), *News*, **405**, 872
...but controversy over rights lingers on, *News*, **405**, 989
Patent suit on Alzheimer's mouse rejected..., *News*, **405**, 989
Feathers fly in Beijing, *News*, **405**, 992
Astronomers fight to save telescope, *News*, **406**, 8
Anti-smoking critic wins campaigning right, *News*, **406**, 226
Researchers criticize response to killer algae, *News*, **406**, 447
Microsoft moguls back search for ET intelligence, *News*, **406**, 551
From cell phones to brain cells, *News*, **406**, 552
Kansas scientists help to oust creationists, *News*, **406**, 552
Deal on reprints could mean royalties for scientists, *News*, **406**, 664
Biodiversity cash aimed at hotspots, *News*, **406**, 818
US and Vietnam plan joint dioxin research, *News*, **406**, 818
Ecologists back blueprint to save biodiversity hotspots, *News*, **406**, 926
Chasing the dragons, *News feature*, **406**, 930
Californian centre will test medical uses of cannabis, *News*, **407**, 6
Neuroscientist to lead Salk Institute, *News*, **407**, 120
Doubts grow over discovery of fossilized 'dinosaur heart', *News*, **407**, 275
NSF aims to inject more maths into biology, *News*, **407**, 435
Researchers fight for access to Native American skeleton, *News*, **407**, 548
US court slashes damages in polymerase-β theft case, *News*, **407**, 824
Anger as Princeton closes 'inspirational' museum, *News*, **407**, 825
US Geological Survey needs more resources, says draft report, *News*, **407**, 933
Political uncertainty halts bioprospecting in Mexico, *News*, **408**, 278
Anthropologists in turmoil over allegations of misconduct, *News*, **408**, 391
Fruitfly centre spreads its wings, *News feature*, **408**, 400
Dispute over rock dating settled out of court, *News*, **408**, 506
US puts global collaboration at heart of AIDS effort, *News*, **408**, 628
NIH cash tied to compulsory training in good behaviour, *News*, **408**, 629
California invests $300 million in high tech, *News*, **408**, 760

D'Angelo, M. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
Dangl, J. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
Daniell, M. *See under* Pan, J-W, **403**, 515
Daniells, C. *See under* de Pomerai, D, **405**, 417
Danielson, D R. The Book of the Cosmos: Imagining the Universe from Heraclitus to Hawking, *Book review by* Bignami, G F, **408**, 291
Danielsson, M. *See under* Cederström, B, **404**, 951, **405**, 756
Danos, O. The Journal of Gene Medicine (European Society of Gene Therapy) (*with* Davies, K, Lehn, P, Mulligan, R), *Journal review by* Sitte, K, Williamson, R, **407**, 292
Dante, M. *See under* Tabata, S, **408**, 823
D'Aquila, R T. *See under* Rosenberg, E S, **407**, 523
Darling, K F. Molecular evidence for genetic mixing of Arctic and Antarctic subpolar populations of planktonic foraminifers (*with* Wade, C M, Stewart, I A, Kroon, D, Dingle, R, Leigh Brown, A J), *Article*, **405**, 43
Dasari, R R. *See under* Backman, V, **406**, 35, **408**, 428
Datwani, A. *See under* Iwasato, T, **406**, 726
D'Auteuil, M. *See under* Bassing, C H, **405**, 583
Dave, V. *See under* Delgado, P, **406**, 426
Davey, P T. *See under* Davis, J B, **405**, 183
David, H. *See under* de Pomerai, D, **405**, 417
David, P. Condition-dependent signalling of genetic variation in stalk-eyed flies (*with* Bjorksten, T, Fowler, K, Pomiankowski, A), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 186
Davidowitz, H. *See under* Rinberg, D, **405**, 756, **406**, 368
Davidson, E. *See under* Pasquinelli, A E, **408**, 86
Davidson, E A. Biogeochemistry: Soil warming and organic carbon content (*with* Trumbore, S E, Amundson, R), *Brief communication*, **408**, 789
Davidson, K. Astronomy: A massive cool dust torus around η Carinae (*with* Smith, N), *Brief communication*, **405**, 532
Davidson, L. *See under* Bassing, C H, **405**, 583
Davies, G F. Dynamic Earth: Plates, Plumes and Mantle Convection, *Book review by* Bercovici, D, **405**, 396
Davies, I. *See under* Mullikin, J C, **407**, 516
Davies, K. *See under* Danos, O, **407**, 292
Davies, K G. Creative tension, *Millennium essay*, **407**, 135
Davies, N B. Cuckoos, Cowbirds and Other Cheats, *Book review by* Fleischer, R C, **406**, 937
See under Gibbs, H L, **407**, 183
Davies, P L. *See under* Liou, Y-C, **406**, 322
See under Graether, S P, **406**, 325
Davies, R M. *See under* Parkhill, J, **403**, 665, **404**, 502
See under Mullikin, J C, **407**, 516
Davis, A A. *See under* Christians, E, **407**, 693
Davis, C H. *See under* McConnell, J R, **406**, 877
Davis, E. Earth science: Volcanic action at Axial Seamount, *News and views*, **403**, 379
Davis, J. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Davis, J B. Vanilloid receptor-1 is essential for inflammatory thermal hyperalgesia (*with* Gray, J, Gunthorpe, M J, Hatcher, J P, Davey, P T, Overend, P, Harries, M H, Latcham, J, Clapham, C, Atkinson, K, Hughes, S A, Rance, K, Grau, E, Harper, A J, Pugh, P L, Rogers, D C, Bingham, S, Randall, A, Sheardown, S A), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 183
Davis, J C. *See under* Pan, S H, **403**, 746
Davis, J R. The Great Exhibition, *Book review by* Forgan, S, **403**, 596
Davis, M. Stem-cell work in the balance, *News*, **408**, 887
Davis, M E. *See under* Katz, A, **403**, 286
Davis, P. *See under* Parkhill, J, **404**, 502
Davis, P K. *See under* Lissy, N A, **407**, 642
Davis, R E. *See under* Alizadeh, A A, **403**, 503
See under Lavender, K L, **407**, 66
Davis, R J. *See under* Whitmarsh, A J, **403**, 255
See under Dong, C, **405**, 91
Davis, R L. Neurobiology: Neurofibromin progress on the fly, *News and views*, **403**, 846
Davis, R W. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Theologis, A, **408**, 816
Davis, S. *See under* Yancopoulos, G D, **407**, 242
Davis, T N. *See under* Zhu, G, **406**, 90
Dawkins, M S. Pattern recognition and active vision in chickens (*with* Woodington, A), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 652
Dawkins, R. W. D. Hamilton memorial, *Correspondence*, **405**, 733
Dawson, E. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
See under Mullikin, J C, **407**, 516
Dawson, S. *See under* Stern, D, **408**, 560
Day, P. Obituary: Olivier Kahn (1943–99), *News and views*, **403**, 498
de Bernardis, P. A flat Universe from high-resolution maps of the cosmic microwave background radiation (*with* Ade, P A R, Bock, J J, Bond, J R, Borrill, J, Boscaleri, A, Coble, K, Crill, B P, De Gasperis, G, Farese, P C, Ferreira, P G, Ganga, K, Giacometti, M, Hivon, E, Hristov, V V, Iacoangeli, A, Jaffe, A H, Lange, A E, Martinis, L, Masi, S, Mason, P V, Mauskopf, P D, Melchiorri, A, Miglio, L, Montroy, T, Netterfield, C B, Pascale, E, Piacentini, F, Pogosyan, D, Prunet, S, Rao, S, Romeo, G, Rhul, J E, Scaramuzzi, F, Sforna, D, Vittorio, N), *Article*, **404**, 955
de Bruijin, M. *See under* Whyatt, D, **408**, 498
de Bruijn, M. *See under* Whyatt, D, **406**, 519
De Caro, L. *See under* Di Fonzo, S, **403**, 638
de Ceaurriz, J. *See under* Lasne, F, **405**, 635
De Deckker, P. *See under* Yokoyama, Y, **406**, 713
De Felipe, C. *See under* Murtra, P, **405**, 180
De Franceschi, S. *See under* Sasaki, S, **405**, 764
De Gasperis, G. *See under* de Bernardis, P, **404**, 955
de Gouyon, B. *See under* Fernandez-Funez, P, **408**, 101
de Haan, M. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
de Harven, E. *See under* Stewart, G T, **407**, 286
De Jong, F. *See under* Prins, L J, **408**, 181
de la Bastide, M. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Tabata, S, **408**, 823
de la Chapelle, A. *See under* Yan, H, **403**, 723
De La Rue, R. Photonics: On the threshold of success (*with* Smith, C), *News and views*, **408**, 653
De Laurenzi, V. Apoptosis: The little devil of death (*with* Melino, G), *News and views*, **406**, 135
de Lencastre, A. *See under* Boudvillain, M, **406**, 315
de Mello, F G. *See under* Freire-de-Lima, C G, **403**, 199, **404**, 904
de Oliveira, M C. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151
de Oliveira, R C. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151
de Pomerai, D. Cell biology: Non-thermal heat-shock response to microwaves (*with* Daniells, C, David, H, Allan, J, Duce, I, Mutwakil, M, Thomas, D, Sewell, P, Tattersall, J, Jones, D, Candido, P), *Brief communication*, **405**, 417
De Robertis, E M. *See under* Bachiller, D, **403**, 658
See under Oelgeschläger, M, **405**, 757
De Rosa, C. Microdomain patterns from directional eutectic solidification and epitaxy (*with* Park, C, Thomas, E L, Lotz, B), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 433
de Rosa, V E, Jr. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151
de Sá, R G. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151
De Saeger, E. *See under* Cocheo, V, **404**, 141
de Sauvage, F J. *See under* Chen, Q, **407**, 916
De Simone, V. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
de Souza, A A. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151
de Souza, A P. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151
de Souza Pereira, R. ...yet the path is strewn with needless obstacles, *Correspondence*, **407**, 834
De Strooper, B. Alzheimer's disease: Closing in on γ-secretase, *News and views*, **405**, 627
de Vargas, C. *See under* Norris, R D, **405**, 23
De Vogelaere, A. *See under* Scholin, C A, **403**, 80
De Vries, L. *See under* Schiff, M L, **408**, 723
de Vries, M S. *See under* Nir, E, **408**, 949
de Vries, S. *See under* Porath, D, **403**, 635
de Vries, W. *See under* Stern, D, **408**, 560
de Waal, F B M. Payment for labour in monkeys (*with* Berger, M L), *Brief communication*, **404**, 563
De Weer, P. *See under* Holmgren, M, **403**, 898
de Wind, N. *See under* Lamers, M H, **407**, 711
Deacon, R. *See under* van Dellen, A, **404**, 721
Dearden, P. Segmentation *in silico* (*with* Akam, M), *News and views*, **406**, 131
Debey, P. *See under* Saint-Ruf, C, **406**, 524
Debregeas, G F. *See under* Mueth, D M, **406**, 385
Decho, A W. *See under* Reid, R P, **406**, 989
Decker, E. Globes at Greenwich: A Catalogue of the Globes and Armillary Spheres at the National Maritime Museum, *Book review by* Heilbron, J L, **404**, 16
Decker, J F. DoE still involved in the Human Genome Project, *Correspondence*, **404**, 222
Dedhia, N. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Degnan, B. *See under* Pasquinelli, A E, **408**, 86
Deichmann, U. An unholy alliance, *Millennium essay*, **405**, 739
Deitsch, K W. *See under* Freitas-Junior, L H, **407**, 1018
Dekker, C. *See under* Porath, D, **403**, 635
See under Tans, S J, **404**, 834
Dekker, P J T. *See under* van Wilpe, S, **408**, 616
del Camino, D. Blocker protection in the pore of a voltage-gated K^+ channel and its structural implications (*with* Holmgren, M, Liu, Y, Yellen, G), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 321
del Monte, F. *See under* Cheben, P, **408**, 64
Del Moro, A. *See under* Gasperini, D, **408**, 701
del Toro, G. *See under* Taguchi, A, **405**, 354
Delabar, J. *See under* Hattori, M, **405**, 311
Delamónica, P. *See under* Laurance, W F, **404**, 836
Delaney, M. Why are AIDS dissidents still making 15-year-old, long-refuted claims? (*with* Grinberg, L, Harrington, M, Morris, L, Wainberg, M A, Moore, J P), *Correspondence*, **408**, 287
Delaney, P. Palaeoceanography: Nutrients in the glacial balance, *News and views*, **405**, 288
Delany, C M. *See under* Bortolotto, Z A, **406**, 957
Delay, D. *See under* Craig, C M, **405**, 295
Delfs, J M. Noradenaline in the ventral forebrain is critical for opiate withdrawal-induced aversion (*with* Zhu, Y, Druhan, J P, Aston-Jones, G), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 430
Delgado, P. CD3δ couples T-cell receptor signalling to ERK activation and thymocyte positive selection (*with* Fernández, E, Dave, V, Kappes, D, Alarcón, B), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 426
Delhase, M. *See under* Tojima, Y, **404**, 778
Signalling pathways: Kinase regulation in inflammatory response (*with* Li, N, Karin, M), *Brief communication*, **406**, 367
Dell'Antonio, I. *See under* Wittman, D M, **405**, 143
DeLong, E F. Microbiology: Resolving a methane mystery, *News and views*, **407**, 577
DeLong, R. *See under* Scholin, C A, **403**, 80
Delseny, M. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
Delworth, T L. *See under* Allen, M R, **407**, 617
Deming, T J. *See under* Cha, J N, **403**, 289
Demmer, J. *See under* Godoy, R, **406**, 62
Demmig-Adams, B. Photosynthesis: Harvesting sunlight safely (*with* Adams, W W, III), *News and views*, **403**, 371
Demura, M. *See under* van Beek, J D, **405**, 1077
den Boer, B G W. *See under* Cockcroft, C E, **405**, 575
Dencher, N A. *See under* Seelert, H, **405**, 418
Deng, X W. *See under* Osterlund, M T, **405**, 462
Denison, R. Worlds of IIF, *Futures*, **406**, 680
Denk, M. *See under* Reichert, H, **408**, 839
Denning, R G. *See under* Campbell, M, **404**, 53
Dennis, C. *A. thaliana* genome (*with* Surridge, C), *Opinion*, **408**, 791
Dennis, M S. Peptide exosite inhibitors of factor VIIa as anticoagulants (*with* Eigenbrot, C, Skelton, N J, Ultsch, M H, Santell, L, Dwyer, M A, O'Connell, M P, Lazarus, R A), *Article*, **404**, 465
Denno, R F. *See under* Elser, J J, **408**, 578
Denti, S. *See under* Bianchi, E, **404**, 617
DePinho, R A. *See under* Gao, Y, **404**, 897
See under Artandi, S E, **406**, 641
Insight: The age of cancer, *Review article*, **408**, 248
Der, C J. Cell biology: GTPase traffic control (*with* Balch, W E), *News and views*, **405**, 749
DeRouchey, J E. *See under* Boal, A K, **404**, 746
Desai, S A. A voltage-dependent channel involved in nutrient uptake by red blood cells infected with the malaria parasite (*with* Bezrukov, S M, Zimmerberg, J), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 1001
Desario, A. *See under* Hattori, M, **405**, 311
Désarnaud, F. *See under* Calignano, A, **408**, 96
Deschamps, S. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Desiraju, G R. Candid Science: Conversations with Famous Chemists (*by* Hargittai, I), *Book review*, **405**, 996
Mendeleyev's Dream: The Quest for the Elements (*by* Strathern, P), *Book review*, **408**, 29
The all-chemist, *Millennium essay*, **408**, 407
DesMarais, D J. *See under* Reid, R P, **406**, 989
Desrosiers, R C. *See under* Allen, T M, **407**, 386
Desvergne, B. *See under* Kersten, S, **405**, 421
Detrick, R S. Seafloor spreading: Portrait of a magma chamber, *News and views*, **406**, 578
Devadoss, C. *See under* Beebe, D J, **404**, 588
Dever, T E. *See under* Pestova, T V, **403**, 332
Devlin, K. *See under* Parkhill, J, **404**, 502
Devlin, P F. *See under* Más, P, **408**, 207
Devoret, M H. Insight: Amplifying quantum signals with the single-electron transistor (*with* Schoelkopf, R J), *Review article*, **406**, 1039
DeVorkin, D H. Henry Norris Russell: Dean of American Astronomers, *Book review by* Hoffleit, D, **408**, 645
Devriendt, K. *See under* Van Esch, H, **406**, 419

Dewar, K. *See under* Kaul, S, **408,** 796
See under Theologis, A, **406,** 816
Dewey, M S. *See under* Huffman, P R, **403,** 62
Dewilde, S. *See under* Moens, L, **407,** 461
Dexter Ward, C. Bordeaux mixture. *Futures,* **404,** 337
Dey, A. *See under* Stern, D, **408,** 560
Dey, M. *See under* Williams, M J, **406,** 673
Dezhina, I. Is Russian science recovering? (*with* Graham, L), *Commentary,* **408,** 19
Dezileau, L. *See under* Pondaven, P, **405,** 168
Dhami, P D. *See under* Dunham, I, **404,** 904
Dhillon, A P. *See under* Alison, M R, **406,** 257
D'Hondt, S. *See under* Rutherford, S, **408,** 72
di Bernardo, D. Medical physics: Explaining the T-wave shape in the ECG (*with* Murray, A), *Brief communication,* **403,** 40
Di Fiore, P P. *See under* Lanzetti, L, **408,** 374
Di Fonzo, S. Non-destructive determination of local strain with 100-nanometre spatial resolution (*with* Jark, W, Lagomarsino, S, Giannini, C, De Caro, L, Cedola, A, Müller, M), *Letter to Nature,* **403,** 638
Di Guiseppe, G. *See under* Jousson, O, **408,** 157
di Primio, R. Determining the temperature of petroleum formation from the kinetic properties of petroleum asphaltenes (*with* Horsfield, B, Guzman-Vega, M A), *Letter to Nature,* **406,** 173
Diamandopoulos, A A. Cloning's not a new idea: the Greeks had a word for it centuries ago (*with* Goudas, P C), *Correspondence,* **408,** 905
Diamond, D M. *See under* Morgan, D, **408,** 982
Diamond, J M. Taiwan's gift to the world, *News and views,* **403,** 709
Talk of cannibalism, *News and views,* **407,** 25
Diamond, M E. Neurobiology: Parallel sensing, *News and views,* **406,** 245
DiAntonio, A. Neurobiology: Translating activity into plasticity, *News and views,* **405,** 1011
Dias-Neto, E. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406,** 151
Díaz, B. *See under* King, A J, **406,** 439
Díaz de la Rubia, T. Multiscale modelling of plastic flow localization in irradiated materials (*with* Zbib, H M, Khraishi, T A, Wirth, B D, Victoria, M, Caturla, M J), *Letter to Nature,* **406,** 871
Díaz, S. *See under* Chapin, F S, III, **405,** 234
DiCarlo, G. *See under* Morgan, D, **408,** 982
Dicke, P W. *See under* Thier, P, **405,** 72
Dickenson, A. *See under* Souslova, V, **407,** 1015
Dickey, C. *See under* Morgan, D, **408,** 982
Dickson, B J. Genetics: Reverse gear for *Drosophila, News and views,* **405,** 896
Dickson, D. *See under* Schiermeier, Q, **403,** 3
'If knowledge is king, we may need a republican revolution', *News,* **403,** 9
...as Internet fervour hits genomics, *News,* **403,** 119
...amid calls for international biotech panel, *News,* **403,** 821
...and calls for openness and transparency, *News,* **404,** 112
GM debate must go global, says meeting..., *News,* **404,** 112
Affymetrix loses first round of parent battle, *News,* **404,** 697
Affymetrix loses first round of patent battle, *News,* **404,** 697
UK ethicists back use of stem cells, *News,* **404,** 697
Unesco backs 'science for debt' plan, *News,* **404,** 911
NIH opposes plans for patenting 'similar' gene sequences, *News,* **405,** 3
Geneticist from Baylor named as new head of UK's Sanger Centre, *News,* **405,** 264
Britain asks to join European Southern Observatory (*with* Abbott, A), *News,* **405,** 382
Mathematicians chase the seven million-dollar proofs, *News,* **405,** 383
Scientists back GM for Third World, *News,* **406,** 115
Summit leaders fail to bridge GM food split, *News,* **406,** 335
Royalty-free rice arrives on the web, *News,* **406,** 549
Chemist tipped for top UK science post, *News,* **406,** 667
UK government backs change in law over stem-cell research... (*with* Smaglik, P), *News,* **406,** 815
Tests fail to support claims for origin of AIDS in polio vaccine, *News,* **407,** 117
UK ministry under fire over handling of BSE research, *News,* **407,** 932
Scientific turf war 'delayed potentially vital research', *News,* **408,** 5
European panel rejects creation of human embryos for research, *News,* **408,** 277
Deadlock in The Hague, but hopes remain for spring climate deal, *News,* **408,** 503
Dickson, L D. *See under* Philpotts, A R, **406,** 59
Didenko, Y T. Molecular emission from single-bubble sonoluminescence (*with* McNamara, W B, III, Suslick, K S), *Letter to Nature,* **407,** 877
Diebel, C E. Magnetite defines a vertebrate magnetoreceptor (*with* Proksch, R, Green, C R, Neilson, P, Walker, M M), *Letter to Nature,* **406,** 299
Diener, J. *See under* Grom, G F, **407,** 358
Dierich, A. *See under* Usiello, A, **408,** 199
Dieterich, J. The use of earthquake rate changes as a stress meter at Kilauea volcano (*with* Cayol, V, Okubo, P), *Letter to Nature,* **408,** 457
Dietl, T. *See under* Ohno, H, **408,** 944
Dietrich, D R. ...but young researchers feel disillusioned (*with* Hitzfeld, B C), *Correspondence,* **404,** 922
Dietrich, K. *See under* Bittner, M, **406,** 536
Dietrich, P. *See under* Lee, K J, **403,** 734
Dietz, K. Bernoulli was ahead of modern epidemiology (*with* Heesterbeek, J A P), *Correspondence,* **408,** 513
Difilippantonio, M J. DNA repair protein Ku80 suppresses chromosomal aberrations and malignant transformation (*with* Zhu, J, Chen, H T, Meffre, E, Nussenzweig, M C, Max, E E, Ried, T, Nussenzweig, A), *Letter to Nature,* **404,** 510
Dikkes, P. *See under* Yang, A, **404,** 99
DiLellis, A M. *See under* Phan, T D, **404,** 848
Dillon, R J. Pheromones: Exploitation of gut bacteria in the locust (*with* Vennard, C T, Charnley, A K), *Brief communication,* **403,** 851
Dillon, R T, Jr. The Ecology of Freshwater Molluscs, *Book review by* Strayer, D L, **406,** 126
Dillon, S R. *See under* Gross, J A, **404,** 995
See under Parrish-Novak, J, **408,** 57
DiMauro, S. *See under* Nishino, I, **406,** 906
DiMuzio-Mower, J. *See under* Li, Y-M, **405,** 689
DiNardo, S. *See under* Wehrli, M, **407,** 527
See under Tran, J, **407,** 754
Dinerstein, E. *See under* da Fonseca, G A B, **405,** 393
Ding, Y. *See under* Souslova, V, **407,** 1015
Dingle, R. *See under* Darling, K F, **405,** 43
Dini, F. *See under* Jousson, O, **408,** 157
Dinniss, J. *See under* Abrahamson, I, **403,** 519
Diorio, C. Neural circuits in silicon (*with* Rao, R P N), *News and views,* **405,** 891
Dirkse, W. *See under* Tabata, S, **408,** 823
Disney, H. Describing Species: Practical Taxonomic Procedure for Biologists (*by* Winston, J E), *Book review,* **405,** 619
Distel, D L. Marine ecology: Do mussels take wooden steps to deep-sea vents? (*with* Baco, A R, Chuang, E, Morrill, W, Cavanaugh, C, Smith, C R), *Brief communication,* **403,** 725
Ditta, G S. *See under* Liljegren, S J, **404,** 766
See under Pelaz, S, **405,** 200
Ditto, W. Nonlinear Phenomena in Complex Systems (Gaisyonok, V A, Kuvshinov, F I, *eds*), *Journal review,* **407,** 297
DiTullio, G R. Rapid and early export of *Phaeocystis antarctica* blooms in the Ross Sea, Antarctica (*with* Grebmeier, J M, Arrigo, K R, Lizotte, M P, Robinson, D H, Leventer, A, Barry, J P, VanWoert, M L, Dunbar, R B), *Letter to Nature,* **404,** 595
DiTusa, J F. *See under* Manyala, N, **404,** 581, **408,** 616
Diversé-Pierluissi, M. *See under* Schiff, M L, **408,** 723
DiVincenzo, D P. *See under* Bennett, C H, **404,** 247
Universal quantum computation with the exchange interaction (*with* Bacon, D, Kempe, J, Burkard, G, Whaley, K B), *Letter to Nature,* **408,** 339
Dixon, M J. Five plus two equals yellow (*with* Smilek, D, Cudahy, C, Merikle, P M), *Brief communication,* **406,** 365
Dixson, A. Primate Sexuality: Comparative Studies of the Prosimians, Monkeys, Apes and Human Beings, *Book review by* Altmann, J, **403,** 481
Do, A. *See under* Dunham, I, **404,** 904
Do, M T H. *See under* Coopman, P J P, **406,** 742
Do, T. *See under* Dunham, I, **404,** 904
Dobberfuhl, D R. *See under* Elser, J J, **408,** 578
Dobbs, F C. *See under* Ruiz, G M, **408,** 49
Dobson, A P. *See under* Rodriguez, J P, **403,** 241
See under Mace, G, **405,** 393
Docena, C. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406,** 151
Dockree, C. *See under* Dunham, I, **404,** 904
Dodabalapur, A. *See under* Crone, B, **403,** 521
See under Katz, H E, **404,** 478
Dodge, D A. *See under* Vidale, J E, **405,** 445
Dodson, G G. *See under* Antson, A A, **403,** 805
Dodson, R J. *See under* Heidelberg, J F, **406,** 477
Dodsworth, S J. *See under* Dunham, I, **404,** 904
Doe, C Q. *See under* Peng, C-Y, **408,** 596
Doğan, F. *See under* Dai, P, **406,** 965
Doğan, F. *See under* Mook, H A, **404,** 729
Dogariu, A. *See under* Wang, L J, **406,** 277
Dolan, R J. A Universe of Consciousness: How Matter Becomes Imagination/Consciousness: How Matter Becomes Imagination (*by* Edelman, G, Tononi, G), *Book review,* **407,** 450
Dolman, A J. *See under* Valentini, R, **404,** 861
Dolnik, M. *See under* Vanag, V K, **406,** 389
Dominkus, M. *See under* Kotz, R I, **406,** 143
Donald, A M. The European Physical Journal E — Soft Matter (*with* Joanny, J-F, Möller, M, Reiter, G), *Journal review by* Granick, S, Bae, S C, **407,** 297
Doncaster, C P. The ecological cost of sex (*with* Pound, G E, Cox, S J), *Letter to Nature,* **404,** 281
The ecological cost of sex (*with* Pound, G E, Cox, S J), *Erratum,* **405,** 376
Dong, C. JNK is required for effector T-cell function but not for T-cell activation (*with* Yang, D D, Tournier, C, Whitmarsh, A J, Xu, J, Davis, R J, Flavell, R A), *Letter to Nature,* **405,** 91
Donnal, D. *See under* International Inconstinentia Pigmenti (IP) Consortium, **405,** 472
Donnelly, C A. Statistical Aspects of BSE and vCJD: Models for Epidemics (*with* Ferguson, N M), *Book review by* Medley, G F, **403,** 138
See under Ghani, A C, **406,** 583
Likely size of the French BSE epidemic, *Brief communication,* **408,** 787
Donnelly, K. *See under* Gee, J S, **408,** 827
Donnelly, R J. *See under* Niemela, J J, **404,** 837, **406,** 439
Donnenberg, M S. Insight: Pathogenic strategies of enteric bacteria, *Review article,* **406,** 768
Donner, D B. *See under* Ozes, O N, **406,** 368
Donner, K. *See under* Koskelainen, A, **403,** 220
Donoghue, M J. *See under* Hibbett, D S, **407,** 506
Donovan, A. Positional cloning of zebrafish *ferroportin1* identifies a conserved vertebrate iron exporter (*with* Brownlie, A, Zhou, Y, Shepard, J, Pratt, S J, Moynihan, J, Paw, B H, Drejer, A, Barut, B, Zapata, A, Law, T C, Brugnara, C, Lux, S E, Pinkus, G S, Pinkus, J L, Kingsley, P D, Palis, J, Fleming, M D, Andrews, N C, Zon, L I), *Letter to Nature,* **403,** 776
Dorazi, R. Call for a fairer deal on grant applications, *Correspondence,* **408,** 637
Dorfman, A. *See under* Schlag, J, **403,** 38
Dorigo, M. *See under* Bonabeau, E, **406,** 39
Dorman, A. *See under* Dunham, I, **404,** 904
Dormandy, T. From Chaos to Coercion: Detention and the Control of Tuberculosis (*by* Coker, R), *Book review,* **405,** 995
Brush with Death: A Social History of Lead Poisoning (*by* Warren, C), *Book review,* **408,** 30
Dorn, H. *See under* McClellan, J E, III, **404,** 17
Dorn, H C. *See under* Stevenson, S, **408,** 427
Dörner, R. *See under* Weber, T, **405,** 658
Doron-Mor, I. Controlled surface charging as a depth-profiling probe for mesoscopic layers (*with* Hatzor, A, Vaskevich, A, van der Boom-Moav, T, Shanzer, A, Rubinstein, I, Cohen, H), *Letter to Nature,* **406,** 382
Dorritie, D. Unrealistic promises on AIDS fuel scepticism, *Correspondence,* **406,** 13
Dorsey, A T. Superconductivity: Geometry spawns vortices, *News and views,* **408,** 783
Dosch, H. *See under* Reichert, H, **408,** 839
DosReis, G A. *See under* Freire-de-Lima, C G, **403,** 199, **404,** 904
Doucette, G J. *See under* Scholin, C A, **403,** 80
Dougan, S T. *See under* Wehrli, M, **407,** 527
Dougherty, E. *See under* Bittner, M, **406,** 536
Douglas, A E. *See under* Brown, B E, **404,** 142
Douglas, R. *See under* Stott, L D, **407,** 367
Douglas, R J. *See under* Hahnloser, R H R, **405,** 947, **408,** 1012
Doupe, A J. *See under* Brainard, M S, **404,** 762
Dover, G. Dear Mr Darwin: Letters on the Evolution of Life and Human Nature, *Book review by* Berry, A J, **404,** 930
Results may not fit well with current theories..., *Correspondence,* **408,** 17
Dowdy, S F. *See under* Lissy, N A, **407,** 642
Downes, M. *See under* Xie, W, **406,** 435
Downey, R. Riddle of the Bones: Politics, Science, Race and the Story of Kennewick Man, *Book review by* Conway Morris, S, **405,** 617
Downing, K. *See under* Boyd, P W, **407,** 695
Downs, J A. A role for *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* histone H2A in DNA repair (*with* Lowndes, N F, Jackson, S P), *Letter to Nature,* **408,** 1001
Doye, V. *See under* Galy, V, **403,** 108
Doyle, C. *See under* Yasutomo, K, **404,** 506, **407,** 110
Doyle, J M. *See under* Huffman, P R, **403,** 62
Dragoi, I. *See under* Heidelberg, J F, **406,** 477
Drake, L A. *See under* Ruiz, G M, **408,** 49
Drault, S. *See under* Gauthier-Clerc, M, **408,** 928
Drayton, R. Nature's Government: Science, Imperial Britain, and the 'Improvement' of the World, *Book review by* Pyenson, L, **407,** 836
Drejer, A. *See under* Donovan, A, **403,** 776
Dressler, R. *See under* Eichler, R, **407,** 63
Driever, W. Developmental biology: Bringing two hearts together, *News and views,* **406,** 141
See under Kim, C-H, **407,** 913
Drossart, P. *See under* Roos-Serote, M, **405,** 158
Druhan, J P. *See under* Delfs, J M, **403,** 430
Drummond, H A. *See under* Price, M P, **407,** 1007
Drummond, S P A. Altered brain response to verbal learning following sleep deprivation (*with* Brown, G G, Gillin, J C, Stricker, J L, Wong, E C, Buxton, R B), *Letter to Nature,* **403,** 655
Drzonek, H. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408,** 820
D'Souza, W. *See under* Naqvi, S W A, **408,** 346
Du, C. *See under* Chai, L, **406,** 855
See under Wu, G, **408,** 1008
Du, F. *See under* Turner, G C, **405,** 579
Du, H. *See under* Tabata, S, **408,** 823
Du, X L. *See under* Nishikawa, T, **404,** 787
Du, Z. *See under* Dunham, I, **404,** 904
Dubois, J M. *See under* Thiel, P A, **406,** 570
Dubonos, S V. *See under* Geim, A K, **407,** 55
Duboule, D. Developmental genetics: A Hox by any other name, *News and views,* **403,** 607
Dubreuil, G. *See under* Lacoste, V, **407,** 151
Dubrova, Y E. Genome stability: Transgenerational mutation by radiation (*with* Plumb, M, Gutierrez, B, Boulton, E, Jeffreys, A J), *Brief communication,* **405,** 37
See under Kovalchuk, O, **407,** 583
Duc, P-A. *See under* Braine, L, **403,** 867, **404,** 904
Duce, I. *See under* de Pomerai, D, **405,** 417
Duchamps, J C. *See under* Stevenson, S, **408,** 427
Duchemin, D. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408,** 820
Dudai, Y. Neurobiology: The shaky trace, *News and views,* **406,** 686
The Dying of Enoch Wallace: Life, Death and the Changing Brain (*by* Black, I B), *Book review,* **408,** 30
Dudley, R. The Biomechanics of Insect Flight: Form, Function, Evolution, *Book review by* Alexander, R M, **405,** 17
Duesberg, P. *See under* Stewart, G T, **407,** 286
Duewer, F. *See under* Yoo, Y-K, **406,** 704
Duff, K. *See under* Morgan, D, **408,** 982
Dullmann, Ch E. *See under* Eichler, R, **407,** 63

Dumanski, J P. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

Dunbar, R B. *See under* DiTullio, G R, **404**, 595
El Niño: Clues from corals, *News and views*, **407**, 956

Dunbar, R I M. *See under* Pawlowski, B, **403**, 156

Duncan, I. *See under* Kopp, A, **408**, 553

Dunham, I. The DNA sequence of human chromosome 22 (*with* Shimizu, N, Roe, B A, Chissoe, S, *et al*), *Correction*, **404**, 904
See under Mullikin, J C, **407**, 516

Dunham, M. *See under* Byrne, M E, **408**, 967

Dunlap, T R. George Perkins Marsh: Prophet of Conservation (*by* Lowenthal, D), *Book review*, **407**, 945

Dunn, G A. A 1, 2, 3 in light microscopy, *News and views*, **408**, 423

Dunn, P. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Theologis, A, **408**, 816

Dunn, P M. *See under* Cockayne, D A, **407**, 1011

Dunne, R P. *See under* Brown, B E, **404**, 142

Dunne, T. *See under* Alsdorf, D E, **404**, 174

Dunphy, E. *See under* Allen, T M, **407**, 386

Duperon, J. *See under* Gonczy, P, **408**, 331

Dupont, L. *See under* Poizot, P, **407**, 496

Dupraz, C. *See under* Reid, R P, **406**, 989

Durbin, R M. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

D'Urso, M. *See under* International Incontinentia Pigmenti (IP) Consortium, **405**, 472

Dusastre, V. Molecular nanostructures: Growth in the fast lane, *News and views*, **406**, 31
Materials science: Pore characterization, *News and views*, **408**, 417

Düsterhöft, A. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Tabata, S, **408**, 823

Dwyer, M A. *See under* Dennis, M S, **404**, 465

Dybdahl, M F. *See under* Lively, C M, **405**, 679

Dyer, P S. *See under* Murtagh, G J, **404**, 564

Dzhosyuk, S N. *See under* Huffman, P R, **403**, 62

Dziak, R P. *See under* Johnson, H P, **407**, 174

Dzuris, J L. *See under* Allen, T M, **407**, 386

Earle, P S. *See under* Vidale, J E, **404**, 273, **405**, 445

Earp, H S, III. *See under* Graves, L M, **403**, 328

Eaton, J W. *See under* Borovikova, L V, **405**, 458

Eberhard, W G. Spider manipulation by a wasp larva, *Brief communication*, **406**, 255

Eberhardt, M V. Nutrition: Antioxidant activity of fresh apples (*with* Lee, C Y, Liu, R H), *Brief communication*, **405**, 903

Eberl, K. *See under* Sata, N, **408**, 946

Eberman, K. *See under* Sata, N, **408**, 946

Echeverri, C. *See under* Gönczy, P, **408**, 331

Echtay, K S. Coenzyme Q is an obligatory cofactor for uncoupling protein function (*with* Winkler, E, Klingenberg, M), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 609

Ecke, R E. *See under* Egolf, D A, **404**, 733

Ecker, J R. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Theologis, A, **408**, 816

Eckman, D M. *See under* Brenner, R, **407**, 870

Edelman, G. A Universe of Consciousness: How Matter Becomes Imagination/Consciousness: How Matter Becomes Imagination (*with* Tononi, G), *Book review by* Dolan, R J, **407**, 450

Edelmann, L. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

Edelstein, D. *See under* Nishikawa, T, **404**, 787

Edgett, K S. *See under* Thomas, P C, **404**, 161

Edlund, H. *See under* Hart, A W, **408**, 864

Edman, K. *See under* Royant, A, **406**, 645

Edouard, P. *See under* Mi, S, **403**, 785

Edwards, A S. *See under* Capaldi, E A, **403**, 537

Edwards, J. *See under* Tabata, S, **408**, 823

Edwards, R L. *See under* Walter, R C, **405**, 65
See under Asmerom, Y, **406**, 293

Eeva, T. Pollution: Recovery of breeding success in wild birds (*with* Lehikoinen, E), *Brief communication*, **403**, 851

Egan, G. Only connect, *Futures*, **403**, 599

Egan-Hafley, M. *See under* Wei, P, **407**, 920

Egbert, G D. Significant dissipation of tidal energy in the deep ocean inferred from satellite altimeter data (*with* Ray, R D), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 775

Egdell, R G. *See under* Fishlock, T W, **404**, 743

Eggermann, E. *See under* Gallopin, T, **404**, 992

Ego, V. *See under* Shulz, D E, **403**, 549

Egolf, D A. Mechanisms of extensive spatiotemporal chaos in Rayleigh–Bénard convection (*with* Melnikov, I V, Pesch, W, Ecke, R E), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 733

Egusa, H. *See under* Sekiyama, K, **407**, 374

Ehleringer, J R. Tracing the geographical origin of cocaine (*with* Casale, J F, Lott, M J, Ford, V L), *Brief communication*, **408**, 311

Ehrlich, P R. Human Natures: Genes, Cultures, and the Human Prospect, *Book review by* Smil, V, **408**, 643

Eichler, B. *See under* Eichler, R, **407**, 63

Eichler, R. Chemical characterization of bohrium (element 107) (*with* Brüchle, W, Dressler, R, Düllmann, Ch E, Eichler, B, Gäggeler, H W, Gregorich, K E, Hoffman, D C, Hübener, S, Jost, D T, Kirbach, U W, Laue, C A, Lavanchy, V M, Nitsche, H, Patin, J B, Piguet, D, Schädel, M, Shaughnessy, D A, Strellis, D A, Taut, S, Tobler, L, Tsyganov, Y S, Türler, A, Vahle, A, Wilk, P A, Yakushev, A B), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 63

Eickbush, T H. Molecular biology: Introns gain ground, *News and views*, **404**, 940

Eiden, R. *See under* Kepplet, F, **403**, 298

Eigenbrot, C. *See under* Dennis, M S, **404**, 465

Eigler, D M. *See under* Manoharan, H C, **403**, 512

Eiler, J M. Oxygen-isotope evidence for recycled crust in the sources of mid-ocean-ridge basalts (*with* Schiano, P, Kitchen, N, Stolper, E M), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 530

Eimer, S. *See under* Wittenburg, N, **406**, 306

Einum, S. Highly fecund mothers sacrifice offspring survival to maximize fitness (*with* Fleming, I A), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 565

Eisaki, H. *See under* Pan, S H, **403**, 746

Eisen, J A. *See under* Heidelberg, J F, **406**, 477
See under Fraser, C M, **406**, 799
See under Kaul, S, **408**, 796

Eisen, M B. *See under* Alizadeh, A A, **403**, 503
See under Perou, C M, **406**, 747

Eisenberg, D. Insight: Protein function in the post-genomic era (*with* Marcotte, E M, Xenarios, I, Yeates, T O), *Progress*, **405**, 823

Eisenberg, L. Obituary: Seymour S Kety (1915–2000), *News and views*, **406**, 472

Eisenhaber, F. *See under* Rea, S, **406**, 593

Eisenhardt, P. *See under* Stern, D, **408**, 560

Ekeland, I. Mathematics: Curves and numbers, *News and views*, **405**, 748

Eker, A P M. *See under* Aubert, C, **405**, 586, **407**, 926

Ekerholm, P. *See under* Turchin, P, **405**, 562

Ekert, A. *See under* Jones, J A, **403**, 869

Ekman, P. *See under* Etcoff, N L, **405**, 139

El-Dorry, H. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151

El-Omar, E M. Interleukin-1 polymorphisms associated with increased risk of gastric cancer (*with* Carrington, M, Chow, W-H, McColl, K E L, Bream, J H, Young, H A, Herrera, I, Lissowska, J, Yuan, C-C, Rothman, N, Lanyon, G, Martin, M, Fraumeni, J F, Jr, Rabkin, C S), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 398

El-Raghy, T. *See under* Yoo, H-I, **407**, 581

Elbert, T. Cognitive neuroscience: Imaging in the fourth dimension (*with* Keil, A), *News and views*, **404**, 29

Elderfield, H. Oceanic Cd/P ratio and nutrient utilization in the glacial Southern Ocean (*with* Rickaby, R E M), *Article*, **405**, 305
Past temperature and $\delta^{18}O$ of surface ocean waters inferred from foraminiferal Mg/Ca ratios (*with* Ganssen, G), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 442
Global change: A world in transition..., *News and views*, **407**, 851

Eldredge, N. The Triumph of Evolution and the Failure of Creationism, *Book review by* Cahn, R W, **406**, 935

Eldridge, R L. *See under* Rosenberg, E S, **407**, 523

Elgar, M A. A window on the future, *Science in culture*, **408**, 292

Elledge, S J. *See under* Lozano, G, **404**, 24
See under Cortez, D, **406**, 354
See under Schulman, B A, **408**, 381
See under Zhou, B-B S, **408**, 433

Ellerbroek, B. Optics adapt to the whole sky (*with* Rigaut, F), *News and views*, **403**, 25

Ellington, A. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

Ellis, G F R. Obituary: Dennis Sciama (1926–99), *News and views*, **403**, 722

Ellis, J. There's a place for the theory of everything, *Correspondence*, **403**, 241
Quantum Reflections (*with* Amati, D), *Book review by* Greenberger, D, **408**, 644

Ellis, J R. Strange Beauty: Murray Gell-Mann and the Revolution in Twentieth-Century Physics (*by* Johnson, G), *Book review*, **403**, 136

Ellis, W. At the zoo, *Futures*, **408**, 295

Ellmeier, W. *See under* Sun, Z, **404**, 402

Elowitz, M B. A synthetic oscillatory network of transcriptional regulators (*with* Leibler, S), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 335

Elser, J J. Nutritional constraints in terrestrial and freshwater food webs (*with* Fagan, W F, Denno, R F, Dobberfuhl, D R, Folarin, A, Huberty, A, Interlandi, S, Kilham, S S, McCauley, E, Schulz, K L, Siemann, E H, Sterner, R W), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 578

Eltsov, V B. *See under* Blaauwgeers, R, **404**, 471

Elzerman, J M. *See under* Sasaki, S, **405**, 764

Emanuel, B S. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

Emerson, C. *See under* Allen, T M, **407**, 386

Emery, P. *Drosophila* cryptochromes: A unique circadian-rhythm photoreceptor (*with* Stanewsky, R, Hall, J C, Rosbash, M), *Brief communication*, **404**, 456

Emsley, J. The Shocking History of Phosphorus: A Biography of the Devil's Element, *Book review by* Huxtable, R J, **405**, 15
A Chemical History Tour: Picturing Chemistry from Alchemy to Modern Molecular Science (*by* Greenberg, A), *Book review*, **406**, 238

Encrenaz, T. *See under* Crovisier, J, **407**, 675

Endler, L. *See under* Koranda, M, **406**, 94

Endo, M. *See under* Helmlinger, G, **405**, 139

Endow, S A. A mutant of the motor protein kinesin that moves in both directions on microtubules (*with* Higuchi, H), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 913

Eng, P J. *See under* Mueth, D M, **406**, 385

Engel, A. *See under* Scelert, H, **405**, 418
See under Murata, K, **407**, 599

Engel, T. *See under* Fukuda, R, **407**, 198

Engelbeen, F. Don't dismiss chlorine; it could help us to avoid the fate of the Romans, *Correspondence*, **407**, 445

Engelman, D M. *See under* Koide, S, **403**, 456

Engelman, R. *See under* Cincotta, R P, **404**, 990

Engelmann, J. Neurobiology: Hydrodynamic stimuli and the fish lateral line (*with* Hanke, W, Mogdans, J, Bleckmann, H), *Brief communication*, **408**, 51

Engler, H S. Insect metabolism: Preventing cyanide release from leaves (*with* Spencer, K C, Gilbert, L E), *Brief communication*, **406**, 144

English, D S. *See under* Whaley, S R, **405**, 665

Engstrom, D R. Chemical and biological trends during lake evolution in recently deglaciated terrain (*with* Fritz, S C, Almendinger, J E, Juggins, S), *Article*, **408**, 161

Enquist, B J. Allometric scaling of production and life-history variation in vascular plants (*with* West, G B, Charnov, E L, Brown, J H), *Correction*, **408**, 750

Enselman, R. *See under* Gross, J A, **404**, 995

Entian, K-D. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Tabata, S, **408**, 823

Entine, J. Taboo: Why Black Athletes Dominate Sports and Why We're Afraid to Talk About It, *Book review by* Malik, K, **407**, 131

Enzlin, J H. *See under* Lamers, M H, **407**, 711

Epel, D. *See under* Kuo, R C, **406**, 633

Epstein, I R. *See under* Vanag, V K, **406**, 389

Erdmann, M V. *See under* Fricke, H, **403**, 38
How new technology put a coelacanth among the heirs of Piltdown Man (*with* Caldwell, R L), *Correspondence*, **406**, 343
See under Barber, P H, **406**, 692

Erfle, H. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820

Erickson, C L. An artificial landscape-scale fishery in the Bolivian Amazon, *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 190

Erickson, J W. *See under* Wu, W J, **405**, 800

Eriksson, O. *See under* Taga, A, **406**, 280

Ermolaeva, M D. *See under* Heidelberg, J F, **406**, 477
See under Kaul, S, **408**, 796

Ernst, M K. *See under* Ryan, K M, **404**, 892

Erwin, A L. *See under* Stover, C K, **406**, 959

Erwin, D. Life's downs and ups, *News and views*, **404**, 129

Erwin, J M. Alzheimer's research is vital in work on ageing, *Correspondence*, **404**, 120

Erzurumiu, R S. *See under* Iwasato, T, **406**, 726

Eshed, Y. *See under* Liljegren, S J, **404**, 766

Eshleman, J R. *See under* Yan, H, **403**, 723

Eskelinen, E-L. *See under* Tanaka, Y, **406**, 902

Esposito, T. *See under* International Incontinentia Pigmenti (IP) Consortium, **405**, 472

Essen, H-H. *See under* Grevemeyer, I, **408**, 349

Esslinger, T. *See under* Bloch, I, **403**, 166

Etcoff, N L. Lie detection and language comprehension (*with* Ekman, P, Magee, J J, Frank, M G), *Brief communication*, **405**, 139

Etgu, P. *See under* Theologis, A, **408**, 816

Eto, M. *See under* Sasaki, S, **405**, 764

Eugster, M. *See under* Bauer, J, **403**, 203

Evan, G. *See under* Meier, P, **407**, 796

Evans, A C. *See under* Thompson, P M, **404**, 190

Evans, D. A Century of Psychiatry. Volumes I and II (*by* Freeman, H), *Book review*, **403**, 19

Evans, D R. *See under* Graves, L M, **403**, 328

Evans, J F. *See under* Howard, A D, **406**, 70

Evans, K L. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

Evans, M J. *See under* Russ, A P, **404**, 95

Evans, R J. *See under* Mulryan, K, **403**, 86

Evans, R M. *See under* Xie, W, **406**, 435

Evenski, A. *See under* Sobol, R W, **405**, 807

Everitt, B J. *See under* Schulteis, G, **405**, 1013

Evershed, R P. *See under* Bull, I D, **405**, 175

Eviner, V T. *See under* Chapin, F S, III, **405**, 234

Evron, E. *See under* Raman, V, **405**, 974

Ewald, S P. *See under* Gierasch, P J, **403**, 628

Ezekewitz, R A B. *See under* Fadok, V A, **405**, 85

Facincani, A P. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151

Fadok, V A. A receptor for phosphatidylserine-specific clearance of apoptotic cells (*with* Bratton, D L, Rose, D M, Pearson, A, Ezekewitz, R A B, Henson, P M), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 85
See under Savill, J, **407**, 784

Fafard, S. *See under* Bayer, M, **405**, 923

Fagan, W F. *See under* Elser, J J, **408**, 578

Fagioli, M. *See under* Pearson, M, **406**, 207

Fagiolini, M. Inhibitory thresh.ld for critical-period activation in primary visual cortex (*with* Hensch, T K), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 183

Fahrbach, S E. *See under* Capaldi, E A, **403**, 537

Faigel, G. *See under* Tegze, M, **407**, 38

Faith, D P. *See under* Mace, G, **405**, 393

Falaschi, A. ...though funding states have promised to pay up, *Correspondence*, **404**, 329

Falci, G. Detection of geometric phases in superconducting nanocircuits (*with* Fazio, R, Palma, G M, Siewert, J, Vedral, V), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 355

Falk, D. Careers in science offer women an unusual bonus: immortality, *Correspondence*, **407**, 833

Falkowski, P G. *See under* Kolber, Z S, **407**, 177

Fan, H. Rapid prototyping of patterned functional nanostructures (*with* Lu, Y, Stump, A, Reed, S T, Baer, T, Schunk, R, Perez-Luna, V, López, G P, Brinker, C J), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 56

Fan, Jinghua. *See under* Zhu, Y, **406**, 718

Fan, JinXiang. *See under* Zhu, Y, **406**, 718

Fang, F. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

Farese, P C. *See under* de Bernardis, P, **404**, 955

Farinella, P. *See under* Vokrouhlicky, D, **407**, 606

Farkas, I. *See under* Helbing, D, **407**, 487

Farlow, J O. *See under* Jones, T D, **406**, 716

Farmelo, G. Quantum Generations: A History of Physics in the Twentieth Century (*by* Kragh, H), *Book review*, **404**, 225
Museums of Modern Science (Nobel Symposium 112) (*by* Lindqvist, S), *Book review*, **407**, 944

Farmer, M A. *See under* Bernhard, J M, **403**, 77

Farmer, P E. *See under* Basu, S, **407**, 13

Farooqi, S. *See under* Barsh, G S, **404**, 644

Farquhar, J. Evidence of atmospheric sulphur in the martian regolith from sulphur isotopes in meteorites (*with* Savarino, J, Jackson, T L, Thiemens, M H), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 50
See under Bao, H, **406**, 176
Farrer, L. *See under* Yu, G, **407**, 48
Farrimond, P. *See under* Hesselbo, S P, **406**, 392
Farris, S M. *See under* Capaldi, E A, **403**, 537
Farthing, T W. *See under* Chen, G Z, **407**, 361
Fartmann, B. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
Fata, J E. *See under* Sasaki, T, **406**, 897
Fauchet, P M. *See under* Grom, G F, **407**, 358
Faul, K L. *See under* Bains, S, **407**, 171
Fayrer-Hosken, R A. Immunocontraception of African elephants (*with* Grobler, D, Van Altena, J J, Bertschinger, H J, Kirkpatrick, J F), *Brief communication*, **407**, 149
Fazio, R. *See under* Faki, G, **407**, 355
Feany, M B. A *Drosophila* model of Parkinson's disease (*with* Bender, W W), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 394
Fearing, R. *See under* Autumn, K, **405**, 681
Feavers, I M. Bacterial genomics: ABC of meningococcal diversity, *News and views*, **404**, 451
Feder, J L. *See under* Filchak, K E, **407**, 739
Federman, S R. *See under* Knauth, D C, **405**, 656
Federspiel, N A. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Theologis, A, **408**, 816
Fehr, S. *See under* Schroeder, B C, **403**, 196
Feighner, S D. *See under* Howard, A D, **406**, 70
Feld, M S. *See under* Backman, V, **406**, 35, **408**, 428
Feldblyum, T V. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Theologis, A, **408**, 816
See under Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
Feldheim, D. Nanotechnology: Flipping a molecular switch, *News and views*, **408**, 45
Feldman, J. Minimization of Boolean complexity in human concept learning, *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 630
Feldmeyer, D. *See under* Higuchi, M, **406**, 78
Feldpausch, M. *See under* Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Fells, I. Wind Energy (Thresher, R W, *ed*), *Journal review*, **407**, 295
Felsenfeld, G. *See under* Bell, A C, **405**, 482
Feltwell, T. *See under* Parkhill, J, **403**, 665, **404**, 502
Feng, J. *See under* Theologis, A, **408**, 816
Feng, L. *See under* Huang, P, **407**, 390
Feng, X. *See under* Kirchner, J W, **403**, 524
Fenoll, C. *See under* Serna, L, **408**, 656
Fenstermaker, L K. *See under* Smith, S D, **408**, 79
Ferguson, D O. *See under* Gao, Y, **404**, 897
Ferguson, N. Ubiquity: Why the World Is Simpler Than We Think (*by* Buchanan, M), *Book review*, **408**, 21
Ferguson, N M. *See under* Donnelly, C A, **403**, 138
See under Ghani, A C, **406**, 583
Feringa, B L. Nanotechnology: In control of molecular motion, *News and views*, **408**, 151
Fernandes, P G. Oceanography: Fish do not avoid survey vessels (*with* Brierley, A S, Simmonds, E J, Millard, N W, McPhail, S D, Armstrong, F, Stevenson, P, Squires, M), *Brief communication*, **404**, 35
Oceanography: Fish do not avoid survey vessels (*with* Brierley, A S, Simmonds, E J, Millard, N W, McPhail, S D, Armstrong, F, Stevenson, P, Squires, M), *Addendum*, **407**, 152
Fernández, E. *See under* Delgado, P, **406**, 426
Fernandez-Funez, P. Identification of genes that modify ataxin-1 induced neurodegeneration (*with* Nino-Rosales, M L, de Gouyon, B, She, W-C, Luchak, J M, Martinez, P, Turiegano, E, Benito, J, Capovilla, M, Skinner, P J, McCall, A, Canal, I, Orr, H T, Zoghbi, H Y, Botas, J), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 101
Fernie, D. June 8, 2004: Venus in Transit (*by* Maor, E), *Book review*, **406**, 562
Ferrara, N. *See under* Helmlinger, G, **405**, 139
Ferreira, A J S. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151
Ferreira, P G. *See under* de Bernardis, P, **404**, 955
Ferreira, R. *See under* Whyatt, D, **406**, 519, **408**, 498
Ferreira, V C A. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151
Ferrer, P. Returners not welcome at Spanish universities, *Correspondence*, **407**, 941
Ferro, J A. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151
Fersht, A R. *See under* Altamirano, M M, **403**, 617
Fesik, S W. *See under* Liu, Z, **408**, 1004
Festing, M F W. Mighty mice (*with* Fisher, E M C), *Millennium essay*, **404**, 815
Few, J M. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Fiala, C. *See under* Stewart, G T, **407**, 286
Fichou, D. *See under* Schoonveld, W A, **404**, 977
Field, J. Insurance-based advantage to helpers in a tropical hover wasp (*with* Shreeves, G, Sumner, S, Casiraghi, M), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 869
Fields, S. *See under* Uetz, P, **403**, 623
Fiffer, S. Tyrannosaurus Sue: The Extraordinary Saga of the Largest, Most Fought Over T-Rex Ever Found, *Book review by* Palmer, D, **408**, 28
Fifield, L K. *See under* Yokoyama, Y, **406**, 713
Filas, R W. *See under* Crone, B, **403**, 521
Filatov, D A. Low variability in a Y-linked plant gene and its implication for Y-chromosome evolution (*with* Monéger, F, Negrutiu, I, Charlesworth, D), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 388
Filchak, K E. Natural selection and sympatric divergence in the apple maggot *Rhagoletis pomonella* (*with* Roethele, J B, Feder, J L), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 739
Finch, A. *See under* Meier, P, **407**, 796
Finch, J T. *See under* Li, S, **407**, 409
Fincham, J R S. Reductionism should be clarified, not dismissed, *Correspondence*, **406**, 343
Findlay, C S. *See under* Houlahan, J E, **404**, 752
Fineberg, J. *See under* Zeff, B W, **403**, 401
Finger, S. Minds Behind the Brain: A History of the Pioneers and Their Discoveries, *Book review by* Glynn, I, **404**, 434
Fink, M. ECT has proved effective in treating depression, *Correspondence*, **403**, 826
Fink, T. The 85 Ways to Tie a Tie: The Science and Aesthetics of Tie Knots (*with* Mao, Y), *Book review by* Buck, G, **403**, 362
Finkel, R C. *See under* Muscheler, R, **408**, 567
Finkel, T. Insight: Oxidants, oxidative stress and the biology of ageing (*with* Holbrook, N J), *Review article*, **408**, 239
Finkelmeier, D. *See under* Kleemann, R, **408**, 211
Finkenstädt, B F. *See under* Grenfell, B T, **406**, 847
Finlay, B B. *See under* Luo, Y, **405**, 1073
Finnerty, H. *See under* Mi, S, **403**, 785
Finnerty, J R. *See under* Pasquinelli, A E, **408**, 86
Evolutionary developmental biology: Head start, *News and views*, **408**, 778
Finney, B P. *See under* Barber, V A, **405**, 668
Finnin, M S. *See under* Schulman, B A, **408**, 381
Firestein, S. Neurobiology: The good taste of genomics, *News and views*, **404**, 552
Firestone, R B. *See under* Maurer, S M, **405**, 117
Firmin, D N. *See under* Kilner, P J, **404**, 759
Fischer, G. Chromosomal evolution in *Saccharomyces* (*with* James, S A, Roberts, I N, Oliver, S G, Louis, E J), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 451
Fischer, M B. Binding of disease-associated prion protein to plasminogen (*with* Roecki, C, Parizek, P, Schwarz, H P, Aguzzi, A), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 479
Fischer, T. *See under* Pinkse, P W H, **404**, 365
Fisher, A T. Channelized fluid flow in oceanic crust reconciles heat-flow and permeability data (*with* Becker, K), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 71
Fisher, C R. *See under* Bergquist, D C, **403**, 499
See under Johnson, H P, **407**, 174
Fisher, E M C. *See under* Festing, M F W, **404**, 815
Fisher, N S. *See under* Roditi, H A, **407**, 78
Fishlock, T W. Manipulation of atoms across a surface at room temperature (*with* Oral, A, Egdell, R G, Pethica, J B), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 743
Fishman, M. *See under* Pasquinelli, A E, **408**, 86
Fisk, L A. *See under* Gloeckler, G, **404**, 576
Fisk, M R. *See under* Keller, R A, **405**, 673
Fisk, Z. *See under* Manyala, N, **404**, 581, **408**, 616
Fitzgerald, P J. *See under* Steinmetz, P N, **404**, 187
Fitzmaurice, M. *See under* Backman, V, **406**, 35, **408**, 428
Fitzpatrick, J W. *See under* Larison, J R, **406**, 181
Flannery, D. *See under* Flannery, S, **406**, 20
Flannery, S. In Code: A Mathematical Journey (*with* Flannery, D), *Book review by* Casti, J L, **406**, 20
Flavell, R A. *See under* Dong, C, **405**, 91
Fleig, A. *See under* Hermosura, M C, **408**, 735
Fleischer, R C. Cuckoos, Cowbirds and Other Cheats (*by* Davies, N B), *Book review*, **406**, 937
Fleishmann, R D. *See under* Heidelberg, J F, **406**, 477
Fleming, C C. *See under* Muir, G, **405**, 1016
Fleming, I A. *See under* Einum, S, **405**, 565
Fleming, K. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Fleming, M D. *See under* Donovan, A, **403**, 776
Fletcher, C H, III. *See under* Rubin, K H, **408**, 675
Flieger, O. *See under* Kleemann, R, **408**, 211
Fligge, M. *See under* Solanki, S K, **408**, 445
Flint, C L. *See under* Burks, D J, **407**, 377
Flohrs, K. *See under* Gönczy, P, **408**, 331
Flores, E R. *See under* Irwin, M, **407**, 645
Flores, M. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
Flouquet, J. *See under* Huxley, A, **406**, 160
See under Saxena, S S, **406**, 587
Flower, H M. A moving oxygen story, *News and views*, **407**, 305
Flower, R. The man who knew doses, *Millennium essay*, **406**, 831
Fluge, Ø. *See under* Perou, C M, **406**, 747
Flynn, A. *See under* Bishop, K, **407**, 294
Flynn, E. *See under* Lay, A J, **408**, 869
Folarin, A. *See under* Elser, J J, **408**, 578
Foley, K. *See under* Gross, J A, **404**, 995
Folger, K R. *See under* Stover, C K, **406**, 959
Folke, C. *See under* Naylor, R L, **405**, 1017
Folkman, J. Patent dispute hangs over kringle 5, *Correspondence*, **407**, 128
Fompeyrine, J. *See under* Nolting, F, **405**, 767
Fong, B. *See under* Theologis, A, **408**, 816
Fonseca, P J. Auditory perception: How cicadas interpret acoustic signals (*with* Münch, D, Hennig, R M), *Brief communication*, **405**, 297
Font de Mora, J. *See under* Burks, D J, **407**, 377
Forcet, C. *See under* Corset, V, **407**, 747
Forchel, A. *See under* Bayer, M, **405**, 923
Ford, A P D W. *See under* Cockayne, D A, **407**, 1011
Ford, D C. *See under* Laval, B, **407**, 626
Ford, J M. In the days of the comet, *Futures*, **405**, 889
Ford, V L. *See under* Ehleringer, J R, **408**, 311
Forgan, E M. *See under* Riseman, T M, **404**, 629
Forgan, S. The Great Exhibition of 1851: A Nation on Display (*by* Auerbach, J A), *Book review*, **403**, 596
The Great Exhibition (*by* Davis, J R), *Book review*, **403**, 596
Fornacon, K-H. *See under* Phan, T D, **404**, 848
Forrest, S R. *See under* Baldo, M A, **403**, 750
Forsius, M. *See under* Stoddard, J L, **407**, 857
Förster, R. *See under* Ansel, K M, **406**, 309
Fort, P. *See under* Gallopin, T, **404**, 992
Fortey, R. Trilobite! Eyewitness to Evolution, *Book review by* Janvier, P, **408**, 27
Fortini, M E. Developmental biology: Fringe benefits to carbohydrates, *News and views*, **406**, 357
Foster, D. *See under* Gross, J A, **404**, 995
See under Parrish-Novak, J, **408**, 57
Foster, K R. Social insects: Facultative worker policing in a wasp (*with* Ratnieks, F L W), *Brief communication*, **407**, 692
Foulkes, N S. *See under* Whitmore, D, **404**, 87
Fowler, K. *See under* David, P, **406**, 186
Fowler, P W. *See under* Stevenson, S, **408**, 427
Fox, C G. *See under* Johnson, H P, **407**, 174
Fox, C J. *See under* O'Brien, C M, **404**, 142
Fox, K. Neurobiology: A moving experience, *News and views*, **404**, 825
Fox, P T. *See under* Liu, Y, **405**, 1058
Fradin, C. Reduction in the surface energy of liquid interfaces at short length scales (*with* Braslau, A, Luzet, D, Smilgies, D, Alba, M, Boudet, N, Mecke, K, Daillant, J), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 871
Fraga, J S. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151
Frail, D A. *See under* Gaensler, B M, **406**, 158
França, S C. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151
Franceschi, V R. *See under* Choi, S-B, **407**, 765
Francis, F. *See under* Hattori, M, **405**, 311
Francis, M D. *See under* Mullikin, J C, **407**, 516
Franco, M C. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151
François, L M. *See under* Veizer, J, **408**, 698
Frank, J. A ratchet-like inter-subunit reorganization of the ribosome during translocation (*with* Agrawal, R K), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 318
Frank, K M. *See under* Gao, Y, **404**, 897
Frank, L A. *See under* Phan, T D, **404**, 848
Frank, M. *See under* Chen, M S, **403**, 434
Frank, M G. *See under* Etcoff, N L, **405**, 139
Frank, R A. Neurobiology: Tepid tastes, *News and views*, **403**, 837
Frankham, R. *See under* Brook, B W, **404**, 385
Franklin, C E. Physiology: An actively controlled heart valve (*with* Axelsson, M), *Brief communication*, **406**, 847
Fransson, I. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Fransz, P. *See under* Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Franzò, G. *See under* Pavesi, L, **408**, 440
Fraser, A G. Functional genomic analysis of *C. elegans* chromosome I by systematic RNA interference (*with* Kamath, R S, Zipperlen, P, Martinez-Campos, M, Sohrmann, M, Ahringer, J), *Article*, **408**, 325
Fraser, C M. *See under* Heidelberg, J F, **406**, 477
Insight: Microbial genome sequencing (*with* Eisen, J A, Salzberg, S L), *Progress*, **406**, 799
See under Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Theologis, A, **408**, 816
See under Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
Fraser, P. *See under* Yu, G, **407**, 48
Fraser, P E. *See under* Janus, C, **408**, 979
Fraser, S E. *See under* Wallingford, J B, **405**, 81
Frasier, F S. *See under* van der Laan, L J W, **407**, 90
Fraumeni, J F, Jr. *See under* El-Omar, E M, **404**, 398
Fray, D J. *See under* Chen, G Z, **407**, 361
Freedman, S B. *See under* Chen, G, **408**, 975
Freeman, H. A Century of Psychiatry, Volumes I and II, *Book review by* Evans, D, **403**, 19
Freeman, M. Feedback control of intercellular signalling in development, *Review article*, **408**, 313
Freire-de-Lima, C G. Uptake of apoptotic cells drives the growth of a pathogenic trypanosome in macrophages (*with* Nascimento, D O, Soares, M B P, Bozza, P T, Castro-Faria-Neto, H C, de Mello, F G, DosReis, G A, Lopes, M F), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 199
Uptake of apoptotic cells drives the growth of a pathogenic trypanosome in macrophages (*with* Nascimento, D O, Soares, M B P, Bozza, P T, Castro-Faria-Neto, H C, de Mello, F G, DosReis, G A, Lopes, M F), *Erratum*, **404**, 904
Freitas-Junior, L H. Frequent ectopic recombination of virulence factor genes in telomeric chromosome clusters of *P. falciparum* (*with* Bottius, E, Pirrit, L A, Deitsch, K W, Scheidig, C, Guinet, F, Nehrbass, U, Wellems, T E, Scherf, A), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 1018
French, D. *See under* Guo, S, **408**, 366
French, J. *See under* Janus, C, **408**, 979
French, L. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Frenken, J W M. *See under* van Gastel, R, **408**, 665
Frenking, G. Chemistry: Another noble gas conquered, *News and views*, **406**, 836
Frenzel, P. *See under* Bodelier, P L E, **403**, 421
Frerking, M. *See under* Nicoll, R A, **406**, 957
Freund, T F. *See under* Calignano, A, **408**, 96
Frew, R. *See under* Boyd, P W, **407**, 695
Frey, E A. *See under* Luo, Y, **405**, 1073
Frey, P A. *See under* Hedstrom, L, **407**, 854
Freymueller, J. *See under* Bendick, R, **404**, 69
Fricke, H. Conservation: Biogeography of the Indonesian coelacanths (*with* Hissman, K, Schauer, J, Erdmann, M, Moosa, M K, Plante, R), *Brief communication*, **403**, 38
Fried, I. *See under* Kreiman, G, **408**, 357
Friedlander, R M. *See under* Lee, M-s, **405**, 360
Friedman, J M. Insight: Obesity in the new millennium, *Review article*, **404**, 632

Friedman, J R. Quantum superposition of distinct macroscopic states (*with* Patel, V, Chen, W, Tolpygo, S K, Lukens, J E), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 43

Friedrich, M. *See under* Schink, B, **406**, 37

Friend, R H. *See under* Ho, P K H, **404**, 481

Frisén, J. *See under* Holmberg, J, **408**, 203

Frishman, D. *See under* Ruepp, A, **407**, 508
See under Kaul, S, **408**, 796

Fritschy, J-M. *See under* Rudolph, U, **404**, 629

Fritz, S C. *See under* Engstrom, D R, **408**, 161

Frohme, M. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151

Frühauf, W. Austria takes lab animal welfare seriously, *Correspondence*, **405**, 13

Frutos, A G. *See under* Liu, Q, **403**, 175

Fryman, J. *See under* Tabata, S, **408**, 823

Fryns, J-P. *See under* Van Esch, H, **406**, 419

Fu, C. *See under* Taguchi, A, **405**, 354

Fu, H. Polarization rotation mechanism for ultrahigh electromechanical response in single-crystal piezoelectrics (*with* Cohen, R E), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 281

Fu, J. *See under* Nishino, I, **406**, 906

Fu, Y. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

Fuchs, C. *See under* Yasutomo, K, **407**, 110

Fuchs, H. *See under* Gleiche, M, **403**, 173

Fuchs, M. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820

Fuentes-Prior, P. Structural basis for the anticoagulant activity of the thrombin–thrombomodulin complex (*with* Iwanaga, Y, Huber, R, Pagila, R, Rumennik, G, Seto, M, Morser, J, Light, D R, Bode, W), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 518

Fujii, C Y. *See under* Theologis, A, **408**, 816
See under Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820

Fujimoto, A. *See under* Tojima, Y, **404**, 778

Fujimoto, M. *See under* Phan, T D, **404**, 848

Fujimura, T. *See under* Kato, M, **406**, 956

Fujinuma, Y. *See under* Yokouchi, Y, **403**, 295

Fujiwara, Y. *See under* Humbles, A A, **406**, 998

Fujiyama, A. *See under* Hattori, M, **405**, 311

Fujiyoshi, Y. *See under* Murata, K, **407**, 599

Fukada-Tanaka, S. Colour-enhancing protein in blue petals (*with* Inagaki, Y, Yamaguchi, T, Saito, N, Iida, S), *Brief communication*, **407**, 581

Fukuda, R. *See under* McNew, J A, **407**, 153
See under Parlati, F, **407**, 194
Functional architecture of an intracellular membrane t-SNARE (*with* McNew, J A, Weber, T, Parlati, F, Engel, T, Nickel, W, Rothman, J E, Söllner, T H), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 198

Fukuda, S. *See under* Tanaka, H, **404**, 42

Fukuhara, S. *See under* Chiang, Y J, **403**, 216

Full, R J. *See under* Autumn, K, **405**, 681

Fullard, J H. *See under* Yack, J E, **403**, 265

Fuller, M T. *See under* Kiger, A A, **407**, 750

Fullerton, E E. *See under* Nolting, F, **405**, 767

Fulton, L. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

Fulton, R. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

Fulton, T A. *See under* Zhitenev, N B, **404**, 473

Funakoshi, K-i. *See under* Katayama, Y, **403**, 170

Fundele, R. *See under* Mayer, W, **403**, 501

Furlan, L R. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151

Fuster, J M. Cross-modal and cross-temporal association in neurons of frontal cortex (*with* Bodner, M, Kroger, J K), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 347

Futcher, B. *See under* Zhu, G, **406**, 90

Fyhrquist, N. *See under* Koskelainen, A, **403**, 220

Gabel, C. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820

Gadbaw, M. *See under* Zeng, W, **403**, 789

Gadsby, D C. *See under* Holmgren, M, **403**, 898

Gaensler, B M. A large age for the pulsar B1757–24 from an upper limit on its proper motion (*with* Frail, D A), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 158

Gaensler, K M L. *See under* May, C, **406**, 82

Gage, F H. *See under* Horner, P J, **407**, 963

Gäggeler, H W. *See under* Eichler, R, **407**, 63

Gagné, S M. *See under* Graether, S P, **406**, 325

Gagnon, M. *See under* Walter, R C, **405**, 65

Gaidos, E J. Planetary science: Tectonics and water on Europa (*with* Nimmo, F), *Brief communication*, **405**, 637

Gaillardet, J. *See under* Lemarchand, D, **408**, 951

Gainetdinov, R R. *See under* Bohn, L M, **408**, 720

Gaisyonok, V A. Nonlinear Phenomena in Complex Systems (*with* Kuvshinov, F I), *Journal review by* Ditto, W, **407**, 297

Gajiwala, K S. Structure of the winged-helix protein hRFX1 reveals a new mode of DNA binding (*with* Chen, H, Cornille, F, Roques, B P, Reith, W, Mach, B, Burley, S K), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 916

Calán-Mascarós, J R. *See under* Coronado, E, **408**, 447

Gale, N W. *See under* Yancopoulos, G D, **407**, 242

Galileo Galilei. Against the Donning of the Gown: *Contro Il Portar La Toga* (Bignami, G F, *translator*), *Book review by* Sobel, D, **405**, 735

Galileo Imaging Team. *See under* Gietzach, P J, **403**, 628
See under Ingersoll, A P, **403**, 630

Galison, P. The Architecture of Science (*with* Thompson, E), *Book review by* Livingstone, D N, **405**, 997

Gall, M. *See under* Boyd, P W, **407**, 695

Galligan, J J. *See under* Khakh, B S, **406**, 405

Gallinger, S. *See under* Sasaki, T, **406**, 897

Gallopin, T. Identification of sleep-promoting neurons *in vitro* (*with* Fort, P, Eggermann, E, Cauli, B, Luppi, P-H, Rossier, J, Audinat, E, Mühlethaler, M, Serafin, M), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 992

Galloway, J. Trauma: A Genealogy (*by* Leys, R), *Book review*, **406**, 563

Galloway, R P. *See under* Lubowich, D A, **405**, 1025

Galvin, L M. *See under* Risenan, T M, **404**, 629

Galy, V. Nuclear pore complexes in the organization of silent telomeric chromatin (*with* Olivo-Marin, J-C, Scherthan, H, Doye, V, Rasacalou, N, Nehrbass, U), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 108

Gambetti, P. *See under* Russo, C, **405**, 531

Games, D. *See under* Chen, G, **408**, 975

Gamlin, P D. An area for vergence eye movement in primate frontal cortex (*with* Yoon, K), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 1003

Gammel, P L. *See under* Paltiel, Y, **403**, 398

Gammon, D. Semiconductor physics: Electrons in artificial atoms, *News and views*, **405**, 899

Gamow, G. The New World of Mr Tomkins (*with* Stannard, R), *Book review by* Zeilinger, A, **405**, 618

Ganachaud, A. Improved estimates of global ocean circulation, heat transport and mixing from hydrographic data (*with* Wunsch, C), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 453

Gandhi, L. *See under* Sun, Z, **404**, 402

Ganellin, C R. *See under* Morisset, S, **408**, 860

Ganem, G. *See under* Britton-Davidian, J, **403**, 158

Ganga, K. *See under* de Bernardis, P, **404**, 955

Ganssen, G. *See under* Elderfield, H, **405**, 442

Gao, H. *See under* Bai, T, **403**, 753

Gao, J-H. *See under* Liu, Y, **405**, 1058

Gao, S S. Annual modulation of triggered seismicity following the 1992 Landers earthquake in California (*with* Silver, P G, Linde, A T, Sacks, I S), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 500

Gao, Y. Interplay of p53 and DNA-repair protein XRCC4 in tumorigenesis, genomic stability and development (*with* Ferguson, D O, Xie, W, Manis, J P, Sekiguchi, J, Frank, K M, Chaudhuri, J, Horner, J, DePinho, R A, Alt, F W), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 897

Garber, R L. *See under* Stover, C K, **406**, 959

Garcia, J M. *See under* Warburton, R J, **405**, 926

Garcia Fernandez, J J. *See under* Rodriguez, J P, **403**, 241

Garcia-Pérez, M A. Assessors' odd listings don't inspire confidence, *Correspondence*, **406**, 343

Gardell, S J. *See under* Li, Y-M, **405**, 689

Gardiner, K. *See under* Hattori, M, **405**, 311

Gardiner, P R. *See under* Williams, M J, **406**, 673

Gardiner, S M. *See under* Page, N M, **405**, 797

Gardner, J A. *Ars longa, vita brevis*, *Futures*, **408**, 143

Gardner, M J. *See under* Pertea, M, **404**, 34

Gardner, T S. Construction of a genetic toggle switch in *Escherichia coli* (*with* Cantor, C R, Collins, J J), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 339
Gene regulation: Neutralizing noise in gene networks (*with* Collins, J J), *News and views*, **405**, 520

Garman, S C. Structure of the Fc fragment of human IgE bound to its high-affinity receptor FcεRIα (*with* Wurzburg, B A, Tarchevskaya, S S, Kinet, J-P, Jardetzky, T S), *Article*, **406**, 259

Garner, A A. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

Garnier, M. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151

Gärtner, F. *See under* Bassing, C H, **405**, 583

Garwin, L. Earth science: Not making waves, *News and views*, **408**, 651

Gascoigne, J. Cavendish: The Experimental Life (*by* Jungnickel, C, McCormmach, R), *Book review*, **405**, 737

Gascon, C. *See under* da Fonseca, G A B, **405**, 393

Gase, T. *See under* Bermudez, V, **406**, 608

Gasperini, D. Evidence from Sardinian basalt geochemistry for recycling of plume heads into the Earth's mantle (*with* Blichert-Toft, J, Bosch, D, Del Moro, A, Macera, P, Télouk, P, Albarède, F), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 701

Gaston, K J. *See under* James, A, **404**, 120
Insight: Global patterns in biodiversity, *Review article*, **405**, 220
See under Mace, G, **405**, 393
See under Chown, S L, **408**, 637

Gatti, F G. *See under* Bermudez, V, **406**, 608

Gatti, R A. *See under* Zhao, S, **405**, 473

Gattuso, J-P. Ocean biogeochemistry: Calcification and CO_2 (*with* Buddemeier, R W), *News and views*, **407**, 311

Gauntlett, J. Physics: Brane new worlds, *News and views*, **404**, 28

Gauthier-Clerc, M. Ecophysiology: Penguin fathers preserve food for their chicks (*with* Le Maho, Y, Clerquin, Y, Drault, S, Handrich, Y), *Brief communication*, **408**, 928

Gavaghan, H. Companies of all sizes are prospecting for proteins, *Careers and recruitment*, **404**, 685
Training: Europe seeks solution to bioinformatics shortfall, *Careers and recruitment*, **404**, 687
Making moves to redress the gender imbalance, *Careers and recruitment*, **405**, 715
New UK legislation aids fight against discrimination, *Careers and recruitment*, **405**, 716
European industry turns to the academics to secure its future, *Careers and recruitment*, **406**, 809
Emerging fields of basic chemistry in Europe, *Careers and recruitment*, **406**, 811
Mergers and acquisitions rock UK chemical industry infrastructure, *Careers and recruitment*, **406**, 812
Governments prime basic nanotech research, applied activity yet to soar, *Careers and recruitment*, **408**, 619

Gavrilets, S. Rapid evolution of reproductive barriers driven by sexual conflict, *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 886
Evolutionary biology: Sexual conflict and speciation; reply, *Brief communication*, **407**, 130

Gavrilova, O. Hormones: Leptin and diabetes in lipoatrophic mice (*with* Marcus-Samuels, B, Leon, L R, Vinson, C, Reitman, M L), *Brief communication*, **403**, 850

Gbahou, F. *See under* Morisset, S, **408**, 860

Gebo, D L. The oldest known anthropoid postcranial fossils and the early evolution of higher primates (*with* Dagosto, M, Beard, K C, Qi, T, Wang, J), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 276

Gee, H. The Real Science Behind the X-Files: Microbes, Meteorites and Mutants (*by* Simon, A), *Book review*, **403**, 135
In Search of Deep Time: Beyond the Fossil Record to a New History of Life, *Book review by* Irwin, D M, **403**, 480
Homegrown computer roots out phylogenetic networks, *News*, **404**, 214
The Lying Stones of Marrakech: Penultimate Reflections in Natural History (*by* Gould, S J), *Book review*, **405**, 397
Biomechanics: Gripping feat, *News and views*, **405**, 631
Palaeontology: Mitrates on the move, *News and views*, **407**, 849
Online naming of species opens digital age for taxonomy, *News*, **408**, 278

Gee, J S. Geomagnetic intensity variations over the past 780 kyr obtained from near-seafloor magnetic anomalies (*with* Cande, S C, Hildebrand, J A, Donnelly, K, Parker, R L), *Article*, **408**, 827

Geginat, J. *See under* Bianchi, E, **404**, 617

Gehrels, N. Discovery of a new population of high-energy γ-ray sources in the Milky Way (*with* Macomb, D J, Bertsch, D L, Thompson, D J, Hartman, R C), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 363

Gehrels, T. Brains, courage and integrity, *Millennium essay*, **404**, 335

Geiger, G. *See under* Kleemann, R, **408**, 211

Geim, A K. Non-quantized penetration of magnetic field in the vortex state of superconductors (*with* Dubonos, S V, Grigorieva, I V, Novoselov, K S, Peeters, F M, Schweigert, V A), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 55

Geiser, F. *See under* Körtner, G, **407**, 318

Geisler, R. *See under* Heisenberg, C-P, **405**, 76

Geiss, J. *See under* Gloeckler, G, **404**, 576

Geissert, D. *See under* Oelgeschläger, M, **405**, 757

Gellert, M. *See under* Roth, D B, **404**, 823

Gellman, S H. *See under* Porter, E A, **404**, 565, **405**, 298

Gelmont, M. *See under* Prinzbach, H, **407**, 60

Gelsthorpe, K. *See under* Craig, O, **408**, 312

Genack, A Z. *See under* Chabanov, A A, **404**, 850

George, M D. *See under* Naqvi, S W A, **408**, 346

Georges-Courbot, M-C. *See under* Lacoste, V, **407**, 151

Georgescu, E. *See under* Phan, T D, **404**, 848

Georgopapadakou, N. Drug Resistance Updates, *Journal review by* Arts, E J, **407**, 300

Gerard, C. *See under* Humbles, A A, **406**, 998

Gerard, N P. *See under* Humbles, A A, **406**, 998

Gerbino, E. *See under* Zhao, S, **405**, 473

Gerl, J. *See under* Andreyev, A N, **405**, 430

Germain, R N. *See under* Yasutomo, K, **404**, 506, **407**, 110

Germino, G G. *See under* Hanaoka, K, **408**, 990

Gerrits, J C. *See under* Oudejans, R R D, **404**, 33

Gershon, D. Pushing the frontiers of interdisciplinary research: an idea whose time has come, *Careers and recruitment*, **404**, 313
Changing the face of training for science at the interface, *Careers and recruitment*, **404**, 315
Crossing the divide between theory and practice, *Careers and recruitment*, **404**, 316
Do mega-mergers make good medicine in the pharmaceutical industry?, *Careers and recruitment*, **405**, 257
Partners resolve their differences and unite at the second attempt, *Careers and recruitment*, **405**, 258
Germany faces up to its labour shortage, *Careers and recruitment*, **405**, 597
US Congress encouraged to lay out the welcome mat for skilled foreigners, *Careers and recruitment*, **405**, 597
The economic impact of Silicon Valley's immigrant entrepreneurs, *Careers and recruitment*, **405**, 598
Laying a firm foundation for interdisciplinary research endeavours, *Careers and recruitment*, **406**, 107
Collaborations prepare to untangle the circuitry of the brain, *Careers and recruitment*, **406**, 545
Mahoney centre set to tackle brain cancer head on, *Careers and recruitment*, **406**, 546
Research gets a new lease of life as Canada takes the initiative, *Careers and employment*, **407**, 113
Western researchers reap rich rewards in eastern institutions, *Careers and recruitment*, **407**, 657
Structural genomics - from cottage industry to industrial revolution, *Careers and recruitment*, **408**, 273
Vaccine centres unite specialists in the battle against infectious diseases, *Careers and recruitment*, **408**, 753
Developing countries and poorest people targeted by UN centre, *Careers and recruitment*, **408**, 754

Gerton, J M. Direct observation of growth and collapse of a Bose–Einstein condensate with attractive interactions (*with* Strekalov, D, Prodan, I, Hulet, R G), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 692

Geshekter, C. *See under* Stewart, G T, **407**, 286

Geshkenbein, V B. *See under* Soibel, A, **406**, 282

Gessain, A. *See under* Lacoste, V, **407**, 151

Gessenich, R. *See under* Sass, H J, **406**, 649

Gesteland, R F. *See under* Atkins, J F, **407**, 463

Ghahramani, Z. Computational neuroscience. Building blocks of movement, *News and views*, **407**, 682

Ghani, A C. Predicted vCJD mortality in Great Britain (*with* Ferguson, N M, Donnelly, C A, Anderson, R M), *Brief communication*, **406**, 583

Gharagozloo-Hubmann, K. *See under* Bock, H, **404**, 267

Ghazi, A. Developmental biology: Control by combinatorial codes (*with* VijayRaghavan, K), *News and views*, **408**, 419

Ghetti, B. *See under* Russo, C, **405**, 531

Ghez, A M. The accelerations of stars orbiting the Milky Way's central black hole (*with* Morris, M, Becklin, E E, Tanner, A, Kremenek, T), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 349

Ghilardi, N. *See under* Chen, Q, **407**, 916

Ghosh, A. *See under* Polleux, F, **404**, 567

Giacometti, M. *See under* de Bernardis, P, **404**, 955

Gianfrancesco, G. *See under* International Incontinentia Pigmenti (IP) Consortium, **405**, 472

Giannini, C. *See under* Di Fonzo, S, **403**, 638

Giardina, C P. Evidence that decomposition rates of organic carbon in mineral soil do not vary with temperature (*with* Ryan, M G), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 858
Biogeochemistry: Soil warming and organic carbon content; reply (*with* Ryan, M G), *Brief communication*, **408**, 790

Giardino, I. *See under* Nishikawa, T, **404**, 787

Gibbs, H L. Genetic evidence for female host-specific races of the common cuckoo (*with* Sorenson, M D, Marchetti, K, Brooke, M de L, Davies, N B, Nakamura, H), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 183

Gibbs, J. *See under* Schubert, U, **404**, 770

Gibbs, R. The search continues for Kármán's St Christopher, *Correspondence*, **406**, 122

Gibson, I. *See under* Padilla, A, **403**, 357

Gibson, S A. *See under* Thompson, R N, **407**, 502

Gibson, W. Cloning shock: was Dolly a three-legged accident?, *Correspondence*, **403**, 826

Giddens, A. *See under* Hutton, W, **404**, 124

Giebultowicz, T. Nanothermodynamics: Breathing life into an old model, *News and views*, **408**, 299

Giedd, J N. *See under* Thompson, P M, **404**, 190

Gielen, J. *See under* Tabata, S, **408**, 823

Gierasch, P J. Observation of moist convection in Jupiter's atmosphere (*with* Ingersoll, A P, Banfield, D, Ewald, S P, Helfenstein, P, Simon-Miller, A, Vasavada, A, Breneman, H H, Senske, D A, Galileo Imaging Team), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 628
See under Ingersoll, A P, **403**, 630

Gierse, J K. *See under* Kiefer, J R, **405**, 97

Giese, P. *See under* Yuan, X, **408**, 958

Gieseke, A. *See under* Boetius, A, **407**, 623

Giessen, H. *See under* Weber, T, **405**, 658

Giger, R J. Neurobiology: Frazzled precision guides axons (*with* Kolodkin, A L), *News and views*, **406**, 841

Gilbert, J G R. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

Gilbert, L E. *See under* Engler, H S, **406**, 144

Gilbert, L-B. *See under* Hibbett, D S, **407**, 506

Gilbert, T. *See under* Parrish-Novak, J, **408**, 57

Gill, J E. *See under* Theologis, A, **408**, 816
See under Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820

Gill, P. Precision measurements: Optical clocks coming of age, *News and views*, **407**, 579

Gill, S R. *See under* Heidelberg, J F, **406**, 477

Gillan, M J. *See under* Alfè, D, **405**, 172

Gillanders, E. *See under* Bittner, M, **406**, 536

Gille, P. *See under* Rotenberg, E, **406**, 602

Gilli, G. Crystal Engineering (Zaworotko, M, *ed*), *Journal review*, **407**, 296

Gilligan, C A. *See under* Keeling, M J, **407**, 903

Gillin, J C. *See under* Drummond, S P A, **403**, 655

Gillon, J. Urban climate: The water cooler, *News and views*, **404**, 555
Ocean science: Carbon fixation, *News and views*, **405**, 412
Earth systems: Feedback on Gaia, *News and views*, **406**, 685
Earth systems: Feedback on Gaia, *Correction*, **407**, 467

Gilman, A G. *See under* Bourne, H R, **403**, 591
Wrong signals about alliance's scope and aim, *Correspondence*, **408**, 133

Gimzewski, J K. *See under* Joachim, C, **408**, 541

Gingerich, O. Tycho and the ton of gold, *Millennium essay*, **403**, 251
Cardano's Cosmos: The Worlds and Works of a Renaissance Astrologer (*by* Grafton, A), *Book review*, **404**, 928
Plotting the pyramids, *News and views*, **408**, 297

Giniger, E. *See under* Hiramoto, M, **406**, 886

Giot, L. *See under* Uetz, P, **403**, 623

Giraldo, O. Materials: Spontaneous formation of inorganic helices (*with* Brock, S L, Marquez, M, Suib, S L, Hillhouse, H, Tsapatsis, M), *Brief communication*, **405**, 38

Giraldo, R. *See under* Stewart, G T, **407**, 286

Gisolfi, C V. The Hot Brain: Survival, Temperature, and the Human Body (*with* Mora, F), *Book review by* Cossins, A R, **407**, 836

Gitschel, U. *See under* Schiermeier, Q, **408**, 553
See under Ablott, A, **406**, 663

Gitterman, D P. *See under* Mulryan, K, **403**, 86

Gittins, D I. A nanometre-scale electronic switch consisting of a metal cluster and redox-addressable groups (*with* Bethell, D, Schiffrin, D J, Nichols, R J), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 67

Gittleman, J L. *See under* Bruford, M W, **407**, 294

Giudice, G F. Supersymmetry: Unveiling the Ultimate Laws of Nature (*by* Kane, G), *Book review*, **407**, 563

Giuffrida, A. *See under* Calignano, A, **408**, 96

Gizbar, H. *See under* Aurbach, D, **407**, 724

Gladwell, R T. *See under* Page, N M, **405**, 797

Glass, J I. The complete sequence of the mucosal pathogen *Ureaplasma urealyticum* (*with* Lefkowitz, E J, Glass, J S, Heiner, C R, Chen, E Y, Cassell, G H), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 757

Glass, J S. *See under* Glass, J I, **407**, 757

Glass, T. *See under* Stevenson, S, **408**, 427

Glatfelter, A. *See under* Bittner, M, **406**, 536

Glaubitz, C. *See under* Gröbner, G, **405**, 810

Gleason, J D. *See under* Albarède, F, **404**, 488

Gleiche, M. Nanoscopic channel lattices with controlled anisotropic wetting (*with* Chi, L F, Fuchs, H), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 173

Glodis, P F. *See under* Thomas, G A, **404**, 262

Gloeckler, G. Interception of comet Hyakutake's ion tail at a distance of 500 million kilometres (*with* Geiss, J, Schwadron, N A, Fisk, L A, Zurbuchen, T H, Ipavich, F M, von Steiger, R, Balsiger, H, Wilken, B), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 576

Glotzer, J B. Activation of heat-shock response by an adenovirus is essential for virus replication (*with* Saltik, M, Chiocca, S, Michou, A-I, Moseley, P, Cotten, M), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 207

Glucksberg, S. Through the Rearview Mirror: Historical Reflections on Psychology (*by* Macnamara, J), *Book review*, **407**, 452

Glukhovsky, A. *See under* Iddan, G, **405**, 417

Glynn, I. Minds Behind the Brain: A History of the Pioneers and Their Discoveries (*by* Finger, S), *Book review*, **404**, 434

Glynne, R. How self-tolerance and the immunosuppressive drug FK506 prevent B-cell mitogenesis (*with* Akkarju, S, Healy, J I, Rayner, J, Goodnow, C C, Mack, D H), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 672
How self–tolerance and the immunosuppressive drug FK506 prevent B-cell mitogenesis (*with* Akkaraju, S, Healy, J I, Rayner, J, Goodnow, C C, Mack, D H), *Erratum*, **407**, 413

Gnoj, L. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Tabata, S, **408**, 823

Goddard, A. *See under* Guo, S, **408**, 366

Godden, R J. *See under* Clapham, J C, **406**, 415

Godderis, Y. *See under* Veizer, J, **408**, 698

Godfray, H C J. *See under* Sait, S M, **405**, 448

Godfrey, J. Life Without Genes (*by* Woolfson, A), *Book review*, **405**, 619
Fish, Markets, and Fishermen: The Economics of Overfishing (*by* Iudicello, S, Weber, M, Wieland, R), *Book review*, **407**, 837

Godoy, R. Valuation of consumption and sale of forest goods from a Central American rain forest (*with* Wilkie, D, Overman, H, Cubas, A, Cubas, G, Demmer, J, McSweeney, K, Brokaw, N), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 62

Godwin, B. *See under* Uetz, P, **403**, 623

Goe, M R. ...so animals could pull their weight, and more, *Correspondence*, **408**, 288

Goebel, R. *See under* Castelo-Branco, M, **405**, 685, **407**, 926

Goeddel, D V. Obituary: Robert A Swanson (1947–99) (*with* Levinson, A D), *News and views*, **403**, 264

Goela, D. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

Goelen, E. *See under* Cocheo, V, **404**, 141

Goessen, A. *See under* Gönczy, P, **408**, 331

Goetz, B. *See under* Hammerl, G, **407**, 162

Gofer, Y. *See under* Aurbach, D, **407**, 724

Goff, M L. A Fly for the Prosecution: How Insect Evidence Helps Solve Crimes, *Book review by* Benecke, M, **405**, 276

Gold, J I. Representation of a perceptual decision in developing oculomotor commands (*with* Shadlen, M N), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 390

Goldberg, J. *See under* Mangold, T, **404**, 812

Goldberg, J L. Nogo in nerve regeneration (*with* Barres, B A), *News and views*, **403**, 369

Goldburg, R J. *See under* Naylor, R L, **405**, 1017

Goldman, C R. *See under* Muller-Navarra, D C, **403**, 74

Goldman, G H. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151

Goldman, M A. Darwin's Radio (*by* Bear, G), *Book review*, **404**, 15

Goldman, M H S. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151

Goldsmith, A D. *See under* Theologis, A, **408**, 816

Goldsmith, D. The Runaway Universe: The Race to Find the Future of the Cosmos, *Book review by* Press, W H, **405**, 395

Goldstein, J L. *See under* Shimomura, I, **403**, 850

Goldstein, S L. *See under* Rutberg, R L, **405**, 935

Gollub, J P. Nonlinear dynamics: Chaos in space and time (*with* Cross, M C), *News and views*, **404**, 710

Golnik, A. *See under* Sirenko, A A, **404**, 373

Goltry, L. *See under* Stover, C K, **406**, 959

Golub, R. *See under* Huffman, P R, **403**, 62

Golub, T R. *See under* Clark, E A, **406**, 532

Gomberg, J. *See under* Kilb, D, **408**, 570

Gomes, S L. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151

Gomez, J A. *See under* Pérez, J E, **408**, 514

Gómez-Garcia, C J. *See under* Coronado, E, **408**, 447

Gomm, M. *See under* Liss, K-D, **404**, 371

Gönczy, P. Functional genomic analysis of cell division in *C. elegans* using RNAi of genes on chromosome III (*with* Echeverri, C, Oegema, K, Coulson, A, Jones, S J M, Copley, R R, Duperon, J, Oegema, J, Brehm, M, Cassin, E, Hannak, E, Kirkham, M, Pichler, S, Flohrs, K, Goessen, A, Leidel, S, Alleaume, A-M, Martin, C, Özlü, N, Bork, P, Hyman, A A), *Article*, **408**, 331

Gonzalez, N. *See under* Cocheo, V, **404**, 141

Gonzalez, S. Survival of the Irish elk into the Holocene (*with* Kitchener, A C, Lister, A M), *Brief communication*, **405**, 753

Goodall, J. Africa in My Blood: An Autobiography in Letters, *Book review by* Jolly, A, **406**, 345

Gooden, C. *See under* Bittner, M, **406**, 536

Goodenough, J B. Ceramic technology: Oxide-ion conductors by design, *News and views*, **404**, 821

Goodman, M F. *See under* Cox, M M, **404**, 37
See under Tang, M, **404**, 1014

Goodnow, C. *See under* Martin, S, **407**, 576

Goodnow, C C. *See under* Glynne, R, **403**, 672, **407**, 413

Goodson, J L. Forebrain peptides modulate sexually polymorphic vocal circuitry (*with* Bass, A H), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 769

Goodson, M S. *See under* Brown, B E, **404**, 142

Goodwin, D C. *See under* Kiefer, J W, **405**, 97

Goodwin, P. *See under* Gottlieb, M, **406**, 121

Goodwin, W. *See under* Ovchinnikov, I V, **404**, 490

Goonatilake, S. Many paths to enlightenment, *Millennium essay*, **405**, 399

Gopal, E S R. EPA error risked halving India's rice harvest, *Correspondence*, **403**, 130

Gordon, M. *See under* Morgan, D, **408**, 982

Gordon, R G. Plate tectonics: The Antarctic connection, *News and views*, **404**, 139

Görisch, H. *See under* Adrian, L, **408**, 580

Gorsline, D. *See under* Stott, L D, **407**, 367

Gorte, R J. *See under* Park, S, **404**, 265

Gosden, R G. *See under* Perez, G I, **403**, 500

Gösele, U. Solid-state physics: Surprising movements in solids, *News and views*, **408**, 38

Goslar, T. Variations of Younger Dryas atmospheric radiocarbon explicable without ocean circulation changes (*with* Arnold, M, Tisnerat-Laborde, N, Czernik, J, Wiçckowski, K), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 877

Götherström, A. *See under* Ovchinnikov, I V, **404**, 490

Gottfried, K. Sowing nuclear misconceptions, *Commentary*, **403**, 131
Inferring the statistical interpretation of quantum mechanics from the classical limit, *Hypothesis*, **405**, 533

Gottlieb, G J. *See under* Artandi, S E, **406**, 641

Gottlieb, M. Please don't downgrade the sequencers' role... (*with* McGovern, V, Goodwin, P, Hoffman, S, Oduola, A), *Correspondence*, **406**, 121

Gottschall, P E. *See under* Morgan, D, **408**, 982

Goudas, P C. *See under* Diamandopoulos, A A, **408**, 905

Gould, S J. The Lying Stones of Marrakech: Penultimate Reflections in Natural History, *Book review by* Gee, H, **405**, 397

Goulder, P J R. *See under* Walker, B D, **407**, 313
See under Rosenberg, E S, **407**, 523

Goutenoire, F. *See under* Lacoste, P, **404**, 856

Goverse, A. *See under* Popeijus, H, **406**, 36

Goward, M E. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

Grabtchak, S. *See under* Blanco, A, **405**, 437

Graça, L. Weak euro hits PhDs too (*with* Nery, S, Bettencourt Dias, M, Magalhaes, T), *Correspondence*, **408**, 513

Grace, D. We have moral authority to apologize for the past (*with* Carmody, J), *Correspondence*, **405**, 508

Grace, J. Respiration in the balance (*with* Rayment, M), *News and views*, **404**, 819

Grady, M M. Star billing: Astronomy and space science, *Children's books review*, **408**, 520

Graeber, F. *See under* Yuan, X, **408**, 958

Graether, S P. β-Helix structure and ice-binding properties of a hyperactive antifreeze protein from an insect (*with* Kuiper, M J, Gagné, S M, Walker, V K, Jia, Z, Sykes, B D, Davies, P L), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 325

Grafham, D. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

Grafton, A. Cardano's Cosmos: The Worlds and Works of a Renaissance Astrologer, *Book review by* Gingerich, O, **404**, 928

Graham, L. *See under* Dezhina, I, **408**, 19

Grahn, H T. *See under* Waltereit, P, **406**, 865

Graml, W. *See under* Ruepp, A, **407**, 508

Granata, A. *See under* Bianchi, E, **404**, 617

Grand, S P. *See under* Bunge, H-P, **405**, 337

GrandPré, T. Identification of the Nogo inhibitor of axon regeneration as a Reticulon protein (*with* Nakamura, F, Vartanian, T, Strittmatter, S M), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 439

Granick, S. *See under* Sukhishvili, S A, **406**, 146
The European Physical Journal E — Soft Matter (Donald, A M, Joanny, J-F, Möller, M, Reiter, G, *eds*) (*with* Bae, S C), *Journal review*, **407**, 297

Granier, A. *See under* Valentini, R, **404**, 861

Grant, E. *See under* Moody, D B, **404**, 884

Grant, F J. *See under* Parrish-Novak, J, **408**, 57

Grant, P M. Currents without borders, *News and views*, **407**, 139

Graps, A L. Io as a source of the jovian dust streams (*with* Grün, E, Svedhem, H, Krüger, H, Horányi, M, Heck, A, Lammers, S), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 48

Grassi, F. *See under* Saint-Ruf, C, **406**, 524

Gratton, E. *See under* Sukhishvili, S A, **406**, 146

Grätzel, M. From Space to Earth: The Story of Solar Electricity (*by* Perlin, J), *Book review*, **403**, 363

Gratzer, W. Einstein's German World (*by* Stern, F R), *Book review*, **403**, 17
Oxford English Dictionary Online, *Book review*, **404**, 925
See under Watson, J D, **405**, 511
Medicine Quest: In Search of Nature's Healing Secrets (*by* Plotkin, M J), *Book review*, **406**, 235
The Undergrowth of Science: Delusion, Self-deception and Human Frailty, *Book review by* Morrison, D R O, **408**, 24
Hitler's Gift: Scientists Who Fled Nazi Germany (*by* Medawar, J, Pyke, D), *Book review*, **408**, 907

Grau, E. *See under* Davis, J B, **405**, 183

Gravenor, M B. Encephalopathies: Scrapie in Britain during the BSE years (*with* Cox, D R, Hoinville, L J, Hoek, A, McLean, A R), *Brief communication*, **406**, 584

Graves, L M. Regulation of carbamoyl phosphate synthetase by MAP kinase (*with* Guy, H I, Kozlowski, P, Huang, M, Lazarowski, E, Pope, R M, Collins, M A, Dahlstrand, E N, Earp, H S, III, Evans, D R), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 328

Graves, T. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

Graw, K-U. *See under* Mizota, T, **404**, 226

Gray, Jeremy. A History of Algorithms: From the Pebble to the Microchip (*by* Chabert, J-L), *Book review*, **403**, 703
The Symbolic Universe: Geometry and Physics 1890–1930, *Book review by* Landsberg, P T, **404**, 705

History of Topology (*by* James, I M), *Book review*, **406**, 348

Gray, Julie. *See under* Davis, J B, **405**, 183

Gray, J E. The *HIC* signalling pathway links CO_2 perception to stomatal development (*with* Holroyd, G H, van der Lee, F M, Bahrami, A R, Sijmons, P C, Woodward, F I, Schuch, W, Hetherington, A M), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 713

Gray, J K. *See under* Aitman, T J, **405**, 1015

Gray, M W. Evolutionary biology: Mitochondrial genes on the move, *News and views*, **408**, 302

Gray, N S. *See under* Bishop, A C, **407**, 395

Gray, P C. *See under* Lewis, K A, **404**, 411

Gray, R D. Language trees support the express-train sequence of Austronesian expansion (*with* Jordan, F M), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 1052

Grayson, L. Animals in Research: For And Against, *Book review by* Malik, K, **406**, 675

Grealy, M A. *See under* Craig, C M, **405**, 295

Greaves, J S. Magnetic field surrounding the starburst nucleus of the galaxy M82 from polarized dust emission (*with* Holland, W S, Jenness, T, Hawarden, T G), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 732

Greaves, M F. Cancer: The Evolutionary Legacy, *Book review by* Kinlen, L, **405**, 122
Disease should be targeted from all angles. *Correspondence*, **407**, 941

Grebmeier, J M. *See under* DiTullio, G R, **404**, 595

Green, A G. *See under* Smith, N A, **407**, 319

Green, B G. *See under* Cruz, A, **403**, 889

Green, C R. *See under* Diebel, C E, **406**, 299

Green, D R. Apoptosis: Gone but not forgotten (*with* Beere, H M), *News and views*, **405**, 28

Green, M R. *See under* Lee, T I, **405**, 701

Green, N M. *See under* MacLennan, D H, **405**, 633

Green, O R. *See under* Heselbo, S P, **406**, 392

Greenbaum, E. *See under* Woodward, I, **405**, 1014

Greenberg, A. A Chemical History Tour: Picturing Chemistry from Alchemy to Modern Molecular Science, *Book review by* Emsley, J, **406**, 238

Greenberg, D S. Between Politics and Science: Assuring the Productivity and Integrity of Research (*by* Guston, D H), *Book review*, **406**, 19

Greenberg, E P. Bacterial genomics: Pump up the versatility, *News and views*, **406**, 947
See under Singh, P K, **407**, 762

Greenberger, D. Quantum Reflections (*by* Ellis, J, Amati, D), *Book review*, **408**, 644

Greene, E. Disruptive sexual selection for plumage coloration in a passerine bird (*with* Lyon, B E, Muehter, V R, Ratcliffe, L, Oliver, S J, Boag, P T), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 1000

Greene, G. The Woman Who Knew Too Much: Alice Stewart and the Secrets of Radiation, *Book review by* Gupta, S, **404**, 926

Greene, G L. *See under* Huffman, P R, **403**, 62

Greene, M T. High achiever, *Millennium essay*, **407**, 947

Greenfield, S. The Private Life of the Brain: Emotions, Consciousness, and the Secret of the Self, *Book review by* Cotterill, R, **406**, 458

Greenhalgh, C J. *See under* Metcalf, D, **405**, 1069

Greenwood, B M. *See under* Aitman, T J, **405**, 1015

Greer, A L. Condensed matter: Too hot to melt, *News and views*, **404**, 134

Greer, J M. Maintenance of functional equivalence during paralogous Hox gene evolution (*with* Puetz, J, Thomas, K R, Capecchi, M R), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 661

Gregor, R. *See under* Schroeder, B C, **403**, 196

Gregorich, K E. *See under* Eichler, R, **407**, 63

Gregory, R. Reversing Rorschach, *Millennium essay*, **404**, 19

Gregory, R D. Population biology: Parasites take control (*with* Hudson, P J), *News and views*, **406**, 33

Greiner, T C. *See under* Alizadeh, A A, **403**, 503

Grell, M. *See under* Kleemann, R, **408**, 211

Grelle, A. *See under* Valentini, R, **404**, 861

Grenfell, B T. Ecology: Nonlinearity and the Moran effect; reply (*with* Finkenstädt, B F, Wilson, K, Coulson, T N, Crawley, M J), *Brief communication*, **406**, 847

Grenier, I A. Gamma-ray astronomy: A needle in a cosmic haystack, *News and views*, **404**, 344

Grevemeyer, I. Microseismological evidence for a changing wave climate in the northeast Atlantic Ocean (*with* Herber, R, Essen, H-H), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 349

Grever, M R. *See under* Alizadeh, A A, **403**, 503

Grewal, I S. *See under* Chen, Q, **407**, 916

Gribnau, J. *See under* Whyatt, D, **406**, 519, **408**, 498

Griessen, R. *See under* Kerssemakers, J W J, **406**, 489

Griffeth, B C. *See under* van der Laan, L J W, **407**, 90

Griffin, P. *See under* Bryk, R, **407**, 211

Griffin, T M. Biomechanics: Penguin waddling is not wasteful (*with* Kram, R), *Brief communication*, **408**, 929

Griffin, W L. *See under* Alard, O, **407**, 891

Griffiths, M N. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

Grigorieva, I V. *See under* Geim, A K, **407**, 55

Grill, E. *See under* Pei, Z-M, **406**, 731

Grimes, S. *See under* Simpson, A A, **408**, 745

Grimson, M J. Adherens junctions and β-catenin-mediated cell signalling in a non-metazoan organism (*with* Coates, J C, Reynolds, J P, Shipman, M, Blanton, R L, Harwood, A J), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 727

Grinberg, A. *See under* Birk, O S, **403**, 909

Grinberg, L. *See under* Delaney, M, **408**, 287

Grivell, L A. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820

Grobler, D. *See under* Fayrer-Hosken, R A, **407**, 149

Gröbner, G. Observations of light-induced structural changes of retinal within rhodopsin (*with* Burnett, I J, Glaubitz, C, Choi, G, Mason, A J, Watts, A), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 810

Gröcke, D R. *See under* Hesselbo, S P, **406**, 392

Grodnitsky, D. Form and Function of Insect Wings: The Evolution of Biological Structures, *Book review by* Alexander, R M, **405**, 17

Groebner, N. *See under* Bruhn, D, **403**, 883

Groenen, P. *See under* Van Esch, H, **406**, 419

Groisman, A. Elastic turbulence in a polymer solution flow (*with* Steinberg, V), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 53

Groisman, E A. *See under* Ochman, H, **405**, 299

Grom, G F. Ordering and self-organization in nanocrystalline silicon (*with* Lockwood, D J, McCaffrey, J P, Labbé, H J, Fauchet, P M, White, B, Jr, Diener, J, Kovalev, D, Koch, F, Tsybeskov, L), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 358

Grommé, M. *See under* Reits, E A J, **404**, 774

Groner, Y. *See under* Hattori, M, **407**, 110

Groombridge, J J. Conservation biology: 'Ghost' alleles of the Mauritius kestrel (*with* Jones, C G, Bruford, M W, Nichols, R A), *Brief communication*, **403**, 616

Grosche, F M. *See under* Saxena, S S, **406**, 587

Grosman, C. Mapping the conformational wave of acetylcholine receptor channel gating (*with* Zhou, M, Auerbach, A), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 773

Gross, C H. *See under* Jankowsky, E, **403**, 447

Gross, J A. TACI and BCMA are receptors for a TNF homologue implicated in B-cell autoimmune disease (*with* Johnston, J, Mudri, S, Enselman, R, Dillon, S R, Madden, K, Xu, W, Parrish-Novak, J, Foster, D, Lofton-Day, C, Moore, M, Littau, A, Grossman, A, Haugen, H, Foley, K, Blumberg, H, Harrison, K, Kindsvogel, W, Clegg, C H), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 995
See under Parrish-Novak, J, **408**, 57

Gross, M. Improving the performance of doped π-conjugated polymers for use in organic light-emitting diodes (*with* Müller, D C, Nothofer, H-G, Scherf, U, Neher, D, Bräuchle, C, Meerholz, K), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 661

Gross, P. *See under* Valentini, R, **404**, 861

Grossman, A. *See under* Gross, J A, **404**, 995

Grossman, A R. *See under* Li, X-P, **403**, 391

Grossniklaus, U. *See under* Vielle-Calzada, J-P, **404**, 91

Grosveld, F. *See under* Whyatt, D, **406**, 519, **408**, 498

Grotzinger, J P. *See under* Laval, B, **407**, 626

Grover, C P. *See under* Cheben, P, **408**, 64

Gruber, A. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151

Grugeon, S. *See under* Poizot, P, **407**, 496

Grün, E. *See under* Graps, A L, **405**, 48

Grunstein, M. *See under* Vogelauer, M, **408**, 495

Grünwald, T. *See under* Valentini, R, **404**, 861

Grymonprez, B. *See under* Tabata, S, **408**, 823

Grzybowksi, B A. Dynamic self-assembly of magnetized, millimetre-sized objects rotating at a liquid–air interface (*with* Stone, H A, Whitesides, G M), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 1033

Gu, H. *See under* Chiang, Y J, **403**, 216

Gu, L. Control of T_H2 polarization by the chemokine monocyte chemoattractant protein-1 (*with* Tseng, S, Horner, R M, Tam, C, Loda, M, Rollins, B J), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 407

Gu, W. *See under* Luo, J, **408**, 377

Guan, X-M. *See under* Howard, A D, **406**, 70

Guarente, L. *See under* Imai, S-i, **403**, 795
Insight: Genetic pathways that regulate ageing in model organisms (*with* Kenyon, C), *Review article*, **408**, 255

Gudmundsson, J. *See under* Valentini, R, **404**, 861

Guggino, W B. *See under* Hanaoka, K, **408**, 990

Guhde, G. *See under* Tanaka, Y, **406**, 902

Guiard, B. *See under* van Wilpe, S, **408**, 616

Guilderson, T P. *See under* Sikes, E L, **405**, 555

Guillaume, M M M. *See under* Walter, R C, **405**, 65

Guillemin, J. Anthrax: The Investigation of a Deadly Outbreak, *Book review by* Regis, E, **404**, 543

Guinet, F. *See under* Freitas-Junior, L H, **407**, 1018

Gulland, F. *See under* Scholin, C A, **403**, 80

Gullison, R E. 'Marketing' species conservation (*with* Rice, R E, Blundell, A G), *Commentary*, **404**, 923

Gunjan, A. *See under* Misteli, T, **408**, 877

Gunnarsson, O. The mean free path for electron conduction in metallic fullerenes (*with* Han, J E), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 1027
Superconductivity: C_{60} — the hole story, *News and views*, **408**, 528

Günther, R. *See under* Kerssemakers, J W J, **406**, 489

Günther, T. Genetic ablation of parathyroid glands reveals another source of parathyroid hormone (*with* Chen, Z-F, Kim, J, Priemel, M, Rueger, J M, Amling, M, Moseley, J M, Martin, T J, Anderson, D J, Karsenty, G), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 199

Günther, W. *See under* Piwon, N, **408**, 369

Gunthorpe, M J. *See under* Davis, J B, **405**, 183

Guo, H-F. A neurofibromatosis-1-regulated pathway is required for learning in *Drosophila* (*with* Tong, J, Hannan, F, Luo, L, Zhong, Y), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 895

Guo, J Q. *See under* Tsai, A P, **408**, 537

Guo, S. A regulator of transcriptional elongation controls vertebrate neuronal development (*with* Yamaguchi, Y, Schilbach, S, Wada, T, Lee, J, Goddard, A, French, D, Handa, H, Rosenthal, A), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 366

Gupta, M. Chemical physics: Spinning molecules to bits (*with* Zare, R N), *News and views*, **407**, 33

Gupta, M V. *See under* Williams, M J, **406**, 673

Gupta, S. The Woman Who Knew Too Much: Alice Stewart and the Secrets of Radiation (*by* Greene, G), *Book review*, **404**, 926
A victim of truth, *Millennium essay*, **407**, 677

Gura, T. A silence that speaks volumes, *News feature*, **404**, 804
Changing of the guard, *News feature*, **405**, 389
A silence that speaks volumes, *Correction*, **405**, 502
Bones, molecules...or both?, *News feature*, **406**, 230
A chemistry set for life, *News feature*, **407**, 282

Gurcha, S S. *See under* Moody, D B, **404**, 884

Gurjar, R. *See under* Backman, V, **406**, 35, **408**, 428

Gurney, A. *See under* Chen, Q, **407**, 916

Gurrola, H. *See under* Simmons, N A, **405**, 559

Gustafson, D E, Jr. Cryptophyte algae are robbed of their organelles by the marine ciliate *Mesodinium rubrum* (*with* Stoecker, D K, Johnson, M D, Van Heukelem, W F, Snider, K), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 1049

Gustin, J A. *See under* Ozes, O N, **406**, 368

Guston, D H. Between Politics and Science: Assuring the Productivity and Integrity of Research, *Book review by* Greenberg, D S, **406**, 19

Gutierrez, B. *See under* Dubrova, Y E, **405**, 37

Gutiérrez, P J. *See under* Ortiz, J L, **405**, 921

Gutkind, J S. *See under* Chiang, Y J, **403**, 216

Guy, H I. *See under* Graves, L M, **403**, 328

Guyot-Sionnest, P. *See under* Shim, M, **407**, 981

Guzelian, P S. *See under* Xie, W, **406**, 435

Guzman-Vega, M A. *See under* di Primio, R, **406**, 173

Gwiazda, J. Vision: Myopia and ambient night-time lighting (*with* Ong, E, Held, R, Thorn, F), *Brief communication*, **404**, 144

Gwinn, M L. *See under* Heidelberg, J F, **406**, 477

Gylfe, Å. Epidemiology: Reactivation of *Borrelia* infection in birds (*with* Bergström, S, Lundström, J, Olsen, B), *Brief communication*, **403**, 724

Gyllensten, U. *See under* Ingman, M, **408**, 708

Haaf, T. *See under* Mayer, W, **403**, 501
See under Hattori, M, **405**, 311

Haakensen, B. *See under* Tabata, S, **408**, 823

Haas, B. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Theologis, A, **408**, 816
See under Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820

Haas, R. *See under* Thier, P, **405**, 72

Haase, D. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820

Haass, C. Neurodegenerative diseases: Parkinson's pathology in a fly (*with* Kahle, P J), *News and views*, **404**, 341

Haberland, Ch. *See under* Yuan, X, **408**, 958

Habermann, K. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Tabata, S, **408**, 823

Habicht, K. *See under* Huffman, P R, **403**, 62

Habu, Y. *See under* Amedeo, P, **405**, 203

Hacking, I. Statistics on the Table: The History of Statistical Concepts and Methods (*by* Stigler, S M), *Book review*, **405**, 513

Hackler, J L. *See under* Houghton, R A, **403**, 301

Hadden, S. How much use is the Human Genome Project?, *Correspondence*, **404**, 541

Haddon, C. *See under* Jiang, Y-J, **408**, 475

Hadfield, M. *See under* Boyd, P W, **407**, 695

Hadju, J. *See under* Neutze, R, **406**, 752

Haerendel, G. *See under* Phan, T D, **404**, 848

Hafernik, J. Beetle larvae cooperate to mimic bees (*with* Saul-Gershenz, L), *Brief communication*, **405**, 35

Hafezi-Moghadam, A. *See under* Simoncini, T, **407**, 538

Haff, P K. Scaling: Rivers, blood and transportation networks, *Brief communication*, **408**, 159

Haft, D. *See under* Warburton, R J, **405**, 926

Haft, D H. *See under* Heidelberg, J F, **406**, 477

Hagan, W J. The Spark of Life: Darwin and the Primeval Soup (*by* Wills, C, Bada, J), *Book review*, **407**, 451

Haggarty, S J. Will cell alliance breed bureaucracy and leave contributors out? (*with* Ramalho-Santos, M), *Correspondence*, **403**, 591

Hahn, D R. *See under* Naeem, S, **403**, 762

Hahn, S. *See under* Yudkovsky, N, **408**, 225

Hahnloser, R H R. Digital selection and analogue amplification coexist in a cortex-inspired silicon circuit (*with* Sarpeshkar, R, Mahowald, M A, Douglas, R J, Seung, H S), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 947
Digital selection and analogue amplification coexist in a cortex-inspired silicon circuit (*with* Sarpeshkar, R, Mahowald, M A, Douglas, R J, Seung, H S), *Correction*, **408**, 1012

Haidarliu, S. *See under* Shulz, D E, **403**, 549
See under Ahissar, E, **406**, 302

Haifeng, W. *See under* Xianguang, H, **403**, 703

Haines, L. *See under* Neyt, C, **408**, 82

Hairston, N G, Jr. *See under* Post, D M, **405**, 1047

Hajdu, E. *See under* Stevenson, S, **408**, 427

Hake, L E. *See under* Mendez, R, **404**, 302

Halazonetis, T D. *See under* Scolnick, D M, **406**, 430

Haldeman, J. Brochure, *Futures*, **405**, 401

Haldrup, A. *See under* Lunde, C, **408**, 613

Hall, A. *See under* McWatters, H G, **408**, 716

Hall, C. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

Hall, E T. Enigma thief stole a very special machine, *Correspondence*, **407**, 833

Hall, G H. *See under* Bull, I D, **405**, 175

Hall, J. *See under* Boyd, P W, **407**, 695

Hall, J C. *See under* Emery, P, **404**, 456

Hall, R. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

Hall-Tamlyn, G. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

Hallenbeck, J M. *See under* Azzam, N A, **407**, 317

Haller, E E. *See under* Bracht, H, **408**, 69

Hallett, M. Transcranial magnetic stimulation and the human

brain, *Progress article*, **406**, 147
See under Waldvogel, D, **406**, 995
Haltiwanger, R S. *See under* Moloney, D J, **406**, 369
Hambly, K. *See under* Parrish-Novak, J, **408**, 57
Hambly, N C. *See under* Hodgkin, S T, **403**, 57
Hamiche, A. *See under* Shen, X, **406**, 541
Hamilton, S G. *See under* Cockayne, D A, **407**, 1011
Hamlin, N. *See under* Parkhill, J, **404**, 502
Hammer, J A, III. *See under* Walker, M L, **405**, 804
Hammer, R E. *See under* Shimomura, I, **403**, 850
Hammerl, G. Enhanced supercurrent density in polycrystalline $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ at 77 K from calcium doping of grain boundaries (*with* Schmehl, A, Schulz, R R, Goetz, B, Bielefeldt, H, Schneider, C W, Hilgenkamp, H, Mannhart, J), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 162
Hammes, H-P. *See under* Nishikawa, T, **404**, 787
Hammond, A. *See under* Parrish-Novak, J, **408**, 57
Hammond, S M. An RNA-directed nuclease mediates post-transcriptional gene silencing in *Drosophila* cells (*with* Bernstein, E, Beach, D, Hannon, G J), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 293
Hampshire, V. Poorly conducted (or reported) animal tests put humans at risk, *Correspondence*, **407**, 671
Han, J E. *See under* Gunnarsson, O, **405**, 1027
Hanahan, D. Cancer: Benefits of bad telomeres, *News and views*, **406**, 573
Hanan, B B. Geochemistry: Mantle recycled in Sardinia, *News and views*, **408**, 657
Hansoka, F. *See under* Matsuda, T, **404**, 1011
Hansoka, K. Co-assembly of polycystin-1 and -2 produces unique cation-permeable currents (*with* Qian, F, Boletta, A, Bhunia, A K, Piontek, K, Tsiokas, L, Sukhatme, V P, Guggino, W B, Germino, G G), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 990
Hanawalt, P C. DNA repair: The bases for Cockayne syndrome, *News and views*, **405**, 415
Hancock, R E W. *See under* Brinkman, F S L, **406**, 933
See under Stover, C K, **406**, 959
Handa, H. *See under* Guo, S, **408**, 366
Handrich, Y. *See under* Gauthier-Clerc, M, **408**, 928
Hanfland, M. New high-pressure phases of lithium (*with* Syassen, K, Christensen, N E, Novikov, D L), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 174
Hanka, W. *See under* Yuan, X, **408**, 958
Hanke, W. *See under* Engelmann, J, **408**, 51
Hankein, T. *See under* Burmester, T, **407**, 520
Hannah, L. *See under* da Fonseca, G A B, **405**, 393
Hannak, E. *See under* Gönczy, P, **408**, 331
Hannan, A J. *See under* van Dellen, A, **404**, 721
Hannan, F. *See under* Guo, H-F, **403**, 895
Hannett, N. *See under* Lee, T I, **405**, 701
Hannon, G J. *See under* Hammond, S M, **404**, 293
See under Wang, J, **405**, 755
Hannon, J B. Dynamics of the silicon (111) surface phase transition (*with* Hibino, H, Bartelt, N C, Swartzentruber, B S, Ogino, T, Kellogg, G L), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 552
Hänsch, T W. *See under* Bloch, I, **403**, 166
Hansell, P. *See under* Piperno, D R, **407**, 894
Hansen, B. Astronomy: A bright future for dark matter, *News and views*, **403**, 30
Hansen, N F. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Theologis, A, **408**, 816
Hanski, I. The metapopulation capacity of a fragmented landscape (*with* Ovaskainen, O), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 755
Hao, J. *See under* Sirenko, A A, **404**, 373
Happel, C M. *See under* Hohmayer, B, **407**, 186
Haracska, L. *See under* Johnson, R E, **406**, 1015
Harcourt, A H. Promiscuity: An Evolutionary History of Sperm Competition and Sexual Conflict (*by* Birkhead, T), *Book review*, **406**, 18
Hardeland, U. *See under* Hendrich, B, **404**, 525
Harding, A J. *See under* Kent, G M, **406**, 614
Harding, B. *See under* Van Esch, H, **406**, 419
Hardtke, C S. *See under* Osterlund, M T, **405**, 462
Hardy, G. *See under* Wallace, K, **406**, 700
Hardy, J. *See under* Morgan, D, **408**, 982
Hargittai, I. Candid Science: Conversations with Famous Chemists, *Book review by* Desiraju, G R, **405**, 996
In Our Own Image: Personal Symmetry in Discovery (*with* Hargittai, M), *Book review by* Blow, D, **406**, 828
Hargittai, M. *See under* Hargittai, I, **406**, 828
Harich, K. *See under* Stevenson, S, **408**, 427
Hark, A T. CTCF mediates methylation-sensitive enhancer-blocking activity at the *H19/Igf2* locus (*with* Schoenherr, C J, Katz, D J, Ingram, R S, Levorse, J M, Tilghman, S M), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 486
Harland, R M. *See under* Bachiller, D, **403**, 658
See under Wallingford, J B, **405**, 81
Harms, K E. Pervasive density-dependent recruitment enhances seedling diversity in a tropical forest (*with* Wright, S J, Calderon, O, Hernández, A, Herre, E A), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 493
Harper, A J. *See under* Davis, J B, **405**, 183
See under Clapham, J C, **406**, 415
Harper, G P. Animals in Nature (*by* Smirin, V, Smirin, Y), *translator*, **404**, 706
Harper, J W. *See under* Schulman, B A, **408**, 381
Harries, M H. *See under* Davis, J B, **405**, 183
Harrington, J. Does the Queen speak the Queen's English? (*with* Palethorpe, S, Watson, C I), *Brief communication*, **408**, 927
Harrington, M. *See under* Delaney, M, **408**, 287
Harris, G C. Cover adds fuel to the fire in evolution battle (*with* Königer, M), *Correspondence*, **403**, 242
Harris, J. *See under* Walker, D W, **405**, 296
Harrison, K. *See under* Gross, J A, **404**, 995
Harrison, M T. *See under* Campbell, M, **404**, 53
Harrison, S C. *See under* Reinisch, K M, **404**, 960
Harrison, T. *See under* Li, Y-M, **405**, 689
Hart, A W. Attenuation of FGF signalling in mouse β-cells leads to diabetes (*with* Baeza, N, Apelqvist, Å, Edlund, H), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 864
Hart, D M. Research, innovation and politics (*with* Branscomb, L M), *Commentary*, **407**, 561
Hartcup, G. The Effect of Science on the Second World War, *Book review by* Rhodes, R, **407**, 565
Hartley, N. *See under* Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Hartman, K. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Hartman, R C. *See under* Gehrels, N, **404**, 363
Hartmann, C. *See under* Bochtler, M, **403**, 800, **408**, 668
Hartmann, D. *See under* Tanaka, Y, **406**, 902
Hartmann, W K. *See under* Thomas, P C, **404**, 161
The paradigm and the pendulum, *Futures*, **404**, 817
Hartner, J. *See under* Higuchi, M, **406**, 78
Hartsch, T. *See under* Wimberly, B T, **407**, 327
Harvey, J. *See under* Scholin, C A, **403**, 80
Harvey, J A. Fragile Dominion: Complexity and the Commons (*by* Levin, S), *Book review*, **404**, 813
Competition induces adaptive shifts in caste ratios of a polyembryonic wasp (*with* Corley, L S, Strand, M R), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 183
Harvey, M. *See under* Boyd, P W, **407**, 695
Harvey, P H. *See under* Barton, R A, **405**, 1055
Harwood, A J. *See under* Grimson, M J, **408**, 727
Haselwimmer, R K W. *See under* Saxena, S S, **406**, 587
Hashimoto, M K. *See under* Nishita, M, **403**, 781
Hasinger, G. X-ray astronomy: Peeking into the obscured Universe, *News and views*, **404**, 443
Haslbeck, S. *See under* Wagner, F E, **407**, 691
Hassell, M P. The Spatial and Temporal Dynamics of Host–Parasitoid Interactions, *Book review by* Case, T J, **407**, 945
Hastings, S J. *See under* Oechel, W C, **406**, 978
Hatakeyama, K. *See under* Takasaki, T, **403**, 913
Hatakeyama, S. *See under* Tojima, Y, **404**, 778
Hatcher, J. *See under* Morgan, D, **408**, 982
Hatcher, J P. *See under* Davis, J B, **405**, 183
See under Clapham, J C, **406**, 415
Hatten, M E. *See under* Millonig, J H, **403**, 764
Hattori, M. The DNA sequence of human chromosome 21 (*with* Fujiyama, A, Taylor, T D, Watanabe, H, Yada, T, Park, H-S, Toyoda, A, Ishii, K, Totoki, Y, Choi, D-K, Soeda, E, Ohki, M, Takagi, T, Sakaki, Y, Taudien, S, Blechschmidt, K, Polley, A, Menzel, U, Delabar, J, Kumpf, K, Lehmann, R, Patterson, D, Reichwald, K, Rump, A, Schillhabel, M, Schudy, A, Zimmermann, W, Rosenthal, A, Kudoh, J, Shibuya, K, Kawasaki, K, Asakawa, S, Shintani, A, Sasaki, T, Nagamine, K, Mitsuyama, S, Antonarakis, S E, Minoshima, S, Shimizu, N, Nordsiek, G, Hornischer, K, Brandt, P, Scharfe, M, Schön, O, Desario, A, Reichelt, J, Kauer, G, Blocker, H, Ramser, J, Beck, A, Klages, S, Hennig, S, Riesselmann, L, Dagand, E, Haaf, T, Wehrmeyer, S, Borzym, K, Gardiner, K, Nizetic, D, Francis, F, Lehrach, H, Reinhardt, R, Yaspo, M-L, Chromosome 21 mapping and sequencing consortium), *Article*, **405**, 311
See under Shigenobu, S, **407**, 81
The DNA sequence of human chromosome 21 (*with* Fujiyama, A, Taylor, T D, Watanabe, H, Yada, T, Park, H-S, Toyoda, A, Ishii, K, Totoki, Y, Choi, D-K, Soeda, E, Ohki, M, Takagi, T, Sakaki, Y, Taudien, S, Blechschmidt, K, Polley, A, Menzel, U, Delabar, J, Kumpf, K, Lehmann, R, Patterson, D, Reichwald, K, Rump, A, Schillhabel, M, Schudy, A, Zimmermann, W, Rosenthal, A, Kudoh, J, Shibuya, K, Kawasaki, K, Asakawa, S, Shintani, A, Sasaki, T, Nagamine, K, Mitsuyama, S, Antonarakis, S E, Minoshima, S, Shimizu, N, Nordsiek, G, Hornischer, K, Brandt, P, Scharfe, M, Schön, O, Desario, A, Reichelt, J, Kauer, G, Blöcker, H, Ramser, J, Beck, A, Klages, S, Hennig, S, Riesselmann, L, Dagand, E, Haaf, T, Wehrmeyer, S, Borzym, K, Gardiner, K, Nizetic, D, Francis, F, Lehrach, H, Reinhardt, R, Yaspo, M-L, Chromosome 21 mapping and sequencing consortium), *Correction*, **407**, 110
Hatzor, A. *See under* Doron-Mor, I, **406**, 382
Hauf, J. *See under* Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Haugen, H. *See under* Gross, J A, **404**, 995
Haulena, M. *See under* Scholin, C A, **403**, 80
Hausmann, B. *See under* Werlen, G, **406**, 422
Hausser, A. *See under* Kleemann, R, **408**, 211
Hauvespre, A. *See under* Pondaven, P, **405**, 168
Havlas, Z. *See under* Bock, H, **404**, 267
Hawarden, T G. *See under* Greaves, J S, **404**, 732
Hawkins, I. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Hawkins, P T. *See under* Condliffe, A M, **404**, 135
See under Sasaki, T, **406**, 897
Hawrylak, P. *See under* Bayer, M, **405**, 923
Hay, A. Plague Wars: A True Story of Biological Warfare (*by* Mangold, T, Goldberg, J), *Book review*, **404**, 812
Hayden, M R. *See under* Clarke, G, **406**, 195
Obituary: Michael Smith (1932–2000) (*with* Ling, V), *News and views*, **408**, 786
Hayden, S M. *See under* Dai, P, **406**, 965
Hayes, A J. *See under* Coopman, P J P, **406**, 742
Hayes, R T. *See under* Lewis, F D, **406**, 51
Hayflick, L. New approaches to old age, *Millennium essay*, **403**, 365
Insight: The future of ageing, *Commentary*, **408**, 267
Haynes, A. *See under* Clapham, J C, **406**, 415
Haynes, C A. *See under* Luo, Y, **405**, 1073
Hayward, D C. *See under* Pasquinelli, A E, **408**, 86
Hayward, M. *See under* Williams, A G, **403**, 614
Hayward, N. *See under* Bittner, M, **406**, 536
Hayward, R C. Electrophoretic assembly of colloidal crystals with optically tunable micropatterns (*with* Saville, D A, Aksay, I A), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 56
He, D Z Z. *See under* Zheng, J, **405**, 149
He, Wei. *See under* Chen, C-K, **403**, 557
He, Weihai. *See under* Tharun, S, **404**, 515
He, X. *See under* Tamai, K, **407**, 530
He, Y. *See under* Simpson, A A, **408**, 745
Head, J F. The crystal structure of the photoprotein aequorin at 2.3Å resolution (*with* Inouye, S, Teranishi, K, Shimomura, O), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 372
Healy, J I. *See under* Glynne, R, **403**, 672, **407**, 413
Healy, J M S. *See under* Cockcroft, C E, **405**, 575
Heath, R J. Microbiology: A triclosan-resistant bacterial enzyme (*with* Rock, C O), *Brief communication*, **406**, 145
Microbiology: A triclosan-resistant bacterial enzyme (*with* Rock, C O), *Erratum*, **406**, 848
Heath, W R. *See under* Kurts, C, **407**, 413
Heathcott, R W. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Heck, A. *See under* Graps, A L, **405**, 48
Hector, A. *See under* Purvis, A, **405**, 212
Hedges, S B. Human evolution: A start for population genomics, *News and views*, **408**, 652
Hedley, L. *See under* Cockayne, D A, **407**, 1011
Hedstrom, L. Obituary: Robert H Abeles (1926–2000) (*with* Frey, P A), *News and views*, **407**, 854
Heemels, M-T. Alzheimer's disease: Plaque removers and shakers, *News and views*, **406**, 465
Heesterbeek, J A P. *See under* Dietz, K, **408**, 513
Hehn, D. *See under* Sass, H J, **406**, 649
Heidelberg, J F. DNA sequence of both chromosomes of the cholera pathogen *Vibrio cholerae* (*with* Eisen, J A, Nelson, W C, Clayton, R A, Gwinn, M L, Dodson, R J, Haft, D H, Hickey, E K, Peterson, J D, Umayam, L, Gill, S R, Nelson, K E, Read, T D, Tettelin, H, Richardson, D, Ermolaeva, M D, Vamathevan, J, Bass, S, Qin, H, Dragoi, I, Sellers, P, McDonald, L, Utterback, T, Fleishmann, R D, Nierman, W C, White, O, Salzberg, S L, Smith, H O, Colwell, R R, Mekalanos, J J, Venter, J C, Fraser, C M), *Article*, **406**, 477
Heilbron, J L. Millennial highlights (*with* Bynum, W F), *Commentary*, **403**, 13
Globes at Greenwich: A Catalogue of the Globes and Armillary Spheres at the National Maritime Museum (*by* Decker, E), *Book review*, **404**, 16
From Galaxies to Turbines: Science, Technology and the Parsons Family (*by* Scaife, W G), *Book review*, **407**, 133
Heim, S. People must be judged in the context of their time; reply, *Correspondence*, **404**, 330
Heiman, M L. *See under* Tschop, M, **407**, 908
Heine, K. *See under* Bao, H, **406**, 176
Heine, T. *See under* Stevenson, S, **408**, 427
Heine, V. Crystal structure: As weird as they come, *News and views*, **403**, 836
Heine, W F. *See under* Wu, X, **405**, 477
Heinemann, J A. How can we build a 'knowledge economy' if research is handcuffed?, *Correspondence*, **406**, 13
Heiner, C R. *See under* Glass, I L, **407**, 757
Heintz, N. Neurodegeneration: One-hit neuronal death, *News and views*, **406**, 137
Heipel, M. *See under* Parrish-Novak, J, **408**, 57
Heisenberg, C-P. Silberblick/Wnt11 mediates convergent extension movements during zebrafish gastrulation (*with* Tada, M, Rauch, G-J, Saude, L, Concha, M L, Geisler, R, Stemple, D L, Smith, J C, Wilson, S W), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 76
Heiss, N S. *See under* International Incontinentia Pigmenti (IP) Consortium, **405**, 472
Helbing, D. Simulating dynamical features of escape panic (*with* Farkas, I, Vicsek, T), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 487
Held, R. *See under* Gwiazda, J, **404**, 144
Helder, J. *See under* Popeijus, H, **406**, 36
Helfenstein, P. *See under* Gierasch, P J, **403**, 628
Helin, E. *See under* Rabinowitz, D, **403**, 165
Hellemans, A. A foot in both worlds, *News feature*, **406**, 556
Through the looking glass, *News feature*, **406**, 556
Does size matter?, *News feature*, **408**, 12
Hellen, C U T. *See under* Pestova, T V, **403**, 332
Heller, E. Condensed-matter physics: Electrons in the looking glass, *News and views*, **403**, 489
Heller, G. *See under* May, C, **406**, 82
Heller, U. *See under* Abbott, A, **405**, 986
Heller, W. *See under* Ries, G, **406**, 98
Hellerer, U. *See under* Schicrmeier, Q, **404**, 692
See under Abbott, A, **404**, 802
Greens persuade Europe to revoke patent on neem tree... (*with* Jayaraman, K S), *News*, **405**, 266
Helmer, M. Nanotechnology: Pinning on impact, *News and views*, **408**, 531
Helmlinger, G. Growth factors: Formation of endothelial cell networks (*with* Endo, M, Ferrara, N, Hlatky, L, Iain, R K), *Brief communication*, **405**, 139
Hemingway, J. *See under* McCarroll, L, **407**, 961
Hemley, R J. High-pressure physics: The element of uncertainty, *News and views*, **404**, 240
See under Wenk, H-R, **405**, 1044
Hemmi, H. A Toll-like receptor recognizes bacterial DNA (*with* Takeuchi, O, Kawai, T, Kaisho, T, Sato, S, Sanjo, H, Matsumoto, M, Hoshino, K, Wagner, H, Takeda, K, Akira, S), *Letter to Na-*

ture, **408**, 740
Hemming, S R. *See under* Rutberg, R L, **405**, 935
Hempel, S. *See under* Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Henckel, T. *See under* Bodelier, P L E, **403**, 421
Henderson, D M. *See under* Jones, T D, **406**, 716
Henderson, G M. Evidence from U–Th dating against Northern Hemisphere forcing of the penultimate deglaciation (*with* Slowey, N C), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 61
Henderson, R. *See under* Subramaniam, S, **406**, 653
Hendrich, B. The thymine glycosylase MBD4 can bind to the product of deamination at methylated CpG sites (*with* Hardeland, U, Ng, H-H, Jiricny, J, Bird, A), *Correction*, **404**, 525
Hendriks, R. *See under* Whyatt, D, **406**, 519, **408**, 498
Hendrix, M. *See under* Bittner, M, **406**, 536
Hendrix, M J C. Guidelines work better than animal welfare law, *Correspondence*, **408**, 133
Hendzel, M J. *See under* Lever, M A, **408**, 873
Hengartner, M O. Insight: The biochemistry of apoptosis, *Review article*, **407**, 770
Henley, J. *See under* Hong, K, **403**, 93
Hennig, R M. *See under* Fonseca, P J, **405**, 297
Hennig, S. *See under* Hattori, M, **405**, 311
Henriksen, E A. *See under* Schwab, K, **404**, 974
Hensch, T K. *See under* Fagiolini, M, **404**, 183
Henshaw, M T. *See under* Queller, D C, **405**, 784
Henson, P M. *See under* Fadok, V A, **405**, 85
Henttonen, H. *See under* Turchin, P, **405**, 562
Heppenstall, P A. *See under* Price, M P, **407**, 1007
Herbelin, C J. *See under* Reid, S D, **406**, 64
Herber, R. *See under* Grevemeyer, I, **408**, 349
Hering, B J. *See under* van der Laan, L J W, **407**, 90
Herkner, B. *See under* Peters, W S, **405**, 508
Herman, J G. *See under* Rhee, I, **404**, 1003
Herman, M A. *See under* Korswagen, H C, **406**, 527
Hermosura, M C. InsP$_3$ facilities store-operated calcium influx by inhibition of InsP$_3$ 5-phosphatase (*with* Takeuchi, H, Fleig, A, Riley, A M, Potter, B V L, Hirata, M, Penner, R), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 735
Hernández, A. *See under* Harms, K E, **404**, 493
Hernandez, E R. No room on the carousel for meeting of like minds, *Correspondence*, **407**, 285
Herre, E A. *See under* Harms, K E, **404**, 493
Herrera, J. *See under* El-Omar, E M, **404**, 398
Herrity, N. *See under* Clapham, J C, **406**, 415
Herrmann, C. *See under* Prakash, B, **403**, 567
Herrmann, J. *See under* Liu, Z, **408**, 1004
Herschbach, D. Obituary: Kent R Wilson (1937–2000), *News and views*, **405**, 902
Hertz, H. Über die Constitution der Materie (On the Constitution of Matter), *Book review by* Hyder, D, Löbbig, H, **404**, 223
Herxheimer, A. *See under* Stewart, G T, **407**, 286
Heslin, D. *See under* Janus, C, **408**, 979
Hess, F. *See under* Tamai, K, **407**, 530
Hess, H F. *See under* Zhitenev, N B, **404**, 473
Hess, L L. *See under* Alsdorf, D E, **404**, 174
Heßberger. *See under* Andreyev, A N, **405**, 430
Hesselbo, S P. Massive dissociation of gas hydrate during a Jurassic oceanic anoxic event (*with* Gröcke, D R, Jenkyns, H C, Bjerrum, C J, Farrimond, P, Bell, H S M, Green, O R), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 392
Hestmark, G. *Oeconomia Naturae* L., *Millennium essay*, **405**, 19
Temptations of the tree, *Millennium essay*, **408**, 911
Hetherington, A M. *See under* Gray, J E, **408**, 713
Hettich, C. *See under* Michaelis, J, **405**, 325
Heuer, A H. *See under* Kamat, S, **405**, 1036
Heuertz, S. *See under* International Incontinentia Pigmenti (IP) Consortium, **405**, 472
Hewins, R H. *See under* Cohen, B A, **406**, 600
Hewitt, G. The genetic legacy of the Quaternary ice ages, *Review article*, **405**, 907
Heyde, K. *See under* Andreyev, A N, **405**, 430
Heymann, J B. *See under* Murata, K, **407**, 599
Heysworth, M F. Sky was not the limit for music-loving Herschel, *Correspondence*, **407**, 286
Hibberd, J. *See under* Peters, W S, **405**, 508
Hibbett, D S. Evolutionary instability of ectomycorrhizal symbioses in basidiomycetes (*with* Gilbert, L-B, Donoghue, M J), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 506
Hibino, H. *See under* Hannon, J B, **405**, 552
Hickey, E K. *See under* Heidelberg, J F, **406**, 477
Hickey, M J. *See under* Stover, C K, **406**, 959
Hida, S. *See under* Takayanagi, H, **408**, 600
Higashimoto, Y. *See under* Pearson, M, **406**, 207
Higgins, A M. Anisotropic spinodal dewetting as a route to self-assembly of patterned surfaces (*with* Jones, R A L), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 476
Higgins, M J. *See under* Paltiel, Y, **403**, 398
Higgs, H N. *See under* Blanchoin, L, **404**, 1007
Higuchi, H. *See under* Endow, S A, **406**, 913
Higuchi, M. Point mutation in an AMPA receptor gene rescues lethality in mice deficient in the RNA-editing enzyme ADAR2 (*with* Maas, S, Single, F N, Hartner, J, Rozov, A, Burnashev, N, Feldmeyer, D, Sprengel, R, Seeburg, P H), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 78
Hildebrand, J A. *See under* Gee, J S, **408**, 827
Hilgenkamp, H. *See under* Hammerl, G, **407**, 162
Hill, A V. *See under* Aitman, T J, **405**, 1015
See under Seder, R A, **406**, 793
Hill, C P. *See under* Li, S, **407**, 409
See under Whitby, F G, **408**, 115
Hill, E W. Y-chromosome variation and Irish origins (*with* Jobling, M A, Bradley, D G), *Brief communication*, **404**, 351
Hill, H G M. *See under* Nuth, J A, III, **406**, 275
Hill, K. *See under* van Wilpe, S, **408**, 616
Hill, R. *See under* Sousova, V, **407**, 1015
Hillenius, W J. *See under* Jones, T D, **406**, 716
Hillhouse, H. *See under* Giraldo, O, **405**, 38
Hillier, L. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
See under Kaul, S, **408**, 796
Hillyard, S A. *See under* McDonald, J J, **407**, 906
Hiltbunner, A. *See under* Bauer, J, **403**, 203
Hilton, D J. *See under* Metcalf, D, **405**, 1069
Hilton-Taylor, C. Assessment mismatches must be sorted out; they leave species at risk (*with* Mace, G M, Capper, D R, Collar, N J, Stuart, S N, Bibby, C J, Pollock, C, Thomsen, J B), *Correspondence*, **404**, 541
Hinata, K. *See under* Takasaki, T, **403**, 913
Hinds, K. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Hinson, J W. *See under* An, W F, **403**, 553
Hinzman, L. *See under* Oechel, W C, **406**, 978
Hirahara, K. *See under* Qin, L-C, **408**, 50
Hirai, H. *See under* Komiyama, S, **403**, 405
Hirai, T. *See under* Murata, K, **407**, 599
Hiramoto, M. The *Drosophila* Netrin receptor Frazzled guides axons by controlling Netrin distribution (*with* Hiromi, Y, Giniger, E, Hotta, Y), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 886
Hirano, M. *See under* Nishino, I, **406**, 906
Hirashima, M. *See under* Yamashita, J, **408**, 92
Hirata, M. *See under* Hermosura, M C, **408**, 735
Hiromi, Y. *See under* Hiramoto, M, **406**, 886
Hirotsu, T. The Ras-MAPK pathway is important for olfaction in *Caenorhabditis elegans* (*with* Saeki, S, Yamamoto, M, Iino, Y), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 289
Hirschberg, J H K K. Helical self-assembled polymers from cooperative stacking of hydrogen-bonded pairs (*with* Brunsveld, L, Ramzi, A, Vekemans, J A J M, Sijbesma, R P, Meijer, E W), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 167
Hirschmann, M. *See under* Asmerom, Y, **406**, 293
Hirst, J. *See under* Chen, K, **405**, 814, **407**, 110
Hissman, K. *See under* Fricke, H, **403**, 38
Hitchin, R. *See under* Benton, M J, **403**, 534
Hitzfeld, B C. *See under* Dietrich, D R, **404**, 922
Hively, W. *See under* Ballard, R, **405**, 16
Hivon, E. *See under* de Bernardis, P, **404**, 955
Hlatky, L. *See under* Helmlinger, G, **405**, 139
Ho, A. *See under* Sasaki, T, **406**, 897
Ho, P K H. Molecular-scale interface engineering for polymer light-emitting diodes (*with* Kim, J-S, Burroughes, J H, Becker, H, Li, S F Y, Brown, T M, Cacialli, F, Friend, R H), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 481
Ho, P L. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151
Ho, S. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Hobbie, S E. *See under* Chapin, F S, III, **405**, 234
Hobbs, R W. *See under* Kent, G M, **406**, 614
Hobmayer, B. WNT signalling molecules act in axis formation in the diploblastic metazoan *Hydra* (*with* Rentzsch, F, Kuhn, K, Happel, C M, von Laue, C C, Snyder, P, Rothbächer, U, Holstein, T W), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 186
Hochstein, S. *See under* Orlov, T, **404**, 77
Hock, R. *See under* Liss, K-D, **404**, 371
See under Misteli, T, **408**, 877
Hockings, P D. *See under* Clapham, J C, **406**, 415
Hodgkin, J. *See under* Ahmed, S, **403**, 159
Genome sequencing: A view of Mount *Drosophila*, *News and views*, **404**, 442
Hodgkin, S T. Infrared spectrum of an extremely cool white-dwarf star (*with* Oppenheimer, B R, Hambly, N C, Jameson, R F, Smartt, S J, Steele, I A), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 57
Hoeflich, K P. Requirement for glycogen synthase kinase-3β in cell survival and NF-κB activation (*with* Luo, J, Rubie, E A, Tsao, M-S, Jin, O, Woodgett, J R), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 86
Hoegh-Guldberg, O. *See under* Salih, A, **408**, 850
Hoek, A. *See under* Gravenor, M B, **406**, 584
Hoffleit, D. Henry Norris Russell: Dean of American Astronomers (*by* DeVorkin, D H), *Book review*, **408**, 645
Hoffman, D C. *See under* Eichler, R, **407**, 63
Hoffman, S. *See under* Gottlieb, M, **406**, 121
Hoffmann, R. Memory Effects, *Book review by* Svensson, L-H, **405**, 884
Hofmann, A W. *See under* Sobolev, A V, **404**, 986
Hofmann, F. *See under* Schlossmann, J, **404**, 197
Hofmann, H A. Flight restores fight in crickets (*with* Stevenson, P A), *Brief communication*, **403**, 613
Hofmann, M A. *See under* Taguchi, A, **405**, 354
Hofmann, S. *See under* Andreyev, A N, **405**, 430
Hogan, C J. Astronomy: Cosmic discord, *News and views*, **408**, 47
Hogg, P J. *See under* Lay, A J, **408**, 869
Höglund, J. *See under* Shorey, L, **408**, 352
Hoheisel, J D. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151
Hohmann, C. German universities used forced labour, *News*, **408**, 504
Hohn, B. *See under* Ries, G, **406**, 98
See under Kovalchuk, O, **407**, 583
Hoinville, I J. *See under* Gravenor, M B, **406**, 584
Holash, J. *See under* Yancopoulos, G D, **407**, 242
Holbrook, N J. *See under* Finkel, T, **408**, 239
Holcombe, A O. *See under* Blaser, E, **408**, 196
Holdaway, I. *See under* Van Esch, H, **406**, 419
Holland, P. The Strange World of Quantum Mechanics (*by* Styer, D F), *Book review*, **406**, 123
Holland, P W H. *See under* Manzanares, M, **408**, 854
Holland, R. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
Holland, W S. *See under* Greaves, I S, **404**, 732
Holley, M. Hearing: Tuning in with motor proteins, *News and views*, **405**, 130
Holly, R D. *See under* Parrish-Novak, J, **408**, 57
Holmberg, J. Regulation of repulsion versus adhesion by different splice forms of an Eph receptor (*with* Clarke, D L, Frisén, J), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 203
Holmes, E. *See under* Yu, G, **407**, 48
Holmes, S. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Holmgren, M. *See under* del Camino, D, **403**, 321
Three distinct and sequential steps in the release of sodium ions by the Na$^+$/K$^+$-ATPase (*with* Wagg, J, Bezanilla, F, Rakowski, R F, De Weer, P, Gadsby, D C), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 898
Holroyd, G H. *See under* Gray, J E, **408**, 713
Holroyd, S. *See under* Parkhill, J, **403**, 665, **404**, 502
Holst, I. *See under* Piperno, D R, **407**, 894
Holstege, F C P. *See under* Lee, T I, **405**, 701
Holstein, T W. *See under* Hobmayer, B, **407**, 186
Holt, C. *See under* Sidebottom, C, **406**, 256
Holt, R D. Evolutionary biology: Use it or lose it, *News and views*, **407**, 689
Holt, T. Subpoenaed in Syracuse, *Futures*, **407**, 841
Holzheid, A. Evidence for a late chondritic veneer in the Earth's mantle from high-pressure partitioning of palladium and platinum (*with* Sylvester, P, O'Neill, H St C, Rubie, D C, Palme, H), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 396
Hóner zu Bentrup, K. *See under* McKinney, J D, **406**, 735
Hong, K. Calcium signalling in the guidance of nerve growth by netrin-1 (*with* Nishiyama, M, Henley, J, Tessier-Lavigne, M, Poo, M-m), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 93
See under Nishiyama, M, **408**, 584
Hong, S-Y. Role of sea surface temperature and soil-moisture feedback in the 1998 Oklahoma–Texas drought (*with* Kalnay, E), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 842
Honkimäki, V. *See under* Reichert, H, **408**, 839
Hönlinger, A. *See under* van Wilpe, S, **408**, 616
Hood, W F. *See under* Kiefer, J R, **405**, 97
Hooper, D U. *See under* Chapin, F S, III, **405**, 234
Hope, C. *See under* Morgan, D, **408**, 982
Horányi, M. *See under* Graps, A L, **405**, 48
Horbury, T S. *See under* Jones, G H, **404**, 574
Horelli, E. *See under* Bildirici, L, **405**, 298
Hori, O. *See under* Taguchi, A, **405**, 354
Horie, Y. *See under* Sasaki, T, **406**, 897
Horiuchi, S. Demography: Greater lifetime expectations, *News and views*, **405**, 744
Horn, K. *See under* Rotenberg, E, **406**, 602
Horne, J. Neuroscience: Images of lost sleep, *News and views*, **403**, 605
Horne, P. *See under* Janus, C, **408**, 979
Horner, J. *See under* Gao, Y, **404**, 897
Horner, P J. Regenerating the damaged central nervous system (*with* Gage, F H), *Review article*, **407**, 963
Horner, R M. *See under* Gu, L, **404**, 407
Horng, T. *See under* Xu, Y, **408**, 111
Hornischer, K. *See under* Hattori, M, **405**, 311
See under Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
Horowitz, T S. *See under* Wolfe, J M, **406**, 691
Horsfield, B. *See under* di Primio, R, **406**, 173
Horton, B. Bioengineering programmes rise to meet the challenge of a young science, *Careers and recruitment*, **403**, 463
Universities encourage industrialists to come back to their roots, *Careers and recruitment*, **404**, 793
Georgia realizes the commercial potential of science, *Careers and recruitment*, **404**, 794
Horton, J C. Boundary disputes, *Millennium essay*, **406**, 565
Horton, J K. *See under* Sobol, B W, **405**, 807
Horvitz, H R. *See under* Reinhart, B J, **403**, 901
See under Ranganathan, R, **408**, 470
Hoshi, E. Integration of target and body-part information in the premotor cortex when planning action (*with* Tanji, J), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 466
Hoshino, K. *See under* Hemmi, H, **408**, 740
Hosie, G W. *See under* Nicol, S, **406**, 504
Hosouchi, T. *See under* Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Höss, M. Ancient DNA: Neanderthal population genetics, *News and views*, **404**, 453
Hostetler, S W. Simulated influences of Lake Agassiz on the climate of central North America 11,000 years ago (*with* Bartlein, P J, Clark, P U, Small, E E, Solomon, A M), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 334
Hotta, Y. *See under* Hiramoto, M, **406**, 886
Hotzel, M J. Achievers should stay to aid Brazilian science..., *Correspondence*, **407**, 834
Hou, H. *See under* Chow, E, **407**, 983
Hou, S. Myoglobin-like aerotaxis transducers in Archaea and Bacteria (*with* Larsen, R W, Boudko, D, Riley, C W, Karatan, E, Zimmer, M, Ordal, G W, Alam, M), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 540
Houghton, R A. Annual fluxes of carbon from deforestation and regrowth in the Brazilian Amazon (*with* Skole, D L, Nobre, C A, Hackler, J L, Lawrence, K T, Chomentowski, W H), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 301
Houlahan, J E. Quantitative evidence for global amphibian population declines (*with* Findlay, C S, Schmidt, B R, Meyer, A H, Kuzmin, S L), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 752
Housman, D C. *See under* Smith, S D, **408**, 79

Hovnanian, J S. Let Armenia show why it's the place for Sesame. *Correspondence*, **405**, 508

Howard, A D. Identification of receptors for neuromedin U and its role in feeding (*with* Wang, R, Pong, S-S, Mellin, T N, Strack, A, Guan, X-M, Zeng, Z, Williams, D L, Jr, Feighner, S D, Nunes, C N, Murphy, B, Stair, J N, Yu, H, Jiang, Q, Clements, M K, Tan, C P, McKee, K K, Hreniuk, D L, McDonald, T P, Lynch, K R, Evans, J F, Austin, C P, Caskey, C T, Van der Ploeg, L H T, Liu, Q), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 70

Howard, B J. *See under* Smith, J T, **405**, 141

Howard, W R. *See under* Sikes, E L, **405**, 555

Howcroft, J. *See under* McCreath, K J, **405**, 1066, **408**, 120

Howell, K J. On Tycho's Island: Tycho Brahe and His Assistants, 1570–1601 (*by* Christianson, J R), *Book review*, **405**, 883

Howells, W S. *See under* Mao, G, **405**, 163

Howes, S. *See under* Mi, S, **403**, 785

Howland, J L. The Surprising Archaea: Discovering Another Domain of Life, *Book review by* Willmer, P G, **408**, 771

Howlett, R. Hotspots: Earth's Biologically Richest and Most Endangered Terrestrial Ecoregions (*by* Mittermeier, R A, Myers, N, Mittermeier, C G), *Book review*, **406**, 237

Hoyle, F. Mathematics of Evolution, *Book review by* Maynard Smith, J, **403**, 594

Hreniuk, D L. *See under* Howard, A D, **406**, 70

Hristov, V V. *See under* de Bernardis, P, **404**, 955

Hrstka, R F. *See under* Price, M P, **407**, 1007

Hsiao, S S. *See under* Steinmetz, P N, **404**, 187

Hsieh, P. *See under* Obmolova, G, **407**, 703

Hsieh, S T. *See under* Autumn, K, **405**, 681

Hsu, H-C. *See under* Zhao, S, **405**, 473

Hsu, M J. *See under* Agoramoorthy, G, **408**, 905

Hsueh, Y-P. Nuclear translocation and transcription regulation by the membrane-associated guanylate kinase CASK/LIN-2 (*with* Wang, T-F, Yang, F-C, Sheng, M), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 298

Hu, D. Collapse of stiff conjugated polymers with chemical defects into ordered, cylindrical conformations (*with* Yu, J, Wong, K, Bagchi, B, Rossky, P J, Barbara, P F), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 1030

Hu, E L. *See under* Whaley, S R, **405**, 665

Hu, L. *See under* Zhu, Y, **406**, 718

Hu, P. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

Hu, R-J. *See under* Chiang, Y J, **403**, 216

Hu, W. Ringing in the new cosmology, *News and views*, **404**, 939

Hu, X. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

Hua, A. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

Huang, E. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Tabata, S, **408**, 823

Huang, M. *See under* Graves, L M, **403**, 328

Huang, P. Superoxide dismutase as a target for the selective killing of cancer cells (*with* Feng, L, Oldham, E A, Keating, M J, Plunkett, W), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 390

Huang, Q. *See under* Li, Y-M, **405**, 689

Huang, Shaopeng. Temperature trends over the past five centuries reconstructed from borehole temperatures (*with* Pollack, H N, Shen, P-Y), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 756

Huang, SingPing. *See under* Birk, O S, **403**, 909

Huang, X. *See under* Koide, S, **403**, 456

Huard, B. KIR expression on self-reactive CD8$^+$ T cells is controlled by T-cell receptor engagement (*with* Karlsson, L), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 325

Hubbard, B. *See under* Siegert, M J, **403**, 643

Hubbard, R. *See under* Sidebottom, C, **406**, 256

Hubbard, T. Open annotation offers a democratic solution to genome sequencing (*with* Birney, E), *Correspondence*, **403**, 825

Hubbard, T, Bentley, D R. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

Hubener, S. *See under* Eichler, R, **407**, 63

Huber, A. *See under* Schlossmann, J, **404**, 197

Huber, A B. *See under* Chen, M S, **403**, 434

Huber, G. Swimming in Flatsea, *News and views*, **408**, 777

Huber, R. *See under* Bochtler, M, **403**, 800, **408**, 668
See under Fuentes-Prior, P, **404**, 518
See under Sondermann, P, **406**, 267

Huberman, A D. *See under* Williams, T J, **404**, 455

Hubert-Ferrari, A. Seismic hazard in the Marmara Sea region following the 17 August 1999 Izmit earthquake (*with* Barka, A, Jacques, E, Nalbant, S S, Meyer, B, Armijo, R, Tapponnier, P, King, G C P), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 269

Huberty, A. *See under* Elser, J J, **408**, 578

Hubler, G K. Fluff balls of fire, *News and views*, **403**, 487

Hublin, J-J. The Human Career: Human Biological and Cultural Origins (second edition) (*by* Klein, R G), *Book review*, **403**, 363

Huc, I. *See under* Berl, V, **407**, 720

Hudson, A. *See under* Byrne, M E, **408**, 967

Hudson, E W. *See under* Pan, S H, **403**, 746

Hudson, J, Jr. *See under* Alizadeh, A A, **403**, 503

Hudson, J J. Phosphate concentrations in lakes (*with* Taylor, W D, Schindler, D W), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 54

Hudson, P J. *See under* Gregory, R D, **406**, 33

Huffaker, T C. *See under* Yin, H, **406**, 1013

Huffman, J W. *See under* Baker, D, **404**, 84

Huffman, P R. Magnetic trapping of neutrons (*with* Brome, C R, Butterworth, J S, Coakley, K J, Dewey, M S, Dzhosyuk, S N, Golub, R, Greene, G L, Habicht, K, Lamoreaux, S K, Mattoni, C E H, McKinsey, D N, Wietfeldt, F E, Doyle, J M), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 62

Hufnagle, W O. *See under* Stover, C K, **406**, 959

Huganir, R L. *See under* Lee, H-K, **405**, 955

Hughes, A L. *See under* Allen, T M, **407**, 386

Hughes, B. *See under* Theologis, A, **408**, 816

Hughes, C. *See under* Koronakis, V, **405**, 914

Hughes, M K. *See under* Vaganov, E A, **405**, 905

Hughes, M M. *See under* Bassing, C H, **405**, 583

Hughes, S A. *See under* Davis, J B, **405**, 183

Huigens, M E. Infectious parthenogenesis (*with* Luck, R F, Klaassen, R H G, Maas, M F P M, Timmermans, M J T N, Stouthamer, R), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 178

Huiskes, R. Effects of mechanical forces on maintenance and adaptation of form in trabecular bone (*with* Ruimerman, R, van Lenthe, G H, Janssen, J D), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 704

Huisman, J. Biodiversity: Coexistence and resource competition; reply (*with* Weissing, F J), *Brief communication*, **407**, 694

Hulet, R G. *See under* Gerton, J M, **408**, 692

Hulette, C. *See under* Russo, C, **405**, 531

Hull, D L. Alas, Poor Darwin: Arguments against Evolutionary Psychology (*by* Rose, H, Rose, S P R), *Book review*, **406**, 124
Defenders of the Truth: The Battle for Science in the Sociobiology Debate and Beyond (*by* Segerstråle, U), *Book review*, **407**, 673

Hulleman, F. An optical counterpart to the anomalous X-ray pulsar 4U0142+61 (*with* van Kerkwijk, M H, Kulkarni, S R), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 689

Hulot, F D. Functional diversity governs ecosystem response to nutrient enrichment (*with* Lacroix, G, Lescher-Moutoué, F, Loreau, M), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 340

Hulzar, L. *See under* Theologis, A, **408**, 816

Humbles, A A. A role for the C3a anaphylatoxin receptor in the effector phase of asthma (*with* Lu, B, Nilsson, C A, Lilly, C, Israel, E, Fujiwara, Y, Gerard, N P, Gerard, C), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 998

Humphries, C J. *See under* Mace, G, **405**, 393

Humphries, S E. *See under* Williams, A G, **403**, 614

Hundley, M F. *See under* Jaime, M, **405**, 160

Hunt, A R. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

Hunt, R D. *See under* Mook, H A, **404**, 729

Hunt, S E. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
See under Mullikin, J C, **407**, 516

Hunt, S P. *See under* Murtra, P, **405**, 180

Hunter, J L. *See under* Theologis, A, **408**, 816

Hunter, T. *See under* Cassman, M, **403**, 591

Huntington, J A. Structure of a serpin–protease complex shows inhibition by deformation (*with* Read, R J, Carrell, R W), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 923

Huo, X. *See under* van den Akker, F, **406**, 101

Huppert, S S. Embryonic lethality in mice homozygous for a processing-deficient allele of Notch1 (*with* Le, A, Schroeter, E H, Murnm, J S, Saxena, M T, Milner, L A, Kopan, R), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 966
Embryonic lethality in mice homozygous for a processing-deficient allele of Notch1 (*with* Le, A, Schroeter, E H, Mumm, J S, Saxena, M T, Milner, L A, Kopan, R), *Erratum*, **408**, 616

Huq, A. *See under* Ruiz, G M, **408**, 49

Hurst, L D. *See under* Williams, E J B, **407**, 900

Hurt, E. *See under* Zhou, Z, **407**, 401

Hutchings, J M. *See under* Burstein, G T, **407**, 885

Hutchings, J A. Collapse and recovery of marine fishes, *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 882

Hutnak, M. *See under* Johnson, H P, **407**, 174

Hutton, W. On the Edge: Living with Global Capitalism (*with* Giddens, A), *Book review by* Myers, N, **404**, 124

Huxley, A. Realignment of the flux-line lattice by a change in the symmetry of superconductivity in UPt$_3$ (*with* Rodière, P, Paul, D McK, van Dijk, N, Cubitt, R, Flouquet, J), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 160
See under Saxena, S S, **406**, 587

Huxman, T E. *See under* Smith, S D, **408**, 79

Huxtable, R J. The Shocking History of Phosphorus: A Biography of the Devil's Element (*by* Emsley, J), *Book review*, **405**, 15

Huyse, M. *See under* Andreyev, A N, **405**, 430

Hvidberg, C S. When Greenland ice melts, *News and views*, **404**, 551

Hyde, W T. Neoproterozoic 'snowball Earth' simulations with a coupled climate/ice-sheet model (*with* Crowley, T J, Baum, S K, Peltier, W R), *Article*, **405**, 425

Hyder, D. Über die Constitution der Materie (On the Constitution of Matter) (*by* Hertz, H) (*with* Lübbig, H), *Book review*, **404**, 223

Hyman, A A. *See under* Gönczy, P, **408**, 331

Hyman, P L. *See under* Ansel, K M, **406**, 309

Hynes, R O. *See under* Clark, E A, **406**, 532

Hyun, S. *See under* Ju, B-G, **405**, 191

Iacoangeli, A. *See under* de Bernardis, P, **404**, 955

Iavarone, A. *See under* Lasorella, A, **407**, 592, **408**, 498

Ibisate, M. *See under* Blanco, A, **405**, 437

Ibrom, A. *See under* Valentini, R, **404**, 861

Ichimura, Y. A ubiquitin-like system mediates protein lipidation (*with* Kirisako, T, Takao, T, Satomi, Y, Shimonishi, Y, Ishihara, N, Mizushima, N, Tanida, I, Kominami, E, Ohsumi, M, Noda, T, Ohsumi, Y), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 488

Iddan, G. Wireless capsule endoscopy (*with* Meron, G, Glukhovsky, A, Swain, P), *Brief communication*, **405**, 417

Idesawa, K. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820

Ihde, D. Putting technology in its place, *Millennium essay*, **404**, 935
Epistemology engines, *Millennium essay*, **406**, 21

Ihinger, P D. Determination of relative growth rates of natural quartz crystals (*with* Zink, S I), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 865

Iida, S. *See under* Fukada-Tanaka, S, **407**, 581

Iijima, S. *See under* Qin, L-C, **408**, 50

Iino, Y. *See under* Hirotsu, T, **404**, 289

Ikeda, K. *See under* Tojima, Y, **404**, 778

Ikemoto, S. *See under* Shimomura, I, **403**, 850

Ilhan, F. *See under* Boal, A K, **404**, 746

Imada, M. *See under* Noda, S, **407**, 608

Imai, S-i. Transcriptional silencing and longevity protein Sir2 is an NAD-dependent histone deacetylase (*with* Armstrong, C M, Kaeberlein, M, Guarente, L), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 795

Imamizu, H. Human cerebellar activity reflecting an acquired internal model of a new tool (*with* Miyauchi, S, Tamada, T, Sasaki, Y, Takino, R, Pütz, B, Yoshioka, T, Kawato, M), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 192

Imamoglu, A. *See under* Michler, P, **406**, 968

Imarucka, T. *See under* Sekiyama, K, **407**, 374

Imbriale, W. *See under* Yeh, C, **404**, 584

Immisch, I. *See under* Waldvogel, D, **406**, 995

Impicciatore, P. Database could give children safer medicines (*with* Pandolfini, C, Bonati, M), *Correspondence*, **405**, 882

Ims, R A. Spatial synchronization of vole population dynamics by predatory birds (*with* Andreassen, H P), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 194

Inagaki, Y. *See under* Fukada-Tanaka, S, **407**, 581

Indra, A K. *See under* Li, M, **407**, 633

Ineson, P. *See under* Radajewski, S, **403**, 646
See under Bull, I D, **405**, 175

Ingersoll, A P. *See under* Gierasch, P J, **403**, 628
Moist convection as an energy source for the large-scale motions in Jupiter's atmosphere (*with* Gierasch, P J, Banfield, D, Vasavada, A R, Galileo Imaging Team), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 630
See under Thomas, P C, **404**, 161

Inglis, J. *See under* Chen, G, **408**, 975

Ingman, M. Mitochondrial genome variation and the origin of modern humans (*with* Kaessmann, H, Pääbo, S, Gyllensten, U), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 708

Ingram, M. *See under* Taguchi, A, **405**, 354

Ingram, R S. *See under* Hark, A T, **405**, 486

Inouye, S. *See under* Head, J F, **405**, 372

Insley, S J. Long-term vocal recognition in the northern fur seal, *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 404

Interlandi, S. *See under* Elser, J J, **408**, 578

International Incontinentia Pigmenti (IP) Consortium. Genomic rearrangement in *NEMO* impairs NF-κB activation and is a cause of incontinentia pigmenti, *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 466

Inuzuka, Y. *See under* Yokouchi, Y, **403**, 295

Ipavich, F M. *See under* Gloeckler, G, **404**, 576

Irie-Sasaki, J. *See under* Sasaki, T, **406**, 897

Irish, E E. *See under* Mao, L, **406**, 910

Irvin, B C. *See under* Zadnick, K, **404**, 143

Irvine, K D. *See under* Moloney, D J, **406**, 369

Irwin, D M. In Search of Deep Time: Beyond the Fossil Record to a New History of Life (*by* Gee, H), *Book review*, **403**, 480

Irwin, M. *See under* Lissy, N A, **407**, 642
Role for the p53 homologue p73 in E2F-1-induced apoptosis (*with* Marin, M C, Phillips, A C, Seelan, R S, Smith, D I, Liu, W, Flores, E R, Tsai, K Y, Jacks, T, Vousden, K H, Kaelin, W G, Jr), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 645

Irwin, P. *See under* Roos-Serote, M, **405**, 158

Isaji, S. *See under* Manabe, M, **404**, 953

Ish-Horowicz, D. *See under* Jiang, Y-J, **408**, 475

Ishihara, N. *See under* Ichimura, Y, **408**, 488

Ishihara, T. *See under* Cande, S C, **404**, 145

Ishii, K. *See under* Hattori, M, **405**, 311

Ishikawa, H. *See under* Shigenobu, S, **407**, 81

Ishikawa, T. ATP-dependent proteases: Docking of components in a bacterial complex (*with* Maurizi, M R, Belnap, D, Steven, A C), *Brief communication*, **408**, 667

Isogai, A. *See under* Takasaki, T, **403**, 913

Israel, A. *See under* International Incontinentia Pigmenti (IP) Consortium, **405**, 472

Israel, E. *See under* Humbles, A A, **406**, 998

Israeloff, N E. *See under* Russell, E V, **408**, 695

Issendorff, B v. *See under* Prinzbach, H, **407**, 60

Itakura, K. *See under* Kawasaki, H, **405**, 195

Itano, W M. *See under* Myatt, C J, **403**, 269
See under Sackett, C A, **404**, 256

Itasaki, N. *See under* Manzanares, M, **408**, 854

Itie, A. *See under* Bachmaier, K, **403**, 211

Ito, K. A tripeptide 'anticodon' deciphers stop codons in messenger RNA (*with* Uno, M, Nakamura, Y), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 680

Ito, M. Neurobiology: Internal model visualized, *News and views*, **403**, 153

Ito, T. Insight: Pushing the limits of lithography (*with* Okazaki, S), *Review article*, **406**, 1027

Itoh, H. *See under* Yamashita, J, **408**, 92

Itoh, M. *See under* Kim, C-H, **407**, 913

Itohara, S. *See under* Iwasato, T, **406**, 726

Itzkan, I. *See under* Backman, V, **406**, 35, **408**, 428

Iudicello, S. Fish, Markets, and Fishermen: The Economics of Overfishing (*with* Weber, M, Wieland, R), *Book review by* Godfrey, J, **407**, 827

Ivanova, S. *See under* Borovikova, L V, **405**, 458

Ivany, L C. Cooler winters as a possible cause of mass extinctions at the Eocene/Oligocene boundary (*with* Patterson, W P, Lohmann, K C), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 887

Iversen, L L. The Science of Marijuana, *Book review by* Mechoulam, R, **407**, 18

Iwanaga, Y. *See under* Fuentes-Prior, P, **404**, 518

Iwasaki, T. *See under* Sekiyama, A, **403**, 396

Iwasato, T. Cortex-restricted disruption of NMDAR1 impairs neuronal patterns in the barrel cortex (*with* Datwani, A, Wolf, A M, Nishiyama, H, Taguchi, Y, Tonegawa, S, Knöpfel, T, Erzurumlu, R S, Itohara, S), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 726

Izumi, T. *See under* Mol, C D, **403**, 451, **404**, 525

Jäckle, H. *See under* Schöck, F, **405**, 351

Jacks, T. *See under* Irwin, M, **407**, 645

Jackson, A. Critical time for fluid dynamos, *News and views*, **405**, 1003

Jackson, I. Geophysics: Taking the Earth's temperature, *News and views*, **406**, 470

Jackson, S E. *See under* Alard, O, **407**, 891

Jackson, S P. *See under* Downs, J A, **408**, 1001

Jackson, T L. *See under* Farquhar, I, **404**, 50

Jacob, Joe. *See under* Alison, M R, **406**, 257

Jacob, Joshy. *See under* Maris, C H, **407**, 40

Jacob, U. *See under* Sondermann, P, **406**, 267

Jacobs, W R, Jr. *See under* McKinney, J D, **406**, 735

Jacobson, D L. *See under* Allman, B E, **408**, 158

Jacques, E. *See under* Hubert-Ferrari, A, **404**, 269

Jaeger, H M. *See under* Mueth, D M, **406**, 385

Jaenisch, R. *See under* Lyko, F, **408**, 538

Jaffe, A H. *See under* de Bernardis, P, **404**, 955

Jaffe, K. Step back to see how science and humanity fit in the big picture, *Correspondence*, **407**, 128

Jaffee, E. *See under* Raman, V, **405**, 974

Jagels, K. *See under* Parkhill, J, **403**, 665, **404**, 502

Jagla, K. *See under* Neyt, C, **408**, 82

Jagutzki, O. *See under* Weber, T, **405**, 658

Jahme, C. Beauty and the Beasts: Woman, Ape and Evolution, *Book review by* Jolly, A, **406**, 345

Jahn, R. *See under* Takamori, S, **407**, 189

Traffic: The International Journal of Intracellular Transport, Brodsky, F M, Marsh, M C P, Schmid, S L, *Journal review*, **407**, 299

Jahn, R, *et al.* Distinguished scientists back Germany's DFG..., *Correspondence*, **404**, 922, **405**, 14

Jahnukainen, T. *See under* Uhlén, P, **405**, 694

Jahr, C E. *See under* Bergles, D E, **405**, 187

Jaime, M. Closing the spin gap in the Kondo insulator $Ce_3Bi_4Pt_3$ at high magnetic fields (*with* Movshovich, R, Stewart, G R, Beyermann, W P, Berisso, M G, Hundley, M F, Canfield, P C, Sarrao, J L), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 160

Jain, J K. *See under* Scarola, V W, **406**, 863

Jain, R K. *See under* Helmlinger, G, **405**, 139

See under Carmeliet, P, **407**, 249

Jair, K-W. *See under* Rhee, I, **404**, 1003

Jakins, T. *See under* International Incontinentia Pigmenti (IP) Consortium, **405**, 472

James, A. Why private institutions alone will not do enough to protect biodiversity (*with* Gaston, K J, Balmford, A), *Correspondence*, **404**, 120

James, I M. History of Topology, *Book review by* Gray, J, **406**, 348

James, K D. *See under* Parkhill, J, **404**, 502

James, P. *See under* Taga, A, **406**, 280

James, P B. *See under* Thomas, P C, **404**, 161

James, S. *See under* Ritchie, K B, **404**, 354

James, S A. *See under* Fischer, G, **405**, 451

Jameson, G. *See under* Boyd, P W, **407**, 695

Jameson, R F. *See under* Hodgkin, S T, **403**, 57

Jamnejad, V. *See under* Yeh, C, **404**, 584

Jamtveit, B. Accelerated hydration of the Earth's deep crust induced by stress perturbations (*with* Austrheim, H, Malthe-Sørenssen, A), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 75

Jamu, D. *See under* Williams, M J, **406**, 673

Jang, I K. *See under* Chiang, Y J, **403**, 216

Jankowsky, E. The DExH protein NPH-II is a processive and directional motor for unwinding RNA (*with* Gross, C H, Shuman, S, Pyle, A M), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 447

Jansen, A G M. *See under* Tsoi, M, **406**, 46

Jansen, M. Inorganic yellow-red pigments without toxic metals (*with* Letschert, H P), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 980

Jansen, V A A. *See under* Nowak, M A, **404**, 495

Janssen, J D. *See under* Huiskes, R, **405**, 704

Janssen, P M L. *See under* Tanaka, Y, **406**, 902

Jansson, S. *See under* Li, X-P, **403**, 391

Jantzen, P. *See under* Morgan, D, **408**, 982

Janus, C. *See under* Yu, G, **407**, 48

Aβ peptide immunization reduces behavioural impairment and plaques in a model of Alzheimer's disease (*with* Pearson, J, McLaurin, J, Mathews, P M, Jiang, Y, Schmidt, S D, Chishti, M A, Horne, P, Heslin, D, French, J, Mount, H T J, Nixon, R A, Mercken, M, Bergeron, C, Fraser, P E, St George-Hyslop, P, Westaway, D), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 979

Janvier, P. Trilobite! Eyewitness to Evolution (*by* Fortey, R), *Book review*, **408**, 27

Jaquet, M. *See under* Pende, M, **408**, 994

Jardetzky, T S. *See under* Garman, S C, **406**, 259

Jardine, L. Ingenious Pursuits: Building the Scientific Revolution, *Book review by* Mazlish, B, **404**, 434

Defining Features: Scientific and Medical Portraits 1660–2000 (*by* Jordanova, L), *Book review*, **405**, 397

Jardine, P J. *See under* Simpson, A A, **408**, 745

Jark, W. *See under* Di Fonzo, S, **403**, 638

Jarman, C. *See under* Sidebottom, C, **406**, 256

Jarrold, M F. Chemistry: The smallest fullerene, *News and views*, **407**, 26

Jarvis, E D. Behaviourally driven gene expression reveals song nuclei in hummingbird brain (*with* Ribeiro, S, da Silva, M L, Ventura, D, Vielliard, J, Mello, C V), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 628

Jarvis, P G. *See under* Valentini, R, **404**, 861

Botany: Constraints to growth of boreal forests (*with* Linder, S), *Brief communication*, **405**, 904

Jasin, M. *See under* Richardson, C, **405**, 697

Jayakumar, D A. *See under* Naqvi, S W A, **408**, 346

Jayanthi, C S. *See under* Tombler, T W, **405**, 769

Jayaraman, K S. India targets extra research funds, *News*, **403**, 352

Funding crisis for Indian biotech centre, *News*, **403**, 694

Indian research budget favours defence, *News*, **404**, 116

India and US bring collaboration out of the freezer, *News*, **404**, 427

See under Hellerer, U, **405**, 266

...as India pushes ahead with plant database, *News*, **405**, 267

GM food 'dumped on India as aid', *News*, **405**, 875

Indian space agency sets its sights on a mission to the Moon, *News*, **406**, 5

India's finest, for hire, *News feature*, **407**, 830

Indian biotech centre rocked by controversy, *News*, **408**, 127

Jayasuryia, H T R. *See under* McCarroll, L, **407**, 961

Jeffrey, P D. *See under* Schulman, B A, **408**, 381

Jeffrey, R. *See under* Alison, M R, **406**, 257

Jeffrey, S S. *See under* Perou, C M, **406**, 747

Jeffreys, A J. *See under* Dubrova, Y E, **405**, 37

Jeffries, D S. *See under* Stoddard, J L, **407**, 857

Jehl, X. Detection of doubled shot noise in short normal-metal/superconductor junctions (*with* Sanquer, M, Calemczuk, R, Mailly, D), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 50

Jenkins, J. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796

See under Theologis, A, **408**, 816

See under Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820

Jenkins, N L. *See under* Walker, D W, **405**, 296

Jenkyns, H C. *See under* Hesselbo, S P, **406**, 392

Jenner, K C S. *See under* Noad, M J, **408**, 537

Jenner, M-N. *See under* Noad, M J, **408**, 537

Jenness, T. *See under* Greaves, J S, **404**, 732

Jennings, E G. *See under* Lee, T J, **405**, 701

Jennings, G. Sick! Bloody Moments in the History of Medicine, *Book review by* Bynum, W F, **408**, 909

Jennings, S. To conserve the rainforest, we have to help local people live sustainably (*with* Brown, N D, Whitmore, T C, Silva, I N M, Lopes, J do C A, Baima, A M V), *Correspondence*, **405**, 507

Jensen, N O. *See under* Valentini, R, **404**, 861

Jensen, P E. *See under* Lunde, C, **408**, 613

Jentsch, T J. *See under* Schroeder, B C, **403**, 196

Ion Channels and Disease (*by* Ashcroft, F M), *Book review*, **406**, 236

See under Piwon, N, **408**, 369

Jenuwein, T. *See under* Rea, S, **406**, 593

Jeon, Y J. *See under* Seo, J S, **404**, 982

Jeong, H. *See under* Albert, R, **406**, 378

The large-scale organization of metabolic networks (*with* Tombor, B, Albert, R, Oltvai, Z N, Barabási, A-L), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 651

Jeong, H-C. *See under* Steinhardt, P J, **403**, 267

Jeong, S. *See under* Ju, B-G, **405**, 191

Jessell, T M. *See under* Lee, K J, **403**, 734

Jewell, P R. Bright future in the stars for big telescopes? (*with* Lockman, F J, Bania, T M), *Correspondence*, **407**, 445

Jewitt, D. Astronomy: Eyes wide shut, *News and views*, **403**, 145

Jha, A. Britain turns its attention to nanotech transfer, *Careers and recruitment*, **408**, 620

Jia, Z. *See under* Liou, Y-C, **406**, 322

See under Graether, S P, **406**, 325

Jiang, D. *See under* Kim, C-H, **407**, 913

Jiang, F. *See under* Samuelson, J C, **406**, 637

Jiang, Q. *See under* Howard, A D, **406**, 70

Jiang, X-M. *See under* Lay, A J, **408**, 869

Jiang, Y. *See under* Bittner, M, **406**, 536

Jiang, Ying. *See under* Janus, C, **408**, 979

Jiang, Y-J. Notch signalling and the synchronization of the somite segmentation clock (*with* Aerne, B L, Smithers, L, Haddon, C, Ish-Horowicz, D, Lewis, J), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 475

Jin, O. *See under* Hoeflich, K P, **406**, 86

Jing, P. *See under* Allen, T M, **407**, 386

Jingami, H. *See under* Kurishima, N, **407**, 971

Jiricny, J. *See under* Yan, H, **403**, 723

See under Hendrich, B, **404**, 525

Jo, B-H. *See under* Beebe, D J, **404**, 588

Joachim, C. Electronics using hybrid-molecular and mono-molecular devices (*with* Gimzewski, J K, Aviram, A), *Review article*, **408**, 541

Joannopoulos, J D. *See under* Chow, E, **407**, 983

Joanny, J-F. *See under* Donald, A M, **407**, 297

Jobling, M A. *See under* Hill, E W, **404**, 351

Johannes, F-J. *See under* Kleemann, R, **408**, 211

Johansson, B. *See under* Taga, A, **406**, 280

Johansson, L C. Biomechanics: Asymmetric toes aid underwater swimming (*with* Norberg, U M L), *Brief communication*, **407**, 582

John, S. *See under* Blanco, A, **405**, 437

Johnsen, A. Female bluethroats enhance offspring immunocompetence through extra-pair copulations (*with* Andersen, V, Sunding, C, Lifjeld, J T), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 296

Johnsen, H. *See under* Perou, C M, **406**, 747

Johnson, A. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

Johnson, D. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

See under Kaul, S, **408**, 796

See under Tabata, S, **408**, 823

Johnson, G. Strange Beauty: Murray Gell-Mann and the Revolution in Twentieth-Century Physics, *Book review by* Ellis, J R, **403**, 136

Johnson, H P. Earthquake-induced changes in a hydrothermal system on the Juan de Fuca mid-ocean ridge (*with* Hutnak, M, Dziak, R P, Fox, C G, Urcuyo, I, Cowen, J P, Nabelek, J, Fisher, C), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 174

Johnson, J. *See under* Katz, H E, **404**, 478

Johnson, K A. Structure and bandgap closure in dense hydrogen (*with* Ashcroft, N W), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 632

Johnson, K O. *See under* Steinmetz, P N, **404**, 187

Johnson, M D. *See under* Gustafson, D E, Jr, **405**, 1049

Johnson, M H. Legal confusion over 'cloning' risks throwing baby out with bathwater (*with* Kubiak, J Z), *Correspondence*, **407**, 559

Johnson, R E. Eukaryotic polymerases ι and ζ act sequentially to bypass DNA lesions (*with* Washington, M T, Haracska, L, Prakash, S, Prakash, L), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 1015

Johnson, S. *See under* Tabata, S, **408**, 823

Johnson, S G. *See under* Chow, E, **407**, 983

Johnson-Hopson, C. *See under* Theologis, A, **408**, 816

Johnston, J. *See under* Gross, J A, **404**, 995

See under Parrish-Novak, J, **408**, 57

Johnston, M. *See under* Uetz, P, **403**, 623

Johnston, P. *See under* Yokoyama, Y, **406**, 713

Johnston, R J. *See under* McNew, J A, **407**, 153

Johnston, S H. *See under* Moloney, D J, **406**, 369

Jokitalo, E. *See under* Seemann, J, **407**, 1022

Jolly, A. Lucy's Legacy: Sex and Intelligence in Human Evolution, *Book review by* Boesch, C, **404**, 933

Africa in My Blood: An Autobiography in Letters (*by* Goodall, J), *Book review*, **406**, 345

Beauty and the Beasts: Woman, Ape and Evolution (*by* Iahme, C), *Book review*, **406**, 345

Jones, C D. *See under* Cox, P M, **408**, 184, 750

Jones, C G. *See under* Groombridge, J J, **403**, 616

Jones, David. In retrospect: The Year 2000: A Framework for Speculation on the Next Thirty-three Years (*by* Kahn, H, Wiener, A), *Book review*, **403**, 20

Daedalus: Depth of insight, *News and views*, **403**, 36

Daedalus: Coal, air, fire and water, *News and views*, **403**, 154

Daedalus: States of non-mind, *News and views*, **403**, 263

Daedalus: No more feelings, *News and views*, **403**, 380

Daedalus: Perfect dryness, *News and views*, **403**, 497

Daedalus: Stirring the blood, *News and views*, **403**, 612

Daedalus: Down-gazing dome, *News and views*, **403**, 721

Daedalus: Grinding waste away, *News and views*, **403**, 847

Daedalus: Brief lives, *News and views*, **404**, 32

Daedalus: Expiry date guaranteed, *News and views*, **404**, 140

Daedalus: Electric flight, *News and views*, **404**, 242

Daedalus: Natural cunning, *News and views*, **404**, 349

The Greatest Inventions of the Past 2000 Years (*by* Brockman, J), *Book review*, **404**, 435

Daedalus: Direct illumination, *News and views*, **404**, 454

Daedalus: The sharper image, *News and views*, **404**, 561

Daedalus: Rain, rain, go away, *News and views*, **404**, 720

Daedalus: High tension, *News and views*, **404**, 827

Daedalus: Danger! Men at work, *News and views*, **404**, 950

Daedalus: A flicker of interest, *News and views*, **405**, 33

Daedalus: Moving pictures, *News and views*, **405**, 138

Daedalus: Drink without drinking, *News and views*, **405**, 294

Daedalus: The depths of madness, *News and views*, **405**, 416

Daedalus: Air currents, *News and views*, **405**, 528

Daedalus: Pumping a vacuum, *News and views*, **405**, 634

Daedalus: Eye contact, *News and views*, **405**, 752

Daedalus: Solid explosion, *News and views*, **405**, 901

Daedalus: Tradesman's entrance, *News and views*, **405**, 1012

Daedalus: Green smelters, *News and views*, **406**, 34

Daedalus: Jet-age cleaning, *News and views*, **406**, 142

Daedalus: Pulses of the mind, *News and views*, **406**, 254

Daedalus: Hidden thoughts, *News and views*, **406**, 360

Daedalus: The soda solution, *News and views*, **406**, 471

Daedalus: Spinning and leaking, *News and views*, **406**, 581

Daedalus: Shuffling around, *News and views*, **406**, 690

Daedalus: Tension in miniature, *News and views*, **406**, 843

Daedalus: Power in the dust, *News and views*, **406**, 954

Daedalus: Cleaning the cleaner, *News and views*, **407**, 36

Daedalus: Vitamins and minerals, *News and views*, **407**, 148

Daedalus: The sound of silence, *News and views*, **407**, 315

Daedalus: Talking to animals, *News and views*, **407**, 467

Jones, D E H. The Further Inventions of Daedalus, *Book review by* Petroski, H, **404**, 224

Jones, Don. *See under* de Pomerai, D, **405**, 417

Jones, G. Total internal reflection, *Futures*, **403**, 707

Jones, G H. Identification of comet Hyakutake's extremely long ion tail from magnetic field signatures (*with* Balogh, A, Horbury, T S), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 574

Jones, J. *See under* Popeijus, H, **406**, 36

Jones, J A. Geometric quantum computation using nuclear magnetic resonance (*with* Vedral, V, Ekert, A, Castagnoli, G), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 869

Jones, J D G. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796

Jones, L A. *See under* Zadnick, K, **404**, 143

Jones, M C. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

Jones, R A L. *See under* Higgins, A M, **404**, 476

Jones, S J M. *See under* Gonczy, P, **408**, 331

Jones, T D. Cursoriality in bipedal archosaurs (*with* Farlow, J O, Ruben, J A, Henderson, D M, Hillenius, W J), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 716

Jongautchariyakul, S. *See under* Bufftetaut, E, **407**, 72

Jongma, R T. *See under* Bethlem, H L, **406**, 491

Jónsson, S. *See under* Arnefung, F, **407**, 993

Jonzén, N. *See under* Lundberg, P, **407**, 694

Jordan, C L. *See under* Williams, T J, **404**, 455

Jordan, F M. *See under* Gray, R D, **405**, 1052

Jordan, J D. *See under* Schiff, M L, **408**, 723

Jordan, N. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820

Jordanova, L. The Human Body: Image and Emotion (*by* Comar, I

P), *Book review*, **404**, 436
Defining Features: Scientific and Medical Portraits 1660–2000, *Book review by* Jardine, L, **405**, 397
Jørgensen, B B. *See under* Boetius, A, **407**, 623
Jorgensen, R A. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
Joseph, S. *See under* Naqvi, S W A, **408**, 346
Jost, D T. *See under* Eichler, R, **407**, 63
Jousson, O. Invasive alga reaches California (*with* Pawlowski, J, Zaninetti, L, Zechman, F W, Dini, F, Di Guiseppe, G, Woodfield, R, Millar, A, Meinesz, A), *Brief communication*, **408**, 157
Joy, A A. *See under* Mullikin, J C, **407**, 516
Joy, M. *See under* Cash, W, **407**, 160
Ju, B-G. Fringe forms a complex with Notch (*with* Jeong, S, Bae, E, Hyun, S, Carroll, S B, Yim, J, Kim, J), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 191
Jubb, M. *See under* Williams, A G, **403**, 614
Juday, G P. *See under* Barber, V A, **405**, 668
Judson, R S. *See under* Uetz, P, **403**, 623
Juergens, G. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
Juggins, S. *See under* Engstrom, D R, **408**, 161
Julian, S R. *See under* Saxena, S S, **406**, 587
Jun, S I. *See under* Seo, J S, **404**, 982
Jungnickel, C. Cavendish: The Experimental Life (*with* McCormmach, R), *Book review by* Gascoigne, J, **405**, 737
Junqueira, M L. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151
Juodkazis, S. Reversible phase transitions in polymer gels induced by radiation forces (*with* Mukai, N, Wakaki, R, Yamaguchi, A, Matsuo, S, Misawa, H), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 178
Jupp, T. A thermodynamic explanation for black smoker temperatures (*with* Schultz, A), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 880
Justice, A. *See under* Chen, G, **408**, 975
Kabani, S. *See under* Backman, V, **406**, 35, **408**, 428
Kabanov, V V. *See under* Narympetov, B, **407**, 883
Kabir, S. *See under* Chowdhury, T R, **404**, 36
Kachar, B. *See under* Azzam, N A, **407**, 317
Kadavanich, A. *See under* Peng, X, **404**, 59
Kaeberlein, M. *See under* Imai, S-i, **403**, 795
Kaelin, W G. *See under* Lissy, N A, **407**, 642
Kaelin, W G, Jr. *See under* Irwin, M, **407**, 645
Kaessmann, H. *See under* Ingman, M, **408**, 708
Kafatos, F C. *See under* Catteruccia, F, **405**, 959
Kaghad, M. *See under* Yang, A, **404**, 99
Kahle, P J. *See under* Haass, C, **404**, 341
Kahn, H. In retrospect: The Year 2000: A Framework for Speculation on the Next Thirty-three Years (*with* Wiener, A), *Book review by* Jones, D, **403**, 20
Kai, T. *See under* Wang, C-R, **408**, 426
Kaiser, D A. *See under* Blanchoin, L, **404**, 1007
Kaisho, T. *See under* Hemmi, H, **408**, 740
Kaitala, V. *See under* Lundberg, P, **407**, 694
Kajzar, F. *See under* Bermudez, V, **406**, 608
Kakalis, L T. *See under* Kim, A S, **404**, 151
Kakeshita, T. *See under* Xu, Z A, **406**, 486
Kalbfleisch, T. *See under* Uetz, P, **403**, 623
Kalnay, E. *See under* Hong, S-Y, **408**, 842
Kalpage, K S P. *See under* McCarroll, L, **407**, 961
Kamat, S. Structural basis for the fracture toughness of the shell of the conch *Strombus gigas* (*with* Su, X, Ballarini, R, Heuer, A H), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 1036
Kamath, R S. *See under* Fraser, A G, **408**, 325
Kameyama, K. *See under* Lee, H-K, **405**, 955
Tyrosine phosphorylation in plant bending (*with* Kishi, Y, Yoshimura, M, Kanzawa, N, Sameshima, M, Tsuchiya, T), *Brief communication*, **407**, 37
Kamitani, Y. *See under* Shams, L, **408**, 788
Kamp, L. *See under* Roos-Serote, M, **405**, 158
Kane, D. *See under* Oechel, W C, **406**, 978
Kane, G. Supersymmetry: Unveiling the Ultimate Laws of Nature, *Book review by* Giudice, G F, **407**, 563
Kaneda, M. *See under* Sakamoto, Y, **408**, 449
Kaneda, Y. *See under* Nishikawa, T, **404**, 787
Kaneko, T. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Salanoubat, M, **409**, 820
See under Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Kaneko, Y. *See under* Tojima, Y, **404**, 778
Kang, W. Tunnelling between the edges of two lateral quantum Hall systems (*with* Stormer, H L, Pfeiffer, L N, Baldwin, K W, West, K W), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 59
Kanzaki, M. *See under* Baumann, C A, **407**, 202
Kanzawa, N. *See under* Kameyama, K, **407**, 37
Kao, D J. *See under* Teeling, E C, **403**, 188
Kao, T-h. Plant biology: A social stigma (*with* McCubbin, A G), *News and views*, **403**, 840
Kapahi, P. *See under* Rossi, A, **403**, 103
Kaplan, J. Physiology: Mining the genome for iron (*with* Kushner, J P), *News and views*, **403**, 711
Kapon, E. *See under* Pier, H, **407**, 880
Kappes, D. *See under* Delgado, P, **406**, 426
Kapteyn, H C. *See under* Bartels, R, **406**, 164
Kapurniotu, A. *See under* Kleemann, R, **408**, 211
Karatan, E. *See under* Hou, S, **403**, 540
Karczmar, G S. *See under* Mueth, D M, **406**, 385
Karels, T J. Concurrent density dependence and independence in populations of arctic ground squirrels (*with* Boonstra, R), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 460
Karin, M. *See under* Rossi, A, **403**, 103
See under Tojima, Y, **404**, 778
See under Delhase, M, **406**, 367
Karis, A. *See under* Whyatt, D, **406**, 519, **408**, 498
Karl, D M. Aquatic ecology: Phosphorus, the staff of life, *News and views*, **406**, 31
Karlsson, L. *See under* Huard, B, **403**, 325
Karlsson, M. *See under* Phillips, B L, **404**, 379
Karlyshev, A V. *See under* Parkhill, J, **403**, 665
Karrai, K. *See under* Warburton, R J, **405**, 926
Kärre, K. Immunology: The footprint of a killer (*with* Schneider, G), *News and views*, **405**, 527
Karsenty, G. *See under* Günther, T, **406**, 199
Karunaratne, S H P P. *See under* McCarroll, L, **407**, 961
Kas, A. *See under* Stover, C K, **406**, 959
Kassapidou, K. *See under* van der Kooij, F M, **406**, 868
Kassen, R. Diversity peaks at intermediate productivity in a laboratory microcosm (*with* Buckling, A, Bell, G, Rainey, P B), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 508
See under Buckling, A, **408**, 961
Kassotakis, L. *See under* Cockayne, D A, **407**, 1011
Kastan, M B. *See under* Lim, D-S, **404**, 613
See under Cleveland, J L, **407**, 309
Kastberger, G. *See under* Paar, J, **406**, 475
Katahira, J. *See under* Zhou, Z, **407**, 401
Katayama, Y. A first-order liquid–liquid phase transition in phosphorus (*with* Mizutani, T, Utsumi, W, Shimomura, O, Yamakata, M, Funakoshi, K-i), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 170
Kato, K. *See under* Nishiyama, M, **408**, 584
Kato, M. Plant biotechnology: Caffeine synthase gene from tea leaves (*with* Mizuno, K, Crozier, A, Fujimura, T, Ashihara, H), *Brief communication*, **406**, 956
Kato, S. *See under* Li, M, **407**, 633
Kato, T. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
See under Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Kato, Y. *See under* Tamai, K, **407**, 530
Kátona, I. *See under* Calignano, A, **408**, 96
Katscher, F. Nucleic acids revelation delayed by a sceptic, *Correspondence*, **403**, 478
Katsuyama, Y. *See under* Tamai, K, **407**, 530
Katz, A. Molecular imprinting of bulk, microporous silica (*with* Davis, M E), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 286
Katz, D J. *See under* Hark, A T, **405**, 486
Katz, H E. *See under* Crone, B, **403**, 521
A soluble and air-stable organic semiconductor with high electron mobility (*with* Lovinger, A J, Johnson, J, Kloc, C, Siegrist, T, Li, W, Lin, Y Y, Dodabalapur, A), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 478
Kauer, G. *See under* Hattori, M, **405**, 311
See under Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
Kaufmann, R K. *See under* Seto, K C, **406**, 121
Kaul, S. Analysis of the genome sequence of the flowering plant *Arabidopsis thaliana* (*with* Koo, H L, Jenkins, J, Rizzo, M, Rooney, T, Tallon, L J, Feldblyum, T, Nierman, W, Benito, M-I, Lin, X, Town, C D, Venter, J C, Fraser, C M, Tabata, S, Nakamura, Y, Kaneko, T, Sato, S, Asamizu, E, Kato, T, Kotani, H, Sasamoto, S, Theologis, A, Federspiel, N A, Palm, C J, Osborne, B I, Shinn, P, Conway, A B, Vysotskaia, V S, Dewar, K, Conn, L, Lenz, C A, Kim, C J, Hansen, N F, Liu, S X, Buehler, E, Altafi, H, Sakano, H, Dunn, P, Lam, B, Pham, P K, Chao, Q, Nguyen, M, Yu, G, Chen, H, Southwick, A, Lee, J M, Miranda, M, Toriumi, M J, Davis, R W, Wambutt, R, Murphy, G, Düsterhöft, A, Stiekema, W, Pohl, T, Entian, K-D, Terryn, N, Volckaert, G, Salanoubat, M, Choisne, N, Rieger, M, Ansorge, W, Unseld, M, Fartmann, B, Valle, G, Artiguenave, F, Weissenbach, J, Quetier, F, Wilson, R K, de la Bastide, M, Sekhon, M, Huang, E, Spiegel, L, Gnoj, L, Pepin, K, Murray, J, Johnson, D, Habermann, K, Dedhia, N, Parnell, L, Preston, R, Hillier, L, Chen, E, Marra, M, McCombie, W R, Mayer, K, White, O, Bevan, M, Lemcke, K, Creasy, T H, Bielke, C, Haas, B, Haase, D, Maiti, R, Rudd, S, Peterson, J, Schoof, H, Frishman, D, Morgenstern, B, Zaccaria, P, Ermolaeva, M, Pertea, M, Quackenbush, J, Volfovsky, N, Wu, D, Lowe, T M, Salzberg, S L, Mewes, H-W, Rounsley, S, Bush, D, Subramaniam, S, Levin, I, Norris, S, Schmidt, R, Acarkan, A, Bancroft, I, Brennicke, A, Eisen, J A, Bureau, T, Legault, B-A, Le, Q-H, Agrawal, N, Yu, Z, Martienssen, R, Copenhaver, G P, Luo, S, Pikaard, C S, Preuss, D, Paulsen, I T, Sussman, M, Britt, A B, Selinger, D A, Pandey, R, Mount, D W, Chandler, V L, Jorgensen, R A, Juergens, G, Meyerowitz, E M, Ecker, J R, Dangl, J, Jones, J D G, Chen, M, Chory, J, Somerville, C), *Article*, **408**, 796
See under Theologis, A, **408**, 816
See under Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
Kaushansky, K. *See under* Parrish-Novak, J, **408**, 57
Kautsky, N. *See under* Naylor, R L, **405**, 1017
Kawabuchi, M. Transmembrane phosphoprotein Cbp regulates the activities of Src-family tyrosine kinases (*with* Satomi, Y, Takao, T, Shimonishi, Y, Nada, S, Nagai, K, Tarakhovsky, A, Okada, M), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 999
Kawai, N. Cognition: Numerical memory span in a chimpanzee (*with* Matsuzawa, T), *Brief communication*, **403**, 39
Kawai, T. *See under* Hemmi, H, **408**, 740
Kawakami, R K. *See under* Awschalom, D D, **408**, 923
Kawarai, T. *See under* Yu, G, **407**, 48
Kawasaki, H. ATF-2 has intrinsic histone acetyltransferase activity which is modulated by phosphorylation (*with* Schiltz, L, Chiu, R, Itakura, K, Taira, K, Nakatani, Y, Yokoyama, K K), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 195
Kawasaki, K. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
See under Hattori, M, **405**, 311
Kawasaki, Y. *See under* Chen, L, **408**, 936
Kawashima, K. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
See under Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Kawato, M. *See under* Imamizu, H, **403**, 192
Kay, S A. *See under* Más, P, **408**, 207
Kealey, P G. *See under* Riseman, T M, **404**, 629
Kealey, T. More is less, *Millennium essay*, **405**, 279
Keating, M J. *See under* Huang, P, **407**, 390
Kedra, D. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Keeling, M J. Metapopulation dynamics of bubonic plague (*with* Gilligan, C A), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 903
Keeling, P J. Phylogeny: Parabasalian flagellates are ancient eukaryotes (*with* Palmer, J D), *Brief communication*, **405**, 635
Keeling, R F. *See under* Stephens, B B, **404**, 171
Keenan, A. *See under* Andreyev, A N, **405**, 430
Keil, A. *See under* Elbert, T, **404**, 29
Keith, J C, Jr. *See under* Mi, S, **403**, 785
Keller, D. *See under* Wuite, G J L, **404**, 103
Keller, E F. The Century of the Gene, *Book review by* Coyne, J A, **408**, 26
Keller, L. *See under* Krieger, M J B, **406**, 992
Keller, R A. Isotopic evidence for Late Cretaceous plume–ridge interaction at the Hawaiian hotspot (*with* Fisk, M R, White, W M), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 673
Kellogg, G L. *See under* Hannon, J B, **405**, 552
Kemp, A. Geology: Probing the memory of mud, *News and views*, **406**, 951
Kemp, C. *See under* Bachiller, D, **403**, 658
Kemp, K. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Kemp, M. Photo-grass photographs. *Science in culture*, **403**, 364
Quicker than the eye, *Science in culture*, **403**, 704
French fusions, *Science in culture*, **404**, 334
Lancing lasers, *Science in culture*, **404**, 546
Type and archetype, *Science in culture*, **405**, 278
Collisions and encounters, *Science in culture*, **405**, 886
Science in culture: Prints and imprints, *Exhibition review*, **405**, 998
Angles on angels, *Science in culture*, **406**, 830
Inverted logic, *Science in culture*, **407**, 838
Armed with anatomy, *Science in culture*, **408**, 406
Kempe, J. *See under* DiVincenzo, D P, **408**, 339
Kemper, E L. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151
Kendall, K. Hydrocarbon fuels: Hopes for a flame-free future, *News and views*, **404**, 233
Kenny, T W. *See under* Autumn, K, **405**, 681
Kent, G M. Evidence from three-dimensional seismic reflectivity images for enhanced melt supply beneath mid-ocean-ridge discontinuities (*with* Singh, S C, Harding, A J, Sinha, M C, Orcutt, J A, Barton, P J, White, R S, Bazin, S, Hobbs, R W, Tong, C H, Pye, J W), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 614
Kent, J. *See under* Myers, N, **403**, 853
Kenton, S. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Kenwrick, S J. *See under* International Incontinentia Pigmenti (IP) Consortium, **405**, 472
Kenyon, C. *See under* Guarente, L, **408**, 255
Keppler, F. Halocarbons produced by natural oxidation processes during degradation of organic matter (*with* Eiden, R, Niedan, V, Pracht, J, Schöler, H F), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 298
Kershaw, J. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Kerssemakers, J W J. Pixel switching of epitaxial Pd/YH$_x$/CaF$_2$ switchable mirrors (*with* van der Molen, S J, Koeman, N J, Günther, R, Griessen, R), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 489
Kersten, S. Roles of PPARs in health and disease (*with* Desvergne, B, Wahli, W), *Progress*, **405**, 421
Kessin, R H. Evolutionary biology: Cooperation can be dangerous, *News and views*, **408**, 917
Kessler, F. *See under* Bauer, J, **403**, 203
Ketley, J M. *See under* Parkhill, J, **403**, 665
Ketting, R F. A genetic link between co-suppression and RNA interference in *C. elegans* (*with* Plasterk, R H A), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 296
Kettunen, H. *See under* Andreyev, A N, **405**, 430
Keynes, R D. Charles Darwin's Zoology Notes & Specimen Lists from H.M.S. Beagle, *Book review by* Browne, J, **408**, 405
Khakh, B S. State-dependent cross-inhibition between transmitter-gated cation channels (*with* Zhou, X, Sydes, J, Galligan, J J, Lester, H A), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 405
Khan, A S. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Khan, S. *See under* Theologis, A, **408**, 816
Khansubha, S. *See under* Buffetaut, E, **407**, 72
Kharitonov, V M. *See under* Ovchinnikov, I V, **404**, 490
Khaykin, E. *See under* Theologis, A, **408**, 816
Khochbin, S. Persian role in flowering of Islamic science, *Correspondence*, **405**, 14
Khokha, R. *See under* Sasaki, T, **406**, 897
Khoury, R G. *See under* Berl, V, **407**, 720
Khraishi, T A. *See under* Diaz de la Rubia, T, **406**, 871
Khriachtchev, L. A stable argon compound (*with* Pettersson, M, Runeberg, N, Lundell, J, Räsänen, M), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 874
Kidd, E J. *See under* Souslova, V, **407**, 1015
Kiefer, J R. Structural insights into the stereochemistry of the cyclooxygenase reaction (*with* Pawlitz, J L, Moreland, K T, Stegeman, R A, Hood, W F, Gierse, J K, Stevens, A M, Goodwin, D C, Rowlinson, S W, Marnett, L J, Stallings, W C, Kurumbail, R G), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 97
Kielpinski, D. *See under* Myatt, C J, **403**, 269
See under Sackett, C A, **404**, 256
Kiesewetter, H. *See under* Koscielny, J, **404**, 542
Kiger, A A. Somatic support cells restrict germline stem cell self-renewal and promote differentiation (*with* White-Cooper, H, Fuller, M T), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 750
Kigotho, W. Kenyans protest at being left off AIDS patent, *News*, **408**, 6
Kilb, D. Triggering of earthquake aftershocks by dynamic stresses

(*with* Gomberg, I, Bodin, P), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 570
Kilham, S S. *See under* Elser, J J, **408**, 578
Killen, R M. *See under* Bida, T A, **404**, 159
Kilner, P J. Asymmetric redirection of flow through the heart (*with* Yang, G-Z, Wilkes, A J, Mohiaddin, R H, Firmin, D N, Yacoub, M H), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 759
Kim, A S. Autoinhibition and activation mechanisms of the Wiskott–Aldrich syndrome protein (*with* Kakalis, L T, Abdul-Manan, N, Liu, G A, Rosen, M K), *Article*, **404**, 151
Kim, C J. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Theologis, A, **408**, 816
Kim, C-H. Repressor activity of Headless/Tcf3 is essential for vertebrate head formation (*with* Oda, T, Itoh, M, Jiang, D, Artinger, K B, Chandrasekharappa, S C, Driever, W, Chitnis, A B), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 913
Kim, Jaesang. *See under* Günther, T, **406**, 199
Kim, Jaeseob. *See under* Ju, B-G, **405**, 191
Kim, Jung. *See under* Wessberg, J, **408**, 361
Kim, J M. *See under* Sakamoto, Y, **408**, 449
Kim, J-S. *See under* Ho, P K H, **404**, 481
Kim, K. *See under* Seo, J S, **404**, 982
Kim, K-S. *See under* Lee, H C, **408**, 483
Kim, R W. *See under* Tellides, G, **403**, 207
Kim, S-I. *See under* Lee, H C, **408**, 483
Kim, S-T. *See under* Lim, D-S, **404**, 613
Kim, U J. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Kimberley, A. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Kimble, J. *See under* Petcherski, A G, **405**, 364
Kimura, T. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
See under Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Kind, A J. *See under* McCreath, K J, **405**, 1066, **408**, 120
Kind, R. *See under* Li, X, **405**, 938
See under Yuan, X, **408**, 958
Kindsvogel, W. *See under* Gross, J A, **404**, 995
Kinet, J-P. *See under* Garman, S C, **406**, 259
King, A. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
King, A G. *See under* Kondo, M, **407**, 383
King, A J. The protein kinase Pak3 positively regulates Raf-1 activity through phosphorylation of serine 338 (*with* Sun, H, Diaz, B, Barnard, D, Miao, W, Bagrodia, S, Marshall, M S), *Correction*, **406**, 439
King, B E. *See under* Myatt, C J, **403**, 269
See under Sackett, C A, **404**, 256
King, G C P. *See under* Hubert-Ferrari, A, **404**, 269
King, L. *See under* Tabata, S, **408**, 823
King, R A. Genetics in Medicine, *Journal review by* Sitte, K, Williamson, R, **407**, 292
Kinghorn, R M. *See under* Lewis, A C, **405**, 778
Kingon, A I. Insight: Alternative dielectrics to silicon dioxide for memory and logic devices (*with* Maria, J-P, Streiffer, S K), *Review article*, **406**, 1032
Kingsley, P D. *See under* Donovan, A, **403**, 776
Kinlen, L. Cancer: The Evolutionary Legacy (*by* Greaves, M), *Book review*, **405**, 122
Kinnucan, E R E. *See under* Schulman, B A, **408**, 381
Kinzler, K W. *See under* Yan, H, **403**, 723
See under Rhee, I, **404**, 1003
Kioschis, P. *See under* International Incontinentia Pigmenti (IP) Consortium, **405**, 472
Kipfer, R. *See under* Aeschbach-Hertig, W, **405**, 1040
Kiple, K F. The Cambridge World History of Food (*with* Ornelas, K C), *Book review by* Blake, A, **408**, 908
Kirbach, U W. *See under* Eichler, R, **407**, 63
Kirby, S H. Earth science: Taking the temperature of slabs, *News and views*, **403**, 31
Kirch, P V. Genes, Peoples, and Languages (*by* Cavalli-Sforza, L L), *Book review*, **404**, 932
Kirchner, J W. Fractal stream chemistry and its implications for contaminant transport in catchments (*with* Feng, X, Neal, C), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 524
Delayed biological recovery from extinctions throughout the fossil record (*with* Weil, A), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 177
Kirchoff, K. *See under* Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Kirisako, T. *See under* Ichimura, Y, **408**, 488
Kirk, K. *See under* Reed, M B, **403**, 906
Malaria: Channelling nutrients, *News and views*, **406**, 949
Kirkham, M. *See under* Gonczy, P, **408**, 331
Kirkiles-Smith, N C. *See under* Tellides, G, **403**, 207
Kirkman, D. *See under* Wittman, D M, **405**, 143
Kirkpatrick, J F. *See under* Fayrer-Hosken, R A, **407**, 149
Kirkpatrick, M. Speciation: Fish found *in flagrante delicto*, *News and views*, **408**, 298
Kirkwood, T B L. Insight: Why do we age? (*with* Austad, S N), *Review article*, **408**, 233
Kirsch, D A. The Electric Vehicle and the Burden of History, *Book review by* Ovshinsky, S, **408**, 289
Kishi, Y. *See under* Kameyama, K, **407**, 37
Kishida, H. Gigantic optical nonlinearity on one-dimensional Mott–Hubbard insulators (*with* Matsuzaki, H, Okamoto, H, Manabe, T, Yamashita, M, Taguchi, Y, Tokura, Y), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 929
Kishida, Y. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
Kisker, O. *See under* Lay, A J, **408**, 869
Kislinger, T. *See under* Taguchi, A, **405**, 354
Kistler, L M. *See under* Phan, T D, **404**, 848
Kitajima, J P. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151
Kitamura, H. Quantum distribution of protons in solid molecular hydrogen at megabar pressures (*with* Tsuneyuki, S, Ogitsu, T, Miyake, T), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 259
Kitchell, K F, Jr. Albertus Magnus "On Animals": A Medieval "Summa Zoologica", Vols I & 2 (*with* Resnick, I M, *translators*), *Book review by* Pyle, C M, **404**, 544
Kitchen, N. *See under* Eiler, J M, **403**, 530
Kitchener, A C. *See under* Gonzalez, S, **405**, 753
Kitov, P I. Shiga-like toxins are neutralized by tailored multivalent carbohydrate ligands (*with* Sadowska, J M, Mulvey, G, Armstrong, G D, Ling, H, Pannu, N S, Read, R J, Bundle, D R), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 669
Kiyokawa, C. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
Klaassen, R H G. *See under* Huigens, M E, **405**, 178
Klages, S. *See under* Hattori, M, **405**, 311
Klapwijk, T M. *See under* Schoonveld, W A, **404**, 977
Klauck, S M. *See under* International Incontinentia Pigmenti (IP) Consortium, **405**, 472
Kleber, B. *See under* Zeff, B W, **403**, 401
Kleckler, B. *See under* Phan, T D, **404**, 848
Klee, S R. *See under* Parkhill, J, **404**, 502
Kleemann, R. Intracellular action of the cytokine MIF to modulate AP-1 activity and the cell cycle through Jab1 (*with* Hausser, A, Geiger, G, Mischke, R, Burger-Kentischer, A, Flieger, O, Johannes, F-J, Roger, T, Calandra, T, Kapurniotu, A, Grell, M, Finkelmeier, D, Brunner, H, Bernhagen, J), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 211
Klein, J. Fluid dynamics: Smart polymer solutions, *News and views*, **405**, 745
Klein, O. *See under* Reichert, H, **408**, 839
Klein, P S. *See under* Zeng, W, **403**, 789
Klein, R G. The Human Career: Human Biological and Cultural Origins (second edition), *Book review by* Hublin, J-J, **403**, 363
Kleinberg, J M. Navigation in a small world, *Brief communication*, **406**, 845
Kleinböhl, A. *See under* Andreyev, A N, **405**, 430
Kleinermanns, K. *See under* Nir, E, **408**, 949
Kleinstein, R N. *See under* Zadnick, K, **404**, 143
Kletetschka, G. *See under* Nuth, J A III, **406**, 275
Kline, E. *See under* Backman, V, **406**, 35, **408**, 428
Kling, G W. Aquatic ecology: A lake's life is not its own, *News and views*, **408**, 149
Kling, J. The flaw is human, *Futures*, **406**, 941
Klingenberg, M. *See under* Echtay, K S, **408**, 609
Klingensmith, J. *See under* Bachiller, D, **403**, 658
Kloc, C. *See under* Schön, J H, **403**, 408, **406**, 702
See under Katz, H E, **404**, 478
Kloc, Ch. *See under* Schön, J H, **408**, 549
Klocke, A. *See under* Slotow, R, **408**, 425
Klug, A. *See under* Alberts, B, **404**, 325, 542
Klumperman, J. *See under* Pende, M, **408**, 994
Klüsener, B. *See under* Pei, Z-M, **406**, 731
Knapp, S. The Ingenious Mr Fairchild: The Forgotten Father of the Flower Garden (*by* Leapman, M), *Book review*, **405**, 885
What's in a name?, *Millennium essay*, **408**, 33
Act natural: Books on natural history, *Children's books review*, **408**, 518
Horror stories: The dark side of science and geography, *Children's books review*, **408**, 522
Knauth, D C. Newly synthesized lithium in the interstellar medium (*with* Federman, S R, Lambert, D L, Crane, P), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 656
Kniffen, D A. Instrument's ability to do the job is NASA's priority, *Correspondence*, **405**, 14
Knight, C A. Structural biology: Adding to the antifreeze agenda, *News and views*, **406**, 249
Knight, J R. *See under* Uetz, P, **403**, 623
Knight, M R. *See under* Pauly, N, **405**, 754
Knight, P J. *See under* Walker, M L, **405**, 804
Knill, E. An algorithmic benchmark for quantum information processing (*with* Laflamme, R, Martinez, R, Tseng, C-H), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 368
Knoechel, D G. *See under* Luo, Y, **405**, 1073
Knoetzel, J. *See under* Lunde, C, **408**, 613
Knöpfel, T. *See under* Iwasato, T, **406**, 726
Knowles, M T. How metrics could have saved UK car industry, *Correspondence*, **405**, 13
Knowlton, J R. *See under* Whitby, F G, **408**, 115
Knox, J. *See under* Chen, G, **408**, 975
Kobayashi, H. *See under* Narymbetov, B, **407**, 883
Kobayashi, Y. *See under* Wang, C-R, **408**, 426
Koch, C. *See under* Kreiman, G, **408**, 357
Koch, F. *See under* Grom, G F, **407**, 358
Koch, K M. *See under* Kurts, C, **407**, 413
Koeman, N J. *See under* Kerssemakers, J W J, **406**, 489
Koeniger, G. *See under* Neumann, P, **406**, 474
Koeniger, N. *See under* Neumann, P, **406**, 474
Koerner, L. Linnaeus: Nature and Nation, *Book review by* Ritvo, H, **404**, 704
Koester, H J. *See under* Schiller, J, **404**, 285
Kofman, A G. Acceleration of quantum decay processes by frequent observations (*with* Kurizki, G), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 546
Koga, K. First-order transition in confined water between high-density liquid and low-density amorphous phases (*with* Tanaka, H, Zeng, X C), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 564
Koga, Y. *See under* Nishino, I, **406**, 906
Kohara, M. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
See under Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Kohler-Redlich, Ph. *See under* Ajayan, P M, **404**, 243
Kohli, R M. *See under* Trauger, J W, **407**, 215
Kohlstedt, D L. *See under* Bruhn, D, **403**, 883
Kohnlein, C. *See under* Stewart, G T, **407**, 286
Kohno, M. Tokaimura accident: Neutron dose estimates from 5-yen coins (*with* Koizumi, Y), *Brief communication*, **406**, 693
Koide, A. *See under* Koide, S, **403**, 456
Koide, S. Design of single-layer β-sheets without a hydrophobic core (*with* Huang, X, Link, K, Koide, A, Bu, Z, Engelman, D M), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 456
Koizumi, Y. *See under* Kohno, M, **406**, 693
Kokubun, S. *See under* Phan, T D, **404**, 848
Kolata, G. Flu: The Story of the Great Influenza Pandemic of 1918 and the Search for the Virus that Caused It, *Book review by* Tyrrell, D A J, **403**, 137
Kolber, Z S. Bacterial photosynthesis in surface waters of the open ocean (*with* Van Dover, C L, Niederman, R A, Falkowski, P G), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 177
Kole, H K. *See under* Chiang, Y J, **403**, 216
Kolesov, G. *See under* Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Kolodkin, A L. *See under* Giger, R J, **406**, 841
Kolodner, R D. DNA repair: Guarding against mutation, *News and views*, **407**, 687
Kolter, R. *See under* Newman, D K, **405**, 94
Kominami, E. *See under* Ichimura, Y, **408**, 488
Komiyama, S. A single-photon detector in the far-infrared range (*with* Astafiev, O, Antonov, V, Kutsuwa, T, Hirai, H), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 405
Konczykowski, M. *See under* Soibel, A, **406**, 282
Kondo, M. Cell-fate conversion of lymphoid-committed progenitors by instructive actions of cytokines (*with* Scherer, D C, Miyamoto, T, King, A G, Akashi, K, Sugamura, K, Weissman, I L), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 383
Kong, J. *See under* Tombler, T W, **405**, 769
Kong, Y-Y. *See under* Bachmaier, K, **403**, 211
Königer, M. *See under* Harris, G C, **403**, 242
Konnerth, A. *See under* Rose, C R, **405**, 413
Kontani, K. *See under* Nishida, M, **408**, 492
Koo, H L. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Theologis, A, **408**, 816
See under Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
Koob, G F. *See under* Schulteis, G, **405**, 1013
Koop, T. Water activity as the determinant for homogeneous ice nucleation in aqueous solutions (*with* Luo, B, Tsias, A, Peter, T), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 611
Koori, T. *See under* Nishino, I, **406**, 906
Kopan, R. *See under* Huppert, S S, **405**, 966, **408**, 616
Kopelman, P G. Insight: Obesity as a medical problem, *Review article*, **404**, 635
Kopp, A. Genetic control and evolution of sexually dimorphic characters in *Drosophila* (*with* Duncan, I, Carroll, S B), *Article*, **408**, 553
Koppel, T. Powering the Future: The Ballard Fuel Cell and the Race to Change the World, *Book review by* Ovshinsky, S R, **406**, 457
Koprowski, H. *See under* Plotkin, S A, **407**, 941
Kops, G J P L. *See under* Medema, R H, **404**, 782
Koranda, M. Forkhead-like transcription factors recruit Ndd1 to the chromatin of G2/M-specific promoters (*with* Schleiffer, A, Endler, L, Ammerer, G), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 94
Koren, G. *See under* Carmi, R, **404**, 853
Koretke, K K. *See under* Ruepp, A, **407**, 508
Korf, I. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Kormendy, J. Astronomy: Galactic rotation in real time, *News and views*, **407**, 307
Koronakis, E. *See under* Koronakis, V, **405**, 914
Koronakis, V. Crystal structure of the bacterial membrane protein TolC central to multidrug efflux and protein export (*with* Scharff, A, Koronakis, E, Luisi, B, Hughes, C), *Article*, **405**, 914
Korswagen, H C. Distinct β-catenins mediate adhesion and signalling functions in *C. elegans* (*with* Herman, M A, Clevers, H C), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 527
Korth, M. *See under* Schlossmann, J, **404**, 197
Körtner, G. Metabolism: Winter torpor in a large bird (*with* Brigham, R M, Geiser, F), *Brief communication*, **407**, 318
Kosar, A D. *See under* Pagola, S, **404**, 307
Koscielny, J. Garlic study vindicated by official investigation (*with* Schmitt, R, Radtke, H, Latza, R, Kiesewetter, H), *Correspondence*, **404**, 542
Kosek, J C. *See under* Brenner, R, **407**, 870
Koshland, D E, Jr. *See under* Mesecar, A D, **403**, 614, **408**, 668
Koskelainen, A. Measurement of thermal contribution to photoreceptor sensitivity (*with* Ala-Laurila, P, Fyhrquist, N, Donner, K), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 220
Koslow, J A. *See under* Richer de Forges, B, **405**, 944
Kotani, H. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Kothari, M. *See under* Stewart, G T, **407**, 286
Kotz, R I. A self-extending paediatric leg implant (*with* Windhager, R, Dominkus, M, Robioneck, B, Müller-Daniels, H), *Brief communication*, **406**, 143
Kouwenhoven, L P. Nanotechnology: One photon seen by one electron, *News and views*, **403**, 374
Nanotechnology: Heat flow through nanobridges (*with* Venema, L C), *News and views*, **404**, 943
See under Sasaki, S, **405**, 764
Nanotechnology: Bouncing a C$_{60}$ ball, *News and views*, **407**, 35
Kovalchuk, I. *See under* Kovalchuk, O, **407**, 583
Kovalchuk, O. Germline DNA: Wheat mutation rate after Chernobyl (*with* Dubrova, Y E, Arkhipov, A, Hohn, B, Kovalchuk, I), *Brief communication*, **407**, 583
Kovalev, D. *See under* Grom, G F, **407**, 358
Kowalczykowski, S C. *See under* Bianco, P R, **405**, 368
Kowalik, D J. *See under* Stover, C K, **406**, 959

Kowalski, A S. *See under* Valentini, R, **404**, 861
Kozieradzki, I. *See under* Bachmaier, K, **403**, 211
Kozlowski, P. *See under* Graves, L M, **403**, 328
Kozma, S C. *See under* Pende, M, **408**, 994
Kraepiel, A M L. *See under* Reinfelder, J R, **407**, 996
Kragh, H. Quantum Generations: A History of Physics in the Twentieth Century. *Book review by* Farmelo, G, **404**, 225
Krakauer, D C. Reproductive biology: Mitochondria and the death of oocytes; reply (*with* Mira, A), *Brief communication*, **403**, 501
Kralik, J D. *See under* Wessberg, J, **408**, 361
Kram, R. *See under* Griffin, T M, **408**, 929
Kramer, J. *See under* Parrish-Novak, J, **408**, 57
Kramer, L. *See under* Whitby, F G, **408**, 115
Krammer, P H. Insight: CD95's deadly mission in the immune system, *Review article*, **407**, 789
Kranz, H. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
Krause, D W. *See under* Buckley, G A, **405**, 941
Krauth, W. *See under* Santen, L, **405**, 550
Krawczyk, C. *See under* Bachmaier, K, **403**, 211
Krebs, J. Beefing about the risks posed by the French BSE epidemic, *Correspondence*, **408**, 767
Kreidberg, J A. *See under* Birk, O S, **403**, 909
Kreiman, G. Imagery neurons in the human brain (*with* Koch, C, Fried, I), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 357
Kreiswirth, B N. *See under* Stover, C K, **405**, 962
Kreitman, M. *See under* Ludwig, M Z, **403**, 564
Krekelberg, B. *See under* Lappe, M, **403**, 892
Krell, F-T. Impact factors aren't relevant to taxonomy, *Correspondence*, **405**, 507
Kremenek, T. *See under* Ghez, A M, **407**, 349
Kremenetskaia, I. *See under* Theologis, A, **408**, 816
Kreuzer, K N. *See under* Cox, M M, **404**, 37
Krieger, J E. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151
Krieger, M J B. Ant-like task allocation and recruitment in cooperative robots (*with* Billeter, J-B, Keller, L), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 992
Krinsley, D. *See under* Schieber, J, **406**, 981
Krisch, M. *See under* Liss, K-D, **404**, 371
Krische, M J. *See under* Berl, V, **407**, 720
Kroger, J K. *See under* Fuster, J M, **405**, 347
Kroon, D. *See under* Darling, K F, **405**, 43
Kroos, L. *See under* Velicer, G J, **404**, 598
Krüger, H. *See under* Graps, A L, **405**, 48
Kruger, J. Award organizers should have noted the paper, *Correspondence*, **408**, 288
Krumlauf, R. *See under* Manzanares, M, **403**, 720, **408**, 854
Krummel, M F. *See under* Kurts, C, **407**, 413
Krusius, M. *See under* Blaauwgeers, R, **404**, 471
Kryger, P. *See under* Neumann, P, **406**, 474
Kubiak, J Z. *See under* Johnson, M H, **407**, 559
Kuchner, M J. *See under* Lane, B F, **407**, 485
Kuck, V J. *See under* Simpkins, P G, **403**, 641
Kudoh, J. *See under* Hattori, M, **405**, 311
Kudok, J. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Kühl, M. *See under* Salih, A, **408**, 850
Kühlbrandt, W. Bacteriorhodopsin — the movie, *News and views*, **406**, 569
Kuhlmann, J. *See under* Bader, B, **403**, 223
Kuhn, A. *See under* Samuelson, J C, **406**, 637
Kuhn, J R. Rossby waves on the Sun as revealed by solar 'hills' (*with* Armstrong, J D, Bush, R I, Scherrer, P), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 544
Kuhn, K. *See under* Bader, B, **403**, 223
See under Hobmayer, B, **407**, 186
Kuhn, N J. Learn lateral thinking first and specialize later, *Correspondence*, **404**, 542
Kuijper, J L. *See under* Parrish-Novak, J, **408**, 57
Kuiper, M J. *See under* Graether, S P, **406**, 325
Kulkarni, S R. *See under* Lane, B F, **407**, 485
See under Hulleman, F, **408**, 689
Kulmala, M. Stable sulphate clusters as a source of new atmospheric particles (*with* Pirjola, L, Mäkelä, J M), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 66
Kumasaka, T. *See under* Kunishima, N, **407**, 971
Kump, L R. What drives climate?, *News and views*, **408**, 651
Kumpf, K. *See under* Hattori, M, **405**, 311
Kunishima, N. Structural basis of glutamate recognition by a dimeric metabotropic glutamate receptor (*with* Shimada, Y, Tsuji, Y, Sato, T, Yamamoto, M, Kumasaka, T, Nakanishi, S, Jingami, H, Morikawa, K), *Article*, **407**, 971
Kunkel, T A. *See under* Matsuda, T, **404**, 1011
Kunstman, K J. *See under* Allen, T M, **407**, 386
Kuo, R C. NO is necessary and sufficient for egg activation at fertilization (*with* Baxter, G T, Thompson, S H, Stricker, S A, Patton, C, Bonaventura, J, Epel, D), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 633
Kuo, S C. Steps and fluctuations of *Listeria monocytogenes* during actin-based motility (*with* McGrath, J L), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 1026
Kupfer, A. *See under* Sun, Z, **404**, 402
Kupperman, E. A sphingosine-1-phosphate receptor regulates cell migration during vertebrate heart development (*with* An, S, Osborne, N, Waldron, S, Stainier, D Y R), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 192
Kurahashi, H. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Kuramae, E E. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151
Kurizki, G. *See under* Kofman, A G, **405**, 546
Kuroda, M I. *See under* Pasquinelli, A E, **408**, 86
Kurose, H. *See under* Nishida, M, **408**, 492
Kurts, C. Signalling through CD30 protects against autoimmune diabetes mediated by CD8 T cells (*with* Carbone, F R, Krummel, M F, Koch, K M, Miller, J F A P, Heath, W R), *Correction*, **407**, 413
Kurtz, D B. *See under* Theologis, A, **408**, 816
Kurumbail, R G. *See under* Kiefer, J R, **405**, 97
Kushner, J P. *See under* Kaplan, J, **403**, 711
Kutsuwa, T. *See under* Komiyama, S, **403**, 405
Kuvshinov, F I. *See under* Gaisyonok, V A, **407**, 297
Kuwabara, T. *See under* Tanabe, T, **406**, 473
Kuzmich, A. *See under* Wang, L J, **406**, 277
Kuzmin, S L. *See under* Houlahan, J E, **404**, 752
Kwan, A. *See under* Theologis, A, **408**, 816
Kwiatkowski, D. *See under* Aitman, T J, **405**, 1015
Kwok, R. *See under* Siegert, M J, **403**, 643
Kwon, Y T. *See under* Lee, M-s, **405**, 360
Kyin, S. *See under* Chai, J, **406**, 855
Kyne, J D. *See under* McConnell, J R, **406**, 877
Kyrölä, E. *See under* Mäkinen, J T T, **405**, 321
La Nave, E. *See under* Scala, A, **406**, 166
La Rana, G. *See under* Calignano, A, **408**, 96
Laakso, H. *See under* Mäkinen, J T T, **405**, 321
Labbé, H J. *See under* Grom, G F, **407**, 358
LaBean, T H. *See under* Mao, C, **407**, 493, **408**, 750
Lachance, P E D. *See under* Sigrist, S J, **405**, 1062
Lachnit, W G. *See under* Cockayne, D A, **407**, 1011
Lacorre, P. Designing fast oxide-ion conductors based on $La_2Mo_2O_9$ (*with* Goutenoire, F, Bohnke, O, Retoux, R, Laligant, Y), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 856
Lacoste, V. Virology: KSHV-like herpesviruses in chimps and gorillas (*with* Mauclère, P, Dubreuil, G, Lewis, J, Georges-Courbot, M-C, Gessain, A), *Brief communication*, **407**, 151
Lacroix, G. *See under* Hulot, F D, **405**, 340
LaDuca, A. *See under* Crone, B, **403**, 521
Laestadius, Å. *See under* Uhlén, P, **405**, 694
Lafaille, P. *See under* Belin, P, **403**, 309
Laflamme, R. *See under* Knill, E, **404**, 368
Lagomarsino, S. *See under* Di Fonzo, S, **403**, 638
LaGrange, J. Hawaiian legal action can't save leatherbacks: tackle driftnets instead, *Correspondence*, **406**, 560
Lagrou, M. *See under* Stover, C K, **406**, 959
Lai, H. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Lai, M-T. *See under* Li, Y-M, **405**, 689
Laigret, F. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151
Laird, G K. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Laird, K R. *See under* Verschuren, D, **403**, 410
Laken, S J. *See under* Yan, H, **403**, 723
Lakhani, S R. *See under* Masters, J R W, **404**, 921
Lakowski, B. *See under* Wittenburg, N, **406**, 306
Laligant, Y. *See under* Lacorre, P, **404**, 856
Lalla, E. *See under* Taguchi, A, **405**, 354
Lallement, R. *See under* Mäkinen, J T T, **405**, 321
Lam, B. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Theologis, A, **408**, 816
Lam, K-P. *See under* Maruyama, M, **407**, 636
Lamar, E. *See under* Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Lambais, M R. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151
Lambeck, K. *See under* Yokoyama, Y, **406**, 713
Lambert, D D. *See under* Schiellerup, H, **405**, 781
Lambert, D L. *See under* Knauth, D C, **405**, 656
Lambert, P M. *See under* Marlar, R A, **407**, 74
Lamberth, S. *See under* Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Lamble, R G. *See under* Mullikin, J C, **407**, 516
Lamers, M H. The crystal structure of DNA mismatch repair MutS binding to a G•T mismatch (*with* Perrakis, A, Enzlin, J H, Winterwerp, H H K, de Wind, N, Sixma, T K), *Article*, **407**, 711
Lammers, S. *See under* Graps, A L, **405**, 48
Lamoreaux, S K. *See under* Huffman, P R, **403**, 62
Lamport, D T A. Showman barely blinked at a dose of nerve gas, *Correspondence*, **405**, 882
Lancaster, N. *See under* Bristow, C S, **406**, 56
Lanchbury, J. Don't ignore good work that you have to look for, *Correspondence*, **405**, 881
Landau, E M. *See under* Royant, A, **406**, 645
Landenberger, P. *See under* Prinzbach, H, **407**, 60
Lander, E S. *See under* Clark, F A, **406**, 532
See under Altshuler, D, **407**, 513
Landers, M. *See under* Sullivan, R M, **407**, 38
Landis, G A. Avatars in space, *Futures*, **403**, 833
Landsberg, P T. Thermodynamics: Conflicting arrows of time (*with* Vickers, J), *News and views*, **403**, 609
The Symbolic Universe: Geometry and Physics 1890–1930 (*by* Gray, J), *Book review*, **404**, 705
Lane, A P. *See under* Leinders-Zufall, T, **405**, 792, **408**, 616
Lane, B F. Direct detection of pulsations of the Cepheid star ζ Gem and an independent calibration of the period–luminosity relation (*with* Kuchner, M J, Boden, A F, Creech-Eakman, M, Kulkarni, S R), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 485
Lane, D. *See under* Vogelstein, B, **408**, 307
Lane, L. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Lane, W S. *See under* Wu, X, **405**, 477
Lang, K M. *See under* Pan, S H, **403**, 746
Lange, A E. *See under* de Bernardis, P, **404**, 955
Langenberg, H. Oceanography: Given a twirl, *News and views*, **405**, 901
Atmospheric physics: Sky-high Asian imports, *News and views*, **407**, 140
Global warming: A climate of uncertainty (*with* Aldhous, P), *2000 in context*, **408**, 896
Meteorology: Oscillating opinion, *News and views*, **408**, 924
Langer, C. *See under* Sackett, C A, **404**, 256
Langeveld, A. *See under* Whyatt, D, **406**, 519, **408**, 498
Langford, C F. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
See under Mullikin, J C, **407**, 516
Langham, S-A. *See under* Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Langhorne, M H. *See under* Stover, C K, **405**, 962
Langin-Hooper, S. *See under* Theologis, A, **408**, 816
Lankhorst, R K. *See under* Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Lannfelt, L. *See under* Russo, C, **405**, 531
Lanyon, G. *See under* El-Omar, E M, **404**, 398
Lanza, G R. International Journal of Phytoremediation. *Journal review by* Purvis, W, **407**, 298
Lanzetta, K M. *See under* Chen, H-W, **408**, 562
Lanzetti, L. The Eps8 protein coordinates EGF receptor signalling through Rac and trafficking through Rab5 (*with* Rybin, V, Malabarba, M G, Christoforidis, S, Scita, G, Zerial, M, Di Fiore, P P), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 374
Lao, H I. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Lappe, M. Postsaccadic visual references generate presaccadic compression of space (*with* Awater, H, Krekelberg, B), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 892
Larbig, K. *See under* Stover, C K, **406**, 959
Larison, J R. Cadmium toxicity among wildlife in the Colorado Rocky Mountains (*with* Likens, G E, Fitzpatrick, J W, Crock, J G), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 181
Larkum, A. *See under* Salih, A, **408**, 850
LaRoche, J. *See under* Boyd, P W, **407**, 695
Larrain, J. *See under* Oelgeschläger, M, **405**, 757
Larsen, C S. Skeletons in Our Closet: Revealing the Past Through Bioarchaeology. *Book review by* Wills, C, **406**, 676
Larsen, R B. *See under* Schiellerup, H, **405**, 781
Larsen, R W. *See under* Hou, S, **403**, 540
Larson, E. Isaac's Storm, *Book review by* Bluestein, H B, **404**, 332
Larson, K. *See under* Bendick, R, **404**, 69
Larson, R G. Fluid dynamics: Turbulence without inertia, *News and views*, **405**, 27
Laruelle, S. *See under* Poizot, P, **407**, 496
Lasko, P. *See under* Sigrist, S J, **405**, 1062
Lasne, F. Recombinant erythropoietin in urine (*with* de Ceaurriz, J), *Brief communication*, **405**, 635
Lasorella, A. Id2 is a retinoblastoma protein target and mediates signalling by Myc oncoproteins (*with* Noseda, M, Beyna, M, Iavarone, A), *Article*, **407**, 592
Id2 is a retinoblastoma protein target and mediates signalling by Myc oncoproteins (*with* Noseda, M, Beyna, M, Yokota, Y, Iavarone, A), *Correction*, **408**, 498
Lassman, M E. *See under* Rozan, T F, **406**, 879
Latcham, J. *See under* Davis, J B, **405**, 183
See under Clapham, J C, **406**, 415
Latham, J R. There's enough food for everyone, but the poor can't afford to buy it, *Correspondence*, **404**, 222
Mildest organochlorines still cause toxic pollution, *Correspondence*, **408**, 287
Lathrop, D P. *See under* Zeff, B W, **403**, 401
Latif, M. The Change in the Weather: People, Weather and the Science of Climate (*by* Stevens, W K), *Book review*, **404**, 814
Latreille, P. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
See under Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Latza, R. *See under* Koscielny, J, **404**, 542
Lau, C N. *See under* Bezryadin, A, **404**, 971
Laubach, M. Cortical ensemble activity increasingly predicts behaviour outcomes during learning of a motor task (*with* Wessberg, J, Nicolelis, A L), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 567
See under Wessberg, J, **408**, 361
Laudie, M. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
Laue, C A. *See under* Eichler, R, **407**, 63
Laukhin, V. *See under* Coronado, E, **408**, 447
Laurance, S G. *See under* Laurance, W F, **404**, 836
Laurance, W F. Conservation: Rainforest fragmentation kills big trees (*with* Delamônica, P, Laurance, S G, Vasconcelos, H L, Lovejoy, T E), *Brief communication*, **404**, 836
Laurent, M N. *See under* Nishita, M, **403**, 781
Laval, B. Modern freshwater microbialite analogues for ancient dendritic reef structures (*with* Cady, S L, Pollack, J C, McKay, C P, Bird, J S, Grotzinger, J P, Ford, D C, Bohm, H R), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 626
LaVallie, E. *See under* Mi, S, **403**, 785
Lavanchy, V M. *See under* Eichler, R, **407**, 63
Lavender, K L. Mid-depth recirculation observed in the interior Labrador and Irminger seas by direct velocity measurements (*with* Davis, R E, Owens, W B), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 66
Lavender, S J. *See under* Abraham, E R, **407**, 727
Lavis, C A. *See under* Sinclair, R C, **408**, 665
Lavorel, S. *See under* Chapin, F S, III, **405**, 234
Lavrentiev, A. *See under* Andreyev, A N, **405**, 430
Law, C S. *See under* Boyd, P W, **407**, 695
See under Abraham, E R, **407**, 727
See under Watson, A J, **407**, 730
Law, T C. *See under* Donovan, A, **403**, 776
Lawrence, C R. *See under* Vukusic, P, **404**, 457
Lawrence, J G. *See under* Ochman, H, **405**, 299
Lawrence, K. *See under* Rabinowitz, D, **403**, 165
Lawrence, K T. *See under* Houghton, R A, **403**, 301
Lawrence, S. *See under* Cousineau, B, **404**, 1018
Lawson, D. Bioinformatics: Finding genes in *Plasmodium falciparum*; reply (*with* Bowman, S, Barrell, B), *Brief communication*, **404**, 34
Lawton, J H. *See under* Mace, G, **405**, 393
Lay, A J. Phosphoglycerate kinase acts in tumour angiogenesis as a disulphide reductase (*with* Jiang, X-M, Kisker, O, Flynn, E, Underwood, A, Condron, R, Hogg, P J), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 869
Layman, D. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

Layward, L. *See under* Baker, D. **404**, 84

Lazar, M A. Gene regulation: One man's food. *News and views*, **407**, 852

Lazarowski, E. *See under* Graves, L M, **403**, 328

Lazarus, R A. *See under* Dennis, M S, **404**, 465

Le, A. *See under* Huppert, S S, **405**, 966, **408**, 616

Le, J. *See under* Bachmaier, K, **403**, 211

Le, Q-H. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796

Le Doux, J E. *See under* Nader, K, **406**, 722

Le Guyader, H. *See under* Moreira, D, **405**, 69

Le Loeuff, J. *See under* Buffetaut, E, **407**, 72

Le Maho, Y. *See under* Gauthier-Clerc, M, **408**, 928

Le Marchand-Brustel, Y. *See under* Pende, M, **408**, 994

Leahy, P. *See under* Pasquinelli, A E, **408**, 86

Leal, D R. *See under* Brown, M, **403**, 129

Leapman, M. The Ingenious Mr Fairchild: The Forgotten Father of the Flower Garden. *Book review by* Knapp, S, **405**, 885

Leather, S. *See under* Parkhill, J, **404**, 502

Leaver, C. *See under* Trewavas, A, **403**, 12

Leavitt, B R. *See under* Magavi, S S, **405**, 951
See under Clarke, G, **406**, 195

LeBaron, B. An Introduction to Econophysics (*by* Mantegna, R N, Stanley, H E), *Book review*, **408**, 290

Lebrón, J A. *See under* Bennett, M J, **403**, 46

Lecatsas, G. Don't ignore the risk of vaccine contamination. *Correspondence*, **408**, 18

Leckie, B J. *See under* Mulryan, K, **403**, 86

Leder, A. *See under* Mizuta, T, **404**, 226

Lederer, S E. Beriberi, White Rice, and Vitamin B: A Disease, a Cause, and a Cure (*by* Carpenter, K J), *Book review*, **407**, 835

Ledoux, C. *See under* Sriranand, R, **408**, 931

Ledwell, J R. Evidence for enhanced mixing over rough topography in the abyssal ocean (*with* Montgomery, E T, Polzin, K L, St Laurent, L C, Schmitt, R W, Toole, J M), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 179

Lee, A. *See under* Theologis, A, **408**, 816

Lee, A L. *See under* Lewis, A C, **405**, 778

Lee, C C-W. *See under* Bao, H, **406**, 176

Lee, C-H. *See under* Lee, J-S, **404**, 201

Lee, C Y. *See under* Eberhardt, M V, **405**, 903

Lee, D C. *See under* Taguchi, A, **405**, 354

Lee, D N. *See under* Craig, C M, **405**, 295

Lee, E Y-H P. *See under* Zhao, S, **405**, 473
See under Li, S, **406**, 210

Lee, H. *See under* Seo, J S, **404**, 982

Lee, H C. Remission in models of type 1 diabetes by gene therapy using a single-chain insulin analogue (*with* Kim, S-J, Kim, K-S, Shin, H-C, Yoon, J-W), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 483

Lee, H-K. Regulation of distinct AMPA receptor phosphorylation sites during bidirectional synaptic plasticity (*with* Barbarosie, M, Kameyama, K, Bear, M F, Huganir, R L), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 955

Lee, H-S. *See under* Porter, E A, **404**, 565, **405**, 298

Lee, J. *See under* Qiu, Y-L, **405**, 101
See under Guo, S, **408**, 366

Lee, J H. *See under* Pestova, T V, **403**, 332

Lee, J M. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Theologis, A, **408**, 816

Lee, J-S. hCds1-mediated phosphorylation of BRCA1 regulates the DNA damage response (*with* Collins, K M, Brown, A L, Lee, C-H, Chung, J H), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 201

Lee, K J. Genetic ablation reveals that the roof plate is essential for dorsal interneuron specification (*with* Dietrich, P, Jessell, T M), *Article*, **403**, 734

Lee, K Y. Controlled growth factor release from synthetic extracellular matrices (*with* Peters, M C, Anderson, K W, Mooney, D J), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 998

Lee, M S Y. *See under* Scanlon, J D, **403**, 416

Lee, M-s. Neurotoxicity induces cleavage of p35 to p25 by calpain (*with* Kwon, Y T, Li, M, Peng, J, Friedlander, R M, Tsai, L-H), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 360

Lee, P A. High-temperature superconductors: Some vortices like it hot, *News and views*, **406**, 467

Lee, S L. *See under* Riseman, T M, **404**, 629

Lee, S-L. *See under* Artandi, S E, **406**, 641

Lee, T I. Redundant roles for the TFIID and SAGA complexes in global transcription (*with* Causton, H C, Holstege, F C P, Shen, W-C, Hannett, N, Jennings, E G, Winston, F, Green, M R, Young, R A), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 701

Lee, W-H. *See under* Li, S, **406**, 210

Lee, X. *See under* Mi, S, **403**, 785

Leeder, M. Sedimentology and Sedimentary Basins: From Turbulence to Tectonics. *Book review by* Paola, C, **405**, 123

LeFebvre, K. *See under* Scholin, C A, **403**, 80

Lefkowitz, E J. *See under* Glass, J I, **407**, 757

Lefkowitz, R J. *See under* Bohn, L M, **408**, 720

Legault, B-A. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796

Legler, B. East German academics faced unfair hurdles (*with* Moore, G), *Correspondence*, **403**, 130

Lehikoinen, E. *See under* Eeva, T, **403**, 851

Lehmann, R. *See under* Hattori, M, **405**, 311

Lehn, J-M. *See under* Berl, V, **407**, 720

Lehn, P. *See under* Danos, O, **407**, 292

Lehner, I. *See under* Clapham, I C, **406**, 415

Lehrach, H. *See under* Hattori, M, **405**, 311

Lehrman, S. California targets GM-trial vandals with new legislation. *News*, **404**, 799
Medical tests cost Lawrence Berkeley $2.2 million. *News*, **405**, 110

Leibler, S. *See under* Barkai, N, **403**, 267
See under Elowitz, M B, **403**, 335

Leidel, S. *See under* Gönczy, P, **408**, 331

Leigh, D A. *See under* Bermudez, V, **406**, 608

Leigh Brown, A J. *See under* Darling, K F, **405**, 43

Leiman, P G. *See under* Simpson, A A, **408**, 745

Leinders-Zufall, T. Ultrasensitive pheromone detection by mammalian vomeronasal neurons (*with* Lane, A P, Puche, A C, Ma, W, Novotny, M V, Shipley, M T, Zufall, F), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 792
Ultrasensitive pheromone detection by mammalian vomeronasal neurons (*with* Lane, A P, Puche, A C, Ma, W, Novotny, M V, Shipley, M T, Zufall, F), *Correction*, **408**, 616

Leino, M. *See under* Andreyev, A N, **405**, 430

Leite, I C C. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151

Leitner, W. Designed to dissolve. *News and views*, **405**, 129
Green Chemistry (Sheldon, R A, *ed*), *Journal review*, **407**, 295

Leja, D. *See under* Bittner, M, **406**, 536

Lekkerkerker, H N W. *See under* van der Kooij, F M, **406**, 868

Lellis, C. *See under* Li, Y-M, **405**, 689

Lemarchand, D. The influence of rivers on marine boron isotopes and implications for reconstructing past ocean pH (*with* Gaillardet, J, Lewin, É, Allègre, C J), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 951

Lemcke, K. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
See under Tabata, S, **408**, 823

LeMeur, M. *See under* Usiello, A, **408**, 199

Lemieux, C. Ancestral chloroplast genome in *Mesostigma viride* reveals an early branch of green plant evolution (*with* Otis, C, Turmel, M), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 649

Lemos, E G M. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151

Lemos, M V F. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151

Lendvai, B. Experience-dependent plasticity of dendritic spines in the developing rat barrel cortex *in vivo* (*with* Stern, E A, Chen, B, Svoboda, K), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 876

Lengauer, C. *See under* Yan, H, **403**, 723
See under Rhee, I, **404**, 1003

Lennertz, P. *See under* Tharun, S, **404**, 515

Lenski, R E. *See under* Velicer, G J, **404**, 598
See under Cooper, V S, **407**, 736

Lenz, C A. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Theologis, A, **408**, 816

Leon, I R. *See under* Gavrilova, O, **403**, 850

Leon, S. *See under* Braine, J, **405**, 867, **404**, 904

Leonard, A E. *See under* Sharma, K, **406**, 515

Leonard, B L. *See under* Marlar, R A, **407**, 74

Leonard, S. *See under* Tabata, S, **408**, 823

Leonard, S W. *See under* Blanco, A, **405**, 437

Lerer, B. The International Journal of Neuropsychopharmacology. *Journal review by* Marshall, I C, **407**, 293

Lerner, I S. Good and bad science in US schools. *Commentary*, **407**, 287

Lescher-Moutoué, F. *See under* Hulot, F D, **405**, 340

Lester, H A. *See under* Khakh, B S, **406**, 405

Letschert, H P. *See under* Jansen, M, **404**, 980

Lettieri, K. *See under* Sharma, K, **406**, 515

Leung, H. *See under* Zhu, Y, **406**, 718

Leventer, A. *See under* DiTullio, G R, **404**, 595

Lever, M A. Rapid exchange of histone H1.1 on chromatin in living human cells (*with* Th'ng, J P H, Sun, X, Hendzel, M J), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 873

Leversha, M A. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

Levesque, L. *See under* Yu, G, **407**, 48

Levi, E. *See under* Aurbach, D, **407**, 724

Levin, H S. *See under* Backman, V, **406**, 35, **408**, 428

Levin, I. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796

Levin, S. Fragile Dominion: Complexity and the Commons. *Book review by* Harvey, J A, **404**, 813

Levine, A J. *See under* Vogelstein, B, **408**, 307

Levine, M. *See under* Pasquinelli, A E, **408**, 86

Levinson, A D. *See under* Goeddel, D V, **403**, 264

Levinson, P. The Enduring test. *Futures*, **404**, 937

Levitan, D. *See under* Yu, G, **407**, 48

Levitin, C. Russian presidential favourite pledges support for science. *News*, **403**, 694
Russian PM supports science. *News*, **405**, 384
New Russian science head named. *News*, **405**, 601
Electricity debt could mean lights out for Russian virus institute. *News*, **407**, 5

Levitt, N. Prometheus Bedeviled: Science and the Contradictions of Contemporary Culture. *Book review by* Ziman, J, **404**, 811

Levorse, J M. *See under* Hark, A T, **405**, 486

Levy, M. *See under* International Incontinentia Pigmenti (IP) Consortium, **405**, 472

Levy, R. *See under* Alizadeh, A A, **403**, 503

Lewin, É. *See under* Lemarchand, D, **408**, 951

Lewin, G R. *See under* Price, M P, **407**, 1007

Lewin, R. Dust: A History of the Small and Invisible (*by* Amato, I A), *Book review*, **403**, 250

Lewis, A C. A larger pool of ozone-forming carbon compounds in urban atmospheres (*with* Carslaw, N, Marriott, P J, Kinghorn, R M, Morrison, P, Lee, A L, Bartle, K D, Pilling, M J), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 778

Lewis, C J. *See under* Mulryan, K, **403**, 86

Lewis, D B. *See under* Alizadeh, A A, **403**, 503

Lewis, F D. Direct measurement of hole transport dynamics in DNA (*with* Liu, X, Liu, J, Miller, S E, Hayes, R T, Wasielewski, R), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 51

Lewis, J. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
See under Lacoste, V, **407**, 151
See under Jiang, Y-J, **408**, 475

Lewis, K A. Betaglycan binds inhibin and can mediate functional antagonism of activin signalling (*with* Gray, P C, Blount, A L, MacConell, L A, Wiater, E, Bilezikjian, L M, Vale, W), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 411

Lewis, R A. *See under* International Incontinentia Pigmenti (IP) Consortium, **405**, 472

Lewis, S. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

Lewontin, R. It Ain't Necessarily So: The Dream of the Human Genome and Other Confusions. *Book review by* Ridley, M, **406**, 347
The Triple Helix: Gene, Organism, and Environment. *Book review by* Ridley, M, **406**, 347

Ley, K. *See under* Simoncini, T, **407**, 538

Leys, R. Trauma: A Genealogy. *Book review by* Galloway, J, **406**, 563

Li, E. *See under* Nakagawa, T, **403**, 98

Li, G D. *See under* Wang, N, **408**, 50

Li, H-J. *See under* Yokouchi, Y, **403**, 295

Li, J H. *See under* Theologis, A, **408**, 816

Li, J-W. *See under* Yoo, Y-K, **406**, 704

Li, Martin. *See under* Sasaki, T, **406**, 897

Li, Mei. Skin abnormalities generated by temporally controlled RXRα mutations in mouse epidermis (*with* Indra, A K, Warot, X, Brocard, J, Messaddeq, N, Kato, S, Metzger, D, Chambon, P), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 633

Li, Mingwei. *See under* Lee, M-s, **405**, 360

Li, Nan. *See under* Tuljapurkar, S, **405**, 789

Li, Nanxin. *See under* Delhase, M, **406**, 367

Li, Shang. Functional link of BRCA1 and ataxia telangiectasia gene product in DNA damage response (*with* Ting, N S Y, Zheng, L, Chen, P-L, Ziv, Y, Shiloh, Y, Lee, E Y-H P, Lee, W-H), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 210

Li, Su. Image reconstructions of helical assemblies of the HIV-1 CA protein (*with* Hill, C P, Sundquist, W I, Finch, J T), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 409

Li, S F Y. *See under* Ho, P K H, **404**, 481

Li, W. *See under* Crone, B, **403**, 521
See under Katz, H E, **404**, 478

Li, X. Mapping the Hawaiian plume conduit with converted seismic waves (*with* Kind, R, Priestley, K, Sobolev, S V, Tilmann, F, Yuan, X, Weber, M), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 938

Li, Xiang-ping. *See under* Mi, S, **403**, 785

Li, Xiao-Ping. A pigment-binding protein essential for regulation of photosynthetic light harvesting (*with* Björkman, O, Shih, C, Grossman, A R, Rosenquist, M, Jansson, S, Niyogi, K K), *Article*, **403**, 391

Li, Yan. *See under* Zhu, Y, **406**, 718

Li, YaPing. *See under* Theologis, A, **408**, 816

Li, Ying. *See under* Uetz, P, **403**, 623

Li, Y-M. Photoactivated γ-secretase inhibitors directed to the active site covalently label presenilin 1 (*with* Xu, M, Lai, M-T, Huang, Q, Castro, J L, DiMuzio-Mower, J, Harrison, T, Lellis, C, Nadin, A, Neduvelil, J G, Register, R B, Sardana, M K, Shearman, M S, Smith, A L, Shi, X-P, Yin, K-C, Shafer, J A, Gardell, S J), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 689

Liang, S. *See under* Wei, P, **407**, 920

Liang, Y. *See under* Yu, G, **407**, 48

Liang, Y A. *See under* Autumn, K, **405**, 681

Liao, J K. *See under* Simoncini, T, **407**, 538

Libchaber, A. *See under* Zhang, J, **408**, 835

Libsekal, Y. *See under* Walter, R C, **405**, 65

Lichtner, P. *See under* Van Esch, H, **406**, 419

Liddicoat, M. *See under* Boyd, P W, **407**, 695

Lidén, K. *See under* Ovchinnikov, I V, **404**, 490

Lieberman, P. Human Language and Our Reptilian Brain: The Subcortical Bases of Speech, Syntax, and Thought. *Book review by* Piattelli-Palmarini, M, **408**, 403

Liebl, M E. *See under* Allen, T M, **407**, 386

Lifjeld, J T. *See under* Johnsen, A, **406**, 296

Light, D R. *See under* Fuentes-Prior, P, **404**, 518

Lightman, S L. Pituitary (Melmed, S, *ed*). *Journal review*, **407**, 293

Ligneau, X. *See under* Morisset, S, **408**, 860

Liguori, R. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820

Likens, G E. *See under* Larison, J R, **406**, 181

Liljegren, S J. *SHATTERPROOF* MADS-box genes control seed dispersal in *Arabidopsis* (*with* Ditta, G S, Eshed, Y, Savidge, B, Bowman, J L, Yanofsky, M F), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 766

Lillford, P. *See under* Sidebottom, C, **406**, 256

Lilly, C. *See under* Humbles, A A, **406**, 998

Lim, A K L. *See under* Park, H, **407**, 57

Lim, D-S. ATM phosphorylates p95/nbs1 in an S-phase checkpoint pathway (*with* Kim, S-T, Xu, B, Maser, R S, Lin, J, Petrini, J H J, Kastan, M B), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 613

Lim, R. *See under* Stover, C K, **406**, 959

Lin, F-T. *See under* Bohn, L M, **408**, 720

Lin, J. *See under* Lim, D-S, **404**, 613

Lin, R. *See under* Wu, W J, **405**, 800

Lin, R-J. *See under* Yean, S-L, **408**, 881

Lin, S Y. *See under* Chow, E, **407**, 983

Lin, S-C J. *See under* Zhao, S, **405**, 473

Lin, S-P. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

Lin, X. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Theologis, A, **408**, 816
See under Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820

Lin, Y-T. *See under* Zhao, S, **405**, 473

Lin, Y-Y. *See under* Crone, B, **403**, 521
See under Katz, H E, **404**, 478

Lincoln, T. Reproductive biology: Taking the squeeze off sperm. *News and views*, **403**, 35

Volcanology: The bulge of Casita, *News and views*, **403**, 846
Geomorphology: Case of the bends, *News and views*, **405**, 525
Medicine: Cardiac arrest can be less of a gamble, *News and views*, **408**, 302

Linde, A T. *See under* Gao, S S, **406**, 500

Lindeboom, F. *See under* Whyatt, D, **406**, 519, **408**, 498

Lindelof, P E. *See under* Nygård, J, **408**, 342

Linder, S. *See under* Jarvis, P, **405**, 904

Lindquist, S. ...but yeast prion offers clues about evolution, *Correspondence*, **408**, 17

Lindquist, S L. *See under* True, H, **407**, 477

Lindqvist, S. Museums of Modern Science (Nobel Symposium 112). *Book review by* Farmelo, G, **407**, 944

Lindroth, A. *See under* Valentini, R, **404**, 861

Lindvall, O. *See under* Björklund, A, **405**, 892

Ling, H. *See under* Kitov, P I, **403**, 669

Ling, H-P. *See under* An, W F, **403**, 553

Ling, R. *See under* Boyd, P W, **407**, 695

Ling, V. *See under* Hayden, M R, **408**, 786

Link, K. *See under* Koide, S, **403**, 456

Linton, L. *See under* Altshuler, D, **407**, 513

Liotta, L A. Cancer: Checkpoint for invasion (*with* Clair, T), *News and views*, **405**, 287

Liou, Y-C. Mimicry of ice structure by surface hydroxyls and water of a β-helix antifreeze protein (*with* Tocilj, A, Davies, P L, Jia, Z), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 322

Lipkin, H J. The structure of matter. *Millennium essay*, **406**, 127

Lipkowitz, S. *See under* Bachmaier, K, **403**, 211

Lipowicz, A. *See under* Pawlowski, B, **403**, 156

Lipp, M. *See under* Ansel, K M, **406**, 309

Lippa, C. *See under* Russo, C, **405**, 531

Lippmann, T. *See under* Reichert, H, **408**, 839

Lipscomb, T. *See under* Scholin, C A, **403**, 80

Lipson, H. Automatic design and manufacture of robotic lifeforms (*with* Pollack, J B), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 974

Lisenfeld, U. *See under* Braine, J, **403**, 867, **404**, 904

Liss, K-D. Storage of X-ray photons in a crystal resonator (*with* Hock, R, Gomm, M, Waibel, B, Magerl, A, Krisch, M, Tucoulou, R), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 371

Lissowska, J. *See under* El-Omar, E M, **404**, 398

Lissy, N A. A common E2F-1 and P73 pathway mediates cell death induced by TCR activation (*with* Davis, P K, Irwin, M, Kaelin, W G, Dowdy, S F), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 642

Lister, A M. *See under* Gonzalez, S, **405**, 753

Lister, C. *See under* Clapham, J C, **406**, 415

Liston, A M. *See under* Müller-Navarra, D C, **403**, 74

Lithgow, G J. *See under* Walker, D W, **405**, 296

Littau, A. *See under* Gross, J A, **404**, 995

Littlepage, L E. *See under* Mendez, R, **404**, 302

Littman, D R. *See under* Sun, Z, **404**, 402

Liu, C. *See under* Tamai, K, **407**, 530

Liu, F. Direct protein–protein coupling enables cross-talk between dopamine D5 and γ-aminobutyric acid A receptors (*with* Wan, Q, Pristupa, Z B, Yu, X-M, Wang, Y T, Niznik, H B), *Article*, **403**, 274

Liu, G A. *See under* Kim, A S, **404**, 151

Liu, H-L. *See under* Liu, Y, **405**, 1058

Liu, J. *See under* Lewis, F D, **406**, 51

Liu, J R. *See under* Sharma, R P, **404**, 736

Liu, L. *See under* Tombler, T W, **405**, 769

Liu, Q. DNA computing on surfaces (*with* Wang, L, Frutos, A G, Condon, A E, Corn, R M, Smith, L M), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 175
See under Howard, A D, **406**, 70

Liu, R H. *See under* Beebe, D J, **404**, 588
See under Eberhardt, M V, **405**, 903

Liu, S V. Debating controversies can enhance creativity, *Correspondence*, **403**, 592

Liu, S X. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Theologis, A, **408**, 816

Liu, S-Q J. Synaptic acitivity at calcium-permeable AMPA receptors induces a switch in receptor subtype (*with* Cull-Candy, S G), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 454
Synaptic activity at calcium-permeable AMPA receptors induces a switch in receptor subtype (*with* Cull-Candy, S G), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 454

Liu, W. *See under* Sun, L F, **403**, 384

Liu, Wanguo. *See under* Irwin, M, **407**, 645

Liu, W-C. *See under* Sait, S M, **405**, 448

Liu, X. *See under* Lewis, F D, **406**, 51

Liu, Yi. *See under* del Camino, D, **403**, 321

Liu, Yijun. The temporal response of the brain after eating revealed by functional MRI (*with* Gao, J-H, Liu, H-L, Fox, P T), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 1058

Liu, Z. Structural basis for binding of Smac/DIABLO to the XIAP BIR3 domain (*with* Sun, C, Olejniczak, E T, Meadows, R P, Betz, S F, Oost, T, Herrmann, J, Wu, J C, Fesik, S W), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 1004

Liu, Z A. *See under* Theologis, A, **408**, 816

Liu, Z Q. *See under* Sun, L F, **403**, 384

Lively, C M. Parasite adaptation to locally common host genotypes (*with* Dybdahl, M F), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 679

Livezey, R E. Statistical Analysis in Climate Research (*by* von Storch, H, Zwiers, F W), *Book review*, **404**, 544

Livingston, D M. *See under* Wu, X, **405**, 477
See under Scully, R, **408**, 429

Livingston, J D. An electromagnetic personality. *Millennium essay*, **407**, 453

Livingstone, D N. The Architecture of Science (*by* Galison, P, Thompson, E), *Book review*, **405**, 997

Livio, M. The Accelerating Universe: Infinite Expansion, the Cosmological Constant, and the Beauty of the Cosmos, *Book review by* Bertola, F, **406**, 829

Lizotte, M P. *See under* DiTullio, G R, **404**, 595

Llinas, R R. The Squid Synapse: A Model for Chemical Transmission, *Book review by* Takahashi, T, **403**, 19

Lloyd, C. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

Lloyd, D M. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

Lloyd, S. Insight: Ultimate physical limits to computation, *Review article*, **406**, 1047

Lockey, C. *See under* van der Laan, L J W, **407**, 90

Lockhart, D J. Insight: Genomics, gene expression and DNA arrays (*with* Winzeler, E A), *Review article*, **405**, 827

Lockman, F J. *See under* Jewell, P R, **407**, 445

Lockshon, D. *See under* Uetz, P, **403**, 623

Lockwood, D J. *See under* Grom, G F, **407**, 358

Locquet, J-P. *See under* Nolting, F, **405**, 767

Loda, M. *See under* Gu, L, **404**, 407

Loder, N. UK discussed ban on foreign job ads in 1960s, *News*, **403**, 121
Greenwich 'could be symbolic timekeeper for electronic era', *News*, **403**, 124
Appointment of UK food standards chief under fire, *News*, **403**, 235
Dutch institute forced to respond to crisis in recruitment of post-doctoral researchers, *News*, **403**, 235
Quality, not quantity, for UK PhDs?, *News*, **403**, 347
Top UK epidemiologist suspended after complaints, *News*, **403**, 353
Anderson steps down from Wellcome over Oxford row, *News*, **403**, 472
UK scientists under pressure to please, *News*, **403**, 689
Oxford professor faces business link inquiry, *News*, **403**, 695
Celera's shotgun approach puts *Drosophila* in the bag, *News*, **403**, 817
UK university recruitment in danger, *News*, **404**, 3
Culling plans put future of red deer study in jeopardy, *News*, **404**, 5
Unesco 'worse than I imagined', says new director, *News*, **404**, 113
Rival demands sink genome alliance plans, *News*, **404**, 117
Uproar at Oxford as suspended professor returns to work, *News*, **404**, 214
EU centres saved from 'catastrophe', *News*, **404**, 217
Northern lobby attacks UK synchrotron siting, *News*, **404**, 323
Giant tortoises come home, *News*, **404**, 426
Chemists 'volunteered for nerve gas tests', *News*, **404**, 428
Complaints grow over delays in UK animal licence processing, *News*, **404**, 529
Director of Wellcome centre resigns over damning report, *News*, **404**, 696
A first in computer printing, *News*, **404**, 801
Wellcome shoulders its share of blame for Oxford debacle, *News*, **404**, 802
Wellcome shoulders its share of blame for Oxofrd debacle, *News*, **404**, 802
UK science spend 'not sensible', *News*, **404**, 909
...as editor defends publishing AZT paper, *News and views*, **405**, 105
...as editor defends publishing key AZT paper, *News and views*, **405**, 105
Gene bank to offer family album of mammals, *News*, **405**, 265
Researchers take US government to court over threat to turtles..., *News*, **405**, 495
UK labs impeded by old equipment, *News*, **405**, 496
A slot in the dock predicted for the chemical industry, *News*, **405**, 605
US science shocked by revelations of sexual discrimination, *Careers and recruitment*, **405**, 713
UK researchers call for limits on animal experiment 'red tape', *News*, **405**, 725
Oxford epidemiologist wins apology for promotion slur, *News*, **405**, 872
UK panel calls for more cuts to carbon dioxide emission, *News*, **405**, 873
A question of trust, *News feature*, **405**, 878
UK studies ways of paying to join Chile observatory, *News*, **405**, 990
Royal Society warns on hormone disrupters, *News*, **406**, 4
UK studentships get funding boost, *News*, **406**, 113
Cluster leaves the ground — at last, *News*, **406**, 222
UK space strategy slammed as lacking funds and vision, *News*, **406**, 222
Brown boosts British science base, *News*, **406**, 225
UK science plans spending spree, *News*, **406**, 335
UK hopes that big-money deals will attract top talent, *News*, **406**, 446
Strong sterling hits European researchers, *News*, **406**, 551
Cambridge seeks £6.1 million to buy Newton's papers, *News*, **406**, 924
Britain may boost protection of researchers from intimidation..., *News*, **407**, 3
Drug-resistant HIV shows a worrying increase in the UK, *News*, **407**, 120
UK advised to step up asteroid hunt, *News*, **407**, 275
Case of the stolen Enigma machine takes cryptic turn, *News*, **407**, 278
Unfavourable economics put postdocs across Europe under strain, *Careers and recruitment*, **407**, 427

Lodh, D. *See under* Chowdhury, T R, **404**, 36

Loeb, A. Cosmic γ-ray background from structure formation in the intergalactic medium (*with* Waxman, E), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 156

Loer, C. *See under* Sze, J Y, **403**, 560

Lofton-Day, C. *See under* Gross, J A, **404**, 995
See under Parrish-Novak, J, **408**, 57

Loh, P. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

Lohmann, K C. *See under* Ivany, L C, **407**, 887

Löhnert, T-H. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820

Löhneysen, H V. *See under* Schröder, A, **407**, 351

Lomakin, I B. *See under* Pestova, T V, **403**, 332

Lomolino, M V. *See under* Channell, R, **403**, 84

Lomthaisong, K. *See under* Page, N M, **405**, 797

Long, J W. *See under* Ryan, J V, **406**, 169

Long, K B. *See under* Zheng, J, **405**, 149

Long, Z. *See under* van der Laan, L J W, **407**, 90

Longhurst, A. The Eternal Darkness (*by* Ballard, R, Hively, W), *Book review*, **405**, 16

Lønning, P E. *See under* Perou, C M, **406**, 747

Lonzarich, G G. *See under* Saxena, S S, **406**, 587

Loope, D B. *See under* Bao, H, **406**, 176

Lopes, C R. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151

Lopes, J do C A. *See under* Jennings, S, **405**, 507

Lopes, M F. *See under* Freire-de-Lima, C G, **403**, 199, **404**, 904

Lopes, S A. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151

Lopez, C. *See under* Blanco, A, **405**, 437

López, G P. *See under* Fan, H, **405**, 56

Lopinski, G P. Self-directed growth of molecular nanostructures on silicon (*with* Wayner, D D M, Wolkow, R A), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 48

Lorand, J P. *See under* Alard, O, **407**, 891

Lorber, M I. *See under* Tellides, G, **403**, 207

Loreau, M. *See under* Hulot, F D, **405**, 340

Lorenzo, M O. Extended surface chirality from supramolecular assemblies of adsorbed chiral molecules (*with* Baddeley, C J, Muryn, C, Raval, R), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 376

Lorke, A. *See under* Warburton, R J, **405**, 926

Lory, S. *See under* Stover, C K, **406**, 959

Loscutoff, S. *See under* Scholin, C A, **403**, 80

Losos, J B. Analysis of an evolutionary species–area relationship (*with* Schluter, D), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 847

Lossos, I S. *See under* Alizadeh, A A, **403**, 503

Lother, H. *See under* AbdAlla, S, **407**, 94

Lott, M J. *See under* Ehleringer, J R, **408**, 311

Lotz, B. *See under* De Rosa, C, **405**, 433

Loubere, P. Marine control of biological production in the eastern equatorial Pacific Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 497

Loudet, J-C. Colloidal ordering from phase separation in a liquid-crystalline continuous phase (*with* Barois, P, Poulin, P), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 611

Louis, E J. *See under* Fischer, G, **405**, 451

Loukeris, T G. *See under* Catteruccia, F, **405**, 959

Lounis, B. Single photons on demand from a single molecule at room temperature (*with* Moerner, W E), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 491

Loustau, D. *See under* Valentini, R, **404**, 861

Lovejoy, T E. *See under* Laurance, W F, **404**, 836

Lovett, J. *See under* da Fonseca, G A B, **405**, 393

Lovinger, A J. *See under* Katz, H E, **404**, 478

Lovley, D R. *See under* Anderson, R T, **404**, 722

Low, D J. Statistical physics: Following the crowd, *News and views*, **407**, 465

Lowe, T M. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796

Lowell, B B. Insight: Towards a molecular understanding of adaptive thermogenesis (*with* Spiegelman, B M), *Review article*, **404**, 652

Lowenstine, L J. *See under* Scholin, C A, **403**, 80

Lowenthal, D. George Perkins Marsh: Prophet of Conservation, *Book review by* Dunlap, T R, **407**, 945

Lowndes, N F. *See under* Downs, J A, **408**, 1001

Lowry, P J. *See under* Page, N M, **405**, 797

Lozano, G. Cancer: p53 sends nucleotides to repair DNA (*with* Elledge, S J), *News and views*, **404**, 24

Lozano, G A. Affirmative action won't solve sex discrimination, *Correspondence*, **403**, 825

Lu, A. *See under* Taguchi, A, **405**, 354

Lu, B. *See under* Humbles, A A, **406**, 998

Lu, J. *See under* McKinsey, T A, **408**, 106

Lu, L. *See under* Alizadeh, A A, **403**, 503

Lu, Yan. *See under* Taguchi, A, **405**, 354

Lu, Yunfeng. *See under* Fan, H, **405**, 56

Lu, Z. *See under* Aurbach, D, **407**, 724

Lübbig, H. *See under* Hyder, D, **404**, 223

Lubchenco, J. *See under* Naylor, R L, **405**, 1017

Lubowich, D A. Deuterium in the Galactic Centre as a result of recent infall of low-metallicity gas (*with* Pasachoff, J M, Balonek, T J, Millar, T J, Tremonti, C, Roberts, H, Galloway, R P), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 1025

Luchak, J M. *See under* Fernandez-Funez, P, **408**, 101

Luck, R F. *See under* Huigens, M E, **405**, 178

Lüdecke, C. Going down a storm: Weather and the climate, *Children's books review*, **408**, 522

Ludeman, M J. *See under* Nakanishi-Matsui, M, **404**, 609

Ludwig, M Z. Evidence for stabilizing selection in a eukaryotic enhancer element (*with* Bergman, C, Patel, N H, Kreitman, M), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 564

Lueders, I. *See under* Bittner, M, **406**, 536

Luisi, B. *See under* Koronakis, V, **405**, 914

author index Luk–McN

Lukens, J E. *See under* Friedman, J R, **406**, 43
Lukewille, A. *See under* Stoddard, J L, **407**, 857
Lullmann-Rauch, R. *See under* Tanaka, Y, **406**, 902
Lumsden, C J. *See under* Clarke, G, **406**, 195
Lundberg, P. Biodiversity: Coexistence and resource competition (*with* Ranta, E, Kaitala, V, Jonzen, N), *Brief communication*, **407**, 694
Lundblad, V. Telomeres: A tale of ends, *News and views*, **403**, 149
Telomeres: A tale of ends, *Erratum*, **403**, 263
Lunde, C. The PSI-H subunit of photosystem I is essential for state transitions in plant photosynthesis (*with* Jensen, P E, Haldrup, A, Knoetzel, J, Scheller, H V), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 613
Lundell, J. *See under* Khriachtchev, L, **406**, 874
Lundqvist, M. *See under* Cederström, B, **404**, 951, **405**, 756
Lundstrom, C C. Rapid diffusive infiltration of sodium into partially molten peridotite, *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 527
Lundström, I. Artificial noses: Picture the smell, *News and views*, **406**, 682
Lundström, J. *See under* Gylfe, Å, **403**, 724
Lüning, J. *See under* Nolting, F, **405**, 767
Luo, B. *See under* Koop, T, **406**, 611
Luo, Jianyuan. Deacetylation of p53 modulates its effect on cell growth and apoptosis (*with* Su, F, Chen, D, Shiloh, A, Gu, W), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 377
Luo, Juan. *See under* Hoeflich, K P, **406**, 86
Luo, L. *See under* Guo, H-F, **403**, 895
Luo, M-j. *See under* Zhou, Z, **407**, 401
Luo, S. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
Luo, Y. Crystal structure of enteropathogenic *Escherichia coli* intimin–receptor complex (*with* Frey, E A, Pfuetzner, R A, Creagh, A L, Knoechel, D G, Haynes, C A, Finlay, B B, Strynadka, N C J), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 1073
Luo, Z. Evolution: In serch of the whales' sisters, *News and views*, **404**, 235
Lupas, A N. *See under* Ruepp, A, **407**, 508
Luppi, P-H. *See under* Gallopin, T, **404**, 992
Luros, J S. *See under* Theologis, A, **408**, 816
Lusis, A J. Insight: Atherosclerosis, *Review article*, **407**, 233
Luther, G W. *See under* Reysenbach, A-L, **404**, 835
Luther, G W, III. *See under* Rozan, T F, **406**, 879
Luther, S A. *See under* Ansel, K M, **406**, 309
Lutz, C P. *See under* Manoharan, H C, **403**, 512
Lutz, M. *See under* Albrecht, M, **406**, 970
Luu, D-T. S-RNase uptake by compatible pollen tubes in gametophytic self-incompatibility (*with* Qin, X, Moese, D, Cappadocia, M), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 649
Lux, S E. *See under* Donovan, A, **403**, 776
Luzet, D. *See under* Fradin, C, **403**, 871
Luzhkov, V. *See under* Åqvist, J, **404**, 881
Luzzatto, L. *See under* May, C, **406**, 82
Lygerou, Z. *See under* Nishitani, H, **404**, 625
Lyko, F. Development: DNA methylation in *Drosophila melanogaster* (*with* Ramsahoye, B H, Jaenisch, R), *Brief communication*, **408**, 538
Lynch, H T. *See under* Yan, H, **403**, 723
Lynch, K R. *See under* Howard, A D, **406**, 70
Lyne, A G. *See under* Stairs, I H, **406**, 484
Lyon, B E. *See under* Greene, E, **407**, 1000
Ma, C. *See under* Alizadeh, A A, **403**, 503
Ma, W. *See under* Leinders-Zufall, T, **405**, 792, **408**, 616
Maarse, A C. *See under* van Wilpe, S, **408**, 616
See under Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
Maas, M F P M. *See under* Huigens, M E, **405**, 178
Maas, S. *See under* Higuchi, M, **406**, 78
McArthur, A. *See under* Sidebottom, C, **406**, 256
McArthur, J M. Arsenic poisoning in the Ganges delta: reply, *Correction*, **404**, 36
Macarthy, J. *See under* Mullikin, J C, **407**, 516
McAuley, P. Danger — hard hack area, *Futures*, **404**, 21
McBride, J S. *See under* Schiellerup, H, **405**, 781
McCabe, H. Post-Cold War needs 'new forms of scientific linkage', *News*, **404**, 8
French minister feels the heat over Soleil, *News*, **404**, 323
Modified reforms end two years of deadlock at CNRS, *News*, **404**, 426
Reshuffle lifts French synchrotron hopes, *News*, **404**, 533
Middle East's synchrotron heads for Jordan, *News*, **404**, 798
...as European public remains sceptical, *News*, **405**, 5
French research minister targets IT and biotech, *News*, **405**, 106
France sets up elite Internet school, *News*, **405**, 381
French unions upset by plans for physiology centre, *News*, **405**, 385
Galileo set for suicide flight, *News*, **406**, 8
Tangled tale of a lost, stolen and disputed coelacanth (*with* Wright, L), *News*, **406**, 114
Jordan chosen to open SESAME, *News*, **406**, 221
Recriminations and confusion over 'fake' coelacanth photo, *News*, **406**, 225
France may bid for fusion reactor, *News*, **406**, 447
McCaffrey, J P. *See under* Grom, G F, **407**, 358
McCaffrey, K J W. *See under* Petford, N, **408**, 669
McCall, A. *See under* Fernandez-Funez, P, **408**, 101
McCann, K S. Insight: The diversity–stability debate, *Review article*, **405**, 228
McCann, O T. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
McCarroll, L. Insecticides and mosquito-borne disease (*with* Paton, M G, Karunaratne, S H P P, Jayasuriya, H T R, Kalpage, K S P, Hemingway, J), *Brief communication*, **407**, 961
McCarthy, W. Programmable matter, *Futures*, **407**, 569
McCarty, J G. Methane combustion: Durable catalysts for cleaner air, *News and views*, **403**, 35
McCauley, E. *See under* Elser, J J, **408**, 578
McClay, J. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
McClellan, J E, III. Science and Technology in World History: An Introduction (*with* Dorn, H), *Book review by* Oravas, G Æ, **404**, 17
McCleskey, E W. *See under* Cook, S P, **407**, 951
McColl, G. *See under* Walker, D W, **405**, 296
McColl, K E L. *See under* El-Omar, E M, **404**, 398
McCombie, W R. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Tabata, S, **408**, 823
MacConell, L A. *See under* Lewis, K A, **404**, 411
McConlogue, L. *See under* Chen, G, **408**, 975
McConnell, J R. Changes in Greenland ice sheet elevation attributed primarily to snow accumulation variability (*with* Arthern, R J, Mosley-Thompson, E, Davis, C H, Bales, R C, Thomas, R, Burkhart, J F, Kyne, J D), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 877
McCormmach, R. *See under* Jungnickel, C, **405**, 737
McCoy, J M. *See under* Mi, S, **403**, 785
McCreath, K J. Production of gene-targeted sheep by nuclear transfer from cultured somatic cells (*with* Howcroft, J, Campbell, K H S, Colman, A, Schnieke, A E, Kind, A J), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 1066
Production of gene-targeted sheep by nuclear transfer from cultured somatic cells (*with* Howcroft, J, Campbell, K H S, Colman, A, Schnieke, A E, Kind, A J), *Erratum*, **408**, 120
McCubbin, A G. *See under* Kao, T-h, **403**, 840
McCullagh, B. *See under* Tabata, S, **408**, 823
McDermid, H E. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
MacDonald, D. *See under* Thompson, P M, **404**, 190
McDonald, J J. Involuntary orienting to sound improves visual perception (*with* Teder-Sälejärvi, W A, Hillyard, S A), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 906
McDonald, L. *See under* Heidelberg, J F, **406**, 477
McDonald, T P. *See under* Howard, A D, **406**, 70
Mace, G M. *See under* Hilton-Taylor, C, **404**, 541
It's time to work together and stop duplicating conservation efforts...(*with* Balmford, A, Boltani, L, Cowlishaw, G, Dobson, A P, Faith, D P, Gaston, K J, Humphries, C J, Vane-Wright, R I, Williams, P H, Lawton, J H, Margules, C R, May, R M, Nicholls, A O, Possingham, H P, Rahbek, C, van Jaarsveld, A S), *Correspondence*, **405**, 393
See under Bruford, M W, **407**, 294
Mace, R. Human behaviour: Fair game, *News and views*, **406**, 248
Macera, P. *See under* Gasperini, D, **408**, 701
McEuen, P L. *See under* Park, H, **407**, 57
McGilligan, T. *See under* Backman, V, **406**, 35, **408**, 428
McGovern, V. *See under* Gottlieb, M, **406**, 121
McGrath, J L. *See under* Kuo, S C, **407**, 1026
Mach, B. *See under* Gajiwala, K S, **403**, 916
Machado, J A. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151
Machado, M A. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151
Mache, R. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
Machida, T. *See under* Yokouchi, Y, **403**, 295
Macilwain, C. 'US politicians have fallen in love with basic research', *News*, **403**, 5
Inadequate optics 'threat to US laser facility', *News*, **403**, 120
Bell Labs win superconductivity patent, *News*, **403**, 121
...as lobbyists anticipate more money for all (*with* Smaglik, P), *News*, **403**, 123
Diversity convention in the balance, *News*, **403**, 233
Global-warming sceptics left out in cold, *News*, **403**, 233
Business lobby set to take EPA to court over data access, *News*, **403**, 236
US survey reveals location of human tissue samples, *News*, **403**, 352
Livermore plans radical rescue for 'mismanaged' laser facility, *News*, **403**, 469
Nuclear fusion without weapons testing, *News*, **403**, 469
Rules agreed over GM food exports, *News*, **403**, 473
Clinton's farewell gift to US science agencies (*with* Reichhardt, T, Smaglik, P), *News*, **403**, 585
Charm, not tact, aided pioneer in fight for physics, *News profile*, **403**, 586
Stanford accelerator takes lead in race to quantify CP violation, *News profile*, **403**, 586
AAAS members fret over links with theological foundation, *News*, **403**, 819
US physics society puts feisty newsletter in doubt, *News*, **403**, 820
US energy agency pulls plug on role in genome project, *News*, **404**, 4
...but critics claim the panel was biased, *News*, **404**, 693
US academy study finds GM foods are safe..., *News*, **404**, 693
No conflict between SLAC and Japan's KEK: reply, *Correspondence*, **404**, 701
No conflict between SLAC and Japan's KEK, *Correspondence*, **404**, 701
Critics blast US missile defence system as flawed, *News*, **404**, 799
Budget crisis forces hard choices on US high-energy physics, *News*, **404**, 909
NSF celebrates half a century with big plans, *News*, **405**, 8
Canada's plans for neutrons stall, *News and views*, **405**, 107
US reforms rules for telling public about GM food, *News*, **405**, 108
US reforms rules for telling public about GM food, *News and views*, **405**, 108
Troubled US fusion project receives cash injection, *News*, **405**, 110
Congress wakes up to climate change, *News*, **405**, 385
Green light for plans to sell off US helium reserve, *News*, **405**, 486
Transmutation of nuclear waste branded 'Trojan horse', *News*, **405**, 498
Biologists challenge sequencers on parasite genome publication, *News*, **405**, 601
Nanotech thinks big, *News feature*, **405**, 730
World leaders heap praise on human genome landmark, *News*, **405**, 983
NIH urged to cap profits made on publicly funded research, *News*, **406**, 5
Self-policing backed for research on humans, *News*, **406**, 7
Internet publishing camps renew hostilities, *News*, **406**, 112
Large research facilities to lose out in science spending spree?, *News*, **406**, 221
Emissions targets 'unrealistic' says US climate change body, *News*, **406**, 333
Physicists celebrate detection of elusive 'final' particle, *News*, **406**, 334
Ocean researchers dive to deep-sea stations, *News*, **406**, 449
Science champion joins US election race, *News*, **406**, 667
Green Bank dish may be last of the giants, *News*, **406**, 816
World Bank is urged to give greater priority to science, *News*, **407**, 276
Disagreements derail US bill to double research funding..., *News*, **407**, 436
...as physical sciences plan lobbying body, *News*, **407**, 436
A springboard to success, *News feature*, **407**, 440
US considers moves to relieve morale crisis at energy labs, *News*, **407**, 547
Experts question precautionary approach, *News*, **407**, 551
Gore and Bush back rise in science spending, *News*, **407**, 663
NSF puts big money into complex ecology, *News*, **407**, 823
Carbon sequestration gains support, *News*, **407**, 932
US fusion community 'must end isolation', says panel, *News*, **408**, 7
McIlwrath, S L. *See under* Price, M P, **407**, 1007
McInnes, R R. *See under* Clarke, G, **406**, 195
Macino, G. *See under* Catalanotto, C, **404**, 245
Macintyre, I G. *See under* Aronson, R B, **405**, 36
See under Reid, R P, **406**, 989
Mack, D H. *See under* Glynne, R, **403**, 672, **407**, 413
Mack, J A. *See under* Zeng, W, **403**, 789
Mack, M C. *See under* Chapin, F S, III, **405**, 234
McKay, C P. *See under* Laval, B, **407**, 626
McKay, R. Stem cells - hype and hope, *News and views feature*, **406**, 361
McKay, R M. *See under* Boyd, P W, **407**, 695
McKee, K K. *See under* Howard, A D, **406**, 70
McKeigue, P M. *See under* Aitman, T J, **405**, 1015
Mackenzie, A P. *See under* Riseman, T M, **404**, 629
Mackenzie, J D. *See under* Cheben, P, **408**, 64
McKeon, F. *See under* Yang, A, **404**, 99
Mackie, K. *See under* Caligiano, A, **408**, 96
McKinney, J D. Persistence of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in macrophages and mice requires the glyoxylate shunt enzyme isocitrate lyase (*with* Honer zu Bentrup, K, Muñoz-Elías, E J, Miczak, A, Chen, B, Chan, W-T, Swenson, D, Sacchettini, J C, Jacobs, W R, Jr, Russell, D G), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 735
McKinsey, D N. *See under* Huffman, P R, **403**, 62
McKinsey, T A. Signal-dependent nuclear export of a histone deacetylase regulates muscle differentiation (*with* Zhang, C-L, Lu, J, Olson, E N), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 106
Mackintosh, N J. Intelligence: Evolutionary psychology meets g, *News and views*, **403**, 378
Macklis, J D. *See under* Magavi, S S, **405**, 951
McLaren, A. The Second Creation: The Age of Biological Control by the Scientists that Cloned Dolly (*by* Wilmut, I, Campbell, K, Tudge, C), *Book review*, **403**, 479
X chromosomes forget where they came from, *Correspondence*, **403**, 698
Important differences between sources of embryonic stem cells, *Correspondence*, **408**, 513
McLaren, S. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
McLaurin, J. *See under* Janus, C, **408**, 979
McLean, A R. *See under* Gravenor, M B, **406**, 584
McLellan, W A. *See under* Scholin, C A, **403**, 80
MacLennan, D H. Structural biology: Pumping ions (*with* Green, N M), *News and views*, **405**, 633
MacLeod, K. The Oort crowd, *Futures*, **406**, 129
McLeskey, S W. *See under* Coopman, P J P, **406**, 742
McMahon, A P. *See under* Bachiller, D, **403**, 658
McMahon, B H. *See under* Chu, K, **403**, 921
McMahon, J A. *See under* Bachiller, D, **403**, 658
McMahon, P J. *See under* Allman, B E, **408**, 158
McMahon, S B. *See under* Ramer, M S, **403**, 312
See under Cockayne, D A, **407**, 1011
McMillan, P. Phase transitions: Jumping between liquid states, *News and views*, **403**, 151
McMurray, A A. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
See under Mullikin, J C, **407**, 516
McMurray, D N. *See under* Stover, C K, **405**, 962
McNab, B K. Metabolic scaling: Energy constrains on carnivore diet, *Brief communication*, **407**, 584
Macnamara, J. Through the Rearview Mirror: Historical Reflections on Psychology, *Book review by* Glucksberg, S, **407**, 452
McNamara, W B, III. *See under* Didenko, Y T, **407**, 477
McNeil, J N. Living Planet: Life and the environment, *Children's books review*, **408**, 516

McNeill, J R. Something New Under the Sun: An Environmental History of the Twentieth-Century World. *Book review by* Crutzen, P, **407**, 674

McNew, J A. Compartmental specificity of cellular membrane fusion encoded in SNARE proteins (*with* Parlati, F, Fukuda, R, Johnston, R J, Paz, K, Paumet, F, Söllner, T H, Rothman, J E), *Article*, **407**, 153
See under Parlati, F, **407**, 194
See under Fukuda, R, **407**, 198

Macomb, D J. *See under* Gehrels, N, **404**, 363

McPhail, S D. *See under* Fernandes, P G, **404**, 35, **407**, 152

McSween, H Y, Jr. Planetary science: Brimstone on Mars, *News and views*, **404**, 32
Identifying cosmic muck, *News and views*, **407**, 843

McSweeney, K. *See under* Godoy, R, **406**, 62

McWatters, H G. The *ELF3 zeitnehmer* regulates light signalling to the circadian clock (*with* Bastow, R M, Hall, A, Millar, A J), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 716

Madden, K. *See under* Gross, J A, **404**, 995
See under Parrish-Novak, J, **408**, 57

Maddocks, J H. *See under* Stasiak, A, **406**, 251

Maddox, B. Galileo's Daughter (*by* Sobel, D), *Book review*, **403**, 702

Maddox, J. Positioning the goal posts, *Millennium essay*, **403**, 139

Madeira, A M B N. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151

Madeira, H M F. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151

Madison, L D. *See under* Zheng, J, **405**, 149

Madsen, S K. *See under* Pagola, S, **404**, 307

Maeda, K. *See under* Okamoto, H, **406**, 203

Maeno, Y. *See under* Riseman, T M, **404**, 629

Magalhaes, T. *See under* Graca, L, **408**, 513

Magavi, S S. Induction of neurogenesis in the neocortex of adult mice (*with* Leavitt, B R, Macklis, J D), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 951

Mage, R G. *See under* Paul, W E, **407**, 316

Magee, J J. *See under* Etcoff, N L, **405**, 139

Magerl, A. *See under* Liss, K-D, **404**, 371

Magnuson, T. *See under* Behringer, R, **407**, 292

Maguire, M G. *See under* Stone, R A, **404**, 144

Mahadevan, L. Fluid 'rope trick' investigated (*with* Ryu, W S, Samuel, A D T), *Correction*, **403**, 502

Mahley, R W. *See under* Raber, J, **404**, 352

Mahowald, M A. *See under* Hahnloser, R H R, **405**, 947, **408**, 1012

Maienschein, J. Old wine in new bottles, *Millennium essay*, **407**, 21

Maier, J. *See under* Sata, N, **408**, 946

Mailly, D. *See under* Jehl, X, **405**, 50

Maiorano, D. XCDT1 is required for the assembly of pre-replicative complexes in *Xenopus laevis* (*with* Moreau, J, Méchali, M), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 622

Maiti, R. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Theologis, A, **408**, 816
See under Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820

Maitland, N J. *See under* Antson, A A, **403**, 805

Major, G. *See under* Schiller, J, **404**, 285

Mak, T W. *See under* Sasaki, T, **406**, 897

Mäkelä, J M. *See under* Kulmala, M, **404**, 66

Mäkinen, J T T. Discovery of a comet by its Lyman-α emission (*with* Bertaux, J-L, Laakso, H, Pulkkinen, T, Summanen, T, Kyrölä, E, Schmidt, W, Quémerais, E, Lallement, R), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 321

Malabarba, M G. *See under* Lanzetti, L, **408**, 374

Malaj, E. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

Malartre, E. Words, words, words, *Futures*, **406**, 833

Maldonado, M T. *See under* Boyd, P W, **407**, 695
See under Abraham, E R, **407**, 727

Malik, K. Animals in Research: For And Against (*by* Grayson, L), *Book review*, **406**, 675
Rattling the Cage: Towards Legal Rights for Animals (*by* Wise, S M), *Book review*, **406**, 675
Taboo: Why Black Athletes Dominate Sports and Why We're Afraid to Talk About It (*by* Entine, J), *Book review*, **407**, 131

Malin, M C. *See under* Thomas, P C, **404**, 161

Mall, V. *See under* Mußhoff, U C, **407**, 516

Maller, B. *See under* Pasquinelli, A E, **408**, 86

Mallet, J. Nabokov's Butterflies: Unpublished and Uncollected Writings (Boyd, B, Pyle, R M, *eds*), *Book review*, **406**, 827

Malmberg, A B. *See under* Cockayne, D A, **407**, 1011

Malmström, B G. Mitchell saw the new vista, if not the details, *Correspondence*, **403**, 356

Malthe-Sørenssen, A. *See under* Jamtveit, B, **408**, 75

Manabe, M. Palaeontology: A refugium for relicts? (*with* Barrett, P M, Isaji, S), *Brief communication*, **404**, 953

Manabe, T. *See under* Kishida, H, **405**, 929

Mandal, B K. *See under* Chowdhury, T R, **404**, 36

Manderscheid, B. *See under* Alewell, C, **407**, 856

Mangeat, P H. *See under* Coopman, P J P, **406**, 742

Mangold, T. Plague Wars: A True Story of Biological Warfare (*with* Goldberg, J, *Book review by* Hay, A, **404**, 812

Manis, J P. *See under* Gao, Y, **404**, 897

Mankoff, D A. *See under* Welcsh, P L, **406**, 688

Manley, G A. The myth of well-funded German research, *Correspondence*, **403**, 592

Manley, J L. *See under* Xu, Y, **408**, 111

Mann, M. *See under* Pandey, A, **405**, 837

Mann, R K. *See under* Taipale, J, **406**, 1005

Manna, L. *See under* Peng, X, **404**, 59

Mannhart, J. *See under* Hammerl, G, **407**, 162

Mannhaupt, G. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820

Manning, L. *See under* Peng, C-Y, **408**, 596

Mannio, J. *See under* Stoddard, J L, **407**, 857

Mannsfeldt, A G. *See under* Price, M P, **407**, 1007

Manny, R E. *See under* Zadnick, K, **404**, 143

Manoharan, H C. Quantum mirages formed by coherent projection of electronic structure (*with* Lutz, C P, Eigler, D M), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 512

Mansfield, T A. *See under* Uetz, P, **403**, 623

Manshadi, F. *See under* Yeh, C, **404**, 584

Mantegna, R N. An Introduction to Econophysics (*with* Stanley, H E), *Book review by* LeBaron, B, **408**, 290

Manyala, N. Magnetoresistance from quantum interference effects in ferromagnets (*with* Sidis, Y, DiTusa, J F, Aeppli, G, Young, D P, Fisk, Z), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 581
Magnetoresistance from quantum interference effects in ferromagnets (*with* Sidis, Y, DiTusa, J F, Aeppli, G, Young, D P, Fisk, Z), *Addendum*, **408**, 616

Manyonda, I T. *See under* Page, N M, **405**, 797

Manzanares, M. Developmental biology: Raising the roof (*with* Krumlauf, R), *News and views*, **403**, 720
Conservation and elaboration of *Hox* gene regulation during evolution of the vertebrate head (*with* Wada, H, Itasaki, N, Trainor, P A, Krumlauf, R, Holland, P W H), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 854

Mao, C. Logical computation using algorithmic self-assembly of DNA triple-crossover molecules (*with* LaBean, T H, Reif, J H, Seeman, N C), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 493
Logical computation using algorithmic self-assembly of DNA triple-crossover molecules (*with* LaBean, T H, Reif, J H, Seeman, N), *Erratum*, **408**, 750

Mao, G. Relaxation in polymer electrolytes on the nanosecond timescale (*with* Perea, R F, Howells, W S, Price, D L, Saboungi, M-L), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 163

Mao, H-K. *See under* Wenk, H-R, **405**, 1044

Mao, L. *JOINTLESS* is a MADS-box gene controlling tomato flower abscission zone development (*with* Begum, D, Chuang, H-w, Budiman, M A, Szymkowiak, E J, Irish, E E, Wing, R A), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 910

Mao, Y. *See under* Fink, T, **403**, 362

Mao, Z Q. *See under* Riseman, T M, **404**, 629

Maor, E. June 8, 2004: Venus in Transit, *Book review by* Fernie, D, **406**, 562

Marahiel, M A. *See under* Trauger, J W, **407**, 215

Marangos, J. Faster than a speeding photon, *News and views*, **406**, 243

Marantz Henig, R. A Monk and Two Peas: The Story of Gregor Mendel and the Discovery of Genetics/The Monk in the Garden: The Lost and Found Genius of Gregor Mendel, *Book review by* Berry, A, **406**, 561

Marchand, J-B. *See under* Blanchoin, L, **404**, 1007

Marchesini, S. *See under* Tegze, M, **407**, 38

Marchetti, E. *See under* Ragazzoni, R, **403**, 54

Marchetti, K. *See under* Gibbs, H L, **407**, 183

Marcotte, E M. *See under* Eisenberg, D, **405**, 823

Marcus, A I. Technology in America: A Brief History (*with* Segal, H P), *Book review by* Oravas, G Æ, **403**, 481

Marcus, J M. Why don't creationists use private schools? (*with* Seiff, J E), *Correspondence*, **407**, 671

Marcus, L F. *See under* Valdecasas, A G, **403**, 698

Marcus-Samuels, B. *See under* Gavrilova, O, **403**, 850

Mardis, E. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

Margules, C R. Insight: Systematic conservation planning (*with* Pressey, R L), *Review article*, **405**, 243
See under Mace, G, **405**, 393

Maria, J-P. *See under* Kingon, A I, **406**, 1032

Marians, K J. *See under* Cox, M M, **404**, 37

Mariathasan, S. *See under* Bachmaier, K, **403**, 211

Marimon, R. In defence of Spanish R&D spending, *Correspondence*, **408**, 18

Marin, M C. *See under* Irwin, M, **407**, 645

Marin, R, III. *See under* Schulin, C A, **403**, 80

Marincola, F. *See under* Bittner, M, **406**, 536

Marino, C L. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151

Maris, C H. Immunology: Investigating T-cell memory (*with* Iacob, J, Baltimore, D), *Brief communication*, **407**, 40

Maritan, A. Optimal shapes of compact strings (*with* Micheletti, C, Trovato, A, Banavar, J R), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 287
See under Banavar, J R, **408**, 160

Mark, M M. *See under* Sinclair, R C, **408**, 665

Markl, H. One for all — and all for one, *News feature*, **405**, 728

Markowitz, S. *See under* Yan, H, **403**, 723

Marks, J. *See under* Raman, V, **405**, 974

Marks, L. Between Silk and Cyanide: A Codemaker's War 1941–1945, *Book review by* Bennett, C H, **403**, 595

Marlar, J E. *See under* Marlar, R A, **407**, 74

Marlar, R A. Biochemical evidence of cannibalism at a prehistoric Puebloan site in southwestern Colorado (*with* Leonard, B L, Billman, B R, Lambert, P M, Marlar, J E), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 74

Marnett, L J. *See under* Kiefer, J R, **405**, 97

Marone, C. Earthquake science: Shaking faults loose, *News and views*, **408**, 533

Marques, M V. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151

Marquez, M. *See under* Giraldo, O, **405**, 38

Marra, G. *See under* Yan, H, **403**, 723

Marra, M. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Tabata, S, **408**, 823

Marriott, P J. *See under* Lewis, A C, **405**, 778

Marsden, B G. Astronomy: The red ragged edge, *News and views*, **407**, 952

Marsden, T. *See under* Bishop, K, **407**, 294

Marsh, M C P. *See under* Brodsky, F M, **407**, 299

Marshall, J C. The Alex Studies: Cognitive and Communicative Abilities of Grey Parrots (*by* Pepperberg, I M), *Book review*, **404**, 929
The International Journal of Neuropsychopharmacology (Lerer, B, *ed*), *Journal review*, **407**, 293

Marshall, M S. *See under* King, A J, **406**, 439

Marshall, S J. *See under* Cuffey, K M, **404**, 591

Martensen, S A. *See under* Raman, V, **405**, 974

Marti, G E. *See under* Alizadeh, A A, **403**, 503

Martienssen, R. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Tabata, S, **408**, 823

Martienssen, R A. *See under* Byrne, M E, **408**, 967

Marvin, A. *See under* Capaldi, E A, **403**, 537

Martin, A C R. Model already exists for fair use of gene data, *Correspondence*, **406**, 933

Martin, C. *See under* Gönczy, P, **408**, 331

Martin, G M. Insight: Lessons from human progeroid syndromes (*with* Oshima, J), *Review article*, **408**, 263

Martin, J. *See under* Williams, A G, **403**, 614

Martin, J R. *See under* Rudolph, U, **404**, 629

Martin, J Y. *See under* Bergeron, V, **405**, 772

Martin, M. *See under* El-Omar, E M, **404**, 398

Martin, S. Immunology: Memory needs no reminders (*with* Goodnow, C), *News and views*, **407**, 576

Martin, S J. *See under* Chen, G, **408**, 975

Martin, T I. *See under* Günther, T, **406**, 199

Martindale, M Q. *See under* Pasquinelli, A E, **408**, 86

Martinek, K-P. *See under* Wagner, F E, **407**, 691

Martinez, N D. *See under* Williams, R J, **404**, 180

Martinez, P. Funding would prevent waste of research time, *Correspondence*, **408**, 514

Martínez, P. *See under* Fernandez-Funez, P, **408**, 101

Martínez, R. *See under* Knill, E, **404**, 368

Martínez-Campos, M. *See under* Fraser, A G, **408**, 325

Martini, J E J. *See under* Watanabe, Y, **408**, 574

Martinis, L. *See under* de Bernardis, P, **404**, 955

Martins, E A L. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151

Martins, E M F. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151

Martyn, I D. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

Maruyama, M. Memory B-cell persistence is independent of persisting immunizing antigen (*with* Lam, K-P, Rajewsky, K), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 636

Maruyama, Y. *See under* Nishida, M, **408**, 492

Marziali, A. *See under* Theologis, A, **408**, 816

Más, P. Functional interaction of phytochrome B and cryptochrome 2 (*with* Devlin, P F, Panda, S, Kay, S A), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 207

Maser, R S. *See under* Lim, D-S, **404**, 613

Mashreghi-Mohammadi, M. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

Masi, S. *See under* de Bernardis, P, **404**, 955

Mason, A J. *See under* Gröbner, G, **405**, 810

Mason, M D. *See under* Michler, P, **406**, 968

Mason, P V. *See under* de Bernardis, P, **404**, 955

Masters, E I. *See under* Whitby, F G, **408**, 115

Masters, J R W. How diagnosis with microarrays can help cancer patients (*with* Lakhani, S R), *Correspondence*, **404**, 921

Masutani, C. *See under* Matsuda, T, **404**, 1011

Masuy, D. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820

Mate, K. *See under* Basu, S, **407**, 13

Matheos, D P. *See under* Bishop, A C, **407**, 395

Mathews, P M. *See under* Janus, C, **408**, 979

Mathias, M da Luz. *See under* Britton-Davidian, J, **403**, 158

Mathis, P. *See under* Aubert, C, **405**, 586, **407**, 926

Matos, M. *See under* Andreyev, A N, **405**, 430

Matsuda, K. *See under* Sekiyama, A, **403**, 396

Matsuda, T. Low fidelity DNA synthesis by human DNA polymerase-η (*with* Bebenek, K, Masutani, C, Hanaoka, F, Kunkel, T A), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 1011

Matsui, K. *See under* Tanaka, H, **404**, 42

Matsukuma, A Y. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151

Matsukura, F. *See under* Ohno, H, **408**, 944

Matsumara, T. *See under* Nishikawa, T, **404**, 787

Matsumoto, A. Intercalation of alkylamines into an organic polymer crystal (*with* Odani, T, Sada, K, Miyata, M, Tashiro, K), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 328

Matsumoto, M. *See under* Hemmi, H, **408**, 740
See under Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
See under Tabata, S, **408**, 823

Matsunami, H. A family of candidate taste receptors in human and mouse (*with* Montmayeur, J-P, Buck, L B), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 601

Matsuno, A. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
See under Tabata, S, **408**, 823

Matsuo, S. *See under* Juodkazis, S, **408**, 178

Matsuzaki, F. *See under* Ohshiro, T, **408**, 593

Matsuzaki, H. *See under* Kishida, H, **405**, 929

Matsuzawa, T. *See under* Kawai, N, **403**, 39

Matteucci, F. Astronomy: The cosmic origin of deuterium, *News and views*, **405**, 1009

Matteucci, G. *See under* Valentini, R, **404**, 861

Matthew, B W. Obituary: Paul Sigler (1934–2000), *News and views*, **403**, 848

Matthews, G. Vesicle fiesta at the synapse, *News and views*, **406**, 835

Matthews, L. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

Matthews, L H. *See under* Mullikin, J C, **407**, 516

Matthies, S. *See under* Wenk, H-R, **405**, 1044

Mattoni, C E H. *See under* Huffman, P R, **403**, 62

Mattsson, K I. *See under* An, W F, **403**, 553

Mauclère, P. *See under* Lacoste, V, **407**, 151

Maunz, P. *See under* Pinkse, P W H, **404**, 365

Maurer, B A. Ecology needs theory as well as practice, *Correspondence*, **408**, 768
Maurer, M. *See under* Parrish-Novak, J, **408**, 57
Maurer, S M. Science's neglected legacy (*with* Firestone, R B, Scriver, C R), *Commentary*, **405**, 117
Maurizi, M R. *See under* Ishikawa, T, **408**, 667
Mauskopf, P D. *See under* de Bernardis, P, **404**, 955
Max, E E. *See under* Difilippantonio, M J, **404**, 510
May, A. Proteins and the naked truth about e-commerce, *Correspondence*, **403**, 130
May, C. Therapeutic haemoglobin synthesis in β-thalassaemic mice expressing lentivirus-encoded human β-globin (*with* Rivella, S, Callegari, J, Heller, G, Gaensler, K M L, Luzzatto, L, Sadelain, M), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 82
May, R M. Ornithology: British birds by number, *News and views*, **404**, 599
Ornithology: British birds by number, *Erratum*, **405**, 138
See under Mace, G, **405**, 393
May, S R. *See under* Bachiller, D, **403**, 658
Mayer, C. *See under* Siegert, M J, **403**, 643
Mayer, K. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Mayer, K F X. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
Mayer, W. Embryogenesis: Demethylation of the zygotic paternal genome (*with* Niveleau, A, Walter, J, Fundele, R, Haaf, T), *Brief communication*, **403**, 501
Mayes, A E. *See under* Tharun, S, **404**, 515
Maynard Smith, J. Mathematics of Evolution (*by* Hoyle, F), *Book review*, **403**, 594
Mayo, L D. *See under* Ozes, O N, **406**, 368
Mazars, C. *See under* Pauly, N, **405**, 754
Mazlish, B. Ingenious Pursuits: Building the Scientific Revolution (*by* Jardine, L), *Book review*, **404**, 434
Mazzarello, P. What dreams may come?, *Millennium essay*, **408**, 523
Mazzoleni, C. *See under* Pavesi, L, **408**, 440
Mead, C. Conservation biology: Ducks and drakes, *News and views*, **407**, 461
Meadows, R P. *See under* Liu, Z, **408**, 1004
Méchali, M. *See under* Maiorano, D, **404**, 622
Mechoulam, R. The Science of Marijuana (*by* Iversen, L L), *Book review*, **407**, 18
Mechtler, K. *See under* Rea, S, **406**, 593
Mecke, K. *See under* Fradin, C, **403**, 871
Medawar, J. Hitler's Gift: Scientists Who Fled Nazi Germany (*with* Pyke, D), *Book review by* Gratzer, W, **408**, 907
Medema, R H. AFX-like Forkhead transcription factors mediate cell-cycle regulation by Ras and PKB through $p27^{kip1}$ (*with* Kops, G J P L, Bos, J L, Burgering, B M T), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 782
Medley, G F. Statistical Aspects of BSE and vCJD: Models for Epidemics (*by* Donnelly, C A, Ferguson, N M), *Book review*, **403**, 138
Medzhitov, R. *See under* Xu, Y, **408**, 111
Meerholz, K. *See under* Gross, M, **405**, 661
Meesenburg, H. *See under* Alewell, C, **407**, 856
Meffre, E. *See under* Difilippantonio, M J, **404**, 510
Meharg, A A. *See under* Sharples, J M, **404**, 951
Mehlen, P. *See under* Corset, V, **407**, 747
Mehmet, H. Apoptosis: Caspases find a new place to hide, *News and views*, **403**, 29
Meidanis, J. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151
Meier, B H. *See under* van Beek, J D, **405**, 1077
Meier, P. Insight: Apoptosis in development (*with* Finch, A, Evan, G), *Progress*, **407**, 796
Meijer, E W. *See under* Hirschberg, J H K K, **407**, 167
Meijer, G. *See under* Bethlem, H L, **406**, 491
Meijer, M. *See under* van Wilpe, S, **408**, 616
Meinesz, A. *See under* Jousson, O, **408**, 157
Meir, E. *See under* von Dassow, G, **406**, 188
Meisinger, C. *See under* van Wilpe, S, **408**, 616
Mekalanos, J J. *See under* Heidelberg, J F, **406**, 477
Melack, J M. *See under* Alsdorf, D E, **404**, 174
Melchiorri, A. *See under* de Bernardis, P, **404**, 955
Melino, G. *See under* De Laurenzi, V, **406**, 135
Mellin, T N. *See under* Howard, A D, **406**, 70
Mello, C V. *See under* Jarvis, E D, **406**, 628
Mellor, J. *See under* Nicoll, R A, **406**, 957
Melmed, S. Pituitary. *Journal review by* Lightman, S L, **407**, 293
Melnikov, I V. *See under* Egolf, D A, **404**, 733
Meltzer, P. *See under* Bittner, M, **406**, 536
Menck, C F M. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151
Mendez, R. Phosphorylation of CPE binding factor by Eg2 regulates translation of c-*mos* mRNA (*with* Hake, L E, Andresson, T, Littlepage, L E, Ruderman, J V, Richter, J D), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 302
Mendoza, G. *See under* An, W F, **403**, 553
Menniger, J. *See under* Waltereit, P, **406**, 865
Menzel, U. *See under* Hattori, M, **405**, 311
Mercken, M. *See under* Janus, C, **408**, 979
Mergel, V. *See under* Weber, T, **405**, 658
Merikle, P M. *See under* Dixon, M J, **406**, 365
Mermin, N D. Voodoo Science: The Road from Foolishness to Fraud, *Book review*, **407**, 17
Meron, G. *See under* Iddan, G, **405**, 417
Merrill, M D. Yellowstone and the Great West: Journals, Letters, and Images from the 1871 Hayden Expedition, *Book review by* Warren, L, **406**, 459
Mertes, L A K. *See under* Alsdorf, D E, **404**, 174
Merz, A J. Pilus retraction powers bacterial twitching motility (*with* So, M, Sheetz, M P), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 98
Merzbacher, C I. *See under* Ryan, J V, **406**, 169
Merzenich, M. Cognitive neuroscience: Seeing in the sound zone, *News and views*, **404**, 820
Mesecar, A D. Structural biology: A new model for protein stereospecificity (*with* Koshland, D E, Jr), *Brief communication*, **403**, 614
A new model for protein stereospecificity (*with* Koshland, D E, Jr), *Addendum*, **408**, 668
Meseguer, F. *See under* Blanco, A, **405**, 437
Messaddeq, N. *See under* Li, M, **407**, 633
Messenger, S. Identification of molecular-cloud material in interplanetary dust particles, *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 968
Metcalf, D. Gigantism in mice lacking suppressor of cytokine signalling-2 (*with* Greenhalgh, C J, Viney, E, Willson, T A, Starr, R, Nicola, N A, Hilton, D J, Alexander, W S), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 1069
Metzger, D. *See under* Li, M, **407**, 633
Metzger, R A. The stars my incarnation, *Futures*, **408**, 35
Mew, T W. *See under* Zhu, Y, **406**, 718
Mewes, H W. *See under* Ruepp, A, **407**, 508
See under Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
See under Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Mewes, H-W. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
Meyer, A. Marine Mammals: Evolutionary Biology (*by* Berta, A, Sumich, J L), *Book review*, **406**, 677
Meyer, A H. *See under* Houlahan, J E, **404**, 752
Meyer, B. *See under* Hubert-Ferrari, A, **404**, 269
Meyer, R. *See under* Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Meyer, V. *See under* Sackett, C A, **404**, 256
Meyerowitz, E M. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
Mhlongo, S. *See under* Stewart, G T, **407**, 286
Mi, S. Syncytin is a captive retroviral envelope protein involved in human placental morphogenesis (*with* Lee, X, Li, X-p, Veldman, G M, Finnerty, H, Racie, L, LaVallie, E, Tang, X-Y, Edouard, P, Howes, S, Keith, J C, Jr, McCoy, J M), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 785
Miao, W. *See under* King, A J, **406**, 439
Micali, G. *See under* Caramazza, A, **403**, 428
Michaelis, J. Optical microscopy using a single-molecule light source (*with* Hettich, C, Mlynek, J, Sandoghdar, V), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 325
Michaels, P J. The Satanic Gases: Clearing the Air about Global Warming (*with* Balling, R C, Jr), *Book review by* von Storch, H, **407**, 449
Michalovich, D. *See under* Prinjha, R, **403**, 383
Michel, H. Allowing gene patents could be an expensive mistake for the US, *Correspondence*, **407**, 285
Micheletti, C. *See under* Maritan, A, **406**, 287
Michler, P. Quantum correlation among photons from a single quantum dot at room temperature (*with* Imamoğlu, A, Mason, M D, Carson, P J, Strouse, G F, Buratto, S K), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 968
Michou, A-I. *See under* Glotzer, J B, **407**, 207
Miczak, A. *See under* McKinney, J D, **406**, 735
Miele, L. *See under* Yasutomo, K, **404**, 506, **407**, 110
Miglio, L. *See under* de Bernardis, P, **404**, 955
Miguez, H. *See under* Blanco, A, **405**, 437
Mihailovic, D. *See under* Narympetov, B, **407**, 883
Miki, H. IRSp53 is an essential intermediate between Rac and WAVE in the regulation of membrane ruffling (*with* Yamaguchi, H, Suetsugu, S, Takenawa, T), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 732
Mikoshiba, K. *See under* Nishiyama, M, **408**, 584
Milenkovic, L. *See under* Taipale, J, **406**, 1005
Militscher, J. *See under* Theologis, A, **408**, 816
See under Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
Millar, A. *See under* Jousson, O, **408**, 157
Millar, A J. *See under* McWatters, H G, **408**, 716
Millar, T J. *See under* Lubowich, D A, **405**, 1025
Millard, N W. *See under* Fernandes, P G, **404**, 35, **407**, 152
Millen, K J. *See under* Millonig, J H, **403**, 764
Miller, B. *See under* Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Miller, B R. *See under* Rhew, R C, **403**, 292
Miller, G. The Mating Mind: How Sexual Choice Shaped the Evolution of Human Nature, *Book review by* Boden, M A, **405**, 512
Miller, H I. Environment regulations hinder biotech industry, *Correspondence*, **406**, 560
Miller, J F A P. *See under* Kurts, C, **407**, 413
Miller, J S. *See under* Palacio, F, **408**, 421
Miller, N. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Miller, P E. *See under* Scholin, C A, **403**, 80
Miller, P J O. Whale songs lengthen in response to sonar (*with* Biassoni, N, Samuels, A, Tyack, P L), *Brief communication*, **405**, 903
Miller, R. *See under* Parlati, F, **407**, 194
Miller, S E. *See under* Lewis, F D, **406**, 51
Millonig, J H. The mouse *Dreher* gene *Lmx1a* controls formation of the roof plate in the vertebrate CNS (*with* Millen, K J, Hatten, M E), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 764
Mills, A P, Jr. *See under* Yurke, B, **406**, 605
Milman, P. *See under* Yu, G, **407**, 48
Milne, S A. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Milner, L A. *See under* Huppert, S S, **405**, 966, **408**, 616
Milonni, P W. Quantum decay: A watched pot boils quicker, *News and views*, **405**, 525
Milot, E. *See under* Whyatt, D, **406**, 519, **408**, 498
Milstein, M. Martian gullies tempt NASA to look for water, *News*, **405**, 987
Mims, C. The War Within Us: Everyman's Guide to Infection and Immunity, *Book review by* Rosen, F, **408**, 769
Mina, M. Animals in Nature (*by* Smirin, V, Smirin, Y), *Book review*, **404**, 706
Minerbi, S. *See under* Valentini, R, **404**, 861
Minhas, H. Journal of Environmental Monitoring. *Journal review by* Wood, G, **407**, 294
Minoshima, S. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
See under Hattori, M, **405**, 311
Minowa, T. *See under* Okamoto, H, **406**, 203
Minsky, M. Time for an aspirin, *Correspondence*, **404**, 592
Minucci, S. *See under* Pearson, M, **406**, 207
Minx, P. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Mira, A. *See under* Krakauer, D C, **403**, 501
Mira-Pérez, J. Spanish university study ignores research, *Correspondence*, **404**, 222
Miracca, E C. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151
Miranda, M. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Theologis, A, **408**, 816
Mirkin, C A. Materials chemistry: Semiconductors meet biology (*with* Taton, T A), *News and views*, **405**, 626
Misawa, H. *See under* Juodkazis, S, **408**, 178
Mischke, R. *See under* Kleemann, R, **408**, 211
Misoguti, L. *See under* Bartels, R, **406**, 164
Misono, K S. *See under* van den Akker, F, **406**, 101
Misteli, T. *See under* Phair, R D, **404**, 604
Dynamic binding of histone H1 to chromatin in living cells (*with* Gunjan, A, Hock, R, Bustin, M, Brown, D T), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 877
Misura, K M S. Three-dimensional structure of the neuronal-Sec1–syntaxin 1a complex (*with* Scheller, R H, Weis, W I), *Article*, **404**, 355
Mitchell, J F B. *See under* Allen, M R, **407**, 617
Mitchell, S J. Glutamate spillover suppresses inhibition by activating presynaptic mGluRs (*with* Silver, R A), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 498
Mitra, S. *See under* Mol, C D, **403**, 451, **404**, 525
Mitsuoka, K. *See under* Murata, K, **407**, 599
Mitsuyama, S. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
See under Hattori, M, **405**, 311
Mittermeier, C G. *See under* Myers, N, **403**, 853
See under Mittermeier, R A, **406**, 237
Mittermeier, R A. *See under* Myers, N, **403**, 853
See under da Fonseca, G A B, **405**, 393
Hotspots: Earth's Biologically Richest and Most Endangered Terrestrial Ecoregions (*with* Myers, N, Mittermeier, C G), *Book review by* Howlett, R, **406**, 237
Mix, A C. *See under* Clark, P U, **406**, 689
Miyagi, M. *See under* van den Akker, F, **406**, 101
Miyajima, N. *See under* Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Miyake, T. *See under* Kitamura, H, **404**, 259
Miyaki, C Y. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151
Miyamoto, T. *See under* Akashi, K, **404**, 193
See under Kondo, M, **407**, 383
Miyamoto, Y. *See under* Qin, L-C, **408**, 50
Miyata, M. *See under* Matsumoto, A, **405**, 328
Miyauchi, S. *See under* Imamizu, H, **403**, 192
See under Sekiyama, K, **407**, 374
Mizoguchi, S D. *See under* Stowe, C K, **406**, 959
Mizota, T. St Christopher and the vortex (*with* Zdravkovich, M, Graw, K-U, Leder, A), *Science in culture*, **404**, 226
Mizuguchi, G. *See under* Shen, X, **406**, 541
Mizuno, K. *See under* Kato, M, **406**, 956
Mizushima, N. *See under* Ichimura, Y, **408**, 488
Mizutani, T. *See under* Katayama, Y, **403**, 170
Mlynek, J. *See under* Michaelis, J, **405**, 325
Moczko, M. *See under* van Wilpe, S, **408**, 616
Modlin, R L. Immunology: A Toll for DNA vaccines, *News and views*, **408**, 659
Moebius, E. *See under* Phan, T D, **404**, 848
Moeller, P D R. *See under* Scholin, C A, **403**, 80
Moens, L. Molecular physiology: Globins in the brain (*with* Dewilde, S), *News and views*, **407**, 461
Moerner, W E. *See under* Lounis, B, **407**, 491
Moffatt, H K. Euler's disk and its finite-time singularity, *Brief communication*, **404**, 833
Analytical dynamics: Numismatic gyrations; reply, *Brief communication*, **408**, 540
Mogdans, J. *See under* Engelmann, J, **408**, 51
Mohempour, A. *See under* Schlag, J, **403**, 38
Mohiaddin, R H. *See under* Kilner, P J, **404**, 759
Möhler, H. *See under* Rudolph, U, **404**, 629
Mol, C D. DNA-bound structures and mutants reveal abasic DNA binding by APE1 and DNA repair coordination (*with* Izumi, T, Mitra, S, Tainer, J A), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 451, **404**, 525
DNA-bound structures and mutants reveal abasic DNA binding by APE1 and DNA repair coordination (*with* Izumi, T, Mitra, S, Tainer, J A), *Erratum*, **404**, 525
Möller, I. *See under* Samuelson, J C, **406**, 637
Moller, M. *See under* Donald, A M, **407**, 297
Moloney, D J. Fringe is a glycosyltransferase that modifies Notch (*with* Panin, V M, Johnston, S H, Chen, J, Shao, L, Wilson, R, Wang, Y, Stanley, P, Irvine, K D, Haltiwanger, R S, Vogt, T F), *Article*, **406**, 369
Mombaerts, P. *See under* Wakayama, T, **407**, 318
Moncrieff, J. *See under* Valentini, R, **404**, 861
Mondia, J P. *See under* Blanco, A, **405**, 437
Monéger, F. *See under* Filatov, D A, **404**, 388
Money, N P. Genetics: Fungal get-together, *News and views*, **405**, 751
Monfort, A. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
Moninger, T O. *See under* Singh, P K, **407**, 762
Monkley, S. *See under* Pinson, K I, **407**, 535

Monroe, C. *See under* Myatt, C J, **403**, 269
See under Sackett, C A, **404**, 256
Montagnani, L. *See under* Valentini, R, **404**, 861
Montagnier, L. Virus: The Co-discoverer of HIV Tracks its Rampage and Charts the Future, *Book review by* Weiss, R A, **405**, 277
Monteiro-Vitorello, C B. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151
Montgomery, E T. *See under* Ledwell, J R, **403**, 179
Montgomery, H E. *See under* Williams, A G, **403**, 614
Monthoux, P. *See under* Saxena, S S, **406**, 587
Montmayeur, J-P. *See under* Matsunami, H, **404**, 601
Montroy, T. *See under* de Bernardis, P, **404**, 955
Moody, D B. CD1c-mediated T-cell recognition of isoprenoid glycolipids in *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* infection (*with* Ulrichs, T, Mühlecker, W, Young, D C, Gurcha, S S, Grant, E, Rosat, J-P, Brenner, M B, Costello, C E, Besra, G S, Porcelli, S A), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 884
Mooijman, P. *See under* Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Mook, H A. One-dimensional nature of the magnetic fluctuations in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{6.6}$ (*with* Dai, P, Doğan, F, Hunt, R D), *Article*, **404**, 729
See under Dai, P, **406**, 965
Moon, D H. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151
Mooney, D J. *See under* Lee, K Y, **408**, 998
Mooney, H. *See under* Naylor, R L, **405**, 1017
Mooney, H A. Requiem for Nature (*by* Terborgh, J), *Book review*, **403**, 593
Moorcock, M. Through the shaving mirror, *Futures*, **407**, 455
Moore, C. *See under* Andreyev, A N, **405**, 430
Moore, D D. *See under* Wei, P, **407**, 920
Moore, G. *See under* Legler, B, **403**, 130
Moore, G B T. *See under* Clapham, J C, **406**, 415
Moore, J P. *See under* Delaney, M, **408**, 287
Moore, J S. *See under* Beebe, D J, **404**, 588
Moore, M. *See under* Gross, J A, **404**, 995
See under Parrish-Novak, J, **408**, 57
Moore, P D. Plant ecology: Alien invaders, *News and views*, **403**, 492
Ecology: Bats about the Arctic, *News and views*, **404**, 446
Conservation biology: Seeds of doubt, *News and views*, **407**, 683
Biogeography: Chile refuges, *News and views*, **408**, 532
Moore, S E. *See under* Prinjha, R, **403**, 383
See under Sinclair, R C, **408**, 665
Moore, T. *See under* Alizadeh, A A, **403**, 503
Moore, W B. *See under* Schubert, G, **408**, 666
Moors, E J. *See under* Valentini, R, **404**, 861
Moosa, M K. *See under* Fricke, H, **403**, 38
See under Barber, P H, **406**, 692
Mootz, H D. *See under* Trauger, J W, **407**, 215
Mora, F. *See under* Gisolfi, C V, **407**, 836
Mora, M. *See under* Nishino, I, **406**, 906
Mora, S. *See under* Baumann, C A, **407**, 202
Morais, M C. *See under* Simpson, A A, **406**, 745
Moreau, J. *See under* Maiorano, D, **404**, 622
Moreau, M. *See under* Pauly, N, **405**, 754
Moreira, D. The origin of red algae and the evolution of chloroplasts (*with* Le Guyader, H, Philippe, H), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 69
Morel, F M M. *See under* Riebesell, U, **407**, 364
See under Reinfelder, J R, **407**, 996
Moreland, A. *See under* Mullikin, J C, **407**, 516
Moreland, K T. *See under* Kiefer, J R, **405**, 97
Morelli, G. *See under* Parkhill, J, **404**, 502
Moreno, J D. Undue Risk: Secret State Experiments on Humans, *Book review by* Upton, A C, **406**, 938
Morgan, D. Aβ peptide vaccination prevents memory loss in an animal model of Alzheimer's disease (*with* Diamond, D M, Gottschall, P E, Ugen, K E, Dickey, C, Hardy, J, Duff, K, Jantzen, P, DiCarlo, G, Wilcock, D, Connor, K, Hatcher, J, Hope, C, Gordon, M, Arendash, G W), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 982
Morgan, D O. *See under* Bishop, A C, **407**, 395
Morgan, T H. *See under* Bida, T A, **404**, 159
Morgan-Warren, R J. *See under* Wimberly, B T, **407**, 327
See under Carter, A P, **407**, 340
Morgenstern, B. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
Morgenstern, K. *See under* Valentini, R, **404**, 861
Morikawa, K. *See under* Kunishima, N, **407**, 971
Morin, P J. Ecology: The complexity of co-dependency, *News and views*, **403**, 718
Biodiversity's ups and downs, *News and views*, **406**, 463
Morishima, N. *See under* Nakagawa, T, **403**, 98
Morisset, S. High constitutive activity of native H$_3$ receptors regulates histamine neurons in brain (*with* Rouleau, A, Ligneau, X, Gbahou, F, Tardivel-Lacombe, J, Stark, H, Schunack, W, Ganellin, C R, Schwartz, J-C, Arrang, J-M), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 860
Moritz, R F A. *See under* Neumann, P, **406**, 474
Moroz, O V. *See under* Antson, A A, **403**, 805
Morrill, W. *See under* Distel, D L, **403**, 725
Morris, L. *See under* Rybicki, E, **405**, 273
See under Delaney, M, **408**, 287
Morris, M. *See under* Ghez, A M, **407**, 349
Morris, R G M. *See under* Chen, G, **408**, 975
Morrison, D R O. The Undergrowth of Science: Delusion, Self-deception and Human Frailty (*by* Gratzer, W), *Book review*, **408**, 24
Morrison, P. *See under* Lewis, A C, **405**, 778
Morrissey, T. *See under* O'Connor, J M, **408**, 954
Morrow, B E. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Morrow, R. *See under* Prinjha, R, **403**, 383
Morrow, T. *See under* Polleux, F, **404**, 567
Morse, A C. *See under* Schulteis, G, **405**, 1013
Morse, D. *See under* Luu, D-T, **407**, 649
Morse, D E. *See under* Cha, J N, **403**, 289
Morser, J. *See under* Fuentes-Prior, P, **404**, 518
Mortimore, B J. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
See under Mullikin, J C, **407**, 516
Moseley, J M. *See under* Günther, T, **406**, 199
Moseley, P. *See under* Glotzer, J B, **407**, 207
Moser, M. *See under* Pier, H, **407**, 880
Moshchalkov, V V. *See under* Chibotaru, L F, **408**, 833
Moshkovich, M. *See under* Aurbach, D, **407**, 724
Mosley-Thompson, E. *See under* McConnell, J R, **406**, 877
Mothé, B R. *See under* Allen, T M, **407**, 386
Motoyama, N. *See under* Tojima, Y, **404**, 778
Motyka, S A. *See under* Boyington, J C, **405**, 537
Moule, S. *See under* Parkhill, J, **403**, 665, **404**, 502
Mount, D W. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
Mount, H T J. *See under* Janus, C, **408**, 979
Mouritsen, O G. *See under* Nielsen, L K, **404**, 352
Movshovich, R. *See under* Jaime, M, **405**, 160
Moyer, D. *See under* da Fonseca, G A B, **405**, 393
Moynihan, J. *See under* Donovan, A, **403**, 776
Moyse, E. *See under* Corset, V, **407**, 747
Mrosovsky, N. Sustainable Use of Hawksbill Turtles: Contemporary Issues in Conservation, *Book review by* Robinson, J G, Thorbjarnarson, J, **404**, 704
Mucke, L. *See under* Raber, J, **404**, 352
Mudri, S. *See under* Gross, J A, **404**, 995
See under Parrish-Novak, J, **408**, 57
Muchter, V R. *See under* Greene, E, **407**, 1000
Muellbacher, W. *See under* Waldvogel, D, **406**, 995
Mueller, S C. *See under* Coopman, P J P, **406**, 742
Muench, D G. *See under* Choi, S-B, **407**, 765
Mueth, D M. Signatures of granular microstructure in dense shear flows (*with* Debregeas, G F, Karczmar, G S, Eng, P J, Nagel, S R, Jaeger, H M), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 385
Mühlecker, W. *See under* Moody, D B, **404**, 884
Mühlethaler, M. *See under* Gallopin, T, **404**, 992
Muir, G. Taxonomy: Species status of hybridizing oaks (*with* Fleming, C C, Schlötterer, C), *Brief communication*, **405**, 1016
Mukai, N. *See under* Juodkazis, S, **408**, 178
Mukai, T. *See under* Phan, T D, **404**, 848
Mullady, T. *See under* Ruiz, G M, **408**, 49
Müller, D C. *See under* Gross, M, **405**, 661
Müller, D J. *See under* Seelert, H, **405**, 418
Müller, J D. *See under* Sukhishvili, S A, **406**, 146
Müller, M. *See under* Di Fonzo, S, **403**, 638
Müller, M G. *See under* Backman, V, **406**, 35, **408**, 428
Müller, P. *See under* Pasquinelli, A E, **408**, 86
Müller, R D. *See under* Cande, S C, **404**, 145
Müller-Auer, S. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
Müller-Daniels, H. *See under* Kotz, R I, **406**, 143
Müller-Navarra, D C. A highly unsaturated fatty acid predicts carbon transfer between primary producers and consumers (*with* Brett, M T, Liston, A M, Goldman, C R), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 74
Mulligan, R. *See under* Danos, O, **407**, 292
Mullikin, J C. An SNP map of human chromosome 22 (*with* Hunt, S E, Cole, C G, Mortimore, B J, Rice, C M, Burton, J, Matthews, L H, Pavitt, R, Plumb, R W, Sims, S K, Ainscough, R M R, Attwood, J, Bailey, J M, Barlow, K, Bruskiewich, R M M, Butcher, P N, Carter, N P, Chen, Y, Clee, C M, Coggill, P C, Davies, J, Davies, R M, Dawson, E, Francis, M D, Joy, A A, Lamble, R G, Langford, C F, Macarthy, J, Mall, V, Moreland, A, Overton-Larty, E K, Ross, M T, Smith, L C, Steward, C A, Sulston, J E, Tinsley, E J, Turney, K J, Willey, D L, Wilson, G D, McMurray, A A, Dunham, I, Rogers, J, Bentley, D R), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 516
Mullins, J. *See under* Polejaeva, I A, **407**, 86
Mulloy, B. *See under* Pellegrini, L, **407**, 1029
Mulryan, K. Reduced vas deferns contraction and male infertility in mice lacking P2X$_1$ receptors (*with* Gitterman, D P, Lewis, C J, Vial, C, Leckie, B J, Cobb, A L, Brown, J E, Conley, E C, Buell, G, Pritchard, C A, Evans, R J), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 86
Mulvaney, E. *See under* Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Mulvey, G. *See under* Kitov, P I, **403**, 669
Mulville, J. *See under* Craig, O, **408**, 312
Mumm, J S. *See under* Huppert, S S, **405**, 966, **408**, 616
Münch, D. *See under* Fonseca, P J, **405**, 297
Mundt, C C. *See under* Zhu, Y, **406**, 718
Mungall, K. *See under* Parkhill, J, **403**, 665, **404**, 502
Munnich, A. *See under* International Incontinentia Pigmenti (IP) Consortium, **405**, 472
Muñoz-Elías, E J. *See under* McKinney, J D, **406**, 735
Munro, E M. *See under* von Dassow, G, **406**, 188
Münzenberg, G. *See under* Andreyev, A N, **405**, 430
Murakami, N. *See under* Nishino, I, **406**, 906
Muraki, A. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
See under Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Murata, K. Structural determinants of water permeation through aquaporin-1 (*with* Mitsuoka, K, Hirai, T, Walz, T, Agre, P, Heymann, J B, Engel, A, Fujiyoshi, Y), *Article*, **407**, 599
Murata, S. *See under* Takayanagi, H, **408**, 600
Murata, Y. *See under* Pei, Z-M, **406**, 731
Murdoch, R. *See under* Boyd, P W, **407**, 695
Murdoch, T J T. *See under* Aronson, R B, **405**, 36
Murnane, M M. *See under* Bartels, R, **406**, 164
Murphy, B. *See under* Howard, A D, **406**, 70
Murphy, G. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Murray, A. *See under* di Bernardo, D, **403**, 40
Murray, J. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
See under Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Murray, J A H. *See under* Cockcroft, C E, **405**, 575
Murrell, A. *See under* Reik, W, **405**, 408
Murrell, J C. *See under* Radajewski, S, **403**, 646
Murtagh, G J. Reproductive systems: Sex and the single lichen (*with* Dyer, P S, Crittenden, P D), *Brief communication*, **404**, 564
Murtra, P. Rewarding effects of opiates are absent in mice lacking the receptor for substance P (*with* Sheasby, A M, Hunt, S P, De Felipe, C), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 180
Muryn, C. *See under* Lorenzo, M O, **404**, 376
Muscheler, R. Changes in deep-water formation during the Younger Dryas event inferred from ^{10}Be and ^{14}C records (*with* Beer, J, Wagner, G, Finkel, R C), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 567
Mushotzky, R F. Resolving the extragalactic hard X-ray background (*with* Cowie, L L, Barger, A J, Arnaud, K A), *Article*, **404**, 459
Mussa-Ivaldi, S. Neural engineering: Real brains for real robots, *News and views*, **408**, 305
Mutti, D O. *See under* Zadnick, K, **404**, 143
Mutwakil, M. *See under* de Pomerai, D, **405**, 417
Myasoedov, Y. *See under* Soibel, A, **406**, 282
Myasoedov, Y N. *See under* Paltiel, Y, **403**, 398
Myatt, C J. Decoherence of quantum superpositions through coupling to engineered reservoirs (*with* King, B E, Turchette, Q A, Sackett, C A, Kielpinski, D, Itano, W M, Monroe, C, Wineland, D J), *Article*, **403**, 269
See under Sackett, C A, **404**, 256
Myers, M G. *See under* Burks, D J, **407**, 377
Myers, N. Biodiversity hotspots for conservation priorities (*with* Mittermeier, R A, Mittermeier, C G, da Fonseca, G A B, Kent, J), *Article*, **403**, 853
On the Edge: Living with Global Capitalism (*by* Hutton, W, Giddens, A), *Book review*, **404**, 124
See under Mittermeier, R A, **406**, 237
Myhrvold, N P. *See under* Barsbold, R, **403**, 155
Nabel, G J. *See under* Sullivan, N J, **408**, 605
Nabelek, J. *See under* Johnson, H P, **407**, 174
Nada, S. *See under* Kawabuchi, M, **404**, 999
Nader, K. Fear memories require protein synthesis in the amygdala for reconsolidation after retrieval (*with* Schafe, G E, Le Doux, J E), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 722
Nadin, A. *See under* Li, Y-M, **405**, 689
Nadis, S. Med school to relax rules on business links?, *News*, **403**, 818
$350m gift boosts MIT brain power, *News*, **404**, 115
Computer glitch unleashes prize nomination debate, *News*, **404**, 320
Top physicist crosses to Boston in search of like minds, *News*, **404**, 798
...as Harvard keeps its ethics guidelines, *News*, **405**, 497
Miniature antennas will eavesdrop on the Universe, *News*, **405**, 722
Brookhaven collider opens its quest for Big Bang conditions, *News*, **405**, 874
Industry considers carbon catching, *News*, **406**, 224
The sky's the limit as radio telescope array is approved, *News*, **406**, 665
Astronomers reveal the secrets of the name game, *News*, **406**, 819
Researchers practise martian living in the Canadian Arctic, *News*, **407**, 6
Ig Nobel glory for levitating frogs and collapsing toilets, *News*, **407**, 665
Science for art's sake, *News feature*, **407**, 668
Whitehead enters into array deal, *News*, **408**, 7
Medical schools in concert on research ethics, *News*, **408**, 630
Naeem, S. Producer–decomposer co-dependency influences biodiversity effects (*with* Hahn, D R, Schuurman, G.), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 762
Nagai, K. *See under* Kawabuchi, M, **404**, 999
Nagai, M A. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151
Nagamine, K. *See under* Hattori, M, **405**, 311
Nagao, T. *See under* Nishida, M, **408**, 492
Nagel, S R. *See under* Mueth, D M, **406**, 385
Nagelkerken, I. *See under* Ritchie, K B, **404**, 354
Naik, H. *See under* Naqvi, S W A, **408**, 346
Nair, S K. Functional genomics: Recognizing DNA in the library (*with* Burley, S K), *News and views*, **404**, 715
Functional genomics: Recognizing DNA in the library (*with* Burley, S K), *Erratum*, **406**, 581
Naismith, J H. Don't let politics put Diamond at risk, *Correspondence*, **403**, 698
Naito, M. *See under* Yamashita, J, **408**, 92
Nakagaki, T. Intelligence: Maze-solving by an amoeboid organism (*with* Yamada, H, Toth, A), *Brief communication*, **407**, 470
Nakagawa, T. Caspase-12 mediates endoplasmic-reticulum-specific apoptosis and cytotoxicity by amyloid-β (*with* Zhu, H, Morishima, N, Li, E, Xu, J, Yankner, B A, Yuan, J), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 98
Nakamura, F. *See under* GrandPré, T, **403**, 439
Nakamura, H. *See under* Gibbs, H L, **407**, 183
Nakamura, K. *See under* Takayanagi, H, **408**, 600
Nakamura, Yasukazu. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
See under Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Nakamura, Yoshikazu. *See under* Ito, K, **403**, 680
Nakamura, Yusuke. *See under* Tanaka, H, **404**, 42
Nakanishi, M. *See under* Tojima, Y, **404**, 778
Nakanishi, S. *See under* Kunishima, N, **407**, 971

Nakanishi, T. Japan may seek embryo cells from overseas, *Correspondence*, **405**, 882

Nakanishi-Matsui, M. PAR3 is a cofactor for PAR4 activation by thrombin (*with* Zheng, Y-W, Sulciner, D J, Weiss, E J, Ludeman, M J, Coughlin, S R), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 609

Nakao, K. *See under* Yamashita, J, **408**, 92

Nakasako, M. *See under* Toyoshima, C, **405**, 647

Nakatani, Y. *See under* Kawasaki, H, **405**, 195

Nakayama, K-i. *See under* Tojima, Y, **404**, 778

Nakayama, S. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
See under Tabata, S, **408**, 823

Nakazaki, N. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
See under Tabata, S, **408**, 823

Nalbant, S S. *See under* Hubert-Ferrari, A, **404**, 269

Naqvi, S W A. Increased marine production of N_2O due to intensifying anoxia on the Indian continental shelf (*with* Jayakumar, D A, Narvekar, P V, Naik, H, Sarma, V V S S, D'Souza, W, Joseph, S, George, M D), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 346

Naramura, M. *See under* Chiang, Y J, **403**, 216

Narayan, B. *See under* Uetz, P, **403**, 623

Narita, M. *See under* Simizu, S, **407**, 767

Narlikar, J V. Venture funding for new ideas, *Millennium essay*, **404**, 707

Naruo, K. *See under* Tabata, S, **408**, 823

Narvekar, P V. *See under* Naqvi, S W A, **408**, 346

Narymbetov, B. Origin of ferromagnetic exchange interactions in a fullerene–organic compound (*with* Omerzu, A, Kabanov, V V, Tokumoto, M, Kobayashi, H, Mihailovic, D), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 883

Nascimento, A L T O. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151

Nascimento, D O. *See under* Freire-de-Lima, C G, **403**, 199, **404**, 904

Nash, J. Inner Vision: An Exploration of Art and the Brain (*by* Zeki, S), *Book review*, **404**, 123

Nataf, H-C. Seismology: Inner core takes another turn, *News and views*, **405**, 411

Nathan, C. *See under* Bryk, R, **407**, 211

Natoli, G. *See under* Rossi, A, **403**, 103

Navarro, P. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820

Navrotsky, A. *See under* Bina, C R, **408**, 844

Naylor, J M. *See under* Baptiste, K E, **403**, 382

Naylor, R L. *See under* Chapin, F S, III, **405**, 234
Effect of aquaculture on world fish supplies (*with* Goldburg, R J, Primavera, J H, Kautsky, N, Beveridge, M C M, Clay, J, Folke, C, Lubchenco, J, Mooney, H, Troell, M), *Review article*, **405**, 1017

Neal, C. *See under* Kirchner, J W, **403**, 524

Nealson, K. Dead Mars, Dying Earth (*by* Brandenburg, J E, Paxson, M R), *Book review*, **406**, 936
In Search of Life on Mars (*by* Walter, M), *Book review*, **406**, 936

Nebenius-Oosthuizen, D. *See under* Souslova, V, **407**, 1015

Néda, Z. The sound of many hands clapping (*with* Ravasz, E, Brechet, Y, Vicsek, T, Barabási, A-L), *Brief communication*, **403**, 849

Neduvelil, J G. *See under* Li, Y-M, **405**, 689

Neefjes, J. *See under* Reits, E A J, **404**, 774

Neff, D. *See under* Sass, H J, **406**, 649

Negassi, B. *See under* Walter, R C, **405**, 65

Negrutiu, I. *See under* Filatov, D A, **404**, 388

Neher, D. *See under* Gross, M, **405**, 661

Neher, E. *See under* Schneggenburger, R, **406**, 889

Nehls, M C. *See under* Russ, A P, **404**, 95

Nehrbass, U. *See under* Galy, V, **403**, 108
See under Freitas-Junior, I H, **407**, 1018

Neilson, P. *See under* Diebel, C E, **406**, 299

Nelson, A. *See under* Parrish-Novak, J, **408**, 57

Nelson, D L. *See under* International Incontinentia Pigmenti (IP) Consortium, **405**, 472

Nelson, J. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
See under Barnham, K W J, **407**, 833
See under Tabata, S, **408**, 823

Nelson, K E. *See under* Heidelberg, J F, **406**, 477

Nelson, M C. *See under* Xie, W, **406**, 435

Nelson, M T. *See under* Brenner, R, **407**, 870

Nelson, P. *See under* van den Engh, G, **408**, 540

Nelson, W C. *See under* Heidelberg, J F, **406**, 477

Néraudeau, D. *See under* Walter, R C, **405**, 65

Nery, S. *See under* Graca, L, **408**, 513

Nesbit, M A. *See under* Van Esch, H, **406**, 419

Netterfield, C B. *See under* de Bernardis, P, **404**, 955

Netti, M C. *See under* Zoorob, M E, **404**, 740

Netting, J. Science may lose out from sale of 'flying reptile' fossil, *News*, **406**, 446
US dispute over definition of animal distress, *News*, **406**, 668
North Carolina reflects on ammonia controls, *News*, **406**, 928
Heavyweight academies take up the cause of US postdocs, *News*, **407**, 119
Novartis axes UK transplant centre, *News*, **407**, 547
Aventis gets short shrift over release of modified corn, *News*, **408**, 395
Pesticides implicated in declining frog numbers, *News*, **408**, 760

Netto, L E S. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151

Neubauer, G. *See under* Schlossmann, J, **404**, 197

Neuenschwander, S. *See under* Castelo-Branco, M, **405**, 685, **407**, 926

Neumann, J L. *See under* Yurke, B, **406**, 605

Neumann, P. Entomology: Home-site fidelity in migratory honeybees (*with* Koeniger, N, Koeniger, G, Tingek, S, Kryger, P, Moritz, R F A), *Brief communication*, **406**, 474

Neupert, W. *See under* Stuart, R A, **406**, 575

Neuschwander-Tetri, B A. *See under* Xie, W, **406**, 435

Neutze, R. *See under* Royant, A, **406**, 645
Potential for biomolecular imaging with femtosecond X-ray pulses (*with* Wouts, R, van der Spoel, D, Weckert, E, Hadju, J), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 752

Neuzil, C E. Osmotic generation of 'anomalous' fluid pressures in geological environments, *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 182

Newell, P T. Space physics: An auroral signature decoded, *News and views*, **408**, 42

Newman, D K. A role for excreted quinones in extracellular electron transfer (*with* Kolter, R), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 94

Newman, M. Applied mathematics: The power of design, *News and views*, **405**, 412

Newsome, W T. *See under* Nichols, M J, **403**, 575

Neyt, C. Evolutionary origins of vertebrate appendicular muscle (*with* Jagla, K, Thisse, C, Haines, L, Currie, P D), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 82

Ng, H-H. *See under* Hendrich, B, **404**, 325

Ngo, V N. *See under* Ansel, K M, **406**, 309

Nguyen, M. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Theologis, A, **408**, 816

Nguyen, T. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

Nguyen-Ba-Charvet, K T. *See under* Corset, V, **407**, 747

Nhani, A, Jr. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151

Nibert, M L. *See under* Reinisch, K M, **404**, 960

Nicholls, A O. *See under* Mace, G, **405**, 393

Nichols, M J. The neurobiology of cognition (*with* Newsome, W T), *Erratum*, **403**, 575

Nichols, R A. *See under* Groombridge, J J, **403**, 616

Nichols, R J. *See under* Gittins, D I, **408**, 67

Nichols, R W. Pressure to meet current needs hinders science, *Correspondence*, **408**, 768

Nicholson, D W. Insight: From bench to clinic with apoptosis-based therapeutic agents, *Review article*, **407**, 810

Nickel, W. *See under* Fukuda, R, **407**, 198

Nicol, S. Ocean circulation off east Antarctica affects ecosystem structure and sea-ice extent (*with* Pauly, T, Bindoff, N L, Wright, S, Thiele, D, Hosie, G W, Strutton, P G, Woehler, E), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 504

Nicola, N A. *See under* Metcalf, D, **405**, 1069

Nicolelis, A L. *See under* Laubach, M, **405**, 567

Nicolelis, M A L. *See under* Wessberg, J, **408**, 361

Nicoll, R A. Neurobiology: Kainate receptors and synaptic plasticity (*with* Mellor, J, Frerking, M, Schmitz, D), *Brief communication*, **406**, 957
See under Chen, L, **408**, 936

Nicols, S P. *See under* Bracht, H, **408**, 69

Niebur, E. *See under* Steinmetz, P N, **404**, 187

Niedan, V. *See under* Keppler, F, **403**, 298

Niederman, R A. *See under* Kolber, Z S, **407**, 177

Nielsen, L K. Critical phenomena: Fluctuations caught in the act (*with* Bjørnholm, T, Mouritsen, O G), *Brief communication*, **404**, 352

Niemela, J J. Turbulent convection at very high Rayleigh numbers (*with* Skrbek, L, Sreenivasan, K R, Donnelly, R J), *Article*, **404**, 837
Turbulent convection at very high Rayleigh numbers (*with* Skrbek, L, Sreenivasan, K R, Donnelly, R J), *Erratum*, **406**, 439

Nienhaus, G U. *See under* Ostermann, A, **404**, 205

Nierman, W C. *See under* Heidelberg, J F, **406**, 477
See under Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Theologis, A, **408**, 816
See under Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820

Niida, H. *See under* Wakayama, T, **407**, 318

Nikogosian, I K. *See under* Sobolev, A V, **404**, 986

Nilsen, T W. RNA splicing: The case for an RNA enzyme, *News and views*, **408**, 782

Nilsson, C A. *See under* Humbles, A A, **406**, 998

Nimmo, F. *See under* Gaidos, E J, **405**, 637

Nimura, Y. *See under* Tojima, Y, **404**, 778

Nino-Rosales, M L. *See under* Fernandez-Funez, P, **408**, 101

Nir, E. Pairing of isolated nucleic-acid bases in the absence of the DNA backbone (*with* Kleinermanns, K, de Vries, M S), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 949

Nirchio, M. *See under* Pérez, J E, **408**, 514

Nisbet, E. The realms of Archaean life, *News and views*, **405**, 625

Nishibori, E. *See under* Wang, C-R, **408**, 426

Nishida, M. $G\alpha_i$ and $G\alpha_o$ are target proteins of reactive oxygen species (*with* Maruyama, Y, Tanaka, R, Kontani, K, Nagao, T, Kurose, H), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 492

Nishikawa, S. *See under* Yamashita, J, **408**, 92

Nishikawa, S-I. *See under* Yamashita, J, **408**, 92

Nishikawa, T. Normalizing mitochondrial superoxide production blocks three pathways of hyperglycaemic damage (*with* Edelstein, D, Du, X L, Yamagishi, S-i, Matsumara, T, Kaneda, Y, Yorek, M A, Beebe, D, Oates, P J, Hammes, H-P, Giardino, I, Brownlee, M), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 787

Nishimoto, T. *See under* Nishitani, H, **404**, 625

Nishimura, M. *See under* Yu, G, **407**, 48

Nishina, H. *See under* Bachmaier, K, **403**, 211

Nishino, I. Primary LAMP-2 deficiency causes X-linked vacuolar cardiomyopathy and myopathy (Danon disease) (*with* Fu, J, Tanji, K, Yamada, T, Shimojo, S, Koori, T, Mora, M, Riggs, J E, Oh, S J, Koga, Y, Sue, C M, Yamamoto, A, Murakami, N, Shanske, S, Byrne, E, Bonilla, E, Nonaka, I, DiMauro, S, Hirano, M), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 906

Nishioka, T. *See under* Arimura, G-I, **406**, 512

Nishita, M. Interaction between Wnt and TGF-β signalling pathways during formation of Spemann's organizer (*with* Hashimoto, M K, Ogata, S, Laurent, M N, Ueno, N, Shibuya, H, Cho, K W Y), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 781

Nishitani, H. The Cdt1 protein is required to license DNA for replication in fission yeast (*with* Lygerou, Z, Nishimoto, T, Nurse, P), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 625

Nishiyama, H. *See under* Iwasato, T, **406**, 726

Nishiyama, M. *See under* Hong, K, **403**, 93
Calcium stores regulate the polarity and input specificity of synaptic modification (*with* Hong, K, Mikoshiba, K, Poo, M-m, Kato, K), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 584

Nitsche, H. *See under* Eichler, R, **407**, 63

Niveleau, A. *See under* Mayer, W, **403**, 501

Nixon, C. *See under* Roos-Serote, M, **405**, 158

Nixon, R A. *See under* Janus, C, **408**, 979

Niyogi, K K. *See under* Li, X-P, **403**, 391

Nizetic, D. *See under* Hattori, M, **405**, 311

Niznik, H B. *See under* Liu, F, **403**, 274

Noad, M J. Cultural revolution in whale songs (*with* Cato, D H, Bryden, M M, Jenner, M-N, Jenner, K C S), *Brief communication*, **408**, 537

Nobre, C A. *See under* Houghton, R A, **403**, 301

Nobrega, F G. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151

Noda, S. Trapping and emission of photons by a single defect in a photonic bandgap structure (*with* Chutinan, A, Imada, M), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 608

Noda, T. *See under* Ichimura, Y, **408**, 488

Nodder, S. *See under* Boyd, P W, **407**, 695

Noijiri, Y. *See under* Yokouchi, Y, **403**, 295

Nolan, T. *See under* Catteruccia, F, **405**, 959

Nolting, F. Direct observation of the alignment of ferromagnetic spins by antiferromagnetic spins (*with* Scholl, A, Stöhr, J, Seo, J W, Fompeyrine, J, Siegwart, H, Locquet, J-P, Anders, S, Lüning, J, Fullerton, E E, Toney, M F, Scheinfein, M R, Padmore, H A), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 767

Nomura, H. *See under* Toyoshima, C, **405**, 647

Nonaka, I. *See under* Nishino, I, **406**, 906

Norberg, U M L. *See under* Johansson, L C, **407**, 582

Norbury, C C. *See under* Schubert, U, **404**, 770

Nordgren, T. Optical astronomy: The resolution revolution, *News and views*, **407**, 462

Nordsiek, G. *See under* Hattori, M, **405**, 311
See under Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820

Nordström, L. *See under* Taga, A, **406**, 280

Norman, D P G. *See under* Bruner, S D, **403**, 859

Normark, S. *See under* Uhlén, P, **405**, 694

Norris, R D. Evolution all at sea (*with* de Vargas, C), *News and views*, **405**, 23
See under Bains, S, **407**, 171

Norris, S. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796

Norsworthy, P J. *See under* Aitman, T J, **405**, 1015

Noseda, M. *See under* Lavorella, A, **407**, 592, **408**, 498

Nothofer, H-G. *See under* Gross, M, **405**, 661

Novakovic, S. *See under* Cockayne, D A, **407**, 1011

Novelli, M. *See under* Alison, M R, **406**, 257

Novick, P J. *See under* Carr, C M, **404**, 347

Novikov, D L. *See under* Hanfland, M, **408**, 174

Novoselov, K S. *See under* Geim, A K, **407**, 55

Novotny, M V. *See under* Leinders-Zufall, T, **405**, 792, **408**, 616

Nowak, M A. The evolution of syntactic communication (*with* Plotkin, J B, Jansen, V A A), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 495

Nowak, R S. *See under* Smith, S D, **408**, 79

Nugent, J M. *See under* Ajayan, P M, **404**, 243

Nugent, K A. *See under* Allman, B E, **408**, 158

Nunes, C N. *See under* Howard, A D, **406**, 70

Nunes, L R. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151

Nunes, T. *See under* Bryant, P, **403**, 157

Nurse, P. *See under* Nishitani, H, **404**, 625

Nussenzweig, A. *See under* Difilippantonio, M J, **404**, 510

Nussenzweig, M C. *See under* Difilippantonio, M J, **404**, 510

Nuth, J A, III. Determining the ages of comets from the fraction of crystalline dust (*with* Hill, H G M, Kletetschka, G), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 275

Nuthall, K. Austria taken to court for inadequate laws on animal welfare, *News*, **403**, 582

Nyakatura, G. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820

Nygård, J. Kondo physics in carbon nanotubes (*with* Cobden, D H, Lindelof, P E), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 342

Nygren, D R. *See under* Cederström, B, **404**, 951, **405**, 756

Oates, P J. *See under* Nishikawa, T, **404**, 787

Obata, K. Status of Japanese monkeys under debate, *Correspondence*, **408**, 637

Obermaier, B. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820

Obmolova, G. Crystal structures of mismatch repair protein MutS and its complex with a substrate DNA (*with* Ban, C, Hsieh, P, Yang, W), *Article*, **407**, 703

O'Brien, C M. Fisheries: Climate variability and North Sea cod (*with* Fox, C J, Planque, B, Casey, J), *Brief communication*, **404**, 142

O'Brien, K P. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

O'Carroll, D. *See under* Rea, S, **406**, 593

Ochman, H. Lateral gene transfer and the nature of bacterial innovation (*with* Lawrence, J G, Groisman, E A), *Review article*, **405**, 299

O'Connell, M P. *See under* Dennis, M S, **404**, 465

O'Connor, D H. *See under* Allen, T M, **407**, 386

O'Connor, J M. Evidence from episodic seamount volcanism for pulsing of the Iceland plume in the past 70 Myr (*with* Stoffers, P, Wijbrans, J R, Shannon, P M, Morrissey, T), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 954

Oda, H. *See under* Takayanagi, H. **408**, 600
Oda, T. *See under* Kim, C.-H. **407**, 913
Odani, T. *See under* Matsumoto, A. **405**, 328
Odell, C N. *See under* Dunham, I. **404**, 904
Odell, G M. *See under* von Dassow, G. **406**, 188
Odenwald, W F. *See under* Raman, V. **405**, 974
O'Donnell, M. *See under* Tang, M. **404**, 1014
Oduola, A. *See under* Gottlieb, M. **406**, 121
Oechel, W C. Acclimation of ecosystem CO_2 exchange in the Alaskan Arctic in response to decadal climate warming (*with* Vourlitis, G L, Hastings, S J, Zulueta, R C, Hinzman, L, Kane, D), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 978
Oegema, J. *See under* Gönczy, P. **408**, 331
Oegema, K. *See under* Gönczy, P. **408**, 331
Oelgeschläger, M. The evolutionary conserved BMP-binding protein Twisted gastrulation promotes BMP signalling (*with* Larrain, J, Geissert, D, De Robertis, E M), *Article*, **405**, 757
Ogale, S B. *See under* Sharma, R P. **404**, 736
O'Garra, A. Immunology: Commit ye helpers, *News and views*, **404**, 719
Ogasawara, K. *See under* Takayanagi, H. **408**, 600
Ogata, S. *See under* Nishita, M. **403**, 781
Ogawa, H. *See under* Toyoshima, C. **405**, 647
Ogawa, M. *See under* Yamashita, J. **408**, 92
Ogawa, S. *See under* Taguchi, A. **405**, 354
Ogihara, M. DNA computing on a chip (*with* Ray, A), *News and views*, **403**, 143
Ogino, T. *See under* Hannon, J B. **405**, 552
Ogitsu, T. *See under* Kitamura, H. **404**, 259
O'Grady, J J. *See under* Brook, B W. **404**, 385
Ogura, A. *See under* Wakayama, T. **407**, 318
Oh, J. *See under* Seo, J S. **404**, 982
Oh, S J. *See under* Nishino, I. **406**, 906
Ohashi, P S. *See under* Bachmaier, K. **403**, 211
Ohki, M. *See under* Hattori, M. **405**, 311
Ohmoto, H. *See under* Watanabe, Y. **408**, 574
Ohno, H. Electric-field control of ferromagnetism (*with* Chiba, D, Matsukura, F, Omiya, T, Abe, E, Dietl, T, Ohno, Y, Ohtani, K), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 944
Ohno, Y. *See under* Ohno, H. **408**, 944
Ohshiro, T. Role of cortical tumour-suppressor proteins in asymmetric division of *Drosophila* neuroblast (*with* Yagami, T, Zhang, C, Matsuzaki, F), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 593
Ohsumi, M. *See under* Ichimura, Y. **408**, 488
Ohsumi, Y. *See under* Ichimura, Y. **408**, 488
Ohtani, K. *See under* Ohno, H. **408**, 944
Oieroset, M. *See under* Phan, T D. **404**, 848
Okada, M. *See under* Kawabuchi, M. **404**, 999
Okamoto, H. *See under* Kishida, H. **405**, 929
A cholesteryl ester transfer protein inhibitor attenuates atherosclerosis in rabbits (*with* Yonemori, F, Wakitani, K, Minowa, T, Maeda, K, Shinkai, H), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 203
Okazaki, S. *See under* Ito, T. **406**, 1027
O'Keefe, L. *See under* Wehrli, M. **407**, 527
Okita, T W. *See under* Choi, S-B. **407**, 765
Oksanen, L. *See under* Turchin, P. **405**, 562
Oksanen, T. *See under* Turchin, P. **405**, 562
Okubo, P. *See under* Dieterich, J. **408**, 457
Okumura, S. *See under* Tabata, S. **408**, 823
Oldfield, F. Palaeoclimatology: Out of Africa, *News and views*, **403**, 370
Oldham, E A. *See under* Huang, P. **407**, 390
Oldroyd, B P. *See under* Paar, J. **406**, 475
O'Leary, C D. *See under* Andreyev, A N. **405**, 430
Olefsky, J M. Diabetes: Gene therapy for rats and mice, *News and views*, **408**, 420
Olejniczak, E T. *See under* Liu, Z. **408**, 1004
Olevano, D. *See under* Prinzbach, H. **407**, 60
Oliveira, M A. *See under* Simpson, A J G. **406**, 151
Oliveira-dos-Santos, A. *See under* Bachmaier, K. **403**, 211
Oliver, R T D. Though HIV is the main cause of AIDS, other factors play a role, *Correspondence*, **406**, 673
Oliver, S G. Guilt-by-association goes global, *News and views*, **403**, 601
See under Fischer, G. **405**, 451
Oliver, S J. *See under* Greene, E. **407**, 1000
Olivieri, S. *See under* da Fonseca, G A B. **405**, 393
Olivo-Marin, J-C. *See under* Galy, V. **403**, 108
Olsen, B. *See under* Gylfe, Å. **403**, 724
Olson, D. *See under* da Fonseca, G A B. **405**, 393
Olson, E N. *See under* Srivastava, D. **407**, 221
See under McKinsey, T A. **408**, 106
Olson, M V. *See under* Stover, C K. **406**, 959
Olson, N H. *See under* Simpson, A A. **408**, 745
Oltvai, Z N. *See under* Jeong, H. **407**, 651
Omerzu, A. *See under* Narymbetov, B. **407**, 883
Omiya, T. *See under* Ohno, H. **408**, 944
Oncken, O. *See under* Yuan, X. **408**, 958
O'Neill, H St C. *See under* Holzheid, A. **406**, 396
O'Neill, T B. *See under* Wu, X. **405**, 477
Ong, E. *See under* Gwiazda, J. **404**, 144
Ong, N P. *See under* Xu, Z A. **406**, 486
Onions, D E. *See under* van der Laan, L J W. **407**, 90
Ono, N. *See under* Tatsuo, H. **406**, 893
Onuki, Y. *See under* Sekiyama, A. **403**, 396
Ooi, S. *See under* Soibel, A. **406**, 282
Oorschot, V. *See under* Pende, M. **408**, 994
Oost, T. *See under* Liu, Z. **408**, 1004
Oosterwegel, M. *See under* Yang, A. **404**, 99
Oostuizen, V. *See under* Sondermann, P. **406**, 267
Oppenheimer, B R. *See under* Hodgkin, S T. **403**, 57
Opravil, S. *See under* Rea, S. **406**, 593
O'Rahilly, S. *See under* Barsh, G S. **404**, 644
Oral, A. *See under* Fishlock, T W. **404**, 743
Oravas, G Æ. Technology in America: A Brief History (*by* Marcus, A I, Segal, H P), *Book review*, **403**, 481
Science and Technology in World History: An Introduction (*by* McClellan, J E, III, Dorn, H), *Book review*, **404**, 17
Orcutt, J A. *See under* Kent, G M. **406**, 614
Ordal, G W. *See under* Hou, S. **403**, 540
O'Reilly, S Y. *See under* Alard, O. **407**, 891
Orlov, T. Macaque monkeys categorize images by their ordinal number (*with* Yakovlev, V, Hochstein, S, Zohary, E), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 77
Orlove, B S. Forecasting Andean rainfall and crop yield from the influence of El Niño on Pleiades visibility (*with* Chiang, J C H, Cane, M A), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 68
Ormos, P. *See under* Sass, H J. **406**, 649
Ornelas, K C. *See under* Kiple, K F. **408**, 908
Orphanides, G. RNA polymerase II elongation through chromatin (*with* Reinberg, D), *Review article*, **407**, 471
Orr, H T. *See under* Fernandez-Funez, P. **408**, 101
Orr, M. *See under* Woodward, I. **405**, 1014
Ortiz, D F. *See under* Schiff, M L. **408**, 723
Ortiz, J L. Optical detection of meteoroidal impacts on the moon (*with* Sada, P V, Bellot Rubio, L R, Aceituno, F J, Aceituno, J, Gutiérrez, P J, Thiele, U), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 921
Osborne, B I. *See under* Kaul, S. **408**, 796
See under Theologis, A. **408**, 816
Osborne, J L. *See under* Capaldi, E A. **403**, 537
Osborne, N. *See under* Kupperman, E. **406**, 192
O'Shaughnessy, A. *See under* Tabata, S. **408**, 823
Oshima, J. *See under* Martin, G M. **408**, 263
Oshima, T. *See under* Rossi, D J. **403**, 316
Osmólska, H. *See under* Barsbold, R. **403**, 155
Osterlund, M T. Targeted destabilization of HY5 during light-regulated development of *Arabidopsis* (*with* Hardtke, C S, Wei, N, Deng, X W), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 462
Osterman, S. *See under* Cash, W. **407**, 160
Ostermann, A. Ligand binding and conformational motions in myoglobin (*with* Waschipky, R, Parak, F G, Nienhaus, G U), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 205
Otis, C. *See under* Lemieux, C. **403**, 649
Ottenwälder, B. *See under* Salanoubat, M. **408**, 820
Otto, E. *See under* van der Laan, L J W. **407**, 90
Oudejans, R R D. Errors in judging 'offside' in football (*with* Verheijen, R, Bakker, F C, Gerritis, J C, Steinbrückner, M, Beek, P J), *Brief communication*, **404**, 33
Ovaskainen, O. *See under* Hanski, I. **404**, 755
Ovchinnikov, I V. Molecular analysis of Neanderthal DNA from the northern Caucasus (*with* Götherström, A, Romanova, G P, Kharitonov, V M, Lidén, K, Goodwin, W), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 490
Overend, P. *See under* Davis, J B. **405**, 183
Overman, H. *See under* Godoy, R. **406**, 62
Overmars, H. *See under* Popeijus, H. **406**, 36
Overpeck, J T. Climate change: The hole record, *News and views*, **403**, 714
See under Urban, F E. **407**, 989
Overton-Larty, E K. *See under* Mullikin, J C. **407**, 516
Ovshinsky, S R. Powering the Future: The Ballard Fuel Cell and the Race to Change the World (*by* Koppel, T), *Book review*, **406**, 457
Prospects for Sustainable Energy: A Critical Assessment (*by* Cassedy, E S), *Book review*, **406**, 457
The Electric Vehicle and the Burden of History (*by* Kirsch, D A), *Book review*, **408**, 289
Owen, D J. *See under* Bader, B. **403**, 223
Owens, W B. *See under* Lavender, K L. **407**, 66
Oxtoby, D W. Phase transitions: Catching crystals at birth, *News and views*, **406**, 464
Ozawa, K. *See under* Choi, S-B. **407**, 765
Ozawa, R. *See under* Arimura, G-I. **406**, 512
Ozersky, P. *See under* Dunham, I. **404**, 904
See under Tabata, S. **408**, 823
Ozes, O N. Signalling pathways: Kinase regulation in inflammatory response; reply (*with* Mayo, L D, Gustin, J A, Pfeffer, S R, Pfeffer, L M, Donner, D B), *Brief communication*, **406**, 368
Ozin, G A. *See under* Blanco, A. **405**, 437
Özlü, N. *See under* Gönczy, P. **408**, 331
Pääbo, S. *See under* Ingman, M. **408**, 708
Paar, I. Entomology: Giant honeybees return to their nest sites (*with* Oldroyd, B P, Kastberger, G), *Brief communication*, **406**, 475
Pace, M L. *See under* Post, D M. **405**, 1047
Pace, T. ...when public-interest science needs solidarity, *Correspondence*, **406**, 122
Packer, A. Soil pathogens and spatial patterns of seedling mortality in a temperate tree (*with* Clay, K), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 278
Padian, K. The Bonehunters' Revenge: Dinosaurs, Greed and the Greatest Scientific Feud of the Gilded Age (*by* Wallace, D R), *Book review*, **405**, 121
Jurassic pick: Fossils and dinosaurs, *Children's books review*, **408**, 519
Padilla, A. Science moves to centre stage (*with* Gibson, I), *Commentary*, **403**, 357
Padmore, H A. *See under* Nolting, F. **405**, 767
Paerl, H W. *See under* Reid, R P. **406**, 989
Paganin, D. *See under* Allman, B E. **408**, 158
Pagano, M. *See under* Schulman, B A. **408**, 381
Page, B. *See under* Slotow, R. **408**, 425
Page, D C. *See under* Bohossian, H B. **406**, 622
Page, N M. Excessive placental secretion of neurokinin B during the third trimester causes pre-eclampsia (*with* Woods, R J, Gardiner, S M, Lomthaisong, K, Gladwell, R T, Butlin, D J, Manyonda, I T, Lowry, P J), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 797
Page, R D. *See under* Andreyev, A N. **405**, 430
Page, R L. *See under* Polejaeva, I A. **407**, 86
Pagila, R. *See under* Fuentes-Prior, P. **404**, 518
Pagola, S. The structure of malaria pigment β-haematin (*with* Stephens, P W, Bohle, D S, Kosar, A D, Madsen, S K), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 307
Pai, G. *See under* Theologis, A. **408**, 816
See under Salanoubat, M. **408**, 820
Paine, C. *See under* Bodner, S. **407**, 129
Painter, P R. Scaling: Rivers, blood and transportation networks, *Brief communication*, **408**, 159
Pais, A. The Genius of Science: A Portrait Gallery of 20th Century Physicists, *Book review by* Bignami, G F. **404**, 927
Palacio, F. Molecular electronics: A dual-action material (*with* Miller, J S), *News and views*, **408**, 421
Paladino, F V. *See under* Spotila, J R. **405**, 529
Palethorpe, S. *See under* Harrington, J. **408**, 927
Palis, J. *See under* Donovan, A. **403**, 776
Pallas, S L. *See under* von Melchner, L. **404**, 871
Pallavicini, A. *See under* Salanoubat, M. **408**, 820
Pallen, M J. *See under* Parkhill, J. **403**, 665
Palm, C J. *See under* Kaul, S. **408**, 796
See under Theologis, A. **408**, 816
Palma, G M. *See under* Falci, G. **407**, 355
Palme, H. *See under* Holzheid, A. **406**, 396
Palmer, C T. *See under* Thornhill, R. **404**, 121
Palmer, D. Ice Finders: How a Poet, a Professor and a Politician Discovered the Ice Age (*by* Bolles, E B), *Book review*, **403**, 248
The Chengjiang Fauna: Exceptionally Well-Preserved Animals from 530 Million Years Ago (*by* Xianguang, H, Bergström, J, Haifeng, W, Xianghong, F, Ailin, C), *Book review*, **403**, 703
John Ruskin (1819–1900): man of art and science, *Science in culture*, **403**, 830
Evolutionary Catastrophes: The Science of Mass Extinctions (*by* Courtillot, V), *Book review*, **404**, 122
Tyrannosaurus Sue: The Extraordinary Saga of the Largest, Most Fought Over T-Rex Ever Found (*by* Fiffer, S), *Book review*, **408**, 28
Palmer, E. *See under* Werlen, G. **406**, 422
Palmer, J D. Molecular evolution: A single birth of all plastids?, *News and views*, **405**, 32
See under Keeling, P J. **405**, 635
See under Adams, K L. **408**, 354
Palmer, M R. *See under* Pearson, P N. **406**, 695
Palmieri, D A. *See under* Simpson, A J G. **406**, 151
Paltiel, Y. Dynamic instabilities and memory effects in vortex matter (*with* Zeldov, E, Myasoedov, Y N, Shtrikman, H, Bhattacharya, S, Higgins, M J, Xiao, Z L, Andrei, E Y, Gammel, P L, Bishop, D J), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 398
Palumbi, S R. *See under* Barber, P H. **406**, 692
Pan, H. *See under* Dunham, I. **404**, 904
Pan, J-W. Experimental test of quantum nonlocality in three-photon Greenberger–Horne–Zeilinger entanglement (*with* Bouwmeester, D, Daniell, M, Weinfurter, H, Zeilinger, A), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 515
Pan, S H. Imaging the effects of individual zinc impurity atoms on superconductivity in $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_{8+\delta}$ (*with* Hudson, E W, Lang, K M, Eisaki, H, Uchida, S, Davis, J C), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 746
Panda, S. *See under* Mas, P. **408**, 207
Pandey, A. Insight: Proteomics to study genes and genomes (*with* Mann, M), *Review article*, **405**, 837
Pandey, R. *See under* Kaul, S. **408**, 796
Pandolfi, P P. *See under* Pearson, M. **406**, 207
Pandolfini, C. *See under* Impicciatore, P. **405**, 882
Panigada, M. *See under* Saint-Ruf, C. **406**, 524
Panin, V M. *See under* Moloney, D J. **406**, 369
Pankhurst, Q A. *See under* Wagner, F E. **407**, 691
Pannu, N S. *See under* Kitov, P I. **403**, 669
Paola, C. Sedimentology and Sedimentary Basins: From Turbulence to Tectonics (*by* Leeder, M), *Book review*, **405**, 123
Papadopoulos, N. *See under* Yan, H. **403**, 723
Papanayotou, C. *See under* Streit, A. **406**, 74
Papavasiliou, F N. Cell-cycle-regulated DNA double-strand breaks in somatic hypermutation of immunoglobulin genes (*with* Schatz, D G), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 216
Parak, F G. *See under* Ostermann, A. **404**, 205
Parasnis, D. Proteins and the naked truth about e-commerce, *Correspondence*, **403**, 129
Pardi, R. *See under* Bianchi, E. **404**, 617
Pardo, M. *See under* Yuan, X. **408**, 958
Parekh, N R. *See under* Radajewski, S. **403**, 646
See under Bull, I D. **405**, 175
Paris, A. *See under* Simpson, A J G. **406**, 151
Parizek, P. *See under* Fischer, M B. **408**, 479
Park, C. *See under* De Rosa, C. **405**, 433
Park, H. Nanomechanical oscillations in a single-C_{60} transistor (*with* Park, J, Lim, A K L, Anderson, E H, Alivisatos, A P, McEuen, P L), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 57
Park, H-S. *See under* Hattori, M. **405**, 311
Park, J. *See under* Park, H. **407**, 57
Park, K. *See under* Scarola, V W. **406**, 863
Park, R L. Voodoo Science: The Road from Foolishness to Fraud,

Book review by Mermin, N D, **407**, 17
Park, S. Direct oxidation of hydrocarbons in a solid-oxide fuel cell (*with* Vohs, J M, Gorte, R J), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 265
Park, S-H. Insight: CD1-restricted T-cell responses and microbial infection (*with* Bendelac, A), *Progress*, **406**, 788
Parker, G J. *See under* Zoorob, M E, **404**, 740
Parker, K L. *See under* Birk, O S, **403**, 909
Parker, R. *See under* Tharun, S, **404**, 515
Parker, R L. *See under* Gee, J S, **408**, 827
Parker Pearson, M. *See under* Craig, O, **408**, 312
Parkes, R J. Microbiology: A case of bacterial immortality?, *News and views*, **407**, 844
Parkhill, J. The genome sequence of the food-borne pathogen *Campylobacter jejuni* reveals hypervariable sequences (*with* Wren, B W, Mungall, K, Ketley, J M, Churcher, C, Basham, D, Chillingworth, T, Davies, R M, Feltwell, T, Holroyd, S, Jagels, K, Karlyshev, A V, Moule, S, Pallen, M J, Penn, C W, Quail, M A, Rajandream, M-A, Rutherford, K M, van Vliet, A H M, Whitehead, S, Barrell, B G), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 665
Complete DNA sequence of a serogroup A strain of *Neisseria meningitidis* Z2491 (*with* Achtman, M, James, K D, Bentley, S D, Churcher, C, Klee, S R, Morelli, G, Basham, D, Brown, D, Chillingworth, T, Davies, R M, Davis, P, Devlin, K, Feltwell, T, Hamlin, N, Holroyd, S, Jagels, K, Leather, S, Moule, S, Mungall, K, Quail, M A, Rajandream, M-A, Rutherford, K M, Simmonds, M, Skelton, J, Whitehead, S, Spratt, B G, Barrell, B G), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 502
Parlati, F. *See under* McNew, J A, **407**, 153
Topological restriction of SNARE-dependent membrane fusion (*with* McNew, J A, Fukuda, R, Miller, R, Sollner, T H, Rothman, J E), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 194
See under Fukuda, R, **407**, 198
Parnell, L. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Paro, R. Chromatin regulation: Formatting genetic text, *News and views*, **406**, 579
Parren, P W H I. *See under* Burton, D R, **408**, 527
Parrish-Novak, J. *See under* Gross, J A, **404**, 995
Interleukin 21 and its receptor are involved in NK cell expansion and regulation of lymphocyte function (*with* Dillon, S R, Nelson, A, Hammond, A, Sprecher, C, Gross, J A, johnston, J, Madden, K, Xu, W, West, J, Schrader, S, Burkhead, S, Heipel, M, Brandt, C, Kuijper, J L, Kramer, J, Conklin, D, Presnell, S R, Berry, J, Shiota, F, Bort, S, Hambly, K, Mudri, S, Clegg, C, Moore, M, Grant, F J, Lofton-Day, C, Gilbert, T, Raymond, F, Ching, A, Yao, L, Smith, D, Webster, P, Whitmore, T, Maurer, M, Kaushansky, K, Holly, R D, Foster, D), *Article*, **408**, 57
Parry, A O. *See under* Rascón, C, **407**, 986
Parsek, M R. *See under* Singh, P K, **407**, 762
Parson, A B. *See under* Tanzi, R E, **408**, 31
Pärt, T. *See under* Qvarnström, A, **405**, 344
Partridge, L. Evolving evolvability (*with* Barton, N H), *News and views*, **407**, 457
Paschoff, J M. *See under* Lubowich, D A, **405**, 1025
Great Comets (*by* Burnham, R), *Book review*, **407**, 19
Pascale, E. *See under* de Bernardis, P, **404**, 955
Pascarelle, S. *See under* Chen, H-W, **408**, 562
Paschmann, G. *See under* Phan, T D, **404**, 848
Pasquinelli, A E. *See under* Reinhart, B J, **403**, 901
Conservation of the sequence and temporal expression of *let-7* heterochronic regulatory RNA (*with* Reinhart, B J, Slack, F, Martindale, M Q, Kuroda, M I, Maller, B, Hayward, D C, Ball, E E, Degnan, B, Müller, P, Spring, J, Srinivasan, A, Fishman, M, Finnerty, J, Corbo, J, Levine, M, Leahy, P, Davidson, E, Ruvkun, G), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 86
Paszkowski, J. *See under* Amedeo, P, **405**, 203
Patel, A D. Temporal patterns of human cortical activity reflect tone sequence structure (*with* Balaban, E), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 80
Patel, N H. *See under* Ludwig, M Z, **403**, 564
Patel, V. *See under* Friedman, J R, **406**, 43
Paterson, W R. *See under* Phan, T D, **404**, 848
Pati, A K. Impossibility of deleting an unknown quantum state (*with* Braunstein, S L), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 164
Patin, J B. *See under* Eichler, R, **407**, 63
Paton, M G. *See under* McCarroll, L, **407**, 961
Patricio, P. *See under* Boudaoud, A, **407**, 718
Patterson, A J. *See under* Brenner, R, **407**, 870
Patterson, D. *See under* Hattori, M, **405**, 311
Patterson, W P. *See under* Ivany, L C, **407**, 887
Patton, C. *See under* Kuo, R C, **406**, 633
Paul, D. A double-edged sword, *Millennium essay*, **405**, 515
Paul, D McK. *See under* Riseman, T M, **404**, 629
See under Huxley, A, **406**, 160
Paul, W E. Obituary: Elvin A. Kabat (1914–2000) (*with* Mage, R G), *News and views*, **407**, 316
Paulikas, A. *See under* Sharma, R P, **404**, 736
Paulsen, I T. *See under* Stover, C K, **406**, 959
See under Kaul, S, **408**, 796
Pauly, N. Cell signalling: Control of free calcium in plant cell nuclei (*with* Knight, M R, Thuleau, P, van der Luit, A H, Moreau, M, Trewavas, A J, Ranjeva, R, Mazars, C), *Brief communication*, **405**, 754
Pauly, T. *See under* Nicol, S, **406**, 504
Paumet, F. *See under* McNew, J A, **407**, 153
Pavesi, L. Optical gain in silicon nanocrystals (*with* Dal Negro, L, Mazzoleni, C, Franzò, G, Priolo, F), *Article*, **408**, 440
Pavitt, R. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
See under Mullikin, J C, **407**, 516
Pavletich, N P. *See under* Schulman, B A, **408**, 381
Paw, B H. *See under* Donovan, A, **403**, 776
Pawlitz, J L. *See under* Kiefer, J R, **405**, 97
Pawlowski, B. Evolutionary fitness: Tall men have more reproductive success (*with* Dunbar, R I M, Lipowicz, A), *Brief communication*, **403**, 156
Pawlowski, J. *See under* Jousson, O, **408**, 157
Pawson, T. *See under* Cassman, M, **403**, 591
Paxson, M R. *See under* Brandenburg, J E, **406**, 936
Paytan, A. Global change: Iron uncertainty, *News and views*, **406**, 468
Paz, K. *See under* McNew, J A, **407**, 153
Pearce, A V. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Pearce, J J. *See under* Russ, A P, **404**, 95
Pearson, A. *See under* Fadok, V A, **405**, 85
Pearson, D. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Pearson, J. *See under* Janus, C, **408**, 979
Pearson, M. PML regulates p53 acetylation and premature senescence induced by oncogenic Ras (*with* Carbone, R, Sebastiani, C, Cioce, M, Fagioli, M, Saito, S, Higashimoto, Y, Appella, E, Minucci, S, Pandolfi, P P, Pelicci, P G), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 207
Pearson, P N. Atmospheric carbon dioxide concentrations over the past 60 million years (*with* Palmer, M R), *Article*, **406**, 695
Pebay-Peyroula, E. *See under* Royant, A, **406**, 645
Peck, J R. Mutation and sex in a competitive world (*with* Waxman, D), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 399
Peercy, P S. Insight: The drive to miniaturization, *Commentary*, **406**, 1023
Peeters, F. *See under* Aeschbach-Hertig, W, **405**, 1040
Peeters, F M. *See under* Geim, A K, **407**, 55
Pei, Z-M. Calcium channels activated by hydrogen peroxide mediate abscisic acid signalling in guard cells (*with* Murata, Y, Benning, G, Thomine, S, Klüsener, B, Allen, G J, Grill, E, Schroeder, J I), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 731
Peifer, M. Cell biology: Which way is up? (*with* Tepass, U), *News and views*, **403**, 611
Peixoto, B R. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151
Pelaz, S. B and C floral organ identity functions require *SEPALLATA* MADS-box genes (*with* Ditta, G S, Baumann, E, Wisman, E, Yanofsky, M F), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 200
Pelicci, P G. *See under* Pearson, M, **406**, 207
Pellegrini, L. Crystal structure of fibroblast growth factor receptor ectodomain bound to ligand and heparin (*with* Burke, D F, von Delft, F, Mulloy, B, Blundell, T L), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 1029
Peltier, W R. *See under* Hyde, W T, **405**, 425
Pende, M. Hypoinsulinaemia, glucose intolerance and diminished β-cell size in S6K1-deficient mice (*with* Kozma, S C, Jaquet, M, Oorschot, V, Burcelin, R, Le Marchand-Brustel, Y, Klumperman, J, Thorens, B, Thomas, G), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 994
Peng, C-Y. The tumour-suppressor genes *lgl* and *dlg* regulate basal protein targeting in *Drosophila* neuroblasts (*with* Manning, L, Albertson, R, Doe, C Q), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 596
Peng, J. *See under* Lee, M-s, **405**, 360
Peng, X. [illegible]e control of CdSe nanocrystals (*with* Manna, L, Yang, W, Wickham, J, Scher, E, Kadavanich, A, Alivisatos, A P), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 59
Penn, C W. *See under* Parkhill, J, **403**, 665
Penner, R. *See under* Hermosura, M C, **408**, 735
Penninger, J M. *See under* Bachmaier, K, **403**, 211
See under Sasaki, T, **406**, 897
Pennycook, S J. *See under* Yan, Y, **403**, 266
Pepin, K. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
See under Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Pepitone, M E. *See under* Williams, T J, **404**, 455
Pepperberg, I M. The Alex Studies: Cognitive and Communicative Abilities of Grey Parrots, *Book review by* Marshall, J C, **404**, 929
Peres, R F. *See under* Mao, G, **405**, 163
Pereira, G A G. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151
Pereira, H A, Jr. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151
Perelman, L T. *See under* Backman, V, **406**, 35, **408**, 428
Perez, G I. Reproductive biology: Mitochondria and the death of oocytes (*with* Trbovich, A M, Gosden, R G, Tilly, J L), *Brief communication*, **403**, 500
Perez, G J. *See under* Brenner, R, **407**, 870
Perez, J E. Bureaucracy strangles Latin American research (*with* Bashirullah, A K), *Correspondence*, **405**, 273
Aquaculture: part of the problem, not a solution (*with* Nirchio, M, Gomez, J A), *Correspondence*, **408**, 514
Perez, L. *See under* Brückner, K, **406**, 411, **407**, 654
Perez-Alonso, M. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
Perez-Luna, V. *See under* Fan, H, **405**, 56
Perez-Perez, A. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
Perez Ballesta, P. *See under* Cocheo, V, **404**, 141
Pergamenschikov, A. *See under* Perou, C M, **406**, 747
Perkovich, G. India's Nuclear Bomb: The Impact on Global Proliferation, *Book review by* Cahn, R W, **403**, 701
Perlin, J. From Space to Earth: The Story of Solar Electricity, *Book review by* Gratzel, M, **403**, 363
Perou, C M. Molecular portraits of human breast tumours (*with* Sørlie, T, Eisen, M B, van de Rijn, M, Jeffrey, S S, Rees, C A, Pollack, J R, Ross, D T, Johnsen, H, Akslen, L A, Fluge, Ø, Pergamenschikov, A, Williams, C, Zhu, S X, Lønning, P E, Børresen-Dale, A-L, Brown, P O, Botstein, D), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 747
Perrakis, A. *See under* Lamers, M H, **407**, 711
Perrera, C. *See under* Yan, H, **403**, 723
Perrimon, N. *See under* Bilder, D, **403**, 676
Specificities of heparan sulphate proteoglycans in developmental processes (*with* Bernfield, M), *Progress article*, **404**, 725
Perry, A C F. *See under* Wakayama, T, **407**, 318
Pertea, M. Bioinformatics: Finding genes in *Plasmodium falciparum* (*with* Salzberg, S L, Gardner, M J), *Brief communication*, **404**, 34
See under Kaul, S, **408**, 796
Pertwee, R G. *See under* Baker, D, **404**, 84
Pesch, W. *See under* Egolf, D A, **404**, 733
Pesquero, J B. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151
Pessin, J E. *See under* Baumann, C A, **407**, 202
Pestova, T V. The joining of ribosomal subunits in eukaryotes requires eIF5B (*with* Lomakin, I B, Lee, J H, Choi, S K, Dever, T E, Hellen, C U T), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 332
Petcherski, A G. LAG-3 is a putative transcriptional activator in the *C. elegans* Notch pathway (*with* Kimble, J), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 364
Peter, T. *See under* Koop, T, **406**, 611
Peters, A D. *See under* West, S A, **407**, 962
Peters, M C. *See under* Lee, K Y, **408**, 998
Peters, S. *See under* Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Peters, W S. Offside researchers score an own goal (*with* Herkner, B, Webb, A, Hibberd, J), *Correspondence*, **405**, 508
Peterson, J. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Theologis, A, **408**, 816
See under Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
Peterson, J D. *See under* Heidelberg, J F, **406**, 477
Petford, N. Granite magma formation, transport and emplacement in the Earth's crust (*with* Cruden, A R, McCaffrey, K J W, Vigneresse, J-L), *Review article*, **408**, 669
Pethica, J B. *See under* Fishlock, T W, **404**, 743
Petitjean, P. *See under* Srianand, R, **408**, 931
Petralia, R S. *See under* Chen, L, **408**, 936
Petrini, J H J. *See under* Lim, D-S, **404**, 613
Petroff, P M. *See under* Warburton, R J, **405**, 926
Petroski, H. The Further Inventions of Daedalus (*by* Jones, D E H), *Book review*, **404**, 224
Petrzilka, D. *See under* Sun, Z, **404**, 402
Petsch, D T. *See under* Bishop, A C, **407**, 395
Petsko, G A. Enzyme evolution: Design by necessity, *News and views*, **403**, 606
Pettersson, M. *See under* Khriachtchev, L, **406**, 874
Peyrard, M. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Pfaff, S L. *See under* Sharma, K, **406**, 515
Pfanner, N. *See under* van Wilpe, S, **408**, 616
Pfannkuche, O. *See under* Boetius, A, **407**, 623
Pfeffer, L M. *See under* Ozes, O N, **406**, 368
Pfeffer, S R. *See under* Ozes, O N, **406**, 368
Pfeiffer, I N. *See under* Kang, W, **403**, 59
See under Zhitenev, N B, **404**, 473
Pfuetzner, R A. *See under* Luo, Y, **405**, 1073
Phair, R D. High mobility of proteins in the mammalian cell nucleus (*with* Misteli, T), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 604
Pham, P. *See under* Tang, M, **404**, 1014
Pham, P K. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Theologis, A, **408**, 816
Pham, X Q. *See under* Stover, C K, **406**, 959
Phan, S. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Phan, T D. Extended magnetic reconnection at the Earth's magnetopause from detection of bi-directional jets (*with* Kistler, L M, Klecker, B, Haerendel, G, Paschmann, G, Sonnerup, B U Ö, Baumjohann, W, Bavassano-Cattaneo, M B, Carlson, C W, DiLellis, A M, Fornacon, K-H, Frank, L A, Fujimoto, M, Georgescu, E, Kokubun, S, Moebius, E, Mukai, T, Oieroset, M, Paterson, W R, Reme, H), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 848
Philippe, H. *See under* Moreira, D, **405**, 69
Philipsen, S. *See under* Whyatt, D, **406**, 519, **408**, 498
Phillimore, B J. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Phillips, A C. *See under* Irwin, M, **407**, 645
Phillips, B L. Bonding and reactivity at oxide mineral surfaces from model aqueous complexes (*with* Casey, W H, Karlsson, M), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 379
Phillips, G J. *See under* Samuelson, J C, **406**, 637
Phillips, M N. *See under* Rosenberg, E S, **407**, 523
Phillips, P. Organic materials: From insulator to superconductor, *News and views*, **406**, 687
Phillips, S H. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Philpotts, A R. The formation of plagioclase chains during convective transfer in basaltic magma (*with* Dickson, L D), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 59
Piacentini, F. *See under* de Bernardis, P, **404**, 955
Piattelli-Palmarini, M. Human Language and Our Reptilian Brain: The Subcortical Bases of Speech, Syntax, and Thought (*by* Lieberman, P), *Book review*, **408**, 403
Piazza, P V. *See under* Usiello, A, **408**, 199
Picetti, R. *See under* Usiello, A, **408**, 199
Pichler, S. *See under* Gönczy, P, **408**, 331
Pickett, G. Superfluidity: A new twist to an old story, *News and views*, **404**, 450
Pickmere, S. *See under* Boyd, P W, **407**, 695
Pienitz, R. Effect of climate change relative to ozone depletion on UV exposure in subarctic lakes (*with* Vincent, W F), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 484
Pier, H. Strain effects and phase transitions in photonic resonator crystals (*with* Kapon, E, Moser, M), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 880
Pierce, K A. *See under* Wu, X, **405**, 477
Piercy, V. *See under* Clapham, J C, **406**, 415
Pierson, A S. Citation figures suggest that the UK brain drain is a genuine problem (*with* Cotgreave, P), *Correspondence*, **407**, 13
Piertney, S. *See under* Shorey, L, **408**, 352
Piguet, D. *See under* Eichler, R, **407**, 63

Pikaard, C S. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
Pike, B. *See under* Belin, P, **403**, 309
Pilegaard, K. *See under* Valentini, R, **404**, 861
Pilling, M J. *See under* Lewis, A C, **405**, 778
Pimm, S L. Biodiversity: Extinction by numbers (*with* Raven, P), *News and views*, **403**, 843
Pinckney, J L. *See under* Reid, R P, **406**, 989
Pinder, J C. Cell biology: A protein accumulator (*with* Baines, A J), *News and views*, **406**, 253
Pines, D. Science-based security under threat, *Commentary*, **407**, 447
Pinker, S. Words and Rules: The Ingredients of Language, *Book review by* Poeppel, D, **403**, 361
Survival of the clearest, *News and views*, **404**, 441
Pinkse, P W H. Trapping an atom with single photons (*with* Fischer, T, Maunz, P, Rempe, G), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 365
Pinkus, G S. *See under* Donovan, A, **403**, 776
Pinkus, J L. *See under* Donovan, A, **403**, 776
Pinson, K I. An LDL-receptor-related protein mediates Wnt signalling in mice (*with* Brennan, J, Monkley, S, Avery, B J, Skarnes, W C), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 535
Piomelli, D. *See under* Calignano, A, **408**, 96
Piontek, K. *See under* Hanaoka, K, **408**, 990
Piperno, D R. Starch grains reveal early root crop horticulture in the Panamanian tropical forest (*with* Ranere, A J, Holst, I, Hansell, P), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 894
Pirjola, L. *See under* Kulmala, M, **404**, 66
Pirrit, L A. *See under* Freitas-Junior, L H, **407**, 1018
Pitas, R E. *See under* Raber, J, **404**, 352
Piwon, N. ClC-5 Cl⁻-channel disruption impairs endocytosis in a mouse model for Dent's disease (*with* Günther, W, Schwake, M, Bösl, M R, Jentsch, T J), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 369
Pizzari, T. Female feral fowl eject sperm of subdominant males (*with* Birkhead, T R), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 787
Planque, B. *See under* O'Brien, C M, **404**, 142
Plante, R. *See under* Fricke, H, **403**, 38
Plasterk, R H A. *See under* Ketting, R F, **404**, 296
Platt, J L. Xenotransplantation: New risks, new gains, *News and views*, **407**, 27
Ploog, K H. *See under* Waltereit, P, **406**, 865
Plotkin, J B. *See under* Nowak, M A, **404**, 495
Plotkin, M J. Medicine Quest: In Search of Nature's Healing Secrets, *Book review by* Gratzer, W, **406**, 235
Plotkin, P T. *See under* Spotila, J R, **405**, 529
Plotkin, S A. No evidence to link polio vaccine with HIV... (*with* Koprowski, H), *Correspondence*, **407**, 941
Plumb, M. *See under* Dubrova, Y E, **405**, 37
Plumb, R W. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
See under Mullikin, J C, **407**, 516
Plunkett, W. *See under* Huang, P, **407**, 390
Pober, J S. *See under* Tellides, G, **403**, 207
Pochart, P. *See under* Uetz, P, **403**, 623
Pockley, P. Australian university chiefs attack plans for research funding, *News*, **403**, 234
Change of government bodes well for NZ science funding, *News*, **403**, 471
Nossal named Australian of the Year, *News*, **403**, 472
Australian industry 'starving' R&D, *News*, **403**, 816
Australian jailed for removal of fossilized footprints, *News*, **404**, 4
See under Butler, D, **404**, 534
Clean-up strategy at Australian nuclear site called into question, *News*, **404**, 797
New Zealand GM enquiry will cast a wide net, *News*, **404**, 914
Austria improves its AIMS, *News*, **405**, 110
Tax blow leaves Australian science reeling, *News*, **405**, 387
Survey nets volcanic prize, *News*, **405**, 499
New law threatens to undermine genetics in New Zealand, *News*, **406**, 8
Global warming identified as main threat to coral reefs, *News*, **407**, 932
...as scientists raise alarm over coral reefs, *News*, **408**, 9
Poeppel, D. Words and Rules: The Ingredients of Language (*by* Pinker, S), *Book review*, **403**, 361
Poetsch, A. *See under* Seelert, H, **405**, 418
Pogosyan, D. *See under* de Bernardis, P, **404**, 955
Pohl, F. Brain drain, *Futures*, **408**, 409
Pohl, T. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Poizot, P. Nano-sized transition-metal oxides as negative-electrode materials for lithium-ion batteries (*with* Laruelle, S, Grugeon, S, Dupont, L, Tarascon, J-M), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 496
Pol, D. *See under* Buckley, G A, **405**, 941
Polejaeva, I A. Cloned pigs produced by nuclear transfer from adult somatic cells (*with* Chen, S-H, Vaught, T D, Page, R L, Mullins, J, Ball, S, Dai, Y, Boone, J, Walker, S, Ayares, D L, Colman, A, Campbell, K H S), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 86
Pollack, H N. *See under* Huang, S, **403**, 756
Pollack, J B. *See under* Lipson, H, **406**, 974
Pollack, J C. *See under* Laval, B, **407**, 626
Pollack, J R. *See under* Perou, C M, **406**, 747
Pollara, V J. *See under* Altshuler, D, **407**, 513
Pollard, D D. *See under* Bai, T, **403**, 753
Pollard, T D. *See under* Blanchoin, L, **404**, 1007
Polleux, F. Semaphorin 3A is a chemoattractant for cortical apical dendrites (*with* Morrow, T, Ghosh, A), *Article*, **404**, 567
Polley, A. *See under* Hattori, M, **405**, 311
Pollock, C. *See under* Hilton-Taylor, C, **404**, 541
Pollock, P. *See under* Bittner, M, **406**, 536
Polturak, E. *See under* Carmi, R, **404**, 853
Polzin, K L. *See under* Ledwell, J R, **403**, 179
Pomerantz, J L. Signal transduction: A cellular rescue team (*with* Baltimore, D), *News and views*, **406**, 26
Pomeranz, K. The Great Divergence: China, Europe and the Making of the Modern World Economy, *Book review by* Vice, A, **408**, 139
Pomiankowski, A. *See under* David, P, **406**, 186
Pondaven, P. Resolving the 'opal paradox' in the Southern Ocean (*with* Ragueneau, O, Tréguer, P, Hauvespre, A, Dezileau, L, Reyss, J L), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 168
See under Tréguer, P, **406**, 358
Pong, S-S. *See under* Howard, A D, **406**, 70
Ponting, C P. *See under* Rea, S, **406**, 593
Poo, M-m. *See under* Hong, K, **403**, 93
See under Nishiyama, M, **408**, 584
Poole, J. *See under* Slotow, R, **408**, 425
Poon, S H. *See under* Rosenberg, E S, **407**, 523
Poore, G C B. *See under* Richer de Forges, B, **405**, 944
Pope, R M. *See under* Graves, L M, **403**, 328
Popeijus, H. Enzymology: Degradation of plant cell walls by a nematode (*with* Overmars, H, Jones, J, Blok, V, Goverse, A, Helder, J, Schots, A, Bakker, J, Smant, G), *Brief communication*, **406**, 36
Poppy, G M. *See under* Capaldi, E A, **403**, 537
Porath, D. Direct measurement of electrical transport through DNA molecules (*with* Bezryadin, A, de Vries, S, Dekker, C), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 635
Porceddu, E. Caution is sensible, but give biotech a chance to show the good it can do, *Correspondence*, **406**, 234
Porcelli, S A. *See under* Moody, D B, **404**, 884
Porte, D, Jr. *See under* Schwartz, M W, **404**, 661
Porter, C. That famous double helix takes a sinister turn, *Correspondence*, **406**, 234
Porter, E A. Antibiotics: Non-haemolytic β-amino-acid oligomers (*with* Wang, X, Lee, H-S, Wiesblum, B, Gellman, S H), *Brief communication*, **404**, 565
Non-haemolytic β-amino-acid oligomers (*with* Wang, X, Lee, H-S, Weisblum, B, Gellman, S H), *Erratum*, **405**, 298
Porter, F D. *See under* Birk, O S, **403**, 909
Porter, J R. Patent confusion in law on new plant varieties, *Correspondence*, **404**, 13
Porter, R. Romanticism and Colonial Disease (*by* Bewell, A), *Book review*, **404**, 331
Science in culture: The body spectacular, *Exhibition review*, **408**, 140
Possingham, H P. *See under* Mace, G, **405**, 393
Post, D M. Ecosystem size determines food-chain length in lakes (*with* Pace, M L, Hairston, N G, Jr), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 1047
Post, K. *See under* Baptiste, K E, **403**, 382
Potter, B V L. *See under* Hermosura, M C, **408**, 735
Poulin, P. *See under* Loudet, J-C, **407**, 611
Poulsom, R. *See under* Alison, M R, **406**, 257
Pound, G E. *See under* Doncaster, C P, **404**, 281, **405**, 376
Poustka, A. *See under* International Incontinentia Pigmenti (IP) Consortium, **405**, 472
Powell, C L. *See under* Scholin, C A, **403**, 80
Powell, J I. *See under* Alizadeh, A A, **403**, 503
Powers, D W. *See under* Vreeland, R H, **407**, 897
Pracht, J. *See under* Keppler, F, **403**, 298
Praefcke, G J K. *See under* Prakash, B, **403**, 567
Prakash, B. Structure of human guanylate-binding protein 1 representing a unique class of GTP-binding proteins (*with* Praefcke, G J K, Renault, L, Wittinghofer, A, Herrmann, C), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 567
Prakash, L. *See under* Johnson, R E, **406**, 1015
Prakash, S. *See under* Johnson, R E, **406**, 1015
Prasad, R. *See under* Sobol, R W, **405**, 807
Pratt, S J. *See under* Donovan, A, **403**, 776
Pravdo, S. *See under* Rabinowitz, D, **403**, 165
Prebble, J. The lasting value of Mitchell's mechanisms, *Correspondence*, **404**, 330
Precht, W F. *See under* Aronson, R B, **405**, 36
Prein, M. *See under* Williams, M J, **406**, 673
Premkumar, L S. Induction of vanilloid receptor channel activity by protein kinase C (*with* Ahern, G P), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 985
Prendergast, F G. Structural biology: Bioluminescence illuminated, *News and views*, **405**, 291
Prentice, G. *See under* Alison, M R, **406**, 257
Presnell, S R. *See under* Parrish-Novak, J, **408**, 57
Press, W H. The Runaway Universe: The Race to Find the Future of the Cosmos (*by* Goldsmith, D), *Book review*, **405**, 395
Pressey, R L. *See under* Margules, C R, **405**, 243
Preston, R. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Prestvik, T. *See under* Schiellerup, H, **405**, 781
Preuss, D. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
Price, C. Evidence for a link between global lightning activity and upper tropospheric water vapour, *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 290
Price, D L. *See under* Mao, G, **405**, 163
Price, G D. *See under* Alfe, D, **405**, 172
Price, M P. The mammalian sodium channel BNC1 is required for normal touch sensation (*with* Lewin, G R, McIlwrath, S L, Cheng, C, Xie, J, Heppenstall, P A, Stucky, C L, Mannsfeldt, A G, Brennan, T J, Drummond, H A, Qiao, J, Benson, C J, Tarr, D E, Hrstka, R F, Yang, B, Williamson, R A, Welsh, M J), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 1007
Pridmore, R. *See under* Boyd, P W, **407**, 695
Priemel, M. *See under* Günther, T, **406**, 199
Priestley, K. *See under* Li, X, **405**, 938
Priestly, J V. *See under* Ramer, M S, **403**, 312
Primavera, J H. *See under* Naylor, R L, **405**, 1017
Primicerio, M. Interfaces and Free Boundaries: Modelling, Analysis and Computation, *Journal review by* Barabási, A-L, **407**, 297
Prinjha, R. Neurobiology: Inhibitor of neurite outgrowth in humans (*with* Moore, S E, Vinson, M, Blake, S, Morrow, R, Christie, G, Michalovich, D, Simmons, D L, Walsh, F S), *Brief communication*, **403**, 383
Prins, L J. An enantiomerically pure hydrogen-bonded assembly (*with* De Jong, F, Timmerman, P, Reinhoudt, D N), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 181
Prinzbach, H. Gas-phase production and photoelectron spectroscopy of the smallest fullerene, C_{20} (*with* Weiler, A, Landenberger, P, Wahl, F, Wörth, J, Scott, L T, Gelmont, M, Olevano, D, Issendorff, B v), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 60
Priolo, F. *See under* Pavesi, L, **408**, 440
Prioreschi, P. ...or was 'blood as the river of life' just poetic?, *Correspondence*, **405**, 993
Prisner, T. *See under* Bock, H, **404**, 267
Pristupa, Z B. *See under* Liu, F, **403**, 274
Pritchard, C A. *See under* Mulryan, K, **403**, 86
Proctor, R N. Expert witnesses take the stand, *Commentary*, **407**, 15
Darkness in El Dorado: How Scientists and Journalists Devastated the Amazon (*by* Tierney, P), *Book review*, **408**, 137
Prodan, I. *See under* Gerton, J M, **408**, 692
Proksch, R. *See under* Diebel, C E, **406**, 299
Prolla, T A. When Brazilians achieve, it's against all the odds, *Correspondence*, **406**, 826
Provine, R R. Laughter: A Scientific Investigation, *Book review by* Blinkhorn, S, **408**, 25
Prufert-Bebout, L. *See under* Reid, R P, **406**, 989
Prunet, S. *See under* de Bernardis, P, **404**, 955
Pruyne, D. *See under* Yin, H, **406**, 1013
Pryce, G. *See under* Baker, D, **404**, 84
Puche, A C. *See under* Leinders-Zufall, T, **405**, 792, **408**, 616
Puchta, H. *See under* Ries, G, **406**, 98
Pudney, P. *See under* Sidebottom, C, **406**, 256
Puetz, J. *See under* Greer, J M, **403**, 661
Pugh, E. *See under* Saxena, S S, **406**, 587
Pugh, P L. *See under* Davis, J B, **405**, 183
Puigdomènech, P. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
Pulkkinen, T. *See under* Makinen, J T T, **405**, 321
Pulverer, B. Signal transduction: An arresting tale, *News and views*, **404**, 714
Purnell, B A. *See under* Schöck, F, **405**, 351
Purnelle, B. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
Purvis, A. Insight: Getting the measure of biodiversity (*with* Hector, A), *Review article*, **405**, 212
Purvis, W. International Journal of Phytoremediation (Lanza, G R, *ed*), *Journal review*, **407**, 298
Putz, B. *See under* Imamizu, H, **403**, 192
Pye, J W. *See under* Kent, G M, **406**, 614
Pyenson, L. Nature's Government: Science, Imperial Britain, and the 'Improvement' of the World (*by* Drayton, R), *Book review*, **407**, 836
Pyke, D. *See under* Medawar, J, **408**, 907
Pyle, A M. *See under* Jankowsky, E, **403**, 447
See under Boudvillain, M, **406**, 315
Pyle, C M. Albertus Magnus "On Animals": A Medieval "Summa Zoologica", Vols 1 & 2 (Kitchell, K F, Jr, Resnick, I M, *translators*), *Book review*, **404**, 544
Pyle, R M. *See under* Boyd, B, **406**, 827
Pylyshyn, Z W. *See under* Blaser, E, **408**, 196
Pypaert, M. *See under* Seemann, J, **407**, 1022
Qi, S. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Qi, T. *See under* Gebo, D L, **404**, 276
Qian, F. *See under* Hanaoka, K, **408**, 990
Qian, H. Large-scale processes and the Asian bias in species diversity of temperate plants (*with* Ricklefs, R E), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 180
Qian, L X. *See under* Sun, L F, **403**, 384
Qian, Y. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Qiao, J. *See under* Price, M P, **407**, 1007
Qin, H. *See under* Heidelberg, J F, **406**, 477
Qin, L-C. Materials science: The smallest carbon nanotube (*with* Zhao, X, Hirahara, K, Miyamoto, Y, Ando, Y, Iijima, S), *Brief communication*, **408**, 50
Qin, X. *See under* Luu, D-T, **407**, 649
Qiu, Y-L. The earliest angiosperms: evidence from mitochondrial, plastid and nuclear genomes (*with* Lee, J, Bernasconi-Quadroni, F, Soltis, D E, Soltis, P S, Zanis, M, Zimmer, E A, Chen, Z, Savolainen, V, Chase, M W), *Erratum*, **405**, 101
See under Adams, K L, **408**, 354
Qu, W. *See under* Taguchi, A, **405**, 354
Quackenbush, J. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
Quaggio, R B. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151
Quaglia, A. *See under* Alison, M R, **406**, 257
Quail, M A. *See under* Parkhill, J, **403**, 665, **404**, 502
Quamruzzzaman, Q. *See under* Chowdhury, T R, **404**, 36
Queller, D C. Pax Argentinica, *News and views*, **405**, 519
Unrelated helpers in a social insect (*with* Zacchi, F, Cervo, R, Turillazzi, S, Henshaw, M T, Santorelli, L A, Strassmann, J E), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 784
See under Strassmann, J E, **408**, 965
Quémerais, E. *See under* Makinen, J T T, **405**, 321
Quétier, F. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
Quinn, G E. *See under* Stone, R A, **404**, 144
Quinn, H. No conflict between SLAC and Japan's KEK, *Correspon-*

dence, **404**, 701
Quinn, T. Fundamental constants: Measuring big *G*, *News and views*, **408**, 919
Quitterer, U. *See under* AbdAlla, S, **407**, 94
Qureshi-Emili, A. *See under* Uetz, P, **403**, 623
Qvarnström, A. Adaptive plasticity in mate preference linked to differences in reproductive effort (*with* Pärt, T, Sheldon, B C), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 344
Raber, J. Alzheimer's disease: Apoliprotein E and cognitive performance (*with* Wong, D, Yu, G-Q, Buttini, M, Mahley, R W, Pitas, R E, Mucke, L), *Brief communication*, **404**, 352
Rabinowitz, D. A reduced estimate of the number of kilometre-sized near-Earth asteroids (*with* Helin, E, Lawrence, K, Pravdo, S), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 165
Rabkin, C S. *See under* El-Omar, E M, **404**, 398
Racie, L. *See under* Mi, S, **403**, 785
Radajewski, S. Stable-isotope probing as a tool in microbial ecology (*with* Ineson, P, Parekh, N R, Murrell, J C), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 646
Radmacher, M. *See under* Bittner, M, **406**, 536
Radtke, H. *See under* Koscielny, J, **404**, 542
Raff, R A. Evolution & Development, *Journal review by* Smith, M M, **407**, 299
Ragazzoni, R. Adaptive-optics corrections available for the whole sky (*with* Marchetti, E, Valente, G), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 54
Ragueneau, O. *See under* Pondaven, P, **405**, 168
Rahbek, C. *See under* da Fonseca, G A B, **405**, 393
See under Mace, G, **405**, 393
Rainey, P B. *See under* Kassen, R, **406**, 508
See under Buckling, A, **408**, 961
Rajandream, M-A. *See under* Parkhill, J, **403**, 665, **404**, 502
Rajchenbach, J. *See under* Da Silva, M, **406**, 708
Rajewsky, K. *See under* Maruyama, M, **407**, 636
Rajkumar, S. Standardized addresses would make web easier, *Correspondence*, **407**, 285
Rakow, N A. A colorimetric sensor array for odour visualization (*with* Suslick, K S), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 710
Rakowski, R F. *See under* Holmgren, M, **403**, 898
Ramachandran, R. *See under* Bochtler, M, **408**, 668
Ramakrishnan, V. *See under* Wimberly, B T, **407**, 327
See under Carter, A P, **407**, 340
Ramalhinho, M da G. *See under* Britton-Davidian, J, **403**, 158
Ramalho-Santos, M. *See under* Haggarty, S J, **403**, 591
Raman, V. Compromised HOXA5 function can limit p53 expression in human breast tumours (*with* Martensen, S A, Reisman, D, Evron, E, Odenwald, W F, Jaffee, E, Marks, J, Sukumar, S), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 974
Ramanathan, V. *See under* Satheesh, S K, **405**, 60
Ramazashvili, R. *See under* Schröder, A, **407**, 351
Ramer, M S. Functional regeneration of sensory axons into the adult spinal cord (*with* Priestly, J V, McMahon, S B), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 312
Rammensee, H-G. *See under* Schild, H, **404**, 709
Ramsahoye, B H. *See under* Lyko, F, **408**, 538
Ramsay, H. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Ramser, J. *See under* Hattori, M, **405**, 311
Ramsey, Y. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Ramsperger, U. *See under* Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Ramsteiner, M. *See under* Waltereit, P, **406**, 865
Ramzi, A. *See under* Hirschberg, J H K K, **407**, 167
Rance, K. *See under* Davis, J B, **405**, 183
Randall, A. *See under* Davis, J B, **405**, 183
Ranere, A J. *See under* Piperno, D R, **407**, 894
Ranero, C R. Subduction erosion along the Middle America convergent margin (*with* von Heune, R), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 748
Ranganathan, R. MOD-1 is a serotonin-gated chloride channel that modulates locomotory behaviour in *C. elegans* (*with* Cannon, S C, Horvitz, H R), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 470
Ranganathan, V. *See under* Wu, X, **405**, 477
Ranish, J A. *See under* Yudkovsky, N, **408**, 225
Ranjeva, R. *See under* Pauly, N, **405**, 754
Rannik, Ü. *See under* Valentini, R, **404**, 861
Ranta, E. *See under* Lundberg, P, **407**, 694
Rao, R P N. *See under* Diorio, C, **405**, 891
Rao, S. *See under* de Bernardis, P, **404**, 955
Rappaport, M. *See under* Soibel, A, **406**, 282
Rappuoli, R. From Alchemy to IPO: The Business of Biotechnology (*by* Robbins-Roth, C), *Book review*, **408**, 22
Rasacalou, N. *See under* Galy, V, **403**, 108
Räsänen, M. *See under* Khriachtchev, L, **406**, 874
Rascón, C. Geometry-dominated fluid adsorption on sculpted solid substrates (*with* Parry, A O), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 986
Rasmussen, B. Filamentous microfossils in a 2,325-million-year-old volcanogenic massive sulphide deposit, *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 676
Rasnick, D. *See under* Stewart, G T, **407**, 286
Rastan, S. *See under* Clapham, J C, **406**, 415
Ratcliffe, L. *See under* Greene, E, **407**, 1000
Rathbun, G. *See under* Wu, X, **405**, 477
Ratner, M. Molecular electronics: Pushing electrons around, *News and views*, **404**, 137
Ratnieks, F L W. *See under* Foster, K R, **407**, 692
Rauch, G-J. *See under* Heisenberg, C-P, **405**, 76
Raupach, E. *See under* Rikken, G L J A, **405**, 932
Raval, R. *See under* Lorenzo, M O, **404**, 376
Ravasz, E. *See under* Néda, Z, **403**, 849
Raven, P. *See under* Pimm, S L, **403**, 843
Ravenschlag, K. *See under* Boetius, A, **407**, 623
Rawlings, T K. *See under* Ruiz, G M, **408**, 49
Ray, A. *See under* Ogihara, M, **403**, 143
Ray, L. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Ray, R D. *See under* Egbert, G D, **405**, 775
RayChaudhuri, D. *See under* Waldor, M K, **406**, 469
Rayment, M. *See under* Grace, I, **404**, 819
Raymond, F. *See under* Parrish-Novak, J, **408**, 57
Rayner, J. *See under* Glynne, R, **403**, 672, **407**, 413
Rayson, M P. *See under* Williams, A G, **403**, 614
Rea, S. Regulation of chromatin structure by site-specific histone H3 methyltransferases (*with* Eisenhaber, F, O'Carroll, D, Strahl, B D, Sun, Z-W, Schmid, M, Opravil, S, Mechtler, K, Ponting, C P, Allis, C D, Jenuwein, T), *Article*, **406**, 593
Read, R J. *See under* Kitov, P I, **403**, 669
See under Huntington, J A, **407**, 923
Read, T D. *See under* Heidelberg, J F, **406**, 477
Rebmann, C. *See under* Valentini, R, **404**, 861
Redston, M. *See under* Sasaki, T, **406**, 897
Reed, M B. Pgh1 modulates sensitivity and resistance to multiple antimalarials in *Plasmodium falciparum* (*with* Saliba, K J, Caruana, S R, Kirk, K, Cowman, A F), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 906
Reed, R. *See under* Zhou, Z, **407**, 401
Reed, S T. *See under* Fan, H, **405**, 56
Rees, C A. *See under* Perou, C M, **406**, 747
Rees, M. Just Six Numbers: The Deep Forces that Shape the Universe, *Book review by* Wilczek, F, **403**, 247
Reeves, R H. Recounting a genetic story, *News and views*, **405**, 283
Regis, E. Anthrax: The Investigation of a Deadly Outbreak (*by* Guillemin, J), *Book review*, **404**, 543
Register, R B. *See under* Li, Y-M, **405**, 689
Rehkämper, M. Geochemistry: Tracing the Earth's evolution, *News and views*, **407**, 848
Reiche, M. *See under* Waltereit, P, **406**, 865
Reichelt, J. *See under* Hattori, M, **405**, 311
See under Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
Reichert, H. Observation of five-fold local symmetry in liquid lead (*with* Klein, O, Dosch, H, Denk, M, Honkimäki, V, Lippmann, T, Reiter, G), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 839
Reichhardt, T. NASA ponders termination of gamma-ray observatory, *News*, **403**, 232
NASA review leaves projects on launch pad, *News*, **403**, 583
See under Macilwain, C, **403**, 585
Eros begins to yield up its secrets, *News*, **403**, 815
Funding woes spell doom for US radio dish, *News*, **404**, 7
Expensive space crystal programme has produced little of scientific value, says panel, *News*, **404**, 114
New form of hydrogen power provokes scepticism, *News*, **404**, 218
Space researchers protest at 'disruptive' export controls, *News*, **404**, 321
Safety concerns force NASA to condemn satellite to fiery end, *News*, **404**, 423
Software error 'caused Mars lander crash', *News*, **404**, 423
NASA pays the price of its dash for Mars, *News*, **404**, 535
Space detectors show off their paces, *News*, **404**, 694
Congress moves to open up access for foreign academics, *News*, **404**, 800
NASA's new environmental satellite shows its sensitive side, *News*, **404**, 913
Doubts and uncertainties slow NASA's schedule, *News*, **405**, 4
US astronomers draw up their wish list for a decade of funding, *News*, **405**, 381
Will souped up salmon sink or swim?, *News feature*, **406**, 10
Emphasis of NASA's microgravity research shifts to space biology, *News*, **408**, 123
Climate talks face uncertainty over US strategy, *News*, **408**, 279
Election impasse leaves science in the dark (*with* Smaglik, P), *News*, **408**, 279
Mars images may be legacy of lakeside view, *News*, **408**, 628
Tussle starts for research posts as Bush rides into Washington (*with* Smaglik, P), *News*, **408**, 887
New regime may aim to craft compromise on green issues, *News*, **408**, 888
NASA set to move Pluto back up its priority list, *News*, **408**, 889
Space: Where are they boldly going?, *2000 in context*, **408**, 898
Reichwald, K. *See under* Hattori, M, **405**, 311
Reid, D G. *See under* Clapham, J C, **406**, 415
Reid, R P. The role of microbes in accretion, lamination and early lithification of modern marine stromatolites (*with* Visscher, P T, Decho, A W, Stolz, J F, Bebout, B M, Dupraz, C, Macintyre, I G, Paerl, H W, Pinckney, J L, Prufert-Bebout, L, Steppe, T F, Des-Marais, D J), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 989
Reid, S D. Parallel evolution of virulence in pathogenic *Escherichia coli* (*with* Herbelin, C J, Bumbaugh, A C, Selander, R K, Whittam, T S), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 64
Reif, J H. *See under* Mao, C, **407**, 493, **408**, 750
Reiff, D F. *See under* Sigrist, S J, **405**, 1062
Reiffel, L. Sagan breached security by revealing US work on a lunar bomb project, *Correspondence*, **405**, 13
Reik, W. Genomic imprinting (*with* Murrell, A), *News and views*, **405**, 408
Reina, R D. *See under* Spotila, J R, **405**, 529
Reinach, F C. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151
Reinberg, D. *See under* Akoulitchev, S, **407**, 102
See under Orphanides, G, **407**, 471
Reinfelder, J R. Unicellular C, photosynthesis in a marine diatom (*with* Kraepiel, A M L, Morel, F M M), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 996
Reinhardt, R. *See under* Hattori, M, **405**, 311
Reinhardt, S. *See under* Burmester, T, **407**, 520
Reinhart, B J. The 21-nucleotide *let-7* RNA regulates developmental timing in *Caenorhabditis elegans* (*with* Slack, F J, Basson, M, Pasquinelli, A E, Bettinger, J C, Rougvie, A E, Horvitz, H R, Ruvkun, G), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 901
See under Pasquinelli, A E, **408**, 86
Reinhoudt, D N. *See under* Prins, L J, **408**, 181
Reinisch, K M. Structure of the reovirus core at 3.6 Å resolution (*with* Nibert, M L, Harrison, S C), *Article*, **404**, 960
Reischl, J. *See under* Schöck, F, **405**, 351
Reisman, D. *See under* Raman, V, **405**, 974
Reisz, R R. Palaeontology: The 'feathers' of *Longisquama* (*with* Sues, H-D), *Brief communication*, **408**, 428
Reiter, G. *See under* Donald, A M, **407**, 297
See under Reichert, H, **408**, 839
Reith, W. *See under* Gajiwala, K S, **403**, 916
Reitman, M L. *See under* Gavrilova, O, **403**, 850
Reits, E A J. The major substrates for TAP *in vivo* are derived from newly synthesized proteins (*with* Vos, J C, Grommé, M, Neefjes, J), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 774
Reizer, J. *See under* Stover, C K, **406**, 959
Reme, H. *See under* Phan, T D, **404**, 848
Rempe, G. *See under* Pinkse, P W H, **404**, 365
Ren, Q. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Renault, L. *See under* Prakash, B, **403**, 567
Rensberger, J M. Fine structure of bone in dinosaurs, birds and mammals (*with* Watabe, M), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 619
Rentzsch, F. *See under* Hobmayer, B, **407**, 186
Reshitko, S. *See under* Andreyev, A N, **405**, 430
Resnick, I. *See under* Kitchell, K F, Jr, **404**, 544
Retoux, R. *See under* Lacorre, P, **404**, 856
Reynolds, D R. *See under* Capaldi, E A, **403**, 537
Reynolds, H L. *See under* Chapin, F S, III, **405**, 234
Reynolds, J P. *See under* Grimson, M J, **408**, 727
Reysenbach, A-L. Biogeochemistry: Microbial essentials at hydrothermal vents (*with* Banta, A B, Boone, D R, Cary, S C, Luther, G W), *Brief communication*, **404**, 835
Reyss, J L. *See under* Pondaven, P, **405**, 168
Rhee, I. CpG methylation is maintained in human cancer cells lacking *DNMT1* (*with* Jair, K-W, Yen, R-W C, Lengauer, C, Herman, J G, Kinzler, K W, Vogelstein, B, Baylin, S B, Schuebel, K E), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 1003
Rhee, J S. *See under* Takamori, S, **407**, 189
Rhein, M. Oceanography: Drifters reveal deep circulation, *News and views*, **407**, 30
Rhew, R C. Natural methyl bromide and methyl chloride emissions from coastal salt marshes (*with* Miller, B R, Weiss, R F), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 292
Rhodes, K J. *See under* An, W F, **403**, 553
Rhodes, R. The Effect of Science on the Second World War (*by* Hartcup, G), *Book review*, **407**, 565
Rhul, J E. *See under* de Bernardis, P, **404**, 955
Ribeiro, S. *See under* Jarvis, E D, **406**, 628
Ribon, V. *See under* Baumann, C A, **407**, 202
Rice, C M. *See under* Mullikin, J C, **407**, 516
Rice, G. *See under* Stevenson, S, **408**, 427
Rice, N R. *See under* Ryan, K M, **404**, 892
Rice, R E. *See under* Gullison, R E, **404**, 923
Rice, S A. Molecular dynamics: Optical control of reactions, *News and views*, **403**, 496
Rich, T. Insight: Defying death after DNA damage (*with* Allen, R L, Wyllie, A H), *Review article*, **407**, 777
Richardson, C. Frequent chromosomal translocations induced by DNA double-strand breaks (*with* Jasin, M), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 697
Richardson, D. *See under* Heidelberg, J F, **406**, 477
Richer de Forges, B. Diversity and endemism of the benthic seamount fauna in the southwest Pacific (*with* Koslow, J A, Poore, G C B), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 944
Richmond, B G. Evidence that humans evolved from a knuckle-walking ancestor (*with* Strait, D S), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 382
Richmond, C R. How neptunium led to the birth of plutonium, *Correspondence*, **406**, 455
Richter, J D. *See under* Mendez, R, **404**, 302
Richter-Dalfors, A. *See under* Uhlén, P, **405**, 694
Riciputi, L. *See under* Schieber, J, **406**, 981
Rickaby, R E M. *See under* Elderfield, H, **405**, 305
Rickert, D. *See under* Boetius, A, **407**, 623
Ricklefs, R E. *See under* Qian, H, **407**, 180
Rickwood, D. *See under* Bildirici, L, **405**, 298
Riddoch, I. Bridging the quality gap, *Correspondence*, **408**, 402
Ridge, D P. *See under* Rozan, T F, **406**, 879
Ridgwell, A J. *See under* Watson, A J, **407**, 730
Ridley, A. Cancer: Molecular switches in metastasis, *News and views*, **406**, 466
Ridley, M. It Ain't Necessarily So: The Dream of the Human Genome and Other Confusions (*by* Lewontin, R), *Book review*, **406**, 347
The Triple Helix: Gene, Organism, and Environment (*by* Lewontin, R), *Book review*, **406**, 347
Riebesell, U. Reduced calcification of marine plankton in response to increased atmospheric CO_2 (*with* Zondervan, I, Rost, B, Tortell, P D, Zeebe, R E, Morel, F M M), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 364
Photosynthesis: Carbon fix for a diatom, *News and views*, **407**, 959
Ried, T. *See under* Difilippantonio, M J, **404**, 510
Rieger, M. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
Ries, G. Elevated UV-B radiation reduces genome stability in plants

(*with* Heller, W, Puchta, H, Sandermann, H, Seidlitz, H K, Hohn, B), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 98
Riesselmann, L. *See under* Hattori, M, **405**, 311
Rietbrock, A. *See under* Yuan, X, **408**, 958
Rigaut, F. *See under* Ellerbroek, B, **403**, 25
Riggs, J E. *See under* Nishino, I, **406**, 906
Rikken, G L J A. Enantioselective magnetochiral photochemistry (*with* Raupach, E), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 932
Riley, A. *See under* Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Riley, A M. *See under* Hermosura, M C, **408**, 735
Riley, C W. *See under* Hou, S, **403**, 540
Riley, J R. *See under* Capaldi, E A, **403**, 537
Rinaldo, A. *See under* Banavar, J R, **408**, 160
Rinberg, D. Insect perception: Do cockroaches 'know' about fluid dynamics? (*with* Davidowitz, H), *Brief communication*, **405**, 756
Do cockroaches 'know' about fluid dynamics? (*with* Davidowitz, H), *Erratum*, **406**, 368
Rintoul, S. *See under* Boyd, P W, **407**, 695
Riordan, M. Rhyme and reason: Poems for the young, *Children's books review*, **408**, 518
Risch, N. Insight: Searching for genetic determinants in the new millennium, *Review article*, **405**, 847
Riseman, T M. Observation of a square flux-line lattice in the unconventional superconductor Sr_2RuO_4 (*with* Kealey, P G, Forgan, E M, Mackenzie, A P, Galvin, L M, Tyler, A W, Lee, S L, Ager, C, Paul, D McK, Aegerter, C M, Cubitt, R, Mao, Z Q, Akima, T, Maeno, Y), *Correction*, **404**, 629
Ritchie, A. *See under* Basden, A M, **403**, 185
Ritchie, K B. Environmental microbiology: A tetrodotoxin-producing marine pathogen (*with* Nagelkerken, I, James, S, Smith, G W), *Brief communication*, **404**, 354
Ritvo, H. Linnaeus: Nature and Nation (*by* Koerner, L), *Book review*, **404**, 704
Rivella, S. *See under* May, C, **406**, 82
Rizzo, M. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Theologis, A, **408**, 816
See under Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
Roach, J. *See under* van den Engh, G, **408**, 540
Robben, J. *See under* Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Robbins, G K. *See under* Rosenberg, E S, **407**, 523
Robbins-Roth, C. From Alchemy to IPO: The Business of Biotechnology, *Book review by* Rappuoli, R, **408**, 22
Robert, C. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
Roberto, P G. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151
Roberts, H. *See under* Lubowich, D A, **405**, 1025
Roberts, I N. *See under* Fischer, G, **405**, 451
Roberts, J D B. *See under* Bergles, D E, **405**, 187
Roberts, J M. Full effects of oil rigs on corals are not yet known, *Correspondence*, **403**, 242
Robins, B. *See under* Schiellerup, H, **405**, 781
Robinson, A. *See under* Brazma, A, **403**, 699
Robinson, D H. *See under* DiTullio, G R, **404**, 595
Robinson, G E. *See under* Capaldi, E A, **403**, 537
Robinson, J B. Climate-change analysis has been changing too (*with* Cohen, S J), *Correspondence*, **406**, 13
Robinson, J G. Sustainable Use of Hawksbill Turtles: Contemporary Issues in Conservation (*by* Mrosovsky, N), *Book review* (*with* Thorbjarnarson, J), **404**, 704
Robinson, K S. How science saved the world, *Futures*, **403**, 23
Robioneck, B. *See under* Kotz, R I, **406**, 143
Rock, C O. *See under* Heath, R J, **406**, 145, 848
Roco, M C. Journal of Nanoparticle Research, *Journal review by* Tendler, S, **407**, 298
Rodière, P. *See under* Huxley, A, **406**, 160
Roditi, H A. Uptake of dissolved organic carbon and trace elements by zebra mussels (*with* Fisher, N S, Sañudo-Wilhelmy, S A), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 78
Rodrigues, V. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151
Rodriguez, J P. Local data are vital to worldwide conservation (*with* Ashenfelter, G, Rojas-Suárez, F, Garcia Fernandez, J J, Suárez, L, Dobson, A P), *Correspondence*, **403**, 241
Rodriguez, M. *See under* Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Roe, B A. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Roecki, C. *See under* Fischer, M B, **408**, 479
Roethele, J B. *See under* Filchak, K E, **407**, 739
Rogaev, E. *See under* Yu, G, **407**, 48
Rogaeva, E. *See under* Yu, G, **407**, 48
Roger, T. *See under* Kleemann, R, **408**, 211
Rogers, D C. *See under* Davis, J B, **405**, 183
Rogers, G C. *See under* Sharp, D J, **407**, 41
Rogers, J. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
See under Mullikin, J C, **407**, 516
Rogers, L. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Rogge, L. *See under* Bianchi, F, **404**, 617
Rohlfing, T. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
See under Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Rohrig, S. *See under* Wittenburg, N, **406**, 306
Rojas-Suárez, F. *See under* Rodriguez, J P, **403**, 241
Rolison, D R. *See under* Ryan, J V, **406**, 169
Rollin, P E. *See under* Sullivan, N J, **408**, 605
Rollins, B J. *See under* Gu, L, **404**, 407
Romagnoli, M L. *See under* Teeling, E C, **403**, 188
Romanishin, W. *See under* Tegler, S C, **407**, 979
Romanova, G P. *See under* Ovchinnikov, I V, **404**, 490
Romeo, G. *See under* de Bernardis, P, **404**, 955
Romo, R. *See under* Salinas, E, **404**, 131
Rooney, T. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Theologis, A, **408**, 816
See under Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
Roos-Serote, M. Proximate humid and dry regions in Jupiter's atmosphere indicate complex local meteorology (*with* Vasavada, A R, Kamp, L, Drossart, P, Irwin, P, Nixon, C, Carlson, R W), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 158
Root-Bernstein, R S. Art advances science, *Science in culture*, **407**, 134
Roques, B P. *See under* Gajiwala, K S, **403**, 916
Rosa, A J de M. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151
Rosat, J-P. *See under* Moody, D B, **404**, 884
Rosbash, M. *See under* Emery, P, **404**, 456
Rose, C R. Neurobiology: Self-regulating synapses (*with* Konnerth, A), *News and views*, **405**, 413
Rose, D M. *See under* Fadok, V A, **405**, 85
Rose, H. Alas, Poor Darwin: Arguments against Evolutionary Psychology (*with* Rose, S P R), *Book review by* Hull, D L, **406**, 124
Rose, M. *See under* Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Rose, M D. *See under* Bishop, A C, **407**, 395
Rose, M R. *See under* Teotónio, H, **408**, 463
Rose, S P R. *See under* Rose, H, **406**, 124
Rose, W I. Encyclopedia of Volcanoes (*by* Sigurdsson, H), *Book review*, **404**, 224
Rosen, F. The War Within Us: Everyman's Guide to Infection and Immunity (*by* Mims, C), *Book review*, **408**, 769
Rosen, M K. *See under* Kim, A S, **404**, 151
Rosenbaum, T F. Magnetoresistance: A new spin on magnets, *News and views*, **404**, 556
Rosenberg, E S. Immune control of HIV-1 after early treatment of acute infection (*with* Altfeld, M, Poon, S H, Phillips, M N, Wilkes, B M, Eldridge, R L, Robbins, G K, D'Aquila, R T, Goulder, P J R, Walker, B D), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 523
Rosenfeld, D. Deep convective clouds with sustained supercooled liquid water down to −37.5°C (*with* Woodley, W L), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 440
Rosenmund, C. *See under* Takamori, S, **407**, 189
Rosenquist, M. *See under* Li, X-P, **403**, 391
Rosenthal, A. *See under* Hattori, M, **405**, 311
See under Guo, S, **408**, 366
Rosenwald, A. *See under* Alizadeh, A A, **403**, 503
Rosenzweig, W D. *See under* Vreeland, R H, **407**, 897
Roses, A D. Insight: Pharmacogenetics and the practice of medicine, *Review article*, **405**, 857
Rosin-Arbesfeld, R. The APC tumour suppressor has a nuclear export function (*with* Townsley, F, Bienz, M), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 1009
Rosing, M. *See under* Albarède, F, **404**, 488
Roslev, P. *See under* Bodelier, P L E, **403**, 421
Ross, D T. *See under* Perou, C M, **406**, 747
Ross, M T. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
See under Mullikin, J C, **407**, 516
Rossant, J. *See under* Bachiller, D, **403**, 658
Rossi, A. Anti-inflammatory cyclopentenone prostaglandins are direct inhibitors of IκB kinase (*with* Kapahi, P, Natoli, G, Takahashi, T, Chen, Y, Karin, M, Santoro, M G), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 103
Rossi, D J. Glutamate release in severe brain ischaemia is mainly by reversed uptake (*with* Oshima, T, Attwell, D), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 316
Rossier, J. *See under* Gallopin, T, **404**, 992
Rossky, P J. *See under* Hu, D, **405**, 1030
Rossman, K L. *See under* Worthylake, D K, **408**, 682
Rossmann, M G. *See under* Simpson, A A, **408**, 745
Rost, B. *See under* Riebesell, U, **407**, 364
Rotblat, J. Obituary: Mark Oliphant (1901–2000), *News and views*, **407**, 468
Rotello, V M. *See under* Boal, A K, **404**, 746
Rotenberg, E. Quasicrystalline valence bands in decagonal AlNiCo (*with* Theis, W, Horn, K, Gille, P), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 602
Roth, D B. Cancer: New guardians of the genome (*with* Gellert, M), *News and views*, **404**, 823
Rothbächer, U. *See under* Wallingford, J B, **405**, 81
See under Hobmayer, B, **407**, 186
Rothberg, J M. *See under* Uetz, P, **403**, 623
Rothman, J E. *See under* McNew, J A, **407**, 153
See under Parlati, F, **407**, 194
See under Fukuda, R, **407**, 198
Rothman, N. *See under* El-Omar, E M, **404**, 398
Rothstein, J D. Neurobiology: Bundling up excitement, *News and views*, **407**, 141
Rothwell, J C. Huntington's disease: A predictor of pathology, *News and views*, **403**, 495
Rothwell, N. Show them how it's *really* done, *Millennium essay*, **405**, 621
Rougé-Pont, F. *See under* Usiello, A, **408**, 199
Roughgarden, J. An Illustrated Guide to Theoretical Ecology (*by* Case, T J), *Book review*, **404**, 545
Rougvie, A E. *See under* Reinhart, B J, **403**, 901
Roukes, M L. *See under* Schwab, K, **404**, 974
Rouleau, A. *See under* Morisset, S, **408**, 860
Rounsley, S. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
Rowan-Robinson, M. The Nine Numbers of the Universe, *Book review by* Wilczek, F, **403**, 247
Rowe, M. *See under* Sackett, C A, **404**, 256
Rower, P. *See under* Yuan, X, **408**, 958
Rowles, T. *See under* Scholin, C A, **403**, 80
Rowley, D. *See under* Theologis, A, **408**, 816
Rowlinson, S W. *See under* Kiefer, J R, **405**, 97
Rowning, B A. *See under* Wallingford, J B, **405**, 81
Roy, A. *See under* Steinmetz, P N, **404**, 187
Roy, S. *See under* Chowdhury, T R, **404**, 36
Roy, S L. *See under* Chowdhury, T R, **404**, 36
Royant, A. Helix deformation is coupled to vectorial proton transport in the photocycle of bacteriorhodopsin (*with* Edman, K, Ursby, T, Pebay-Peyroula, E, Landau, E M, Neutze, R), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 645
Rozan, T F. Evidence for iron, copper and zinc complexation as multinuclear sulphide clusters in oxic rivers (*with* Lassman, M E, Ridge, D P, Luther, G W, III), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 879
Rozov, A. *See under* Higuchi, M, **406**, 78
Ruben, J A. *See under* Jones, T D, **406**, 716
Rubie, D C. *See under* Holzheid, A, **406**, 396
Rubie, E A. *See under* Hoellich, K P, **406**, 86
Rubin, E M. Insight: Perspectives for vascular genomics (*with* Tall, A), *Progress*, **407**, 265
Rubin, K H. Fossiliferous Lana'i deposits formed by multiple events rather than a single giant tsunami (*with* Fletcher, C H, III, Sherman, C), *Article*, **408**, 675
Rubinstein, I. *See under* Doron-Mor, I, **406**, 382
Rudd, S. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
See under Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Ruderman, J V. *See under* Mendez, R, **404**, 302
Rudge, J S. *See under* Yancopoulos, G D, **407**, 242
Rudloff, A. *See under* Yuan, X, **408**, 958
Rudolph, C. *See under* Wittenburg, N, **406**, 306
Rudolph, U. Benzodiazepine actions mediated by specific γ-aminobutyric acid A receptor subtypes (*with* Crestani, F, Benke, D, Brünig, I, Benson, J A, Fritschy, J-M, Martin, J R, Bluethmann, H, Möhler, H), *Erratum*, **404**, 629
Rueger, J M. *See under* Günther, T, **406**, 199
Ruepp, A. The genome sequence of the thermoacidophilic scavenger *Thermoplasma acidophilum* (*with* Graml, W, Santos-Martinez, M-L, Koretke, K K, Volker, C, Mewes, H W, Frishman, D, Stocker, S, Lupas, A N, Baumeister, W), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 508
Ruimerman, R. *See under* Huiskes, R, **405**, 704
Ruiz, G M. Global spread of microorganisms by ships (*with* Rawlings, T K, Dobbs, F C, Drake, L A, Mullady, T, Huq, A, Colwell, R R), *Brief communication*, **408**, 49
Rumennik, G. *See under* Fuentes-Prior, P, **404**, 518
Rummel, J D. Survival on the edge: the tube worm's strategy, *Correspondence*, **407**, 671
Rump, A. *See under* Hattori, M, **405**, 311
Runeberg, N. *See under* Khriachtchev, L, **406**, 874
Runnegar, B. Loophole for snowball Earth, *News and views*, **405**, 403
Ruohio, J J. *See under* Blaauwgeers, R, **404**, 471
Russ, A P. *Eomesodermin* is required for mouse trophoblast development and mesoderm formation (*with* Wattler, S, Colledge, W H, Aparicio, S A J R, Carlton, M B L, Pearce, J J, Barton, S C, Surani, M A, Ryan, K, Nehls, M C, Wilson, V, Evans, M J), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 95
Open-source work even more vital to genome project than to software (*with* Aparicio, S A J R, Carlton, M B L), *Correspondence*, **404**, 809
Russell, A F. *See under* Cunningham, E J A, **404**, 74
Russell, C T. *See under* Schubert, G, **408**, 666
Russell, D G. *See under* McKinney, J D, **406**, 735
Russell, E V. Direct observation of molecular cooperativity near the glass transition (*with* Israeloff, N E), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 695
Russell, T P. *See under* Schäffer, E, **403**, 874
See under Boal, A K, **404**, 746
Russo, C. Neurobiology: Presenilin-1 mutations in Alzheimer's disease (*with* Schettini, G, Saido, T C, Hulette, C, Lippa, C, Lannfelt, L, Ghetti, B, Gambetti, P, Tabaton, M, Teller, J K), *Brief communication*, **405**, 531
Rust, J. Palaeontology: Fossil record of mass moth migration, *Brief communication*, **405**, 530
Rutberg, R L. Reduced North Atlantic Deep Water flux to the glacial Southern Ocean inferred from neodymium isotope ratios (*with* Hemming, S R, Goldstein, S L), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 935
Ruth, P. *See under* Schlossmann, J, **404**, 197
Rutherford, K M. *See under* Parkhill, J, **403**, 665, **404**, 502
Rutherford, S. Early onset and tropical forcing of 100,000-year Pleistocene glacial cycles (*with* D'Hondt, S), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 72
Ruvkun, G. *See under* Sze, J Y, **403**, 560
See under Reinhart, B J, **403**, 901
See under Pasquinelli, A E, **408**, 86
Ryan, J V. Electronic connection to the interior of a mesoporous insulator with nanowires of crystalline RuO_2 (*with* Berry, A D, Anderson, M L, Long, J W, Stroud, R M, Cepak, V M, Browning, V M, Rolison, D R, Merzbacher, C I), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 169
Ryan, K. *See under* Russ, A P, **404**, 95
Ryan, K M. Role of NF-κB in p53-mediated programmed cell death (*with* Ernst, M K, Rice, N R, Vousden, K H), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 892
Ryan, M G. *See under* Giardina, C P, **404**, 858, **408**, 796
Ryan, M T. *See under* van Wilpe, S, **408**, 616
Rybicki, E. AIDS dissidents aren't victims — but the people their ideas kill will be (*with* Williamson, A-L, Morris, L), *Correspondence*, **405**, 273
Rybin, V. *See under* Lanzetti, L, **408**, 374
Ryoo, R. *See under* Sakamoto, Y, **408**, 449
Ryu, S. *See under* Song, Y-Q, **406**, 178, **407**, 654
Ryu, W S. Torque-generating units of the flagellar motor of *Escherichia coli* have a high duty ratio (*with* Berry, R M, Berg, H C), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 444
See under Mahadevan, L, **403**, 502
Sabatini, B L. Analysis of calcium channels in single spines using

optical fluctuation analysis (*with* Svoboda, K), *Letter to Nature*, 404, 389
Sabet, H. *See under* Alizadeh, A A, **403**, 503
Sabougni, M-L. *See under* Mao, G, **405**, 163
Sacchettini, J C. *See under* McKinney, J D, **406**, 735
Sacco, P. *See under* Cocheo, V, **404**, 141
Sachdev, S. Thermally fluctuating superconductors in two dimensions (*with* Starykh, O A), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 322
Sackett, C A. *See under* Myatt, C J, **403**, 269
Experimental entanglement of four particles (*with* Kielpinski, D, King, B E, Langer, C, Meyer, V, Myatt, C J, Rowe, M, Turchette, Q A, Itano, W M, Wineland, D J, Monroe, C), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 256
Sacks, I S. *See under* Gao, S S, **406**, 500
Sada, K. *See under* Matsumoto, A, **405**, 328
Sada, P V. *See under* Ortiz, J L, **405**, 921
Sadelain, M. *See under* May, C, **406**, 82
Sadowska, J M. *See under* Kitov, P I, **403**, 669
Saegusa, A. Big gains for biology and IT in Japanese science budget, *News*, **403**, 4
Japan may place gene research on summit agenda, *News analysis*, **404**, 324
Japan squares up to conservationists over grey whale's status, *News*, **404**, 531
Congo war increases threat to bonobo research, *News*, **405**, 262
Saeki, S. *See under* Hirotsu, T, **404**, 289
Safi, K. *See under* Boyd, P W, **407**, 695
Saftig, P. *See under* Tanaka, Y, **406**, 902
Sage, L. Astronomy: The stellar fuel, *News and views*, **404**, 717
Astronomy: The legacy of a lonely life, *News and views*, **408**, 303
Saha, K C. *See under* Chowdhury, T R, **404**, 36
Saido, T C. *See under* Russo, C, **405**, 531
Saier, M H. *See under* Stover, C K, **406**, 959
St George-Hyslop, P. *See under* Yu, G, **407**, 48
See under Janus, C, **408**, 979
St Laurent, L C. *See under* Ledwell, J R, **403**, 179
Saint-Jeannet, J-P. *See under* Tamai, K, **407**, 530
Saint-Ruf, C. Different initiation of pre-TCR and γδTCR signalling (*with* Panigada, M, Azogui, O, Debey, P, von Boehmer, H, Grassi, F), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 524
Sait, S M. Invasion sequence affects predator–prey dynamics in a multi-species interaction (*with* Liu, W-C, Thompson, D J, Godfray, H C J, Begon, M), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 448
Saito, N. *See under* Fukada-Tanaka, S, **407**, 581
Saito, S. *See under* Pearson, M, **406**, 207
Saitoh, K. *See under* Steinhardt, P J, **403**, 267
Saitoh, Y. *See under* Sekiyama, A, **403**, 396
Saitta, S. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Sakaki, Y. *See under* Hattori, M, **405**, 311
See under Shigenobu, S, **407**, 81
Sakamoto, Y. Direct imaging of the pores and cages of three-dimensional mesoporous materials (*with* Kaneda, M, Terasaki, O, Zhao, D Y, Kim, J M, Stucky, G, Shin, H J, Ryoo, R), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 449
Sakano, H. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Theologis, A, **408**, 816
Sakata, M. *See under* Wang, C-R, **408**, 426
Sala, O E. *See under* Chapin, F S, III, **405**, 234
Salanoubat, M. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
Sequence and analysis of chromosome 3 of the plant *Arabidopsis thaliana* (*with* Lemcke, K, Rieger, M, Ansorge, W, Unseld, M, Fartmann, B, Valle, G, Blöcker, H, Perez-Alonso, M, Obermaier, B, Delseny, M, Boutry, M, Grivell, L A, Mache, R, Puigdomènech, P, De Simone, V, Choisne, N, Artiguenave, F, Robert, C, Brottier, P, Wincker, P, Cattolico, L, Weissenbach, J, Saurin, W, Quétier, F, Schäfer, M, Muller-Auer, S, Gabel, C, Fuchs, M, Benes, V, Wurmbach, E, Drzonek, H, Erfle, H, Jordan, N, Bangert, S, Wiedelmann, R, Kranz, H, Voss, H, Holland, R, Brandt, P, Nyakatura, G, Vezzi, A, D'Angelo, M, Pallavicini, A, Toppo, S, Simionati, B, Conrad, A, Hornischer, K, Kauer, G, Löhnert, T-H, Nordsiek, G, Reichelt, J, Scharfe, M, Schon, O, Bargues, M, Terol, J, Climent, J, Navarro, P, Collado, C, Perez-Perez, A, Ottenwalder, B, Duchemin, D, Cooke, R, Laudie, M, Berger-Llauro, C, Purnelle, B, Masuy, D, de Haan, M, Maarse, A C, Alcaraz, J-P, Cottet, A, Casacuberta, E, Monfort, A, Argiriou, A, Flores, M, Liguori, R, Vitale, D, Mannhaupt, G, Haase, D, Schoof, H, Rudd, S, Zaccaria, P, Mewes, H W, Mayer, K F X, Kaul, S, Town, C D, Koo, H L, Tallon, L J, Jenkins, J, Rooney, T, Rizzo, M, Walts, A, Utterback, T, Fujii, C Y, Shea, T P, Creasy, T H, Haas, B, Maiti, R, Wu, D, Peterson, J, Van Aken, S, Pai, G, Militscher, J, Sellers, P, Gill, J E, Feldblyum, T V, Preuss, D, Lin, X, Nierman, W C, Salzberg, S L, White, O, Venter, J C, Fraser, C M, Kaneko, T, Nakamura, Y, Sato, S, Kato, T, Asamizu, E, Sasamoto, S, Kimura, T, Idesawa, K, Kawashima, K, Kishida, Y, Kiyokawa, C, Kohara, M, Matsumoto, M, Matsuno, A, Muraki, A, Nakayama, S, Nakazaki, N, Shinpo, S, Takeuchi, C, Wada, T, Watanabe, A, Yamada, M, Yasuda, M, Tabata, S), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 820
Saliba, K J. *See under* Reed, M B, **403**, 906
Salih, A. Fluorescent pigments in corals are photoprotective (*with* Larkum, A, Cox, G, Kühl, M, Hoegh-Guldberg, O), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 850
Salinas, E. Neurobiology: A chorus line (*with* Romo, R), *News and views*, **404**, 131
Salomon, D R. *See under* van der Laan, L J W, **407**, 90
Saltiel, A R. *See under* Baumann, C A, **407**, 202
Saltik, M. *See under* Glotzer, J B, **407**, 207
Salzberg, S L. *See under* Pertea, M, **404**, 34
See under Heidelberg, J F, **406**, 477
See under Fraser, C M, **406**, 799
See under Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Theologis, A, **408**, 816
See under Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
Samanta, G. *See under* Chowdhury, T R, **404**, 36
Sambles, J R. *See under* Vukusic, P, **404**, 457
Sameshima, M. *See under* Kameyama, K, **407**, 37
Sampas, N. *See under* Bittner, M, **406**, 536
Samson, C R. *See under* Sikes, E L, **405**, 555
Samuel, A D T. *See under* Mahadevan, L, **403**, 501
Samuel, I D W. Display technology: Sidestepping the selection rules (*with* Beeby, A), *News and views*, **403**, 710
Samuels, A. *See under* Miller, P J O, **405**, 903
Samuelson, J C. YidC mediates membrane protein insertion in bacteria (*with* Chen, M, Jiang, F, Möller, I, Wiedmann, M, Kuhn, A, Phillips, G J, Dalbey, R E), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 637
Sanchez, A. *See under* Sullivan, N J, **408**, 605
Sandermann, H. *See under* Ries, G, **406**, 98
Sanders, C M. *See under* Antson, A A, **403**, 805
Sandler, S J. *See under* Cox, M M, **404**, 37
Sandoghdar, V. *See under* Michaelis, J, **405**, 325
Sanjo, H. *See under* Hemmi, H, **408**, 740
Sanquer, M. *See under* Jehl, X, **405**, 50
Santamaria, P. *See under* Amrani, A, **406**, 739
Santell, L. *See under* Dennis, M S, **404**, 465
Santelli, R V. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151
Santen, L. Absence of thermodynamic phase transition in a model glass former (*with* Krauth, W), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 550
Santorelli, L A. *See under* Queller, D C, **405**, 784
Santoro, M G. *See under* Rossi, A, **403**, 103
Santos-Martinez, M-L. *See under* Ruepp, A, **407**, 508
Sañudo-Wilhelmy, S A. *See under* Roditi, H A, **407**, 78
Sarbu, T. Non-fluorous polymers with very high solubility in supercritical CO_2 down to low pressures (*with* Styranec, T, Beckman, E J), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 165
Sardana, M K. *See under* Li, Y-M, **405**, 689
Sargent, P. Too many memories, *Futures*, **408**, 525
Sarma, V V S S. *See under* Naqvi, S W A, **408**, 346
Sarmiento, J. Global change: That sinking feeling, *News and views*, **408**, 155
Saro, S. *See under* Andreyev, A N, **405**, 430
Sarosi, I. *See under* Bachmaier, K, **403**, 211
Sarpeshkar, R. *See under* Crone, B, **403**, 521
See under Hahnloser, R H R, **405**, 947, **408**, 1012
Sarrao, J L. *See under* Jaime, M, **405**, 160
Sasaki, K. *See under* Burstein, G T, **407**, 885
Sasaki, S. Kondo effect in an integer-spin quantum dot (*with* De Franceschi, S, Elzerman, J M, van der Wiel, W G, Eto, M, Tarucha, S, Kouwenhoven, L P), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 764
Sasaki, T. *See under* Bachmaier, K, **403**, 211
See under Dunham, I, **404**, 904
See under Hattori, M, **405**, 311
Colorectal carcinomas in mice lacking the catalytic subunit of PI(3)Kγ (*with* Irie-Sasaki, J, Horie, Y, Bachmaier, K, Fata, J E, Li, M, Suzuki, A, Bouchard, D, Ho, A, Redston, M, Gallinger, S, Khokha, R, Mak, T W, Hawkins, P T, Stephens, L, Scherer, S W, Tsao, M, Penninger, J M), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 897
Sasaki, Y. *See under* Imamizu, H, **403**, 192
Sasamoto, S. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
See under Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Sass, H J. Structural alterations for proton translocations in the M state of wild-type bacteriorhodopsin (*with* Büldt, G, Gessenich, R, Hehn, D, Neff, D, Schlesinger, R, Berendzen, J, Ormos, P), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 649
Sassone-Corsi, P. *See under* Whitmore, D, **404**, 87
Sata, N. Mesoscopic fast ion conduction in nanometre-scale planar heterostructures (*with* Eberman, F, Eberl, K, Maier, J), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 946
Satheesh, S K. Large differences in tropical aerosol forcing at the top of the atmosphere and Earth's surface (*with* Ramanathan, V), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 60
Sato, C. *See under* Yu, G, **407**, 48
Sato, K. *See under* Takayanagi, H, **408**, 600
Sato, Shintaro. *See under* Hemmi, H, **408**, 740
Sato, Shusei. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
See under Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Sato, T. *See under* Kunishima, N, **407**, 971
Sato, T J. *See under* Tsai, A P, **408**, 537
Satomi, Y. *See under* Kawabuchi, M, **404**, 999
See under Ichimura, Y, **408**, 488
Saude, L. *See under* Heisenberg, C-P, **405**, 76
Saul-Gershenz, L. *See under* Hafernik, J, **405**, 35
Saurin, W. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
Savaglio, S. Human performance: Scaling in athletic world records (*with* Carbone, V), *Brief communication*, **404**, 244
Savakis, C. *See under* Catteruccia, F, **405**, 959
Savarino, J. *See under* Farquhar, J, **404**, 50
Savidge, B. *See under* Liljegren, S J, **404**, 766
Savill, J. Insight: Corpse clearance defines the meaning of cell death (*with* Fadok, V), *Progress*, **407**, 784
Saville, D A. *See under* Hayward, R C, **404**, 56
Savolainen, V. *See under* Qiu, Y-L, **405**, 101
Sawasaki, H E. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151
Sawyer, R J. The abdication of Pope Mary III, *Futures*, **406**, 23
Saxena, M T. *See under* Huppert, S S, **405**, 966, **408**, 616
Saxena, S S. Superconductivity on the border of itinerant-electron ferromagnetism in UGe_2 (*with* Agarwal, P, Ahilan, K, Grosche, F M, Haselwimmer, R K W, Steiner, M J, Pugh, E, Walker, I R, Julian, S R, Monthoux, P, Lonzarich, G G, Huxley, A, Sheikin, I, Braithwaite, D, Flouquet, J), *Article*, **406**, 587
Scaife, W G. From Galaxies to Turbines: Science, Technology and the Parsons Family, *Book review by* Heilbron, J L, **407**, 133
Scala, A. Configurational entropy and diffusivity of supercooled water (*with* Starr, F W, La Nave, E, Sciortino, F, Stanley, H E), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 166
Scales, S J. Cell biology: The specifics of membrane fusion (*with* Bock, J B, Scheller, R H), *News and views*, **407**, 144
Scally, M. *See under* Teeling, E C, **403**, 188
Scanlon, J D. The Pleistocene serpent *Wonambi* and the early evolution of snakes (*with* Lee, M S Y), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 416
Scaramuzzi, F. *See under* de Bernardis, P, **404**, 955
Scarola, V W. Cooper instability of composite fermions (*with* Park, K, Jain, J K), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 863
Scerri, E R. Foundations of Chemistry: Philosophical, Historical, Educational and Interdisciplinary Studies of Chemistry, *Journal review by* Bensaude-Vincent, B, **407**, 296
Schabel, M. *See under* Wentz, F J, **403**, 414
Schachner, M. Neurobiology: Nervous engineering, *News and views*, **405**, 747
Schädel, M. *See under* Eichler, R, **407**, 63
Schaefer, A L. *See under* Singh, P K, **407**, 762
Schaeffer, E M. *See under* Sun, Z, **404**, 402
Schafe, G E. *See under* Nader, K, **406**, 722
Schafer, H. *See under* van Beek, J D, **405**, 1077
Schäfer, M. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
Schäffer, E. Electrically induced structure formation and pattern transfer (*with* Thurn-Albrecht, T, Russell, T P, Steiner, U), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 874
Schaffner, H. *See under* Andreyev, A N, **405**, 430
Schäflein, C. *See under* Warburton, R J, **405**, 926
Schall, J D. *See under* Stuphorn, V, **408**, 857
Schanen, R. *See under* Blaauwgeers, R, **404**, 471
Scharfe, M. *See under* Hattori, M, **405**, 311
Scharfe, M. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
Scharff, A. *See under* Koronakis, V, **405**, 914
Schatz, D G. *See under* Papavasiliou, F N, **408**, 216
Schauer, J. *See under* Fricke, H, **403**, 38
Schechner, J S. *See under* Tellides, G, **403**, 207
Schechter, A. *See under* Aurbach, D, **407**, 724
Scheel, P. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Scheid, O M. *See under* Amedeo, P, **405**, 203
Scheidig, C. *See under* Freitas-Junior, L H, **407**, 1018
Scheinfein, M R. *See under* Nolting, F, **405**, 767
Schejter, E. *See under* Wehrli, M, **407**, 527
Scheller, H V. *See under* Lunde, C, **408**, 613
Scheller, R H. *See under* Misura, K M S, **404**, 355
See under Scales, S J, **407**, 144
Schenk, D. Alzheimer's disease: A partner for presenilin, *News and views*, **407**, 34
Scher, E. *See under* Peng, X, **404**, 59
Scherer, D C. *See under* Kondo, M, **407**, 383
Scherer, S W. *See under* Sasaki, T, **406**, 897
Scherf, A. *See under* Freitas-Junior, L H, **407**, 1018
Scherf, U. *See under* Gross, M, **405**, 661
Scherrer, P. *See under* Kuhn, J R, **405**, 544
Scherthan, H. *See under* Galy, V, **403**, 108
Schettini, G. *See under* Russo, C, **405**, 531
Schiano, P. *See under* Eiler, J M, **403**, 530
Schibler, U. Circadian clocks: Heartfelt enlightenment, *News and views*, **404**, 25
Schieber, J. Diagenetic origin of quartz silt in mudstones and implications for silica cycling (*with* Krinsley, D, Riciputi, L), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 981
Schiellerup, H. Re–Os isotopic evidence for a lower crustal origin of massif-type anorthosites (*with* Lambert, D D, Prestvik, T, Robins, B, McBride, J S, Larsen, R B), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 781
Schier, A F. Nodal signalling in vertebrate development (*with* Shen, M M), *Progress*, **403**, 385
Schiermeier, Q. Europe lifts patent embargo on transgenic plants and animals... (*with* Dickson, D), *News*, **403**, 3
Austrian body pleads for formal contacts despite EU freeze (*with* Weydt, P), *News*, **403**, 691
Germany challenges human stem cell patent awarded 'by mistake', *News*, **404**, 3
German research agency stifles creativity (*with* Weydt, P), *News*, **404**, 217
Cuts may force cancellation of Austrian research grants, *News*, **404**, 429
German parliament agrees on limits to bioethics inquiry (*with* Hellerer, U), *News*, **404**, 692
German research agency 'doesn't stifle creativity', say 1,600 scientists, *News*, **404**, 915
New panel set to beat biotech's bad image..., *News*, **405**, 5
German Greens go cold on nuclear fusion, *News and views*, **405**, 107
Germany edges towards stem-cell accord, *News*, **405**, 499
European centres rebuffed in infrastructure funding bid, *News*, **405**, 723
Europe edges closer to an integrated science policy, *News*, **405**, 873
Call for more accelerator research, *News*, **405**, 988
Austrian physics meeting passes without boycott, *News*, **406**, 7
German agencies sound alarm on risks of broad gene patents..., *News*, **406**, 111
...as spending goes up for research, *News*, **406**, 111

Enhanced advisory role urged for former EU nuclear labs, *News*, **406**, 225
German librarians cautious of brave new digital world, *News*, **406**, 227
Review panel assails Brussels research bureaucracy, *News*, **406**, 336
Berlin genome centre to go ahead, *News*, **406**, 448
German scientists pledge to fight growing xenophobia (*with* Gitschel, U), *News*, **406**, 553
Internet is the new key for restructured film institute, *News*, **406**, 553
German government takes a narrow view of gene patents, *News*, **406**, 664
...but Germany remains unmoved, *News*, **406**, 815
Novartis pins hopes for GM seeds on new marker system, *News*, **406**, 924
...as German activists wage propaganda war, *News*, **407**, 3
Europe urged to set up advisory body on research infrastructure, *News*, **407**, 433
Frozen body offers chance to travel back in time (*with* Stehle, K), *News*, **407**, 550
See under Abbott, A, **407**, 823, **408**, 506
Germany gives green light to gene patents, *News*, **407**, 934
Human Frontier repatriation boost, *News*, **407**, 934
Partners edge closer to vital step on fusion, *News*, **408**, 392
Russia's prize fighter, *News feature*, **408**, 398
Germany sets up electronic archive, *News*, **408**, 757

Schiff, M L. Tyrosine-kinase-dependent recruitment of RGS12 to the N-type calcium channel (*with* Siderovski, D P, Jordan, J D, Brothers, G, Snow, B, De Vries, L, Ortiz, D F, Diversé-Pierluissi, M), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 723

Schiffrin, D J. *See under* Gittins, D I, **408**, 67

Schilbach, S. *See under* Guo, S, **408**, 366

Schild, H. Perfect use of imperfection (*with* Rammensee, H-G), *News and views*, **404**, 709

Schiller, J. NMDA spikes in basal dendrites of cortical pyramidal neurons (*with* Major, G, Koester, H J, Schiller, Y), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 285

Schiller, Y. *See under* Schiller, J, **404**, 285

Schillhabel, M. *See under* Hattori, M, **405**, 311

Schilling, G. A hundred million points of light, *News feature*, **407**, 557

Schiltz, L. *See under* Kawasaki, H, **405**, 195

Schimel, J. Global change: Rice, microbes and methane, *News and views*, **403**, 375

Schimmel, P. Industry benefits from the public funding of intellectual curiosity, *Correspondence*, **406**, 826

Schindler, D W. *See under* Hudson, J J, **406**, 54

Schink, B. Bacterial metabolism: Phosphite oxidation by sulphate reduction (*with* Friedrich, M), *Brief communication*, **406**, 37

Schlag, J. Neuroscience: Extrapolating movement without retinal motion (*with* Cai, R H, Dorfman, A, Mohempour, A, Schlag-Rey, M), *Brief communication*, **403**, 38

Schlag-Rey, M. *See under* Schlag, J, **403**, 38

Schlegel, C. *See under* Andreyev, A N, **405**, 430

Schleich, W P. Quantum physics: Engineering decoherence, *News and views*, **403**, 256

Schleiffer, A. *See under* Koranda, M, **406**, 94

Schlesinger, R. *See under* Sass, H J, **406**, 649

Schlichting, I. *See under* Chu, K, **403**, 921

Schliwa, M. Cell biology: Centrioles go for a stroll, *News and views*, **405**, 292

Schlossmann, J. Regulation of intracellular calcium by a signalling complex of IRAG, IP, receptor and cGMP kinase Iβ (*with* Ammendola, A, Ashman, K, Zong, X, Huber, A, Neubauer, G, Wang, G-X, Allescher, H-D, Korth, M, Wilm, M, Hofmann, F, Ruth, P), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 197

Schlötterer, C. *See under* Muir, G, **405**, 1016

Schluter, D. *See under* Losos, J B, **408**, 847

Schmehl, A. *See under* Hammerl, G, **407**, 162

Schmid, M. *See under* Rea, S, **406**, 593

Schmid, S L. *See under* Brodsky, F M, **407**, 299

Schmidt, A M. *See under* Taguchi, A, **405**, 354

Schmidt, B R. *See under* Houlahan, J E, **404**, 752

Schmidt, R. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796

Schmidt, S D. *See under* Janus, C, **408**, 979

Schmidt, W. *See under* Mäkinen, J T T, **405**, 321

Schmidt-Nielsen, K. Life at the Extremes: The Science of Survival (*by* Ashcroft, F), *Book review*, **407**, 132

Schmitt, R. *See under* Koscielny, J, **404**, 542

Schmitt, R W. *See under* Ledwell, J R, **403**, 179

Schmitz, B. Global change: Plankton cooled a greenhouse, *News and views*, **407**, 143
Global change: Plankton cooled a greenhouse, *Correction*, **407**, 467

Schmitz, D. *See under* Nicoll, R A, **406**, 957

Schneggenburger, R. Intracellular calcium dependence of transmitter release rates at a fast central synapse (*with* Neher, E), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 889

Schneider, C W. *See under* Hammerl, G, **407**, 162

Schneider, G. *See under* Kärre, K, **405**, 527

Schneider, T D. The bottle, *Futures*, **406**, 351

Schnell, D. *See under* Bauer, J, **403**, 203

Schnell, L. *See under* Chen, M S, **403**, 434

Schnieke, A E. *See under* McCreath, K J, **405**, 1066, **408**, 120

Schnur, R. *See under* Allen, M R, **407**, 617

Schöck, F. Phenotypic suppression of *empty spiracles* is prevented by *buttonhead* (*with* Reischl, J, Wimmer, E, Taubert, H, Purnell, B A, Jäckle, H), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 351

Schoelkopf, R J. *See under* Devoret, M H, **406**, 1039

Schoenfeld, W. *See under* Warburton, R J, **405**, 926

Schoenherr, C J. *See under* Hark, A T, **405**, 486

Schöler, H F. *See under* Keppler, F, **403**, 298

Scholey, J M. *See under* Sharp, D J, **407**, 41

Scholin, C A. Mortality of sea lions along the central California coast linked to a toxic diatom bloom (*with* Gulland, F, Doucette, G J, Benson, S, Busman, M, Chavez, F P, Cordaro, J, DeLong, R, De Vogelaere, A, Harvey, J, Haulena, M, LeFebvre, K, Lipscomb, T, Loscutoff, S, Lowenstine, L J, Marin, R, III, Miller, P E, McLellan, W A, Moeller, P D R, Powell, C L, Rowles, T, Silvagni, P, Silver, M, Spraker, T, Trainer, V, Van Dolah, F M), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 80

Scholl, A. *See under* Nolting, F, **405**, 767

Scholz, C H. A fault in the 'weak San Andreas' theory, *Correspondence*, **406**, 234

Schön, G. Quantum engineering: Superconducting nanowires, *News and views*, **404**, 948

Schön, J H. Efficient organic photovoltaic diodes based on doped pentacene (*with* Kloc, C, Bucher, E, Batlogg, B), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 408
Superconductivity in molecular crystals induced by charge injection (*with* Kloc, C, Batlogg, B), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 702
Superconductivity at 52 K in hole-doped C_{60} (*with* Kloc, Ch, Batlogg, B), *Article*, **408**, 549

Schön, O. *See under* Hattori, M, **405**, 311
See under Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820

Schoof, H. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
See under Tabata, S, **408**, 823

Schoonveld, W A. Coulomb-blockade transport in single-crystal organic thin-film transistors (*with* Wildeman, J, Fichou, D, Bobbert, P A, van Wees, B J, Klapwijk, T M), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 977

Schots, A. *See under* Popeijus, H, **406**, 36

Schrader, S. *See under* Parrish-Novak, J, **408**, 57

Schrag, D P. Of ice and elephants, *News and views*, **404**, 23

Schröder, A. Onset of antiferromagnetism in heavy-fermion metals (*with* Aeppli, G, Coldea, R, Adams, M, Stockert, O, Löhneysen, H V, Bucher, E, Ramazashvili, R, Coleman, P), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 351

Schroeder, B C. A constitutively open potassium channel formed by KCNQ1 and KCNE3 (*with* Waldegger, S, Fehr, S, Bleich, M, Warth, R, Greger, R, Jentsch, T J), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 196

Schroeder, J L. *See under* Pei, Z-M, **406**, 731

Schroeter, E H. *See under* Huppert, S S, **405**, 966, **408**, 616

Schrope, M. Trouble in the greenhouse, *News feature*, **407**, 10
Aquarium group fights 'cyanide fishing'..., *News*, **408**, 8
Governments urged to rethink dam projects, *News*, **408**, 395
Successes in fight to save ozone layer could close holes by 2050, *News*, **408**, 627
Galapagos ecologists under threat from violent protests, *News*, **408**, 761

Schubert, C J. *See under* Boetius, A, **407**, 623

Schubert, G. Geophysics: Timing of the Martian dynamo (*with* Russell, C T, Moore, W B), *Brief communication*, **408**, 666

Schubert, I. Opportunism knocks? (*with* Wobus, U), *Correspondence*, **404**, 120
See under Wobus, U, **404**, 330

Schubert, M. *See under* Burks, D J, **407**, 377

Schubert, U. Rapid degradation of a large fraction of newly synthesized proteins by proteasomes (*with* Antón, L C, Gibbs, J, Norbury, C C, Yewdell, J W, Bennink, J R), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 770

Schuch, W. *See under* Gray, J E, **408**, 713

Schuck, P. *See under* Boyington, J C, **405**, 537

Schudy, A. *See under* Hattori, M, **405**, 311

Schuebel, K E. *See under* Rhee, I, **404**, 1003

Schueller, C. *See under* Tabata, S, **408**, 823

Schuffenhauer, S. *See under* Van Esch, H, **406**, 419

Schulman, B A. Insights into SCF ubiquitin ligases from the structure of the Skp1–Skp2 complex (*with* Carrano, A C, Jeffrey, P D, Bowen, Z, Kinnucan, E R E, Finnin, M S, Elledge, S J, Harper, J W, Pagano, M, Pavletich, N P), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 381

Schulteis, G. Conditioning and opiate withdrawal (*with* Ahmed, S H, Morse, A C, Koob, G F, Everitt, B J), *Brief communication*, **405**, 1013

Schultz, A. *See under* Jupp, T, **403**, 880

Schultz, P G. *See under* Bishop, A C, **407**, 395

Schulz, K L. *See under* Elser, J J, **408**, 578

Schulz, R R. *See under* Hammerl, G, **407**, 162

Schulze, E-D. *See under* Valentini, R, **404**, 861

Schunack, W. *See under* Morisset, S, **408**, 860

Schunk, R. *See under* Fan, H, **405**, 56

Schurr, B. *See under* Yuan, X, **408**, 958

Schüssler, M. *See under* Solanki, S K, **408**, 445

Schuster, C M. *See under* Sigrist, S J, **405**, 1062

Schuurman, G. *See under* Naeem, S, **403**, 762

Schwab, K. Measurement of the quantum of thermal conductance (*with* Henriksen, E A, Worlock, J M, Roukes, M L), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 974

Schwab, M E. Neurobiology: Finding the lost target, *News and views*, **403**, 257
See under Chen, M S, **403**, 434

Schwadron, N A. *See under* Gloeckler, G, **404**, 576

Schwake, M. *See under* Piwon, N, **408**, 369

Schwartz, J-C. *See under* Morisset, S, **408**, 860

Schwartz, J R. *See under* Theologis, A, **408**, 816

Schwartz, M W. Insight: Central nervous system control of food intake (*with* Woods, S C, Porte, D, Jr, Seeley, R J, Baskin, D G), *Review article*, **404**, 661

Schwartz, S. *See under* Wehrli, M, **407**, 527

Schwartzberg, P L. *See under* Sun, Z, **404**, 402

Schwarz, G E. *See under* Alexander, R B, **403**, 758

Schwarz, H P. *See under* Fischer, M B, **408**, 479

Schweigert, V A. *See under* Weiss, A K, **407**, 53

Schweizer, K S. *See under* Sukhishvili, S A, **406**, 146

Sciortino, F. *See under* Scala, A, **406**, 166

Scita, G. *See under* Lanzetti, L, **408**, 374

Scolnick, D M. *Chfr* defines a mitotic stress checkpoint that delays entry into metaphase (*with* Halazonetis, T D), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 430

Scott, C E. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

Scott, D J. *See under* Antson, A A, **403**, 805

Scott, J. *See under* Aitman, T J, **405**, 1015

Scott, L T. *See under* Prinzbach, H, **407**, 60

Scott, M P. *See under* Zeng, W, **403**, 789
See under Taipale, J, **406**, 1005

Scriver, C R. *See under* Mauter, S M, **405**, 117

Scully, R. In search of the tumour-suppressor functions of BRCA1 and BRCA2 (*with* Livingston, D M), *Progress article*, **408**, 429

Searle, J B. *See under* Britton-Davidian, J, **403**, 158

Sebastiani, C. *See under* Pearson, M, **406**, 207

Seder, R A. Insight: Vaccines against intracellular infections requiring cellular immunity (*with* Hill, A V S), *Progress*, **406**, 793

Sedgwick, J D. *See under* Ansel, K M, **406**, 309

See, L H. *See under* Tabata, S, **408**, 823

Seeber, L. Earthquakes as beacons of stress change (*with* Armbruster, J G), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 69

Seeburg, P H. *See under* Higuchi, M, **406**, 78

Seelan, R S. *See under* Irwin, M, **407**, 645

Seelert, H. Structural biology: Proton powered turbine of a plant motor (*with* Poetsch, A, Dencher, N A, Engel, A, Stahlberg, H, Müller, D J), *Brief communication*, **405**, 418

Seeley, R J. *See under* Schwartz, M W, **404**, 661

Seeman, N C. *See under* Mao, C, **407**, 493, **408**, 750

Seemann, J. Matrix proteins can generate the higher order architecture of the Golgi apparatus (*with* Jokitalo, E, Pypaert, M, Warren, G), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 1022

Seemann, J R. *See under* Smith, S D, **408**, 79

Seiton, L. An extracellular activator of the *Drosophila* JAK/STAT pathway is a sex-determination signal element (*with* Timmer, T R, Zhang, Y, Béranger, F, Cline, T W), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 970

Seftor, E. *See under* Bittner, M, **406**, 536

Segal, H P. *See under* Marcus, A I, **403**, 481
Inventing Ourselves Out of Jobs? America's Debate over Technological Unemployment, 1929–1981 (*by* Bix, A S), *Book review*, **406**, 125
Planes, boats and trains: Books on technology and how things work, *Children's books review*, **408**, 515

Segall, J E. ...and should be treated the same as genomics, *Correspondence*, **403**, 478

Segall, P. *See under* Amelung, F, **407**, 993

Segerstråle, U. Defenders of the Truth: The Battle for Science in the Sociobiology Debate and Beyond, *Book review by* Hull, D L, **407**, 673

Segrè, G. The Big Bang and the genetic code, *Millennium essay*, **404**, 437

Sehra, H K. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

Seidlitz, H K. *See under* Ries, G, **406**, 98

Seiff, A. Astronomy: Dynamics of Jupiter's atmosphere, *News and views*, **403**, 603

Seiff, J E. *See under* Marcus, J M, **407**, 671

Seiler, M. *See under* Backman, V, **406**, 35, **408**, 428

Seiradakis, J H. Pulsar astronomy: Older than they look, *News and views*, **406**, 139

Seitz, F. Decline of the generalist, *Millennium essay*, **403**, 483

Sekhon, M. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Tabata, S, **408**, 823

Sekiguchi, J. *See under* Gao, Y, **404**, 897

Sekiyama, A. Probing bulk states of correlated electron systems by high-resolution resonance photoemission (*with* Iwasaki, T, Matsuda, K, Saitoh, Y, Onuki, Y, Suga, S), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 396

Sekiyama, K. Body image as a visuomotor transformation device revealed in adaptation to reversed vision (*with* Miyauchi, S, Imamura, T, Ogusa, H, Tashiro, T), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 374

Selander, R K. *See under* Reid, S D, **406**, 64

Selinger, D A. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796

Sellers, J R. *See under* Walker, M L, **405**, 804

Sellers, P. *See under* Heidelberg, J F, **406**, 477
See under Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820

Semenov, M. *See under* Tamai, K, **407**, 530

Sen, P N. *See under* Song, Y-Q, **406**, 178, **407**, 654

Senske, D A. *See under* Gierasch, P J, **403**, 628

Seo, J S. A homochiral metal–organic porous material for enantioselective separation and catalysis (*with* Whang, D, Lee, H, Jun, S I, Oh, J, Jeon, Y J, Kim, K), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 982

Seo, J W. *See under* Nolting, F, **405**, 767

Serabyn, E. *See under* Wallace, K, **406**, 700

Serafin, M. *See under* Gallopin, T, **404**, 992

Serna, L. Plant biology: Coping with human CO_2 emissions (*with* Fenoll, C), *News and views*, **408**, 656

Seroussi, E. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

Serra, P. *See under* Amrani, A, **406**, 739

Serrano, L. *See under* Becskei, A, **405**, 590

Sessler, A M. Setbacks don't dampen the energy of US physics, *Correspondence*, **405**, 733

Seto, K C. Landsat reveals China's farmland reserves, but they're vanishing fast (*with* Kaufmann, R K, Woodcock, C E), *Corre-*

spondence, **406**, 121
Seto, M. *See under* Fuentes-Prior, P, **404**, 518
Sette, A. *See under* Allen, T M, **407**, 386
Setubal, J C. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151
Seung, H S. *See under* Hahnloser, R H R, **405**, 947, **406**, 1012
Sewell, P. *See under* de Pomerai, D, **405**, 417
Seydoux, G. *See under* Wallenfang, M R, **408**, 89
Sforna, D. *See under* de Bernardis, P, **404**, 955
Shadlen, M N. *See under* Gold, J I, **404**, 390
Shadmehr, R. *See under* Smith, M A, **403**, 544
See under Thoroughman, K A, **407**, 742
Shafer, J A. *See under* Li, Y-M, **405**, 689
Shah, R. Short-sighted move to close the 12-m telescope, *Correspondence*, **404**, 921
See under Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Shaikh, T. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Shams, L. Illusions: What you see is what you hear (*with* Kamitani, Y, Shimojo, S), *Brief communication*, **408**, 788
Shannon, P M. *See under* O'Connor, J M, **408**, 954
Shanske, S. *See under* Nishino, I, **406**, 906
Shanzer, A. *See under* Vilan, A, **404**, 166
See under Doron-Mor, I, **406**, 382
Shao, L. *See under* Moloney, D J, **406**, 369
Shapshay, S. *See under* Backman, V, **406**, 35, **408**, 428
Sharma, J. Induction of visual orientation modules in auditory cortex (*with* Angelucci, A, Sur, M), *Article*, **404**, 841
Sharma, K. Genetic and epigenetic mechanisms contribute to motor neuron pathfinding (*with* Leonard, A E, Lettieri, K, Pfaff, S L), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 515
Sharma, I. K. Innovative India (*with* Sharma, S), *Book review by* Arunachalam, V S, **403**, 829
Sharma, R P. Phase transitions in the incoherent lattice fluctuations in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ (*with* Ogale, S B, Zhang, Z H, Liu, J R, Chu, W K, Veal, B, Paulikas, A, Zheng, H, Venkatesan, T), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 736
Sharma, S. *See under* Sharma, I. K, **403**, 829
Sharp, D J. Microtubule motors in mitosis (*with* Rogers, G C, Scholey, J M), *Review article*, **407**, 41
Sharp, D N. *See under* Campbell, M, **404**, 53
Sharpe, A. *See under* Yang, A, **404**, 99
Sharples, J M. Evolution: Symbiotic solution to arsenic contamination (*with* Meharg, A A, Chambers, S M, Cairne, J W G), *Brief communication*, **404**, 951
Shaughnessy, D A. *See under* Eichler, R, **407**, 63
Shauli, S. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Shaw, N J. *See under* Van Esch, H, **406**, 419
Shay, J W. *See under* Zhao, S, **405**, 473
She, W-C. *See under* Fernandez-Funez, P, **408**, 101
Shea, T P. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
Shear, W A. Obituary: Jane Gray (1929–2000), *News and views*, **405**, 34
Sheardown, S A. *See under* Davis, J B, **405**, 183
Shearman, M S. *See under* Li, Y-M, **405**, 689
Sheasby, A M. *See under* Murtra, P, **405**, 180
Sheetz, M P. *See under* Merz, A J, **407**, 98
Sheffield, C. The new laureate speaks, *Futures*, **404**, 549
Sheikin, I. *See under* Saxena, S S, **406**, 587
Sheldon, B C. *See under* Qvarnström, A, **405**, 344
Sheldon, R A. Green Chemistry, *Journal review by* Leitner, W, **407**, 295
Shelley, M. *See under* Zhang, J, **408**, 835
Shemar, S L. *See under* Stairs, I H, **406**, 484
Shen, B. *See under* Xu, Y, **408**, 111
Shen, M M. *See under* Schier, A F, **403**, 385
Shen, P-Y. *See under* Huang, S, **403**, 756
Shen, W. *See under* Zheng, J, **405**, 149
Shen, W-C. *See under* Lee, T I, **405**, 701
Shen, Xuan. *See under* Tang, M, **404**, 1014
Shen, Xuetong. A chromatin remodelling complex involved in transcription and DNA processing (*with* Mizuguchi, G, Hamiche, A, Wu, C), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 541
Sheng, M. *See under* Hsueh, Y-P, **404**, 298
Shepard, J. *See under* Donovan, A, **403**, 776
Sherlock, G. *See under* Alizadeh, A A, **403**, 503
Sherman, C. *See under* Rubin, K H, **408**, 675
Sherman, D H. *See under* Xue, Y, **403**, 571
Sherman, D R. *See under* Stover, C K, **405**, 962
Sherratt, D J. *See under* Cox, M M, **404**, 37
Shevach, E. *See under* Chiang, Y J, **403**, 216
Shi, X-P. *See under* Li, Y-M, **405**, 689
Shi, Yang. *See under* See, J Y, **403**, 560
Shi, Yigong. *See under* Chai, J, **406**, 855
See under Wu, G, **408**, 1008
Shibahara, K-I. *See under* Zhang, Z, **408**, 221
Shibuya, H. *See under* Nishita, M, **403**, 781
Shibuya, K. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
See under Hattori, M, **405**, 311
Shigematsu, S. *See under* Baumann, C A, **407**, 202
Shigenobu, S. Genome sequence of the endocellular bacterial symbiont of aphids *Buchnera* sp. APS (*with* Watanabe, H, Hattori, M, Sakaki, Y, Ishikawa, H), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 81
Shih, C. *See under* Li, X-P, **403**, 391
Shiloh, A. *See under* Luo, J, **408**, 377
Shiloh, Y. *See under* Zhao, S, **405**, 473
See under Li, S, **406**, 210
Shim, M. n-type colloidal semiconductor nanocrystals (*with* Guyot-Sionnest, P), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 981
Shimabukuro, F. *See under* Yeh, C, **404**, 584
Shimada, Y. *See under* Kunishima, N, **407**, 971
Shimizu, E. *See under* Bishop, A C, **407**, 395
Shimizu, N. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
See under Hattori, M, **405**, 311
Shimoda, T. *See under* Arimura, G-I, **406**, 512
Shimojo, S. *See under* Nishino, I, **406**, 906
See under Shams, L, **408**, 788
Shimomura, I. Hormones: Leptin and diabetes in lipoatrophic mice; reply (*with* Hammer, R E, Ikemoto, S, Brown, M S, Goldstein, J L), *Brief communication*, **403**, 850
Shimomura, O. *See under* Katayama, Y, **403**, 170
See under Head, J F, **405**, 372
Shimonishi, Y. *See under* Kawabuchi, M, **404**, 999
See under Ichimura, Y, **408**, 488
Shin, H-C. *See under* Lee, H C, **408**, 483
Shin, H J. *See under* Sakamoto, Y, **408**, 449
Shin, J A. *See under* Zadnick, K, **404**, 143
Shinji, I. Will we ever know what the Chinese knew?, *Correspondence*, **406**, 673
Shinkai, H. *See under* Okamoto, H, **406**, 203
Shinkai, Y. *See under* Wakayama, T, **407**, 318
Shinn, P. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Theologis, A, **408**, 816
Shinohara, H. *See under* Wang, C-R, **408**, 426
Shinpo, S. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
See under Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Shintani, A. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
See under Hattori, M, **405**, 311
Shiota, F. *See under* Parrish-Novak, J, **408**, 57
Shipley, A. *See under* Cash, W, **407**, 160
Shipley, M T. *See under* Leinders-Zufall, T, **405**, 792, **408**, 616
Shipman, M. *See under* Grimson, M J, **408**, 727
Shiraishi, K. *See under* Tanaka, H, **404**, 42
Shizuya, H. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Shlesinger, M F. Statistical mechanics: Exploring phase space, *News and views*, **405**, 135
Shokat, K M. *See under* Bishop, A C, **407**, 395
Shorey, L. Fine-scale genetic structuring on *Manacus manacus* leks (*with* Piertney, S, Stone, J, Höglund, J), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 352
Short, R V. Where do babies come from?, *Millennium essay*, **403**, 705
Shraiman, B I. *See under* Thomas, G A, **404**, 262
Scalar turbulence (*with* Siggia, E D), *Review article*, **405**, 639
Shreeves, G. *See under* Field, J, **404**, 869
Shtrikman, H. *See under* Paltiel, Y, **403**, 398
Shu, J. *See under* Wenk, H-R, **405**, 1044
Shulz, D E. A neuronal analogue of state-dependent learning (*with* Sosnik, R, Ego, V, Haidarliu, S, Ahissar, E), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 549
Shuman, S. *See under* Jankowsky, E, **403**, 447
Si, W. *See under* Sirenko, A A, **404**, 373
Sidebottom, C. Phytochemistry: Heat-stable antifreeze protein from grass (*with* Buckley, S, Pudney, P, Twigg, S, Jarman, C, Holt, C, Telford, J, McArthur, A, Worrall, D, Hubbard, R, Lillford, P), *Brief communication*, **406**, 256
Siderovski, D P. *See under* Schiff, M L, **408**, 723
Sidis, Y. *See under* Manyala, N, **404**, 581, **408**, 616
Siegel, R W. *See under* Ajayan, P M, **404**, 243
Siegert, M J. Water exchange between the subglacial Lake Vostok and the overlying ice sheet (*with* Kwok, R, Mayer, C, Hubbard, B), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 643
Siegrist, T. *See under* Katz, H E, **404**, 478
Siegwart, H. *See under* Nolting, F, **405**, 767
Siemann, E H. *See under* Elser, J J, **408**, 578
Sievert, M. *See under* Bock, H, **404**, 267
Siewert, J. *See under* Falci, G, **407**, 355
Sigaut, F. Ancestors knew how to harness horsepower..., *Correspondence*, **408**, 287
Siggia, E D. *See under* Shraiman, B I, **405**, 639
Sigman, D M. Glacial/interglacial variations in atmospheric carbon dioxide (*with* Boyle, E A), *Review article*, **407**, 859
Sigrist, S J. Postsynaptic translation affects the efficacy and morphology of neuromuscular junctions (*with* Thiel, P R, Reiff, D F, Lachance, P E D, Lasko, P, Schuster, C M), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 1062
Sigurdsson, H. Encyclopedia of Volcanoes, *Book review by* Rose, W I, **404**, 224
Sijbesma, R P. *See under* Hirschberg, J H K K, **407**, 167
Simons, P C. *See under* Gray, J E, **408**, 713
Sikes, E L. Old radiocarbon ages in the southwest Pacific Ocean during the last glacial period and deglaciation (*with* Samson, C R, Guilderson, T P, Howard, W R), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 555
Silva, J N M. *See under* Jennings, S, **405**, 507
Silva, W A, Jr. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151
Silvagni, P. *See under* Scholin, C A, **403**, 80
Silveira, J P. *See under* Bracht, H, **408**, 69
Silver, M. *See under* Scholin, C A, **403**, 80
Silver, P G. *See under* Gao, S S, **406**, 500
Silver, R A. *See under* Mitchell, S J, **404**, 498
Silverberg, R. Pluto story, *Futures*, **403**, 367
Silvestri, M L Z. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151
Simionati, B. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
Simizu, S. BcL-2 family proteins regulate the release of apoptogenic cytochrome *c* by the mitochondrial channel VDAC (*with* Narita, M, Tsujimoto, Y), *Correction*, **407**, 767
Simmel, F C. *See under* Yurke, B, **406**, 605
Simmonds, E J. *See under* Fernandes, P G, **404**, 35, **407**, 152
Simmonds, M. *See under* Parkhill, I, **404**, 502
Simmons, D. Madame Bovary, *c'est moi*, *Futures*, **407**, 137
Simmons, D L. *See under* Prinjha, R, **403**, 383
Simmons, N A. Multiple seismic discontinuities near the base of the transition zone in the Earth's mantle (*with* Gurrola, H), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 559
Simmons, R M. Prophets without honour?, *Millennium essay*, **407**, 839
Simon, A. The Real Science Behind the X-Files: Microbes, Meteorites and Mutants, *Book review by* Gee, H, **403**, 135
Simon, C M. *See under* Xie, W, **406**, 435
Simon, M I. *See under* Chen, C-K, **403**, 557
See under Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Simon, R. *See under* bittner, M, **406**, 536
Simon-Miller, A. *See under* Gierasch, P J, **403**, 628
Simoncini, T. Interaction of oestrogen receptor with the regulatory subunit of phosphatidylinositol-3-OH kinase (*with* Hafezi-Moghadam, A, Brazil, D P, Ley, K, Chin, W W, Liao, J K), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 538
Simpkins, P G. Air entrapment in coatings by way of a tip-streaming meniscus (*with* Kuck, V J), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 641
Simpson, A A. Structure of the bacteriophage Φ29 DNA packaging motor (*with* Tao, Y, Leiman, P G, Badasso, M O, He, Y, Jardine, P J, Olson, N H, Morais, M C, Grimes, S, Anderson, D L, Baker, T S, Rossmann, M G), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 745
Simpson, A J G. The genome sequence of the plant pathogen *Xylella fastidiosa* (*with* Reinach, F C, Arruda, P, Abreu, F A, Acencio, M, Alvarenga, R, Alves, L M C, Araya, J E, Baia, G S, Baptista, C S, Barros, M H, Bonaccorsi, E D, Bordin, S, Bové, J M, Briones, M R S, Bueno, M R P, Camargo, A A, Camargo, L E A, Carraro, D M, Carrer, H, Colauto, N B, Colombo, C, Costa, F F, Costa, M C R, Costa-Neto, C M, Coutinho, L L, Cristofani, M, Dias-Neto, E, Docena, C, El-Dorry, H, Facincani, A P, Ferreira, A J S, Ferreira, V C A, Ferro, J A, Fraga, J S, França, S C, Franco, M C, Frohme, M, Furlan, L R, Garnier, M, Goldman, G H, Goldman, M H S, Gomes, S L, Gruber, A, Ho, P L, Hoheisel, J D, Junqueira, M L, Kemper, E L, Kitajima, J P, Krieger, J E, Kuramae, E E, Laigret, F, Lambais, M R, Leite, L C C, Lemos, E G M, Lemos, M V F, Lopes, S A, Lopes, C R, Machado, J A, Machado, M A, Madeira, A M B N, Madeira, H M F, Marino, C L, Marques, M V, Martins, E A L, Martins, E M F, Matsukuma, A Y, Menck, C F M, Miracca, E C, Miyaki, C Y, Monteiro-Vitorello, C B, Moon, D H, Nagai, M A, Nascimento, A L T O, Netto, L E S, Nhani, A, Jr, Nobrega, F G, Nunes, L R, Oliveira, M A, de Oliveira, M C, de Oliveira, R C, Palmieri, D A, Paris, A, Peixoto, B R, Pereira, G A G, Pereira, H A, Jr, Pesquero, J B, Quaggio, R B, Roberto, P G, Rodrigues, V, Rosa, A J de M, de Rosa, V E, Jr, de Sá, R G, Santelli, R V, Sawasaki, H E, da Silva, A C R, da Silva, A M, da Silva, F R, Silva, W A, Jr, da Silveira, J F, Silvestri, M L Z, Siqueira, W J, de Souza, A A, de Souza, A P, Terenzi, M F, Truffi, D, Tsai, S M, Tsuhako, M H, Vallada, H, Van Sluys, M A, Verjovski-Almeida, S, Vettore, A L, Zago, M A, Zatz, M, Meidanis, J, Setubal, J C), *Article*, **406**, 151
Sims, D W. Fish behaviour: Stomach rinsing in rays (*with* Andrews, P L R, Young, J Z), *Brief communication*, **404**, 566
Putting marine mammals back in the mainstream, *Correspondence*, **405**, 14
Stomach rinsing in rays (*with* Andrews, P L R, Young, J Z), *Erratum*, **405**, 38
Sims, S K. *See under* Mullikin, J C, **407**, 516
Sinclair, R C. Psychology: An electoral butterfly effect (*with* Mark, M M, Moore, S E, Lavis, C A, Soldat, A S), *Brief communication*, **408**, 665
Sinervo, B. Density cycles and an offspring quantity and quality game driven by natural selection (*with* Svensson, E, Comendant, T), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 985
Singer, R. Encyclopedia of Paleontology, Volumes I and II, *Book review by* Benton, M J, **404**, 333
Singer, W. *See under* Castelo-Branco, M, **405**, 685, **407**, 926
Singh, P K. Quorum-sensing signals indicate that cystic fibrosis lungs are infected with bacterial biofilms (*with* Schaefer, A L, Parsek, M R, Moninger, T O, Welsh, M J, Greenberg, E P), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 762
Singh, S. The Code Book, *Book review by* Bennett, C H, **403**, 595
Battle of Wits: The Complete Story of Codebreaking in World War II (*by* Budiansky, S), *Book review*, **408**, 23
Singh, S C. *See under* Kent, G M, **406**, 614
Singh, S P. *See under* Smith, N A, **407**, 319
Single, F N. *See under* Higuchi, M, **406**, 78
Sinha, M C. *See under* Kent, G M, **406**, 614
Siqueira, W J. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151
Sirenko, A A. Soft-mode hardening in $SrTiO_3$ thin films (*with* Bernhard, C, Golnik, A, Clark, A M, Hao, J, Si, W, Xi, X X), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 373
Sirulnik, A. *See under* Streit, A, **406**, 74
Sitte, K. Genetics in Medicine (King, R A, *ed*) (*with* Williamson, R), *Journal review*, **407**, 292
Molecular Therapy (American Society of Gene Therapy) (Verma, I E, *ed*) (*with* Williamson, R), *Journal review*, **407**, 292
The Journal of Gene Medicine (European Society of Gene Therapy) (Danos, O, Davies, K, Lehn, P, Mulligan, R, *eds*) (*with* Williamson, R), *Journal review*, **407**, 292
Siva-Jothy, M T. *See under* Crudgington, H S, **407**, 855
Sixma, T K. *See under* Lamers, M H, **407**, 711
Skaletsky, H. *See under* Bobrossian, H B, **406**, 622
Skarnes, W C. *See under* Pinson, K I, **407**, 535
Skehel, M. *See under* Clapham, J C, **406**, 415
Skelton, I. *See under* Parkhill, I, **404**, 502
Skelton, N J. *See under* Dennis, M S, **404**, 465
Skinner, P J. *See under* Fernandez-Funez, P, **408**, 101
Skole, D L. *See under* Houghton, R A, **403**, 301
Skov, H. *See under* Cocheo, V, **404**, 141

Skrbek, L. *See under* Niemela, J J, **404**, 837, **406**, 439
Skuce, C D. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Slack, F. *See under* Pasquinelli, A E, **408**, 86
Slack, F J. *See under* Reinhart, B J, **403**, 901
Slagsvold, T. Behavioural ecology: Why are some males dull?, *News and views*, **407**, 955
Sleckman, B P. *See under* Bassing, C H, **405**, 583
Sloan, D. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Slonczewski, J L. Proteomics is getting easier in some ways..., *Correspondence*, **403**, 478
Tuberculosis bacteria join UN, *Futures*, **405**, 1001
Slotow, R. Older bull elephants control young males (*with* van Dyk, G, Poole, J, Page, B, Klocke, A), *Brief communication*, **408**, 425
Slowey, N C. *See under* Henderson, G M, **404**, 61
Smaglik, P. Genomics companies boom on New York stock exchange, *News*, **403**, 4
Celera turns to public genome data to speed up endgame... (*with* Butler, D), *News*, **403**, 119
NIH seeks funding for neuroscience centre..., *News*, **403**, 123
See under Macilwain, C, **403**, 123, 585
See under Butler, D, **403**, 231, **405**, 984
...as panel seeks help for trial host nations, *News*, **403**, 237
NIH cancer researchers to get free access to 'OncoMouse', *News*, **403**, 350
Biotech companies attack NIH rules, *News*, **403**, 582
Congress gets tough with gene therapy, *News*, **403**, 583
Protein structure groups seek to draft common ground rules, *News*, **403**, 691
Merck blocks 'safer' gene therapy trials, *News*, **403**, 817
Gene therapy institute denies that errors led to trial death, *News*, **403**, 820
NIH tightens up monitoring of gene-therapy mishaps, *News*, **404**, 5
Genome leaders told to keep their eyes on the main prize, *News*, **404**, 111
Revamped GenBank offers extra data links, *News*, **404**, 111
Could AIDS treatments slip through patents loophole?, *News*, **404**, 322
Is starting simple the path to complexity?, *News*, **404**, 427
...as US tightens up on 'speculative' claims, *News*, **403**, 3
Yale hopes a $500 million boost will raise research profile, *News*, **403**, 349
Varmus tells Congress to grasp thorny policy issues, *News*, **404**, 530
...as biotech debate splits along party lines, *News*, **404**, 691
Critics challenge Celera's claims over human genome sequence..., *News*, **404**, 691
US energy agency sequences human chromosome trio, *News*, **404**, 801
...as companies are urged to share benefits, *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 912
Genetic diversity project fights for its life..., *News*, **404**, 912
Shareholder sues Celera over loss, *News*, **405**, 3
Battle lines shift in stem-cell funding fight..., *News*, **405**, 6
...as non-profit companies enter the fray, *News*, **405**, 6
NIH takes charge of chimps infected in experiments, *News*, **405**, 262
Researchers take a gamble on the human genome, *News*, **405**, 264
Reserv.ras dog AIDS therapy, *News feature*, **405**, 270
Bacterial AIDS vaccine ready for testing, *News*, **405**, 386
Clinical trials end at gene-therapy institute..., *News*, **405**, 497
Internet gateway planned for neuroinformatics data, *News*, **405**, 603
...and sets up a body to oversee trials, *News*, **405**, 607
Relations thaw between genome rivals as finish line draws near, *News*, **405**, 721
NIH panel may increase gene-trial scrutiny..., *News*, **405**, 724
US climate report underlines local impacts of warming, *News*, **405**, 725
Shares rebound at scent of draft sequence, *News*, **405**, 875
Educated US public get more wary of genetic engineering, *News*, **405**, 988
US scientists seek more funds for high-tech equipment, *News*, **406**, 112
Diabetes therapy boosts stem-cell campaign, *News*, **406**, 224
Proposal for US patent office could help cut waiting time, *News*, **406**, 334
Legal protests prompt DNA primer release, *News*, **406**, 336
United States backs soil strategy in fight against global warming, *News*, **406**, 549
'Quiet revolution' in chemistry could revive public and private sectors, *Careers and recruitment*, **406**, 807
US companies seek basic science, *Careers and recruitment*, **406**, 812
See under Dickson, D, **406**, 815
...as government seeks more ethics training, *News*, **406**, 817
US regulation threat over business links..., *News*, **406**, 817
Embryo stem-cell work gets NIH go-ahead, *News*, **406**, 925
US forest fires send ecology experiments up in smoke, *News*, **407**, 5
Climate change expert stirs new controversy, *News*, **407**, 7
US grant glues 'virtual cell' togther, *News*, **407**, 7
Germline gene therapy needs tight control, says US panel, *News*, **407**, 278
Antibiotic resistance must be monitored, US Senate is told, *News*, **407**, 437
Genomics initiative to decipher 10,000 protein structures, *News*, **407**, 549
Project offers free mouse sequence (*with* Abbott, A), *News*, **407**, 663
Tissue donors use their influence in deal over gene patent terms, *News*, **407**, 821
For my next trick..., *News feature*, **407**, 828
NSF calls for funding boost in a bid to reverse decline in maths, *News*, **407**, 931
See under Cyranoski, D, **408**, 6
US grad students win union rights, *News*, **408**, 123
See under Reichhardt, T, **408**, 279
Medical institute opens amid hopes of Kansas rebirth, *News*, **408**, 281
Placebos could improve link between medical outlooks, *News*, **408**, 394
US industry starts to think big by acting small, *Careers and recruitment*, **408**, 621
Gridlock stalls NIH budget rise, *News*, **408**, 627
Xenotransplantation opponents take FDA to court, *News*, **408**, 630
Faster sequencing slows down release of mouse gene data, *News*, **408**, 758
Forces for collaboration falter with human genome in sight, *News*, **408**, 758
Publication deal for Celera sparks row over data access, *News*, **408**, 759, 887
Smahi, A. *See under* International Incontinentia Pigmenti (IP) Consortium, **405**, 472
Small, E E. *See under* Hostetler, S W, **405**, 334
Smalley, S. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Smant, G. *See under* Popeijus, H, **406**, 36
Smartt, S J. *See under* Hodgkin, S T, **403**, 57
Smetacek, V. Oceanography: The giant diatom dump, *News and views*, **406**, 574
Smil, V. Laying down the law, *Millennium essay*, **403**, 597
Horse power, *Millennium essay*, **405**, 125
Jumbo, *Millennium essay*, **406**, 239
Magic beans, *Millennium essay*, **407**, 567
Human Natures: Genes, Cultures, and the Human Prospect (*by* Ehrlich, P R), *Book review*, **408**, 643
Vaulting space, *Science in culture*, **408**, 910
Smilek, D. *See under* Dixon, M J, **406**, 365
Smiley, D L. *See under* Tschöp, M, **407**, 908
Smilgies, D. *See under* Fradin, C, **403**, 871
Smink, L J. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Smirin, V. Animals in Nature (*with* Smirin, Y), *Book review by* Mina, M, **404**, 706
Smirin, Y. *See under* Smirin, V, **404**, 706
Smith, A D. *See under* Capaldi, E A, **403**, 537
Smith, A J H. *See under* Souslova, V, **407**, 1015
Smith, A L. *See under* Li, Y-M, **405**, 689
Smith, C. *See under* De La Rue, R, **408**, 653
Smith, C R. *See under* Distel, D L, **403**, 725
Smith, D. *See under* Cousineau, B, **404**, 1018
See under Parrish-Novak, J, **408**, 57
Smith, D I. *See under* Irwin, M, **407**, 645
Smith, G W. *See under* Ritchie, K B, **404**, 354
Smith, H. Phytochromes and light signal perception by plants — an emerging synthesis, *Review article*, **407**, 585
Smith, H O. *See under* Heidelberg, J F, **406**, 477
Smith, J C. *See under* Heisenberg, C-P, **405**, 76
Smith, J T. Pollution: Chernobyl's legacy in food and water (*with* Comans, R N J, Beresford, N A, Wright, S M, Howard, B J, Camplin, W C), *Brief communication*, **405**, 141
Smith, J. Nice work — but is it science?, *Millennium essay*, **408**, 293
Smith, K. *See under* Stover, C K, **406**, 959
Smith, L C. *See under* Mullikin, J C, **407**, 516
Smith, Laurence C. *See under* Alsdorf, D E, **404**, 174
Smith, L M. *See under* Liu, Q, **403**, 175
Smith, M. *See under* Yu, G, **407**, 48
Smith, M A. Motor disorder in Huntington's disease begins as a dysfunction in error feedback control (*with* Brandt, J, Shadmehr, R), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 544
Smith, M L. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Smith, M M. Evolution & Development (Raff, R A, *ed*), *Journal review*, **407**, 299
Smith, N. *See under* Davidson, K, **405**, 532
Smith, N A. Gene expression: Total silencing by intron-spliced hairpin RNAs (*with* Singh, S P, Wang, M-B, Stoutjesdijk, P A, Green, A G, Waterhouse, P M), *Brief communication*, **407**, 319
Smith, Patricia. *See under* Bildirici, I, **405**, 298
Smith, Paul. *See under* Stutzmann, N, **407**, 613
Smith, Roger. An end to violence, *Futures*, **406**, 567
Smith, Roland. X-ray optics: Making hard light sharper, *News and views*, **404**, 345
Smith, R A. *See under* Alexander, R B, **403**, 758
Smith, S A. *See under* Clapham, J C, **406**, 415
Smith, S B. *See under* Wuite, G J L, **404**, 103
Smith, S D. Elevated CO_2 increases productivity and invasive species success in an arid ecosystem (*with* Huxman, T E, Zitzer, S F, Charlet, T N, Housman, D C, Coleman, J S, Fenstermaker, L K, Seemann, J R, Nowak, R S), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 79
Smithers, L. *See under* Jiang, Y-J, **408**, 475
Smocovitis, V B. Obituary: George Ledyard Stebbins (1906–2000), *News and views*, **404**, 562
Smyly, R. Animal biology: Beauty is ova-rated, *News and views*, **404**, 31
Snaith, R. *See under* Bryant, P, **403**, 157
Snider, K. *See under* Gustafson, D E, Jr, **405**, 1049
Snieder, R. The tube worm turns, *Millennium essay*, **406**, 939
Snow, B. *See under* Schiff, M L, **408**, 723
Snow, R W. *See under* Aitman, T J, **405**, 1015
Snyder, L. Neurobiology: Moving forward by looking away, *News and views*, **408**, 921
Snyder, P. *See under* Hohmayer, B, **407**, 186
So, M. *See under* Merz, A J, **407**, 98
Soares, M B P. *See under* Freire-de-Lima, C G, **403**, 199, **404**, 904
Sobel, D. Galileo's Daughter, *Book review by* Maddox, B, **403**, 702
Against the Donning of the Gown: *Contro Il Portar La Toga* (*by* Galileo Galilei, Bignami, G F, *translator*), *Book review*, **405**, 735
Sobol, R W. The lyase activity of the DNA repair protein β-polymerase protects from DNA-damage-induced cytotoxicity (*with* Prasad, R, Evenski, A, Baker, A, Yang, X-P, Horton, J K, Wilson, S H), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 807
Sobolev, A V. Recycled oceanic crust observed in 'ghost plagioclase' within the source of Mauna Loa lavas (*with* Hofmann, A W, Nikogosian, I K), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 986
Sobolev, S V. *See under* Li, X, **405**, 938
See under Yuan, X, **408**, 958
Soden, B J. Atmospheric physics: Enlightening water vapour, *News and views*, **406**, 247
Soderblom, L A. *See under* Thomas, P C, **404**, 161
Söderblom, T. *See under* Uhlén, P, **405**, 694
Soderlund, C. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Soeda, E. *See under* Hattori, M, **405**, 311
Sohrmann, M. *See under* Fraser, A G, **408**, 325
Soibel, A. Imaging the vortex-lattice melting process in the presence of disorder (*with* Zeldov, E, Rappaport, M, Myasoedov, Y, Tamegai, T, Ooi, S, Konczykowski, M, Geshkenbein, V B), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 282
Sokol, R. *See under* Craig, O, **408**, 312
Solanki, S K. Evolution of the Sun's large-scale magnetic field since the Maunder minimum (*with* Schüssler, M, Fligge, M), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 445
Soldat, A S. *See under* Sinclair, R C, **408**, 665
Söll, D. *See under* Tumbula, D L, **407**, 106
Söllner, T H. *See under* McNew, J A, **407**, 153
See under Parlati, F, **407**, 194
See under Fukuda, R, **407**, 198
Solomon, A M. *See under* Hostetler, S W, **405**, 334
Solomon, P M. The Rose Center for Earth and Space Science, *Exhibition review*, **403**, 828
Soltis, D E. *See under* Qiu, Y-L, **405**, 101
Soltis, P S. *See under* Qiu, Y-L, **405**, 101
Somerville, C. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
Somfai, E. *See under* van Gastel, R, **408**, 665
Somogyi, P. *See under* Bergles, D E, **405**, 187
Sondak, V. *See under* Bittner, M, **406**, 536
Sondek, J. *See under* Worthylake, D K, **408**, 682
Sondermann, P. The 3.2-Å crystal structure of the human IgG1 Fc fragment–FcγRIII complex (*with* Huber, R, Oosthuizen, V, Jacob, U), *Article*, **406**, 267
Song, H K. *See under* Bochtler, M, **403**, 800, **408**, 668
Song, L. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Song, M-h. *See under* Zhao, S, **405**, 473
Song, Yi-Qiao. Determining multiple length scales in rocks (*with* Ryu, S, Sen, P N), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 178
Determining multiple length scales in rocks (*with* Ryu, S, Sen, P N), *Erratum*, **407**, 654
Song, You-Qiang. *See under* Yu, G, **407**, 48
Sonnerup, B U Ö. *See under* Phan, T D, **404**, 848
Sorbi, S. *See under* Yu, G, **407**, 48
Sorenson, M D. *See under* Gibbs, H L, **407**, 183
Sorlie, T. *See under* Perou, C M, **406**, 747
Sosnik, R. *See under* Shulz, D E, **403**, 549
See under Ahissar, E, **406**, 302
Souslova, V. Warm-coding deficits and aberrant inflammatory pain in mice lacking P2X$_3$ receptors (*with* Cesare, P, Ding, Y, Akopian, A N, Stanfa, L, Suzuki, R, Carpenter, K, Dickenson, A, Boyce, S, Hill, R, Nebenius-Oosthuizen, D, Smith, A J H, Kidd, E J, Wood, J N), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 1015
Southwell, K. Fibre optics: Transparent talk, *News and views*, **404**, 237
Photonics: Opal appeal, *News and views*, **405**, 414
Southwick, A M. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Theologis, A, **408**, 816
Spaepen, F. Condensed-matter science: Five-fold symmetry in liquids, *News and views*, **408**, 781
Spall, S A. *See under* Cox, P M, **408**, 184, 750
Spek, A L. *See under* Albrecht, M, **406**, 970
Spellman, P T. *See under* Zhu, G, **406**, 90
Spence, K. Ancient Egyptian chronology and the astronomical orientation of pyramids, *Article*, **408**, 320
Spencer, D. *See under* Stover, C K, **406**, 959
Spencer, K C. *See under* Engler, H S, **406**, 144
Spiegel, L. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Spiegelman, B M. *See under* Lowell, B B, **404**, 652
Spielberger, L. *See under* Weber, T, **405**, 658
Spieth, J. *See under* Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Spillmann, A A. *See under* Chen, M S, **403**, 434
Spinrad, H. *See under* Stern, D, **408**, 560
Spinrad, N. New ice age, or just cold feet?, *Futures*, **405**, 623
Spokony, R. *See under* Tamai, K, **407**, 530
Spotila, J R. Pacific leatherback turtles face extinction (*with* Reina, R D, Steyermark, A C, Plotkin, P T, Paladino, F V), *Brief communication*, **405**, 529
Spragon, L. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Spraker, T. *See under* Scholin, C A, **403**, 80
Spratt, B G. *See under* Parkhill, J, **404**, 502

Sprecher, C. *See under* Parrish-Novak, J, **408**, 57
Sprengel, R. *See under* Higuchi, M, **406**, 78
Spring, J. *See under* Pasquinelli, A E, **408**, 86
Springer, M S. *See under* Teeling, E C, **403**, 188
Spurgeon, D. Canadian biomedical collaboration keeps on growing, *News*, **403**, 350
Canadian budget boost for science, *News*, **404**, 8
Ontario joins the genomics goldrush, *News*, **404**, 692
Immigrants help offset Canada's brain-drain crisis, *News*, **405**, 604
Canada unifies medical research community, *News*, **405**, 722
Canada selects health institutes, *News*, **406**, 445
Global warming threatens extinction for many species, *News*, **407**, 121
Canadian science told to look north, *News*, **407**, 433
Canada plans reduction in greenhouse-gas emissions, *News*, **407**, 824
Unprecedented gift boosts basic physics in Canada, *News*, **408**, 125
Canada tries to limit nanotech brain drain, *Careers and recruitment*, **408**, 623
Squires, M. *See under* Fernandes, P G, **404**, 35, **407**, 152
Squires, S M. *See under* Clapham, J C, **406**, 415
Sreenivasan, K R. *See under* Niemela, J J, **404**, 837, **406**, 439
Srianand, R. The cosmic microwave background radiation temperature at a redshift of 2.34 (*with* Petitjean, P, Ledoux, C), *Article*, **408**, 931
Srinivasan, A. *See under* Pasquinelli, A E, **408**, 86
Srinivasan, M. *See under* Uetz, P, **403**, 623
Srinivasan, M A. *See under* Wessberg, J, **408**, 361
Srivastava, D. Insight: A genetic blueprint for cardiac development (*with* Olson, E N), *Progress*, **407**, 221
Stacey, G N. Cell contamination leads to inaccurate data: we must take action now, *Correspondence*, **403**, 356
Stacey, R. *See under* Craig, O, **408**, 312
Stahlberg, H. *See under* Seelert, H, **405**, 418
Stainier, D Y R. *See under* Kupperman, E, **406**, 192
Stair, J N. *See under* Howard, A D, **406**, 70
Stairs, I H. Evidence for free precession in a pulsar (*with* Lyne, A G, Shemar, S L), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 484
Stallings, W C. *See under* Kiefer, J R, **405**, 97
Stambaugh, C R. *See under* Wessberg, J, **408**, 361
Stammer, D. Oceanography: Flow charts, *News and views*, **408**, 153
Standen, N. Cardiovascular biology: Tuning channels for blood pressure. *News and views*, **407**, 845
Stanewsky, R. *See under* Emery, P, **404**, 456
Stanfa, L. *See under* Souslova, V, **407**, 1015
Stanford, S A. *See under* Stern, D, **408**, 560
Stanhope, M J. *See under* Teeling, E C, **403**, 188
Stanley, H E. Non-equilibrium physics: Freezing by heating, *News and views*, **404**, 718
See under Scala, A, **406**, 166
See under Mantegna, R N, **408**, 290
Stanley, P. *See under* Moloney, D J, **406**, 369
Stannard, R. *See under* Gamow, G, **405**, 618
Stanton, P. *See under* Yeh, C, **404**, 584
Stark, C P. Hydrology: The sting in the fractal tail (*with* Stieglitz, M), *News and views*, **403**, 493
Stark, H. *See under* Morisset, S, **408**, 860
Starr, C. Powerful reactions, *Millennium essay*, **406**, 679
Starr, F W. *See under* Scala, A, **406**, 166
Starr, R. *See under* Metcalf, D, **405**, 1069
Starykh, O A. *See under* Sachdev, S, **405**, 322
Stasiak, A. Mathematics: Best packing in proteins and DNA (*with* Maddocks, J H), *News and views*, **406**, 251
Staudt, L M. *See under* Alizadeh, A A, **403**, 503
Staudte, A. *See under* Weber, T, **405**, 658
Steed, J W. Crystals that breathe, *News and views*, **406**, 943
Steele, I A. *See under* Hodgkin, S T, **403**, 57
Stegeman, R A. *See under* Kiefer, J R, **405**, 97
Stehle, K. *See under* Schiermeier, Q, **407**, 550
Stehr, N. *See under* von Storch, H, **405**, 615
Stein, D. *See under* Bray, S, **407**, 314
Steinberg, V. *See under* Groisman, A, **405**, 53
Steinbrückner, M. *See under* Oudejans, R R D, **404**, 33
Steiner, M J. *See under* Saxena, S S, **406**, 587
Steiner, U. *See under* Schaffer, E, **403**, 874
Steinhardt, P J. Alloys: Atomic structure of the quasicrystal Al–Ni–Co (*with* Jeong, H-C, Saitoh, K, Tanaka, M, Abe, E, Tsai, A P), *Brief communication*, **403**, 267
Steinmetz, P N. Attention modulates synchronized neural firing in primate somatosensory cortex (*with* Roy, A, Fitzgerald, P J, Hsiao, S S, Johnson, K O, Niebur, E), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 187
Steinsmith, W. Planck family paid a high price for opposing Hitler, *Correspondence*, **405**, 116
Stemple, D L. *See under* Heisenberg, C-P, **405**, 76
Stent, G S. Felix d'Herelle and the Origins of Molecular Biology (*by* Summers, W C), *Book review*, **403**, 827
Stephen, M J. *See under* Thomas, C A, **404**, 262
Stephens, B B. The influence of Antarctic sea ice on glacial–interglacial CO_2 variations (*with* Keeling, R F), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 171
Stephens, L. *See under* Sasaki, T, **406**, 897
Stephens, P W. *See under* Pagola, S, **404**, 307
Steppe, T F. *See under* Reid, R P, **406**, 989
Sterling, P. ECT damage if easy to find if you look for it, *Correspondence*, **403**, 242
Stern, C D. *See under* Streit, A, **406**, 74
Stern, D. Evidence against a redshift $z > 6$ for the galaxy STIS123627+621755 (*with* Eisenhardt, P, Spinrad, H, Dawson, S, van Breugel, W, Dey, A, de Vries, W, Stanford, S A), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 560
Stern, D L. Evolutionary biology: The problem of variation, *News and views*, **408**, 529
Stern, D M. *See under* Taguchi, A, **405**, 354
Stern, E A. *See under* Lendvai, B, **404**, 876
Stern, F R. Einstein's German World, *Book review by* Gratzer, W, **403**, 17
Stern, O. *See under* Bayer, M, **405**, 923
Sterner, R W. *See under* Elser, J J, **408**, 578
Steven, A C. *See under* Ishikawa, T, **408**, 667
Stevens, A M. *See under* Kiefer, J R, **405**, 97
Stevens, R A. *See under* Barnham, K W J, **407**, 833
Stevens, W K. The Change in the Weather: People, Weather and the Science of Climate, *Book review by* Latif, M, **404**, 814
Stevenson, I R. Avian phenology: Climate change and constraints on breeding (*with* Bryant, D M), *Brief communication*, **406**, 366
Stevenson, P. *See under* Fernandes, P G, **404**, 35, **407**, 152
Stevenson, P A. *See under* Hofmann, H A, **403**, 613
Stevenson, S. Materials science: A stable non-classical metallofullerene family (*with* Fowler, P W, Heine, T, Duchamp, J C, Rice, G, Glass, T, Harich, K, Hajdu, E, Bible, R, Dorn, H C), *Brief communication*, **408**, 427
Steward, C A. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
See under Mullikin, J C, **407**, 516
Stewart, G R. *See under* Jaime, M, **405**, 160
Stewart, G T. The Durban Declaration is not accepted by all (*with* Mhlongo, S, de Harven, E, Fiala, C, Kohnlein, C, Herxheimer, A, Duesberg, P, Rasnick, D, Giraldo, R, Kothari, M, Bialy, H, Geshekter, C), *Correspondence*, **407**, 286
Stewart, H. *See under* International Incontinentia Pigmenti (IP) Consortium, **405**, 472
Stewart, I. Mathematics: A gathering of groups, *News and views*, **403**, 719
Mathematics: The Lorenz attractor exists, *News and views*, **406**, 948
Monolith (*with* Cohen, J), *Futures*, **408**, 913
Stewart, I A. *See under* Darling, K F, **405**, 43
Stewart, S. Transcription: Regulation of the regulators (*with* Crabtree, G R), *News and views*, **408**, 46
Steyer, J A. *See under* Zenisek, D, **406**, 849
Steyermark, A C. *See under* Spotila, J R, **405**, 529
Stieglitz, M. *See under* Stark, C P, **403**, 493
Stiekema, W. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Stievano, L. *See under* Wagner, F E, **407**, 691
Stigler, S M. Statistics on the Table: The History of Statistical Concepts and Methods, *Book review by* Hacking, I, **405**, 513
Stillman, B. *See under* Zhang, Z, **408**, 221
Stith, J E. When I was your age, *Futures*, **407**, 23
Stock, G. Engineering the Human Germline: An Exploration of the Science and Ethics of Altering the Genes We Pass to Our Children (*with* Campbell, J), *Book review by* van Heyningen, V, **408**, 769
Stock, J M. *See under* Cande, S C, **404**, 145
Stocker, S. *See under* Ruepp, A, **407**, 508
Stockert, O. *See under* Schröder, A, **407**, 351
Stoddard, J L. Environmental chemistry: Is acidification still an ecological threat?; reply (*with* Jeffries, D S, Lukewille, A, Forsius, M, Mannio, J, Wilander, A), *Brief communication*, **407**, 857
Stoddard, S. *See under* Younkin, S G, **404**, 809
Stoddart, M. Jacobson's Organ: And the Remarkable Nature of Smell (*by* Watson, L), *Book review*, **405**, 124
Stoecker, D K. *See under* Gustafson, D E, Jr, **405**, 1049
Stoffers, P. *See under* O'Connor, J M, **408**, 954
Stöhr, J. *See under* Nolting, F, **403**, 767
Stolper, E M. *See under* Eiler, J M, **403**, 530
Stolz, J F. *See under* Reid, R P, **406**, 989
Stone, H A. *See under* Grzybowski, B A, **405**, 1033
Stone, J. *See under* Shotey, L, **408**, 352
Stone, L. *See under* Blasius, B, **406**, 846
Stone, R A. Vision: Myopia and ambient night-time lighting; reply (*with* Maguire, M G, Quinn, G E), *Brief communication*, **404**, 144
Stoneking, T. *See under* Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Stormer, H L. *See under* Kang, W, **403**, 59
Stott, L D. Increased dissolved oxygen in Pacific intermediate waters due to lower rates of carbon oxidation in sediments (*with* Berelson, W, Douglas, R, Gorsline, D), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 367
Stott, P A. *See under* Allen, M R, **407**, 617
Stout, C D. *See under* Chen, K, **405**, 814, **407**, 110
Stouthamer, R. *See under* Huigens, M E, **405**, 178
Stoutjesdijk, P A. *See under* Smith, N A, **407**, 319
Stover, C K. A small-molecule nitroimidazopyran drug candidate for the treatment of tuberculosis (*with* Warrener, P, VanDevanter, D, Sherman, D R, Arain, T M, Langhorne, M H, Anderson, S W, Towell, J A, Yuan, Y, McMurray, D N, Kreiswirth, B N, Barry, C E, Baker, W R), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 962
See under Brinkman, F S L, **406**, 933
Complete genome sequence of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* PAO1, an opportunistic pathogen (*with* Pham, X Q, Erwin, A L, Mizoguchi, S D, Warrener, P, Hickey, M J, Brinkman, F S L, Hufnagle, W O, Kowalik, D J, Lagrou, M, Garber, R L, Goltry, L, Tolentino, E, Westbrock-Wadman, S, Yuan, Y, Brody, L L, Coulter, S N, Folger, K R, Kas, A, Larbig, K, Lim, R, Smith, K, Spencer, D, Wong, G K-S, Wu, Z, Paulsen, I T, Reizer, J, Saier, M H, Hancock, R E W, Lory, S, Olson, M V), *Article*, **406**, 959
Stoye, J P. Reproductive biology: A provirus put to work (*with* Coffin, J M), *News and views*, **403**, 715
Stoytchev, M. *See under* Chabanov, A A, **404**, 850
Strack, A. *See under* Howard, A D, **406**, 70
Straesser, K. *See under* Zhou, Z, **407**, 401
Strahl, B D. The language of covalent histone modifications (*with* Allis, C D), *Progress*, **403**, 41
See under Rea, S, **406**, 593
Strait, D S. *See under* Richmond, B G, **404**, 382
Strand, M R. *See under* Harvey, J A, **406**, 183
Strassle, B W. *See under* An, W F, **403**, 553
Strassmann, J E. Evolution: Bacterial cheaters, *News and views*, **404**, 555
See under Queller, D C, **405**, 784
Altruism and social cheating in the social amoeba *Dictyostelium discoideum* (*with* Zhu, Y, Queller, D C), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 965
Strathern, P. Mendeleyev's Dream: The Quest for the Elements, *Book review by* Desiraju, G R, **408**, 29
Strauss, I. *See under* Barton, J H, **406**, 455
Strayer, D L. The Ecology of Freshwater Molluscs (*by* Dillon, R T, Jr), *Book review*, **406**, 126
Streiffer, S K. *See under* Kingon, A I, **406**, 1032
Streit, A. Initiation of neural induction by FGF signalling before gastrulation (*with* Berliner, A J, Papanayotou, C, Sirulnik, A, Stern, C D), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 74
Strekalov, D. *See under* Gerton, J M, **408**, 692
Strellis, D A. *See under* Eichler, R, **407**, 63
Strick, T R. Single-molecule analysis of DNA uncoiling by a type II topoisomerase (*with* Croquette, V, Bensimon, D), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 901
Stricker, J L. *See under* Drummond, S P A, **403**, 655
Stricker, S A. *See under* Kuo, R C, **406**, 633
Stringer, C. Palaeoanthropology: Coasting out of Africa, *News and views*, **405**, 24
Palaeoanthropology: Coasting out of Africa, *Erratum*, **405**, 138
Strittmatter, S M. *See under* GrandPré, T, **403**, 439
Neurobiology: Dendrites go up, axons go down, *News and views*, **404**, 557
Strohman, R. ...we need a metaphor to explain life's mystery, *Correspondence*, **408**, 767
Stroud, R M. *See under* Ryan, J V, **406**, 169
Strouse, G F. *See under* Michler, P, **406**, 968
Strowmatt, C. *See under* Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Strub, K. *See under* Weichenrieder, O, **408**, 167
Strutton, P G. *See under* Nicol, S, **406**, 504
Strynadka, N C J. *See under* Luo, Y, **405**, 1073
Strzepek, R. *See under* Boyd, P W, **407**, 695
Stuart, R A. Cell biology: Making membranes in bacteria (*with* Neupert, W), *News and views*, **406**, 575
Stuart, S N. *See under* Hilton-Taylor, C, **404**, 541
See under da Fonseca, G A B, **405**, 393
Stucky, C L. *See under* Price, M P, **407**, 1007
Stucky, G. *See under* Cha, J N, **403**, 289
See under Sakamoto, Y, **408**, 449
Stump, A. *See under* Fan, H, **405**, 56
Stuphorn, V. Performance monitoring by the supplementary eye field (*with* Taylor, T L, Schall, J D), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 857
Stutzmann, N. Patterning of polymer-supported metal films by microcutting (*with* Tervoort, T A, Bastiaansen, K, Smith, P), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 613
Styer, D F. The Strange World of Quantum Mechanics, *Book review by* Holland, P, **406**, 123
Styranec, T. *See under* Sarbu, T, **405**, 165
Su, F. *See under* Luo, J, **408**, 377
Su, X. *See under* Kamat, S, **405**, 1036
Suárez, L. *See under* Rodriguez, J P, **403**, 241
Suber, T L. *See under* Wu, G, **408**, 1008
Subramaniam, S. Molecular mechanism of vectorial proton translocation by bacteriorhodopsin (*with* Henderson, R), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 653
See under Kaul, S, **408**, 796
Sue, C M. *See under* Nishino, I, **406**, 906
Sues, H-D. *See under* Reisz, R R, **408**, 428
Suetsugu, S. *See under* Miki, H, **408**, 732
Suga, S. *See under* Sekiyama, A, **403**, 396
Sugamura, K. *See under* Kondo, M, **407**, 383
Suib, S L. *See under* Giraldo, O, **405**, 38
Suka, N. *See under* Vogelauer, M, **408**, 495
Sukhatme, V P. *See under* Hanaoka, K, **408**, 990
Sukhishvili, S A. Materials science: Diffusion of a polymer 'pancake' (*with* Chen, Y, Müller, J D, Gratton, E, Schweizer, K S, Granick, S), *Brief communication*, **406**, 146
Sukumar, S. *See under* Raman, V, **405**, 974
Sulciner, D J. *See under* Nakanishi-Matsui, M, **404**, 609
Sullivan, N J. Development of a preventive vaccine for Ebola virus infection in primates (*with* Sanchez, A, Rollin, P E, Yang, Z-y, Nabel, G J), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 605
Sullivan, R. *See under* Thomas, P C, **404**, 161
Sullivan, R M. Neurophysiology: Good memories of bad events in infancy (*with* Landers, M, Yeaman, B, Wilson, D A), *Brief communication*, **407**, 38
Sulston, J A. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Sulston, J E. *See under* Mullikin, J C, **407**, 516
Sumich, J L. *See under* Berta, A, **406**, 677
Summanen, T. *See under* Makinen, J T T, **405**, 321
Summers, W C. Felix d'Herelle and the Origins of Molecular Biology, *Book review by* Stent, G S, **403**, 827
Sumner, S. *See under* Field, J, **404**, 869
Sun, C. *See under* Liu, Z, **408**, 1004
Sun, H. *See under* King, A J, **406**, 439
See under Theologis, A, **408**, 816

Sun, L. Palaeoecology: A 3,000-year record of penguin populations (*with* Xie, Z, Zhao, J), *Brief communication*, **407**, 858

Sun, L F. Materials: Creating the narrowest carbon nanotubes (*with* Xie, S S, Liu, W, Zhou, W Y, Liu, Z Q, Tang, D S, Wang, G, Qian, L X), *Brief communication*, **403**, 384

Sun, N X. *See under* Wang, S X, **407**, 150

Sun, P D. *See under* Bovington, J C, **405**, 537

Sun, X. *See under* Lever, M A, **408**, 873

Sun, Z. PKC-θ is required for TCR-induced NF-κB activation in mature but not immature T lymphocytes (*with* Arendt, C W, Ellmeier, W, Schaeffer, E M, Sunshine, M J, Gandhi, L, Annes, J, Petrzilka, D, Kupfer, A, Schwartzberg, P L, Littman, D R), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 402

Sun, Z-W. *See under* Rea, S, **406**, 593

Sunding, C. *See under* Johnsen, A, **406**, 296

Sundquist, W I. *See under* Li, S, **407**, 409

Sunshine, M J. *See under* Sun, Z, **404**, 402

Supala, A. *See under* Yu, G, **407**, 48

Sur, M. *See under* Sharma, J, **404**, 841
See under von Melchner, L, **404**, 871

Surani, M A. *See under* Russ, A P, **404**, 95

Suraokar, M. Genetics: Targeting sheep (*with* Bradley, A), *News and views*, **405**, 1004

Surridge, C. *See under* Dennis, C, **408**, 791

Suslick, K S. *See under* Rakow, N A, **406**, 710
See under Didenko, Y T, **407**, 877

Sussman, M. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796

Suteethorn, V. *See under* Buffetaut, E, **407**, 72

Suter, A. *See under* Tanaka, Y, **406**, 902

Sutherland, W J. Animal Conservation (Bruford, M W, Gittleman, J L, Mace, G M, Wayne, R K, *eds*), *Journal review*, **407**, 294

Sutton, P. *See under* Boyd, P W, **407**, 695

Suyama, K. *See under* Zeng, W, **403**, 789

Suzuki, A. *See under* Sasaki, T, **406**, 897

Suzuki, G. *See under* Takasaki, T, **403**, 913

Suzuki, R. *See under* Souslova, V, **407**, 1015

Svedhem, H. *See under* Graps, A L, **405**, 48

Svensson, E. *See under* Sinervo, B, **406**, 985

Svensson, L-H. Memory Effects (*by* Hoffmann, R), *Book review*, **405**, 884

Svoboda, K. *See under* Lendvai, B, **404**, 876
See under Sabatini, B L, **408**, 589

Swaddle, J P. Physiology: Exercise and reduced muscle mass in starlings (*with* Biewener, A A), *Brief communication*, **406**, 585

Swain, P. *See under* Iddan, G, **405**, 417

Swann, R M. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

Swartzentruber, B S. *See under* Hannon, J B, **405**, 552

Sweeney, N T. *See under* Chen, L, **408**, 936

Sweet, R M. *See under* Chu, K, **403**, 921

Swenson, D. *See under* McKinney, J D, **406**, 735

Swenson, J. *See under* Bergman, R, **403**, 283

Swinbanks, D. 'Japan's scientists must learn to take action', *News*, **403**, 7
Taiwan backs experience in quest for biotech success (*with* Cyranoski, D), *Regional Insight*, **407**, 417

Syassen, K. *See under* Hanfland, M, **408**, 174

Sydes, J. *See under* Khakh, B S, **406**, 405

Sykes, B D. *See under* Graether, S P, **406**, 325

Sylvester, P. *See under* Holzheid, A, **406**, 396

Syntichaki, P. The Gcn5 bromodomain co-ordinates nucleosome remodelling (*with* Topalidou, I, Thireos, G), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 414

Sze, J Y. Food and metabolic signalling defects in a *Caenorhabditis elegans* serotonin-synthesis mutant (*with* Victor, M, Loer, C, Shi, Y, Ruvkun, G), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 560

Szewzyk, U. *See under* Adrian, L, **408**, 580

Szymkowiak, E J. *See under* Mao, L, **406**, 910

Tabarelli, M. *See under* da Silva, J M C, **404**, 72

Tabata, S. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
Sequence and analysis of chromosome 5 of the plant *Arabidopsis thaliana* (*with* Kaneko, T, Nakamura, Y, Kotani, H, Kato, T, Asamizu, E, Miyajima, N, Sasamoto, S, Kimura, T, Hosouchi, T, Kawashima, K, Kohara, M, Matsumoto, M, Matsuno, A, Muraki, A, Nakayama, S, Nakazaki, N, Naruo, K, Okumura, S, Shinpo, S, Takeuchi, C, Wada, T, Watanabe, A, Yamada, M, Yasuda, M, Sato, S, de la Bastide, M, Huang, E, Spiegel, L, Gnoj, L, O'Shaughnessy, A, Preston, R, Habermann, K, Murray, J, Johnson, D, Rohlfing, T, Nelson, J, Stoneking, T, Pepin, K, Spieth, J, Sekhon, M, Armstrong, J, Becker, M, Belter, E, Cordum, H, Cordes, M, Courtney, L, Courtney, W, Dante, M, Du, H, Edwards, J, Fryman, J, Haakensen, B, Lamar, E Latreille, P, Leonard, S, Meyer, R, Mulvaney, E, Ozersky, P, Riley, A, Strowmatt, C, Wagner-McPherson, C, Wollam, A, Yoakum, M, Bell, M, Dedhia, N, Parnell, L, Shah, R, Rodriguez, M, See, L H, Vil, D, Baker, J, Kirchoff, K, Toth, K, King, L, Bahret, A, Miller, B, Marra, M, Martienssen, R, McCombie, W R, Wilson, R K, Murphy, G, Bancroft, I, Volckaert, G, Wambutt, R, Düsterhöft, A, Stiekema, W, Pohl, T, Entian, K-D, Terryn, N, Hartley, N, Bent, E, Johnson, S, Langham, S-A, McCullagh, B, Robben, J, Grymonprez, B, Zimmermann, W, Ramsperger, U, Wedler, H, Balke, K, Wedler, E, Peters, S, van Staveren, M, Dirkse, W, Mooiman, P, Lankhorst, R K, Weitzenegger, T, Bothe, G, Rose, M, Hauf, J, Berneiser, S, Hempel, S, Feldpausch, M, Lamberth, S, Villarroel, R, Gielen, J, Ardiles, W, Bents, O, Lemcke, K, Kolesov, G, Mayer, K, Rudd, S, Schoof, H, Schueller, C, Zaccaria, P, Mewes, H W, Bevan, M, Fransz, P), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 823

Tabaton, M. *See under* Russo, C, **405**, 531

Tachibana, M. *See under* Wakayama, T, **407**, 318

Tada, M. *See under* Heisenberg, C-P, **405**, 76

Tada, S. *See under* Blow, J J, **404**, 560

Tafuro, S. *See under* Amrani, A, **406**, 739

Taga, A. Non-collinear states in magnetic sensors (*with* Nordström, L, James, P, Johansson, B, Eriksson, O), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 280

Taguchi, A. Blockade of RAGE-amphoterin signalling suppresses tumour growth and metastases (*with* Blood, D C, del Toro, G, Canet, A, Lee, D C, Qu, W, Tanji, N, Lu, Y, Lalla, E, Fu, C, Hofmann, M A, Kislinger, T, Ingram, M, Lu, A, Tanaka, H, Hori, O, Ogawa, S, Stern, D M, Schmidt, A M), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 354

Taguchi, Y. *See under* Kishida, H, **405**, 929

Taguchi, Yusuke. *See under* Iwasato, T, **406**, 726

Tainer, J A. *See under* Mol, C D, **403**, 451, **404**, 525

Taipale, J. Effects of oncogenic mutations in *Smoothened* and *Patched* can be reversed by cyclopamine (*with* Chen, J K, Cooper, M K, Wang, B, Mann, R K, Milenkovic, L, Scott, M P, Beachy, P A), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 1005

Taira, K. *See under* Kawasaki, H, **405**, 195
See under Tanabe, T, **406**, 473

Takabayashi, J. *See under* Arimura, G-I, **406**, 512

Takagi, T. *See under* Hattori, M, **405**, 311

Takahashi, Takayuki. *See under* Rossi, A, **403**, 103

Takahashi, Tomoyuki. The Squid Synapse: A Model for Chemical Transmission (*by* Llinas, R R), *Book review*, **403**, 19

Takakura, H. *See under* Tsai, A P, **408**, 537

Takamori, S. Identification of a vesicular glutamate transporter that defines a glutamatergic phenotype in neurons (*with* Rhee, J S, Rosenmund, C, Jahn, R), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 189

Takao, T. *See under* Kawabuchi, M, **404**, 999
See under Ichimura, Y, **408**, 488

Takaoka, A. *See under* Takayanagi, H, **408**, 600

Takasaki, T. The S receptor kinase determines self-incompatibility in *Brassica* stigma (*with* Hatakeyama, K, Suzuki, G, Watanabe, M, Isogai, A, Hinata, K), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 913

Takata, M. *See under* Wang, C-R, **408**, 426

Takayanagi, H. T-cell-mediated regulation of osteoclastogenesis by signalling cross-talk between RANKL and IFN-γ (*with* Ogasawara, K, Hida, S, Chiba, T, Murata, S, Sato, K, Takaoka, A, Yokochi, T, Oda, H, Tanaka, K, Nakamura, K, Taniguchi, T), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 600

Takeda, K. *See under* Hemmi, H, **408**, 740

Takei, Y. *See under* Tanaka, H, **404**, 42

Takenawa, T. *See under* Miki, H, **408**, 732

Takeuchi, C. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
See under Tabata, S, **408**, 823

Takeuchi, H. *See under* Hermosura, M C, **408**, 735

Takeuchi, O. *See under* Hemmi, H, **408**, 740

Takino, R. *See under* Imamizu, H, **403**, 192

Tall, A. *See under* Rubin, E M, **407**, 265

Tallon, L J. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Theologis, A, **408**, 816
See under Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820

Tam, C. *See under* Gu, L, **404**, 407

Tamada, T. *See under* Imamizu, H, **403**, 192

Tamai, K. LDL-receptor-related proteins in Wnt signal transduction (*with* Semenov, M, Kato, Y, Spokony, R, Liu, C, Katsuyama, Y, Hess, F, Saint-Jeannet, J-P, He, X), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 530

Tamashiro, K L K. *See under* Wakayama, T, **407**, 318

Tambunga, G. *See under* Theologis, A, **408**, 816

Tamegai, T. *See under* Soibel, A, **406**, 282

Tan, C P. *See under* Howard, A D, **406**, 70

Tan, R. *See under* Amrani, A, **406**, 739

Tanabe, T. Oncogene inactivation in a mouse model (*with* Kuwabara, T, Warashina, M, Tani, K, Taira, K, Asano, S), *Brief communication*, **406**, 473

Tanaka, Hidekazu. *See under* Taguchi, A, **405**, 354

Tanaka, Hideki. *See under* Koga, K, **408**, 564

Tanaka, Hiroshi. A ribonucleotide reductase gene involved in a p53-dependent cell-cycle checkpoint for DNA damage (*with* Arakawa, H, Yamaguchi, T, Shiraishi, K, Fukuda, S, Matsui, K, Takei, Y, Nakamura, Y), *Article*, **404**, 42

Tanaka, Keiji. *See under* Takayanagi, H, **408**, 600

Tanaka, Kotaro. *See under* Tatsuo, H, **406**, 893

Tanaka, M. *See under* Steinhardt, P J, **403**, 267

Tanaka, R. *See under* Nishida, M, **408**, 492

Tanaka, Y. Accumulation of autophagic vacuoles and cardiomyopathy in LAMP-2-deficient mice (*with* Guhde, G, Suter, A, Eskelinen, E-L, Hartmann, D, Lullmann-Rauch, R, Janssen, P M L, Blanz, J, von Figura, K, Saftig, P), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 902

Tandon, A. *See under* Yu, G, **407**, 48

Tanemura, K. *See under* Wakayama, T, **407**, 318

Tang, D S. *See under* Sun, L F, **403**, 384

Tang, Meijie. *See under* Tombler, T W, **405**, 769

Tang, Mengjia. Roles of *E. coli* DNA polymerases IV and V in lesion-targeted and untargeted SOS mutagenesis (*with* Pham, P, Shen, X, Taylor, J-S, O'Donnell, M, Woodgate, R, Goodman, M F), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 1014

Tang, X-Y. *See under* Mi, S, **403**, 785

Tang, Z K. *See under* Wang, N, **408**, 50

Tani, K. *See under* Tanabe, T, **406**, 473

Tanida, I. *See under* Ichimura, Y, **408**, 488

Taniguchi, T. *See under* Takayanagi, H, **408**, 600

Tanji, J. *See under* Hoshi, E, **408**, 466

Tanji, K. *See under* Nishino, I, **406**, 906

Tanji, N. *See under* Taguchi, A, **405**, 354

Tanneberger, K. *See under* Boyd, P W, **407**, 695

Tanner, A. *See under* Ghez, A M, **407**, 349

Tans, S J. Molecular transistors: Potential modulations along carbon nanotubes (*with* Dekker, C), *Brief communication*, **404**, 834

Tanzi, R E. Decoding Darkness: The Search for the Genetic Causes of Alzheimer's Disease (*with* Parson, A B), *Book review by* Yankner, B A, **408**, 31

Tao, X. *See under* Xu, Y, **408**, 111

Tao, Y. *See under* Simpson, A A, **408**, 745

Tapia, I. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

Tapponnier, P. *See under* Hubert-Ferrari, A, **404**, 269

Tarakhovsky, A. *See under* Kawabuchi, M, **404**, 999

Tarascon, J-M. *See under* Poizot, P, **407**, 496

Tarchevskaya, S S. *See under* Garman, S C, **406**, 259

Tardivel-Lacombe, J. *See under* Morisset, S, **408**, 860

Tarr, D E. *See under* Price, M P, **407**, 1007

Tartaglia, L A. *See under* Bray, G A, **404**, 672

Tarucha, S. *See under* Sasaki, S, **405**, 764

Tashiro, K. *See under* Matsumoto, A, **405**, 328

Tashiro, T. *See under* Sekiyama, K, **407**, 374

Taton, T A. *See under* Mirkin, C A, **405**, 626

Tatsuo, H. SLAM (CDw150) is a cellular receptor for measles virus (*with* Ono, N, Tanaka, K, Yanagi, Y), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 893

Tattersall, J. *See under* de Pomerai, D, **405**, 417

Taubert, H. *See under* Schöck, F, **405**, 351

Taudien, S. *See under* Hattori, M, **405**, 311

Taut, S. *See under* Eichler, R, **407**, 63

Taylor, J-S. *See under* Tang, M, **404**, 1014

Taylor, M. *See under* Andreyev, A N, **405**, 430

Taylor, T D. *See under* Hattori, M, **405**, 311

Taylor, T L. *See under* Stuphorn, V, **408**, 857

Taylor, W D. *See under* Hudson, J J, **406**, 54

Taylor, W R. A deeply knotted protein structure and how it might fold, *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 916

Teder-Sälejärvi, W A. *See under* McDonald, J J, **407**, 906

Teeling, E C. Molecular evidence regarding the origin of echolocation and flight in bats (*with* Scally, M, Kao, D J, Romagnoli, M L, Springer, M S, Stanhope, M J), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 188

Tegler, S C. Extremely red Kuiper-belt objects in near-circular orbits beyond 40 AU (*with* Romanishin, W), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 979

Tegmark, M. Cosmology: The dark side of distortion, *News and views*, **405**, 133

Tegze, M. Structure resolution: Imaging light atoms by X-ray holography (*with* Faigel, G, Marchesini, S, Belakhovsky, M, Ulrich, O), *Brief communication*, **407**, 38

Telford, J. *See under* Sidebottom, C, **406**, 256

Teller, J K. *See under* Russo, C, **405**, 531

Tellides, G. Interferon-γ elicits arteriosclerosis in the absence of leukocytes (*with* Tereb, D A, Kirkiles-Smith, N C, Kim, R W, Wilson, J H, Schechner, J S, Lorber, M I, Pober, J S), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 207

Télouk, P. *See under* Gasperini, D, **408**, 701

Tendler, S. Journal of Nanoparticle Research (Roco, M C, *ed*), *Journal review*, **407**, 298

Teng, P S. *See under* Zhu, Y, **406**, 718

Teotónio, H. Variation in the reversibility of evolution (*with* Rose, M R), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 463

Tepass, U. *See under* Peifer, M, **403**, 611

Teranishi, K. *See under* Head, J F, **405**, 372

Terasaki, O. *See under* Sakamoto, Y, **408**, 449

Terborgh, J. Requiem for Nature, *Book review by* Mooney, H A, **403**, 593

Tereb, D A. *See under* Tellides, G, **403**, 207

Terenzi, M F. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151

Termini, J. *See under* Yean, S-L, **408**, 881

Terol, J. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820

Terryn, N. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Tabata, S, **408**, 823

Tervoort, T A. *See under* Stutzmann, N, **407**, 613

Tessier-Lavigne, M. *See under* Hong, K, **403**, 93

Tettelin, H. *See under* Heidelberg, J F, **406**, 477

Thakker, R V. *See under* Van Esch, H, **406**, 419

Tham, W-H. Cell biology: Telomeric tethers (*with* Zakian, V A), *News and views*, **403**, 34

Tharun, S. Yeast Sm-like proteins function in mRNA decapping and decay (*with* He, W, Mayes, A E, Lennertz, P, Beggs, J D, Parker, R), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 515

Theis, W. *See under* Rotenberg, E, **406**, 602

Theißen, G. Plant biology: Shattering developments, *News and views*, **404**, 711

Theologis, A. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
Sequence and analysis of chromosome 1 of the plant *Arabidopsis thaliana* (*with* Ecker, J R, Palm, C J, Federspiel, N A, Kaul, S, White, O, Alonso, J, Altafi, H, Araujo, R, Bowman, C L, Brooks, S Y, Buehler, E, Chan, A, Chao, Q, Chen, H, Cheuk, R F, Chin, C W, Chung, M K, Conn, L, Conway, A B, Conway, A R, Creasy, T H, Dewar, K, Dunn, P, Etgu, P, Feldblyum, T V, Feng, J, Fong, B, Fujii, C Y, Gill, J E, Goldsmith, A D, Haas, B, Hansen, N F, Hughes, B, Hulzar, ', Hunter, J L, Jenkins, J, Johnson-Hopson, C, Khan, S, Khaykin, E, Kim, C J, Koo, H L, Kremenetskaia, I, Kurtz, D B, Kwan, A, Lam, B, Langin-Hooper, S, Lee, A, Lee, J M, Lenz, C A, Li, J H, Li, Y, Lin, X, Liu, S X, Liu, Z A, Luros, J S, Maiti, R, Marziali, A, Militscher, J, Miranda, M, Nguyen, M, Nierman, W C, Osborne, B I, Pai, G, Peterson, J, Pham, P K, Rizzo, M, Rooney, T, Rowley, D, Sakano, H, Salzberg, S L, Schwartz, J R, Shinn, P, Southwick, A M, Sun, H, Tallon, L J, Tambunga, G, Toriumi, M J, Town, C D, Utterback, T, Van Aken, S, Vaysberg, M, Vysotskaia, V S, Walker, M, Wu, D, Yu, G, Fraser, C M, Venter, J C, Davis, R W), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 816

Theraulaz, G. *See under* Bonabeau, E, **406**, 39

Thiel, P A. Quasicrystals: Electrons in a strange sea (*with* Dubois, J M), *News and views*, **406**, 570

Thiel, P R. *See under* Sigrist, S J, **405**, 1062
Thiele, D. *See under* Nicol, S, **406**, 504
Thiele, U. *See under* Ortiz, J L, **405**, 921
Thiemens, M H. *See under* Farquhar, J, **404**, 50
See under Bao, H, **406**, 176, **407**, 499
Thier, P. Encoding of movement time by populations of cerebellar Purkinje cells (*with* Dicke, P W, Haas, R, Barash, S), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 72
Thireos, G. *See under* Syntichaki, P, **404**, 414
Thisse, B. Activin- and Nodal-related factors control antero–posterior patterning of the zebrafish embryo (*with* Wright, C V E, Thisse, C), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 425
Thisse, C. *See under* Thisse, B, **403**, 425
See under Neyt, C, **408**, 82
Th'ng, J P H. *See under* Lever, M A, **408**, 873
Thom, C. *See under* Wikelski, M, **403**, 37
Thomas, D. *See under* de Pomerai, D, **405**, 417
Thomas, E L. *See under* De Rosa, C, **405**, 433
Thomas, G. *See under* Pende, M, **408**, 994
Thomas, G A. Towards the clarity limit in optical fibre (*with* Shraiman, B I, Glodis, P F, Stephen, M J), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 262
Thomas, J M. Count Rumford: The Extraordinary Life of a Scientific Genius (*by* Brown, G I), *Book review*, **404**, 433
Thomas, K R. *See under* Greer, J M, **403**, 661
Thomas, P C. North–south geological differences between the residual polar caps on Mars (*with* Malin, M C, Edgett, K S, Carr, M H, Hartmann, W K, Ingersoll, A P, James, P B, Soderblom, L A, Veverka, J, Sullivan, R), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 161
Thomas, R. *See under* McConnell, J R, **406**, 877
Thomas, Rebecca. *See under* Asmerom, Y, **406**, 293
Thomas, S D. *See under* Christians, E, **407**, 693
Thomine, S. *See under* Pei, Z-M, **406**, 731
Thompson, D J. *See under* Gehrels, N, **404**, 363
See under Sait, S M, **405**, 448
Thompson, E. *See under* Galison, P, **405**, 997
Thompson, M E. *See under* Baldo, M A, **403**, 750
Thompson, P M. Growth patterns in the developing brain detected by using continuum mechanical tensor maps (*with* Giedd, J N, Woods, R P, MacDonald, D, Evans, A C, Toga, A W), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 190
Thompson, R D. Plant biology: Turning fields into grains, *News and views*, **408**, 39
Thompson, R N. Transient high temperatures in mantle plume heads inferred from magnesian olivines in Phanerozoic picrites (*with* Gibson, S A), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 502
Thompson, S H. *See under* Kuo, R C, **406**, 633
Thomsen, J B. *See under* Hilton-Taylor, C, **404**, 541
Thorbjarnarson, J. *See under* Robinson, J G, **404**, 704
Thorens, B. *See under* Pende, M, **408**, 994
Thorgeirsson, H. *See under* Valentini, R, **404**, 861
Thorn, F. *See under* Gwiazda, J, **404**, 144
Thornes, J E. Constable's paradoxical rainbow, *Science in culture*, **403**, 482
Thornhill, J. *See under* Baptiste, K E, **403**, 382
Thornhill, R. A Natural History of Rape: Biological Bases of Sexual Coercion (*with* Palmer, C T), *Book review by* Coyne, J A, Berry, A, **404**, 121
Thornton, I. Pandora's Poison: On Chlorine, Health, and a New Environmental Strategy, *Book review by* Collins, T, **406**, 17
Thoroughman, K A. Learning of action through adaptive combination of motor primitives (*with* Shadmehr, R), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 742
Thresher, R W. Wind Energy, *Journal review by* Fells, I, **407**, 295
Thuleau, P. *See under* Pauly, N, **405**, 754
Thurmond, D C. *See under* Baumann, C A, **407**, 202
Thurn-Albrecht, T. *See under* Schäffer, E, **403**, 874
See under Bosl, A K, **404**, 746
Tian, M. Immunology: RNA editing meets DNA shuffling (*with* Alt, F W), *News and views*, **407**, 31
Tibi, R. *See under* Yuan, X, **408**, 958
Tibshirani, R. *See under* Alizadeh, A A, **403**, 503
Tiedemann, M W. The song of the Neanderthal, *Futures*, **404**, 127
Tierney, P. Darkness in El Dorado: How Scientists and Journalists Devastated the Amazon, *Book review by* Proctor, R N, **408**, 137
Tilahun, Y. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Tilghman, S M. *See under* Hark, A T, **405**, 486
See under Vukmirovic, O G, **405**, 820
Tilly, J L. *See under* Perez, G I, **403**, 300
Tilman, D. Insight: Causes, consequences and ethics of biodiversity, *Review article*, **405**, 208
Tilmann, F. *See under* Li, X, **405**, 938
Timmer, T R. *See under* Sefton, L, **405**, 970
Timmerman, P. *See under* Prins, L J, **408**, 181
Timmermans, M J T N. *See under* Huigens, M E, **405**, 178
Ting, N S Y. *See under* Li, S, **406**, 210
Tingek, S. *See under* Neumann, P, **406**, 474
Tinkham, M. *See under* Bezryadin, A, **404**, 971
Tinsley, E J. *See under* Mullikin, J C, **407**, 516
Tisnerat-Laborde, N. *See under* Goslar, T, **403**, 877
Toader, O. *See under* Blanco, A, **405**, 437
Tobler, L. *See under* Eichler, R, **407**, 63
Toby, S. Acid test finally wiped out vitalism, and yet..., *Correspondence*, **408**, 767
Tocilj, A. *See under* Liou, Y-C, **406**, 322
Toga, A W. *See under* Thompson, P M, **404**, 190
Tojima, Y. NAK is an IκB kinase-activating kinase (*with* Fujimoto, A, Delhase, M, Chen, Y, Hatakeyama, S, Nakayama, K-i, Kaneko, Y, Nimura, Y, Motoyama, N, Ikeda, K, Karin, M, Nakanishi, M), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 778
Tokumoto, M. *See under* Narympetov, B, **407**, 883
Tokura, Y. *See under* Kishida, H, **405**, 929
Tolentino, E. *See under* Stover, C K, **406**, 959
Tollestrup, A V. Obituary: Robert Rathbun Wilson (1914-2000), *News and views*, **404**, 350
Tolpygo, S K. *See under* Friedman, J R, **406**, 43
Tomasello, M. The Cultural Origins of Human Cognition, *Book review by* Whiten, A, **404**, 931
Tombler, T W. Reversible electromechanical characteristics of carbon nanotubes under local-probe manipulation (*with* Zhou, C, Alexseyev, L, Kong, J, Dai, H, Liu, L, Jayanthi, C S, Tang, M, Wu, S-Y), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 769
Tombor, B. *See under* Jeong, H, **407**, 651
Tomiyama, T. *See under* Wang, C-R, **408**, 426
Tomlin, S. Nuclear polarization: More spins for protons, *News and views*, **403**, 151
Astronomy: Two for the price of one, *News and views*, **404**, 561
X-ray astronomy: How far to the cosmic lighthouse?, *News and views*, **405**, 29
Atmospheric physics: Polar lights in the Caribbean, *News and views*, **406**, 141
Tomlinson, A. *See under* Wehrli, M, **407**, 527
Tonegawa, S. *See under* Iwasato, T, **406**, 726
Toney, M F. *See under* Nolting, F, **405**, 767
Tong, C H. *See under* Kent, G M, **406**, 614
Tong, H. *See under* Buffetaut, E, **407**, 72
Tong, J. *See under* Guo, H-F, **403**, 895
Tong, L. *See under* Xu, Y, **408**, 111
Tononi, G. *See under* Edelman, G, **407**, 450
Toole, J M. *See under* Ledwell, J R, **403**, 179
Toom-Sauntry, D. *See under* Yokouchi, Y, **403**, 295
Topalidou, I. *See under* Syntichaki, P, **404**, 414
Toppo, S. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
Torbett, B E. *See under* van der Laan, L J W, **407**, 90
Toriumi, M J. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Theologis, A, **408**, 816
Torquato, S. Glass transition: Hard knock for thermodynamics, *News and views*, **405**, 521
Tortell, P D. *See under* Riebesell, U, **407**, 364
Tóth, Á. *See under* Nakagaki, T, **407**, 470
Toth, K. *See under* Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Totoki, Y. *See under* Hattori, M, **405**, 311
Totterdell, I J. *See under* Cox, P M, **408**, 184, 750
Toulouse, G. Community groups could show Unesco the way, *Correspondence*, **405**, 394
Tournier, C. *See under* Dong, C, **405**, 91
Towell, J A. *See under* Stover, C K, **405**, 962
Towery, H H. *See under* Burks, D J, **407**, 377
Town, C D. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Theologis, A, **408**, 816
See under Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
Townsley, F. *See under* Rosin-Arbesfeld, R, **406**, 1009
Toyoda, A. *See under* Hattori, M, **405**, 311
Toyoda, S. *See under* Yoshida, N, **405**, 330
Toyoshima, C. Crystal structure of the calcium pump of sarcoplasmic reticulum at 2.6 Å resolution (*with* Nakasako, M, Nomura, H, Ogawa, H), *Article*, **405**, 647
Tracey, K J. *See under* Borovikova, L V, **405**, 458
Trail, B. *See under* Clapham, J C, **406**, 415
Trainer, V. *See under* Scholin, C A, **403**, 80
Trainor, P A. *See under* Manzanares, M, **408**, 854
Trampert, A. *See under* Walterait, P, **406**, 865
Tran, J. Somatic control over the germline stem cell lineage during *Drosophila* spermatogenesis (*with* Brenner, T J, DiNardo, S), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 754
Tran, T. *See under* Alizadeh, A A, **403**, 503
Trauger, J W. Peptide cyclization catalysed by the thioesterase domain of tyrocidine synthetase (*with* Kohli, R M, Mootz, H D, Marahiel, M A, Walsh, C T), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 215
Traver, D. *See under* Akashi, K, **404**, 193
Trbovich, A M. *See under* Perez, G I, **403**, 500
Tregenza, T. Evolutionary biology: Sexual conflict and speciation (*with* Butlin, R K, Wedell, N), *Brief communication*, **407**, 149
Tréguer, P. *See under* Pondaven, P, **405**, 168
Global change: Silica control of carbon dioxide (*with* Pondaven, P), *News and views*, **406**, 358
Tremonti, C. *See under* Lubowich, D A, **405**, 1025
Trent, J. *See under* Bittner, M, **406**, 536
Trewavas, A J. How nature itself uses genetic modification (*with* Leaver, C), *Correspondence*, **403**, 12
See under Pauly, N, **405**, 754
Triendl, R. Japanese support biotech start-ups, *News*, **403**, 124
Top physicist quits Japan for US, *News*, **403**, 351
...but Astro-E is yet another Japanese failure, *News*, **403**, 693
Japan set to tighten ethics rules for genetic sampling, *News*, **403**, 819
Japan's cloning ban will still allow stem cell experiments, *News*, **404**, 321
Japan sets tissue donor guidelines, *News*, **404**, 529
Japan gears up for growth in genomics, *News*, **404**, 913
Japanese Science: From the Inside (*by* Coleman, S), *Book review*, **404**, 934
Japan calls for open access to human genome data, *News*, **405**, 265
World's academies seek a sustainable future, *News*, **405**, 501
Study compares chimps and people, *News*, **406**, 4
Japan seeks to unify ethics rules on genomics research, *News*, **406**, 665
Reactor refit ignites debate on Japan's fusion strategy, *News*, **407**, 549
Japanese court backs woman researcher, *News*, **407**, 935
See under Cyranoski, D, **408**, 757
Trimmer, J S. *See under* An, W F, **403**, 553
Trinick, J. *See under* Walker, M L, **405**, 804
Triplett, B. Astronomers fume over night light, *News*, **405**, 987
Triplett, W. Astronomers silenced in star-name wars, *News*, **406**, 448
NASA pins hopes on bigger, costlier mission to Mars, *News*, **406**, 666
NASA reaches out to universities, *News*, **407**, 277
Fan mail demands reprieve for delayed US Pluto mission, *News*, **407**, 933
NASA U-turns enrage planetary scientists, *News*, **408**, 505
Trivers, R. Obituary: William Donald Hamilton (1936-2000), *News and views*, **404**, 828
Troell, M. *See under* Naylor, R L, **405**, 1017
Tromans, A. Entomology: Love is not puffed up, *News and views*, **404**, 138
Cell biology: Rafting vesicles, *News and views*, **404**, 348
Neurobiology: Convoluted communications, *News and views*, **407**, 953
Plant biology: Volatile defence, *News and views*, **408**, 785
Trovato, A. *See under* Maritan, A, **406**, 287
True, H. A yeast prion provides a mechanism for genetic variation and phenotypic diversity (*with* Lindquist, S L), *Article*, **407**, 477
Truffi, D. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151
Trull, T. *See under* Boyd, P W, **407**, 695
Trumbore, S E. *See under* Davidson, E A, **408**, 789
Tsai, A P. *See under* Steinhardt, P J, **403**, 267
Alloys: A stable binary quasicrystal (*with* Guo, J Q, Abe, E, Takakura, H, Sato, T J), *Brief communication*, **408**, 537
Tsai, K Y. *See under* Irwin, M, **407**, 645
Tsai, L-H. *See under* Lee, M-s, **405**, 360
Tsai, S M. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151
Tsao, M. *See under* Sasaki, T, **406**, 897
Tsao, M-S. *See under* Hoeflich, K P, **406**, 86
Tsapatsis, M. *See under* Giraldo, O, **405**, 38
Tschöp, M. Ghrelin induces adiposity in rodents (*with* Smiley, D L, Heiman, M L), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 908
Tseng, C-H. *See under* Knill, E, **404**, 368
Tseng, S. *See under* Gu, L, **404**, 407
Tsias, A. *See under* Koop, T, **406**, 611
Tsien, J Z. *See under* Bishop, A C, **407**, 395
Tsiokas, L. *See under* Hanaoka, K, **408**, 990
Tsogtbaatar, K. *See under* Barsbold, R, **403**, 155
Tsoi, M. Generation and detection of phase-coherent current-driven magnons in magnetic multilayers (*with* Jansen, A G M, Bass, J, Chiang, W-C, Tsoi, V, Wyder, P), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 46
Tsoi, V. *See under* Tsoi, M, **406**, 46
Tsuchiya, T. *See under* Kameyama, K, **407**, 37
Tsuhako, M H. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151
Tsuji, Y. *See under* Kunishima, N, **407**, 971
Tsujimoto, Y. *See under* Simizu, S, **407**, 767
Tsuneyuki, S. *See under* Kitamura, H, **404**, 259
Tsybeskov, L. *See under* Grom, G F, **407**, 358
Tsyganov, Y S. *See under* Eichler, R, **407**, 63
Tu, Y. How robust is the Internet?, *News and views*, **406**, 353
Tucoulou, R. *See under* Liss, K-D, **404**, 371
Tudge, C. *See under* Wilmut, I, **403**, 479
The Variety of Life: A Survey and a Celebration of All the Creatures That Have Ever Lived, *Book review by* Willmer, P, **406**, 346
Tuljapurkar, S. A universal pattern of mortality decline in the G7 countries (*with* Li, N, Boe, C), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 789
Tumbula, D L. Domain-specific recruitment of amide amino acids for protein synthesis (*with* Becker, H D, Chang, W-z, Söll, D), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 106
Turberfield, A J. *See under* Campbell, M, **404**, 53
See under Yurke, B, **406**, 605
Turchette, Q A. *See under* Myatt, C J, **403**, 269
See under Sackett, C A, **404**, 256
Turchin, P. Are lemmings prey or predators? (*with* Oksanen, L, Ekerholm, P, Oksanen, T, Henttonen, H), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 562
Turgeman, R. *See under* Aurbach, D, **407**, 724
Turiegano, E. *See under* Fernandez-Funez, P, **408**, 101
Turillazzi, S. *See under* Queller, D C, **405**, 784
Türler, A. *See under* Eichler, R, **407**, 63
Turmel, M. *See under* Lemieux, C, **403**, 649
Turner, G C. Peptides accelerate their uptake by activating a ubiquitin-dependent proteolytic pathway (*with* Du, F, Varshavsky, A), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 579
Turner, J S. The Extended Organism: The Physiology of Animal-Built Structures, *Book review by* Vogel, S, **408**, 404
Turner, S. *See under* Boyd, P W, **407**, 695
Turney, K J. *See under* Mullikin, J C, **407**, 516
Tweedie, S. Gene expression: Mutant weed breaks silence (*with* Bird, A), *News and views*, **405**, 137
Twigg, S. *See under* Sidebottom, C, **406**, 256
Tyack, P L. *See under* Miller, P J O, **405**, 903
Tyler, A W. *See under* Riseman, T M, **404**, 629
Tyrrell, D A J. Flu: The Story of the Great Influenza Pandemic of 1918 and the Search for the Virus that Caused It (*by* Kolata, G), *Book review*, **403**, 137
Tyson, J A. *See under* Wittman, D M, **405**, 143
Tzavelas, C. *See under* Bildirici, I, **405**, 298
Ubersax, J A. *See under* Bishop, A C, **407**, 395
Uchida, S. *See under* Pan, S H, **403**, 746
See under Xu, Z A, **406**, 486

Ueno, N. *See under* Nishita, M, **403**, 781

Uetz, P. A comprehensive analysis of protein–protein interactions in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (*with* Giot, L, Cagney, G, Mansfield, T A, Judson, R S, Knight, J R, Lockshon, D, Narayan, B, Srinivasan, M, Pochart, P, Qureshi-Emili, A, Li, Y, Godwin, B, Conover, D, Kalbfleisch, T, Vijayadamodar, G, Yang, M, Johnston, M, Fields, S, Rothberg, J M), *Article*, **403**, 623

Ugen, K E. *See under* Morgan, D, **408**, 982

Uhlén, P. α-Haemolysin of uropathogenic *E. coli* induces Ca^{2+} oscillations in renal epithelial cells (*with* Laestadius, Å, Jahnukainen, T, Söderblom, T, Bäckhed, F, Celsi, G, Brismar, H, Normark, S, Aperia, A, Richter-Dalfors, A), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 694

Ulevitch, R J. *See under* Aderem, A, **406**, 782

Ulrich, O. *See under* Tegze, M, **407**, 38

Ulrichs, T. *See under* Moody, D B, **404**, 884

Ultsch, M H. *See under* Dennis, M S, **404**, 465

Umayam, L. *See under* Heidelberg, J F, **406**, 477

Umstadter, D. Photonuclear physics: Laser light splits atom, *News and views*, **404**, 239

Underwood, A. *See under* Lay, A J, **408**, 869

Uno, M. *See under* Ito, K, **403**, 680

Unseld, M. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820

Upton, A C. Undue Risk: Secret State Experiments on Humans (*by* Moreno, J D), *Book review*, **406**, 938

Urban, F E. Influence of mean climate change on climate variability from a 155-year tropical Pacific coral record (*with* Cole, J E, Overpeck, J T), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 989

Urbasch, G. *See under* Weber, T, **405**, 658

Urcuyo, I. *See under* Johnson, H P, **407**, 174

Ursby, T. *See under* Royant, A, **406**, 645

Usiello, A. Distinct functions of the two isoforms of dopamine D2 receptors (*with* Baik, J-H, Rougé-Pont, F, Picetti, R, Dierich, A, LeMeur, M, Piazza, P V, Borrelli, E), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 199

Utsumi, W. *See under* Katayama, Y, **403**, 170

Utterback, T. *See under* Heidelberg, J F, **406**, 477
See under Theologis, A, **408**, 816
See under Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820

Vaadia, E. Cognitive neuroscience: Learning how the brain learns, *News and views*, **405**, 523

Vabres, P. *See under* International Incontinentia Pigmenti (IP) Consortium, **405**, 472

Vaganov, E A. Botany: Constraints to growth of boreal forests; reply (*with* Hughes, M K), *Brief communication*, **405**, 905

Vagner, C. *See under* Yang, A, **404**, 99

Vahle, A. *See under* Eichler, R, **407**, 63

Vaizel-Ohayon, D. *See under* Wehrli, M, **407**, 527

Valdecasas, A G. Reliance on the citation index undermines the study of biodiversity (*with* Castroviejo, S, Marcus, L F), *Correspondence*, **403**, 698

Valdez, T. *See under* Backman, V, **406**, 35, **408**, 428

Vale, W. *See under* Lewis, K A, **404**, 411

Valente, G. *See under* Ragazzoni, R, **403**, 54

Valentini, R. Respiration as the main determinant of carbon balance in European forests (*with* Matteucci, G, Dolman, A J, Schulze, E-D, Rebmann, C, Moors, E J, Granier, A, Gross, P, Jensen, N O, Pilegaard, K, Lindroth, A, Grelle, A, Bernhofer, C, Grünwald, T, Aubinet, M, Ceulemans, R, Kowalski, A S, Vesala, T, Rannik, Ü, Berbigier, P, Loustau, D, Gudmundsson, J, Thorgeirsson, H, Ibrom, A, Morgenstern, K, Clement, R, Moncrieff, J, Montagnani, L, Minerbi, S, Jarvis, P G), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 861

Vallada, H. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151

Valle, G. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820

Vamathevan, J. *See under* Heidelberg, J F, **406**, 477

Van Aken, S. *See under* Theologis, A, **408**, 816
See under Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820

Van Altena, J J. *See under* Favrer-Hosken, R A, **407**, 149

van Beek, J D. Solid-state NMR determination of the secondary structure of *Samia cynthia ricini* silk (*with* Beaulieu, L, Schafer, H, Demura, M, Asakura, T, Meier, B H), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 1077

van Breugel, W. *See under* Stern, D, **408**, 560

Van Dam, J. *See under* Backman, V, **406**, 35, **408**, 428

van de Rijn, M. *See under* Perou, C M, **406**, 747

Van de Ven, W. *See under* Van Esch, H, **406**, 419

van Dellen, A. Delaying the onset of Huntington's in mice (*with* Blakemore, C, Deacon, R, York, D, Hannan, A J), *Brief communication*, **404**, 721

van den Akker, F. Structure of the dimerized hormone-binding domain of a guanylyl-cyclase-coupled receptor (*with* Zhang, X, Miyagi, M, Huo, X, Misono, K S, Yee, V C), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 101

van den Engh, G. Analytical dynamics: Numismatic gyrations (*with* Nelson, P, Roach, J), *Brief communication*, **408**, 540

van den Thillart, G E E J M. *See under* van Ginneken, V J T, **403**, 156

van der Boom-Moav, T. *See under* Doron-Mor, I, **406**, 382

van der Haar, M E. *See under* Chen, M S, **403**, 434

van der Kooij, F M. Liquid crystal phase transitions in suspensions of polydisperse plate-like particles (*with* Kassapidou, K, Lekkerkerker, H N W), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 868

van der Laan, L J W. Infection by porcine endogenous retrovirus after islet xenotransplantation in SCID mice (*with* Lockey, C, Griffeth, B C, Frasier, F S, Wilson, C A, Onions, D E, Hering, B J, Long, Z, Otto, E, Torbett, B E, Salomon, D R), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 90

van der Lee, F M. *See under* Gray, J E, **408**, 713

van der Luit, A H. *See under* Pauly, N, **405**, 754

van der Molen, S J. *See under* Kerssemakers, J W J, **406**, 489

Van der Ploeg, L H T. *See under* Howard, A D, **406**, 70

van der Putten, W H. Plant pathology: Pathogen-driven forest diversity, *News and views*, **404**, 232

van der Spoel, D. *See under* Neutze, R, **406**, 752

van der Wiel, W G. *See under* Sasaki, S, **405**, 764

van Dijk, N. *See under* Huxley, A, **406**, 160

Van Dolah, F M. *See under* Scholin, C A, **403**, 80

Van Dover, C L. *See under* Kolber, Z S, **407**, 177

van Driel, H M. *See under* Blanco, A, **405**, 437

Van Duppen, P. *See under* Andreyev, A N, **405**, 430

van Dyk, G. *See under* Slotow, R, **408**, 425

Van Esch, H. GATA3 haplo-insufficiency causes human HDR syndrome (*with* Groenen, P, Nesbit, M A, Schuffenhauer, S, Lichtner, P, Vanderlinden, G, Harding, B, Beetz, R, Bilous, R W, Holdaway, I, Shaw, N J, Fryns, J-P, Van de Ven, W, Thakker, R V, Devriendt, K), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 419

Van Etten, W J. *See under* Altshuler, D, **407**, 513

van Gastel, R. A giant atomic slide-puzzle (*with* Somfai, E, van Saarloos, W, Frenken, J W M), *Brief communication*, **408**, 665

van Gelderen, P. *See under* Waldvogel, D, **406**, 995

van Ginneken, V J T. Physiology: Eel fat stores are enough to reach the Sargasso (*with* van den Thillart, G E E J M), *Brief communication*, **403**, 156

Van Heukelem, W F. *See under* Gustafson, D E, Jr, **405**, 1049

van Heyningen, V. Engineering the Human Germline: An Exploration of the Science and Ethics of Altering the Genes We Pass to Our Children (*by* Stock, G, Campbell, J), *Book review*, **408**, 769

van Jaarsveld, A S. *See under* Mace, G, **405**, 393

van Kerkwijk, M H. *See under* Hulleman, F, **408**, 689

van Koten, G. *See under* Albrecht, M, **406**, 970

van Lenthe, G H. *See under* Huiskes, R, **405**, 704

van Roij, A J A. *See under* Bethlem, H L, **406**, 491

van Saarloos, W. *See under* van Gastel, R, **408**, 665

Van Sluys, M A. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151

van Staveren, M. *See under* Tabata, S, **408**, 823

van Vliet, A H M. *See under* Parkhill, J, **403**, 665

van Wees, B J. *See under* Schoonveld, W A, **404**, 977

van Wilpe, S. Tom22 is a multifunctional organizer of the mitochondrial preprotein translocase (*with* Ryan, M T, Hill, K, Maarse, A C, Meisinger, C, Brix, J, Dekker, P J T, Moczko, M, Wagner, R, Meijer, M, Guiard, B, Hönlinger, A, Pfanner, N), *Erratum*, **408**, 616

Vanag, V K. Oscillatory cluster patterns in a homogeneous chemical system with global feedback (*with* Yang, L, Dolnik, M, Zhabotinsky, A M, Epstein, I R), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 389

Vanderlinden, G. *See under* Van Esch, H, **406**, 419

VanDevanter, D. *See under* Stover, C K, **405**, 962

Vane-Wright, R I. *See under* Mace, G, **405**, 393

VanWoert, M L. *See under* DiTullio, G R, **404**, 595

Varcoe, B T H. Preparing pure photon number states of the radiation field (*with* Brattke, S, Weidinger, M, Walther, H), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 743

Varshavsky, A. *See under* Turner, G C, **405**, 579

Vartanian, T. *See under* GrandPré, T, **403**, 439

Vasavada, A R. *See under* Gierasch, P J, **403**, 628
See under Ingersoll, A P, **403**, 630
See under Roos-Serote, M, **405**, 158

Vasconcelos, H L. *See under* Laurance, W F, **404**, 836

Vaskevich, A. *See under* Doron-Mor, I, **406**, 382

Vaudin, M. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

Vaughan, T E. *See under* Weaver, J C, **405**, 707

Vaught, T D. *See under* Polejaeva, I A, **407**, 86

Vawter, G A. *See under* Chow, E, **407**, 983

Vaysberg, M. *See under* Theologis, A, **408**, 816

Vdovin, G. *See under* Bartels, R, **406**, 164

Veal, B. *See under* Sharma, R P, **404**, 736

Vedral, V. *See under* Jones, J A, **403**, 869
See under Falci, G, **407**, 355

Veizer, J. Evidence for decoupling of atmospheric CO_2 and global climate during the Phanerozoic eon (*with* Godderis, Y, François, L M), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 698

Vekemans, J A J M. *See under* Hirschberg, J H K K, **407**, 167

Vekilov, P G. *See under* Yau, S-T, **406**, 494

Veldman, G M. *See under* Mi, S, **403**, 785

Velicer, G J. Developmental cheating in the social bacterium *Myxococcus xanthus* (*with* Kroos, L, Lenski, R E), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 598

Venema, L. Fathers of electronic revolution are rewarded, *News*, **407**, 662
Nanotechnology: Crossroads in carbon, *News and views*, **407**, 959

Venema, L C. *See under* Kouwenhoven, L P, **404**, 943

Venkatesan, T. *See under* Sharma, R P, **404**, 736

Vennard, C T. *See under* Dillon, R J, **403**, 851

Venter, J C. *See under* Heidelberg, J F, **406**, 477
See under Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Theologis, A, **408**, 816
See under Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820

Ventura, D. *See under* Jarvis, E D, **406**, 628

Verdaguer, J. *See under* Amrani, A, **406**, 739

Verdine, G L. *See under* Bruner, S D, **403**, 859

Verheijen, R. *See under* Oudejans, R R D, **404**, 33

Verheye, W H. Local farmers would be able to feed Africa if they were given a chance, *Correspondence*, **404**, 431
Farming will only be sustainable when local people are truly involved, *Correspondence*, **408**, 133

Verjovski-Almeida, S. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151

Verma, I E. Molecular Therapy (American Society of Gene Therapy), *Journal review by* Sitte, K, Williamson, R, **407**, 292

Verschuren, D. Rainfall and drought in equatorial east Africa during the last 1,100 years (*with* Laird, K R, Cumming, B F), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 410

Vervoort, J D. *See under* Albarede, F, **404**, 488

Vesala, T. *See under* Valentini, R, **404**, 861

Vettore, A L. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151

Veverka, J. *See under* Thomas, P C, **404**, 161

Vezza, P R. *See under* Coopman, P J P, **406**, 742

Vezzi, A. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820

Vial, C. *See under* Mulryan, K, **403**, 86

Vice, A. The Great Divergence: China, Europe and the Making of the Modern World Economy (*by* Pomeranz, K), *Book review*, **408**, 139

Vickers, J. *See under* Landsberg, P T, **403**, 609

Vicsek, T. *See under* Néda, Z, **403**, 849
See under Helbing, D, **407**, 487

Victor, M. *See under* Sze, J Y, **403**, 560

Victoria, M. *See under* Diaz de la Rubia, T, **406**, 871

Vidale, J E. Fine-scale heterogeneity in the Earth's inner core (*with* Earle, P S), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 273
Slow differential rotation of the Earth's inner core indicated by temporal changes in scattering (*with* Dodge, D A, Earle, P S), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 445

Vielle-Calzada, J-P. Delayed activation of the paternal genome during seed development (*with* Baskar, R, Grossniklaus, U), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 91

Vielliard, J. *See under* Jarvis, E D, **406**, 628

Vigneresse, J-L. *See under* Petford, N, **408**, 669

Vignes, M. *See under* Bortolotto, Z A, **406**, 957

Vijayadamodar, G. *See under* Uetz, P, **403**, 623

VijayRaghavan, K. *See under* Ghazi, A, **408**, 419

Vil, D. *See under* Tabata, S, **408**, 823

Vilan, A. Molecular control over electrical transport through Au/GaAs diodes (*with* Shanzer, A, Cahen, D), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 166

Villa, A. *See under* Bianchi, E, **404**, 617

Villarroel, R. *See under* Tabata, S, **408**, 823

Villeneuve, P R. *See under* Chow, E, **407**, 983

Vincent, W F. *See under* Pienitz, R, **404**, 484

Viney, E. *See under* Metcalf, D, **405**, 1069

Vinge, J D. Murphy's cat, *Futures*, **408**, 649

Vinge, V. Win a Nobel prize!, *Futures*, **407**, 679

Vinson, C. *See under* Gavrilova, O, **403**, 850

Vinson, M. *See under* Prinjha, R, **403**, 383

Visscher, P T. *See under* Reid, R P, **406**, 989

Vitale, A. *See under* Alleva, E, **405**, 116

Vitale, D. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820

Vitousek, P M. *See under* Chapin, F S, III, **405**, 234

Vittorio, N. *See under* de Bernardis, P, **404**, 955

Vogel, S. The Extended Organism: The Physiology of Animal-Built Structures (*by* Turner, J S), *Book review*, **408**, 404

Vogel, T U. *See under* Allen, T M, **407**, 386

Vogelauer, M. Global histone acetylation and deacetylation in yeast (*with* Wu, J, Suka, N, Grunstein, M), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 495

Vogeli, K M. *See under* Wallingford, J B, **405**, 81

Vogelstein, B. *See under* Yan, H, **403**, 723
See under Rhee, I, **404**, 1003
Surfing the p53 network (*with* Lane, D, Levine, A J), *News and views feature*, **408**, 307

Vogt, T F. *See under* Moloney, D J, **406**, 369

Vohs, J M. *See under* Park, S, **404**, 265

Vojtchovsky, J. *See under* Chu, K, **403**, 921

Vokrouhlický, D. Efficient delivery of meteorites to the Earth from a wide range of asteroid parent bodies (*with* Farinella, P), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 606

Volckaert, G. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Tabata, S, **408**, 823

Volfovsky, N. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796

Volker, C. *See under* Ruepp, A, **407**, 508

Vollmer, M. *See under* Weber, T, **405**, 658

Volovik, G E. *See under* Blaauwgeers, R, **404**, 471

Volpe, T. *See under* Zhu, G, **406**, 90

vom Saal, F S. *See under* Wang, M-H, **407**, 469

von Boehmer, H. *See under* Saint-Ruf, C, **406**, 524

von Cosel, R. *See under* Walter, R C, **405**, 65

von Dassow, G. The segment polarity network is a robust developmental module (*with* Meir, E, Munro, E M, Odell, G M), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 188

von Delft, F. *See under* Pellegrini, L, **407**, 1029

von Figura, K. *See under* Tanaka, Y, **406**, 902

von Heune, R. *See under* Ranero, C R, **404**, 748

von Hohenheim, T. A Leap of Faith, *Futures*, **407**, 949

von Laue, C C. *See under* Hobmayer, B, **407**, 186

von Melchner, L. Visual behaviour mediated by retinal projections directed to the auditory pathway (*with* Pallas, S L, Sur, M), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 871

von Steiger, R. *See under* Gloeckler, G, **404**, 576

von Storch, H. Statistical Analysis in Climate Research (*with* Zwiers, F W), *Book review by* Livezey, R E, **404**, 544
Climate change in perspective (*with* Stehr, N), *Commentary*, **405**, 615
The Satanic Gases: Clearing the Air about Global Warming (*by* Michaels, J, Balling, R C, Jr), *Book review*, **407**, 449

Vonrhein, C. *See under* Wimberly, B T, **407**, 327

Vos, J C. *See under* Reits, E A J, **404**, 774

Vos, M H. *See under* Aubert, C, **405**, 586, **407**, 926

Voss, D. Cheap and cheerful circuits, *News feature*, **407**, 442

Voss, H. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820

Vourlitis, G L. *See under* Oechel, W C, **406**, 978
Vousden, K H. *See under* Ryan, K M, **404**, 892
See under Irwin, M, **407**, 645
Vovelle, L. *See under* Bergeron, V, **405**, 772
Vreeland, R H. Isolation of a 250 million-year-old halotolerant bacterium from a primary salt crystal (*with* Rosenzweig, W D, Powers, D W), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 897
Vukmirovic, O G. Insight: Exploring genome space (*with* Tilghman, S M), *Review article*, **405**, 820
Vukusic, P. Structural colour: Colour mixing in wing scales of a butterfly (*with* Sambles, J R, Lawrence, C R), *Brief communication*, **404**, 457
Vysotskaia, V S. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Theologis, A, **408**, 816
Wada, H. *See under* Manzanares, M, **408**, 854
Wada, T. *See under* Guo, S, **408**, 366
See under Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
See under Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Wade, C M. *See under* Darling, K F, **405**, 43
Wadman, M. NIH under fire over gene-therapy trials..., *News*, **403**, 237
Issue of patents on 'Dolly' technology stirs controversy, *News*, **403**, 351
Head of US watchdog faces uncertain future, *News*, **403**, 353
Republican candidates clash on fetal tissue in research, *News*, **403**, 694
Geneticists oppose consent ruling, *News*, **404**, 114
Car maker joins exodus from anti-Kyoto coalition, *News*, **404**, 322
Balance is returning after US biotechnology shares scare, *News*, **404**, 424
US geneticists encouraged to play by the book, *News*, **404**, 530
US court tests the breadth of patent protection on proteins, *News*, **404**, 532
Women and ethnic minorities needed for US skills gap..., *News*, **404**, 800
Gore pledges support for bioscience, *News*, **407**, 118
US panel draws blank on Gulf War symptoms, *News*, **407**, 121
US lab animals may win in lawsuit, *News*, **407**, 549
Wagg, I. *See under* Holmgren, M, **403**, 898
Wagner, F E. Before striking gold in gold-ruby glass (*with* Haslbeck, S, Stievano, L, Calogero, S, Pankhurst, Q A, Martinek, K-P), *Brief communication*, **407**, 691
Wagner, G. *See under* Muscheler, R, **408**, 567
Wagner, H. *See under* Hemmi, H, **408**, 740
Wagner, R. *See under* van Wilpe, S, **408**, 616
Wagner-McPherson, C. *See under* Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Waheed, A A. England and US corner the journal market, *Correspondence*, **405**, 613
England and US corner the journal market, *Erratum*, **407**, 445
Wahid, F N. *See under* Aitman, T J, **405**, 1015
Wahl, F. *See under* Prinzbach, H, **407**, 60
Wahli, W. *See under* Kersten, S, **405**, 421
Waibel, B. *See under* Liss, K-D, **404**, 371
Wain-Hobson, S. If free speech costs lives that's a high price to pay (*with* Weiss, R A), *Correspondence*, **407**, 834
Wainberg, M A. *See under* Delaney, M, **408**, 287
Waite, A. *See under* Boyd, P W, **407**, 695
Wakaki, R. *See under* Juodkazis, S, **408**, 178
Wakayama, T. Ageing: Cloning of mice to six generations (*with* Shinkai, Y, Tamashiro, K L K, Nioka, H, Blanchard, D C, Blanchard, R J, Ogura, A, Tanemura, K, Tachibana, M, Perry, A C F, Colgan, D F, Mombaerts, P, Yanagimachi, R), *Brief communication*, **407**, 318
Wakeham, A. *See under* Bachmaier, K, **403**, 211
Wakitani, K. *See under* Okamoto, H, **406**, 203
Walbot, V. A green chapter in the book of life, *News and views*, **408**, 794
Waldegger, S. *See under* Schroeder, B C, **403**, 196
Waldmann, H. *See under* Bader, B, **403**, 223
Waldor, M K. Bacterial genomics: Treasure trove for cholera research (*with* RayChaudhuri, D), *News and views*, **406**, 469
Waldron, S. *See under* Kupperman, E, **406**, 192
Waldvogel, D. The relative metabolic demand of inhibition and excitation (*with* van Gelderen, P, Muellbacher, W, Ziemann, U, Immisch, I, Hallett, M), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 995
Walker, B D. AIDS: Escape from the immune system (*with* Goulder, P J R), *News and views*, **407**, 313
See under Rosenberg, E S, **407**, 523
Walker, B H. *See under* Daily, G C, **403**, 243
Walker, C. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Walker, D W. Natural selection: Evolution of lifespan in *C. elegans* (*with* McColl, G, Jenkins, N L, Harris, J, Lithgow, G J), *Brief communication*, **405**, 296
Walker, I R. *See under* Saxena, S S, **406**, 587
Walker, M. *See under* Theologis, A, **408**, 816
Walker, M L. Two-headed binding of a processive myosin to F-actin (*with* Burgess, S A, Sellers, J R, Wang, F, Hammer, J A, III, Trinick, J, Knight, P J), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 804
Walker, M M. *See under* Diebel, C E, **406**, 299
Walker, N. *See under* Yang, A, **404**, 99
Walker, P. Nuclear physics: Doubly magic nickel, *News and views*, **404**, 447
Walker, R J. Earth science: The extraterrestrial wedding ring, *News and views*, **406**, 359
Walker, S. *See under* Polejaeva, I A, **407**, 86
Walker, V K. *See under* Graether, S P, **406**, 325
Wall, M. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Wallace, D. 'Benign neglect' of inner city led to TB epidemic, *Correspondence*, **407**, 559
Wallace, D R. The Bonehunters' Revenge: Dinosaurs, Greed and the Greatest Scientific Feud of the Gilded Age, *Book review by* Padian, K, **405**, 121
Wallace, K. Deep and stable interferometric nulling of broadband light with implications for observing planets around nearby stars (*with* Hardy, G, Serabyn, E), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 700
Wallace, M B. *See under* Backman, V, **406**, 35, **408**, 428
Wallace, T. *See under* Yuan, X, **408**, 958
Wallenfang, M R. Polarization of the anterior–posterior axis of *C. elegans* is a microtubule-directed process (*with* Seydoux, G), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 89
Wallingford, J B. Dishevelled controls cell polarity during *Xenopus* gastrulation (*with* Rowning, B A, Vogeli, K M, Rothbächer, U, Fraser, S E, Harland, R M), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 81
Wallis, J M. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Walsh, C T. Insight: Molecular mechanisms that confer antibacterial drug resistance, *Review article*, **406**, 775
See under Trauger, J W, **407**, 215
Walsh, F S. *See under* Prinjha, R, **403**, 383
Walter, J. *See under* Mayer, W, **403**, 501
Walter, M. In Search of Life on Mars, *Book review by* Nealson, K, **406**, 936
Walter, M J. Earth science: A shear pathway to the core, *News and views*, **403**, 839
Walter, R C. Early human occupation of the Red Sea coast of Eritrea during the last interglacial (*with* Buffler, R T, Bruggemann, J H, Guillaume, M M M, Berhe, S M, Negassi, B, Libsekal, Y, Cheng, H, Edwards, R L, von Cosel, R, Néraudeau, D, Gagnon, M), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 65
Waltereit, P. Nitride semiconductors free of electrostatic fields for efficient white light-emitting diodes (*with* Brandt, O, Trampert, A, Grahn, H T, Menniger, J, Ramsteiner, M, Reiche, M, Ploog, K H), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 865
Walther, H. *See under* Varcoe, B T H, **403**, 743
Walts, A. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
Walukiewicz, W. *See under* Bracht, H, **408**, 69
Walz, T. *See under* Murata, K, **407**, 599
Wambutt, R. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Wamsley, A. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Wan, Q. *See under* Liu, F, **405**, 274
Wang, B. *See under* Taipale, I, **406**, 1005
Wang, C. *See under* Choi, S-B, **407**, 765
Wang, C C. *See under* Whitby, F G, **408**, 115
Wang, C-R. Materials science: C_{82} fullerene encaging a scandium dimer (*with* Kai, T, Tomiyama, T, Yoshida, T, Kobayashi, Y, Nishibori, E, Takata, M, Sakata, M, Shinohara, H), *Brief communication*, **408**, 426
Wang, E. *See under* Bittner, M, **406**, 536
Wang, F. *See under* Walker, M L, **405**, 804
Wang, G. *See under* Sun, L F, **403**, 384
Wang, G-X. *See under* Schlossmann, J, **404**, 197
Wang, Haichao. *See under* Borovikova, L V, **405**, 458
Wang, Hua. *See under* Chen, Q, **407**, 916
Wang, Jing. Cell biology: Risky immortalization by telomerase (*with* Hannon, G J, Beach, D H), *Brief communication*, **405**, 755
Wang, Jingwen. *See under* Gebo, D L, **404**, 276
Wang, J Y J. Cancer: New link in a web of human genes, *News and views*, **405**, 404
Wang, K. *See under* Zeng, W, **403**, 789
Wang, L. *See under* Liu, Q, **403**, 175
Wang, L J. Gain-assisted superluminal light propagation (*with* Kuzmich, A, Dogariu, A), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 277
Wang, M-B. *See under* Smith, N A, **407**, 319
Wang, M-H. Maternal age and traits in offspring (*with* vom Saal, F S), *Brief communication*, **407**, 469
Wang, N. Materials science: Single-walled 4 Å carbon nanotube arrays (*with* Tang, Z K, Li, G D, Chen, J S), *Brief communication*, **408**, 50
Wang, Q. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Wang, R. *See under* Howard, A D, **406**, 70
Wang, S X. Sandwich films: Properties of a new soft magnetic material (*with* Sun, N X, Yamaguchi, M, Yabukami, S), *Brief communication*, **407**, 150
Wang, T-F. *See under* Hsueh, Y-P, **404**, 298
Wang, W. *See under* Wyckoff, G J, **403**, 304
Wang, Xiaochi. *See under* Allen, T M, **407**, 386
Wang, Xiaodong. *See under* Chai, J, **406**, 855
See under Wu, G, **408**, 1008
Wang, Xiaolin. *See under* Xu, X, **408**, 705
Wang, Xifang. *See under* Porter, E A, **404**, 565, **405**, 298
Wang, X-H. *See under* Chen, I-W, **404**, 168
Wang, Y. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
See under Xu, Z A, **406**, 486
Wang, Yang. *See under* Moloney, D J, **406**, 369
Wang, Yunyue. *See under* Zhu, Y, **406**, 718
Wang, Y T. *See under* Liu, F, **403**, 274
Wang, Z. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
See under Zhu, Y, **406**, 718
Warashina, M. *See under* Tanabe, T, **406**, 473
Warburton, R J. Optical emission from a charge-tunable quantum ring (*with* Schaflein, C, Haft, D, Bickel, F, Lorke, A, Karrai, K, Garcia, J M, Schoenfeld, W, Petroff, P M), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 926
Ward, C. Regenesis, *Futures*, **404**, 708
Ward, M D. Materials science: Plastic sandwiches à la carte, *News and views*, **405**, 293
Ward, W R. Origin of the Moon's orbital inclination from resonant disk interactions (*with* Canup, R M), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 741
Ware, C F. Autoimmunity: Decoy receptors thwart B cells, *News and views*, **404**, 949
Warnke, R. *See under* Alizadeh, A A, **403**, 503
Warot, X. *See under* Li, M, **407**, 633
Warren, C. Brush with Death: A Social History of Lead Poisoning, *Book review by* Dormandy, T, **408**, 30
Warren, G. *See under* Seemann, J, **407**, 1022
Warren, L. Yellowstone and the Great West: Journals, Letters, and Images from the 1871 Hayden Expedition (*by* Merrell, M D), *Book review*, **406**, 459
Warrener, P. *See under* Stover, C K, **405**, 962, **406**, 959
Warth, R. *See under* Schroeder, B C, **403**, 196
Waschipky, R. *See under* Ostermann, A, **404**, 205
Washington, M T. *See under* Johnson, R E, **406**, 1015
Wasielewski, R. *See under* Lewis, F D, **406**, 51
Wassif, C A. *See under* Birk, O S, **403**, 909
Watabe, M. *See under* Barsbold, R, **403**, 155
See under Rensberger, J M, **406**, 619
Watanabe, A. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
See under Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Watanabe, H. *See under* Hattori, M, **405**, 311
See under Shigenobu, S, **407**, 81
Watanabe, M. *See under* Takasaki, T, **403**, 913
Watanabe, Y. Geochemical evidence for terrestrial ecosystems 2.6 billion years ago (*with* Martini, J E J, Ohmoto, H), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 574
Waterhouse, P M. *See under* Smith, N A, **407**, 319
Waterston, R. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Watkins, D I. *See under* Allen, T M, **407**, 386
Watkins, L R. *See under* Borovikova, L V, **405**, 458
Watson, A J. *See under* Boyd, P W, **407**, 695
Effect of iron supply on Southern Ocean CO_2 uptake and implications for glacial atmospheric CO_2 (*with* Bakker, D C E, Ridgwell, A J, Boyd, P W, Law, C S), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 730
Watson, C I. *See under* Harrington, J, **408**, 927
Watson, J D. A Passion for DNA: Genes, Genomes and Society (*with* Gratzer, W), *Book review by* Brenner, S, **405**, 511
Watson, L. Jacobson's Organ: And the Remarkable Nature of Smell, *Book review by* Stoddart, M, **405**, 124
Wattler, S. *See under* Russ, A P, **404**, 95
Watts, A. *See under* Gröbner, G, **405**, 810
Watzman, H. US eases Israelis' lab access, *News*, **404**, 6
Israeli R&D grants 'too restrictive', *News*, **404**, 322
Israel debates raising commitment to CERN, *News*, **405**, 109
Software spend boosts Israeli R&D, *News*, **405**, 603
Epiphanies of scale, *Science in culture*, **406**, 460
Biotech report dubbed 'worthless', *News*, **408**, 394
Academics bid to transcend the Arab–Israeli conflict, *News*, **408**, 631
Waxman, D. *See under* Peck, J R, **406**, 399
Waxman, E. *See under* Loeb, A, **405**, 156
Wayne, R K. *See under* Bruford, M W, **407**, 294
Wayner, D D M. *See under* Lopinski, G P, **406**, 48
Weaver, A J. Uncertainty in climate change (*with* Zwiers, F W), *News and views*, **407**, 571
Weaver, D T. *See under* Wu, X, **405**, 477
Weaver, J C. Biological sensing of small field differences by magnetically sensitive chemical reactions (*with* Vaughan, T E, Astumian, R D), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 707
Webb, A. *See under* Peters, W S, **405**, 508
Weber, M. *See under* Li, X, **405**, 938
See under Iudicello, S, **407**, 837
Weber, T. Correlated electron emission in multiphoton double ionization (*with* Giessen, H, Weckenbrock, M, Urbasch, G, Staudte, A, Spielberger, L, Jagutzki, O, Mergel, V, Vollmer, M, Dörner, R), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 658
See under Fukuda, R, **407**, 198
Webster, P. *See under* Parrish-Novak, J, **408**, 57
Wecke, J. *See under* Adrian, L, **408**, 580
Weckenbrock, M. *See under* Weber, T, **405**, 658
Weckert, E. *See under* Neutze, R, **406**, 752
Wedell, N. *See under* Tregenza, T, **407**, 149
Wedler, E. *See under* Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Wedler, H. *See under* Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Wehrli, E. *See under* Bauer, J, **403**, 203
Wehrli, M. *arrow* encodes an LDL-receptor-related protein essential for Wingless signalling (*with* Dougan, S T, Caldwell, K, O'Keefe, L, Schwartz, S, Vaizel-Ohayon, D, Schejter, E, Tomlinson, A, DiNardo, S), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 527
Wehrly, T D. *See under* Bassing, C H, **405**, 583
Wehrmeyer, S. *See under* Hattori, M, **405**, 311
Wei, B. *See under* Ajayan, P M, **404**, 243
Wei, N. *See under* Osterlund, M T, **405**, 462
Wei, P. The nuclear receptor CAR mediates specific xenobiotic induction of drug metabolism (*with* Zhang, J, Egan-Hafley, M, Liang, S, Moore, D D), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 920
Weich, B. *See under* Burmester, T, **407**, 520
Weichenrieder, O. Structure and assembly of the *Alu* domain of the mammalian signal recognition particle (*with* Wild, K, Strub, K, Cusack, S), *Article*, **408**, 167
Weidinger, M. *See under* Varcoe, B T H, **403**, 743
Weigel, D. *See under* Blázquez, M A, **404**, 889
Weil, A. *See under* Kirchner, J W, **404**, 177
Weiler, A. *See under* Prinzbach, H, **407**, 60
Weimerskirch, H. Oceanic respite for wandering albatrosses (*with* Wilson, R P), *Brief communication*, **406**, 955
Weinfurter, H. *See under* Pan, J-W, **403**, 515
Weis, W I. *See under* Misura, K M S, **404**, 355

Weisblum, B. *See under* Porter, E A, **405**, 298
Weisenburger, D D. *See under* Alizadeh, A A, **403**, 503
Weisman, D A. *See under* Wu, X, **405**, 477
Weiss, E J. *See under* Nakanishi-Matsui, M, **404**, 609
Weiss, R A. Virus: The Co-discoverer of HIV Tracks its Rampage and Charts the Future (*by* Montagnier, L), *Book review*, **405**, 277
See under Wain-Hobson, S, **407**, 834
Weiss, R F. *See under* Rhew, R C, **403**, 292
Weissenbach, J. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
Weissert, H. Global change: Deciphering methane's fingerprint, *News and views*, **406**, 356
Weissing, F J. *See under* Huisman, J, **407**, 694
Weissman, I L. *See under* Akashi, K, **404**, 193
See under Kondo, M, **407**, 383
Weissman, L. *See under* Andreyev, A N, **405**, 430
Weitzenegger, T. *See under* Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Welch, G. Astronomy: Galaxy formation in action, *News and views*, **403**, 841
Welch, P L. Cancer: Taking up iodide in breast tissue (*with* Mankoff, D A), *News and views*, **406**, 688
Wellems, T E. *See under* Freitas-Junior, L H, **407**, 1018
Welsh, M J. *See under* Singh, P K, **407**, 762
See under Price, M P, **407**, 1007
Wendt, J R. *See under* Chow, E, **407**, 983
Weng, Y-C. *See under* Zhao, S, **405**, 473
Wenk, H-R. The plastic deformation of iron at pressures of the Earth's inner core (*with* Matthies, S, Hemley, R J, Mao, H-K, Shu, J), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 1044
Wennerås, C. A chair of one's own (*with* Wold, A), *Millennium essay*, **408**, 647
Wensel, T G. *See under* Chen, C-K, **403**, 557
Wenthold, R J. *See under* Chen, L, **408**, 936
Wentz, F J. Precise climate monitoring using complementary satellite data sets (*with* Schabel, M), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 414
Werlen, G. A motif in the αβ T-cell receptor controls positive selection by modulating ERK activity (*with* Hausmann, B, Palmer, E), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 422
Werner, S A. *See under* Allman, B E, **408**, 158
Wessberg, J. *See under* Laubach, M, **405**, 567
Real-time prediction of hand trajectory by ensembles of cortical neurons in primates (*with* Stambaugh, C R, Kralik, J D, Beck, P D, Laubach, M, Chapin, J K, Kim, J, Biggs, S J, Srinivasan, M A, Nicolelis, M A L), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 361
Wessells, H. Another green world, *Futures*, **405**, 741
West, G B. *See under* Enquist, B J, **408**, 750
West, J. *See under* Parrish-Novak, J, **408**, 57
West, K W. *See under* Kang, W, **403**, 59
See under Zhitenev, N B, **404**, 473
West, S A. Evolution: Paying for sex is not easy (*with* Peters, A D), *Brief communication*, **407**, 962
Westaway, D. *See under* Ianus, C, **408**, 979
Westbrock-Wadman, S. *See under* Stover, C K, **406**, 959
Westerfeld, S. All is not lost, *Futures*, **406**, 241
Westphal, H. *See under* Birk, O S, **403**, 909
Weydt, P. *See under* Schiermeier, Q, **403**, 691, **404**, 217
Biomedical centre memorial to victims of Nazi research, *News*, **403**, 816
See under Abbott, A, **404**, 695
Whaley, K B. *See under* DiVincenzo, D P, **408**, 339
Whaley, S R. Selection of peptides with semiconductor binding specificity for directed nanocrystal assembly (*with* English, D S, Hu, E L, Barbara, P F, Belcher, A M), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 665
Whang, D. *See under* Seo, J S, **404**, 982
Wharton, K A, Jr. *See under* Zeng, W, **403**, 789
Whelan, J. *See under* Adams, K L, **408**, 354
Whitby, F G. Structural basis for the activation of 20S proteasomes by 11S regulators (*with* Masters, E I, Kramer, L, Knowlton, J R, Yao, Y, Wang, C C, Hill, C P), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 115
White, B, Jr. *See under* Grom, G F, **407**, 358
White, J. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
White, J M. *See under* Bassing, C H, **405**, 583
White, M F. *See under* Burks, D J, **407**, 377
White, N. X-ray astronomy: Imaging black holes, *News and views*, **407**, 146
White, O. *See under* Heidelberg, J F, **406**, 477
See under Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Theologis, A, **408**, 816
See under Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
White, R S. *See under* Kent, G M, **406**, 614
White, T J. Why Roche deserves the disputed *Taq* patent, *Correspondence*, **403**, 825
White, W M. *See under* Keller, R A, **405**, 673
White-Cooper, H. *See under* Kiger, A A, **407**, 750
Whitehead, S. *See under* Parkhill, J, **403**, 665, **404**, 502
Whiteley, M N. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Whiten, A. The Cultural Origins of Human Cognition (*by* Tomasello, M), *Book review*, **404**, 931
Whitesides, G M. *See under* Grzybowksi, B A, **405**, 1033
Whitfield, J. Entomology meets art, *Science in culture*, **404**, 18
Ecology: Shrimp-eat-shrimp, *News and views*, **405**, 895
Behavioural ecology: Eat me!, *News and views*, **406**, 840
Anthropology: Lovely grub, *News and views*, **408**, 422
Whitmarsh, A J. A central control for cell growth (*with* Davis, R J), *News and views*, **403**, 255
See under Dong, C, **405**, 91
Whitmore, D. Light acts directly on organs and cells in culture to set the vertebrate circadian clock (*with* Foulkes, N S, Sassone-Corsi, P), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 87
Whitmore, T. *See under* Parrish-Novak, J, **408**, 57
Whitmore, T C. *See under* Jennings, S, **405**, 507
Whittam, T S. *See under* Reid, S D, **406**, 64
Whyatt, D. An intrinsic but cell-nonautonomous defect in GATA-1-overexpressing mouse erythroid cells (*with* Lindeboom, F, Karis, A, Ferreira, R, Milot, E, Hendriks, R, de Bruijn, M, Langeveld, A, Gribnau, J, Grosveld, F, Philipsen, S), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 519
An intrinsic but cell-nonautonomous defect in GATA-1-overexpressing mouse erythroid cells (*with* Lindeboom, F, Karis, A, Ferreira, R, Milot, E, Hendriks, R, de Bruijin, M, Langeveld, A, Gribnau, J, Grosveld, F, Philipsen, S), *Erratum*, **408**, 498
Wiater, E. *See under* Lewis, K A, **404**, 411
Wickham, J. *See under* Peng, X, **404**, 59
Wickner, R B. Give credit where it's due (not to me, this time), *Correspondence*, **403**, 356
Wickware, P. Exploring the territory in tissue engineering, *Careers and recruitment*, **403**, 464
Insiders advise on first steps to a career, *Careers and recruitment*, **403**, 466
Progress from a fragile start, *Careers and recruitment*, **403**, 466
Next-generation biologists must straddle computation and biology, *Careers and recruitment*, **404**, 683
Training: United States gives priority to skills shortage, *Careers and recruitment*, **404**, 686
US minorities stake their claim in science and engineering, *Careers and recruitment*, **405**, 717
Postdocs reject academic research, *Careers and recruitment*, **407**, 429
Widdel, F. *See under* Boetius, A, **407**, 623
Więckowski, K. *See under* Goslar, T, **403**, 877
Wiedelmann, R. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
Wiedmann, M. *See under* Samuelson, J C, **406**, 637
Wiegand, S J. *See under* Yancopoulos, G D, **407**, 242
Wieland, R. *See under* Iudicello, S, **407**, 837
Wiemann, S. *See under* International Incontinentia Pigmenti (IP) Consortium, **405**, 472
Wiener, A. *See under* Kahn, H, **403**, 20
Wiersma, D. Laser physics: The smallest random laser, *News and views*, **406**, 132
Wiesblum, B. *See under* Porter, E A, **404**, 565
Wietfeldt, F E. *See under* Huffman, P R, **403**, 62
Wigger, P. *See under* Yuan, X, **408**, 958
Wijbrans, J R. *See under* O'Connor, J M, **408**, 954
Wikelski, M. Marine iguanas shrink to survive El Niño (*with* Thom, C), *Brief communication*, **403**, 37
Wilander, A. *See under* Stoddard, J L, **407**, 857
Wilcock, D. *See under* Morgan, D, **408**, 982
Wilczek, F. Just Six Numbers: The Deep Forces that Shape the Universe (*by* Rees, M), *Book review*, **403**, 247
The Nine Numbers of the Universe (*by* Rowan-Robinson, M), *Book review*, **403**, 247
Particle physics: Backyard exotica, *News and views*, **404**, 452
Wild, K. *See under* Weichenrieder, O, **408**, 167
Wildeman, J. *See under* Schoonveld, W A, **404**, 977
Wiler, S W. *See under* Brenner, R, **407**, 870
Wilk, P A. *See under* Eichler, R, **407**, 63
Wilken, B. *See under* Gloeckler, G, **404**, 576
Wilkes, A J. *See under* Kilner, P J, **404**, 759
Wilkes, B M. *See under* Rosenberg, E S, **407**, 523
Wilkie, D. *See under* Godoy, R, **406**, 62
Wilkinson, D M. Let's get the right man in the right job, *Correspondence*, **406**, 933
Wilkinson, P. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Willey, D. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Willey, D L. *See under* Mullikin, J C, **407**, 516
Williams, A G. Physiology: The *ACE* gene and muscle performance (*with* Rayson, M P, Jubb, M, World, M, Woods, D R, Hayward, M, Martin, J, Humphries, S E, Montgomery, H E), *Brief communication*, **403**, 614
Williams, C. *See under* Perou, C M, **406**, 747
Williams, D L, Jr. *See under* Howard, A D, **406**, 70
Williams, E J B. The proteins of linked genes evolve at similar rates (*with* Hurst, L D), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 900
Williams, F M. *See under* Bergquist, D C, **403**, 49
Williams, K A. Three-dimensional structure of the ion-coupled transport protein NhaA, *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 112
Williams, L. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Williams, M J. Responsible aquaculture can aid food problems (*with* Bell, J D, Gupta, M V, Dey, M, Ahmed, M, Prein, M, Child, S, Gardiner, P R, Brummett, R, Jamu, D), *Correspondence*, **406**, 673
Williams, P H. *See under* da Fonseca, G A B, **405**, 393
See under Mace, G, **405**, 393
Williams, R J. Simple rules yield complex food webs (*with* Martinez, N D), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 180
Williams, S. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Williams, T J. Finger-length ratios and sexual orientation (*with* Pepitone, M E, Christensen, S E, Cooke, B M, Huberman, A D, Breedlove, N J, Breedlove, T J, Jordan, C L), *Brief communication*, **404**, 455
Williamson, A-L. *See under* Rybicki, E, **405**, 273
Williamson, H. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Williamson, J. *See under* Alison, M R, **406**, 257
Williamson, J R. Molecular biology: Small subunit, big science, *News and views*, **407**, 306
Williamson, R. *See under* Sitte, K, **407**, 292
Williamson, R A. *See under* Price, M P, **407**, 1007
Willingham, D. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Willmer, P. The Variety of Life: A Survey and a Celebration of All the Creatures That Have Ever Lived (*by* Tudge, C), *Book review*, **406**, 346
The Surprising Archaea: Discovering Another Domain of Life (*by* Howland, J L, *Book review*, **408**, 771
Wills, C. Skeletons in Our Closet: Revealing the Past Through Bioarchaeology (*by* Larsen, C S), *Book review*, **406**, 676
The Spark of Life: Darwin and the Primeval Soup (*with* Bada, J), *Book review by* Hagan, W J, **407**, 451
Wills, M A. *See under* Benton, M J, **403**, 534
Willson, T A. *See under* Metcalf, D, **405**, 1069
Wilm, M. *See under* Schlossmann, J, **404**, 197
Wilmer, T E. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Wilming, L. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Wilmut, I. The Second Creation: The Age of Biological Control by the Scientists that Cloned Dolly (*with* Campbell, K, Tudge, C), *Book review by* McLaren, A, **403**, 479
Wilson, C A. *See under* van der Laan, L J W, **407**, 90
Wilson, D A. *See under* Sullivan, R M, **407**, 38
Wilson, G D. *See under* Mullikin, J C, **407**, 516
Wilson, J H. *See under* Tellides, G, **403**, 207
Wilson, K. *See under* Grenfell, B T, **406**, 847
Wilson, K S. *See under* Antson, A A, **403**, 805
Wilson, M R. Loss of taxonomists is a threat to pest control, *Correspondence*, **407**, 559
Wilson, N. *See under* Allen, T M, **407**, 386
Wilson, R. Technology failures were caused by managers not listening to engineers, *Correspondence*, **404**, 701
See under Moloney, D J, **406**, 369
Wilson, R C. The Great Goodbye, *Futures*, **407**, 303
Wilson, R K. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
See under Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Wilson, R P. *See under* Weimerskirch, H, **406**, 955
Wilson, S H. *See under* Sobol, R W, **405**, 807
Wilson, S W. *See under* Heisenberg, C-P, **405**, 76
Wilson, V. *See under* Russ, A P, **404**, 95
Wilson, W. *See under* Alizadeh, A A, **403**, 503
Wimberly, B T. Structure of the 30S ribosomal subunit (*with* Brodersen, D E, Clemons, W M, Jr, Morgan-Warren, R J, Carter, A P, Vonrhein, C, Hartsch, T, Ramakrishnan, V), *Article*, **407**, 327
See under Carter, A P, **407**, 340
Wimmer, E. *See under* Schöck, F, **405**, 351
Wincker, P. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
Windhager, R. *See under* Kotz, R I, **406**, 143
Wineland, D J. *See under* Myatt, C J, **403**, 269
See under Sackett, C A, **404**, 256
Wing, R A. *See under* Mao, L, **406**, 910
Winker, K. Evolution: Migration and speciation, *Brief communication*, **404**, 36
Winkler, E. *See under* Echtay, K S, **408**, 609
Winston, F. *See under* Lee, T I, **405**, 701
Winston, J E. Describing Species: Practical Taxonomic Procedure for Biologists, *Book review by* Disney, H, **405**, 619
Winterwerp, H H K. *See under* Lamers, M H, **407**, 711
Winzeler, E A. *See under* Lockhart, D J, **405**, 827
Wirsing, B. Not too late to apologize, *Correspondence*, **404**, 222
Wirth, B D. *See under* Diaz de la Rubia, T, **406**, 871
Wise, S. Revolution in references: give readers a chance by putting page numbers, *Correspondence*, **408**, 402
Wise, S M. Rattling the Cage: Towards Legal Rights for Animals, *Book review by* Malik, K, **406**, 675
Wisman, E. *See under* Pelaz, S, **405**, 200
Wisnewski, J. *See under* Cincotta, R P, **404**, 990
Withers, D J. *See under* Burks, D J, **407**, 377
Witte, U. *See under* Boetius, A, **407**, 623
Wittenburg, N. Presenilin is required for proper morphology and function of neurons in *C. elegans* (*with* Eimer, S, Lakowski, B, Rohrig, S, Rudolph, C, Baumeister, R), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 306
Wittinghofer, A. *See under* Bader, B, **403**, 223
See under Prakash, B, **403**, 567
Wittman, D M. Detection of weak gravitational lensing distortions of distant galaxies by cosmic dark matter at large scales (*with* Tyson, J A, Kirkman, D, Dell'Antonio, I, Bernstein, G), *Article*, **405**, 143
Wobus, U. *See under* Schubert, I, **404**, 120
People must be judged in the context of their time (*with* Schubert, I), *Correspondence*, **404**, 330
Woehler, E. *See under* Nicol, S, **406**, 504
Woffendin, H. *See under* International Incontinentia Pigmenti (IP) Consortium, **405**, 472
Wohldmann, P. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Wold, A. *See under* Wennerås, C, **408**, 647
Wolf, A M. *See under* Iwasato, T, **406**, 726
Wolfe, E L. Walter B Cannon: Science and Society (*with* Barger, A C, Benison, S), *Book review by* Bynum, W F, **405**, 275
Wolfe, J M. Attention is fast but volition is slow, *with* Alvarez, G A, Horowitz, T S), *Brief communication*, **406**, 691
Wolfe, M S. Crop strength through diversity, *News and views*, **406**, 681
Wolinsky, S M. *See under* Allen, T M, **407**, 386
Wolkow, R A. *See under* Lopinski, G P, **406**, 48
Wollam, A. *See under* Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Wolpert, L. Religion has its place but don't pretend it's science, *Correspondence*, **404**, 542
The well-spring, *Millennium essay*, **405**, 887
Wong, A C C. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Wong, D. *See under* Raber, J, **404**, 352

Wong, E C. *See under* Drummond, S P A, **403**, 655
Wong, G K-S. *See under* Stover, C K, **406**, 959
Wong, K. *See under* Hu, D, **405**, 1030
Wong, K-W. Wherever HIV originated, polio vaccine is safe now, *Correspondence*, **403**, 130
Wong, W. Pattern recognition: Tunes and templates (*with* Barlow, H), *Brief communication*, **404**, 952
Wood, G. Journal of Environmental Monitoring (Minhas, H. *ed*), *Journal review*, **407**, 294
Journal of Environmental Policy & Planning (Bishop, K, Flynn, A, Marsden, T, *eds*), *Journal review*, **407**, 294
Wood, J L. *See under* Bishop, A C, **407**, 395
Wood, J N. *See under* Souslova, V, **407**, 1015
Woodcock, C E. *See under* Seto, K C, **406**, 121
Woodfield, R. *See under* Jousson, O, **408**, 157
Woodgate, R. *See under* Tang, M, **404**, 1014
Woodgett, J R. *See under* Hoeflich, K P, **406**, 86
Woodington, A. *See under* Dawkins, M S, **403**, 652
Woodley, W L. *See under* Rosenfeld, D, **405**, 440
Woodman, B B. *See under* Bassing, C H, **405**, 583
Woods, D R. *See under* Williams, A G, **403**, 614
Woods, R J. *See under* Page, N M, **405**, 797
Woods, R P. *See under* Thompson, P M, **404**, 190
Woods, S C. *See under* Schwartz, M W, **404**, 661
Woodward, F I. *See under* Gray, J E, **408**, 713
Woodward, J. Biotechnology: Enzymatic production of biohydrogen (*with* Orr, M, Cordray, K, Greenbaum, E), *Brief communication*, **405**, 1014
Woodwell, G M. Regulation, not private enterprise, is the key to a healthy environment, *Correspondence*, **405**, 613
Woolfson, A. Life Without Genes, *Book review by* Godfrey, J, **405**, 619
Wootton, R. Aerodynamics: From insects to microvehicles, *News and views*, **403**, 144
World, M. *See under* Williams, A G, **403**, 614
Worlock, J M. *See under* Schwab, K, **404**, 974
Worrall, D. *See under* Sidebottom, C, **406**, 256
Worsfold, D J. *See under* Cheben, P, **408**, 64
Wörth, J. *See under* Prinzbach, H, **407**, 60
Worthylake, D K. Crystal structure of Rac1 in complex with the guanine nucleotide exchange region of Tiam1 (*with* Rossman, K L, Sondek, J), *Article*, **408**, 682
Wouts, R. *See under* Neutze, R, **406**, 752
Wozniak, R W. *See under* Blobel, G, **403**, 835
Wren, B W. *See under* Parkhill, J, **403**, 665
Wright, C L. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Wright, C V E. *See under* Thisse, B, **403**, 425
Wright, H. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Wright, J. *See under* McCabe, H, **406**, 114
Wright, N A. *See under* Alison, M R, **406**, 257
Wright, S. *See under* Nicol, S, **406**, 504
Wright, S J. *See under* Harms, K E, **404**, 493
Wright, S M. *See under* Smith, J T, **405**, 141
Wu, C. *See under* Shen, X, **406**, 541
Wu, C-I. *See under* Wyckoff, G J, **403**, 304
Wu, D. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Theologis, A, **408**, 816
See under Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
Wu, G. Structural basis of IAP recognition by Smac/DIABLO (*with* Chai, J, Suber, T L, Wu, J-W, Du, C, Wang, X, Shi, Y), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 1008
Wu, H. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Wu, J. *See under* Vogelauer, M, **408**, 495
Wu, J C. *See under* Liu, Z, **408**, 1004
Wu, J-W. *See under* Chai, J, **406**, 855
See under Wu, G, **408**, 1008
Wu, S-Y. *See under* Tombler, T W, **405**, 769
Wu, W J. The γ-subunit of the coatomer complex binds Cdc42 to mediate transformation (*with* Erickson, J W, Lin, R, Cerione, R A), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 800
Wu, X. ATM phosphorylation of Nijmegen breakage syndrome protein is required in a DNA damage response (*with* Ranganathan, V, Weisman, D A, Heine, W F, Ciccone, D N, O'Neill, T B, Crick, K E, Pierce, K A, Lane, W S, Rathbun, G, Livingston, D M, Weaver, D T), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 477
Wu, Y. *See under* Choi, S-B, **407**, 765
Wu, Z. *See under* Stover, C K, **406**, 959
Wuenschell, G. *See under* Yean, S-L, **408**, 881
Wuite, G J L. Single-molecule studies of the effect of template tension on T7 DNA polymerase activity (*with* Smith, S B, Young, M, Keller, D, Bustamante, C), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 103
Wunsch, C. Moon, tides and climate, *News and views*, **405**, 743
See under Ganachaud, A, **408**, 453
Wurmbach, E. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
Wurzburg, B A. *See under* Garman, S C, **406**, 259
Wyckoff, G J. Rapid evolution of male reproductive genes in the descent of man (*with* Wang, W, Wu, C-I), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 304
Wyder, P. *See under* Tsoi, M, **406**, 46
Wylegalla, K. *See under* Yuan, X, **408**, 958
Wyllie, A H. *See under* Rich, T, **407**, 777
Wyss, R. *See under* Andreyev, A N, **405**, 430
Xenarios, I. *See under* Eisenberg, D, **405**, 823
Xi, X X. *See under* Sirenko, A A, **404**, 373
Xiang, X-D. *See under* Yoo, Y-K, **406**, 704
Xianghong, F. *See under* Xianguang, H, **403**, 703
Xianguang, H. The Chengjiang Fauna: Exceptionally Well-Preserved Animals from 530 Million Years Ago (*with* Bergström, J, Haifeng, W, Xianghong, F, Ailin, C) *Book review by* Palmer, D, **403**, 703
Xiao, Z L. *See under* Paltiel, Y, **403**, 398
Xie, J. *See under* Price, M P, **407**, 1007
Xie, M-H. *See under* Chen, Q, **407**, 916
Xie, S S. *See under* Sun, L F, **403**, 384
Xie, Wei. *See under* Gao, Y, **404**, 897
Xie, Wen. Humanized xenobiotic response in mice expressing nuclear receptor SXR (*with* Barwick, J L, Downes, M, Blumberg, B, Simon, C M, Nelson, M C, Neuschwander-Tetri, B A, Brunt, E M, Guzelian, P S, Evans, R M), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 435
Xie, Z. *See under* Sun, L, **407**, 858
Xu, B. *See under* Lim, D-S, **404**, 613
Xu, D H. *See under* Yu, G, **407**, 48
Xu, Jie. *See under* Dong, C, **405**, 91
Xu, Jin. *See under* Nakagawa, T, **403**, 98
Xu, M. *See under* Li, Y-M, **405**, 689
Xu, W. *See under* Gross, J A, **404**, 995
See under Parrish-Novak, J, **408**, 57
Xu, X. The smallest known non-avian theropod dinosaur (*with* Zhou, Z, Wang, X), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 705
Xu, Y. Structural basis for signal transduction by the Toll/interleukin-1 receptor domains (*with* Tao, X, Shen, B, Horng, T, Medzhitov, R, Manley, J L, Tong, L), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 111
Xu, Z A. Vortex-like excitations and the onset of superconducting phase fluctuation in underdoped $La_{2-x}Sr_xCuO_4$ (*with* Ong, N P, Wang, Y, Kakeshita, T, Uchida, S), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 486
Xue, Y. Alternative modular polyketide synthase expression controls macrolactone structure (*with* Sherman, D H), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 571
Xuewen, T. China looks to west for economic growth, *News*, **404**, 113
Yaalon, D H. Africa needs locally trained soil specialists to improve land use, *Correspondence*, **405**, 993
Down to earth, *Millennium essay*, **407**, 301
Yabukami, S. *See under* Wang, S X, **407**, 150
Yack, J E. Ultrasonic hearing in nocturnal butterflies (*with* Fullard, J H), *Brief communication*, **403**, 265
Yacoby, A. *See under* Zhitenev, N B, **404**, 473
Yacoub, M H. *See under* Kilner, P J, **404**, 759
Yada, T. *See under* Hattori, M, **405**, 311
Yagami, T. *See under* Ohshiro, T, **408**, 593
Yahata, N. *See under* Chen, H-W, **408**, 562
Yakhini, Z. *See under* Bittner, M, **406**, 536
Yakovlev, V. *See under* Orlov, T, **404**, 77
Yakushev, A B. *See under* Eichler, R, **407**, 63
Yalden, D W. Shrinking shrews, *Correspondence*, **403**, 826
Yamada, H. *See under* Nakagaki, T, **407**, 470
Yamada, M. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
See under Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Yamada, T. *See under* Nishino, I, **406**, 906
Yamagata, T. *See under* International Incontinentia Pigmenti (IP) Consortium, **405**, 472
Yamagishi, S-i. *See under* Nishikawa, T, **404**, 787
Yamaguchi, A. *See under* Juodkazis, S, **408**, 178
Yamaguchi, H. *See under* Miki, H, **408**, 732
Yamaguchi, M. *See under* Wang, S X, **407**, 150
Yamaguchi, Tatsuya. *See under* Tanaka, H, **404**, 42
Yamaguchi, Toshio. *See under* Fukada-Tanaka, S, **407**, 581
Yamaguchi, Y. *See under* Guo, S, **408**, 366
Yamakata, M. *See under* Katayama, Y, **403**, 170
Yamamoto, Akia. Crowded universities cramp more than just students' style, *Correspondence*, **404**, 13
Yamamoto, Ayaka. *See under* Nishino, I, **406**, 906
Yamamoto, Masaki. *See under* Kunishima, N, **407**, 971
Yamamoto, Masayuki. *See under* Hirotsu, T, **404**, 289
Yamamoto, Y. Semiconductor physics: Half-matter, half-light amplifier, *News and views*, **405**, 629
Yamaoka, S. *See under* International Incontinentia Pigmenti (IP) Consortium, **405**, 472
Yamashita, J. Flk1-positive cells derived from embryonic stem cells serve as vascular progenitors (*with* Itoh, H, Hirashima, M, Ogawa, M, Nishikawa, S, Yurugi, T, Naito, M, Nakao, K, Nishikawa, S-I), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 92
Yamashita, M. *See under* Kishida, H, **405**, 929
Yan, H. Conversion of diploidy to haploidy (*with* Papadopoulos, N, Marra, G, Perrera, C, Jiricny, J, Boland, C R, Lynch, H T, Chadwick, R B, de la Chapelle, A, Berg, K, Eshleman, J R, Yuan, W, Markowitz, S, Laken, S J, Lengauer, C, Kinzler, K W, Vogelstein, B), *Brief communication*, **403**, 723
Yan, Y. Alloys: Atomic structure of the quasicrystal Al–Ni–Co (*with* Pennycook, S J), *Brief communication*, **403**, 266
Yanagi, Y. *See under* Tatsuo, H, **406**, 893
Yanagimachi, R. *See under* Wakayama, T, **407**, 318
Yancopoulos, G D. Insight: Vascular-specific growth factors and blood vessel formation (*with* Davis, S, Gale, N W, Rudge, J S, Wiegand, S J, Holash, J), *Progress*, **407**, 242
Yang, A. p73-deficient mice have neurological, pheromonal and inflammatory defects but lack spontaneous tumours (*with* Walker, N, Bronson, R, Kaghad, M, Oosterwegel, M, Bonnin, J, Vagner, C, Bonnet, H, Dikkes, P, Sharpe, A, McKeon, F, Caput, D), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 99
Yang, B. *See under* Price, M P, **407**, 1007
Yang, D D. *See under* Dong, C, **405**, 91
Yang, D-S. *See under* Yu, G, **407**, 48
Yang, F-C. *See under* Hsueh, Y-P, **404**, 298
Yang, G-Z. *See under* Kilner, P J, **404**, 759
Yang, Haitao. *See under* Yoo, Y-K, **406**, 704
Yang, Huan. *See under* Borovikova, L V, **405**, 458
Yang, Liming. *See under* Alizadeh, A A, **403**, 503
Yang, Lingfa. *See under* Vanag, V K, **406**, 389
Yang, M. *See under* Uetz, P, **403**, 623
Yang, S. *See under* Zhu, Y, **406**, 718
Yang, Wei. *See under* Obmolova, G, **407**, 703
Yang, Weidong. *See under* Peng, X, **404**, 59
Yang, X-P. *See under* Sobol, R W, **405**, 807
Yang, Z-y. *See under* Sullivan, N J, **408**, 605
Yankner, B A. *See under* Nakagawa, T, **403**, 98
A century of cognitive decline, *Millennium essay*, **404**, 125
See under Yuan, J, **407**, 802
Decoding Darkness: The Search for the Genetic Causes of Alzheimer's Disease (*by* Tanzi, R E, Parson, A B), *Book review*, **408**, 31
Yanofsky, M F. *See under* Liljegren, S J, **404**, 766
See under Pelaz, S, **405**, 200
Yao, L. *See under* Parrish-Novak, J, **408**, 57
Yao, Y. *See under* Whitby, F G, **408**, 115
Yao, Z. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Yardley, B W D. Citation analysis: Democracy on the rocks, *News and views*, **403**, 373
Yaspo, M-L. *See under* Hattori, M, **405**, 311
Yasuda, M. *See under* Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
See under Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Yasutomo, K. The duration of antigen receptor signalling determines $CD4^+$ versus $CD8^+$ T-cell lineage fate (*with* Doyle, C, Miele, L, Germain, R N), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 506
The duration of antigen receptor signalling determines $CD4^+$ versus $CD8^+$ T-cell lineage fate (*with* Doyle, C, Miele, L, Fuchs, C, Germain, R N), *Correction*, **407**, 110
Yau, S-T. Quasi-planar nucleus structure in apoferritin crystallization (*with* Vekilov, P G), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 494
Ye, D. *See under* Ye, K, **407**, 734
Ye, K. The possible subduction of continental material to depths greater than 200 km (*with* Cong, B, Ye, D), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 734
Yeaman, B. *See under* Sullivan, R M, **407**, 38
Yean, S-L. Metal-ion coordination by U6 small nuclear RNA contributes to catalysis in the spliceosome (*with* Wuenschell, G, Termini, J, Lin, R-J), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 881
Yeates, T O. *See under* Eisenberg, D, **405**, 823
Yee, V C. *See under* van den Akker, F, **406**, 101
Yeh, C. Communication at millimetre–submillimetre wavelengths using a ceramic ribbon (*with* Shimabukuro, F, Stanton, P, Jamnejad, V, Imbriale, W, Manshadi, F), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 584
Yellen, G. *See under* del Camino, D, **403**, 321
Yen, R-W C. *See under* Rhee, I, **404**, 1003
Yeomans, D. Small bodies of the Solar System, *News and views feature*, **404**, 829
Yewdell, J W. *See under* Schubert, U, **404**, 770
Yi, D. *See under* Yoo, Y-K, **406**, 704
Yim, J. *See under* Ju, B-G, **405**, 191
Yin, G. *See under* Bendick, R, **404**, 69
Yin, H. Myosin V orientates the mitotic spindle in yeast (*with* Pruyne, D, Huffaker, T C, Bretscher, A), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 1013
Yin, K-C. *See under* Li, Y-M, **405**, 689
Ying, J Y. *See under* Zarur, A J, **403**, 65
Yoakum, M. *See under* Tabata, S, **408**, 823
Yokochi, T. *See under* Takayanagi, H, **408**, 600
Yokota, Y. *See under* Lasorella, A, **408**, 498
Yokouchi, Y. A strong source of methyl chloride to the atmosphere from tropical coastal land (*with* Noijiri, Y, Barrie, L A, Toom-Sauntry, D, Machida, T, Inuzuka, Y, Akimoto, H, Li, H-J, Fujinuma, Y, Aoki, S), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 295
Yokoyama, K K. *See under* Kawasaki, H, **405**, 195
Yokoyama, Y. Timing of the Last Glacial Maximum from observed sea-level minima (*with* Lambeck, K, De Deckker, P, Johnston, P, Fifield, L K), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 713
Yonemori, F. *See under* Okamoto, H, **406**, 203
Yoo, H-I. Materials science: Ti_3SiC_2 has negligible thermopower (*with* Barsoum, M W, El-Raghy, T), *Brief communication*, **407**, 581
Yoo, Y-K. Room-temperature electronic phase transitions in the continuous phase diagrams of perovskite manganites, *with* Duewer, F, Yang, H, Yi, D, Li, J-W, Xiang, X-D), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 704
Yoon, J-W. *See under* Lee, H C, **408**, 483
Yoon, K. *See under* Gamlin, P D, **407**, 1003
Yorek, M A. *See under* Nishikawa, T, **404**, 787
York, D. *See under* van Delden, A, **404**, 721
Yoshida, N. Constraining the atmospheric N_2O budget from intramolecular site preference in N_2O isotopomers (*with* Toyoda, S), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 330
Yoshida, T. *See under* Wang, C-R, **408**, 426
Yoshimura, M. *See under* Kameyama, K, **407**, 37
Yoshioka, T. *See under* Imamizu, H, **403**, 192
Yoshizaki, Y. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904
Young, D C. *See under* Moody, D B, **404**, 884
Young, D P. *See under* Manyala, N, **404**, 581, **408**, 616
Young, G C. *See under* Basden, A M, **403**, 185
Young, H A. *See under* El-Omar, E M, **404**, 398
Young, J Z. *See under* Sims, D W, **404**, 566, **405**, 38
Young, M. *See under* Wuite, G J L, **404**, 103
Young, R A. *See under* Lee, T I, **405**, 701
Young, R C. The sounds of silence, *Millennium essay*, **408**, 141
Younkin, S G. Mayo and the mouse (*with* Stoddard, S), *Correspondence*, **404**, 809
Yu, Gang. Nicastrin modulates presenilin-mediated *notch/glp-1* signal transduction and βAPP processing (*with* Nishimura, M, Arawaka, S, Levitan, D, Zhang, L, Tandon, A, Song, Y-Q, Rogae-

va, E, Chen, F, Kawarai, T, Supala, A, Levesque, L, Yu, H, Yang, D-S, Holmes, E, Milman, P, Liang, Y, Zhang, D M, Xu, D H, Sato, C, Rogaev, E, Smith, M, Janus, C, Zhang, Y, Aebersold, R, Farrer, L, Sorbi, S, Bruni, A, Fraser, P, St George-Hyslop, P), *Article*, **407**, 48

Yu, Guixia. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Theologis, A, **408**, 816

Yu, G-Q. *See under* Raber, J, **404**, 352

Yu, Han. *Et in articulo mortis*, *Futures*, **405**, 21

Yu, Haung. *See under* Yu, G, **407**, 48

Yu, Hong. *See under* Howard, A D, **406**, 70

Yu, J. *See under* Hu, D, **405**, 1030

Yu, Q. *See under* Beebe, D J, **404**, 588

Yu, X. *See under* Alizadeh, A A, **403**, 503

Yu, X-M. *See under* Liu, F, **403**, 274

Yu, Y. *See under* Cohen, B A, **406**, 600

Yu, Z. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796

Yuan, C-C. *See under* El-Omar, E M, **404**, 398

Yuan, J. *See under* Nakagawa, T, **403**, 98
Insight: Apoptosis in the nervous system (*with* Yankner, B A), *Review article*, **407**, 802

Yuan, S-S F. *See under* Zhao, S, **405**, 473

Yuan, W. *See under* Yan, H, **403**, 723

Yuan, X. *See under* Li, X, **405**, 938
Subduction and collision processes in the Central Andes constrained by converted seismic phases (*with* Sobolev, S V, Kind, R, Oncken, O, Bock, G, Asch, G, Schurr, B, Graeber, F, Rudloff, A, Hanka, W, Wylegalla, K, Tibi, R, Haberland, Ch, Rietbrock, A, Giese, P, Wigger, P, Röwer, P, Zandt, G, Beck, S, Wallace, T, Pardo, M, Comte, D), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 958

Yuan, Y. *See under* Stover, C K, **405**, 962, **406**, 959

Yudkovsky, N. A transcription reinitiation intermediate that is stabilized by activator (*with* Ranish, J A, Hahn, S), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 225

Yurke, B. A DNA-fuelled molecular machine made of DNA (*with* Turberfield, A J, Mills, A P, Jr, Simmel, F C, Neumann, J L), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 605

Yurugi, T. *See under* Yamashita, J, **408**, 92

Zaanen, J. High-temperature superconductivity: Stripes defeat the Fermi liquid, *News and views*, **404**, 714

Zaccaria, P. *See under* Kaul, S, **408**, 796
See under Salanoubat, M, **408**, 820
See under Tabata, S, **408**, 823

Zacchi, F. *See under* Queller, D C, **405**, 784

Zadnick, K. Vision: Myopia and ambient night-time lighting (*with* Jones, L A, Irvin, B C, Kleinstein, R N, Manny, R E, Shin, J A, Mutti, D O, CLEERE study group), *Brief communication*, **404**, 143

Zago, M A. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151

Zakian, V A. *See under* Tham, W-H, **403**, 34

Zandt, G. *See under* Yuan, X, **408**, 958

Zaninetti, L. *See under* Jousson, O, **408**, 157

Zanis, M. *See under* Qiu, Y-L, **405**, 101

Zanotto, E D. Genes should not be patentable, but if they are, we all have to do it, *Correspondence*, **408**, 17

Zapata, A. *See under* Donovan, A, **403**, 776

Zare, R N. *See under* Gupta, M, **407**, 33

Zarur, A J. Reverse microemulsion synthesis of nanostructured complex oxides for catalytic combustion (*with* Ying, J Y), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 65

Zatorre, R J. *See under* Belin, P, **403**, 309

Zatz, M. *See under* Simpson, A J G, **406**, 151

Zavaleta, E S. *See under* Chapin, F S, III, **405**, 234

Zaworotko, M. Crystal Engineering, *Journal review by* Gilli, G, **407**, 296

Zbib, H M. *See under* Diaz de la Rubia, T, **406**, 871

Zdravkovich, M. *See under* Mizota, T, **404**, 226

Zdzienicka, M Z. *See under* Zhao, S, **405**, 473

Zebker, H. *See under* Amelung, F, **407**, 993

Zebrowski, G. The holdouts, *Futures*, **408**, 775

Zechman, F W. *See under* Jousson, O, **408**, 157

Zeebe, R E. *See under* Riebesell, U, **407**, 364

Zeek, E. *See under* Bartels, R, **406**, 164

Zeff, B W. Singularity dynamics in curvature collapse and jet eruption on a fluid surface (*with* Kleber, B, Fineberg, J, Lathrop, D P), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 401

Zeilinger, A. *See under* Pan, J-W, **403**, 515
The New World of Mr Tomkins (*by* Gamow, G, Stannard, R), *Book review*, **405**, 618
The quantum centennial, *Commentary*, **408**, 639

Zeki, S. Inner Vision: An Exploration of Art and the Brain, *Book review by* Nash, J, **404**, 123
Abstraction and idealism, *Millennium essay*, **404**, 547

Zeldis, J. *See under* Boyd, P W, **407**, 695

Zeldov, E. *See under* Paltiel, Y, **403**, 398
See under Soibel, A, **406**, 282

Zeng, W. *naked cuticle* encodes an inducible antagonist of Wnt signalling (*with* Wharton, K A, Jr, Mack, J A, Wang, K, Gadbaw, M, Suyama, K, Klein, P S, Scott, M P), *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 789

Zeng, X C. *See under* Koga, K, **408**, 564

Zeng, Z. *See under* Howard, A D, **406**, 70

Zenisek, D. Transport, capture and exocytosis of single synaptic vesicles at active zones (*with* Steyer, J A, Almers, W), *Article*, **406**, 849

Zerbetto, F. *See under* Bermudez, V, **406**, 608

Zerial, M. *See under* Lanzetti, L, **408**, 374

Zernicka-Goetz, M. Jumping the gun on mouse gene expression, *Correspondence*, **405**, 733

Zesch, W. *See under* Autumn, K, **405**, 681

Zettl, A. *See under* Cumings, J, **406**, 586

Zhabotinsky, A M. *See under* Vanag, V K, **406**, 389

Zhan, M. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

Zhang, B-H. Biotech pioneers have duties as well as rights, *Correspondence*, **405**, 881

Zhang, C-L. *See under* McKinsey, T A, **408**, 106

Zhang, C. *See under* Ohshiro, T, **408**, 593

Zhang, D M. *See under* Yu, G, **407**, 48

Zhang, G. *See under* Dunham, I, **404**, 904

Zhang, J. *See under* Wei, P, **407**, 920
Flexible filaments in a flowing soap film as a model for one-dimensional flags in a two-dimensional wind (*with* Childress, S, Libchaber, A, Shelley, M), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 835

Zhang, L. *See under* Yu, G, **407**, 48

Zhang, M. *See under* Borovikova, L V, **405**, 458
Neuronal switching of sensorimotor transformations for antisaccades (*with* Barash, S), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 971

Zhang, Q. *See under* Backman, V, **406**, 35, **408**, 428

Zhang, S. *See under* Bermudez, V, **406**, 608

Zhang, X. *See under* van den Akker, F, **406**, 101

Zhang, Yan. *See under* Sefton, L, **405**, 970

Zhang, Yanni. *See under* Yu, G, **407**, 48

Zhang, Z. PCNA connects DNA replication to epigenetic inheritance in yeast (*with* Shibahara, K-I, Stillman, B), *Letter to Nature*, **408**, 221

Zhang, Z H. *See under* Sharma, R P, **404**, 736

Zhao, D Y. *See under* Sakamoto, Y, **408**, 449

Zhao, J. *See under* Sun, L, **407**, 858

Zhao, L. *See under* Birk, O S, **403**, 909

Zhao, S. Functional link between ataxia-telangiectasia and Nijmegen breakage syndrome gene products (*with* Weng, Y-C, Yuan, S-S F, Lin, Y-T, Hsu, H-C, Lin, S-C J, Gerbino, E, Song, M-h, Zdzienicka, M Z, Gatti, R A, Shay, J W, Ziv, Y, Shiloh, Y, Lee, E Y-H P), *Letter to Nature*, **405**, 473

Zhao, X. *See under* Qin, L-C, **408**, 50

Zhao, Y. *See under* Birk, O S, **403**, 909

Zharkov, D. Wise fool left Hussars for career in science admin, *Correspondence*, **406**, 560

Zheng, H. *See under* Sharma, R P, **404**, 736

Zheng, J. Prestin is the motor protein of cochlear outer hair cells (*with* Shen, W, He, D Z Z, Long, K B, Madison, L D, Dallos, P), *Article*, **405**, 149

Zheng, J Q. Turning of nerve growth cones induced by localized increases in intracellular calcium ions, *Letter to Nature*, **403**, 89

Zheng, L. *See under* Li, S, **406**, 210

Zheng, Y-W. *See under* Nakanishi-Matsui, M, **404**, 609

Zhitenev, N B. Imaging of localized electronic states in the quantum Hall regime (*with* Fulton, T A, Yacoby, A, Hess, H F, Pfeiffer, L N, West, K W), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 473

Zhong, Yi. *See under* Guo, H-F, **403**, 895

Zhong, Yu. *See under* Cockayne, D A, **407**, 1011

Zhou, B-B S. The DNA damage response: putting checkpoints in perspective (*with* Elledge, S J), *Review article*, **408**, 433

Zhou, C. *See under* Tombler, T W, **405**, 769

Zhou, M. *See under* Grosman, C, **403**, 773

Zhou, W Y. *See under* Sun, L F, **403**, 384

Zhou, X. *See under* Khakh, B S, **406**, 405

Zhou, Y. *See under* Donovan, A, **403**, 776

Zhou, Zhaoian. The protein Aly links pre-messenger-RNA splicing to nuclear export in metazoans (*with* Luo, M-j, Straesser, K, Katahira, J, Hurt, E, Reed, R), *Letter to Nature*, **407**, 401

Zhou, Zhonghe. *See under* Xu, X, **408**, 705

Zhu, G. Two yeast forkhead genes regulate the cell cycle and pseudohyphal growth (*with* Spellman, P T, Volpe, T, Brown, P O, Botstein, D, Davis, T N, Futcher, B), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 90

Zhu, H. *See under* Nakagawa, T, **403**, 98

Zhu, J. *See under* Difilippantonio, M J, **404**, 510

Zhu, Q-M. *See under* Cockayne, D A, **407**, 1011

Zhu, S X. *See under* Perou, C M, **406**, 747

Zhu, Y. *See under* Delfs, J M, **403**, 430

Zhu, Yong. *See under* Strassmann, J E, **408**, 965

Zhu, Youyong. Genetic diversity and disease control in rice (*with* Chen, H, Fan, J, Wang, Y, Li, Y, Chen, J, Fan, J, Yang, S, Hu, L, Leung, H, Mew, T W, Teng, P S, Wang, Z, Mundt, C C), *Letter to Nature*, **406**, 718

Ziemann, U. *See under* Waldvogel, D, **406**, 995

Zihlman, A. Hierarchy in the Forest: The Evolution of Egalitarian Behaviour (*by* Boehm, C), *Book review*, **405**, 735

Ziman, J. Prometheus Bedeviled: Science and the Contradictions of Contemporary Culture (*by* Levitt, N), *Book review*, **404**, 811

Zimmer, E A. *See under* Qiu, Y-L, **405**, 101

Zimmer, M. *See under* Hou, S, **403**, 540

Zimmerberg, J. *See under* Desai, S A, **406**, 1001

Zimmermann, W. *See under* Hattori, M, **405**, 311
See under Tabata, S, **408**, 823

Zink, D. *See under* Akhtar, A, **407**, 405

Zink, S I. *See under* Ihinger, P D, **404**, 865

Zipperlen, P. *See under* Fraser, A G, **408**, 325

Zitzer, S F. *See under* Smith, S D, **408**, 79

Ziv, Y. *See under* Zhao, S, **405**, 473
See under Li, S, **406**, 210

Zoback, M D. Earth science: Strength of the San Andreas, *News and views*, **405**, 31

Zoghbi, H Y. *See under* Fernandez-Funez, P, **408**, 101

Zohary, E. *See under* Orlov, T, **404**, 77

Zoller, P. Quantum optics: Tricks with a single photon, *News and views*, **404**, 340
See under Cirac, J I, **404**, 579

Zollinger, H. Color: A Multidisciplinary Approach, *Book review by* Ball, P, **404**, 703

Zon, L I. *See under* Donovan, A, **403**, 776

Zondervan, I. *See under* Riebesell, U, **407**, 364

Zong, X. *See under* Schlossmann, J, **404**, 197

Zonios, G. *See under* Backman, V, **406**, 35, **408**, 428

Zoorob, M E. Complete photonic bandgaps in 12-fold symmetric quasicrystals (*with* Charlton, M D B, Parker, G J, Baumberg, J J, Netti, M C), *Letter to Nature*, **404**, 740

Zubrzycki, W. *See under* Chow, E, **407**, 983

Zufall, F. *See under* Leinders-Zufall, T, **405**, 792, **408**, 616

Zulueta, R C. *See under* Oechel, W C, **406**, 978

Zurbuchen, T H. *See under* Gloeckler, G, **404**, 576

Zurek, W H. Quantum cloning: Schrödinger's sheep, *News and views*, **404**, 130

Zwiers, F W. *See under* von Storch, H, **404**, 544
See under Weaver, A J, **407**, 571

Nature subject index for volumes 403–408 2000

aardvark gene. Adherens junctions and β-catenin-mediated cell signalling in a non-metazoan organism, *Letter to Nature*, Gritsun, M J, Coates, J C, Reynolds, J P, Shipman, M, Blanton, R L, Harwood, A J, **408**, 727

Abbott Laboratories. Researcher sued over potential cancer drug, *News in brief*, **405**, 608
Patent dispute hangs over kringle 5, *Correspondence*, Folkman, J, **407**, 128

Abe, Takuya. Baja peninsula claims five victims in tragic accident, *News*, Dalton, R, Cyranoski, D, **404**, 533

Abeles, Robert H. Obituary: Robert H Abeles (1926–2000), *News and views*, Hedstrom, L, Frey, P A, **407**, 854

abscisic acid. Calcium channels activated by hydrogen peroxide mediate abscisic acid signalling in guard cells, *Letter to Nature*, Pei, Z-M, Murata, Y, Benning, G, Thomine, S, Klüsener, B, Allen, G J, Grill, E, Schroeder, J I, **406**, 731

accidents. Faulty installation made cable-car crash, *News in brief*, **406**, 229
See also industrial accidents; nuclear accidents

ACE gene. Physiology: The *ACE* gene and muscle performance, *Brief communication*, Williams, A G, Rayson, M P, Jubb, M, World, M, Woods, D R, Hayward, M, Martin, J, Humphries, S E, Montgomery, H E, **403**, 614

acetylcholine receptors. Mapping the conformational wave of acetylcholine receptor channel gating, *Letter to Nature*, Grosman, C, Zhou, M, Auerbach, A, **403**, 773

acid rain. Environmental chemistry: Is acidification still an ecological threat?; reply, *Brief communication*, Stoddard, J L, Jeffries, D S, Lukewille, A, Forsius, M, Mannio, J, Wilander, A, **407**, 857

acidophiles. Genomics: Use your neighbour's genes, *News and views*, Cowan, D, **407**, 466
The genome sequence of the thermoacidophilic scavenger *Thermoplasma acidophilum*, *Letter to Nature*, Ruepp, A, Graml, W, Santos-Martinez, M-L, Koretke, K K, Volker, C, Mewes, H W, Frishman, D, Stocker, S, Lupas, A N, Baumeister, W, **407**, 508

acquired immunity. Insight: Vaccines against intracellular infections requiring cellular immunity, *Progress*, Seder, R A, Hill, A V S, **406**, 793

actin. Cell biology: Rafting vesicles, *News and views*, Tromans, A, **404**, 348
Direct observation of dendritic actin filament networks nucleated by Arp2/3 complex and WASP/Scar proteins, *Letter to Nature*, Blanchoin, L, Amann, K J, Higgs, H N, Marchand, J-B, Kaiser, D A, Pollard, T D, **404**, 1007
Two-headed binding of a processive myosin to F-actin, *Letter to Nature*, Walker, M L, Burgess, S A, Sellers, J R, Wang, F, Hammer, J A, III, Trinick, J, Knight, P J, **405**, 804
Steps and fluctuations of *Listeria monocytogenes* during actin-based motility, *Letter to Nature*, Kuo, S C, McGrath, J L, **407**, 1026
Swimming against the tide, *News feature*, Cyranoski, D, **408**, 764

actin, tyrosine phosphorylation. Tyrosine phosphorylation in plant bending, *Brief communication*, Kameyama, K, Kishi, Y, Yoshimura, M, Kanzawa, N, Sameshima, M, Tsuchiya, T, **407**, 37

activation-induced deaminase (AID protein). Immunology: RNA editing meets DNA shuffling, *News and views*, Tian, M, Alt, F W, **407**, 31

active galactic nuclei. Resolving the extragalactic hard X-ray background, *Article*, Mushotzky, R F, Cowie, L L, Barger, A J, Arnaud, K A, **404**, 459

active vision. Pattern recognition and active vision in chickens, *Letter to Nature*, Dawkins, M S, Woodington, A, **403**, 652

activins. Activin- and Nodal-related factors control antero–posterior patterning of the zebrafish embryo, *Letter to Nature*, Thisse, B, Wright, C V E, Thisse, C, **403**, 425
Betaglycan binds inhibin and can mediate functional antagonism of activin signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Lewis, K A, Gray, P C, Blount, A L, MacConell, L A, Wiater, E, Bilezikjian, L M, Vale, W, **404**, 411

adaptation. The Triple Helix: Gene, Organism, and Environment, Lewontin, R, *Book review by* Ridley, M, **406**, 347
Body image as a visuomotor transformation device revealed in adaptation to reversed vision, *Letter to Nature*, Sekiyama, K, Miyauchi, S, Imaruoka, T, Egusa, H, Tashiro, T, **407**, 374

adaptive evolution, reversibility. Evolutionary biology: Déjà vu, *News and views*, Bull, J J, **408**, 416
Variation in the reversibility of evolution, *Letter to Nature*, Teotónio, H, Rose, M R, **408**, 463

adaptive optics *See under* optics

adaptive plasticity. Competition induces adaptive shifts in caste ratios of a polyembryonic wasp, *Letter to Nature*, Harvey, J A, Corley, L S, Strand, M R, **406**, 183

ADAR2 enzyme. Point mutation in an AMPA receptor gene rescues lethality in mice deficient in the RNA-editing enzyme ADAR2, *Letter to Nature*, Higuchi, M, Maas, S, Single, F N, Hartner, J, Rozov, A, Burnashev, N, Feldmeyer, D, Sprengel, R, Seeburg, P H, **406**, 78

addiction studies. Noradenaline in the ventral forebrain is critical for opiate withdrawal-induced aversion, *Letter to Nature*, Delfs, J M, Zhu, Y, Druhan, J P, Aston-Jones, G, **403**, 430
Rewarding effects of opiates are absent in mice lacking the receptor for substance P, *Letter to Nature*, Murtra, P, Sheasby, A M, Hunt, S P, De Felipe, C, **405**, 180
Conditioning and opiate withdrawal, *Brief communication*, Schulteis, G, Ahmed, S H, Morse, A C, Koob, G F, Everitt, B J, **405**, 1013

adenosine-specific receptors. Netrin-1-mediated axon outgrowth and cAMP production requires interaction with adenosine A2b receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Corset, V, Nguyen-Ba-Charvet, K T, Forcet, C, Moyse, E, Chédotal, A, Mehlen, P, **407**, 747

adenosine triphosphate. ATP, pain and a full bladder, *News and views*, Cook, S P, McCleskey, E W, **407**, 951
Urinary bladder hyporeflexia and reduced pain-related behaviour in P2X$_3$-deficient mice, *Letter to Nature*, Cockayne, D A, Hamilton, S G, Zhu, Q-M, Dunn, P M, Zhong, Y, Novakovic, S, Malmberg, A B, Cain, G, Berson, A, Kassotakis, L, Hedley, L, Lachnit, W G, Burnstock, G, McMahon, S B, Ford, A P D W, **407**, 1011

adenoviruses. Merck blocks 'safer' gene therapy trials, *News*, Smaglik, P, **403**, 817
NIH finds more adenovirus 'serious adverse events', *News in brief*, **404**, 119
...as Europe's 'excessive secrecy' is deplored, *News*, Butler, D, **405**, 724
Activation of heat-shock response by an adenovirus is essential for virus replication, *Letter to Nature*, Glotzer, J B, Saltik, M, Chiocca, S, Michou, A-I, Moseley, P, Cotten, M, **407**, 207

adenylyl cyclases. Neurobiology: Neurofibromin progress on the fly, *News and views*, Davis, R L, **403**, 846
A neurofibromatosis-1-regulated pathway is required for learning in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, Guo, H-F, Tong, J, Hannan, F, Luo, L, Zhong, Y, **403**, 895

adherens junctions. Adherens junctions and β-catenin–mediated cell signalling in a non-metazoan organism, *Letter to Nature*, Grimson, M J, Coates, J C, Reynolds, J P, Shipman, M, Blanton, R L, Harwood, A J, **408**, 727

adhesins. Insight: Pathogenic strategies of enteric bacteria, *Review article*, Donnenberg, M S, **406**, 768

adhesion molecules. Crystal structure of enteropathogenic *Escherichia coli* intimin–receptor complex, *Letter to Nature*, Luo, Y, Frey, E A, Pfuetzner, R A, Creagh, A L, Knoechel, D G, Haynes, C A, Finlay, B B, Strynadka, N C J, **405**, 1073
Cell biology: A protein accumulator, *News and views*, Pinder, J C, Baines, A J, **406**, 253
Distinct β-catenins mediate adhesion and signalling functions in *C. elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Korswagen, H C, Herman, M A, Clevers, H C, **406**, 527

adipose tissue. Hormones: Leptin and diabetes in lipoatrophic mice, *Brief communication*, Gavrilova, O, Marcus-Samuels, B, Leon, L R, Vinson, C, Reitman, M L, **403**, 850
See also brown adipose tissue

adsorption. Geometry-dominated fluid adsorption on sculpted solid substrates, *Letter to Nature*, Rascón, C, Parry, A O, **407**, 986

Advanced Cell Technology. Cloning's owners go to war, *News feature*, Aldhous, P, **405**, 610

advanced glycation end-products (AGEs). Normalizing mitochondrial superoxide production blocks three pathways of hyperglycaemic damage, *Letter to Nature*, Nishikawa, T, Edelstein, D, Du, X L, Yamagishi, S-i, Matsumara, T, Kaneda, Y, Yorek, M A, Beebe, D, Oates, P J, Hammes, H-P, Giardino, I, Brownlee, M, **404**, 787

advertising. Proteins and the naked truth about e-commerce, *Correspondence*, Parasnis, D, **403**, 129
Proteins and the naked truth about e-commerce, *Correspondence*, May, A, **403**, 130
Quicker than the eye, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M, **403**, 704

aequorin. Structural biology: Bioluminescence illuminated, *News and views*, Prendergast, F G, **405**, 291
The crystal structure of the photoprotein aequorin at 2.3 Å resolution, *Letter to Nature*, Head, J F, Inouye, S, Teranishi, K, Shimomura, O, **405**, 372

aerodynamics. Aerodynamics: From insects to microvehicles, *News and views*, Wootton, R, **403**, 144

aeronautics. Jumbo, *Millennium essay*, Smil, V, **406**, 239

aerosols, atmospheric. Germany celebrates a dusty new millennium, *News in brief*, **403**, 127
Stable sulphate clusters as a source of new atmospheric particles, *Letter to Nature*, Kulmala, M, Pirjola, L, Mäkelä, J M, **404**, 66
Large differences in tropical aerosol forcing at the top of the atmosphere and Earth's surface, *Letter to Nature*, Satheesh, S K, Ramanathan, V, **405**, 60
Deep convective clouds with sustained supercooled liquid water down to −37.5°C, *Letter to Nature*, Rosenfeld, D, Woodley, W L, **405**, 440
Climate change expert stirs new controversy, *News*, Smaglik, P, **407**, 7
Trouble in the greenhouse, *News feature*, Schrope, M, **407**, 10
Origins of sulphate in Antarctic dry-valley soils as deduced from anomalous ^{17}O compositions, *Letter to Nature*, Bao, H, Campbell, D A, Bockheim, J G, Thiemens, M H, **407**, 499
Global warming: A climate of uncertainty, *2000 in context*, Langenberg, H, Aldhous, P, **408**, 896
See also airborne particulates

aerotaxis. Myoglobin-like aerotaxis transducers in Archaea and Bacteria, *Letter to Nature*, Hou, S, Larsen, R W, Boudko, D, Riley, C W, Karatan, E, Zimmer, M, Ordal, G W, Alam, M, **403**, 540

Affymetrix. Affymetrix loses first round of patent battle, *News*, Dickson, D, **404**, 697
Affymetrix infringed Oxford patent, says US court, *News in brief*, **408**, 283

Africa, agriculture. Local farmers would be able to feed Africa if they were given a chance, *Correspondence*, Verheye, W H, **404**, 431
Africa needs locally trained soil specialists to improve land use, *Correspondence*, Yaalon, D H, **405**, 993
Farming will only be sustainable when local people are truly involved, *Correspondence*, Verheye, W H, **408**, 133

Africa, AIDS. Millennium bugs, *Opinion*, **403**, 117

Africa, biodiversity. ...following Africa's lead in setting priorities, *Correspondence*, da Fonseca, G A B, *et al.*, **405**, 393

Africa, palaeoclimatology. Palaeoclimatology: Out of Africa, *News and views*, Oldfield, F, **403**, 370
Rainfall and drought in equatorial east Africa during the last 1,100 years, *Letter to Nature*, Verschuren, D, Laird, K R, Cumming, B F, **403**, 410

African elephant (*Loxodonta africana*). Immunocontraception of African elephants, *Brief communication*, Fayrer-Hosken, R A, Grobler, D, Van Altena, J J, Bertschinger, H J, Kirkpatrick, J F, **407**, 149
Older bull elephants control young males, *Brief communication*, Slotow, R, van Dyk, G, Poole, J, Page, B, Klocke, A, **408**, 425

African grey parrot (*Psittacus erithacus*). The Alex Studies: Cognitive and Communicative Abilities of Grey Parrots, Pepperberg, I M, *Book review by* Marshall, J C, **404**, 929

AFX-like proteins. AFX-like Forkhead transcription factors mediate cell-cycle regulation by Ras and PKB through $p27^{KIP1}$, *Letter to Nature*, Medema, R H, Kops, G J P L, Bos, J L, Burgering, B M T, **404**, 782

Agassiz, Lake. Simulated influences of Lake Agassiz on the climate of central North America 11,000 years ago, *Letter to Nature*, Hostetler, S W, Bartlein, P J, Clark, P U, Small, E E, Solomon, A M, **405**, 334

ageing. New approaches to old age, *Millennium essay*, Hayflick, L, **403**, 365
Structural basis for recognition and repair of the endogenous mutagen 8-oxoguanine in DNA, *Article*, Bruner, S D, Norman, D P G, Verdine, G L, **403**, 859
Alzheimer's research is vital in work on ageing, *Correspondence*, Erwin, J M, **404**, 120
A century of cognitive decline, *Millennium essay*, Yankner, B, **404**, 125
The cloned mouse that roared is silenced, *News in brief*, **405**, 268
Natural selection: Evolution of lifespan in *C. elegans*, *Brief communication*, Walker, D W, McColl, G, Jenkins, N L, Harris, J, Lithgow, G J, **405**, 296
Demography: Greater lifetime expectations, *News and views*, Horiuchi, S, **405**, 744
A universal pattern of mortality decline in the G7 countries, *Letter to Nature*, Tuljapurkar, S, Li, N, Boe, C, **405**, 789
Ageing: Cloning of mice to six generations, *Brief communication*, Wakayama, T, Shinkai, Y, Tamashiro, K L K, Niida, H, Blanchard, D C, Blanchard, R J, Ogura, A, Tanemura, K, Tachibana, M, Perry, A C F, Colgan, D F, Mombaerts, P, Yanagimachi, R, **407**, 318
Maternal age and traits in offspring, *Brief communication*, Wang, M-H, vom Saal, F S, **407**, 469
Insight: Why do we age?, *Review article*, Kirkwood, T B L, Austad, S N, **408**, 233
Insight: Oxidants, oxidative stress and the biology of ageing, *Review article*, Finkel, T, Holbrook, N J, **408**, 239
Insight: The age of cancer, *Review article*, DePinho, R A, **408**, 248
Insight: Genetic pathways that regulate ageing in model organ-

isms, *Review article*, Guarente, L, Kenyon, C, **408**, 255
Insight: Lessons from human progeroid syndromes, *Review article*, Martin, G M, Oshima, J, **408**, 263
Insight: The future of ageing, *Commentary*, Hayflick, L, **408**, 267
ageism. Older women scientists fight USGS over layoffs, *News*, Dalton, R, **404**, 219
AGEs *See* advanced glycation end-products
aggressive behaviour. Flight restores fight in crickets, *Brief communication*, Hofmann, H A, Stevenson, P A, **403**, 613
Darkness in El Dorado: How Scientists and Journalists Devastated the Amazon, Tierney, P, *Book review by* Proctor, R N, **408**, 137
Agouron Pharmaceuticals. US court slashes damages in polymerase-β theft case, *News*, Dalton, R, **407**, 824
agricultural economics. There's enough food for everyone, but the poor can't afford to buy it, *Correspondence*, Latham, J R, **404**, 222
Local farmers would be able to feed Africa if they were given a chance, *Correspondence*, Verheye, W H, **404**, 431
Africa needs locally trained soil specialists to improve land use, *Correspondence*, Yaalon, D H, **405**, 993
Farming will only be sustainable when local people are truly involved, *Correspondence*, Verheye, W H, **408**, 133
agricultural genetics. Caution is sensible, but give biotech a chance to show the good it can do, *Correspondence*, Porceddu, E, **406**, 234
agricultural statistics. Landsat reveals China's farmland reserves, but they're vanishing fast, *Correspondence*, Seto, K C, Kaufmann, R K, Woodcock, C E, **406**, 121
agriculture. Global change: Rice, microbes and methane, *News and views*, Schimel, J, **403**, 375
Stimulation by ammonium-based fertilizers of methane oxidation in soil around rice roots, *Letter to Nature*, Bodelier, P L E, Roslev, P, Henckel, T, Frenzel, P, **403**, 421
International panel for GM food?, *Opinion*, **404**, 109
...and calls for openness and transparency, *News*, Dickson, D, **404**, 112
GM debate must go global, says meeting..., *News*, Dickson, D, **404**, 112
Scientists support GM food technology, *News in brief*, **404**, 430
Genetic modification and the meat market, *Correspondence*, Cowie, J, **404**, 921
Time for voices to be raised, *Commentary*, Burke, D, **405**, 509
Scientists back GM for Third World, *News*, Dickson, D, **406**, 115
Plant pathology: The bugs from Brazil, *News and views*, Bevan, M, **406**, 140
Royalty-free rice arrives on the web, *News*, Dickson, D, **406**, 549
Crop strength through diversity, *News and views*, Wolfe, M S, **406**, 681
Genetic diversity and disease control in rice, *Letter to Nature*, Zhu, Y, Chen, H, Fan, J, Wang, Y, Li, Y, Chen, J, Fan, J, Yang, S, Hu, L, Leung, H, Mew, T W, Teng, P S, Wang, Z, Mundt, C C, **406**, 718
What hopes for GM food?, *Opinion*, **407**, 431
Magic beans, *Millennium essay*, Smil, V, **407**, 567
Conservation biology: Seeds of doubt, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **407**, 683
See also history of agriculture
agriculture, prehistoric. Archaeology: Detecting milk proteins in ancient pots, *Brief communication*, Craig, O, Mulville, J, Parker Pearson, M, Sokol, R, Gelsthorpe, K, Stacey, R, Collins, M, **408**, 312
AID protein *See* activation-induced deaminase
AIDS. Millennium bugs, *Opinion*, **403**, 117
Are AIDS dissidents advising South Africa?, *News*, Cherry, M, **404**, 216
Dear Mr Mbeki..., *Opinion*, **404**, 907
Letter fuels South Africa's AIDS furore, *News*, Cherry, M, **404**, 911
US treats AIDS as a threat to security, *News in brief*, **405**, 9
...as editor defends publishing key AZT paper, *News and views*, Loder, N, **405**, 105
South Africa turns to research in the hope of settling AIDS policy..., *News*, Cherry, M, **405**, 105
AIDS dissidents aren't victims — but the people their ideas kill will be, *Correspondence*, Rybicki, E, Williamson, A-L, Morris, L, **405**, 273
Virus: The Co-discoverer of HIV Tracks its Rampage and Charts the Future, Montagnier, L, *Book review by* Weiss, R A, **405**, 277
China warned of AIDS 'disaster', *News*, **405**, 721
Declaration for AIDS sufferers, *Opinion*, **406**, 1
African scientists join colleagues in affirming HIV's role in AIDS.., *News*, Cherry, M, **406**, 3
...but advisory panel remains divided, *News*, Cherry, M, **406**, 3
Unrealistic promises on AIDS fuel scepticism, *Correspondence*, Dorritie, D, **406**, 13
The Durban Declaration, *Commentary*, **406**, 15
Mbeki gives AIDS scientists the cold shoulder, *News*, Cherry, M, **406**, 113
Grounds for hope on AIDS in Africa, *Opinion*, **406**, 219
Diplomatic Mandela calls for action on HIV..., *News*, Cherry, M, **406**, 223
Though HIV is the main cause of AIDS, other factors play a role, *Correspondence*, Oliver, R T D, **406**, 673
Debt and poverty turn a disease into an epidemic, *Correspondence*, Basu, S, Mate, K, Farmer, P E, **407**, 13
Party urges Mbeki to toe the line on AIDS, *News in brief*, **407**, 280
The Durban Declaration is not accepted by all, *Correspondence*, Stewart, G T, *et al.*, **407**, 286
AIDS: Escape from the immune system, *News and views*, Walker, B D, Goulder, P J R, **407**, 313
Insight: CD95's deadly mission in the immune system, *Review article*, Krammer, P H, **407**, 789
Mbeki agrees to step back from AIDS debate, *News*, Cherry, M, **407**, 822
No evidence to link polio vaccine with HIV..., *Correspondence*, Plotkin, S A, Koprowski, H, **407**, 941
Why are AIDS dissidents still making 15-year-old, long-refuted claims?, *Correspondence*, Delaney, M, Grinberg, L, Harrington, M, Morris, L, Wainberg, M A, Moore, J P, **408**, 287
US puts global collaboration at heart of AIDS effort, *News*, Dalton, R, **408**, 628
AIDS: In and out of Africa, *2000 in context*, Butler, D, **408**, 901
AIDS, origin. AIDS: In and out of Africa, *2000 in context*, Butler, D, **408**, 901
AIDS, prevention. South African government rejects AZT advice, *News*, Cherry, M, **403**, 692
South African government tight-lipped over AIDS, *News in brief*, **404**, 536
Deaths bring South African HIV drugs trials to a premature halt, *News*, Cherry, M, **404**, 695
Reservoirs dog AIDS therapy, *News feature*, Smaglik, P, **405**, 270
Grounds for hope on AIDS in Africa, *Opinion*, **406**, 219
HIV-positive men offered hope of healthy children, *News in brief*, **408**, 633
AIDS, therapy. Could AIDS treatments slip through patents loophole?, *News*, Smaglik, P, **404**, 322
...but South Africa voices reservations, *News*, Cherry, M, **405**, 263
Cheaper AIDS drugs due for Third World..., *News*, Brown, P, **405**, 263
Reservoirs dog AIDS therapy, *News feature*, Smaglik, P, **405**, 270
UK faces rethink on AIDS treatment, *News*, Birmingham, K, **407**, 434
AIDS, vaccines. Bacterial AIDS vaccine ready for testing, *News*, Smaglik, P, **405**, 386
Kenyans protest at being left off AIDS patent, *News*, Kigotho, W, **408**, 6
Vaccine centres unite specialists in the battle against infectious diseases, *Careers and recruitment*, Gershon, D, **408**, 753
air pollution. Urban benzene and population exposure, *Brief communication*, Cocheo, V, Sacco, P, Boaretto, C, De Saeger, E, Perez Ballesta, P, Skov, H, Goelen, E, Gonzalez, N, Caracena, A B, **404**, 141
A larger pool of ozone-forming carbon compounds in urban atmospheres, *Letter to Nature*, Lewis, A C, Carslaw, N, Marriott, P J, Kinghorn, R M, Morrison, P, Lee, A L, Bartle, K D, Pilling, M J, **405**, 778
Atmospheric physics: Sky-high Asian imports, *News and views*, Langenberg, H, **407**, 140
airborne particulates. Global change: Silica control of carbon dioxide, *News and views*, Treguer, P, Pondaven, P, **406**, 358
Particulate link to city health confirmed, *News in brief*, **406**, 450
Climate change expert stirs new controversy, *News*, Smaglik, P, **407**, 7
Japan makes polluters pay after landmark court ruling, *News*, Cyranoski, D, **408**, 631
See also aerosols, atmospheric
Akt protein. Signalling pathways: Kinase regulation in inflammatory response, *Brief communication*, Delhase, M, Li, N, Karin, M, **406**, 367
Signalling pathways: Kinase regulation in inflammatory response: reply, *Brief communication*, Ozes, O N, Mayo, L D, Gustin, J A, Pfeffer, S R, Pfeffer, L M, Donner, D B, **406**, 368
Insight: Apoptosis in the nervous system, *Review article*, Yuan, J, Yankner, B A, **407**, 802
Alabama, University of. Instrument's ability to do the job is NASA's priority, *Correspondence*, Kniffen, D A, **405**, 14
Alagille syndrome. Insight: A genetic blueprint for cardiac development, *Progress*, Srivastava, D, Olson, E N, **407**, 221
Alaska, forest ecosystems. Reduced growth of Alaskan white spruce in the twentieth century from temperature-induced drought stress, *Letter to Nature*, Barber, V A, Juday, G P, Finney, B P, **405**, 668
Alaska, lake ecosystems. Aquatic ecology: A lake's life is not its own, *News and views*, Kling, G W, **408**, 149
Chemical and biological trends during lake evolution in recently deglaciated terrain, *Article*, Engstrom, D R, Fritz, S C, Almendinger, J E, Juggins, S, **408**, 161
albatrosses. Oceanic respite for wandering albatrosses, *Brief communication*, Weimerskirch, H, Wilson, R P, **406**, 955
Albertus Magnus. Albertus Magnus "On Animals": A Medieval "Summa Zoologica", Vols 1 & 2, Kitchell, K F, Jr, Resnick, I M (*translators*), *Book review by* Pyle, C M, **404**, 544
alchemy. A Chemical History Tour: Picturing Chemistry from Alchemy to Modern Molecular Science, Greenberg, A, *Book review by* Emsley, J, **406**, 238
alerce (Patagonian cypress, *Fitzroya cupressoides*). Biogeography: Chile refuges, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **408**, 532
Alferov, Zhores. Fathers of electronic revolution are rewarded, *News*, Venema, L, **407**, 662
Russia's prize fighter, *News feature*, Schiermeier, Q, **408**, 398
algae. Ancestral chloroplast genome in *Mesostigma viride* reveals an early branch of green plant evolution, *Letter to Nature*, Lemieux, C, Otis, C, Turmel, M, **403**, 649
Researchers criticize response to killer algae, *News*, Dalton, R, **406**, 447
Photosynthesis: Carbon fix for a diatom, *News and views*, Riebesell, U, **407**, 959
Unicellular C_4 photosynthesis in a marine diatom, *Letter to Nature*, Reinfelder, J R, Kraepiel, A M L, Morel, F M M, **407**, 996
Invasive alga reaches California, *Brief communication*, Jousson, O, Pawlowski, J, Zaninetti, L, Zechman, F W, Dini, F, Di Guiseppe, G, Woodfield, R, Millar, A, Meinesz, A, **408**, 157
See also coccolithophorids
algae, coralline. Ocean biogeochemistry: Calcification and CO_2, *News and views*, Gattuso, J-P, Buddemeier, R W, **407**, 311
Reduced calcification of marine plankton in response to increased atmospheric CO_2, *Letter to Nature*, Riebesell, U, Zondervan, I, Rost, B, Tortell, P D, Zeebe, R E, Morel, F M M, **407**, 364
algebra. Mathematics: A gathering of groups, *News and views*, Stewart, I, **403**, 719
alkaloids. Tracing the geographical origin of cocaine, *Brief communication*, Ehleringer, J R, Casale, J F, Lott, M J, Ford, V L, **408**, 311
alkylhydroperoxide reductases. Peroxynitrite reductase activity of bacterial peroxiredoxins, *Letter to Nature*, Bryk, R, Griffin, P, Nathan, C, **407**, 211
allergens. Loosening of plant cell walls by expansins, *Review article*, Cosgrove, D J, **407**, 321
Aventis gets short shrift over release of modified corn, *News*, Netting, J, **408**, 395
allergic response. Structure of the Fc fragment of human IgE bound to its high-affinity receptor FcεRIα, *Article*, Garman, S C, Wurzburg, B A, Tarchevskaya, S S, Kinet, J-P, Jardetzky, T S, **406**, 259
A role for the C3a anaphylatoxin receptor in the effector phase of asthma, *Letter to Nature*, Humbles, A A, Lu, B, Nilsson, C A, Lilly, C, Israel, E, Fujiwara, Y, Gerard, N P, Gerard, C, **406**, 998
Alliance for Cellular Signalling. Will cell alliance breed bureaucracy and leave contributors out?; reply, *Correspondence*, Bourne, H R, Gilman, A G, **403**, 591
Will cell alliance breed bureaucracy and leave contributors out?, *Correspondence*, Haggarty, S J, Ramalho-Santos, M, **403**, 591
US grant glues 'virtual cell' together, *News*, Smaglik, P, **407**, 7
Wrong signals about alliance's scope and aim, *Correspondence*, Gilman, A G, **408**, 133
alloys. Alloys: Atomic structure of the quasicrystal $Al_xNi_xCo_y$, *Brief communication*, Yan, Y, Pennycook, S J, **403**, 266
Alloys: Atomic structure of the quasicrystal $Al_xNi_xCo_y$: reply, *Brief communication*, Steinhardt, P J, Jeong, H-C, Saitoh, K, Tanaka, M, Abe, E, Tsai, A P, **403**, 267
Quasicrystals: Electrons in a strange sea, *News and views*, Thiel, P A, Dubois, J M, **406**, 570
Quasicrystalline valence bands in decagonal AlNiCo, *Letter to Nature*, Rotenberg, E, Theis, W, Horn, K, Gille, P, **406**, 602
Alloys: A stable binary quasicrystal, *Brief communication*, Tsai, A P, Guo, J Q, Abe, E, Takakura, H, Sato, T J, **408**, 537
Alper, Howard. Million-dollar prize for Canadian chemist, *News in brief*, **408**, 892
Alpha Space Station. A fresh start in space, *Opinion*, **408**, 121
See also International Space Station
Alter, Harvey. Proteins, virus and Brenner scoop Lasker awards, *News in brief*, **407**, 280
altruistic behaviour. Evolutionary biology: Cooperation can be dangerous, *News and views*, Kessin, R H, **408**, 917
Altruism and social cheating in the social amoeba *Dictyostelium discoideum*, *Letter to Nature*, Strassmann, J E, Zhu, Y, Queller, D C, **408**, 965
Altyn Tagh fault. Geodetic evidence for a low slip rate in the Altyn Tagh fault system, *Letter to Nature*, Bendick, R, Bilham, R, Freymueller, J, Larson, K, Yin, G, **404**, 69
***Alu* ribonucleoprotein.** Structure and assembly of the *Alu* domain of the mammalian signal recognition particle, *Article*, Weichenrieder, O, Wild, K, Strub, K, Cusack, S, **408**, 167
aluminium complexes. Bonding and reactivity at oxide mineral surfaces from model aqueous complexes, *Letter to Nature*, Phillips, B L, Casey, W H, Karlsson, M, **404**, 379
aluminium–nickel–cobalt alloys. Alloys: Atomic structure of the quasicrystal $Al_xNi_xCo_y$, *Brief communication*, Yan, Y, Pennycook, S J, **403**, 266
Alloys: Atomic structure of the quasicrystal $Al_xNi_xCo_y$: reply, *Brief communication*, Steinhardt, P J, Jeong, H-C, Saitoh, K, Tanaka, M, Abe, E, Tsai, A P, **403**, 267
Aly protein. The protein Aly links pre-messenger-RNA splicing to nuclear export in metazoans, *Letter to Nature*, Zhou, Z, Luo, M-j, Straesser, K, Katahira, J, Hurt, E, Reed, R, **407**, 401
Alzheimer's disease. Apoptosis: Caspases find a new place to hide, *News and views*, Mehmet, H, **403**, 29
Alzheimer's research is vital in work on ageing, *Correspondence*, Erwin, J M, **404**, 120
A century of cognitive decline, *Millennium essay*, Yankner, B, **404**, 125
Researchers caught in dispute over transgenic mice patents, *News*, Dalton, R, **404**, 319
Alzheimer's disease: Apolipoprotein E and cognitive performance, *Brief communication*, Raber, J, Wong, D, Yu, G-Q, Buttini, M, Mahley, R W, Pitas, R E, Mucke, L, **404**, 352
Neurotoxicity induces cleavage of p35 to p25 by calpain, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, M-s, Kwon, Y T, Li, M, Peng, J, Friedlander, R M, Tsai, L-H, **405**, 360
Neurobiology: Presenilin-1 mutations in Alzheimer's disease, *Brief communication*, Russo, C, Schettini, G, Saido, T C, Hulette, C, Lippa, C, Lannfelt, L, Ghetti, B, Gambetti, P, Tabaton, M, Teller, J K, **405**, 531
Alzheimer's disease: Closing in on γ-secretase, *News and views*, De Strooper, B, **405**, 627
Photoactivated γ-secretase inhibitors directed to the active site covalently label presenilin 1, *Letter to Nature*, Li, Y-M, Xu, M, Lai, M-T, Huang, Q, Castro, J L, DiMuzio-Mower, J, Harrison, T, Lellis, C, Nadin, A, Neduvelil, J G, Register, R B, Sardana, M K,

Shearman, M S, Smith, A L, Shi, X-P, Yin, K-C, Shafer, J A, Gardell, S J, **405**, 689
...but controversy over rights lingers on, *News*, Dalton, R, **405**, 989
Patent suit on Alzheimer's mouse rejected..., *News*, Dalton, R, **405**, 989
Alzheimer's disease: Plaque removers and shakers, *News and views*, Heemels, M-T, **406**, 465
Alzheimer's disease: A partner for presenilin, *News and views*, Schenk, D, **407**, 34
Nicastrin modulates presenilin-mediated *notch/glp-1* signal transduction and βAPP processing, *Article*, Yu, G, Nishimura, M, Arawaka, S, Levitan, D, Zhang, L, Tandon, A, Song, Y-Q, Rogaeva, E, Chen, F, Kawarai, T, Supala, A, Levesque, L, Yu, H, Yang, D-S, Holmes, E, Milman, P, Liang, Y, Zhang, D M, Xu, D H, Sato, C, Rogaev, E, Smith, M, Janus, C, Zhang, Y, Aebersold, R, Farrer, L, Sorbi, S, Bruni, A, Fraser, P, St George-Hyslop, P, **407**, 48
Insight: Apoptosis in the nervous system, *Review article*, Yuan, J, Yankner, B A, **407**, 802
The Dying of Enoch Wallace: Life, Death and the Changing Brain, Black, I B, *Book review by* Dudai, Y, **408**, 30
Decoding Darkness: The Search for the Genetic Causes of Alzheimer's Disease, Tanzi, R E, Parson, A B, *Book review by* Yankner, B A, **408**, 31
Neurodegeneration: Battling the killer proteins, *2000 in context*, Aldhous, P, Abbott, A, **408**, 902
A learning deficit related to age and β-amyloid plaques in a mouse model of Alzheimer's disease, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, G, Chen, K S, Knox, J, Inglis, J, Bernard, A, Martin, S J, Justice, A, McConlogue, L, Games, D, Freedman, S B, Morris, R G M, **408**, 975
Aβ peptide immunization reduces behavioural impairment and plaques in a model of Alzheimer's disease, *Letter to Nature*, Janus, C, Pearson, J, McLaurin, J, Mathews, P M, Jiang, Y, Schmidt, S D, Chishti, M A, Horne, P, Heslin, D, French, J, Mount, H T J, Nixon, R A, Mercken, M, Bergeron, C, Fraser, P E, St George-Hyslop, P, Westaway, D, **408**, 979
Aβ peptide vaccination prevents memory loss in an animal model of Alzheimer's disease, *Letter to Nature*, Morgan, D, Diamond, D M, Gottschall, P E, Ugen, K E, Dickey, C, Hardy, J, Duff, K, Jantzen, P, DiCarlo, G, Wilcock, D, Connor, K, Hatcher, J, Hope, C, Gordon, M, Arendash, G W, **408**, 982
Alzheimer's disease, vaccines. 'Safe' Alzheimer's vaccine could reduce damage, *News in brief*, **406**, 229
Neurodegeneration: Battling the killer proteins, *2000 in context*, Aldhous, P, Abbott, A, **408**, 902
Model behaviour, *News and views*, Chapman, P F, **408**, 915
Amazonia, archaeology. An artificial landscape-scale fishery in the Bolivian Amazon, *Letter to Nature*, Erickson, C L, **408**, 190
Amazonia, forest ecosystems. Annual fluxes of carbon from deforestation and regrowth in the Brazilian Amazon, *Letter to Nature*, Houghton, R A, Skole, D L, Nobre, C A, Hackler, J L, Lawrence, K T, Chomentowski, W H, **403**, 301
Conservation: Rainforest fragmentation kills big trees, *Brief communication*, Laurance, W F, Delamônica, P, Laurance, S G, Vasconcelos, H L, Lovejoy, T E, **404**, 836
Amazonia, hydrology. Interferometric radar measurements of water level changes on the Amazon flood plain, *Letter to Nature*, Alsdorf, D E, Melack, J M, Dunne, T, Mertes, L A K, Hess, L L, Smith, L C, **404**, 174
Amazonia, Yanomami people. Darkness in El Dorado: How Scientists and Journalists Devastated the Amazon, Tierney, P, *Book review by* Proctor, R N, **408**, 137
Report slams anthropology book as 'fun-house falsity', *News in brief*, **408**, 283
Anthropologists in turmoil over allegations of misconduct, *News*, Dalton, R, **408**, 391
Amazonia, Ye'Kuana people. Anthropology: Lovely grub, *News and views*, Whitfield, J, **408**, 422
Amblyrhynchus cristatus. Marine iguanas shrink to survive El Niño, *Brief communication*, Wikelski, M, Thom, C, **403**, 37
American Association for the Advancement of Science. AAAS members fret over links with theological foundation, *News*, Macilwain, C, **403**, 819
AAAS honours Russian for nuclear campaign..., *News in brief*, **403**, 822
...and names botanist Raven as next president, *News in brief*, **403**, 823
American cockroach (*Periplaneta americana*). Insect perception: Do cockroaches 'know' about fluid dynamics?, *Brief communication*, Rinberg, D, Davidowitz, H, **405**, 756
Do cockroaches 'know' about fluid dynamics?, *Erratum*, Rinberg, D, Davidowitz, H, **406**, 368
American Museum of Natural History, New York. The Rose Center for Earth and Space Science, *Exhibition review*, Solomon, P M, **403**, 828
Homegrown computer roots out phylogenetic networks, *News*, Gee, H, **404**, 214
Lizard fossil returns to US museum, *News in brief*, **407**, 9
American Physical Society. Biological physics papers make it on to Medline, *News in brief*, **403**, 354
US physics society puts feisty newsletter in doubt, *News*, Macilwain, C, **403**, 820
American Society of Human Genetics. US geneticists encouraged to play by the book, *News*, Wadman, M, **404**, 530
Amersham Pharmacia Biotech. Gene bank to offer family album of mammals, *News*, Loder, N, **405**, 265
Amgen. US court tests the breadth of patent protection on proteins, *News*, Wadman, M, **404**, 532
Whatever happened to leptin?, *News feature*, Chicurel, M, **404**, 538
amidotransferases. Domain-specific recruitment of amide amino acids for protein synthesis, *Letter to Nature*, Tumbula, D L, Becker, H D, Chang, W-z, Söll, D, **407**, 106
amino acids. Translation: The twenty-first amino acid, *News and views*, Atkins, J F, Gesteland, R F, **407**, 463
amino acids, metabolism. Domain-specific recruitment of amide amino acids for protein synthesis, *Letter to Nature*, Tumbula, D L, Becker, H D, Chang, W-z, Söll, D, **407**, 106
ammonia, emissions. North Carolina reflects on ammonia controls, *News*, Netting, J, **406**, 928
AMPA receptors. Glutamatergic synapses on oligodendrocyte precursor cells in the hippocampus, *Letter to Nature*, Bergles, D E, Roberts, J D B, Somogyi, P, Jahr, C E, **405**, 187
Neurobiology: Self-regulating synapses, *News and views*, Rose, C R, Konnerth, A, **405**, 413
Synaptic activity at calcium-permeable AMPA receptors induces a switch in receptor subtype, *Letter to Nature*, Liu, S-Q J, Cull-Candy, S G, **405**, 454
Regulation of distinct AMPA receptor phosphorylation sites during bidirectional synaptic plasticity, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, H-K, Barbarosie, M, Kameyama, K, Bear, M F, Huganir, R L, **405**, 955
Point mutation in an AMPA receptor gene rescues lethality in mice deficient in the RNA-editing enzyme ADAR2, *Letter to Nature*, Higuchi, M, Maas, S, Single, F N, Hartner, J, Rozov, A, Burnashev, N, Feldmeyer, D, Sprengel, R, Seeburg, P H, **406**, 78
Stargazin regulates synaptic targeting of AMPA receptors by two distinct mechanisms, *Article*, Chen, L, Chetkovich, D M, Petralia, R S, Sweeney, N T, Kawasaki, Y, Wenthold, R J, Bredt, D S, Nicoll, R A, **408**, 936
amphibians. WWW project aims to address worldwide decline in amphibians, *News*, Dalton, R, **403**, 471
Quantitative evidence for global amphibian population declines, *Letter to Nature*, Houlahan, J E, Findlay, C S, Schmidt, B R, Meyer, A H, Kuzmin, S L, **404**, 752
...as amphibians come under study, *News*, Dalton, R, **405**, 495
Pesticides implicated in declining frog numbers, *News*, Netting, J, **408**, 760
amphioxus, genetics. Evolutionary developmental biology: Head start, *News and views*, Finnerty, J R, **408**, 778
Conservation and elaboration of *Hox* gene regulation during evolution of the vertebrate head, *Letter to Nature*, Manzanares, M, Wada, H, Itasaki, N, Trainor, P A, Krumlauf, R, Holland, P W H, **408**, 854
amphoterin. Cancer: Checkpoint for invasion, *News and views*, Liotta, L A, Clair, T, **405**, 287
Blockade of RAGE–amphoterin signalling suppresses tumour growth and metastases, *Letter to Nature*, Taguchi, A, Blood, D C, del Toro, G, Canet, A, Lee, D C, Qu, W, Tanji, N, Lu, Y, Lalla, E, Fu, C, Hofmann, M A, Kislinger, T, Ingram, M, Lu, A, Tanaka, H, Hori, O, Ogawa, S, Stern, D M, Schmidt, A M, **405**, 354
amygdala. Conditioning and opiate withdrawal, *Brief communication*, Schulteis, G, Ahmed, S H, Morse, A C, Koob, G F, Everitt, B J, **405**, 1013
Neurobiology: The shaky trace, *News and views*, Dudai, Y, **406**, 686
Fear memories require protein synthesis in the amygdala for reconsolidation after retrieval, *Letter to Nature*, Nader, K, Schafe, G E, Le Doux, J E, **406**, 722
Neurophysiology: Good memories of bad events in infancy, *Brief communication*, Sullivan, R M, Landers, M, Yeaman, B, Wilson, D A, **407**, 38
amyloid precursor protein. Alzheimer's disease: Plaque removers and shakers, *News and views*, Heemels, M-T, **406**, 465
amyloid-β peptide. Apoptosis: Caspases find a new place to hide, *News and views*, Mehmet, H, **403**, 29
Caspase-12 mediates endoplasmic-reticulum-specific apoptosis and cytotoxicity by amyloid-β, *Letter to Nature*, Nakagawa, T, Zhu, H, Morishima, N, Li, E, Xu, J, Yankner, B A, Yuan, J, **403**, 98
Neurotoxicity induces cleavage of p35 to p25 by calpain, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, M-s, Kwon, Y T, Li, M, Peng, J, Friedlander, R M, Tsai, L-H, **405**, 360
Alzheimer's disease: A partner for presenilin, *News and views*, Schenk, D, **407**, 34
Nicastrin modulates presenilin-mediated *notch/glp-1* signal transduction and βAPP processing, *Article*, Yu, G, Nishimura, M, Arawaka, S, Levitan, D, Zhang, L, Tandon, A, Song, Y-Q, Rogaeva, E, Chen, F, Kawarai, T, Supala, A, Levesque, L, Yu, H, Yang, D-S, Holmes, E, Milman, P, Liang, Y, Zhang, D M, Xu, D H, Sato, C, Rogaev, E, Smith, M, Janus, C, Zhang, Y, Aebersold, R, Farrer, L, Sorbi, S, Bruni, A, Fraser, P, St George-Hyslop, P, **407**, 48
Decoding Darkness: The Search for the Genetic Causes of Alzheimer's Disease, Tanzi, R E, Parson, A B, *Book review by* Yankner, B A, **408**, 31
Model behaviour, *News and views*, Chapman, P F, **408**, 915
A learning deficit related to age and β-amyloid plaques in a mouse model of Alzheimer's disease, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, G, Chen, K S, Knox, J, Inglis, J, Bernard, A, Martin, S J, Justice, A, McConlogue, L, Games, D, Freedman, S B, Morris, R G M, **408**, 975
Aβ peptide immunization reduces behavioural impairment and plaques in a model of Alzheimer's disease, *Letter to Nature*, Janus, C, Pearson, J, McLaurin, J, Mathews, P M, Jiang, Y, Schmidt, S D, Chishti, M A, Horne, P, Heslin, D, French, J, Mount, H T J, Nixon, R A, Mercken, M, Bergeron, C, Fraser, P E, St George-Hyslop, P, Westaway, D, **408**, 979
Aβ peptide vaccination prevents memory loss in an animal model of Alzheimer's disease, *Letter to Nature*, Morgan, D, Diamond, D M, Gottschall, P E, Ugen, K E, Dickey, C, Hardy, J, Duff, K, Jantzen, P, DiCarlo, G, Wilcock, D, Connor, K, Hatcher, J, Hope, C, Gordon, M, Arendash, G W, **408**, 982
amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS). Insight: Apoptosis in the nervous system, *Review article*, Yuan, J, Yankner, B A, **407**, 802
analytical dynamics. Euler's disk and its finite-time singularity, *Brief communication*, Moffatt, H K, **404**, 833
Analytical dynamics: Numismatic gyrations, *Brief communication*, van den Engh, G, Nelson, P, Roach, J, **408**, 540
Analytical dynamics: Numismatic gyrations; reply, *Brief communication*, Moffatt, H K, **408**, 540
anandamide. Bidirectional control of airway responsiveness by endogenous cannabinoids, *Letter to Nature*, Calignano, A, Kátona, I, Désarnaud, F, Giuffrida, A, La Rana, G, Mackie, K, Freund, T F, Piomelli, D, **408**, 96
Induction of vanilloid receptor channel activity by protein kinase C, *Letter to Nature*, Premkumar, L S, Ahern, G P, **408**, 985
anaphylatoxins. A role for the C3a anaphylatoxin receptor in the effector phase of asthma, *Letter to Nature*, Humbles, A A, Lu, B, Nilsson, C A, Lilly, C, Israel, E, Fujiwara, Y, Gerard, N P, Gerard, C, **406**, 998
Anas platyrhynchos *See* mallard duck
anatomy. Realities in wax, *Science in culture*, Abbott, A, **407**, 566
Science in culture: The body spectacular, *Exhibition review*, Porter, R, **408**, 140
Armed with anatomy, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M, **408**, 406
Anderson, Roy. Top UK epidemiologist suspended after complaints, *News*, Loder, N, **403**, 353
Anderson steps down from Wellcome over Oxford row, *News*, Loder, N, **403**, 472
Oxford professor faces business link inquiry, *News*, Loder, N, **403**, 695
Uproar at Oxford as suspended professor returns to work, *News*, Loder, N, **404**, 214
Director of Wellcome centre resigns over damning report, *News*, Loder, N, **404**, 696
Wellcome shoulders its share of blame for Oxford debacle, *News*, Loder, N, **404**, 802
Anderson quits Oxford for Imperial College, *News in brief*, **405**, 111
Anderson resigns as Wellcome governer, *News in brief*, **405**, 388
Oxford epidemiologist wins apology for promotion slur, *News*, Loder, N, **405**, 872
Andes range. Subduction and collision processes in the Central Andes constrained by converted seismic phases, *Letter to Nature*, Yuan, X, Sobolev, S V, Kind, R, Oncken, O, Bock, G, Asch, G, Schurr, B, Graeber, F, Rudloff, A, Hanka, W, Wylegalla, K, Tibi, R, Haberland, Ch, Rietbrock, A, Giese, P, Wigger, P, Röwer, P, Zandt, G, Beck, S, Wallace, T, Pardo, M, Comte, D, **408**, 958
androgens. Finger-length ratios and sexual orientation, *Brief communication*, Williams, T J, Pepitone, M E, Christensen, S E, Cooke, B M, Huberman, A D, Breedlove, N J, Breedlove, T J, Jordan, C L, **404**, 455
anencephaly. Regulation of repulsion versus adhesion by different splice forms of an Eph receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Holmberg, J, Clarke, D L, Frisen, J, **408**, 203
angiogenesis. Growth factors: Formation of endothelial cell networks, *Brief communication*, Helmlinger, G, Endo, M, Ferrara, N, Hlatky, L, Jain, R K, **405**, 139
Insight: Vascular-specific growth factors and blood vessel formation, *Progress*, Yancopoulos, G D, Davis, S, Gale, N W, Rudge, J S, Wiegand, S J, Holash, J, **407**, 242
Insight: Angiogenesis in cancer and other diseases, *Review article*, Carmeliet, P, Jain, R K, **407**, 249
Surfing the p53 network, *News and views feature*, Vogelstein, B, Lane, D, Levine, A J, **408**, 307
angiogenesis inhibitors. Researcher sued over potential cancer drug, *News in brief*, **405**, 608
Patent dispute hangs over kringle 5, *Correspondence*, Folkman, J, **407**, 128
Phosphoglycerate kinase acts in tumour angiogenesis as a disulphide reductase, *Letter to Nature*, Lay, A J, Jiang, X-M, Kisker, O, Flynn, E, Underwood, A, Condron, R, Hogg, P J, **408**, 869
angiopoietins. Insight: Vascular-specific growth factors and blood vessel formation, *Progress*, Yancopoulos, G D, Davis, S, Gale, N W, Rudge, J S, Wiegand, S J, Holash, J, **407**, 242
angiosperms. The earliest angiosperms: evidence from mitochondrial, plastid and nuclear genomes, *Erratum*, Qiu, Y-L, Lee, J, Bernasconi-Quadroni, F, Soltis, D E, Soltis, P S, Zanis, M, Zimmer, E A, Chen, Z, Savolainen, V, Chase, M W, **405**, 101
See also self-incompatibility (flowering plants)
angiotensin II receptors. AT$_2$-receptor heterodimers show enhanced G-protein activation and altered receptor sequestration, *Letter to Nature*, AbdAlla, S, Lother, H, Quitterer, U, **407**, 94
angiotensin-converting enzyme. Physiology: The *ACE* gene and muscle performance, *Brief communication*, Williams, A G, Rayson, M P, Jubb, M, World, M, Woods, D R, Hayward, M, Martin, J, Humphries, S E, Montgomery, H E, **403**, 614
animal behaviour. Primate Sexuality: Comparative Studies of the Prosimians, Monkeys, Apes and Human Beings, Dixson, A, *Book review by* Altmann, J, **403**, 481
Animal behaviour: Survey flights in honeybees, *News and views*, Collett, T, **403**, 488
Ontogeny of orientation flight in the honeybee revealed by harmonic radar, *Letter to Nature*, Capaldi, E A, Smith, A D, Osborne, J L, Fahrbach, S E, Farris, S M, Reynolds, D R, Edwards, A S,

Martin, A, Robinson, G E, Poppy, G M, Riley, J R, **403**, 537
Flight restores fight in crickets, *Brief communication*, Hofmann, H A, Stevenson, P A, **403**, 613
Pattern recognition and active vision in chickens, *Letter to Nature*, Dawkins, M S, Woodington, A, **403**, 652
Forebrain peptides modulate sexually polymorphic vocal circuitry, *Letter to Nature*, Goodson, J L, Bass, A H, **403**, 769
Pheromones: Exploitation of gut bacteria in the locust, *Brief communication*, Dillon, R J, Vennard, C T, Charnley, A K, **403**, 851
Oceanography: Fish do not avoid survey vessels, *Brief communication*, Fernandes, P G, Brierley, A S, Simmonds, E J, Millard, N W, McPhail, S D, Armstrong, F, Stevenson, P, Squires, M, **404**, 35
Entomology: Love is not puffed up, *News and views*, Tromans, A, **404**, 138
Payment for labour in monkeys, *Brief communication*, de Waal, F B M, Berger, M L, **404**, 563
Fish behaviour: Stomach rinsing in rays, *Brief communication*, Sims, D W, Andrews, P L R, Young, J Z, **404**, 566
Insect behaviour: Parasitic honeybees get royal treatment, *Brief communication*, Beekman, M, Calis, J N M, Boot, W J, **404**, 723
Visual behaviour mediated by retinal projections directed to the auditory pathway, *Letter to Nature*, von Melchner, L, Pallas, S L, Sur, M, **404**, 871
The Alex Studies: Cognitive and Communicative Abilities of Grey Parrots, Pepperberg, I M, *Book review by* Marshall, J C, **404**, 929
Stomach rinsing in rays, *Erratum*, Sims, D W, Andrews, P L R, Young, J Z, **405**, 38
We urgently need more data to improve the lives of laboratory animals, *Correspondence*, Alleva, E, Vitale, A, **405**, 116
Rewarding effects of opiates are absent in mice lacking the receptor for substance P, *Letter to Nature*, Murtra, P, Sheasby, A M, Hunt, S P, De Felipe, C, **405**, 180
Pax Argentinica, *News and views*, Queller, D C, **405**, 519
Biomechanics: Gripping feat, *News and views*, Gee, H, **405**, 631
Adhesive force of a single gecko foot-hair, *Letter to Nature*, Autumn, K, Liang, Y A, Hsieh, S T, Zesch, W, Chan, W P, Kenny, T W, Fearing, R, Full, R J, **405**, 681
Unrelated helpers in a social insect, *Letter to Nature*, Queller, D C, Zacchi, F, Cervo, R, Turillazzi, S, Henshaw, M T, Santorelli, L A, Strassmann, J E, **405**, 784
Female feral fowl eject sperm of subdominant males, *Letter to Nature*, Pizzari, T, Birkhead, T R, **405**, 787
Whale songs lengthen in response to sonar, *Brief communication*, Miller, P J O, Biassoni, N, Samuels, A, Tyack, P L, **405**, 903
Promiscuity: An Evolutionary History of Sperm Competition and Sexual Conflict, Birkhead, T, *Book review by* Harcourt, A H, **406**, 18
Female bluethroats enhance offspring immunocompetence through extra-pair copulations, *Letter to Nature*, Johnsen, A, Andersen, V, Sunding, C, Lifield, J T, **406**, 296
Avian phenology: Climate change and constraints on breeding, *Brief communication*, Stevenson, I R, Bryant, D M, **406**, 366
Long-term vocal recognition in the northern fur seal, *Letter to Nature*, Insley, S J, **406**, 404
Entomology: Home-site fidelity in migratory honeybees, *Brief communication*, Neumann, P, Koeniger, N, Koeniger, G, Tingek, S, Kryger, P, Moritz, R F A, **406**, 474
Entomology: Giant honeybees return to their nest sites, *Brief communication*, Paar, J, Oldroyd, B P, Kastberger, G, **406**, 475
Oceanic respite for wandering albatrosses, *Brief communication*, Weimerskirch, H, Wilson, R P, **406**, 955
Oceanography: Fish do not avoid survey vessels, *Addendum*, Fernandes, P G, Brierley, A S, Simmonds, E J, Millard, N W, McPhail, S D, Armstrong, F, Stevenson, P, Squires, M, **407**, 152
Genetic evidence for female host-specific races of the common cuckoo, *Letter to Nature*, Gibbs, H L, Sorenson, M D, Marchetti, K, Brooke, M de L, Davies, N B, Nakamura, H, **407**, 183
Conservation biology: Ducks and drakes, *News and views*, Mead, C, **407**, 461
Social insects: Facultative worker policing in a wasp, *Brief communication*, Foster, K R, Ratnieks, F L W, **407**, 692
Behavioural ecology: Why are some males dull?, *News and views*, Slagsvold, T, **407**, 955
Disruptive sexual selection for plumage coloration in a passerine bird, *Letter to Nature*, Greene, E, Lyon, B E, Muehter, V R, Ratcliffe, L, Oliver, S J, Boag, P T, **407**, 1000
Fine-scale genetic structuring on *Manacus manacus* leks, *Letter to Nature*, Shorey, L, Piertney, S, Stone, J, Höglund, J, **408**, 352
Older bull elephants control young males, *Brief communication*, Slotow, R, van Dyk, G, Poole, J, Page, B, Klocke, A, **408**, 425
Biology lesson: Animal tails, *Children's books review by* Berry, A, **408**, 517
Evolutionary biology: The problem of variation, *News and views*, Stern, D L, **408**, 529
Cultural revolution in whale songs, *Brief communication*, Noad, M J, Cato, D H, Bryden, M M, Jenner, M-N, Jenner, K C S, **408**, 537
Genetic control and evolution of sexually dimorphic characters in *Drosophila*, *Article*, Kopp, A, Duncan, I, Carroll, S B, **408**, 553
Ecophysiology: Penguin fathers preserve food for their chicks, *Brief communication*, Gauthier-Clerc, M, Le Maho, Y, Clerquin, Y, Drault, S, Handrich, Y, **408**, 928
animal cognition. Cognition: Numerical memory span in a chimpanzee, *Brief communication*, Kawai, N, Matsuzawa, T, **403**, 39
Macaque monkeys categorize images by their ordinal number, *Letter to Nature*, Orlov, T, Yakovlev, V, Hochstein, S, Zohary, E, **404**, 77
The Alex Studies: Cognitive and Communicative Abilities of Grey Parrots, Pepperberg, I M, *Book review by* Marshall, J C, **404**, 929
Animals in Research: For And Against, Grayson, L, *Book review by* Malik, K, **406**, 675
Rattling the Cage: Towards Legal Rights for Animals, Wise, S M, *Book review by* Malik, K, **406**, 675
animal communication. Auditory perception: How cicadas interpret acoustic signals, *Brief communication*, Fonseca, P J, Münch, D, Hennig, R M, **405**, 297
Ultrasensitive pheromone detection by mammalian vomeronasal neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Leinders-Zufall, T, Lane, A P, Puche, A C, Ma, W, Novotny, M V, Shipley, M T, Zufall, F, **405**, 792
Whale songs lengthen in response to sonar, *Brief communication*, Miller, P J O, Biassoni, N, Samuels, A, Tyack, P L, **405**, 903
Ultrasensitive pheromone detection by mammalian vomeronasal neurons, *Correction*, Leinders-Zufall, T, Lane, A P, Puche, A C, Ma, W, Novotny, M V, Shipley, M T, Zufall, F, **408**, 616
animal experimentation. Austria taken to court for inadequate laws on animal welfare, *News*, Nuthall, K, **403**, 582
Complaints grow over delays in UK animal licence processing, *News*, Loder, N, **404**, 529
We urgently need more data to improve the lives of laboratory animals, *Correspondence*, Alleva, E, Vitale, A, **405**, 116
NIH takes charge of chimps infected in experiments, *News*, Smaglik, P, **405**, 262
UK researchers call for limits on animal experiment 'red tape', *News*, Loder, N, **405**, 725
US dispute over definition of animal distress, *News*, Netting, J, **406**, 668
Animals in Research: For And Against, Grayson, L, *Book review by* Malik, K, **406**, 675
Rattling the Cage: Towards Legal Rights for Animals, Wise, S M, *Book review by* Malik, K, **406**, 675
Genetic animal experiments on the rise in Britain, *News in brief*, **406**, 821
In defence of animal research, *Opinion*, **407**, 659
Poorly conducted (or reported) animal tests put humans at risk, *Correspondence*, Hampshire, V, **407**, 671
Guidelines work better than animal welfare law, *Correspondence*, Hendrix, M J C, **408**, 133
Row over fate of endangered monkeys, *News*, Cyranoski, D, **408**, 280
Status of Japanese monkeys under debate, *Correspondence*, Obata, K, **408**, 637
International deal to phase out LD50 test, *News in brief*, **408**, 762
animal migration. Physiology: Eel fat stores are enough to reach the Sargasso, *Brief communication*, van Ginneken, V J T, van den Thillart, G E E J M, **403**, 156
Evolution: Migration and speciation, *Brief communication*, Winker, K, **404**, 36
animal models. NIH cancer researchers to get free access to 'Onco-Mouse', *News*, Smaglik, P, **403**, 350
Hormones: Leptin and diabetes in lipoatrophic mice; reply, *Brief communication*, Shimomura, I, Hammer, R E, Ikemoto, S, Brown, M S, Goldstein, J L, **403**, 850
Hormones: Leptin and diabetes in lipoatrophic mice, *Brief communication*, Gavrilova, O, Marcus-Samuels, B, Leon, L R, Vinson, C, Reitman, M L, **403**, 850
Cannabinoids control spasticity and tremor in a multiple sclerosis model, *Letter to Nature*, Baker, D, Pryce, G, Croxford, J L, Brown, P, Pertwee, R G, Huffman, J W, Layward, L, **404**, 84
Researchers caught in dispute over transgenic mice patents, *News*, Dalton, R, **404**, 319
Neurodegenerative diseases: Parkinson's pathology in a fly, *News and views*, Haass, C, Kahle, P J, **404**, 341
A *Drosophila* model of Parkinson's disease, *Letter to Nature*, Feany, M B, Bender, W W, **404**, 394
Mayo and the mouse, *Correspondence*, Younkin, S G, Stoddard, S, **404**, 809
Huntington's disease: In reverse gear, *News and views*, Bates, G, **404**, 944
...but controversy over rights lingers on, *News*, Dalton, R, **405**, 989
Patent suit on Alzheimer's mouse rejected..., *News*, Dalton, R, **405**, 989
The trials of xenotransplantation, *Opinion*, **406**, 661
Taiwan backs experience in quest for biotech success, *Regional Insight*, Swinbanks, D, Cyranoski, D, **407**, 417
Gene regulation: One man's food, *News and views*, Lazar, M A, **407**, 852
The nuclear receptor CAR mediates specific xenobiotic induction of drug metabolism, *Letter to Nature*, Wei, P, Zhang, J, Egan-Hafley, M, Liang, S, Moore, D D, **407**, 920
Identification of genes that modify ataxin-1 induced neurodegeneration, *Letter to Nature*, Fernandez-Funez, P, Nino-Rosales, M L, de Gouyon, B, She, W-C, Luchak, J M, Martinez, P, Turiegano, E, Benito, J, Capovilla, M, Skinner, P J, McCall, A, Canal, I, Orr, H T, Zoghbi, H Y, Botas, J, **408**, 101
Model behaviour, *News and views*, Chapman, P F, **408**, 915
A learning deficit related to age and β-amyloid plaques in a mouse model of Alzheimer's disease, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, G, Chen, K S, Knox, J, Inglis, J, Bernard, A, Martin, S J, Justice, A, McConlogue, L, Games, D, Freedman, S B, Morris, R G M, **408**, 975
Aβ peptide immunization reduces behavioural impairment and plaques in a model of Alzheimer's disease, *Letter to Nature*, Janus, C, Pearson, J, McLaurin, J, Mathews, P M, Jiang, Y, Schmidt, S D, Chishti, M A, Horne, P, Heslin, D, French, J, Mount, H T J, Nixon, R A, Mercken, M, Bergeron, C, Fraser, P E, St George-Hyslop, P, Westaway, D, **408**, 979
Aβ peptide vaccination prevents memory loss in an animal model of Alzheimer's disease, *Letter to Nature*, Morgan, D, Diamond, D M, Gottschall, P E, Ugen, K E, Dickey, C, Hardy, J, Duff, K, Jantzen, P, DiCarlo, G, Wilcock, D, Connor, K, Hatcher, J, Hope, C, Gordon, M, Arendash, G W, **408**, 982
animal navigation. Molecular evidence regarding the origin of echolocation and flight in bats, *Letter to Nature*, Teeling, E C, Scally, M, Kao, D J, Romagnoli, M L, Springer, M S, Stanhope, M J, **403**, 188
Animal behaviour: Survey flights in honeybees, *News and views*, Collett, T, **403**, 488
Ontogeny of orientation flight in the honeybee revealed by harmonic radar, *Letter to Nature*, Capaldi, E A, Smith, A D, Osborne, J L, Fahrbach, S E, Farris, S M, Reynolds, D R, Edwards, A S, Martin, A, Robinson, G E, Poppy, G M, Riley, J R, **403**, 537
Biological sensing of small field differences by magnetically sensitive chemical reactions, *Letter to Nature*, Weaver, J C, Vaughan, T E, Astumian, R D, **405**, 707
animal rights. Rattling the Cage: Towards Legal Rights for Animals, Wise, S M, *Book review by* Malik, K, **406**, 675
Britain may boost protection of researchers from intimidation..., *News*, Loder, N, **407**, 3
...as German activists wage propaganda war, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **407**, 3
animal welfare. Austria taken to court for inadequate laws on animal welfare, *News*, Nuthall, K, **403**, 582
Protests force primate farm to close, *News*, Aldhous, P, **404**, 215
Austria takes lab animal welfare seriously, *Correspondence*, Frühauf, W, **405**, 13
NIH takes charge of chimps infected in experiments, *News*, Smaglik, P, **405**, 262
US dispute over definition of animal distress, *News*, Netting, J, **406**, 668
Animals in Research: For And Against, Grayson, L, *Book review by* Malik, K, **406**, 675
Rattling the Cage: Towards Legal Rights for Animals, Wise, S M, *Book review by* Malik, K, **406**, 675
ankyrin. Cell biology: A protein accumulator, *News and views*, Pinder, J C, Baines, A J, **406**, 253
annealing. Electrochemically induced annealing of stainless-steel surfaces, *Letter to Nature*, Burstein, G T, Hutchings, I M, Sasaki, K, **407**, 885
anniversaries. Millennial highlights, *Commentary*, Heilbron, J L, Bynum, W F, **403**, 13
Pope ignores the masses over 'heretic' astronomer, *News in brief*, **403**, 822
NSF celebrates half a century with big plans, *News*, Macilwain, C, **405**, 8
Public invited to suggest where to point Hubble, *News in brief*, **405**, 9
Stone marks site of Heisenberg's inspiration, *News in brief*, **405**, 991
An electromagnetic personality, *Millennium essay*, Livingston, J D, **407**, 453
Bernoulli was ahead of modern epidemiology, *Correspondence*, Dietz, K, Heesterbeek, J A P, **408**, 513
The quantum centennial, *Commentary*, Zeilinger, A, **408**, 639
Quantum theory's last challenge, *News and views feature*, Amelino-Camelia, G, **408**, 661
***Anolis* spp.** Analysis of an evolutionary species–area relationship, *Letter to Nature*, Losos, J B, Schluter, D, **408**, 847
***Anopheles stephensi*.** Malaria: A mosquito transformed, *News and views*, Coates, C J, **405**, 900
Stable germline transformation of the malaria mosquito *Anopheles stephensi*, *Letter to Nature*, Catteruccia, F, Nolan, T, Loukeris, T G, Blass, C, Savakis, C, Kafatos, F C, Crisanti, A, **405**, 959
anorthosites. Re–Os isotopic evidence for a lower crustal origin of massif-type anorthosites, *Letter to Nature*, Schiellerup, H, Lambert, D D, Prestvik, T, Robins, B, McBride, J S, Larsen, R B, **405**, 781
ANP *See* atrial natriuretic peptide
antagonistic pleiotropy. Evolutionary biology: Use it or lose it, *News and views*, Holt, R D, **407**, 689
The population genetics of ecological specialization in evolving *Escherichia coli* populations, *Letter to Nature*, Cooper, V S, Lenski, R E, **407**, 736
Insight: Why do we age?, *Review article*, Kirkwood, T B L, Austad, S N, **408**, 233
Antarctica, conservation. Island-hopping invaders hitch a ride with tourists in South Georgia, *Correspondence*, Chown, S L, Gaston, K J, **408**, 637, 905
Antarctica, ecosystems. Ocean circulation off east Antarctica affects ecosystem structure and sea-ice extent, *Letter to Nature*, Nicol, S, Pauly, T, Bindoff, N L, Wright, S, Thiele, D, Hosie, G W, Strutton, P G, Woehler, E, **406**, 504
Antarctica, ice sheets. When Greenland ice melts, *News and views*, Hvidberg, C S, **404**, 551
Substantial contribution to sea-level rise during the last interglacial from the Greenland ice sheet, *Letter to Nature*, Cuffey, K M, Marshall, S J, **404**, 591
Antarctica, Lake Vostok. Antarctica: Stirring the icy waters, *News and views*, Bentley, C R, **403**, 610
Water exchange between the subglacial Lake Vostok and the overlying ice sheet, *Letter to Nature*, Siegert, M J, Kwok, R, Mayer, C, Hubbard, B, **403**, 643

Antarctica, meteorites. Robot goes it alone on meteorite hunt, *News in brief*, **403**, 477

Antarctica, ozone layer. NASA encounters biggest-ever Anarctic ozone hole, *News in brief*, **407**, 122

Antarctica, palaeoecology. Palaeoecology: A 3,000-year record of penguin populations, *Brief communication*, Sun, L, Xie, Z, Zhao, J, **407**, 858

Antarctica, plate tectonics. Plate tectonics: The Antarctic connection, *News and views*, Gordon, R G, **404**, 139
Cenozoic motion between East and West Antarctica, *Article*, Cande, S C, Stock, J M, Müller, R D, Ishihara, T, **404**, 145

Antarctica, research. US court backs NSF plan to ditch Antarctic contractor, *News in brief*, **403**, 588

Antarctica, sea ice. The influence of Antarctic sea ice on glacial–interglacial CO_2 variations, *Letter to Nature*, Stephens, B B, Keeling, R F, **404**, 171
The great ice mystery, *News feature*, Copley, J, **408**, 634

Antarctica, soils. Origins of sulphate in Antarctic dry-valley soils as deduced from anomalous ^{17}O compositions, *Letter to Nature*, Bao, H, Campbell, D A, Bockheim, J G, Thiemens, M H, **407**, 499

anterior–posterior patterning. Nodal signalling in vertebrate development, *Progress*, Schier, A F, Shen, M M, **403**, 385
Activin- and Nodal-related factors control antero–posterior patterning of the zebrafish embryo, *Letter to Nature*, Thisse, B, Wright, C V E, Thisse, C, **403**, 425
Polarization of the anterior–posterior axis of *C. elegans* is a microtubule-directed process, *Letter to Nature*, Wallenfang, M R, Seydoux, G, **408**, 89

anthophyte hypothesis. The earliest angiosperms: evidence from mitochondrial, plastid and nuclear genomes, *Erratum*, Qiu, Y-L, Lee, J, Bernasconi-Quadroni, F, Soltis, D E, Soltis, P S, Zanis, M, Zimmer, E A, Chen, Z, Savolainen, V, Chase, M W, **405**, 101

anthracene derivatives. Single crystals of an ionic anthracene aggregate with a triplet ground state, *Letter to Nature*, Bock, H, Gharagozloo-Hubmann, K, Sievert, M, Prisner, T, Havlas, Z, **404**, 267

anthrax. Anthrax: The Investigation of a Deadly Outbreak, Guillemin, J, *Book review by* Regis, E, **404**, 543

anthropology. Genes, Peoples, and Languages, Cavalli-Sforza, L L, *Book review by* Kirch, P V, **404**, 932
Type and archetype, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M, **405**, 278
Hierarchy in the Forest: The Evolution of Egalitarian Behaviour, Boehm, C, *Book review by* Zihlman, A, **405**, 735
Talk of cannibalism, *News and views*, Diamond, J M, **407**, 25
Biochemical evidence of cannibalism at a prehistoric Puebloan site in southwestern Colorado, *Letter to Nature*, Marlar, R A, Leonard, B L, Billman, B R, Lambert, P M, Marlar, J E, **407**, 74
Anthropology journal slashes prices, *News in brief*, **407**, 280
Spain prepares to send bushman home, *News in brief*, **407**, 438
Darkness in El Dorado: How Scientists and Journalists Devastated the Amazon, Tierney, P, *Book review by* Proctor, R N, **408**, 137
Report slams anthropology book as 'fun-house falsity', *News in brief*, **408**, 283
Anthropologists in turmoil over allegations of misconduct, *News*, Dalton, R, **408**, 391
Anthropology: Lovely grub, *News and views*, Whitfield, J, **408**, 422
Human Natures: Genes, Cultures, and the Human Prospect, Ehrlich, P R, *Book review by* Smil, V, **408**, 643
Restoring faith in anthropology, *Opinion*, **408**, 755

antibiotics. Molecular biology: Small subunit, big science, *News and views*, Williamson, J R, **407**, 306
Functional insights from the structure of the 30S ribosomal subunit and its interactions with antibiotics, *Article*, Carter, A P, Clemons, W M, Brodersen, D E, Morgan-Warren, R J, Wimberly, B T, Ramakrishnan, V, **407**, 340

antibiotics, mimics. Antibiotics: Non-haemolytic β-amino-acid oligomers, *Brief communication*, Porter, E A, Wang, X, Lee, H-S, Wiesblum, B, Gellman, S H, **404**, 565
Antibiotics: Non-haemolytic β-amino-acid oligomers, *Erratum*, Porter, E A, Wang, X, Lee, H-S, Wiesblum, B, Gellman, S H, **405**, 298

antibiotics, resistance. Insight: Changing patterns of infectious disease, *Review article*, Cohen, M L, **406**, 762
Insight: Molecular mechanisms that confer antibacterial drug resistance, *Review article*, Walsh, C, **406**, 775
Bacterial genomics: Pump up the versatility, *News and views*, Greenberg, E P, **406**, 947
Antibiotic resistance must be monitored, US Senate is told, *News*, Smaglik, P, **407**, 437

antiferromagnetic materials. Onset of antiferromagnetism in heavy-fermion metals, *Letter to Nature*, Schröder, A, Aeppli, G, Coldea, R, Adams, M, Stockert, O, Löhneysen, H V, Bucher, E, Ramazashvili, R, Coleman, P, **407**, 351

antifreeze proteins. Structural biology: Adding to the antifreeze agenda, *News and views*, Knight, C A, **406**, 249
Phytochemistry: Heat-stable antifreeze protein from grass, *Brief communication*, Sidebottom, C, Buckley, S, Pudney, P, Twigg, S, Jarman, C, Holt, C, Telford, J, McArthur, A, Worrall, D, Hubbard, R, Lillford, P, **406**, 256
Mimicry of ice structure by surface hydroxyls and water of a β-helix antifreeze protein, *Letter to Nature*, Liou, Y-C, Tocilj, A, Davies, P L, Jia, Z, **406**, 322
β-Helix structure and ice-binding properties of a hyperactive antifreeze protein from an insect, *Letter to Nature*, Graether, S P, Kuiper, M J, Gagné, S M, Walker, V K, Jia, Z, Sykes, B D, Davies, P L, **406**, 325

antigen presentation. Insight: CD1-restricted T-cell responses and microbial infection, *Progress*, Park, S-H, Bendelac, A, **406**, 788

antigen receptors. The duration of antigen receptor signalling determines $CD4^+$ versus $CD8^+$ T-cell lineage fate, *Letter to Nature*, Yasutomo, K, Doyle, C, Miele, L, Germain, R N, **404**, 506
Recombination signal sequences restrict chromosomal V(D)J recombination beyond the 12/23 rule, *Letter to Nature*, Bassing, C H, Alt, F W, Hughes, M M, D'Auteuil, M, Wehrly, T D, Woodman, B B, Gärtner, F, White, J M, Davidson, L, Sleckman, B P, **405**, 583
The duration of antigen receptor signalling determines $CD4^+$ versus $CD8^+$ T-cell lineage fate, *Correction*, Yasutomo, K, Doyle, C, Miele, L, Fuchs, C, Germain, R N, **407**, 110

antigen recognition. CD1c-mediated T-cell recognition of isoprenoid glycolipids in *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* infection, *Letter to Nature*, Moody, D B, Ulrichs, T, Mühlecker, W, Young, D C, Gurcha, S S, Grant, E, Rosat, J-P, Brenner, M B, Costello, C E, Besra, G S, Porcelli, S A, **404**, 884

antimatter. A foot in both worlds, *News feature*, Hellemans, A, **406**, 556

antimicrobial agents. Antibiotics: Non-haemolytic β-amino-acid oligomers, *Brief communication*, Porter, E A, Wang, X, Lee, H-S, Wiesblum, B, Gellman, S H, **404**, 565
Antibiotics: Non-haemolytic β-amino-acid oligomers, *Erratum*, Porter, E A, Wang, X, Lee, H-S, Wiesblum, B, Gellman, S H, **405**, 298

antioxidants. Structural basis for recognition and repair of the endogenous mutagen 8-oxoguanine in DNA, *Article*, Bruner, S D, Norman, D P G, Verdine, G L, **403**, 859
Nutrition: Antioxidant activity of fresh apples, *Brief communication*, Eberhardt, M V, Lee, C Y, Liu, R H, **405**, 903

α1-antitrypsin. Genetics: Targeting sheep, *News and views*, Suraokar, M, Bradley, A, **405**, 1004
Production of gene-targeted sheep by nuclear transfer from cultured somatic cells, *Letter to Nature*, McCreath, K J, Howcroft, J, Campbell, K H S, Colman, A, Schnieke, A E, Kind, A J, **405**, 1066
Production of gene-targeted sheep by nuclear transfer from cultured somatic cells, *Erratum*, McCreath, K J, Howcroft, J, Campbell, K H S, Colman, A, Schnieke, A E, Kind, A J, **408**, 120

Antivin protein, related proteins. Activin- and Nodal-related factors control antero–posterior patterning of the zebrafish embryo, *Letter to Nature*, Thisse, B, Wright, C V E, Thisse, C, **403**, 425

ants. Pax Argentinica, *News and views*, Queller, D C, **405**, 519
Inspiration for optimization from social insect behaviour, *Progress*, Bonabeau, E, Dorigo, M, Theraulaz, G, **406**, 39

AP-1 transcription factor. Intracellular action of the cytokine MIF to modulate AP-1 activity and the cell cycle through Jab1, *Letter to Nature*, Kleemann, R, Hausser, A, Geiger, G, Mischke, R, Burger-Kentischer, A, Flieger, O, Johannes, F-J, Roger, T, Calandra, T, Kapurniotu, A, Grell, M, Finkelmeier, D, Brunner, H, Bernhagen, J, **408**, 211

Apaf proteins. Insight: Apoptosis in the nervous system, *Review article*, Yuan, J, Yankner, B A, **407**, 802

APC protein. The APC tumour suppressor has a nuclear export function, *Letter to Nature*, Rosin-Arbesfeld, R, Townsley, F, Bienz, M, **406**, 1009

APE1 enzyme. DNA-bound structures and mutants reveal abasic DNA binding by APE1 and DNA repair coordination, *Letter to Nature*, Mol, C D, Izumi, T, Mitra, S, Tainer, J A, **403**, 451, **404**, 525

apes. Rattling the Cage: Towards Legal Rights for Animals, Wise, S M, *Book review by* Malik, K, **406**, 675
Virology: KSHV-like herpesviruses in chimps and gorillas, *Brief communication*, Lacoste, V, Mauclère, P, Dubreuil, G, Lewis, J, Georges-Courbot, M-C, Gessain, A, **407**, 151

Apg proteins. A ubiquitin-like system mediates protein lipidation, *Letter to Nature*, Ichimura, Y, Kirisako, T, Takao, T, Satomi, Y, Shimonishi, Y, Ishihara, N, Mizushima, N, Tanida, I, Kominami, E, Ohsumi, M, Noda, T, Ohsumi, Y, **408**, 488

aphasia. Separable processing of consonants and vowels, *Letter to Nature*, Caramazza, A, Chialant, D, Capasso, R, Miceli, G, **403**, 428
Lie detection and language comprehension, *Brief communication*, Etcoff, N L, Ekman, P, Magee, J J, Frank, M G, **405**, 139

aphids, endosymbionts. Genome sequence of the endocellular bacterial symbiont of aphids *Buchnera* sp. APS, *Letter to Nature*, Shigenobu, S, Watanabe, H, Hattori, M, Sakaki, Y, Ishikawa, H, **407**, 81

Apis dorsata *See* giant honeybee

***ApoE* gene.** Insight: Pharmacogenetics and the practice of medicine, *Review article*, Roses, A D, **405**, 857

apoferritin, crystallization. Phase transitions: Catching crystals at birth, *News and views*, Oxtoby, D W, **406**, 464
Quasi-planar nucleus structure in apoferritin crystallization, *Letter to Nature*, Yau, S-T, Vekilov, P G, **406**, 494

apolipoprotein E. Alzheimer's disease: Apolipoprotein E and cognitive performance, *Brief communication*, Raber, J, Wong, D, Yu, G-Q, Buttini, M, Mahley, R W, Pitas, R E, Mucke, L, **404**, 352
Decoding Darkness: The Search for the Genetic Causes of Alzheimer's Disease, Tanzi, R E, Parson, A B, *Book review by* Yankner, B A, **408**, 31

apoptosis. Apoptosis: Caspases find a new place to hide, *News and views*, Mehmet, H, **403**, 29
Caspase-12 mediates endoplasmic-reticulum-specific apoptosis and cytotoxicity by amyloid-β, *Letter to Nature*, Nakagawa, T, Zhu, H, Morishima, N, Li, E, Xu, J, Yankner, B A, Yuan, J, **403**, 98
Uptake of apoptotic cells drives the growth of a pathogenic trypanosome in macrophages, *Letter to Nature*, Freire-de-Lima, C G, Nascimento, D O, Soares, M B P, Bozza, P T, Castro-Faria-Neto, H C, de Mello, F G, DosReis, G A, Lopes, M F, **403**, 199
Role of NF-κB in p53-mediated programmed cell death, *Letter to Nature*, Ryan, K M, Ernst, M K, Rice, N R, Vousden, K H, **404**, 892
Uptake of apoptotic cells drives the growth of a pathogenic trypanosome in macrophages, *Erratum*, Freire-de-Lima, C, Nascimento, D O, Soares, M B P, Bozza, P T, Castro-Faria-Neto, H C, de Mello, F G, DosReis, G A, Lopes, M F, **404**, 904
Apoptosis: Gone but not forgotten, *News and views*, Green, D R, Beere, H M, **405**, 28
A receptor for phosphatidylserine-specific clearance of apoptotic cells, *Letter to Nature*, Fadok, V A, Bratton, D L, Rose, D M, Pearson, A, Ezekewitz, R A B, Henson, P M, **405**, 85
Apoptosis: The little devil of death, *News and views*, De Laurenzi, V, Melino, G, **406**, 135
Neurodegeneration: One-hit neuronal death, *News and views*, Heintz, N, **406**, 137
A one-hit model of cell death in inherited neuronal degenerations, *Letter to Nature*, Clarke, G, Collins, R A, Leavitt, B R, Andrews, D F, Hayden, M R, Lumsden, C J, McInnes, R R, **406**, 195
Structural and biochemical basis of apoptotic activation by Smac/DIABLO, *Article*, Chai, J, Du, C, Wu, J-W, Kyin, S, Wang, X, Shi, Y, **406**, 855
A common E2F-1 and P73 pathway mediates cell death induced by TCR activation, *Letter to Nature*, Lissy, N A, Davis, P K, Irwin, M, Kaelin, W G, Dowdy, S F, **407**, 642
Role for the p53 homologue p73 in E2F-1-induced apoptosis, *Letter to Nature*, Irwin, M, Marin, M C, Phillips, A C, Seelan, R S, Smith, D I, Liu, W, Flores, E R, Tsai, K Y, Jacks, T, Vousden, K H, Kaelin, W G, Jr, **407**, 645
Bcl-2 family proteins regulate the release of apoptogenic cytochrome *c* by the mitochondrial channel VDAC, *Correction*, Simizu, S, Narita, M, Tsujimoto, Y, **407**, 767
Insight: The biochemistry of apoptosis, *Review article*, Hengartner, M O, **407**, 770
Insight: Defying death after DNA damage, *Review article*, Rich, T, Allen, R L, Wyllie, A H, **407**, 777
Insight: Corpse clearance defines the meaning of cell death, *Progress*, Savill, J, Fadok, V, **407**, 784
Insight: CD95's deadly mission in the immune system, *Review article*, Krammer, P H, **407**, 789
Insight: Apoptosis in development, *Progress*, Meier, P, Finch, A, Evan, G, **407**, 796
Insight: Apoptosis in the nervous system, *Review article*, Yuan, J, Yankner, B A, **407**, 802
Insight: From bench to clinic with apoptosis-based therapeutic agents, *Review article*, Nicholson, D W, **407**, 810
Surfing the p53 network, *News and views feature*, Vogelstein, B, Lane, D, Levine, A J, **408**, 307
Deacetylation of p53 modulates its effect on cell growth and apoptosis, *Letter to Nature*, Luo, J, Su, F, Chen, D, Shiloh, A, Gu, W, **408**, 377
The DNA damage response: putting checkpoints in perspective, *Review article*, Zhou, B-B S, Elledge, S J, **408**, 433

appendicular musculature. Evolutionary origins of vertebrate appendicular muscle, *Letter to Nature*, Neyt, C, Jagla, K, Thisse, C, Haines, L, Currie, P D, **408**, 82

appetite. IRS-2 pathways integrate female reproduction and energy homeostasis, *Letter to Nature*, Burks, D J, Font de Mora, J, Schubert, M, Withers, D J, Myers, M G, Towery, H H, Altamuro, S L, Flint, C L, White, M F, **407**, 377
The sandman's secrets, *News feature*, Chicurel, M, **407**, 554

appetite, suppression. Whatever happened to leptin?, *News feature*, Chicurel, M, **404**, 538

applause. The sound of many hands clapping, *Brief communication*, Néda, Z, Ravasz, E, Brechet, Y, Vicsek, T, Barabási, A-L, **403**, 849

apple maggot (***Rhagoletis pomonella***). Natural selection and sympatric divergence in the apple maggot *Rhagoletis pomonella*, *Letter to Nature*, Filchak, K E, Roethele, J B, Feder, J L, **407**, 739

apples. Nutrition: Antioxidant activity of fresh apples, *Brief communication*, Eberhardt, M V, Lee, C Y, Liu, R H, **405**, 903

appointments. UK science museum appoints new head, *News in brief*, **403**, 127
Appointment of UK food standards chief under fire, *News*, Loder, N, **403**, 235
Top physicist quits Japan for US, *News*, Triendl, R, **403**, 351
Communists hold science posts after Duma reshuffle, *News in brief*, **403**, 355
International science council names first female president, *News*, Dalton, R, **403**, 582
Glaxo SmithKline names senior team, *News in brief*, **403**, 589
...and names botanist Raven as next president, *News in brief*, **403**, 823
UN brings in German rector to run University of Kosovo, *News in brief*, **403**, 823
A critical nuclear appointment, *Opinion*, **404**, 1
Robert May to head Royal Society, *News*, **404**, 8
Allègre ousted to calm angry teachers, *News in brief*, **404**, 430
Nobel prize-winner tipped as Taiwan's prime minister, *News in brief*, **404**, 430
Stirling to take over as synchrotron director, *News in brief*, **404**, 430
Hennessy named as Stanford president, *News in brief*, **404**, 699
Top physicist crosses to Boston in search of like minds, *News*, Nadis, S, **404**, 798
Dresselhaus in line for US energy post, *News in brief*, **404**, 803
Decision on NIH head put back until after election, *News in brief*, **404**, 916
Anderson quits Oxford for Imperial College, *News in brief*, **405**,

111
Physicist Kelly to head US advocacy organization, *News in brief*, **405**, 111
Geneticist from Baylor named as new head of UK's Sanger Centre, *News*, Dickson, D, **405**, 264
Changing of the guard, *News feature*, Gura, T, **405**, 389
New Russian science head named, *News*, Levitin, C, **405**, 601
Office for Human Research Protections gets director, *News in brief*, **405**, 727
Hawaii reaches for the stars with astronomy master plan, *News*, Dalton, R, Abbott, A, **405**, 872
Glaxo chairman takes over at Imperial College, *News in brief*, **406**, 9
European molecular biology body set to expand its influence, *News in brief*, **406**, 229
US energy department gets new head of research, *News in brief*, **406**, 554
Chemist tipped for top UK science post, *News*, Dickson, D, **406**, 667
New head for French agricultural research body, *News in brief*, **406**, 669
Multidisciplined head appointed at CNRS, *News in brief*, **407**, 9
Neuroscientist to lead Salk Institute, *News*, Dalton, R, **407**, 120
Top Spanish science job goes to physicist, *News in brief*, **407**, 122
Britain appoints King as chief scientific adviser, *News in brief*, **407**, 667
Finland takes the chair in EUROHORCs, *News in brief*, **407**, 827
British physicist to lead ESA science, *News in brief*, **407**, 937
...as changes at the top suggest action ahead, *News*, Butler, D, **408**, 126
USGS geologist to head ocean drilling programme, *News in brief*, **408**, 129
Australia appoints outsider to lead research agency, *News in brief*, **408**, 282
Australian takes over at Biosphere 2, *News in brief*, **408**, 396
Japan to bypass bureaucracy by reshaping science ministries, *News*, Cyranoski, D, Triendl, R, **408**, 757
Aptenodytes forsteri *See* emperor penguin
Aptenodytes patagonicus *See* king penguin
aquaculture. Effect of aquaculture on world fish supplies, *Review article*, Naylor, R L, Goldburg, R J, Primavera, J H, Kautsky, N, Beveridge, M C M, Clay, J, Folke, C, Lubchenco, J, Mooney, H, Troell, M, **405**, 1017
Will souped up salmon sink or swim?, *News feature*, Reichhardt, T, **406**, 10
Responsible aquaculture can aid food problems, *Correspondence*, Williams, M J, Bell, J D, Gupta, M V, Dey, M, Ahmed, M, Prein, M, Child, S, Gardiner, P R, Brummett, R, Jamu, D, **406**, 673
Ancient food for thought, *News and views*, Bray, W, **408**, 145
An artificial landscape-scale fishery in the Bolivian Amazon, *Letter to Nature*, Erickson, C L, **408**, 190
Aquaculture: part of the problem, not a solution, *Correspondence*, Pérez, J E, Nirchio, M, Gomez, J A, **408**, 514
aquaporins. Structural determinants of water permeation through aquaporin-1, *Article*, Murata, K, Mitsuoka, K, Hirai, T, Walz, T, Agre, P, Heymann, J B, Engel, A, Fujiyoshi, Y, **407**, 599
aquatic ecosystems. A highly unsaturated fatty acid predicts carbon transfer between primary producers and consumers, *Letter to Nature*, Müller-Navarra, D C, Brett, M T, Liston, A M, Goldman, C R, **403**, 74
Ecology: The complexity of co-dependency, *News and views*, Morin, P J, **403**, 718
Producer–decomposer co-dependency influences biodiversity effects, *Letter to Nature*, Naeem, S, Hahn, D R, Schuurman, G, **403**, 762
Effect of climate change relative to ozone depletion on UV exposure in subarctic lakes, *Letter to Nature*, Pienitz, R, Vincent, W F, **404**, 484
Ecology: Shrimp-eat-shrimp, *News and views*, Whitfield, J, **405**, 895
Will souped up salmon sink or swim?, *News feature*, Reichhardt, T, **406**, 10
Aquatic ecology: Phosphorus, the staff of life, *News and views*, Karl, D M, **406**, 31
Phosphate concentrations in lakes, *Letter to Nature*, Hudson, J J, Taylor, W D, Schindler, D W, **406**, 54
The Ecology of Freshwater Molluscs, Dillon, R T, Jr, *Book review by* Strayer, D L, **406**, 126
Uptake of dissolved organic carbon and trace elements by zebra mussels, *Letter to Nature*, Roditi, H A, Fisher, N S, Sañudo-Wilhelmy, S A, **407**, 78
Modern freshwater microbialite analogues for ancient dendritic reef structures, *Letter to Nature*, Laval, B, Cady, S L, Pollack, J C, McKay, C P, Bird, J S, Grotzinger, J P, Ford, D C, Bohm, H R, **407**, 626
Environmental chemistry: Is acidification still an ecological threat?, *Brief communication*, Alewell, C, Manderscheid, B, Meesenburg, H, Bittersohl, J, **407**, 856
Environmental chemistry: Is acidification still an ecological threat?; reply, *Brief communication*, Stoddard, J L, Jeffries, D S, Lükewille, A, Forsius, M, Mannio, J, Wilander, A, **407**, 857
Aquatic ecology: A lake's life is not its own, *News and views*, Kling, G W, **408**, 149
Chemical and biological trends during lake evolution in recently deglaciated terrain, *Article*, Engstrom, D R, Fritz, S C, Almendinger, J E, Juggins, S, **408**, 161
Nutritional constraints in terrestrial and freshwater food webs, *Letter to Nature*, Elser, J J, Fagan, W F, Denno, R F, Dobberfuhl, D R, Folarin, A, Huberty, A, Interlandi, S, Kilham, S S, Mc-Cauley, E, Schulz, K L, Siemann, E H, Sterner, R W, **408**, 578
aqueous complexes. Bonding and reactivity at oxide mineral surfaces from model aqueous complexes, *Letter to Nature*, Phillips, B L, Casey, W H, Karlsson, M, **404**, 379
Arabidopsis thaliana. Gene expression: Mutant weed breaks silence, *News and views*, Tweedie, S, Bird, A, **405**, 137
B and C floral organ identity functions require SEPALLATA MADS-box genes, *Letter to Nature*, Pelaz, S, Ditta, G S, Baumann, E, Wisman, E, Yanofsky, M F, **405**, 200
Disruption of the plant gene *MOM* releases transcriptional silencing of methylated genes, *Letter to Nature*, Amedeo, P, Habu, Y, Afsar, K, Scheid, O M, Paszkowski, J, **405**, 203
Europe to target *Arabidopsis* genes, *News in brief*, **407**, 667
***Arabidopsis thaliana*, development.** Plant development: Gateway to the chloroplast, *News and views*, Cline, K, **403**, 148
The major protein import receptor of plastids is essential for chloroplast biogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Bauer, J, Chen, K, Hiltbunner, A, Wehrli, E, Eugster, M, Schnell, D, Kessler, F, **403**, 203
Delayed activation of the paternal genome during seed development, *Letter to Nature*, Vielle-Calzada, J-P, Baskar, R, Grossniklaus, U, **404**, 91
Targeted destabilization of HY5 during light-regulated development of *Arabidopsis*, *Letter to Nature*, Osterlund, M T, Hardtke, C S, Wei, N, Deng, X W, **405**, 462
The *HIC* signalling pathway links CO_2 perception to stomatal development, *Letter to Nature*, Gray, J E, Holroyd, G H, van der Lee, F M, Bahrami, A R, Sijmons, P C, Woodward, F I, Schuch, W, Hetherington, A M, **408**, 713
***Arabidopsis thaliana*, floral induction.** Integration of floral inductive signals in *Arabidopsis*, *Letter to Nature*, Blázquez, M A, Weigel, D, **404**, 889
***Arabidopsis thaliana*, fruit development.** Plant biology: Shattering developments, *News and views*, Theissßen, G, **404**, 711
SHATTERPROOF MADS-box genes control seed dispersal in *Arabidopsis*, *Letter to Nature*, Liljegren, S J, Ditta, G S, Eshed, Y, Savidge, B, Bowman, J L, Yanofsky, M F, **404**, 766
***Arabidopsis thaliana*, gene silencing.** A silence that speaks volumes, *News feature*, Gura, T, **404**, 804
***Arabidopsis thaliana*, genetics.** Europe to target *Arabidopsis* genes, *News in brief*, **407**, 667
Plant biology: Coping with human CO_2 emissions, *News and views*, Serna, L, Fenoll, C, **408**, 656
A. thaliana genome, *Opinion*, Dennis, C, Surridge, C, **408**, 791
A green chapter in the book of life, *News and views*, Walbot, V, **408**, 794
Analysis of the genome sequence of the flowering plant *Arabidopsis thaliana*, *Article*, Kaul, S, Koo, H L, Jenkins, J, Rizzo, M, Rooney, T, Tallon, L J, Feldblyum, T, Nierman, W, Benito, M-I, Lin, X, Town, C D, Venter, J C, Fraser, C M, Tabata, S, Nakamura, Y, Kaneko, T, Sato, S, Asamizu, E, Kato, T, Kotani, H, Sasamoto, S, Ecker, J R, Theologis, A, Federspiel, N A, Palm, C J, Osborne, B I, Shinn, P, Conway, A B, Vysotskaia, V S, Dewar, K, Conn, L, Lenz, C A, Kim, C J, Hansen, N F, Liu, S X, Buehler, E, Altafi, H, Sakano, H, Dunn, P, Lam, B, Pham, P K, Chao, Q, Nguyen, M, Yu, G, Chen, H, Southwick, A, Lee, J M, Miranda, M, Toriumi, M J, Davis, R W, Wambutt, R, Murphy, G, Düsterhoft, A, Stiekema, W, Pohl, T, Entian, K-D, Terryn, N, Volckaert, G, Salanoubat, M, Choisne, N, Rieger, M, Ansorge, W, Unseld, M, Fartmann, B, Valle, G, Artiguenave, F, Weissenbach, J, Quétier, F, Wilson, R K, de la Bastide, M, Sekhon, M, Huang, E, Spiegel, L, Gnoj, L, Pepin, K, Murray, J, Johnson, D, Habermann, K, Dedhia, N, Parnell, L, Preston, R, Hillier, L, Chen, E, Marra, M, Martienssen, R, McCombie, W R, Mayer, K, White, O, Bevan, M, Lemcke, K, Creasy, T H, Bielke, C, Haas, B, Haase, D, Maiti, R, Rudd, S, Peterson, J, Schoof, H, Frishman, D, Morgenstern, B, Zaccaria, P, Ermolaeva, M, Pertea, M, Quackenbush, J, Volfovsky, N, Wu, D, Lowe, T M, Salzberg, S L, Mewes, H-W, Rounsley, S, Bush, D, Subramaniam, S, Levin, I, Norris, S, Schmidt, R, Acarkan, A, Bancroft, I, Brennicke, A, Eisen, J A, Bureau, T, Legault, B-A, Le, Q-H, Agrawal, N, Yu, Z, Copenhaver, G P, Luo, S, Pikaard, C S, Preuss, D, Paulsen, I T, Sussman, M, Britt, A B, Selinger, D A, Pandey, R, Mount, D W, Chandler, V L, Jorgensen, R A, Juergens, G, Meyerowitz, E M, Ecker, J R, Dangl, J, Jones, J D G, Chen, M, Chory, J, Somerville, C, **408**, 796
Sequence and analysis of chromosome 1 of the plant *Arabidopsis thaliana*, *Letter to Nature*, Theologis, A, Ecker, J R, Palm, C J, Federspiel, N A, Kaul, S, White, O, Alonso, J, Altafi, H, Araujo, R, Bowman, C L, Brooks, S Y, Buehler, E, Chan, A, Chao, Q, Chen, H, Cheuk, R F, Chin, C W, Chung, M K, Conn, L, Conway, A B, Conway, A R, Creasy, T H, Dewar, K, Dunn, P, Etgu, P, Feldblyum, T V, Feng, J, Fong, B, Fujii, C Y, Gill, J E, Goldsmith, A D, Haas, B, Hansen, N F, Hughes, B, Hulzar, L, Hunter, J L, Jenkins, J, Johnson-Hopson, C, Khan, S, Khaykin, E, Kim, C J, Koo, H L, Kremenetskaia, I, Kurtz, D B, Kwan, A, Lam, B, Langin-Hooper, S, Lee, A, Lee, J M, Lenz, C A, Li, J H, Li, Y, Lin, X, Liu, S X, Liu, Z A, Luros, J S, Maiti, R, Marziali, A, Militscher, J, Miranda, M, Nguyen, M, Nierman, W C, Osborne, B I, Pai, G, Peterson, J, Pham, P K, Rizzo, M, Rooney, T, Rowley, D, Sakano, H, Salzberg, S L, Schwartz, J R, Shinn, P, Southwick, A M, Sun, H, Tallon, L J, Tambunga, G, Toriumi, M J, Town, C D, Utterback, T, Van Aken, S, Vaysberg, M, Vysotskaia, V S, Walker, M, Wu, D, Yu, G, Fraser, C M, Venter, J C, Davis, R W, **408**, 816
Sequence and analysis of chromosome 3 of the plant *Arabidopsis thaliana*, *Letter to Nature*, Salanoubat, M, Lemcke, K, Rieger, M, Ansorge, W, Unseld, M, Fartmann, B, Valle, G, Blöcker, H, Perez-Alonso, M, Obermaier, B, Delseny, M, Boutry, M, Grivell, L A, Mache, R, Puigdomènech, P, De Simone, V, Choisne, N, Artiguenave, F, Robert, C, Brottier, P, Wincker, P, Cattolico, L, Weissenbach, J, Saurin, W, Quétier, F, Schäfer, M, Müller-Auer, S, Gabel, C, Fuchs, M, Benes, V, Wurmbach, E, Drzonek, H, Erfle, H, Jordan, N, Bangert, S, Wiedelmann, R, Kranz, H, Voss, H, Holland, R, Brandt, P, Nyakatura, G, Vezzi, A, D'Angelo, M, Pallavicini, A, Toppo, S, Simionati, B, Conrad, A, Hornischer, K, Kauer, G, Löhnert, T-H, Nordsiek, G, Reichelt, J, Scharfe, M, Schon, O, Bargues, M, Terol, J, Climent, J, Navarro, P, Collado, C, Perez-Perez, A, Ottenwalder, B, Duchemin, D, Cooke, R, Laudie, M, Berger-Llauro, C, Purnelle, B, Masuy, D, de Haan, M, Maarse, A C, Alcaraz, J-P, Cottet, A, Casacuberta, E, Monfort, A, Argiriou, A, Flores, M, Liguori, R, Vitale, D, Mannhaupt, G, Haase, D, Schoof, H, Rudd, S, Zaccaria, P, Mewes, H W, Mayer, K F X, Kaul, S, Town, C D, Koo, H L, Tallon, L J, Jenkins, J, Rooney, T, Rizzo, M, Walts, A, Utterback, T, Fujii, C Y, Shea, T P, Creasy, T H, Haas, B, Maiti, R, Wu, D, Peterson, J, Van Aken, S, Pai, G, Militscher, J, Sellers, P, Gill, J E, Feldblyum, T V, Preuss, D, Lin, X, Nierman, W C, Salzberg, S L, White, O, Venter, J C, Fraser, C M, Kaneko, T, Nakamura, Y, Sato, S, Kato, T, Asamizu, E, Sasamoto, S, Kimura, T, Idesawa, K, Kawashima, K, Kishida, Y, Kiyokawa, C, Kohara, M, Matsumoto, M, Matsuno, A, Muraki, A, Nakayama, S, Nakazaki, N, Shinpo, S, Takeuchi, C, Wada, T, Watanabe, A, Yamada, M, Yasuda, M, Tabata, S, **408**, 820
Sequence and analysis of chromosome 5 of the plant *Arabidopsis thaliana*, *Letter to Nature*, Tabata, S, Kaneko, T, Nakamura, Y, Kotani, H, Kato, T, Asamizu, E, Miyajima, N, Sasamoto, S, Kimura, T, Hosouchi, T, Kawashima, K, Kohara, M, Matsumoto, M, Matsuno, A, Muraki, A, Nakayama, S, Nakazaki, N, Naruo, K, Okumura, S, Shinpo, S, Takeuchi, C, Wada, T, Watanabe, A, Yamada, M, Yasuda, M, Sato, S, de la Bastide, M, Huang, E, Spiegel, L, Gnoj, L, O'Shaughnessy, A, Preston, R, Habermann, K, Murray, J, Johnson, D, Rohlfing, T, Nelson, J, Stoneking, T, Pepin, K, Spieth, J, Sekhon, M, Armstrong, J, Becker, M, Belter, E, Cordum, H, Cordes, M, Courtney, L, Courtney, W, Dante, M, Du, H, Edwards, J, Fryman, J, Haakensen, B, Lamar, E, Latreille, P, Leonard, S, Meyer, R, Mulvaney, E, Ozersky, P, Riley, A, Strowmatt, C, Wagner-McPherson, C, Wollam, A, Yoakum, M, Bell, M, Dedhia, N, Parnell, L, Shah, R, Rodriguez, M, Hoon See, L, Vil, D, Baker, J, Kirchoff, K, Toth, K, King, L, Bahret, A, Miller, B, Marra, M, Martienssen, R, McCombie, W R, Wilson, R K, Murphy, G, Bancroft, I, Volckaert, G, Wambutt, R, Düsterhöft, A, Stiekema, W, Pohl, T, Entian, K-D, Terryn, N, Hartley, N, Bent, E, Johnson, S, Langham, S-A, McCullagh, B, Robben, J, Grymonprez, B, Zimmermann, W, Ramsperger, U, Wedler, H, Balke, K, Wedler, E, Peters, S, van Staveren, M, Dirkse, W, Mooijman, P, Klein Lankhorst, R, Weitzenegger, T, Bothe, G, Rose, M, Hauf, J, Berneiser, S, Hempel, S, Feldpausch, M, Lamberth, S, Villarroel, R, Gielen, J, Ardiles, W, Bents, O, Lemcke, K, Kolesov, G, Mayer, K, Rudd, S, Schoof, H, Schueller, C, Zaccaria, P, Mewes, H W, Bevan, M, Fransz, P, **408**, 823
Asymmetric leaves1 mediates leaf patterning and stem cell function in *Arabidopsis*, *Letter to Nature*, Byrne, M E, Barley, R, Curtis, M, Arroyo, J M, Dunham, M, Hudson, A, Martienssen, R A, **408**, 967
***Arabidopsis thaliana*, photoreceptor interactions.** Functional interaction of phytochrome B and cryptochrome 2, *Letter to Nature*, Más, P, Devlin, P F, Panda, S, Kay, S A, **408**, 207
Arab–Israeli cooperation. Academics bid to transcend the Arab–Israeli conflict, *News*, Watzman, H, **408**, 631
Archaea. Myoglobin-like aerotaxis transducers in Archaea and Bacteria, *Letter to Nature*, Hou, S, Larsen, R W, Boudko, D, Riley, C W, Karatan, E, Zimmer, M, Ordal, G W, Alam, M, **403**, 540
Domain-specific recruitment of amide amino acids for protein synthesis, *Letter to Nature*, Tumbula, D L, Becker, H D, Chang, W-z, Soll, D, **407**, 106
Genomics: Use your neighbour's genes, *News and views*, Cowan, D, **407**, 466
The genome sequence of the thermoacidophilic scavenger *Thermoplasma acidophilum*, *Letter to Nature*, Ruepp, A, Graml, W, Santos-Martinez, M-L, Koretke, K K, Volker, C, Mewes, H W, Frishman, D, Stocker, S, Lupas, A N, Baumeister, W, **407**, 508
Microbiology: Resolving a methane mystery, *News and views*, DeLong, E F, **407**, 577
A marine microbial consortium apparently mediating anaerobic oxidation of methane, *Letter to Nature*, Boetius, A, Ravenschlag, K, Schubert, C J, Rickert, D, Widdel, F, Gieseke, A, Amann, R, Jørgensen, B B, Witte, U, Pfannkuche, O, **407**, 623
The Surprising Archaea: Discovering Another Domain of Life, Howland, J L, *Book review by* Willmer, P G, **408**, 771
Archaean ecology. The realms of Archaean life, *News and views*, Nisbet, E, **405**, 625
Filamentous microfossils in a 2,325-million-year-old volcanogenic massive sulphide deposit, *Letter to Nature*, Rasmussen, B, **405**, 676
Archaean geology. Hf–Nd isotope evidence for a transient dynamic regime in the early terrestrial mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Albarède, F, Blichert-Toft, J, Vervoort, J D, Gleason, J D, Rosing, M, **404**, 488
Archaean palaeosols. Geochemical evidence for terrestrial ecosystems 2.6 billion years ago, *Letter to Nature*, Watanabe, Y, Martini, J E J, Ohmoto, H, **408**, 574
archaeology. Kennewick Man is a Native American, *News in brief*, **403**, 238
Palaeoanthropology: Coasting out of Africa, *News and views*, Stringer, C, **405**, 24
Early human occupation of the Red Sea coast of Eritrea during the last interglacial, *Letter to Nature*, Walter, R C, Buffler, R T, Bruggemann, J H, Guillaume, M M M, Berhe, S M, Negassi, B, Libsekal, Y, Cheng, H, Edwards, R L, von Cosel, R, Néraudeau, D, Gagnon, M, **405**, 65

Palaeoanthropology: Coasting out of Africa, *Erratum*, Stringer, C., **405**, 138
Riddle of the Bones: Politics, Science, Race and the Story of Kennewick Man, Downey, R., *Book review by* Conway Morris, S., **405**, 617
Linguistics: Talking trees tell tales, *News and views*, Cann, R. L., **405**, 1008
Skeletons in Our Closet: Revealing the Past Through Bioarchaeology, Larsen, C. S., *Book review by* Wills, C., **406**, 676
Talk of cannibalism, *News and views*, Diamond, J. M., **407**, 25
Biochemical evidence of cannibalism at a prehistoric Puebloan site in southwestern Colorado, *Letter to Nature*, Marlar, R. A., Leonard, B. L., Billman, B. R., Lambert, P. M., Marlar, J. E., **407**, 74
Frozen body offers chance to travel back in time, *News*, Schiermeier, Q., Stehle, K., **407**, 550
Starch grains reveal early root crop horticulture in the Panamanian tropical forest, *Letter to Nature*, Piperno, D. R., Ranere, A. J., Holst, I., Hansell, P., **407**, 894
Ancient food for thought, *News and views*, Bray, W., **408**, 145
An artificial landscape-scale fishery in the Bolivian Amazon, *Letter to Nature*, Erickson, C. L., **408**, 190
Fake finds reveal critical deficiency, *News*, Cyranoski, D., **408**, 280
Japanese to probe Tutankhamon's DNA, *News in brief*, **408**, 283
Plotting the pyramids, *News and views*, Gingerich, O., **408**, 297
Archaeology: Detecting milk proteins in ancient pots, *Brief communication*, Craig, O., Mulville, J., Parker Pearson, M., Sokol, R., Gelsthorpe, K., Stacey, R., Collins, M., **408**, 312
Ancient Egyptian chronology and the astronomical orientation of pyramids, *Article*, Spence, K., **408**, 320
'*Archaeoraptor*'. Feathers fly over Chinese fossil bird's legality and authenticity, *News*, Dalton, R., **403**, 689
Fooled, but not foolish, *Correspondence*, Allen, W. L., **404**, 541
Fake bird fossil highlights the problem of illegal trading, *News*, Dalton, R., **404**, 696
architecture. The Architecture of Science, Galison, P., Thompson, E., *Book review by* Livingstone, D. N., **405**, 997
Inverted logic, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M., **407**, 838
Vaulting space, *Science in culture*, Smil, V., **408**, 910
archosaurs. Cursoriality in bipedal archosaurs, *Letter to Nature*, Jones, T. D., Farlow, J. O., Ruben, J. A., Henderson, D. M., Hillenius, W. J., **406**, 716
arctic ecosystems. Ecology: Bats about the Arctic, *News and views*, Moore, P. D., **404**, 446
Acclimation of ecosystem CO_2 exchange in the Alaskan Arctic in response to decadal climate warming, *Letter to Nature*, Oechel, W. C., Vourlitis, G. L., Hastings, S. J., Zulueta, R. C., Hinzman, L., Kane, D., **406**, 978
arctic ground squirrel (*Spermophilus parryii plesius*). Concurrent density dependence and independence in populations of arctic ground squirrels, *Letter to Nature*, Karels, T. J., Boonstra, R., **408**, 460
Arctic region. Ice Finders: How a Poet, a Professor and a Politician Discovered the Ice Age, Bolles, E. B., *Book review by* Palmer, D., **403**, 248
Global warming concerns over melting North Pole, *News in brief*, **406**, 821
Canadian science told to look north, *News*, Spurgeon, D., **407**, 433
The great ice mystery, *News feature*, Copley, J., **408**, 634
Arf protein. Cell biology: GTPase traffic control, *News and views*, Der, C. J., Balch, W. E., **405**, 749
Argentine, National Council for Science and Technology (CONICET). Argentinian researchers fight government plans for reform, *News*, Bosch, X., **408**, 504
argon chemistry. Chemistry: Another noble gas conquered, *News and views*, Frenking, G., **406**, 836
A stable argon compound, *Letter to Nature*, Khriachtchev, L., Pettersson, M., Runeberg, N., Lundell, J., Räsänen, M., **406**, 874
argon isotopes. Evidence from episodic seamount volcanism for pulsing of the Iceland plume in the past 70 Myr, *Letter to Nature*, O'Connor, J. M., Stoffers, P., Wijbrans, J. R., Shannon, P. M., Morrissey, T., **408**, 954
Argus telescope. Miniature antennas will eavesdrop on the Universe, *News*, Nadis, S., **405**, 722
arid ecosystems *See* deserts
Aristotle. Cloning's not a new idea: the Greeks had a word for it centuries ago, *Correspondence*, Diamandopoulos, A. A., Goudas, P. C., **408**, 905
Arizona, University of, at Tucson. *Drosophila* find new home in Tucson, Arizona, *News in brief*, **405**, 726
Fruitfly centre spreads its wings, *News feature*, Dalton, R., **408**, 400
Armenia, research institutions. Let Armenia show why it's the place for Sesame, *Correspondence*, Hovnanian, J. S., **405**, 508
Armillaria gallica. Genetics: Fungal get-together, *News and views*, Money, N. P., **405**, 751
arms trade. Space researchers protest at 'disruptive' export con-, trols, *News*, Reichhardt, T., **404**, 321
Arp2/3 complex. Direct observation of dendritic actin filament networks nucleated by Arp2/3 complex and WASP/Scar proteins, *Letter to Nature*, Blanchoin, L., Amann, K. J., Higgs, H. N., Marchand, J.-B., Kaiser, D. A., Pollard, T. D., **404**, 1007
ArrayExpress database. One-stop shop for microarray data, *Commentary*, Brazma, A., Robinson, A., Cameron, G., Ashburner, M., **403**, 699
arrestins. μ-Opioid receptor desensitization by β-arrestin-2 determines morphine tolerance but not dependence, *Letter to Nature*, Bohn, L. M., Gainetdinov, R. R., Lin, F.-T., Lefkowitz, R. J., Caron, M. G., **408**, 720
***arrow* gene.** *arrow* encodes an LDL-receptor-related protein essential for Wingless signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Wehrli, M., Dougan, S. T., Caldwell, K., O'Keefe, L., Schwartz, S., Vaizel-Ohayon, D., Schejter, E., Tomlinson, A., DiNardo, S., **407**, 527
arsenate resistance. Evolution: Symbiotic solution to arsenic contamination, *Brief communication*, Sharples, J. M., Meharg, A. A., Chambers, S. M., Cairne, J. W. G., **404**, 951
arsenic, pollutant. Arsenic poisoning in the Ganges delta; reply, *Correction*, McArthur, J. M., **404**, 36
Arsenic poisoning in the Ganges delta, *Correction*, Chowdhury, T. R., Basu, G. K., Mandal, B. K., Biswas, B. K., Samanta, G., Chowdhury, U. K., Chanda, C. R., Lodh, D., Roy, S. L., Saha, K. C., Roy, S., Kabir, S., Quamruzzaman, Q., Chakraborti, D., **404**, 36
art and science. Photo-grass photographs, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M., **403**, 364
Constable's paradoxical rainbow, *Science in culture*, Thornes, J. E., **403**, 482
John Ruskin (1819–1900), man of art and science, *Science in culture*, Palmer, D., **403**, 830
Inner Vision: An Exploration of Art and the Brain, *Zeki, S, Book review by* Nash, J., **404**, 123
Art imitating high-energy physics, *News*, Abbott, A., **404**, 219
St Christopher and the vortex, *Science in culture*, Mizota, T., Zdravkovich, M., Graw, K.-U., Leder, A., **404**, 226
Eyes, ears and science, *Opinion*, **404**, 317
French fusions, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M., **404**, 334
The Human Body: Image and Emotion, Comar, J. P, *Book review by* Jordanova, L., **404**, 436
Lancing lasers, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M., **404**, 546
Color: A Multidisciplinary Approach, Zollinger, H., *Book review by* Ball, P., **404**, 703
Animals in Nature, Smirin, V., Smirin, Y., Harper, G. P (*translator*), *Book review by* Mina, M., **404**, 706
Type and archetype, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M., **405**, 278
Defining Features: Scientific and Medical Portraits 1660–2000, Jordanova, L., *Book review by* Jardine, L., **405**, 397
Science in culture: A celebration of civilization, *Exhibition review*, Abbott, A., **405**, 620
Collisions and encounters, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M., **405**, 886
Science in culture: Prints and imprints, *Exhibition review*, Kemp, M., **405**, 998
The search continues for Kármán's St Christopher, *Correspondence*, Gibbs, R., **406**, 122
Epiphanies of scale, *Science in culture*, Watzman, H., **406**, 460
The Accelerating Universe: Infinite Expansion, the Cosmological Constant, and the Beauty of the Cosmos, Livio, M., *Book review by* Bertola, F., **406**, 829
Angles on angels, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M., **406**, 830
Mannerists' monsters, *Science in culture*, Ball, P., **407**, 20
Art advances science, *Science in culture*, Root-Bernstein, R. S., **407**, 134
Realities in wax, *Science in culture*, Abbott, A., **407**, 566
Science for art's sake, *News feature*, Nadis, S., **407**, 668
Nature's microscopic art forms, *Science in culture*, Ball, P., **407**, 676
Science in culture: The body spectacular, *Exhibition review*, Porter, R., **408**, 140
Armed with anatomy, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M., **408**, 406
artemisinin, resistance to. Pgh1 modulates sensitivity and resistance to multiple antimalarials in *Plasmodium falciparum*, *Letter to Nature*, Reed, M. B., Saliba, K. J., Caruana, S. R., Kirk, K., Cowman, A. F., **403**, 906
arteriosclerosis. Interferon-γ elicits arteriosclerosis in the absence of leukocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Tellides, G., Tereb, D. A., Kirkiles-Smith, N. C., Kim, R. W., Wilson, J. H., Schechner, J. S., Lorber, M. I., Pober, J. S., **403**, 207
'artificial atoms'. Hidden symmetries in the energy levels of excitonic 'artifical atoms', *Letter to Nature*, Bayer, M., Stern, O., Hawrylak, P., Fafard, S., Forchel, A., **405**, 923
Optical emission from a charge-tunable quantum ring, *Letter to Nature*, Warburton, R. J., Schaflein, C., Haft, D., Bickel, F., Lorke, A., Karrai, K., Garcia, J. M., Schoenfeld, W., Petroff, P. M., **405**, 926
Quantum correlation among photons from a single quantum dot at room temperature, *Letter to Nature*, Michler, P., Imamoğlu, A., Mason, M. D., Carson, P. J., Strouse, G. F., Buratto, S. K., **406**, 968
n-type colloidal semiconductor nanocrystals, *Letter to Nature*, Shim, M., Guyot-Sionnest, P., **407**, 981
artificial intelligence. Inspiration for optimization from social insect behaviour, *Progress*, Bonabeau, E., Dorigo, M., Theraulaz, G., **406**, 39
Paradigms Regained: A Further Exploration of the Mysteries of Modern Science, Casti, J. L, *Book review by* Baumann, M., **406**, 564
artificial life. Artificial life: From robot dreams to reality, *News and views*, Brooks, R., **406**, 945
Automatic design and manufacture of robotic lifeforms, *Letter to Nature*, Lipson, H., Pollack, J. B., **406**, 974
artificial olfaction. Artificial noses: Picture the smell, *News and views*, Lundström, I., **406**, 682
A colorimetric sensor array for odour visualization, *Letter to Nature*, Rakow, N. A., Suslick, K. S., **406**, 710
artiodactyls. Evolution: In serch of the whales' sisters, *News and views*, Luo, Z., **404**, 235
Bones, molecules...or both?, *News feature*, Gura, T., **406**, 230
aspartyl proteases. Alzheimer's disease: Closing in on γ-secretase, *News and views*, De Strooper, B., **405**, 627
Photoactivated γ-secretase inhibitors directed to the active site covalently label presenilin 1, *Letter to Nature*, Li, Y.-M., Xu, M., Lai, M.-T., Huang, Q., Castro, J. L., DiMuzio-Mower, J., Harrison, T., Lellis, C., Nadin, A., Neduvelil, J. G., Register, R. B., Sardana, M. K., Shearman, M. S., Smith, A. L., Shi, X.-P., Yin, K.-C., Shafer, J. A., Gardell, S. J., **405**, 689
asphaltenes. Determining the temperature of petroleum formation from the kinetic properties of petroleum asphaltenes, *Letter to Nature*, di Primio, R., Horsfield, B., Guzman-Vega, M. A., **406**, 173
asteroids. Astronomy: Eyes wide shut, *News and views*, Jewitt, D., **403**, 145
A reduced estimate of the number of kilometre-sized near-Earth asteroids, *Letter to Nature*, Rabinowitz, D., Helin, E., Lawrence, K., Pravdo, S., **403**, 165
NEAR spacecraft and Eros to have Valentine's Day tryst, *News in brief*, **403**, 589
Eros begins to yield up its secrets, *News*, Reichhardt, T., **403**, 815
Small bodies of the Solar System, *News and views feature*, Yeomans, D., **404**, 829
Astronomers reveal the secrets of the name game, *News*, Nadis, S., **406**, 819
UK advised to step up asteroid hunt, *News*, Loder, N., **407**, 275
Meteorites: The long trip to Earth, *News and views*, Chapman, C. R., **407**, 573
Efficient delivery of meteorites to the Earth from a wide range of asteroid parent bodies, *Letter to Nature*, Vokrouhlicky, D., Farinella, P., **407**, 606
Identifying cosmic muck, *News and views*, McSween, H. Y., Jr., **407**, 843
Star billing: Astronomy and space science, *Children's books review by* Grady, M. M., **408**, 320
asthma. A role for the C3a anaphylatoxin receptor in the effector phase of asthma, *Letter to Nature*, Humbles, A. A., Lu, B., Nilsson, C. A., Lilly, C., Israel, E., Fujiwara, Y., Gerard, N. P., Gerard, C., **406**, 998
Bidirectional control of airway responsiveness by endogenous cannabinoids, *Letter to Nature*, Calignano, A., Kátona, I., Désarnaud, F., Giuffrida, A., La Rana, G., Mackie, K., Freund, T. F., Piomelli, D., **408**, 96
Japan makes polluters pay after landmark court ruling, *News*, Cyranoski, D., **408**, 631
astration. Astronomy: The cosmic origin of deuterium, *News and views*, Matteucci, F., **405**, 1009
Deuterium in the Galactic Centre as a result of recent infall of low-metallicity gas, *Letter to Nature*, Lubowich, D. A., Pasachoff, J. M., Balonek, T. J., Millar, T. J., Tremonti, C., Roberts, H., Galloway, R. P., **405**, 1025
Astro-E satellite. ...but Astro-E is yet another Japanese failure, *News*, Triendl, R., **403**, 693
astrobiology *See* exobiology
astrology. Cardano's Cosmos: The Worlds and Works of a Renaissance Astrologer, Grafton, A., *Book review by* Gingerich, O., **404**, 928
astrometry. Astrometry mission wins German approval, *News*, Abbott, A., **407**, 665
Europe confirms planned mission to Mercury, *News in brief*, **407**, 826
astronomy. The Rose Center for Earth and Space Science, *Exhibition review*, Solomon, P. M., **403**, 828
Astronomy: Two for the price of one, *News and views*, Tomlin, S., **404**, 561
German astronomers sing for their satellite, *News in brief*, **404**, 803
The Runaway Universe: The Race to Find the Future of the Cosmos, Goldsmith, D., *Book review by* Press, W. H., **405**, 395
Star formation: Three's a crowd, *News and views*, Boss, A. P., **405**, 405, 752
Hawaii reaches for the stars with astronomy master plan, *News*, Dalton, R., Abbott, A., **405**, 872
Astronomy: The cosmic origin of deuterium, *News and views*, Matteucci, F., **405**, 1009
Deuterium in the Galactic Centre as a result of recent infall of low-metallicity gas, *Letter to Nature*, Lubowich, D. A., Pasachoff, J. M., Balonek, T. J., Millar, T. J., Tremonti, C., Roberts, H., Galloway, R. P., **405**, 1025
Astronomers silenced in star-name wars, *News*, Triplett, W., **406**, 448
Astronomy: Lights go on all over Europe, *News and views*, **406**, 837
Joys of darkness, *Opinion*, **407**, 1
Optical astronomy: The resolution revolution, *News and views*, Nordgren, T., **407**, 462
Direct detection of pulsations of the Cepheid star ζ Gem and an independent calibration of the period–luminosity relation, *Letter to Nature*, Lane, B. F., Kuchner, M. J., Boden, A. F., Creech-Eakman, M., Kulkarni, S. R., **407**, 485
A hundred million points of light, *News feature*, Schilling, G., **407**, 557
Astronomy: The red ragged edge, *News and views*, Marsden, B. G., **407**, 952
Extremely red Kuiper-belt objects in near-circular orbits beyond 40 AU, *Letter to Nature*, Tegler, S. C., Romanishin, W., **407**, 979
Total eclipse unlikely, *Opinion*, **408**, 1
Does size matter?, *News feature*, Hellemans, A., **408**, 12
Astronomy: Cosmic discord, *News and views*, Hogan, C. J., **408**, 47
Astronomy: The legacy of a lonely life, *News and views*, Sage, L., **408**, 303
Star billing: Astronomy and space science, *Children's books review by* Grady, M. M., **408**, 320
Evidence against a redshift $z > 6$ for the galaxy STIS123627+621755, *Letter to Nature*, Stern, D., Eisenhardt, P., Spinrad, H., Dawson, S., van Breugel, W., Dey, A., de Vries, W., Stanford, S. A., **408**, 560

Unusual spectral energy distribution of a galaxy previously thought to be at redshift $z = 6.68$, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, H-W, Lanzetta, K M, Pascarelle, S, Yahata, N, **408**, 562

Large celestial object stuns astronomers, *News in brief*, **408**, 633

An optical counterpart to the anomalous X-ray pulsar 4UO142+61, *Letter to Nature*, Hulleman, F, van Kerkwijk, M H, Kulkarni, S R, **408**, 689

Astronomy: The Big Bang is bang on, *News and views*, Bahcall, J, **408**, 916

The cosmic microwave background radiation temperature at a redshift of 2.34, *Article*, Srianand, R, Petitjean, P, Ledoux, C., **408**, 931

See also asteroids; comets; gamma-ray astronomy; infrared astronomy; telescopes; ultraviolet astronomy; X-ray astronomy

astronomy, history of. Tycho and the ton of gold, *Millennium essay*, Gingerich, O, **403**, 251

Globes at Greenwich: A Catalogue of the Globes and Armillary Spheres at the National Maritime Museum, Decker, E. *Book review by* Heilbron, J L, **404**, 16

On Tycho's Island: Tycho Brahe and His Assistants, 1570–1601, Christianson, J R, *Book review by* Howell, K J, **405**, 883

June 8, 2004: Venus in Transit, Maor, E, *Book review by* Fernie, D, **406**, 562

Sky was not the limit for music-loving Herschel, *Correspondence*, Heyworth, M F, **407**, 286

Henry Norris Russell: Dean of American Astronomers, DeVorkin, D H, *Book review by* Hoffleit, D, **408**, 645

astronomy, nomenclature. Astronomers silenced in star-name wars, *News*, Triplett, W, **406**, 448

Astronomers reveal the secrets of the name game, *News*, Nadis, S, **406**, 819

astronomy, prehistoric. Plotting the pyramids, *News and views*, Gingerich, O, **408**, 297

Ancient Egyptian chronology and the astronomical orientation of pyramids, *Article*, Spence, K, **408**, 320

astrophysics. Supernova explosions in the Universe, *Review article*, Burrows, A, **403**, 727

Origin of the Moon's orbital inclination from resonant disk interactions, *Letter to Nature*, Ward, W R, Canup, R M, **403**, 741

Magnetic field surrounding the starburst nucleus of the galaxy M82 from polarized dust emission, *Letter to Nature*, Greaves, J S, Holland, W S, Jenness, T, Hawarden, T G, **404**, 732

***asymmetric leaves1* gene.** *Asymmetric leaves1* mediates leaf patterning and stem cell function in *Arabidopsis*, *Letter to Nature*, Byrne, M E, Barley, R, Curtis, M, Arroyo, J M, Dunham, M, Hudson, A, Martienssen, R A, **408**, 967

asymmetry. Lucifer's Legacy: The Meaning of Asymmetry, Close, F, *Book review by* Anderson, P W, **405**, 736

Atacama Large Millimeter Array. The sky's the limit as radio telescope array is approved, *News*, Nadis, S, **406**, 665

ataxia-telangiectasia. ATM phosphorylates p95/nbs1 in an S-phase checkpoint pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Lim, D-S, Kim, S-T, Xu, B, Maser, R S, Lin, J, Petrini, J H J, Kastan, M B, **404**, 613

Cancer: New link in a web of human genes, *News and views*, Wang, J Y J, **405**, 404

Functional link between ataxia-telangiectasia and Nijmegen breakage syndrome gene products, *Letter to Nature*, Zhao, S, Weng, Y-C, Yuan, S-S F, Lin, Y-T, Hsu, H-C, Lin, S-C J, Gerbino, E, Song, M-h, Zdzienicka, M Z, Gatti, R A, Shay, J W, Ziv, Y, Shiloh, Y, Lee, E Y-H P, **405**, 473

ataxin-1. Identification of genes that modify ataxin-1 induced neurodegeneration, *Letter to Nature*, Fernandez-Funez, P, Nino-Rosales, M L, de Gouyon, B, She, W-C, Luchak, J M, Martinez, P, Turiegano, E, Benito, J, Capovilla, M, Skinner, P J, McCall, A, Canal, I, Orr, H T, Zoghbi, H Y, Botas, J, **408**, 101

ATF-2 protein. ATF-2 has intrinsic histone acetyltransferase activity which is modulated by phosphorylation, *Letter to Nature*, Kawasaki, H, Schiltz, L, Chiu, R, Itakura, K, Taira, K, Nakatani, Y, Yokoyama, K K, **405**, 195

atheroma. Garlic study vindicated by official investigation, *Correspondence*, Koscielny, J, Schmitt, R, Radtke, H, Latza, R, Kiesewetter, H, **404**, 542

atherosclerosis. Roles of PPARs in health and disease, *Progress*, Kersten, S, Desvergne, B, Wahli, W, **405**, 421

A cholesteryl ester transfer protein inhibitor attenuates atherosclerosis in rabbits, *Letter to Nature*, Okamoto, H, Yonemori, F, Wakitani, K, Minowa, T, Maeda, K, Shinkai, H, **406**, 203

Insight: Atherosclerosis, *Review article*, Lusis, A J, **407**, 233

athletics. *See under* sports

Atlantic Ocean. Evidence for enhanced mixing over rough topography in the abyssal ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Ledwell, J R, Montgomery, E T, Polzin, K L, St Laurent, L C, Schmitt, R W, Toole, J M, **403**, 179

Past temperature and $\delta^{18}O$ of surface ocean waters inferred from foraminiferal Mg/Ca ratios, *Letter to Nature*, Elderfield, H, Ganssen, G, **405**, 442

Reduced North Atlantic Deep Water flux to the glacial Southern Ocean inferred from neodymium isotope ratios, *Letter to Nature*, Rutberg, R L, Hemming, S R, Goldstein, S L, **405**, 935

Oceanography: Drifters reveal deep circulation, *News and views*, Rhein, M, **407**, 30

Mid-depth recirculation observed in the interior Labrador and Irminger seas by direct velocity measurements, *Letter to Nature*, Lavender, K L, Davis, R E, Owens, W B, **407**, 66

Bacterial photosynthesis in surface waters of the open ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Kolber, Z S, Van Dover, C L, Niederman, R A, Falkowski, P G, **407**, 177

Early onset and tropical forcing of 100,000-year Pleistocene glacial cycles, *Letter to Nature*, Rutherford, S, D'Hondt, S, **408**, 72

Microseismological evidence for a changing wave climate in the northeast Atlantic Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Grevemeyer, I, Herber, R, Essen, H-H, **408**, 349

Evidence from episodic seamount volcanism for pulsing of the Iceland plume in the past 70 Myr, *Letter to Nature*, O'Connor, J M, Stoffers, P, Wijbrans, J R, Shannon, P M, Morrissey, T, **408**, 954

ATM protein. ATM phosphorylates p95/nbs1 in an S-phase checkpoint pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Lim, D-S, Kim, S-T, Xu, B, Maser, R S, Lin, J, Petrini, J H J, Kastan, M B, **404**, 613

Cancer: New link in a web of human genes, *News and views*, Wang, J Y J, **405**, 404

Functional link between ataxia-telangiectasia and Nijmegen breakage syndrome gene products, *Letter to Nature*, Zhao, S, Weng, Y-C, Yuan, S-S F, Lin, Y-T, Hsu, H-C, Lin, S-C J, Gerbino, E, Song, M-h, Zdzienicka, M Z, Gatti, R A, Shay, J W, Ziv, Y, Shiloh, Y, Lee, E Y-H P, **405**, 473

ATM phosphorylation of Nijmegen breakage syndrome protein is required in a DNA damage response, *Letter to Nature*, Wu, X, Ranganathan, V, Weisman, D A, Heine, W F, Ciccone, D N, O'Neill, T B, Crick, K E, Pierce, K A, Lane, W S, Rathbun, G, Livingston, D M, Weaver, D T, **405**, 477

Functional link of BRCA1 and ataxia telangiectasia gene product in DNA damage response, *Letter to Nature*, Li, S, Ting, N S Y, Zheng, L, Chen, P-L, Ziv, Y, Shiloh, Y, Lee, E Y-H P, Lee, W-H, **406**, 210

Insight: Defying death after DNA damage, *Review article*, Rich, T, Allen, R L, Wyllie, A H, **407**, 777

atmospheres, planetary. Astronomy: Dynamics of Jupiter's atmosphere, *News and views*, Seiff, A, **403**, 603

Observation of moist convection in Jupiter's atmosphere, *Letter to Nature*, Gierasch, P J, Ingersoll, A P, Banfield, D, Ewald, S P, Helfenstein, P, Simon-Miller, A, Vasavada, A, Breneman, H H, Senske, D A, Galileo Imaging Team, **403**, 628

Moist convection as an energy source for the large-scale motions in Jupiter's atmosphere, *Letter to Nature*, Ingersoll, A P, Gierasch, P J, Banfield, D, Vasavada, A R, Galileo Imaging Team, **403**, 630

atmospheric science. Germany celebrates a dusty new millennium, *News in brief*, **403**, 127

Atmospheric chemistry: Better budgets for methyl halides?, *News and views*, Butler, J H, **403**, 260

Natural methyl bromide and methyl chloride emissions from coastal salt marshes, *Letter to Nature*, Rhew, R C, Miller, B R, Weiss, R F, **403**, 292

A strong source of methyl chloride to the atmosphere from tropical coastal land, *Letter to Nature*, Yokouchi, Y, Noijiri, Y, Barrie, L A, Toom-Sauntry, D, Machida, T, Inuzuka, Y, Akimoto, H, Li, H-J, Fujinuma, Y, Aoki, S, **403**, 295

Halocarbons produced by natural oxidation processes during degradation of organic matter, *Letter to Nature*, Keppler, F, Eiden, R, Niedan, V, Pracht, J, Schöler, H F, **403**, 298

Precise climate monitoring using complementary satellite data sets, *Letter to Nature*, Wentz, F J, Schabel, M, **403**, 414

Variations of Younger Dryas atmospheric radiocarbon explicable without ocean circulation changes, *Letter to Nature*, Goslar, T, Arnold, M, Tisnerat-Laborde, N, Czernik, J, Wiączkowski, K, **403**, 877

Stable sulphate clusters as a source of new atmospheric particles, *Letter to Nature*, Kulmala, M, Pirjola, L, Mäkelä, J M, **404**, 66

Global warming could be bad news for Arctic ozone layer, *News*, Aldhous, P, **404**, 531

Statistical Analysis in Climate Research, von Storch, H, Zwiers, F W, *Book review by* Livezey, R E, **404**, 544

Large differences in tropical aerosol forcing at the top of the atmosphere and Earth's surface, *Letter to Nature*, Satheesh, S K, Ramanathan, V, **405**, 60

Constraining the atmospheric N_2O budget from intramolecular site preference in N_2O isotopomers, *Letter to Nature*, Yoshida, N, Toyoda, S, **405**, 330

Deep convective clouds with sustained supercooled liquid water down to −37.5°C, *Letter to Nature*, Rosenfeld, D, Woodley, W L, **405**, 440

A larger pool of ozone-forming carbon compounds in urban atmospheres, *Letter to Nature*, Lewis, A C, Carslaw, N, Marriott, P J, Kinghorn, R M, Morrison, P, Lee, A L, Bartle, K D, Pilling, M J, **405**, 778

Atmospheric chemistry: Rock signature from the sky, *News and views*, Clayton, R N, **406**, 136

Atmospheric physics: Polar lights in the Caribbean, *News and views*, Tomlin, S, **406**, 141

Anomalous ^{17}O compositions in massive sulphate deposits on the Earth, *Letter to Nature*, Bao, H, Thiemens, M H, Farquhar, J, Campbell, D A, Lee, C C-W, Heine, K, Loope, D B, **406**, 176

Atmospheric physics: Enlightening water vapour, *News and views*, Soden, B J, **406**, 247

Evidence for a link between global lightning activity and upper tropospheric water vapour, *Letter to Nature*, Price, C, **406**, 290

Water activity as the determinant for homogeneous ice nucleation in aqueous solutions, *Letter to Nature*, Koop, T, Luo, B, Tsias, A, Peter, T, **406**, 611

Atmospheric physics: Sky-high Asian imports, *News and views*, Langenberg, H, **407**, 140

Space physics: An auroral signature decoded, *News and views*, Newell, P T, **408**, 42

Successes in fight to save ozone layer could close holes by 2050, *News*, Schrope, M, **408**, 627

Meteorology: Oscillating opinion, *News and views*, Langenberg, H, **408**, 924

atmospheric tomography. Optics adapt to the whole sky, *News and views*, Ellerbroek, B, Rigaut, F, **403**, 25

Adaptive-optics corrections available for the whole sky, *Letter to Nature*, Ragazzoni, R, Marchetti, E, Valente, G, **403**, 54

atom clusters. Alloys: Atomic structure of the quasicrystal $Al_{71}Ni_{14}Co_{15}$, *Brief communication*, Yan, Y, Pennycook, S J, **403**, 266

Alloys: Atomic structure of the quasicrystal $Al_{71}Ni_{14}Co_{15}$: reply, *Brief communication*, Steinhardt, P J, Jeong, H-C, Saitoh, K, Tanaka, M, Abe, E, Tsai, A P, **403**, 267

Evidence for iron, copper and zinc complexation as multinuclear sulphide clusters in oxic rivers, *Letter to Nature*, Rozan, T F, Lassman, M E, Kidge, D P, Luther, G W, III, **406**, 879

Nanotechnology: Pinning on impact, *News and views*, Helmer, M, **408**, 531

atomic force microscopy. Reversible electromechanical characteristics of carbon nanotubes under local-probe manipulation, *Letter to Nature*, Tombler, T W, Zhou, C, Alexseyev, L, Kong, J, Dai, H, Liu, L, Jayanthi, C S, Tang, M, Wu, S-Y, **405**, 769

ATP synthases. Structural biology: Proton powered turbine of a plant motor, *Brief communication*, Seelert, H, Poetsch, A, Dencher, N A, Engel, A, Stahlberg, H, Müller, D J, **405**, 418

ATPases. Three distinct and sequential steps in the release of sodium ions by the Na^+/K^+-ATPase, *Letter to Nature*, Holmgren, M, Wagg, J, Bezanilla, F, Rakowski, R F, De Weer, P, Gadsby, D C, **403**, 898

Structural biology: Pumping ions, *News and views*, MacLennan, D H, Green, N M, **405**, 633

Crystal structure of the calcium pump of sarcoplasmic reticulum at 2.6 Å resolution, *Article*, Toyoshima, C, Nakasako, M, Nomura, H, Ogawa, H, **405**, 647

A chromatin remodelling complex involved in transcription and DNA processing, *Letter to Nature*, Shen, X, Mizuguchi, G, Hamiche, A, Wu, C, **406**, 541

ATP-dependent proteases: Docking of components in a bacterial complex, *Brief communication*, Ishikawa, T, Maurizi, M R, Belnap, D, Steven, A C, **408**, 667

ATP-dependent proteases: Docking of components in a bacterial complex; reply, *Brief communication*, Bochtler, M, Hartmann, C, Song, H K, Ramachandran, R, Huber, R, **408**, 668

atrial natriuretic peptide (ANP), receptor. Structure of the dimerized hormone-binding domain of a guanylyl-cyclase-coupled receptor, *Letter to Nature*, van den Akker, F, Zhang, X, Miyagi, M, Huo, X, Misono, K S, Yee, V C, **406**, 101

attention. Neurobiology: A chorus line, *News and views*, Salinas, E, Romo, R, **404**, 131

Attention modulates synchronized neural firing in primate somatosensory cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Steinmetz, P N, Roy, A, Fitzgerald, P J, Hsiao, S S, Johnson, K O, Niebur, E, **404**, 187

Attention is fast but volition is slow, *Brief communication*, Wolfe, J M, Alvarez, G A, Horowitz, T S, **406**, 691

Computational neuroscience: Intimate attention, *News and views*, Braun, J, **408**, 154

Tracking an object through feature space, *Letter to Nature*, Blaser, E, Pylyshyn, Z W, Holcombe, A O, **408**, 196

attosecond science. Laser physics: Attosecond pulses at last, *News and views*, Corkum, P, **403**, 845

auditory cortex. Voice-selective areas in human auditory cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Belin, P, Zatorre, R J, Lafaille, P, Ahad, P, Pike, B, **403**, 309

Cognitive neuroscience: Imaging in the fourth dimension, *News and views*, Elbert, T, Keil, A, **404**, 29

Temporal patterns of human cortical activity reflect tone sequence structure, *Letter to Nature*, Patel, A D, Balaban, E, **404**, 80

auditory cortex, development. Cognitive neuroscience: Seeing in the sound zone, *News and views*, Merzenich, M, **404**, 820

Induction of visual orientation modules in auditory cortex, *Article*, Sharma, J, Angelucci, A, Sur, M, **404**, 841

Visual behaviour mediated by retinal projections directed to the auditory pathway, *Letter to Nature*, von Melchner, L, Pallas, S L, Sur, M, **404**, 871

auditory perception. Voice-selective areas in human auditory cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Belin, P, Zatorre, R J, Lafaille, P, Ahad, P, Pike, B, **403**, 309

Cognitive neuroscience: Imaging in the fourth dimension, *News and views*, Elbert, T, Keil, A, **404**, 29

Temporal patterns of human cortical activity reflect tone sequence structure, *Letter to Nature*, Patel, A D, Balaban, E, **404**, 80

Pattern recognition: Tunes and templates, *Brief communication*, Wong, W, Barlow, H, **404**, 952

Auditory perception: How cicadas interpret acoustic signals, *Brief communication*, Fonseca, P J, Münch, D, Hennig, R M, **405**, 297

auditory system. Hearing: Tuning in with motor proteins, *News and views*, Holley, M, **405**, 130

Prestin is the motor protein of cochlear outer hair cells, *Article*, Zheng, J, Shen, W, He, D Z Z, Long, K B, Madison, L D, Dallos, P, **405**, 149

auditory system, birds. Interruption of a basal ganglia–forebrain circuit prevents plasticity of learned vocalizations, *Letter to Nature*, Brainard, M S, Doupe, A J, **404**, 762

auditory system, butterflies. Ultrasonic hearing in nocturnal butterflies, *Brief communication*, Yack, J E, Fullard, J H, **403**, 265

auditory system, development. GATA3 haplo-insufficiency causes human HDR syndrome, *Letter to Nature*, Van Esch, H, Groenen, P, Nesbit, M A, Schuffenhauer, S, Lichtner, P, Vanderlinden, G, Harding, B, Beetz, R, Bilous, R W, Holdaway, I, Shaw, N J, Fryns, J-P, Van de Ven, W, Thakker, R V, Devriendt, K, **406**, 419

Aurora protein kinases. Phosphorylation of CPE binding factor by

Egl2 regulates translation of c-mos mRNA, *Letter to Nature*, Mendez, R, Hake, L E, Andresson, T, Littlepage, L E, Ruderman, J V, Richter, J D, **404**, 302

aurorae. Atmospheric physics: Polar lights in the Caribbean, *News and views*, Tomlin, S, **406**, 141
Space physics: An auroral signature decoded, *News and views*, Newell, P T, **408**, 42

Australia, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation. Australia appoints outsider to lead research agency, *News in brief*, **408**, 282

Australia, fossils. Palaeontology: Fossil fish up for election, *News and views*, Chang, M, **403**, 152
The most primitive osteichthyan braincase?, *Letter to Nature*, Basden, A M, Young, G C, Coates, M I, Ritchie, A, **403**, 185
The Pleistocene serpent *Wonambi* and the early evolution of snakes, *Letter to Nature*, Scanlon, J D, Lee, M S Y, **403**, 416
Australian jailed for removal of fossilized footprints, *News*, Pockley, P, **404**, 4
Filamentous microfossils in a 2,325-million-year-old volcanogenic massive sulphide deposit, *Letter to Nature*, Rasmussen, B, **405**, 676

Australia, genome research. Australia buys access to genome from Celera, *News in brief*, **406**, 9
Australian biologists focus on crop maturity genes, *News in brief*, **407**, 826
Australians hunt for Tonga's disease genes, *News in brief*, **408**, 508

Australia, history. We have moral authority to apologize for the past, *Correspondence*, Grace, D, Carmody, J, **405**, 508

Australia, marine research. Australia improves its AIMS, *News*, Pockley, P, **405**, 110
Survey nets volcanic prize, *News*, Pockley, P, **405**, 499

Australia, museums. A window on the future, *Science in culture*, Elgar, M A, **408**, 292

Australia, nuclear waste disposal. Clean-up strategy at Australian nuclear site called into question, *News*, Pockley, P, **404**, 797

Australia, research funding. Australian university chiefs attack plans for research funding, *News*, Pockley, P, **403**, 234
Australian industry 'starving' R&D, *News*, Pockley, P, **403**, 816
Australia improves its AIMS, *News*, Pockley, P, **405**, 110
Tax blow leaves Australian science reeling, *News*, Pockley, P, **405**, 387

Australia, research institutions. Australia improves its AIMS, *News*, Pockley, P, **405**, 110

Australia, science in. What if...?, *Millennium essay*, Carmody, J, **406**, 349

Australia, taxation. Tax blow leaves Australian science reeling, *News*, Pockley, P, **405**, 387

Australia, transplant surgery. Hand transplant in danger of rejection, *News in brief*, **405**, 9

Australia, universities. Australian university chiefs attack plans for research funding, *News*, Pockley, P, **403**, 234

Australian Prime Minister's Prize for Science. Australian biologists focus on crop maturity genes, *News in brief*, **407**, 826

Australian Research Council. Australian university chiefs attack plans for research funding, *News*, Pockley, P, **403**, 234

Australian of the Year award. Nossal named Australian of the Year, *News*, Pockley, P, **403**, 472

***Australopithecus* spp.** From forelimbs to two legs, *News and views*, Collard, M, Aiello, L C, **404**, 339
Evidence that humans evolved from a knuckle-walking ancestor, *Letter to Nature*, Richmond, B G, Strait, D S, **404**, 382

Austria, animal welfare. Austria taken to court for inadequate laws on animal welfare, *News*, Nuthall, K, **403**, 582
Austria takes lab animal welfare seriously, *Correspondence*, Fruhauf, W, **405**, 13

Austria, research funding. Austrian body pleads for formal contacts despite EU freeze, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, Weydt, P, **403**, 691
Cuts may force cancellation of Austrian research grants, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **404**, 429

Austria, seventh European Particle Accelerator Conference. Austrian physics meeting passes without boycott, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **406**, 7

Austrian–European Union relations. Austrian body pleads for formal contacts despite EU freeze, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, Weydt, P, **403**, 691

Austronesian languages. Taiwan's gift to the world, *News and views*, Diamond, J M, **403**, 709
Linguistics: Talking trees tell tales, *News and views*, Cann, R L, **403**, 1008
Language trees support the express-train sequence of Austronesian expansion, *Letter to Nature*, Gray, R D, Jordan, F M, **405**, 1052

autobiographies. A Passion for DNA: Genes, Genomes and Society, Watson, J D, *Book review by* Gratzer, W, Brenner, S, **405**, 511
In Code: A Mathematical Journey, *Book review*, Flannery, S, Flannery, D, *Book review by* Casti, J L, **406**, 20
Africa in My Blood: An Autobiography in Letters, Goodall, J, *Book review by* Jolly, A, **406**, 345
Decoding Darkness: The Search for the Genetic Causes of Alzheimer's Disease, Tanzi, R E, Parson, A B, *Book review by* Yankner, B A, **408**, 31

autoimmune diseases. TACI and BCMA are receptors for a TNF homologue implicated in B-cell autoimmune disease, *Letter to Nature*, Gross, J A, Johnston, J, Mudri, S, Enselman, R, Dillon, S R, Madden, K, Xu, W, Parrish-Novak, J, Foster, D, Lofton-Day, C, Moore, M, Littau, A, Grossman, A, Haugen, H, Foley, K, Blumberg, H, Harrison, K, Kindsvogel, W, Clegg, C H, **404**, 995
Progression of autoimmune diabetes driven by avidity maturation of a T-cell population, *Letter to Nature*, Amrani, A, Verdaguer, J, Serra, P, Tafuro, S, Tan, R, Santamaria, P, **406**, 739
Signalling through CD30 protects against autoimmune diabetes mediated by CD8 T cells, *Correction*, Kurts, C, Carbone, F R, Krummel, M F, Koch, K M, Miller, J F A P, Heath, W R, **407**, 413
Insight: CD95's deadly mission in the immune system, *Review article*, Krammer, P H, **407**, 789
Diabetes: Gene therapy for rats and mice, *News and views*, Olefsky, J M, **408**, 420
Remission in models of type 1 diabetes by gene therapy using a single-chain insulin analogue, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, H C, Kim, S-J, Kim, K-S, Shin, H-C, Yoon, J-W, **408**, 483

autoimmunity. Negative regulation of lymphocyte activation and autoimmunity by the molecular adaptor Cbl-b, *Letter to Nature*, Bachmaier, K, Krawczyk, C, Kozieradzki, I, Kong, Y-Y, Sasaki, T, Oliveira-dos-Santos, A, Mariathasan, S, Bouchard, D, Wakeham, A, Itie, A, Le, J, Ohashi, P S, Sarosi, I, Nishina, H, Lipkowitz, S, Penninger, J M, **403**, 211
Cbl-b regulates the CD28 dependence of T-cell activation, *Letter to Nature*, Chiang, Y J, Kole, H K, Brown, K, Naramura, M, Fukuhara, S, Hu, R-J, Jang, I K, Gutkind, J S, Shevach, E, Gu, H, **403**, 216
Autoimmunity: Decoy receptors thwart B cells, *News and views*, Ware, C F, **404**, 949

automobile industry. Climate coalition rocked as another car-maker quits, *News in brief*, **403**, 126
Brush with Death: A Social History of Lead Poisoning, Warren, C, *Book review by* Dormandy, T, **408**, 30
The Electric Vehicle and the Burden of History, Kirsch, D A, *Book review by* Ovshinsky, S, **408**, 289

autophagy. A ubiquitin-like system mediates protein lipidation, *Letter to Nature*, Ichimura, Y, Kirisako, T, Takao, T, Satomi, Y, Shimonishi, Y, Ishihara, N, Mizushima, N, Tanida, I, Kominami, E, Ohsumi, M, Noda, T, Ohsumi, Y, **408**, 488

aversive conditioning. Neurophysiology: Good memories of bad events in infancy, *Brief communication*, Sullivan, R M, Landers, M, Yeaman, B, Wilson, D A, **407**, 38

Axial Seamount. Earth science: Volcanic action at Axial Seamount, *News and views*, Davis, E, **403**, 379

axokine. Whatever happened to leptin?, *News feature*, Chicurel, M, **404**, 538

Ayurvedic medicine. Indian genome research plans grow, *News in brief*, **406**, 116

Azadirachta indica *See* neem

AZT *See* zidovudine

B cells. Negative regulation of lymphocyte activation and autoimmunity by the molecular adaptor Cbl-b, *Letter to Nature*, Bachmaier, K, Krawczyk, C, Kozieradzki, I, Kong, Y-Y, Sasaki, T, Oliveira-dos-Santos, A, Mariathasan, S, Bouchard, D, Wakeham, A, Itie, A, Le, J, Ohashi, P S, Sarosi, I, Nishina, H, Lipkowitz, S, Penninger, J M, **403**, 211
How self-tolerance and the immunosuppressive drug FK506 prevent B-cell mitogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Glynne, R, Akkarju, S, Healy, J I, Rayner, J, Goodnow, C C, Mack, D H, **403**, 672
A receptor for phosphatidylserine-specific clearance of apoptotic cells, *Letter to Nature*, Fadok, V A, Bratton, D L, Rose, D M, Pearson, A, Ezekewitz, R A B, Henson, P M, **405**, 85
How self-tolerance and the immunosuppressive drug FK506 prevent B-cell mitogenesis, *Erratum*, Glynne, R, Akkaraju, S, Healy, J I, Rayner, J, Goodnow, C C, Mack, D H, **407**, 413
Immunology: Memory needs no reminders, *News and views*, Martin, S, Goodnow, C, **407**, 576
Memory B-cell persistence is independent of persisting immunizing antigen, *Letter to Nature*, Maruyama, M, Lam, K-P, Rajewsky, K, **407**, 636
Insight: CD95's deadly mission in the immune system, *Review article*, Krammer, P H, **407**, 789
Interleukin 21 and its receptor are involved in NK cell expansion and regulation of lymphocyte function, *Article*, Parrish-Novak, J, Dillon, S R, Nelson, A, Hammond, A, Sprecher, C, Gross, J A, Johnston, J, Madden, K, Xu, W, West, J, Schrader, S, Burkhead, S, Heipel, M, Brandt, C, Kuijper, J L, Kramer, J, Conklin, D, Presnell, S R, Berry, J, Shiota, F, Bort, S, Hambly, K, Mudri, S, Clegg, C, Moore, M, Grant, F J, Lofton-Day, C, Gilbert, T, Raymond, F, Ching, A, Yao, L, Smith, D, Webster, P, Whitmore, T, Maurer, M, Kaushansky, K, Holly, R D, Foster, D, **408**, 57
Cell-cycle-regulated DNA double-strand breaks in somatic hypermutation of immunoglobulin genes, *Letter to Nature*, Papavasiliou, F N, Schatz, D G, **408**, 216

B-cell autoimmune disease. Autoimmunity: Decoy receptors thwart B cells, *News and views*, Ware, C F, **404**, 949
TACI and BCMA are receptors for a TNF homologue implicated in B-cell autoimmune disease, *Letter to Nature*, Gross, J A, Johnston, J, Mudri, S, Enselman, R, Dillon, S R, Madden, K, Xu, W, Parrish-Novak, J, Foster, D, Lofton-Day, C, Moore, M, Littau, A, Grossman, A, Haugen, H, Foley, K, Blumberg, H, Harrison, K, Kindsvogel, W, Clegg, C H, **404**, 995

B-cell malignancies. Cell-cycle-regulated DNA double-strand breaks in somatic hypermutation of immunoglobulin genes, *Letter to Nature*, Papavasiliou, F N, Schatz, D G, **408**, 216

B-lymphocyte chemoattractant (BLC). A chemokine-driven positive feedback loop organizes lymphoid follicles, *Letter to Nature*, Ansel, K M, Ngo, V N, Hyman, P L, Luther, S A, Forster, R, Sedgwick, J D, Browning, J L, Lipp, M, Cyster, J G, **406**, 309

B-meson decay. B-meson factories 'both performing well' say teams, *News in brief*, **406**, 450

Babbage, Charles. A first in computer printing, *News*, Loder, N, **404**, 801

***Bacillus* spp.** Microbiology: A case of bacterial immortality?, *News and views*, Parkes, R J, **407**, 844
Isolation of a 250 million-year-old halotolerant bacterium from a primary salt crystal, *Letter to Nature*, Vreeland, R H, Rosenzweig, W D, Powers, D W, **407**, 897

background radiation. X-ray astronomy: Peeking into the obscured Universe, *News and views*, Hasinger, G, **404**, 443
Resolving the extragalactic hard X-ray background, *Article*, Mushotzky, R F, Cowie, L L, Barger, A J, Arnaud, K A, **404**, 459

bacteria. Torque-generating units of the flagellar motor of *Escherichia coli* have a high duty ratio, *Letter to Nature*, Ryu, W S, Berry, R M, Berg, H C, **403**, 444
Myoglobin-like aerotaxis transducers in Archaea and Bacteria, *Letter to Nature*, Hou, S, Larsen, R W, Boudko, D, Riley, C W, Karatan, E, Zimmer, M, Ordal, G W, Alam, M, **403**, 540
Infectious parthenogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Huigens, M E, Luck, R F, Klaassen, R H G, Maas, M F P M, Timmermans, M J T N, Stouthamer, R, **405**, 178
Cell biology: Making membranes in bacteria, *News and views*, Stuart, R A, Neupert, W, **406**, 575
YidC mediates membrane protein insertion in bacteria, *Letter to Nature*, Samuelson, J C, Chen, M, Jiang, F, Möller, I, Wiedmann, M, Kuhn, A, Phillips, G J, Dalbey, R E, **406**, 637
Insight: Pathogenic strategies of enteric bacteria, *Review article*, Donnenberg, M S, **406**, 768
Slimebusters, *News feature*, Chicurel, M, **408**, 284

bacteria, antibiotic-resistant. Insight: Molecular mechanisms that confer antibacterial drug resistance, *Review article*, Walsh, C, **406**, 775
Antibiotic resistance must be monitored, US Senate is told, *News*, Smaglik, P, **407**, 437

bacteria, behaviour. Evolution: Bacterial cheaters, *News and views*, Strassmann, J E, **404**, 555
Developmental cheating in the social bacterium *Myxococcus xanthus*, *Letter to Nature*, Velicer, G J, Kroos, L, Lenski, R E, **404**, 598

bacteria, evolution. Lateral gene transfer and the nature of bacterial innovation, *Review article*, Ochman, H, Lawrence, J G, Groisman, E A, **405**, 299
Insight: Changing patterns of infectious disease, *Review article*, Cohen, M L, **406**, 762
Evolutionary biology: Use it or lose it, *News and views*, Holt, R D, **407**, 689
The population genetics of ecological specialization in evolving *Escherichia coli* populations, *Letter to Nature*, Cooper, V S, Lenski, R E, **407**, 736

bacteria, halotolerant. Microbiology: A case of bacterial immortality?, *News and views*, Parkes, R J, **407**, 844
Isolation of a 250 million-year-old halotolerant bacterium from a primary salt crystal, *Letter to Nature*, Vreeland, R H, Rosenzweig, W D, Powers, D W, **407**, 897

bacteria, metabolism. A role for excreted quinones in extracellular electron transfer, *Letter to Nature*, Newman, D K, Kolter, R, **405**, 94
Bacterial metabolism: Phosphite oxidation by sulphate reduction, *Brief communication*, Schink, B, Friedrich, M, **406**, 37
Microbiology: Lipid lunch for persistent pathogen, *News and views*, Bishai, W, **406**, 683
Persistence of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in macrophages and mice requires the glyoxylate shunt enzyme isocitrate lyase, *Letter to Nature*, McKinney, J D, Höner zu Bentrup, K, Muñoz-Elías, E J, Miczak, A, Chen, B, Chan, W-T, Swenson, D, Sacchettini, J C, Jacobs, W R, Jr, Russell, D G, **406**, 735
Bacterial dehalorespiration with chlorinated benzenes, *Letter to Nature*, Adrian, L, Szewzyk, U, Wecke, J, Görisch, H, **408**, 580

bacteria, methanotrophic. Global change: Rice, microbes and methane, *News and views*, Schimel, J, **403**, 375
Stimulation by ammonium-based fertilizers of methane oxidation in soil around rice roots, *Letter to Nature*, Bodelier, P L E, Roslev, P, Henckel, T, Frenzel, P, **403**, 421
Biogeochemistry: Hexadecane decay by methanogenesis, *Brief communication*, Anderson, R T, Lovley, D R, **404**, 722
Detection and classification of atmospheric methane oxidizing bacteria in soil, *Letter to Nature*, Bull, I D, Parekh, N R, Hall, G H, Ineson, P, Evershed, R P, **405**, 175

bacteria, motility. Pilus retraction powers bacterial twitching motility, *Letter to Nature*, Merz, A J, So, M, Sheetz, M P, **407**, 98
Steps and fluctuations of *Listeria monocytogenes* during actin-based motility, *Letter to Nature*, Kuo, S C, McGrath, J L, **407**, 1026

bacteria, peroxiredoxins. Peroxynitrite reductase activity of bacterial peroxiredoxins, *Letter to Nature*, Bryk, R, Griffin, P, Nathan, C, **407**, 211

bacteria, photosynthetic. Bacterial photosynthesis in surface waters of the open ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Kolber, Z S, Van Dover, C L, Niederman, R A, Falkowski, P G, **407**, 177

bacteria, sulphate-reducing. Microbiology: Resolving a methane mystery, *News and views*, DeLong, E F, **407**, 577
A marine microbial consortium apparently mediating anaerobic oxidation of methane, *Letter to Nature*, Boetius, A, Ravenschlag, K, Schubert, C J, Rickert, D, Widdel, F, Gieseke, A, Amann, R, Jørgensen, B B, Witte, U, Pfannkuche, O, **407**, 623

bacterial ecosystems. Biodiversity's ups and downs, *News and views*, Morin, P J, **406**, 463
Diversity peaks at intermediate productivity in a laboratory microcosm, *Letter to Nature*, Kassen, R, Buckling, A, Bell, G, Rainey, P B, **406**, 508
Disturbance and diversity in experimental microcosms, *Letter to Nature*, Buckling, A, Kassen, R, Bell, G, Rainey, P B, **408**, 961

bacterial enzymes. Microbiology: A triclosan-resistant bacterial enzyme, *Brief communication*, Heath, R J, Rock, C O, **406**, 145

Microbiology: A triclosan-resistant bacterial enzyme, *Erratum*, Heath, R J, Rock, C O, **406**, 848

bacterial genetics. The genome sequence of the food-borne pathogen *Campylobacter jejuni* reveals hypervariable sequences, *Letter to Nature*, Parkhill, J, Wren, B W, Mungall, K, Ketley, J M, Churcher, C, Basham, D, Chillingworth, T, Davies, R M, Feltwell, T, Holroyd, S, Jagels, K, Karlyshev, A V, Moule, S, Pallen, M J, Penn, C W, Quail, M A, Rajandream, M-A, Rutherford, K M, van Vliet, A H M, Whitehead, S, Barrell, B G, **403**, 665

Bacterial genomics: ABC of meningococcal diversity, *News and views*, Feavers, I M, **404**, 451

Complete DNA sequence of a serogroup A strain of *Neisseria meningitidis* Z2491, *Letter to Nature*, Parkhill, J, Achtman, M, James, K D, Bentley, S D, Churcher, C, Klee, S R, Morelli, G, Basham, D, Brown, D, Chillingworth, T, Davies, R M, Davis, P, Devlin, K, Feltwell, T, Hamlin, N, Holroyd, S, Jagels, K, Leather, S, Moule, S, Mungall, K, Quail, M A, Rajandream, M-A, Rutherford, K M, Simmonds, M, Skelton, J, Whitehead, S, Spratt, B G, Barrell, B G, **404**, 502

Molecular biology: Introns gain ground, *News and views*, Eickbush, T H, **404**, 940

Retrotransposition of a bacterial group II intron, *Letter to Nature*, Cousineau, B, Lawrence, S, Smith, D, Belfort, M, **404**, 1018

Lateral gene transfer and the nature of bacterial innovation, *Review article*, Ochman, H, Lawrence, J G, Groisman, E A, **405**, 299

Parallel evolution of virulence in pathogenic *Escherichia coli*, *Letter to Nature*, Reid, S D, Herbelin, C J, Bumbaugh, A C, Selander, R K, Whittam, T S, **406**, 64

Genome sequencing for all, *Opinion*, **406**, 109

Plant pathology: The bugs from Brazil, *News and views*, Bevan, M, **406**, 140

The genome sequence of the plant pathogen *Xylella fastidiosa*, *Article*, Simpson, A J G, Reinach, F C, Arruda, P, Abreu, F A, Acencio, M, Alvarenga, R, Alves, L M C, Araya, J E, Baia, G S, Baptista, C S, Barros, M H, Bonaccorsi, E D, Bordin, S, Bové, J M, Briones, M R S, Bueno, M R P, Camargo, A A, Camargo, L E A, Carraro, D M, Carrer, H, Colauto, N B, Colombo, C, Costa, F F, Costa, M C R, Costa-Neto, C M, Coutinho, L L, Cristofani, M, Dias-Neto, E, Docena, C, El-Dorry, H, Facincani, A P, Ferreira, A J S, Ferreira, V C A, Ferro, J A, Fraga, J S, França, S C, Franco, M C, Frohme, M, Furlan, L R, Garnier, M, Goldman, G H, Goldman, M H S, Gomes, S L, Gruber, A, Ho, P L, Hoheisel, J D, Junqueira, M L, Kemper, E L, Kitajima, J P, Krieger, J E, Kuramae, E E, Laigret, F, Lambais, M R, Leite, L C C, Lemos, E G M, Lemos, M V F, Lopes, S A, Lopes, C R, Machado, J A, Machado, M A, Madeira, A M B N, Madeira, H M F, Marino, C L, Marques, M V, Martins, E A L, Martins, E M F, Matsukuma, A Y, Menck, C F M, Miracca, E C, Miyaki, C Y, Monteiro-Vitorello, C B, Moon, D H, Nagai, M A, Nascimento, A L T O, Netto, L E S, Nhani, A, Jr, Nobrega, F G, Nunes, L R, Oliveira, M A, de Oliveira, M C, de Oliveira, R C, Palmieri, D A, Paris, A, Peixoto, B R, Pereira, G A G, Pereira, H A, Jr, Pesquero, J B, Quaggio, R B, Roberto, P G, Rodrigues, V, Rosa, A J de M, de Rosa, V E, Jr, de Sá, R G, Santelli, R V, Sawasaki, H E, da Silva, A C R, da Silva, A M, da Silva, F R, Silva, W A, Jr, da Silveira, J F, Silvestri, M L Z, Siqueira, W J, de Souza, A A, de Souza, A P, Terenzi, M F, Truffi, D, Tsai, S M, Tsuhako, M H, Vallada, H, Van Sluys, M A, Verjovski-Almeida, S, Vettore, A L, Zago, M A, Zatz, M, Meidanis, J, Setubal, J C, **406**, 151

Bacterial genomics: Treasure trove for cholera research, *News and views*, Waldor, M K, RayChaudhuri, D, **406**, 469

DNA sequence of both chromosomes of the cholera pathogen *Vibrio cholerae*, *Article*, Heidelberg, J F, Eisen, J A, Nelson, W C, Clayton, R A, Gwinn, M L, Dodson, R J, Haft, D H, Hickey, E K, Peterson, J D, Umayam, L, Gill, S R, Nelson, K E, Read, T D, Tettelin, H, Richardson, D, Ermolaeva, M D, Vamathevan, J, Bass, S, Qin, H, Dragoi, I, Sellers, P, McDonald, L, Utterback, T, Fleishmann, R D, Nierman, W C, White, O, Salzberg, S L, Smith, H O, Colwell, R R, Mekalanos, J J, Venter, J C, Fraser, C M, **406**, 477

Insight: Molecular mechanisms that confer antibacterial drug resistance, *Review article*, Walsh, C, **406**, 775

Insight: Microbial genome sequencing, *Progress*, Fraser, C M, Eisen, J A, Salzberg, S L, **406**, 799

Bacterial genomics: Pump up the versatility, *News and views*, Greenberg, E P, **406**, 947

Complete genome sequence of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* PAO1, an opportunistic pathogen, *Article*, Stover, C K, Pham, X Q, Erwin, A L, Mizoguchi, S D, Warrener, P, Hickey, M J, Brinkman, F S L, Hufnagle, W O, Kowalik, D J, Lagrou, M, Garber, R L, Goltry, L, Tolentino, E, Westbrock-Wadman, S, Yuan, Y, Brody, L L, Coulter, S N, Folger, K R, Kas, A, Larbig, K, Lim, R, Smith, K, Spencer, D, Wong, G K-S, Wu, Z, Paulsen, I T, Reizer, J, Saier, M H, Hancock, R E W, Lory, S, Olson, M V, **406**, 959

Genome sequence of the endocellular bacterial symbiont of aphids *Buchnera* sp. APS, *Letter to Nature*, Shigenobu, S, Watanabe, H, Hattori, M, Sakaki, Y, Ishikawa, H, **407**, 81

Domain-specific recruitment of amide amino acids for protein synthesis, *Letter to Nature*, Tumbula, D L, Becker, H D, Chang, W-z, Soll, D, **407**, 106

The complete sequence of the mucosal pathogen *Ureaplasma urealyticum*, *Letter to Nature*, Glass, J I, Lefkowitz, E J, Glass, J S, Heiner, C R, Chen, E Y, Cassell, G H, **407**, 757

Germany looks to sequence bacterial genomes, *News in brief*, **408**, 632

bacterial pumps. Crystal structure of the bacterial membrane protein TolC central to multidrug efflux and protein export, *Article*, Koronakis, V, Scharff, A, Koronakis, E, Luisi, B, Hughes, C, **405**, 914

bacterial toxins. Shiga-like toxins are neutralized by tailored multivalent carbohydrate ligands, *Letter to Nature*, Kitov, P I, Sadowska, J M, Mulvey, G, Armstrong, G D, Ling, H, Pannu, N S, Read, R J, Bundle, D R, **403**, 669

Environmental microbiology: A tetrodotoxin-producing marine pathogen, *Brief communication*, Ritchie, K B, Nagelkerken, I, James, S, Smith, G W, **404**, 354

bacteriophages. Félix d'Herelle and the Origins of Molecular Biology, Summers, W C, *Book review by* Stent, G S, **403**, 827

Evolvability of an RNA virus is determined by its mutational neighbourhood, *Letter to Nature*, Burch, C L, Chao, L, **406**, 625

Structure of the bacteriophage Φ29 DNA packaging motor, *Letter to Nature*, Simpson, A A, Tao, Y, Leiman, P G, Badasso, M O, He, Y, Jardine, P J, Olson, N H, Morais, M C, Grimes, S, Anderson, D L, Baker, T S, Rossmann, M G, **408**, 745

bacteriorhodopsin. Bacteriorhodopsin — the movie, *News and views*, Kühlbrandt, W, **406**, 569

Helix deformation is coupled to vectorial proton transport in the photocycle of bacteriorhodopsin, *Letter to Nature*, Royant, A, Edman, K, Ursby, T, Pebay-Peyroula, E, Landau, E M, Neutze, R, **406**, 645

Structural alterations for proton translocations in the M state of wild-type bacteriorhodopsin, *Letter to Nature*, Sass, H J, Büldt, G, Gessenich, R, Hehn, D, Neff, D, Schlesinger, R, Berendzen, J, Ormos, P, **406**, 649

Molecular mechanism of vectorial proton translocation by bacteriorhodopsin, *Letter to Nature*, Subramaniam, S, Henderson, R, **406**, 653

BAFF protein. Autoimmunity: Decoy receptors thwart B cells, *News and views*, Ware, C F, **404**, 949

TACI and BCMA are receptors for a TNF homologue implicated in B-cell autoimmune disease, *Letter to Nature*, Gross, J A, Johnston, J, Mudri, S, Enselman, R, Dillon, S R, Madden, K, Xu, W, Parrish-Novak, J, Foster, D, Lofton-Day, C, Moore, M, Littau, A, Grossman, A, Haugen, H, Foley, K, Blumberg, H, Harrison, K, Kindsvogel, W, Clegg, C H, **404**, 995

Baggiolini, Marco. *Salmonella* pioneer wins Germany's top science prize, *News in brief*, **408**, 10

Bak proteins. Bcl-2 family proteins regulate the release of apoptogenic cytochrome *c* by the mitochondrial channel VDAC, *Correction*, Simizu, S, Narita, M, Tsujimoto, Y, **407**, 767

ball lightning. Fluff balls of fire, *News and views*, Hubler, G K, **403**, 487

Ball lightning caused by oxidation of nanoparticle networks from normal lightning strikes on soil, *Letter to Nature*, Abrahamson, J, Dinniss, J, **403**, 519

Balling, Rudi. The missionary from Munich, *News feature*, Abbott, A, **405**, 10

Balzan Prizes. Astronomer and ecologist take Balzan, *News in brief*, **408**, 283

Bangladesh, water pollution. Arsenic poisoning in the Ganges delta; reply, *Correction*, McArthur, J M, **404**, 36

Arsenic poisoning in the Ganges delta, *Correction*, Chowdhury, T R, Basu, G K, Mandal, B K, Biswas, B K, Samanta, G, Chowdhury, U K, Chanda, C R, Lodh, D, Roy, S L, Saha, K C, Roy, S, Kabir, S, Quamruzzaman, Q, Chakraborti, D, **404**, 36

BAR-1 protein. Distinct β-catenins mediate adhesion and signalling functions in *C. elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Korswagen, H C, Herman, M A, Clevers, H C, **406**, 527

Barcelona, Universitat Autònoma de. Spanish academics unite to tackle traditional problems, *News in brief*, **406**, 339

barite, biogenic. Global change: Plankton cooled a greenhouse, *News and views*, Schmitz, B, **407**, 143

Termination of global warmth at the Palaeocene/Eocene boundary through productivity feedback, *Letter to Nature*, Bains, S, Norris, R D, Corfield, R M, Faul, K L, **407**, 171

Global change: Plankton cooled a greenhouse, *Correction*, Schmitz, B, **407**, 467

barium, crystal structures. Crystal structure: As weird as they come, *News and views*, Heine, V, **403**, 836

barium strontium titanates. Insight: Alternative dielectrics to silicon dioxide for memory and logic devices, *Review article*, Kingon, A I, Maria, J-P, Streiffer, S K, **406**, 1032

barium titanate. Polarization rotation mechanism for ultrahigh electromechanical response in single-crystal piezoelectrics, *Letter to Nature*, Fu, H, Cohen, R E, **403**, 281

baryon density. Astronomy: Cosmic discord, *News and views*, Hogan, C J, **408**, 47

basal-cell carcinomas. Cancer: Sheep, lilies and human genetics, *News and views*, Bale, A E, **406**, 944

Effects of oncogenic mutations in *Smoothened* and *Patched* can be reversed by cyclopamine, *Letter to Nature*, Taipale, J, Chen, J K, Cooper, M K, Wang, B, Mann, R K, Milenkovic, L, Scott, M P, Beachy, P A, **406**, 1005

basalts. Isotopic evidence for Late Cretaceous plume–ridge interaction at the Hawaiian hotspot, *Letter to Nature*, Keller, R A, Fisk, M R, White, W M, **405**, 673

The formation of plagioclase chains during convective transfer in basaltic magma, *Letter to Nature*, Philpotts, A R, Dickson, L D, **406**, 59

Melting of the Earth's lithospheric mantle inferred from protactinium–thorium–uranium isotopic data, *Letter to Nature*, Asmerom, Y, Cheng, H, Thomas, R, Hirschmann, M, Edwards, R L, **406**, 293

Geochemistry: Mantle recycled in Sardinia, *News and views*, Hanan, B B, **408**, 657

Evidence from Sardinian basalt geochemistry for recycling of plume heads into the Earth's mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Gasperini, D, Blichert-Toft, J, Bosch, D, Del Moro, A, Macera, P, Telouk, P, Albarède, F, **408**, 701

Evidence from episodic seamount volcanism for pulsing of the Iceland plume in the past 70 Myr, *Letter to Nature*, O'Connor, J M, Stoffers, P, Wijbrans, J R, Shannon, P M, Morrissey, T, **408**, 954

Basel Institute for Immunology. Roche brings down curtain on Swiss immunology lab, *News*, Abbott, A, **405**, 605

Cost of institute was small change to Roche, *Correspondence*, Christen, U, **406**, 455

basic helix–loop–helix (bHLH) proteins. Functional genomics: Recognizing DNA in the library, *News and views*, Nair, S K, Burley, S K, **404**, 715

Functional genomics: Recognizing DNA in the library, *Erratum*, Nair, S K, Burley, S K, **406**, 581

basidiomycetes. Evolutionary instability of ectomycorrhizal symbioses in basidiomycetes, *Letter to Nature*, Hibbett, D S, Gilbert, L-B, Donoghue, M J, **407**, 506

bats. Molecular evidence regarding the origin of echolocation and flight in bats, *Letter to Nature*, Teeling, E C, Scally, M, Kao, D J, Romagnoli, M L, Springer, M S, Stanhope, M J, **403**, 188

Ecology: Bats about the Arctic, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **404**, 446

batteries. Relaxation in polymer electrolytes on the nanosecond timescale, *Letter to Nature*, Mao, G, Perea, R F, Howells, W S, Price, D L, Saboungi, M-L, **405**, 163

Nano-sized transition-metal oxides as negative-electrode materials for lithium-ion batteries, *Letter to Nature*, Poizot, P, Laruelle, S, Grugeon, S, Dupont, L, Tarascon, J-M, **407**, 496

Making a potential difference, *News and views*, Blomgren, G E, **407**, 681

Prototype systems for rechargeable magnesium batteries, *Letter to Nature*, Aurbach, D, Lu, Z, Schechter, A, Gofer, Y, Gizbar, H, Turgeman, R, Cohen, Y, Moshkovich, M, Levi, E, **407**, 724

Bax proteins. BcL-2 family proteins regulate the release of apoptogenic cytochrome *c* by the mitochondrial channel VDAC, *Correction*, Simizu, S, Narita, M, Tsujimoto, Y, **407**, 767

Bcl-2 proteins. Apoptosis: Caspases find a new place to hide, *News and views*, Mehmet, H, **403**, 29

BcL-2 family proteins regulate the release of apoptogenic cytochrome *c* by the mitochondrial channel VDAC, *Correction*, Simizu, S, Narita, M, Tsujimoto, Y, **407**, 767

Insight: The biochemistry of apoptosis, *Review article*, Hengartner, M O, **407**, 770

Insight: Apoptosis in the nervous system, *Review article*, Yuan, J, Yankner, B A, **407**, 802

Insight: From bench to clinic with apoptosis-based therapeutic agents, *Review article*, Nicholson, D W, **407**, 810

BCMA receptors. Autoimmunity: Decoy receptors thwart B cells, *News and views*, Ware, C F, **404**, 949

TACI and BCMA are receptors for a TNF homologue implicated in B-cell autoimmune disease, *Letter to Nature*, Gross, J A, Johnston, J, Mudri, S, Enselman, R, Dillon, S R, Madden, K, Xu, W, Parrish-Novak, J, Foster, D, Lofton-Day, C, Moore, M, Littau, A, Grossman, A, Haugen, H, Foley, K, Blumberg, H, Harrison, K, Kindsvogel, W, Clegg, C H, **404**, 995

H.M.S. *Beagle*, voyage of. Charles Darwin's Zoology Notes & Specimen Lists from H.M.S. Beagle, Keynes, R D, *Book review by* Browne, J, **408**, 405

bean weevil (*Callosobruchus maculatus*). Genital damage, kicking and early death, *Brief communication*, Crudgington, H S, Siva-Jothy, M T, **407**, 855

bees. Animal behaviour: Survey flights in honeybees, *News and views*, Collett, T, **403**, 488

Ontogeny of orientation flight in the honeybee revealed by harmonic radar, *Letter to Nature*, Capaldi, E A, Smith, A D, Osborne, J L, Fahrbach, S E, Farris, S M, Reynolds, D R, Edwards, A S, Martin, A, Robinson, G E, Poppy, G M, Riley, J R, **403**, 537

TV programme pre-empts German research on bees, *News in brief*, **405**, 502

The microscope's coat of arms, *Millennium essay*, Bignami, G F, **405**, 999

Entomology: Home-site fidelity in migratory honeybees, *Brief communication*, Neumann, P, Koeniger, N, Koeniger, G, Tingek, S, Kryger, P, Moritz, R F A, **406**, 474

Entomology: Giant honeybees return to their nest sites, *Brief communication*, Paar, J, Oldroyd, B P, Kastberger, G, **406**, 475

bees, parasites. Beetle larvae cooperate to mimic bees, *Brief communication*, Hafernik, J, Saul-Gershenz, L, **405**, 35

beetles. Beetle larvae cooperate to mimic bees, *Brief communication*, Hafernik, J, Saul-Gershenz, L, **405**, 35

behavioural ecology. Human behaviour: Fair game, *News and views*, Mace, R, **406**, 248

Behavioural ecology: Eat me!, *News and views*, Whitfield, J, **406**, 840

Behavioural ecology: Why are some males dull?, *News and views*, Slagsvold, T, **407**, 955

Disruptive sexual selection for plumage coloration in a passerine bird, *Letter to Nature*, Greene, E, Lyon, B E, Muehter, V R, Ratcliffe, L, Oliver, S J, Boag, P T, **407**, 1000

behavioural genetics. Paradigms Regained: A Further Exploration of the Mysteries of Modern Science, Casti, J L, *Book review by* Baumann, M, **406**, 564

behavioural studies. A Natural History of Rape: Biological Bases of Sexual Coercion, Thornhill, R, Palmer, C T, *Book review by* Coyne, J A, Berry, A, **404**, 121

Hierarchy in the Forest: The Evolution of Egalitarian Behaviour, Boehm, C, *Book review by* Zihlman, A, **405**, 735

Bell, John. Quantum Reflections, Ellis, J, Amati, D, *Book review by* Greenberger, D, **408**, 644

Bell Laboratories. Bell Labs win superconductivity patent, *News*,

Macilwain, C, **403**, 121

Belousov–Zhabotinsky reaction. Oscillatory cluster patterns in a homogeneous chemical system with global feedback, *Letter to Nature*, Vanag, V K, Yang, L, Dolnik, M, Zhabotinsky, A M, Epstein, I R, **406**, 389

benzene. Urban benzene and population exposure, *Brief communication*, Cocheo, V, Sacco, P, Boaretto, C, De Saeger, E, Perez Ballesta, P, Skov, H, Goelen, E, Gonzalez, N, Caracena, A B, **404**, 141

benzodiazepine derivatives. Benzodiazepine actions mediated by specific γ-aminobutyric acid A receptor subtypes, *Erratum*, Rudolph, U, Crestani, F, Benke, D, Brünig, I, Benson, J A, Fritschy, J-M, Martin, J R, Bluethmann, H, Möhler, H, **404**, 629

Bepi Colombo mission. European space panel picks new priorities, *News*, Abbott, A, **407**, 277

Europe confirms planned mission to Mercury, *News in brief*, **407**, 826

Berger, Geneviève. Multidisciplined head appointed at CNRS, *News in brief*, **407**, 9

beriberi. Beriberi, White Rice, and Vitamin B: A Disease, a Cause, and a Cure, Carpenter, K J, *Book review by* Lederer, S E, **407**, 835

Berlin and Brandenburg Genome Research Centre. Berlin genome centre to go ahead, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **406**, 448

Bernoulli, Daniel. Bernoulli was ahead of modern epidemiology, *Correspondence*, Dietz, K, Heesterbeek, J A P, **408**, 513

beryllium isotopes. Changes in deep-water formation during the Younger Dryas event inferred from ^{10}Be and ^{14}C records, *Letter to Nature*, Muscheler, R, Beer, J, Wagner, G, Finkel, R C, **408**, 567

Bet1 protein. Identification of a vesicular glutamate transporter that defines a glutamatergic phenotype in neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Takamori, S, Rhee, J S, Rosenmund, C, Jahn, R, **407**, 189

betaglycan. Betaglycan binds inhibin and can mediate functional antagonism of activin signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Lewis, K A, Gray, P C, Blount, A L, MacConell, L A, Wiater, E, Bilezikjian, L M, Vale, W, **404**, 411

bHLH proteins *See* basic helix–loop–helix proteins

bibliographies. Animals in Research: For And Against, Grayson, L, *Book review by* Malik, K, **406**, 675

bibliometric data. Europe in front on list of numbers of papers published, *News in brief*, **403**, 10

Citation analysis: Democracy on the rocks, *News and views*, Yardley, B W D, **403**, 373

End of impact factors?, *Correspondence*, Brunstein, J, **403**, 478

Reliance on the citation index undermines the study of biodiversity, *Correspondence*, Valdecasas, A G, Castroviejo, S, Marcus, L F, **403**, 698

More is less, *Millennium essay*, Kealey, T, **405**, 279

Impact factors aren't relevant to taxonomy, *Correspondence*, Krell, F-T, **405**, 507

Assessors' odd listings don't inspire confidence, *Correspondence*, Garcia-Pérez, M A, **406**, 343

Citation figures suggest that the UK brain drain is a genuine problem, *Correspondence*, Pierson, A S, Cotgreave, P, **407**, 13

Fraud: retracted articles are still being cited, *Correspondence*, Campanario, J M, **408**, 288

Bridging the quality gap, *Correspondence*, Riddoch, I, **408**, 402

Revolution in references: give readers a chance by putting page numbers, *Correspondence*, Wise, S, **408**, 402

bicarbonate transporters. An electroneutral sodium/bicarbonate cotransporter NBCn1 and associated sodium channel, *Letter to Nature*, Choi, I, Aalkjaer, C, Boulpaep, E L, Boron, W F, **405**, 571

bilayers. Patterning of polymer-supported metal films by microcutting, *Letter to Nature*, Stutzmann, N, Tervoort, T A, Bastiaansen, K, Smith, P, **407**, 613

bilayers, water. First-order transition in confined water between high-density liquid and low-density amorphous phases, *Letter to Nature*, Koga, K, Tanaka, H, Zeng, X C, **408**, 564

bioarchaeology. Skeletons in Our Closet: Revealing the Past Through Bioarchaeology, Larsen, C S, *Book review by* Wills, C, **406**, 676

biocomplexity. NSF puts big money into complex ecology, *News*, Macilwain, C, **407**, 823

biodiversity. Global bodies won't save the environment: it needs grass-roots efforts, *Correspondence*, Chapela, I H, **403**, 129

...or should private enterprise take over?, *Correspondence*, Brown, M, Leal, D R, **403**, 129

Requiem for Nature, Terborgh, J, *Book review by* Mooney, H A, **403**, 593

Reliance on the citation index undermines the study of biodiversity, *Correspondence*, Valdecasas, A G, Castroviejo, S, Marcus, L F, **403**, 698

Ecology: The complexity of co-dependency, *News and views*, Morin, P J, **403**, 718

Producer–decomposer co-dependency influences biodiversity effects, *Letter to Nature*, Naeem, S, Hahn, D R, Schuurman, G, **403**, 762

Biodiversity: Extinction by numbers, *News and views*, Pimm, S L, Raven, P, **403**, 843

Biodiversity hotspots for conservation priorities, *Article*, Myers, N, Mittermeier, R A, Mittermeier, C G, da Fonseca, G A B, Kent, J, **403**, 853

Why private institutions alone will not do enough to protect biodiversity, *Correspondence*, James, A, Gaston, K J, Balmford, A, **404**, 120

Life's downs and ups, *News and views*, Erwin, D, **404**, 129

Delayed biological recovery from extinctions throughout the fossil record, *Letter to Nature*, Kirchner, J W, Weil, A, **404**, 177

Plant pathology: Pathogen-driven forest diversity, *News and views*, van der Putten, W H, **404**, 232

Soil pathogens and spatial patterns of seedling mortality in a temperate tree, *Letter to Nature*, Packer, A, Clay, K, **404**, 278

Pervasive density-dependent recruitment enhances seedling diversity in a tropical forest, *Letter to Nature*, Harms, K E, Wright, S J, Calderón, O, Hernández, A, Herre, E A, **404**, 493

Fragile Dominion: Complexity and the Commons, Levin, S, *Book review by* Harvey, J S, **404**, 813

Human population in the biodiversity hotspots, *Letter to Nature*, Cincotta, R P, Wisnewski, J, Engelman, R, **404**, 990

Evolution all at sea, *News and views*, Norris, R D, de Vargas, C, **405**, 23

Insight: Causes, consequences and ethics of biodiversity, *Review article*, Tilman, D, **405**, 208

Insight: Getting the measure of biodiversity, *Review article*, Purvis, A, Hector, A, **405**, 212

Insight: Global patterns in biodiversity, *Review article*, Gaston, K J, **405**, 220

Insight: The diversity–stability debate, *Review article*, McCann, K S, **405**, 228

Insight: Consequences of changing biodiversity, *Review article*, Chapin, F S, III, Zavaleta, E S, Eviner, V T, Naylor, R L, Vitousek, P M, Reynolds, H L, Hooper, D U, Lavorel, S, Sala, O E, Hobbie, S E, Mack, M C, Díaz, S, **405**, 234

Insight: Systematic conservation planning, *Review article*, Margules, C R, Pressey, R L, **405**, 243

Functional diversity governs ecosystem response to nutrient enrichment, *Letter to Nature*, Hulot, F D, Lacroix, G, Lescher-Moutoué, F, Loreau, M, **405**, 340

...following Africa's lead in setting priorities, *Correspondence*, da Fonseca, G A B, *et al.*, **405**, 393

It's time to work together and stop duplicating conservation efforts..., *Correspondence*, Mace, G M, *et al.*, **405**, 393

Impact factors aren't relevant to taxonomy, *Correspondence*, Krell, F-T, **405**, 507

Hotspots: Earth's Biologically Richest and Most Endangered Terrestrial Ecoregions, Mittermeier, R A, Myers, N, Mittermeier, C G, *Book review by* Howlett, R, **406**, 237

The Variety of Life: A Survey and a Celebration of All the Creatures That Have Ever Lived, Tudge, C, *Book review by* Willmer, P, **406**, 346

Ecology goes underground, *News feature*, Copley, J, **406**, 452

Biodiversity's ups and downs, *News and views*, Morin, P J, **406**, 463

Diversity peaks at intermediate productivity in a laboratory microcosm, *Letter to Nature*, Kassen, R, Buckling, A, Bell, G, Rainey, P B, **406**, 508

Crop strength through diversity, *News and views*, Wolfe, M S, **406**, 681

Genetic diversity and disease control in rice, *Letter to Nature*, Zhu, Y, Chen, H, Fan, J, Wang, Y, Li, Y, Chen, J, Fan, J, Yang, S, Hu, L, Leung, H, Mew, T W, Teng, P S, Wang, Z, Mundt, C C, **406**, 718

Biodiversity cash aimed at hotspots, *News*, Dalton, R, **406**, 818

Ecologists back blueprint to save biodiversity hotspots, *News*, Dalton, R, **406**, 926

Global warming threatens extinction for many species, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **407**, 121

Large-scale processes and the Asian bias in species diversity of temperate plants, *Letter to Nature*, Qian, H, Ricklefs, R E, **407**, 180

Conservation biology: Seeds of doubt, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **407**, 683

Biodiversity: Coexistence and resource competition, *Brief communication*, Lundberg, P, Ranta, E, Kaitala, V, Jonzén, N, **407**, 694

Biodiversity: Coexistence and resource competition; reply, *Brief communication*, Huisman, J, Weissing, F J, **407**, 694

Analysis of an evolutionary species–area relationship, *Letter to Nature*, Losos, J B, Schluter, D, **408**, 847

Disturbance and diversity in experimental microcosms, *Letter to Nature*, Buckling, A, Kassen, R, Bell, G, Rainey, P B, **408**, 961

bioenergetics. Physiology: Eel fat stores are enough to reach the Sargasso, *Brief communication*, van Ginneken, V J T, van den Thillart, G E E J M, **403**, 156

Mitchell saw the new vista, if not the details, *Correspondence*, Malmström, B G, **403**, 356

The lasting value of Mitchell's mechanisms, *Correspondence*, Prebble, J, **404**, 330

The Energy of Life, Brown, G, *Book review by* Boyer, P D, **405**, 18

bioengineering. Bioengineering programmes rise to meet the challenge of a young science, *Careers and recruitment*, Horton, B, **403**, 463

Exploring the territory in tissue engineering, *Careers and recruitment*, Wickware, P, **403**, 464

Insiders advise on first steps to a career, *Careers and recruitment*, Wickware, P, **403**, 466

Progress from a fragile start, *Careers and recruitment*, Wickware, P, **403**, 466

biofilms. Bacterial genomics: Pump up the versatility, *News and views*, Greenberg, E P, **406**, 947

Quorum-sensing signals indicate that cystic fibrosis lungs are infected with bacterial biofilms, *Letter to Nature*, Singh, P K, Schaefer, A L, Parsek, M R, Moninger, T O, Welsh, M J, Greenberg, E P, **407**, 762

Slimebusters, *News feature*, Chicurel, M, **408**, 284

biogeochemical cycles. Geology: Probing the memory of mud, *News and views*, Kemp, A, **406**, 951

See also headings such as carbon cycle; iron cycle; *etc*

biogeochemistry. Biogeochemistry: Hexadecane decay by methanogenesis, *Brief communication*, Anderson, R T, Lovley, D R, **404**, 722

Biogeochemistry: Microbial essentials at hydrothermal vents, *Brief communication*, Reysenbach, A-L, Banta, A B, Boone, D R, Cary, S C, Luther, G W, **404**, 835

biogeography. Conservation biology: Living on the edge, *News and views*, Brooks, T, **403**, 26

Dynamic biogeography and conservation of endangered species, *Letter to Nature*, Channell, R, Lomolino, M V, **403**, 84

Insight: Global patterns in biodiversity, *Review article*, Gaston, K J, **405**, 220

Insight: Systematic conservation planning, *Review article*, Margules, C R, Pressey, R L, **405**, 243

Biogeography: A marine Wallace's line?, *Brief communication*, Barber, P H, Palumbi, S R, Erdmann, M V, Moosa, M K, **406**, 692

Biogeography: Chile refuges, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **408**, 532

biographies. William Osler: A Life in Medicine, Bliss, M, *Book review by* Bynum, W F, **403**, 249

Félix d'Herelle and the Origins of Molecular Biology, Summers, W C, *Book review by* Stent, G S, **403**, 827

Count Rumford: The Extraordinary Life of a Scientific Genius, Brown, G I, *Book review by* Thomas, J M, **404**, 433

Linnaeus: Nature and Nation, Koerner, L, *Book review by* Ritvo, H, **404**, 704

The Woman Who Knew Too Much: Alice Stewart and the Secrets of Radiation, Greene, G, *Book review by* Gupta, S, **404**, 926

The Genius of Science: A Portrait Gallery of 20th Century Physicists, Pais, A, *Book review by* Bignami, G F, **404**, 927

Walter B Cannon: Science and Society, Wolfe, E L, Barger, A C, Benison, S, *Book review by* Bynum, W F, **405**, 275

Cavendish: The Experimental Life, Jungnickel, C, McCormmach, R, *Book review by* Gascoigne, J, **405**, 737

On Tycho's Island: Tycho Brahe and His Assistants, 1570–1601, Christianson, J R, *Book review by* Howell, K J, **405**, 883

The Ingenious Mr Fairchild: The Forgotten Father of the Flower Garden, Leapman, M, *Book review by* Knapp, S, **405**, 885

A Monk and Two Peas: The Story of Gregor Mendel and the Discovery of Genetics/The Monk in the Garden: The Lost and Found Genius of Gregor Mendel, Marantz Henig, R, *Book review by* Berry, A, **406**, 561

From Galaxies to Turbines: Science, Technology and the Parsons Family, Scaife, W G, *Book review by* Heilbron, J L, **407**, 133

George Perkins Marsh: Prophet of Conservation, Lowenthal, D, *Book review by* Dunlap, T R, **407**, 945

Henry Norris Russell: Dean of American Astronomers, DeVorkin, D H, *Book review by* Hoffleit, D, **408**, 645

bioinformatics. In praise of open software, *Opinion*, **403**, 229

Celera genome licensing terms spark concerns over 'monopoly', *News*, Butler, D, Smaglik, P, **403**, 231

DIY microarrayers promise DNA chips with everything, *News*, Dalton, R, **403**, 234

One-stop shop for microarray data, *Commentary*, Brazma, A, Robinson, A, Cameron, G, Ashburner, M, **403**, 699

Open annotation offers a democratic solution to genome sequencing, *Correspondence*, Hubbard, T, Birney, E, **403**, 825

Bioinformatics: Finding genes in *Plasmodium falciparum*, *Brief communication*, Pertea, M, Salzberg, S L, Gardner, M J, **404**, 34

Bioinformatics: Finding genes in *Plasmodium falciparum*; reply, *Brief communication*, Lawson, D, Bowman, S, Barrell, B, **404**, 34

Next-generation biologists must straddle computation and biology, *Careers and recruitment*, Wickware, P, **404**, 683

Training: United States gives priority to skills shortage, *Careers and recruitment*, Wickware, P, **404**, 686

Training: Europe seeks solution to bioinformatics shortfall, *Careers and recruitment*, Gavaghan, H, **404**, 687

Music software to come to genome aid?, *News*, Butler, D, **404**, 694

Ensembl gets a Wellcome boost, *News*, Butler, D, **406**, 333

Databasing the brain, *News feature*, Chicurel, M, **406**, 822

bioinorganic materials. Materials chemistry: Semiconductors meet biology, *News and views*, Mirkin, C A, Taton, T A, **405**, 626

Selection of peptides with semiconductor binding specificity for directed nanocrystal assembly, *Letter to Nature*, Whaley, S R, English, D S, Hu, E L, Barbara, P F, Belcher, A M, **405**, 665

Nanotech thinks big, *News feature*, Macilwain, C, **405**, 730

biological clocks. Phytochromes and light signal perception by plants–an emerging synthesis, *Review article*, Smith, H, **407**, 585

biological membranes. Critical phenomena: Fluctuations caught in the act, *Brief communication*, Nielsen, L K, Bjornholm, T, Mouritsen, O G, **404**, 352

biological motion. Biophysics: Science in motion, *News and views*, Ball, P, **406**, 244

biological networks. Biological rhythms: Circadian clocks limited by noise, *Brief communication*, Barkai, N, Leibler, S, **403**, 267

A synthetic oscillatory network of transcriptional regulators, *Letter to Nature*, Elowitz, M B, Leibler, S, **403**, 335

Construction of a genetic toggle switch in *Escherichia coli*, *Letter to Nature*, Gardner, T S, Cantor, C R, Collins, J J, **403**, 339

biological pest control. The Spatial and Temporal Dynamics of Host–Parasitoid Interactions, Hassell, M P, *Book review by* Case, T J, **407**, 945

biological pump. Oceanography: Stirring times in the Southern Ocean, *News and views*, Chisholm, S W, **407**, 685

Glacial/interglacial variations in atmospheric carbon dioxide, *Review article*, Sigman, D M, Boyle, E A, **407**, 859

biological rhythms. Biological rhythms: Circadian clocks limited by noise, *Brief communication*, Barkai, N, Leibler, S, **403**, 267

A synthetic oscillatory network of transcriptional regulators, *Let-*

ter to Nature, Elowitz, M B, Leibler, S, **403**, 335
Circadian clocks: Heartfelt enlightenment, *News and views*, Schibler, U, **404**, 25
Light acts directly on organs and cells in culture to set the vertebrate circadian clock, *Letter to Nature*, Whitmore, D, Foulkes, N S, Sassone-Corsi, P, **404**, 87
Drosophila cryptochromes: A unique circadian-rhythm photoreceptor, *Brief communication*, Emery, P, Stanewsky, R, Hall, J C, Rosbash, M, **404**, 456
Notch signalling and the synchronization of the somite segmentation clock, *Letter to Nature*, Jiang, Y-J, Aerne, B L, Smithers, L, Haddon, C, Ish-Horowicz, D, Lewis, J, **408**, 475
The *ELF3 zeitnehmer* regulates light signalling to the circadian clock, *Letter to Nature*, McWatters, H G, Bastow, R M, Hall, A, Millar, A J, **408**, 716

biological standards. Cell contamination leads to inaccurate data: we must take action now, *Correspondence*, Stacey, G N, **403**, 356

biological weapons. Anthrax: The Investigation of a Deadly Outbreak, Guillemin, J, *Book review by* Regis, E, **404**, 543
Plague Wars: A True Story of Biological Warfare, Mangold, T, Goldberg, J, *Book review by* Hay, A, **404**, 812
A health warning on bioterrorism, *Opinion*, **406**, 109
Royal Society urges calm over biological weapons, *News in brief*, **406**, 117

biology, history of. *Oeconomia Naturae* L., *Millennium essay*, Hestmark, G, **405**, 19
Old wine in new bottles, *Millennium essay*, Maienschein, J, **407**, 21

bioluminescence. Structural biology: Bioluminescence illuminated, *News and views*, Prendergast, F G, **405**, 291
The crystal structure of the photoprotein aequorin at 2.3 Å resolution, *Letter to Nature*, Head, J F, Inouye, S, Teranishi, K, Shimomura, O, **405**, 372

biomaterials. Neurobiology: Nervous engineering, *News and views*, Schachner, M, **405**, 747
Structural basis for the fracture toughness of the shell of the conch *Strombus gigas*, *Letter to Nature*, Kamat, S, Su, X, Ballarini, R, Heuer, A H, **405**, 1036

biomechanics. The Biomechanics of Insect Flight: Form, Function, Evolution, Dudley, R, *Book review by* Alexander, R M, **405**, 17
Biomechanics: Gripping feat, *News and views*, Gee, H, **405**, 631
Adhesive force of a single gecko foot-hair, *Letter to Nature*, Autumn, K, Liang, Y A, Hsieh, S T, Zesch, W, Chan, W P, Kenny, T W, Fearing, R, Full, R J, **405**, 681
Effects of mechanical forces on maintenance and adaptation of form in trabecular bone, *Letter to Nature*, Huiskes, R, Ruimerman, R, van Lenthe, G H, Janssen, J D, **405**, 704
Biomechanics: Asymmetric toes aid underwater swimming, *Brief communication*, Johansson, L C, Norberg, U M L, **407**, 582
Biomechanics: Penguin waddling is not wasteful, *Brief communication*, Griffin, T M, Kram, R, **408**, 929

BioMed Central. BioMed Central boosted by editorial board, *News*, Butler, D, **405**, 384
Don't ignore good work that you have to look for, *Correspondence*, Lanchbury, J, **405**, 881

biomedical science. Online bioscience repository is launched, *News in brief*, **403**, 696
Mighty mice, *Millennium essay*, Festing, M F W, Fisher, E M C, **404**, 815
England and US corner the journal market, *Correspondence*, Waheed, A A, **405**, 613

biomimetic materials. Biomimetic synthesis of ordered silica structures mediated by block copolypeptides, *Letter to Nature*, Cha, J N, Stucky, G D, Morse, D E, Deming, T J, **403**, 289

biophysics. Biophysics: Science in motion, *News and views*, Ball, P, **406**, 244
Swimming against the tide, *News feature*, Cyranoski, D, **408**, 764

bioprospecting. Political uncertainty halts bioprospecting in Mexico, *News*, Dalton, R, **408**, 278

bioremediation. International Journal of Phytoremediation, Lanza, G R, *ed.*, *Journal review by* Purvis, W, **407**, 298

biosafety. Diversity convention in the balance, *News*, Macilwain, C, **403**, 233
Seeds of consensus, *Opinion*, **403**, 467
Rules agreed over GM food exports, *News*, Macilwain, C, **403**, 473
Experts question precautionary approach, *News*, Macilwain, C, **407**, 551
Plans drawn up for xenotransplantation watchdog, *News in brief*, **407**, 666

Biosphere 2 project. Australian takes over at Biosphere 2, *News in brief*, **408**, 396

biostratigraphy. Early human occupation of the Red Sea coast of Eritrea during the last interglacial, *Letter to Nature*, Walter, R C, Buffler, R T, Bruggemann, J H, Guillaume, M M M, Berhe, S M, Negassi, B, Libsekal, Y, Cheng, H, Edwards, R L, von Cosel, R, Néraudeau, D, Gagnon, M, **405**, 65

biotechnology. The Second Creation: The Age of Biological Control by the Scientists that Cloned Dolly, Wilmut, I, Campbell, K, Tudge, C, *Book review by* McLaren, A, **403**, 479
Balance is returning after US biotechnology shares scare, *News*, Wadman, M, **404**, 424
Caution is sensible, but give biotech a chance to show the good it can do, *Correspondence*, Porceddu, E, **406**, 234
How can the developing world protect itself from biotech patent-holders?, *Correspondence*, Barton, J H, Strauss, J, **406**, 455
Industry benefits from the public funding of intellectual curiosity, *Correspondence*, Schimmel, P, **406**, 826
From Alchemy to IPO: The Business of Biotechnology, Robbins-Roth, C, *Book review by* Rappuoli, R, **408**, 22
Biotechnology battleground, *Opinion*, **408**, 121

bipedalism. From forelimbs to two legs, *News and views*, Collard, M, Aiello, L C, **404**, 339
Evidence that humans evolved from a knuckle-walking ancestor, *Letter to Nature*, Richmond, B G, Strait, D S, **404**, 382

bipolar species. Evolution all at sea, *News and views*, Norris, R D, de Vargas, C, **405**, 23
Molecular evidence for genetic mixing of Arctic and Antarctic subpolar populations of planktonic foraminifers, *Article*, Darling, K F, Wade, C M, Stewart, I A, Kroon, D, Dingle, R, Leigh Brown, A J, **405**, 43

birds.1368 reproductive behaviour. Avian phenology: Climate change and constraints on breeding, *Brief communication*, Stevenson, I R, Bryant, D M, **406**, 366

birds. Conservation biology: 'Ghost' alleles of the Mauritius kestrel, *Brief communication*, Groombridge, J J, Jones, C G, Bruford, M W, Nichols, R A, **403**, 616
Pattern recognition and active vision in chickens, *Letter to Nature*, Dawkins, M S, Woodington, A, **403**, 652
Epidemiology: Reactivation of *Borrelia* infection in birds, *Brief communication*, Gylfe, Å, Bergström, S, Lundström, J, Olsen, B, **403**, 724
Pollution: Recovery of breeding success in wild birds, *Brief communication*, Eeva, T, Lehikoinen, E, **403**, 851
Ornithology: British birds by number, *News and views*, May, R M, **404**, 559
The Alex Studies: Cognitive and Communicative Abilities of Grey Parrots, Pepperberg, I M, *Book review by* Marshall, J C, **404**, 929
Ornithology: British birds by number, *Erratum*, May, R M, **405**, 138
Population biology: Parasites take control, *News and views*, Gregory, R D, Hudson, P J, **406**, 33
Cadmium toxicity among wildlife in the Colorado Rocky Mountains, *Letter to Nature*, Larison, J R, Likens, G E, Fitzpatrick, J W, Crock, J G, **406**, 181
Female bluethroats enhance offspring immunocompetence through extra-pair copulations, *Letter to Nature*, Johnsen, A, Andersen, V, Sunding, C, Lifield, J T, **406**, 296
Physiology: Exercise and reduced muscle mass in starlings, *Brief communication*, Swaddle, J P, Biewener, A A, **406**, 585
Fine structure of bone in dinosaurs, birds and mammals, *Letter to Nature*, Rensberger, J M, Watabe, M, **406**, 619
Metabolism: Winter torpor in a large bird, *Brief communication*, Körtner, G, Brigham, R M, Geiser, F, **407**, 318
Biomechanics: Asymmetric toes aid underwater swimming, *Brief communication*, Johansson, L C, Norberg, U M L, **407**, 582
Palaeoecology: A 3,000-year record of penguin populations, *Brief communication*, Sun, L, Xie, Z, Zhao, J, **407**, 858
Biomechanics: Penguin waddling is not wasteful, *Brief communication*, Griffin, T M, Kram, R, **408**, 929

birds, behaviour. Adaptive plasticity in mate preference linked to differences in reproductive effort, *Letter to Nature*, Qvarnström, A, Pärt, T, Sheldon, B C, **405**, 344
Oceanic respite for wandering albatrosses, *Brief communication*, Weimerskirch, H, Wilson, R P, **406**, 955
Genetic evidence for female host-specific races of the common cuckoo, *Letter to Nature*, Gibbs, H L, Sorenson, M D, Marchetti, K, Brooke, M de L, Davies, N B, Nakamura, H, **407**, 183
Fine-scale genetic structuring on *Manacus manacus* leks, *Letter to Nature*, Shorey, L, Piertney, S, Stone, J, Höglund, J, **408**, 352

birds, brood parasites. Cuckoos, Cowbirds and Other Cheats, Davies, N B, *Book review by* Fleischer, R C, **406**, 937
Genetic evidence for female host-specific races of the common cuckoo, *Letter to Nature*, Gibbs, H L, Sorenson, M D, Marchetti, K, Brooke, M de L, Davies, N B, Nakamura, H, **407**, 183

birds, conservation. Conservation biology: Ducks and drakes, *News and views*, Mead, C, **407**, 461

birds, evolution. Feathers fly over Chinese fossil bird's legality and authenticity, *News*, Dalton, R, **403**, 689
Fake bird fossil highlights the problem of illegal trading, *News*, Dalton, R, **404**, 696
Feathers fly in Beijing, *News*, Dalton, R, **405**, 992
Fine structure of bone in dinosaurs, birds and mammals, *Letter to Nature*, Rensberger, J M, Watabe, M, **406**, 619

birds, migration. Evolution: Migration and speciation, *Brief communication*, Winker, K, **404**, 36

birds, plumage. Behavioural ecology: Why are some males dull?, *News and views*, Slagsvold, T, **407**, 953
Disruptive sexual selection for plumage coloration in a passerine bird, *Letter to Nature*, Greene, E, Lyon, B E, Muehter, V R, Ratcliffe, L, Oliver, S J, Boag, P T, **407**, 1000

birds, reproductive behaviour. Behavioural ecology: Why are some males dull?, *News and views*, Slagsvold, T, **407**, 955
Disruptive sexual selection for plumage coloration in a passerine bird, *Letter to Nature*, Greene, E, Lyon, B E, Muehter, V R, Ratcliffe, L, Oliver, S J, Boag, P T, **407**, 1000
Ecophysiology: Penguin fathers preserve food for their chicks, *Brief communication*, Gauthier-Clerc, M, Le Maho, Y, Clerquin, Y, Drault, S, Handrich, Y, **408**, 928

birds, reproductive biology. Animal biology: Beauty is over-rated, *News and views*, Smyly, R, **404**, 31
Egg investment is influenced by male attractiveness in the mallard, *Letter to Nature*, Cunningham, E J A, Russell, A F, **404**, 74

birdsong. Interruption of a basal ganglia–forebrain circuit prevents plasticity of learned vocalizations, *Letter to Nature*, Brainard, M S, Doupe, A J, **404**, 762
Behaviourally driven gene expression reveals song nuclei in hummingbird brain, *Letter to Nature*, Jarvis, E D, Ribeiro, S, da Silva, M L, Ventura, D, Vielliard, J, Mello, C V, **406**, 628

bistable systems. Construction of a genetic toggle switch in *Escherichia coli*, *Letter to Nature*, Gardner, T S, Cantor, C R, Collins, J J, **403**, 339

black cherry (*Prunus serotina*). Plant pathology: Pathogen-driven forest diversity, *News and views*, van der Putten, W H, **404**, 232
Soil pathogens and spatial patterns of seedling mortality in a temperate tree, *Letter to Nature*, Packer, A, Clay, K, **404**, 278

black holes. X-ray astronomy: Imaging black holes, *News and views*, White, N, **407**, 146
Astronomy: Galactic rotation in real time, *News and views*, Kormendy, J, **407**, 307
The accelerations of stars orbiting the Milky Way's central black hole, *Letter to Nature*, Ghez, A M, Morris, M, Becklin, E E, Tanner, A, Kremenek, T, **407**, 349

BlackLight Power Inc. New form of hydrogen power provokes scepticism, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **404**, 218

bladder *See* urinary bladder

blazars. Requiem for an observatory, *News feature*, Bortman, H, **405**, 504

Bletchley Park Museum. Case of the stolen Enigma machine takes cryptic turn, *News*, Loder, N, **407**, 278
Enigma thief stole a very special machine, *Correspondence*, Hall, E T, **407**, 833

blister beetle (*Meloe franciscanus*). Beetle larvae cooperate to mimic bees, *Brief communication*, Hafernik, J, Saul-Gershenz, L, **405**, 35

blood, clotting. Enzymology: Not just an active site, *News and views*, Banner, D W, **404**, 449
Peptide exosite inhibitors of factor VIIa as anticoagulants, *Article*, Dennis, M S, Eigenbrot, C, Skelton, N J, Ultsch, M H, Santell, L, Dwyer, M A, O'Connell, M P, Lazarus, R A, **404**, 465
Structural basis for the anticoagulant activity of the thrombin–thrombomodulin complex, *Letter to Nature*, Fuentes-Prior, P, Iwanaga, Y, Huber, R, Pagila, R, Rumennik, G, Seto, M, Morser, J, Light, D R, Bode, W, **404**, 518
PAR3 is a cofactor for PAR4 activation by thrombin, *Letter to Nature*, Nakanishi-Matsui, M, Zheng, Y-W, Sulciner, D J, Weiss, E J, Ludeman, M J, Coughlin, S R, **404**, 609

blood circulation. Did Greeks beat Chinese on blood circulation..., *Correspondence*, Cheng, T O, **405**, 993
...or was 'blood as the river of life' just poetic?, *Correspondence*, Prioreschi, P, **405**, 993
Will we ever know what the Chinese knew?, *Correspondence*, Shinji, I, **406**, 673
Scaling: Rivers, blood and transportation networks, *Brief communication*, Painter, P R, **408**, 159
Scaling: Rivers, blood and transportation networks; reply, *Brief communication*, Banavar, J R, Maritan, A, Rinaldo, A, **408**, 160

blood contamination. Japanese officials found guilty in HIV blood case, *News in brief*, **404**, 10

blood pressure. Cardiovascular biology: Tuning channels for blood pressure, *News and views*, Standen, N, **407**, 845
Vasoregulation by the β1 subunit of the calcium-activated potassium channel, *Article*, Brenner, R, Perez, G J, Bonev, A D, Eckman, D M, Kosek, J C, Wiler, S W, Patterson, A J, Nelson, M T, Aldrich, R W, **407**, 870

blood transfusions. Japan restricts blood from visitors to Britain, *News in brief*, **403**, 10

blood vessels, development. Insight: Vascular-specific growth factors and blood vessel formation, *Progress*, Yancopoulos, G D, Davis, S, Gale, N W, Rudge, J S, Wiegand, S J, Holash, J, **407**, 242, 242
Developmental biology: One cell, two fates, *News and views*, Carmeliet, P, **408**, 43
Flk1-positive cells derived from embryonic stem cells serve as vascular progenitors, *Letter to Nature*, Yamashita, J, Itoh, H, Hirashima, M, Ogawa, M, Nishikawa, S, Yurugi, T, Naito, M, Nakao, K, Nishikawa, S-I, **408**, 92

bluethroat (*Luscinia svecica*). Female bluethroats enhance offspring immunocompetence through extra-pair copulations, *Letter to Nature*, Johnsen, A, Andersen, V, Sunding, C, Lifield, J T, **406**, 296

BNC1 sodium channel. The mammalian sodium channel BNC1 is required for normal touch sensation, *Letter to Nature*, Price, M P, Lewin, G R, McIlwrath, S L, Cheng, C, Xie, J, Heppenstall, P A, Stucky, C L, Mannsfeldt, A G, Brennan, T J, Drummond, H A, Qiao, J, Benson, C J, Tarr, D E, Hrstka, R F, Yang, B, Williamson, R A, Welsh, M J, **407**, 1007

BNPI protein. Glutamate release in severe brain ischaemia is mainly by reversed uptake, *Letter to Nature*, Rossi, D J, Oshima, T, Attwell, D, **403**, 316
Neurobiology: Bundling up excitement, *News and views*, Rothstein, J D, **407**, 141
Identification of a vesicular glutamate transporter that defines a glutamatergic phenotype in neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Takamori, S, Rhee, J S, Rosenmund, C, Jahn, R, **407**, 189

body mass. Laying down the law, *Millennium essay*, Smil, V, **403**, 597
Putting marine mammals back in the mainstream, *Correspondence*, Sims, D W, **405**, 14
Gigantism in mice lacking suppressor of cytokine signalling-2, *Letter to Nature*, Metcalf, D, Greenhalgh, C J, Viney, E, Willson, T A, Starr, R, Nicola, N A, Hilton, D J, Alexander, W S, **405**, 1069

body mass regulation. Whatever happened to leptin?, *News feature*, Chicurel, M, **404**, 538
Insight: Obesity in the new millennium, *Review article*, Friedman, J M, **404**, 632

Insight: Genetics of body-weight regulation, *Review article*, Barsh, G S, Farooqi, S, O'Rahilly, S, **404**, 644
Insight: Central nervous system control of food intake, *Review article*, Schwartz, M W, Woods, S C, Porte, D, Jr, Seeley, R J, Baskin, D G, **404**, 661
Insight: Medicinal strategies in the treatment of obesity, *Review article*, Bray, G A, Tartaglia, L A, **404**, 672

body patterning. Repressor activity of Headless/Tcf3 is essential for vertebrate head formation, *Letter to Nature*, Kim, C-H, Oda, T, Itoh, M, Jiang, D, Artinger, K B, Chandrasekharappa, S C, Driever, W, Chitnis, A B, **407**, 913
Evolutionary developmental biology: Head start, *News and views*, Finnerty, J R, **408**, 778
Conservation and elaboration of *Hox* gene regulation during evolution of the vertebrate head, *Letter to Nature*, Manzanares, M, Wada, H, Itasaki, N, Trainor, P A, Krumlauf, R, Holland, P W H, **408**, 854

body size. Marine iguanas shrink to survive El Niño, *Brief communication*, Wikelski, M, Thom, C, **403**, 37
Evolutionary fitness: Tall men have more reproductive success, *Brief communication*, Pawlowski, B, Dunbar, R I M, Lipowicz, A, **403**, 156
Shrinking shrews, *Correspondence*, Yalden, D W, **403**, 826
Maternal age and traits in offspring, *Brief communication*, Wang, M-H, vom Saal, F S, **407**, 469
Metabolic scaling: Energy constraints on carnivore diet, *Brief communication*, McNab, B K, **407**, 584

Boeing 747 aircraft. Jumbo, *Millennium essay*, Smil, V, **406**, 239

Bohlen, Steven. USGS geologist to head ocean drilling programme, *News in brief*, **408**, 129

bohrium. Chemical characterization of bohrium (element 107), *Letter to Nature*, Eichler, R, Brüchle, W, Dressler, R, Düllmann, Ch E, Eichler, B, Gäggeler, H W, Gregorich, K E, Hoffman, D C, Hubener, S, Jost, D T, Kirbach, U W, Laue, C A, Lavanchy, V M, Nitsche, H, Patin, J B, Piguet, D, Schädel, M, Shaughnessy, D A, Strellis, D A, Taut, S, Tobler, L, Tsyganov, Y S, Türler, A, Vahle, A, Wilk, P A, Yakushev, A B, **407**, 63

Bolivia, agriculture. Ancient food for thought, *News and views*, Bray, W, **408**, 145

Bolivia, agronomy. Forecasting Andean rainfall and crop yield from the influence of El Niño on Pleiades visibility, *Letter to Nature*, Orlove, B S, Chiang, J C H, Cane, M A, **403**, 68

Bolivia, archaeology. An artificial landscape-scale fishery in the Bolivian Amazon, *Letter to Nature*, Erickson, C L, **408**, 190

Boltzmann Medal. Computer glitch unleashes prize nomination debate, *News*, Nadis, S, **404**, 320

Bolyai Prize. Neuroscientist carries off inaugural Hungarian prize, *News in brief*, **404**, 916

bone morphogenetic proteins, antagonists. The organizer factors Chordin and Noggin are required for mouse forebrain development, *Letter to Nature*, Bachiller, D, Klingensmith, J, Kemp, C, Belo, J A, Anderson, R M, May, S R, McMahon, J A, McMahon, A P, Harland, R M, Rossant, J, De Robertis, E M, **403**, 658

bone morphogenetic proteins, signalling. Developmental biology: Raising the roof, *News and views*, Manzanares, M, Krumlauf, R, **403**, 720
Genetic ablation reveals that the roof plate is essential for dorsal interneuron specification. *Article*, Lee, K J, Dietrich, P, Jessell, T M, **403**, 734
The mouse *Dreher* gene *Lmx1a* controls formation of the roof plate in the vertebrate CNS, *Letter to Nature*, Millonig, J H, Millen, K J, Hatten, M E, **403**, 764
The evolutionary conserved BMP-binding protein Twisted gastrulation promotes BMP signalling, *Article*, Oelgeschläger, M, Larrain, J, Geissert, D, De Robertis, E M, **405**, 757
Developmental biology: Post-expressionist flies, *News and views*, Bray, S, Stein, D, **407**, 314

bone tissue. Fine structure of bone in dinosaurs, birds and mammals, *Letter to Nature*, Rensberger, J M, Watabe, M, **406**, 619

bone tissue, resorption. Osteoimmunology: Bone versus immune system, *News and views*, Arron, J R, Choi, Y, **408**, 535
T-cell-mediated regulation of osteoclastogenesis by signalling cross-talk between RANKL and IFN-γ, *Letter to Nature*, Takayanagi, H, Ogasawara, K, Hida, S, Chiba, T, Murata, S, Sato, K, Takaoka, A, Yokochi, T, Oda, H, Tanaka, K, Nakamura, K, Taniguchi, T, **408**, 600

bone tissue, trabecular. Effects of mechanical forces on maintenance and adaptation of form in trabecular bone, *Letter to Nature*, Huiskes, R, Ruimerman, R, van Lenthe, G H, Janssen, J D, **405**, 704

bonobo (*Pan paniscus*). Congo war increases threat to bonobo research, *News*, Saegusa, A, **405**, 262

BOOMERanG experiment. Ringing in the new cosmology, *News and views*, Hu, W, **404**, 939
A flat Universe from high-resolution maps of the cosmic microwave background radiation, *Article*, de Bernardis, P, Ade, P A R, Bock, J J, Bond, J R, Borrill, J, Boscaleri, A, Coble, K, Crill, B P, De Gasperis, G, Farese, P C, Ferreira, P G, Ganga, K, Giacometti, M, Hivon, E, Hristov, V V, Iacoangeli, A, Jaffe, A H, Lange, A E, Martinis, L, Masi, S, Mason, P V, Mauskopf, P D, Melchiorri, A, Miglio, L, Montroy, T, Netterfield, C B, Pascale, E, Piacentini, F, Pogosyan, D, Prunet, S, Rao, S, Romeo, G, Rhul, J E, Scaramuzzi, F, Sforna, D, Vittorio, N, **404**, 955

boreal ecosystems. Effect of climate change relative to ozone depletion on UV exposure in subarctic lakes, *Letter to Nature*, Pienitz, R, Vincent, W F, **404**, 484
Reduced growth of Alaskan white spruce in the twentieth century from temperature-induced drought stress, *Letter to Nature*, Barber, V A, Juday, G P, Finney, B P, **405**, 668

boreal forest ecosystems. Botany: Constraints to growth of boreal forests, *Brief communication*, Jarvis, P, Linder, S, **405**, 904
Botany: Constraints to growth of boreal forests; reply, *Brief communication*, Vaganov, E A, Hughes, M K, **405**, 905

boreal lake ecosystems. Aquatic ecology: A lake's life is not its own, *News and views*, Kling, G W, **408**, 149
Chemical and biological trends during lake evolution in recently deglaciated terrain, *Article*, Engstrom, D R, Fritz, S C, Almendinger, J E, Juggins, S, **408**, 161

boron isotopes. Atmospheric carbon dioxide concentrations over the past 60 million years, *Article*, Pearson, P N, Palmer, M R, **406**, 695
The influence of rivers on marine boron isotopes and implications for reconstructing past ocean pH, *Letter to Nature*, Lemarchand, D, Gaillardet, J, Lewin, É, Allègre, C J, **408**, 951

***Borrelia* spp.** Epidemiology: Reactivation of *Borrelia* infection in birds, *Brief communication*, Gylfe, Å, Bergström, S, Lundström, J, Olsen, B, **403**, 724

Bos1 proteins. Identification of a vesicular glutamate transporter that defines a glutamatergic phenotype in neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Takamori, S, Rhee, J S, Rosenmund, C, Jahn, R, **407**, 189

bosons. Semiconductor physics: Half-matter, half-light amplifier, *News and views*, Yamamoto, Y, **405**, 629

Bose–Einstein condensates. Measurement of the spatial coherence of a trapped Bose gas at the phase transition, *Letter to Nature*, Bloch, I, Hänsch, T W, Esslinger, T, **403**, 166
Theoretical physics: Why trapped atoms are attractive, *News and views*, Anglin, J, **406**, 29
Bose–Einstein condensates: The next big thing, *News and views*, Chen, J, **407**, 575
Direct observation of growth and collapse of a Bose–Einstein condensate with attractive interactions, *Letter to Nature*, Gerton, J M, Strekalov, D, Prodan, I, Hulet, R G, **408**, 692
Symmetry-induced formation of antivortices in mesoscopic superconductors, *Letter to Nature*, Chibotaru, L F, Ceulemans, A, Bruyndonck, V, Moshchalkov, V V, **408**, 833

Boston University, Massachusetts. Top physicist crosses to Boston in search of like minds, *News*, Nadis, S, **404**, 798

botanical nomenclature. What's in a name?, *Millennium essay*, Knapp, S, **408**, 33

botany, history of. The Ingenious Mr Fairchild: The Forgotten Father of the Flower Garden, Leapman, M, *Book review by* Knapp, S, **405**, 885

Bott, Raoul. Topologists and neutrino hunters win Wolf prizes, *News in brief*, **403**, 477

bovine spongiform encephalopathy. Statistical Aspects of BSE and vCJD: Models for Epidemics, Donnelly, C A, Ferguson, N M, *Book review by* Medley, G F, **403**, 138
BSE claims its youngest victim so far, *News in brief*, **404**, 220
France to set up BSE testing programme, *News in brief*, **404**, 327
Predicted vCJD mortality in Great Britain, *Brief communication*, Ghani, A C, Ferguson, N M, Donnelly, C A, Anderson, R M, **406**, 583
Encephalopathies: Scrapie in Britain during the BSE years, *Brief communication*, Gravenor, M B, Cox, D R, Hoinville, L J, Hoek, A, McLean, A R, **406**, 584
'Healthy' cattle might still harbour BSE, *News in brief*, **406**, 929
Study suggests that France faces its own BSE epidemic, *News in brief*, **407**, 122
BSE committee delivers report to UK government, *News in brief*, **407**, 552
Mad cows cast long shadows, *Opinion*, **407**, 929
UK ministry under fire over handling of BSE research, *News*, Dickson, D, **407**, 932
Inquiry blames missed warnings for scale of Britain's BSE crisis, *News*, Aldhous, P, **408**, 3
Were some CJD victims infected by vaccines?, *News*, Birmingham, K, **408**, 3
French target research money at allaying BSE fears, *News*, Butler, D, **408**, 392
Germany rues 'complacency' over BSE testing strategy, *News*, Abbott, A, Schiermeier, Q, **408**, 506
Beefing about the risks posed by the French BSE epidemic, *Correspondence*, Krebs, J, **408**, 767
Likely size of the French BSE epidemic, *Brief communication*, Donnelly, C A, **408**, 787
Japan brings in measures to prevent spread of BSE, *News in brief*, **408**, 892

Bradley, Allan. Geneticist from Baylor named as new head of UK's Sanger Centre, *News*, Dickson, D, **405**, 264
Changing of the guard, *News feature*, Gura, T, **405**, 389

bradykinin. Induction of vanilloid receptor channel activity by protein kinase C, *Letter to Nature*, Premkumar, L S, Ahern, G P, **408**, 985

bradykinin receptors. AT$_2$-receptor heterodimers show enhanced G-protein activation and altered receptor sequestration, *Letter to Nature*, AbdAlla, S, Lother, H, Quitterer, U, **407**, 94

Brahe, Tycho. Tycho and the ton of gold, *Millennium essay*, Gingerich, O, **403**, 251
On Tycho's Island: Tycho Brahe and His Assistants, 1570–1601, Christianson, J R, *Book review by* Howell, K J, **405**, 883

brain. Abstraction and idealism, *Millennium essay*, Zeki, S, **404**, 547
Transcranial magnetic stimulation and the human brain, *Progress article*, Hallett, M, **406**, 147
Databasing the brain, *News feature*, Chicurel, M, **406**, 822
Japanese doctors took brain samples without consent, *News in brief*, **406**, 929
How to Build a Mind, Aleksander, I, *Book review by* Blinkhorn, S, **407**, 564
The Dying of Enoch Wallace: Life, Death and the Changing Brain, Black, I B, *Book review by* Dudai, Y, **408**, 30

brain, birds'. Behaviourally driven gene expression reveals song nuclei in hummingbird brain, *Letter to Nature*, Jarvis, E D, Ribeiro, S, da Silva, M L, Ventura, D, Vielliard, J, Mello, C V, **406**, 628

brain, development. The organizer factors Chordin and Noggin are required for mouse forebrain development, *Letter to Nature*, Bachiller, D, Klingensmith, J, Kemp, C, Belo, J A, Anderson, R M, May, S R, McMahon, J A, McMahon, A P, Harland, R M, Rossant, J, De Robertis, E M, **403**, 658
Growth patterns in the developing brain detected by using continuum mechanical tensor maps, *Letter to Nature*, Thompson, P M, Giedd, J N, Woods, R P, MacDonald, D, Evans, A C, Toga, A W, **404**, 190
Neurobiology: Dendrites go up, axons go down, *News and views*, Strittmatter, S M, **404**, 557
Semaphorin 3A is a chemoattractant for cortical apical dendrites, *Article*, Polleux, F, Morrow, T, Ghosh, A, **404**, 567
Cognitive neuroscience: Seeing in the sound zone, *News and views*, Merzenich, M, **404**, 820
Neurobiology: A moving experience, *News and views*, Fox, K, **404**, 825
Induction of visual orientation modules in auditory cortex, *Article*, Sharma, J, Angelucci, A, Sur, M, **404**, 841
Visual behaviour mediated by retinal projections directed to the auditory pathway, *Letter to Nature*, von Melchner, L, Pallas, S L, Sur, M, **404**, 871
Experience-dependent plasticity of dendritic spines in the developing rat barrel cortex *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, Lendvai, B, Stern, E A, Chen, B, Svoboda, K, **404**, 876
Cortex-restricted disruption of NMDAR1 impairs neuronal patterns in the barrel cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Iwasato, T, Datwani, A, Wolf, A M, Nishiyama, H, Taguchi, Y, Tonegawa, S, Knöpfel, T, Erzurumiu, R S, Itohara, S, **406**, 726
Neurobiology: Convoluted communications, *News and views*, Tromans, A, **407**, 953

brain, evolution. Mosaic evolution of brain structure in mammals, *Letter to Nature*, Barton, R A, Harvey, P H, **405**, 1055

brain, mapping. Whose scans are they, anyway?, *Opinion*, **406**, 443
Prospect of data sharing gives brain mappers a headache, *News*, Aldhous, P, **406**, 445
Boundary disputes, *Millennium essay*, Horton, J C, **406**, 565

brain, neurogenesis in. Neurobiology: Self-repair in the brain, *News and views*, Björklund, A, Lindvall, O, **405**, 892
Induction of neurogenesis in the neocortex of adult mice, *Letter to Nature*, Magavi, S S, Leavitt, B R, Macklis, J D, **405**, 951
Regenerating the damaged central nervous system, *Review article*, Horner, P J, Gage, F H, **407**, 963

brain cancer. Mahoney centre set to tackle brain cancer head on, *Careers and recruitment*, Gershon, D, **406**, 546

brain damage. ECT damage if easy to find if you look for it, *Correspondence*, Sterling, P, **403**, 242
Glutamate release in severe brain ischaemia is mainly by reversed uptake, *Letter to Nature*, Rossi, D J, Oshima, T, Attwell, D, **403**, 316
Separable processing of consonants and vowels, *Letter to Nature*, Caramazza, A, Chialant, D, Capasso, R, Miceli, G, **403**, 428
ECT has proved effective in treating depression, *Correspondence*, Fink, M, **403**, 826
...and there's no proof of lasting brain damage, *Correspondence*, Abrams, R, **403**, 826
Lie detection and language comprehension, *Brief communication*, Etcoff, N L, Ekman, P, Magee, J J, Frank, M G, **405**, 139

brain–computer interfacing. Neural engineering: Real brains for real robots, *News and views*, Mussa-Ivaldi, S, **408**, 305
Real-time prediction of hand trajectory by ensembles of cortical neurons in primates, *Letter to Nature*, Wessberg, J, Stambaugh, C R, Kralik, J D, Beck, P D, Laubach, M, Chapin, J K, Kim, J, Biggs, S J, Srinivasan, M A, Nicolelis, M A L, **408**, 361

***Brassica* spp.** Plant biology: A social stigma, *News and views*, Kao, T-h, McCubbin, A G, **403**, 840
The S receptor kinase determines self-incompatibility in *Brassica* stigma, *Letter to Nature*, Takasaki, T, Hatakeyama, K, Suzuki, G, Watanabe, M, Isogai, A, Hinata, K, **403**, 913

Brazil, agriculture. Plant pathology: The bugs from Brazil, *News and views*, Bevan, M, **406**, 140

Brazil, forest ecosystems. Annual fluxes of carbon from deforestation and regrowth in the Brazilian Amazon, *Letter to Nature*, Houghton, R A, Skole, D L, Nobre, C A, Hackler, J L, Lawrence, K T, Chomentowski, W H, **403**, 301
Tree species impoverishment and the future flora of the Atlantic forest of northeast Brazil, *Letter to Nature*, da Silva, J M C, Tabarelli, M, **404**, 72

Brazil, genome research. Genome sequencing for all, *Opinion*, **406**, 109
A springboard to success, *News feature*, Macilwain, C, **407**, 440

Brazil, patents. Genes should not be patentable, but if they are, we all have to do it, *Correspondence*, Zanotto, E D, **408**, 17

Brazil, scientists. When Brazilians achieve, it's against all the odds, *Correspondence*, Prolla, T A, **406**, 826
A springboard to success, *News feature*, Macilwain, C, **407**, 440
Achievers should stay to aid Brazilian science..., *Correspondence*, Hotzel, M J, **407**, 834
...yet the path is strewn with needless obstacles, *Correspondence*, de Souza Pereira, R, **407**, 834

BRCA proteins. hCds1-mediated phosphorylation of BRCA1 regulates the DNA damage response, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, J-S, Collins, K M, Brown, A L, Lee, C-H, Chung, J H, **404**, 201
Functional link of BRCA1 and ataxia telangiectasia gene product

in DNA damage response, *Letter to Nature*, Li, S, Ting, N S Y, Zheng, L, Chen, P-L, Ziv, Y, Shiloh, Y, Lee, E Y-H P, Lee, W-H, **406,** 210
In search of the tumour-suppressor functions of BRCA1 and BRCA2, *Progress article*, Scully, R, Livingston, D M, **408,** 429

breast cancer. hCds1-mediated phosphorylation of BRCA1 regulates the DNA damage response, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, J-S, Collins, K M, Brown, A L, Lee, C-H, Chung, J H, **404,** 201
Compromised HOXA5 function can limit p53 expression in human breast tumours, *Letter to Nature*, Raman, V, Martensen, S A, Reisman, D, Evron, E, Odenwald, W F, Jaffee, E, Marks, J, Sukumar, S, **405,** 974
Functional link of BRCA1 and ataxia telangiectasia gene product in DNA damage response, *Letter to Nature*, Li, S, Ting, N S Y, Zheng, L, Chen, P-L, Ziv, Y, Shiloh, Y, Lee, E Y-H P, Lee, W-H, **406,** 210
Cancer: Taking up iodide in breast tissue, *News and views*, Welch, P L, Mankoff, D A, **406,** 688
The Syk tyrosine kinase suppresses malignant growth of human breast cancer cells, *Letter to Nature*, Coopman, P J P, Do, M T H, Barth, M, Bowden, E T, Hayes, A J, Basyuk, E, Blancato, J K, Vezza, P R, McLeskey, S W, Mangeat, P H, Mueller, S C, **406,** 742
Molecular portraits of human breast tumours, *Letter to Nature*, Perou, C M, Sørlie, T, Eisen, M B, van de Rijn, M, Jeffrey, S S, Rees, C A, Pollack, J R, Ross, D T, Johnsen, H, Akslen, L A, Fluge, Ø, Pergamenschikov, A, Williams, C, Zhu, S X, Lønning, P E, Børresen-Dale, A-L, Brown, P O, Botstein, D, **406,** 747
In search of the tumour-suppressor functions of BRCA1 and BRCA2, *Progress article*, Scully, R, Livingston, D M, **408,** 429

Brenner, Sydney. Proteins, virus and Brenner scoop Lasker awards, *News in brief*, **407,** 280

***bric-a-brac* gene.** Evolutionary biology: The problem of variation, *News and views*, Stern, D L, **408,** 529
Genetic control and evolution of sexually dimorphic characters in *Drosophila*, *Article*, Kopp, A, Duncan, I, Carroll, S B, **408,** 553

British National Space Centre. UK space strategy slammed as lacking funds and vision, *News*, Loder, N, **406,** 222

British Nuclear Fuels Limited (BNFL). A critical nuclear appointment, *Opinion*, **404,** 1

brood parasites. Cuckoos, Cowbirds and Other Cheats, Davies, N B, *Book review by* Fleischer, R C, **406,** 937
Genetic evidence for female host-specific races of the common cuckoo, *Letter to Nature*, Gibbs, H L, Sorenson, M D, Marchetti, K, Brooke, M de L, Davies, N B, Nakamura, H, **407,** 183

Brookhaven National Laboratory, New York. Relativistic Heavy Ion Collider. CERN claims first experimental creation of quark–gluon plasma, *News*, Abbott, A, **403,** 581
Brookhaven collider opens its quest for Big Bang conditions, *News*, Nadis, S, **405,** 874
High-energy physics: When priorities collide, *2000 in context*, Ball, P, **408,** 903

brown adipose tissue. Insight: Towards a molecular understanding of adaptive thermogenesis, *Review article*, Lowell, B B, Spiegelman, B M, **404,** 652

brown capuchin monkey (*Cebus apella*). Payment for labour in monkeys, *Brief communication*, de Waal, F B M, Berger, M L, **404,** 563

Bruno, Giordano. Pope ignores the masses over 'heretic' astronomer, *News in brief*, **403,** 822

BSCCO superconductors. Superconductivity: From obscurity to impurity, *News and views*, Balatsky, A V, **403,** 717
Imaging the effects of individual zinc impurity atoms on superconductivity in $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_{8+\delta}$, *Letter to Nature*, Pan, S H, Hudson, E W, Lang, K M, Eisaki, H, Uchida, S, Davis, J C, **403,** 746
Imaging the vortex-lattice melting process in the presence of disorder, *Letter to Nature*, Soibel, A, Zeldov, E, Rappaport, M, Myasoedov, Y, Tamegai, T, Ooi, S, Konczykowski, M, Geshkenbein, V B, **406,** 282

***Bt* corn.** Tougher rules will put US farmers off planting GM corn, *News in brief*, **403,** 238
Germany holds up cultivation of GM maize..., *News*, Abbott, A, **403,** 821

BTD protein. Phenotypic suppression of *empty spiracles* is prevented by *buttonhead*, *Letter to Nature*, Schöck, F, Reischl, J, Wimmer, E, Taubert, H, Purnell, B A, Jäckle, H, **405,** 351

bubbles. Molecular emission from single-bubble sonoluminescence, *Letter to Nature*, Didenko, Y T, McNamara, W B, III, Suslick, K S, **407,** 877

bubonic plague. Metapopulation dynamics of bubonic plague, *Letter to Nature*, Keeling, M J, Gilligan, C A, **407,** 903

***Buchnera* sp.** Genome sequence of the endocellular bacterial symbiont of aphids *Buchnera* sp. APS, *Letter to Nature*, Shigenobu, S, Watanabe, H, Hattori, M, Sakaki, Y, Ishikawa, H, **407,** 81

Burmese–Indian cooperation. Burma comes in from the cold with India, *News in brief*, **404,** 803

butterflies. Ultrasonic hearing in nocturnal butterflies, *Brief communication*, Yack, J E, Fullard, J H, **403,** 265
Structural colour: Colour mixing in wing scales of a butterfly, *Brief communication*, Vukusic, P, Sambles, J R, Lawrence, C R, **404,** 457
Insect metabolism: Preventing cyanide release from leaves, *Brief communication*, Engler, H S, Spencer, K C, Gilbert, L E, **406,** 144
Nabokov's Butterflies: Unpublished and Uncollected Writings, Boyd, B, Pyle, R M, *Book review by* Mallet, J, **406,** 827

***buttonhead* gene.** Phenotypic suppression of *empty spiracles* is prevented by *buttonhead*, *Letter to Nature*, Schöck, F, Reischl, J, Wimmer, E, Taubert, H, Purnell, B A, Jäckle, H, **405,** 351

C_4 photosynthesis. Photosynthesis: Carbon fix for a diatom, *News and views*, Riebesell, U, **407,** 959
Unicellular C_4 photosynthesis in a marine diatom, *Letter to Nature*, Reinfelder, J R, Kraepiel, A M L, Morel, F M M, **407,** 996

c-Abl protein. Insight: Defying death after DNA damage, *Review article*, Rich, T, Allen, R L, Wyllie, A H, **407,** 777

CAD protein. Regulation of carbamoyl phosphate synthetase by MAP kinase, *Letter to Nature*, Graves, L M, Guy, H I, Kozlowski, P, Huang, M, Lazarowski, E, Pope, R M, Collins, M A, Dahlstrand, E N, Earp, H S, III, Evans, D R, **403,** 328

cadmium selenide. Shape control of CdSe nanocrystals, *Letter to Nature*, Peng, X, Manna, L, Yang, W, Wickham, J, Scher, E, Kadavanich, A, Alivisatos, A P, **404,** 59

cadmium toxicity. Cadmium toxicity among wildlife in the Colorado Rocky Mountains, *Letter to Nature*, Larison, J R, Likens, G E, Fitzpatrick, J W, Crock, J G, **406,** 181

cadmium–ytterbium alloys. Alloys: A stable binary quasicrystal, *Brief communication*, Tsai, A P, Guo, J Q, Abe, E, Takakura, H, Sato, T J, **408,** 537

Caenorhabditis elegans. The worm's turn to claim Internet fame, *News*, Butler, D, **404,** 425

***Caenorhabditis elegans*, ageing.** Natural selection: Evolution of lifespan in *C. elegans*, *Brief communication*, Walker, D W, McColl, G, Jenkins, N L, Harris, J, Lithgow, G J, **405,** 296

***Caenorhabditis elegans*, dauer formation.** Insight: Why do we age?, *Review article*, Kirkwood, T B L, Austad, S N, **408,** 233
Insight: Genetic pathways that regulate ageing in model organisms, *Review article*, Guarente, L, Kenyon, C, **408,** 255

***Caenorhabditis elegans*, development.** The 21-nucleotide *let-7* RNA regulates developmental timing in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Reinhart, B J, Slack, F J, Basson, M, Pasquinelli, A E, Bettinger, J C, Rougvie, A E, Horvitz, H R, Ruvkun, G, **403,** 901
Signal transduction: An arresting tale, *News and views*, Pulverer, B, **404,** 714
AFX-like Forkhead transcription factors mediate cell-cycle regulation by Ras and PKB through $p27^{KIP1}$, *Letter to Nature*, Medema, R H, Kops, G J P L, Bos, J L, Burgering, B M T, **404,** 782
LAG-3 is a putative transcriptional activator in the *C. elegans* Notch pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Petcherski, A G, Kimble, J, **405,** 364
Distinct β-catenins mediate adhesion and signalling functions in *C. elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Korswagen, H C, Herman, M A, Clevers, H C, **406,** 527
Insight: Apoptosis in development, *Progress*, Meier, P, Finch, A, Evan, G, **407,** 796
Small but mighty timekeepers, *News and views*, Adoutte, A, **408,** 37
Conservation of the sequence and temporal expression of *let-7* heterochronic regulatory RNA, *Letter to Nature*, Pasquinelli, A E, Reinhart, B J, Slack, F, Martindale, M Q, Kuroda, M I, Maller, B, Hayward, D C, Ball, E E, Degnan, B, Müller, P, Spring, J, Srinivasan, A, Fishman, M, Finnerty, J, Corbo, J, Levine, M, Leahy, P, Davidson, E, Ruvkun, G, **408,** 86
Polarization of the anterior–posterior axis of *C. elegans* is a microtubule-directed process, *Letter to Nature*, Wallenfang, M R, Seydoux, G, **408,** 89

***Caenorhabditis elegans*, gene silencing.** Transcription: Gene silencing in worms and fungi, *Brief communication*, Catalanotto, C, Azzalin, G, Macino, G, Cogoni, C, **404,** 245
A genetic link between co-suppression and RNA interference in *C. elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Ketting, R F, Plasterk, R H A, **404,** 296
A silence that speaks volumes, *News feature*, Gura, T, **404,** 804

***Caenorhabditis elegans*, genetics.** Telomeres: A tale of ends, *News and views*, Lundblad, V, **403,** 149
MRT-2 checkpoint protein is required for germline immortality and telomere replication in *C. elegans*, *Article*, Ahmed, S, Hodgkin, J, **403,** 159
Telomeres: A tale of ends, *Erratum*, Lundblad, V, **403,** 263
Cell biology: A protein accumulator, *News and views*, Pinder, J C, Baines, A J, **406,** 253
Insight: Genetic pathways that regulate ageing in model organisms, *Review article*, Guarente, L, Kenyon, C, **408,** 255
Functional genomic analysis of *C. elegans* chromosome I by systematic RNA interference, *Article*, Fraser, A G, Kamath, R S, Zipperlen, P, Martinez-Campos, M, Sohrmann, M, Ahringer, J, **408,** 325
Functional genomic analysis of cell division in *C. elegans* using RNAi of genes on chromosome III, *Article*, Gönczy, P, Echeverri, C, Oegema, K, Coulson, A, Jones, S J M, Copley, R R, Duperon, J, Oegema, J, Brehm, M, Cassin, E, Hannak, E, Kirkham, M, Pichler, S, Flohrs, K, Goessen, A, Leidel, S, Alleaume, A-M, Martin, C, Özlü, N, Bork, P, Hyman, A A, **408,** 331
MOD-1 is a serotonin-gated chloride channel that modulates locomotory behaviour in *C. elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Ranganathan, R, Cannon, S C, Horvitz, H R, **408,** 470

***Caenorhabditis elegans*, metabolism.** Food and metabolic signalling defects in a *Caenorhabditis elegans* serotonin-synthesis mutant, *Letter to Nature*, Sze, J Y, Victor, M, Loer, C, Shi, Y, Ruvkun, G, **403,** 560

***Caenorhabditis elegans*, olfaction.** The Ras-MAPK pathway is important for olfaction in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Hirotsu, T, Saeki, S, Yamamoto, M, Iino, Y, **404,** 289

***Caenorhabditis elegans*, radiation effects.** Cell biology: Non-thermal heat-shock response to microwaves, *Brief communication*, de Pomerai, D, Daniells, C, David, H, Allan, J, Duce, I, Mutwakil, M, Thomas, D, Sewell, P, Tattersall, J, Jones, D, Candido, P, **405,** 417

caesium-137. Pollution: Chernobyl's legacy in food and water, *Brief communication*, Smith, J T, Comans, R N J, Beresford, N A, Wright, S M, Howard, B J, Camplin, W C, **405,** 141

CAF-1 protein. PCNA connects DNA replication to epigenetic inheritance in yeast, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, Z, Shibahara, K-I, Stillman, B, **408,** 221

caffeine. Insight: Medicinal strategies in the treatment of obesity, *Review article*, Bray, G A, Tartaglia, L A, **404,** 672

cage compounds. Materials science: C_{60} fullerene encaging a scandium dimer, *Brief communication*, Wang, C-R, Kai, T, Tomiyama, T, Yoshida, T, Kobayashi, Y, Nishibori, E, Takata, M, Sakata, M, Shinohara, H, **408,** 426
Materials science: A stable non-classical metallofullerene family, *Brief communication*, Stevenson, S, Fowler, P W, Heine, T, Duchamp, J C, Rice, G, Glass, T, Harich, K, Hajdu, E, Bible, R, Dorn, H C, **408,** 427

Cagliari University, Sardinia. Sardinian genetics gets funding boost, *News in brief*, **404,** 803

calcium channels. Calcium channels activated by hydrogen peroxide mediate abscisic acid signalling in guard cells, *Letter to Nature*, Pei, Z-M, Murata, Y, Benning, G, Thomine, S, Klüsener, B, Allen, G J, Grill, E, Schroeder, J I, **406,** 731
Analysis of calcium channels in single spines using optical fluctuation analysis, *Letter to Nature*, Sabatini, B L, Svoboda, K, **408,** 589
Tyrosine-kinase-dependent recruitment of RGS12 to the N-type calcium channel, *Letter to Nature*, Schiff, M L, Siderovski, D P, Jordan, J D, Brothers, G, Snow, B, De Vries, L, Ortiz, D F, Diversé-Pierluissi, M, **408,** 723

calcium homeostasis. Genetic ablation of parathyroid glands reveals another source of parathyroid hormone, *Letter to Nature*, Günther, T, Chen, Z-F, Kim, J, Priemel, M, Rueger, J M, Amling, M, Moseley, J M, Martin, T J, Anderson, D J, Karsenty, G, **406,** 199

calcium ion cycling. Insight: Towards a molecular understanding of adaptive thermogenesis, *Review article*, Lowell, B B, Spiegelman, B M, **404,** 652

calcium pumps. Structural biology: Pumping ions, *News and views*, MacLennan, D H, Green, N M, **405,** 633
Crystal structure of the calcium pump of sarcoplasmic reticulum at 2.6 Å resolution, *Article*, Toyoshima, C, Nakasako, M, Nomura, H, Ogawa, H, **405,** 647

calcium sensing. Structural biology: Bioluminescence illuminated, *News and views*, Prendergast, F G, **405,** 291

calcium signalling. Turning of nerve growth cones induced by localized increases in intracellular calcium ions, *Letter to Nature*, Zheng, J Q, **403,** 89
Calcium signalling in the guidance of nerve growth by netrin-1, *Letter to Nature*, Hong, K, Nishiyama, M, Henley, J, Tessier-Lavigne, M, Poo, M-m, **403,** 93
Modulation of A-type potassium channels by a family of calcium sensors, *Letter to Nature*, An, W F, Bowlby, M R, Betty, M, Cao, J, Ling, H-P, Mendoza, G, Hinson, J W, Mattsson, K I, Strassle, B W, Trimmer, J S, Rhodes, K J, **403,** 553
Regulation of intracellular calcium by a signalling complex of IRAG, IP$_3$ receptor and cGMP kinase Iβ, *Letter to Nature*, Schlossmann, J, Ammendola, A, Ashman, K, Zong, X, Huber, A, Neubauer, G, Wang, G-X, Allescher, H-D, Korth, M, Wilm, M, Hofmann, F, Ruth, P, **404,** 197
Neurobiology: Self-regulating synapses, *News and views*, Rose, C R, Konnerth, A, **405,** 413
Synaptic activity at calcium-permeable AMPA receptors induces a switch in receptor subtype, *Letter to Nature*, Liu, S-Q J, Cull-Candy, S G, **405,** 454
α-Haemolysin of uropathogenic *E. coli* induces Ca^{2+} oscillations in renal epithelial cells, *Letter to Nature*, Uhlén, P, Laestadius, Å, Jahnukainen, T, Soderblom, T, Bäckhed, F, Celsi, G, Brismar, H, Normark, S, Aperia, A, Richter-Dalfors, A, **405,** 694
Cell signalling: Control of free calcium in plant cell nuclei, *Brief communication*, Pauly, N, Knight, M R, Thuleau, P, van der Luit, A H, Moreau, M, Trewavas, A J, Ranjeva, R, Mazars, C, **405,** 754
Vesicle fiesta at the synapse, *News and views*, Matthews, G, **406,** 835
Cardiovascular biology: Tuning channels for blood pressure, *News and views*, Standen, N, **407,** 845
Vasoregulation by the β1 subunit of the calcium-activated potassium channel, *Article*, Brenner, R, Peréz, G J, Bonev, A D, Eckman, D M, Kosek, J C, Wiler, S W, Patterson, A J, Nelson, M T, Aldrich, R W, **407,** 870
Calcium stores regulate the polarity and input specificity of synaptic modification, *Letter to Nature*, Nishiyama, M, Hong, K, Mikoshiba, K, Poo, M-m, Kato, K, **408,** 584
Analysis of calcium channels in single spines using optical fluctuation analysis, *Letter to Nature*, Sabatini, B L, Svoboda, K, **408,** 589
$InsP_3$ facilities store-operated calcium influx by inhibition of $InsP_3$ 5-phosphatase, *Letter to Nature*, Hermosura, M C, Takeuchi, H, Fleig, A, Riley, A M, Potter, B V L, Hirata, M, Penner, R, **408,** 735

calcium/calmodulin-dependent protein kinase. Transcription: Regulation of the regulators, *News and views*, Stewart, S, Crabtree, G R, **408,** 46
Signal-dependent nuclear export of a histone deacetylase regulates muscle differentiation, *Letter to Nature*, McKinsey, T A, Zhang, C-L, Lu, J, Olson, E N, **408,** 106

calendars. Putting technology in its place, *Millennium essay*, Ihde, D, **404,** 935

California, amphibians. Pesticides implicated in declining frog numbers, *News*, Netting, J, **408,** 760

California, earthquakes. Earth science: Strength of the San Andreas, *News and views*, Zoback, M D, **405,** 31
A fault in the 'weak San Andreas' theory, *Correspondence*, Scholz,

C H, **406**, 234
Annual modulation of triggered seismicity following the 1992 Landers earthquake in California, *Letter to Nature*, Gao, S S, Silver, P G, Linde, A T, Sacks, I S, **406**, 500
Earthquakes as beacons of stress change, *Letter to Nature*, Seeber, L, Armbruster, J G, **407**, 69
Earthquake science: Shaking faults loose, *News and views*, Marone, C, **408**, 533
Triggering of earthquake aftershocks by dynamic stresses, *Letter to Nature*, Kilb, D, Gomberg, J, Bodin, P, **408**, 570
California, genetically modified organisms. California targets GM-trial vandals with new legislation, *News*, Lehrman, S, **404**, 799
California, University of. California plans three campus-based centres, *News in brief*, **403**, 127
California loses security responsibility after lapses, *News in brief*, **406**, 9
Anti-smoking critic wins campaigning right, *News*, Dalton, R, **406**, 226
Science-based security under threat, *Commentary*, Pines, D, **407**, 447
University of California will still manage weapons labs, *News in brief*, **407**, 936
California invests $300 million in high tech, *News*, Dalton, R, **408**, 760
California, University of, at Berkeley. Pushing the frontiers of interdisciplinary research: an idea whose time has come, *Careers and recruitment*, Gershon, D, **404**, 313
Foundations laid for radio telescopes of the future, *News in brief*, **404**, 699
California, University of, at Davis. University open to offers for work on nuclear reactor, *News in brief*, **405**, 877
California, University of, at Irvine. US physician fired over embryo scandal, *News in brief*, **404**, 326
California, University of, at San Diego. US court slashes damages in polymerase-β theft case, *News*, Dalton, R, **407**, 824
California, University of, at Santa Barbara. Top physicist quits Japan for US, *News*, Triendl, R, **403**, 351
California, University of, Center for Medicinal Cannabis Research. Californian centre will test medical uses of cannabis, *News*, Dalton, R, **407**, 6
California Institute of Technology. Stone to retire after life of highs and lows in space lab, *News in brief*, **405**, 388
calix[4]arenes. An enantiomerically pure hydrogen-bonded assembly, *Letter to Nature*, Prins, L J, De Jong, F, Timmerman, P, Reinhoudt, D N, **408**, 181
Callorhinus ursinus *See* northern fur seal
Callosobruchus maculatus *See* bean weevil
Calluna vulgaris. Evolution: Symbiotic solution to arsenic contamination, *Brief communication*, Sharples, J M, Meharg, A A, Chambers, S M, Cairne, J W G, **404**, 951
calpain. Neurotoxicity induces cleavage of p35 to p25 by calpain, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, M-s, Kwon, Y T, Li, M, Peng, J, Friedlander, R M, Tsai, L-H, **405**, 360
Cambrian fossils. The Chengjiang Fauna: Exceptionally Well-Preserved Animals from 530 Million Years Ago, Xianguang, H, Bergström, J, Haifeng, W, Xianghong, F, Ailin, C, *Book review by* Palmer, D, **403**, 703
Cambridge University. Cambridge seeks £6.1 million to buy Newton's papers, *News*, Loder, N, **406**, 924
camera obscura. Epistemology engines, *Millennium essay*, Ihde, D, **406**, 21
Campylobacter jejuni. The genome sequence of the food-borne pathogen *Campylobacter jejuni* reveals hypervariable sequences, *Letter to Nature*, Parkhill, J, Wren, B W, Mungall, K, Ketley, J M, Churcher, C, Basham, D, Chillingworth, T, Davies, R M, Feltwell, T, Holroyd, S, Jagels, K, Karlyshev, A V, Moule, S, Pallen, M J, Penn, C W, Quail, M A, Rajandream, M-A, Rutherford, K M, van Vliet, A H M, Whitehead, S, Barrell, B G, **403**, 665
Canada, biomedical research. Canadian biomedical collaboration keeps on growing, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **403**, 350
Canada unifies medical research community, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **405**, 722
Canada, earth science. Deep thoughts, *News feature*, Dalton, R, **405**, 390
Canada, genome research. Ontario joins the genomics goldrush, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **404**, 692
Research gets a new lease of life as Canada takes the initiative, *Careers and recruitment*, Gershon, D, **407**, 113
Canada, Gerhard Herzberg Canada Gold Medal for Science and Engineering. Million-dollar prize for Canadian chemist, *News in brief*, **408**, 892
Canada, greenhouse-gas emissions. Canada plans reduction in greenhouse-gas emissions, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **407**, 824
Ontario refuses to cut greenhouse-gas emissions, *News in brief*, **407**, 937
Canada, immigration. Immigrants help offset Canada's brain-drain crisis, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **405**, 604
Canada, microbialites. Modern freshwater microbialite analogues for ancient dendritic reef structures, *Letter to Nature*, Laval, B, Cady, S L, Pollack, J C, McKay, C P, Bird, J S, Grotzinger, J P, Ford, D C, Bohm, H R, **407**, 626
Canada, nanotechnology. Canada tries to limit nanotech brain drain, *Careers and recruitment*, Spurgeon, D, **408**, 623
Canada, neutron facility. Canada's plans for neutrons stall, *News and views*, Macilwain, C, **405**, 107
Canada, northern research. Canadian science told to look north, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **407**, 433
Canada, proteomics. Ontario joins the genomics goldrush, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **404**, 692
Canada, racial issues. Commission backs dismissal claim, *News in brief*, **403**, 697
Researcher in discrimination case settl[illegible]th university, *News in brief*, **407**, 280
Canada, research funding. Canadian biomedical collaboration keeps on growing, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **403**, 350
Canadian budget boost for science, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **404**, 8
Ontario joins the genomics goldrush, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **404**, 692
Canada's plans for neutrons stall, *News and views*, Macilwain, C, **405**, 107
Research gets a new lease of life as Canada takes the initiative, *Careers and recruitment*, Gershon, D, **407**, 113
Canadian science told to look north, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **407**, 433
Canadian government combines tax cuts with science boost, *News in brief*, **407**, 936
Unprecedented gift boosts basic physics in Canada, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **408**, 125
Canada, research institutions. Canadian budget boost for science, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **404**, 8
Ontario joins the genomics goldrush, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **404**, 692
Canada unifies medical research community, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **405**, 722
Canada selects health institutes, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **406**, 445
Unprecedented gift boosts basic physics in Canada, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **408**, 125
Canada, science policy. Research gets a new lease of life as Canada takes the initiative, *Careers and recruitment*, Gershon, D, **407**, 113
Canada, scientists. Immigrants help offset Canada's brain-drain crisis, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **405**, 604
Canada, space science. Canadian science takes to the sky after a 30-year gap, *News in brief*, **404**, 327
Canada, taxation. Canadian government combines tax cuts with science boost, *News in brief*, **407**, 936
Canada, universities. Commission backs dismissal claim, *News in brief*, **403**, 697
Canadian budget boost for science, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **404**, 8
Researcher in discrimination case settles with university, *News in brief*, **407**, 280
Canadian Institutes for Health Research. Canada unifies medical research community, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **405**, 722
Gates to Japan open to Canadian biomedics, *News in brief*, **405**, 991
Canada selects health institutes, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **406**, 445
Research gets a new lease of life as Canada takes the initiative, *Careers and recruitment*, Gershon, D, **407**, 113
cancer. Cancer: Gene expression in diagnosis, *News and views*, Berns, A, **403**, 491
Distinct types of diffuse large B-cell lymphoma identified by gene expression profiling, *Article*, Alizadeh, A A, Eisen, M B, Davis, R E, Ma, C, Lossos, I S, Rosenwald, A, Boldrick, J C, Sabet, H, Tran, T, Yu, X, Powell, J I, Yang, L, Marti, G E, Moore, T, Hudson, J, Jr, Lu, L, Lewis, D B, Tibshirani, R, Sherlock, G, Chan, W C, Greiner, T C, Weisenburger, D D, Armitage, J O, Warnke, R, Levy, R, Wilson, W, Grever, M R, Byrd, J C, Botstein, D, Brown, P O, Staudt, L M, **403**, 503
Conversion of diploidy to haploidy, *Brief communication*, Yan, H, Papadopoulos, N, Marra, G, Perrera, C, Jiricny, J, Boland, C R, Lynch, H T, Chadwick, R B, de la Chapelle, A, Berg, K, Eshleman, J R, Yuan, W, Markowitz, S, Laken, S J, Lengauer, C, Kinzler, K W, Vogelstein, B, **403**, 723
Structural basis for recognition and repair of the endogenous mutagen 8-oxoguanine in DNA, *Article*, Bruner, S D, Norman, D P G, Verdine, G L, **403**, 859
Cancer: p53 sends nucleotides to repair DNA, *News and views*, Lozano, G, Elledge, S J, **404**, 24
A ribonucleotide reductase gene involved in a p53-dependent cell-cycle checkpoint for DNA damage, *Article*, Tanaka, H, Arakawa, H, Yamaguchi, T, Shiraishi, K, Fukuda, S, Matsui, K, Takei, Y, Nakamura, Y, **404**, 42
hCds1-mediated phosphorylation of BRCA1 regulates the DNA damage response, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, J-S, Collins, K M, Brown, A L, Lee, C-H, Chung, J H, **404**, 201
Interleukin-1 polymorphisms associated with increased risk of gastric cancer, *Letter to Nature*, El-Omar, E M, Carrington, M, Chow, W-H, McColl, K E L, Bream, J H, Young, H A, Herrera, J, Lissowska, J, Yuan, C-C, Rothman, N, Lanyon, G, Martin, M, Fraumeni, J F, Jr, Rabkin, C S, **404**, 398
DNA repair protein Ku80 suppresses chromosomal aberrations and malignant transformation, *Letter to Nature*, Difilippantonio, M J, Zhu, J, Chen, H T, Meffre, E, Nussenzweig, M C, Max, E E, Reid, T, Nussenzweig, A, **404**, 510
AFX-like Forkhead transcription factors mediate cell-cycle regulation by Ras and PKB through $p27^{kip1}$, *Letter to Nature*, Medema, R H, Kops, G J P L, Bos, J L, Burgering, B M T, **404**, 782
Cancer: New guardians of the genome, *News and views*, Roth, D B, Gellert, M, **404**, 823
Role of NF-κB in p53-mediated programmed cell death, *Letter to Nature*, Ryan, K M, Ernst, M K, Rice, N R, Vousden, K H, **404**, 892
How diagnosis with microarrays can help cancer patients, *Correspondence*, Masters, J R W, Lakhani, S R, **404**, 921
CpG methylation is maintained in human cancer cells lacking *DNMT1*, *Letter to Nature*, Rhee, I, Jair, K-W, Yen, R-W C, Lengauer, C, Herman, J G, Kinzler, K W, Vogelstein, B, Baylin, S B, Schuebel, K E, **404**, 1003
Cancer: The Evolutionary Legacy, Greaves, M, *Book review by* Kinlen, L, **405**, 122
Growth factors: Formation of endothelial cell networks, *Brief communication*, Helmlinger, G, Endo, M, Ferrara, N, Hlatky, L, Jain, R K, **405**, 139
Cancer: Checkpoint for invasion, *News and views*, Liotta, L A, Clair, T, **405**, 287
Blockade of RAGE–amphoterin signalling suppresses tumour growth and metastases, *Letter to Nature*, Taguchi, A, Blood, D C, del Toro, G, Canet, A, Lee, D C, Qu, W, Tanji, N, Lu, Y, Lalla, E, Fu, C, Hofmann, M A, Kislinger, T, Ingram, M, Lu, A, Tanaka, H, Hori, O, Ogawa, S, Stern, D M, Schmidt, A M, **405**, 354
Cancer: New link in a web of human genes, *News and views*, Wang, J Y J, **405**, 404
Roles of PPARs in health and disease, *Progress*, Kersten, S, Desvergne, B, Wahli, W, **405**, 421
ATM phosphorylation of Nijmegen breakage syndrome protein is required in a DNA damage response, *Letter to Nature*, Wu, X, Ranganathan, V, Weisman, D A, Heine, W F, Ciccone, D N, O'Neill, T B, Crick, K E, Pierce, K A, Lane, W S, Rathbun, G, Livingston, D M, Weaver, D T, **405**, 477
Frequent chromosomal translocations induced by DNA double-strand breaks, *Letter to Nature*, Richardson, C, Jasin, M, **405**, 697
Cell biology: GTPase traffic control, *News and views*, Der, C J, Balch, W E, **405**, 749
The γ-subunit of the coatomer complex binds Cdc42 to mediate transformation, *Letter to Nature*, Wu, W J, Erickson, J W, Lin, R, Cerione, R A, **405**, 800
Nutrition: Antioxidant activity of fresh apples, *Brief communication*, Eberhardt, M V, Lee, C Y, Liu, R H, **405**, 903
Compromised HOXA5 function can limit p53 expression in human breast tumours, *Letter to Nature*, Raman, V, Martensen, S A, Reisman, D, Evron, E, Odenwald, W F, Jaffee, E, Marks, J, Sukumar, S, **405**, 974
Detection of preinvasive cancer cells, *Brief communication*, Backman, V, Wallace, M B, Perelman, L T, Arendt, J T, Gurjar, R, Müller, M G, Zhang, Q, Zonios, G, Kline, E, McGillican, T, Shapshav, S, Valdez, T, Badizadegan, K, Crawford, J M, Fitzmaurice, M, Kabani, S, Levin, H S, Seiler, M, Dasari, R R, Itzkan, I, Van Dam, J, Feld, M S, **406**, 35
PML regulates p53 acetylation and premature senescence induced by oncogenic Ras, *Letter to Nature*, Pearson, M, Carbone, R, Sebastiani, C, Cioce, M, Fagioli, M, Saito, S, Higashimoto, Y, Appella, E, Minucci, S, Pandolfi, P P, Pelicci, P G, **406**, 207
Cell cycle: Conducting the mitotic symphony, *News and views*, Cortez, D, Elledge, S J, **406**, 354
Chfr defines a mitotic stress checkpoint that delays entry into metaphase, *Letter to Nature*, Scolnick, D M, Halazonetis, T D, **406**, 430
Cancer: Molecular switches in metastasis, *News and views*, Ridley, A, **406**, 466
Genomic analysis of metastasis reveals an essential role for RhoC, *Letter to Nature*, Clark, E A, Golub, T R, Lander, E S, Hynes, R O, **406**, 532
Molecular classification of cutaneous malignant melanoma by gene expression profiling, *Letter to Nature*, Bittner, M, Meltzer, P, Chen, Y, Jiang, Y, Seftor, E, Hendrix, M, Radmacher, M, Simon, R, Yakhini, Z, Ben-Dor, A, Sampas, N, Dougherty, E, Wang, E, Marincola, F, Gooden, C, Lueders, J, Glatfelter, A, Pollock, P, Carpten, J, Gillanders, E, Leja, D, Dietrich, K, Beaudry, C, Berens, M, Alberts, D, Sondak, V, Hayward, N, Trent, J, **406**, 536
Mahoney centre set to tackle brain cancer head on, *Careers and recruitment*, Gershon, D, **406**, 546
Cancer: Benefits of bad telomeres, *News and views*, Hanahan, D, **406**, 573
Telomere dysfunction promotes non-reciprocal translocations and epithelial cancers in mice, *Letter to Nature*, Artandi, S E, Chang, S, Lee, S-L, Alson, S, Gottlieb, G J, Chin, L, DePinho, R A, **406**, 641
Cancer: Taking up iodide in breast tissue, *News and views*, Welch, P L, Mankoff, D A, **406**, 688
The Syk tyrosine kinase suppresses malignant growth of human breast cancer cells, *Letter to Nature*, Coopman, P J P, Do, M T H, Barth, M, Bowden, E T, Hayes, A J, Basyuk, E, Blancato, J K, Vezza, P R, McLeskey, S W, Mangeat, P H, Mueller, S C, **406**, 742
Molecular portraits of human breast tumours, *Letter to Nature*, Perou, C M, Sorlie, T, Eisen, M B, van de Rijn, M, Jeffrey, S S, Rees, C A, Pollack, J R, Ross, D T, Johnsen, H, Akslen, L A, Fluge, Ø, Pergamenschikov, A, Williams, C, Zhu, S X, Lønning, P E, Børresen-Dale, A-L, Brown, P O, Botstein, D, **406**, 747
Cancer: Sheep, lilies and human genetics, *News and views*, Bale, A E, **406**, 944
Effects of oncogenic mutations in *Smoothened* and *Patched* can be reversed by cyclopamine, *Letter to Nature*, Taipale, J, Chen, J K, Cooper, M K, Wang, B, Mann, R K, Milenkovic, L, Scott, M P, Beachy, P A, **406**, 1005
The APC tumour suppressor has a nuclear export function, *Letter to Nature*, Rosin-Arbesfeld, R, Townsley, F, Bienz, M, **406**, 1009
Insight: Vascular-specific growth factors and blood vessel formation, *Progress*, Yancopoulos, G D, Davis, S, Gale, N W, Rudge, J S, Wiegand, S J, Holash, J, **407**, 242
Insight: Angiogenesis in cancer and other diseases, *Review article*, Carmeliet, P, Jain, R K, **407**, 249
Cancer: A radical approach to treatment, *News and views*, Cleveland, J L, Kastan, M B, **407**, 309
Superoxide dismutase as a target for the selective killing of cancer

cells, *Letter to Nature*, Huang, P, Feng, L, Oldham, E A, Keating, M J, Plunkett, W, **407**, 390
Id2 is a retinoblastoma protein target and mediates signalling by Myc oncoproteins, *Article*, Lasorella, A, Noseda, M, Beyna, M, Iavarone, A, **407**, 592
DNA repair: Guarding against mutation, *News and views*, Kolodner, R D, **407**, 687
Crystal structures of mismatch repair protein MutS and its complex with a substrate DNA, *Article*, Obmolova, G, Ban, C, Hsieh, P, Yang, W, **407**, 703
The crystal structure of DNA mismatch repair MutS binding to a G•T mismatch, *Article*, Lamers, M H, Perrakis, A, Enzlin, J H, Winterwerp, H H K, de Wind, N, Sixma, T K, **407**, 711
Insight: Defying death after DNA damage, *Review article*, Rich, T, Allen, R L, Wyllie, A H, **407**, 777
Insight: CD95's deadly mission in the immune system, *Review article*, Krammer, P H, **407**, 789
Insight: From bench to clinic with apoptosis-based therapeutic agents, *Review article*, Nicholson, D W, **407**, 810
Disease should be targeted from all angles, *Correspondence*, Greaves, M F, **407**, 941
The sounds of silence, *Millennium essay*, Young, R C, **408**, 141
Insight: The age of cancer, *Review article*, DePinho, R A, **408**, 248
Surfing the p53 network, *News and views feature*, Vogelstein, B, Lane, D, Levine, A J, **408**, 307
Detection of preinvasive cancer cells, *Correction*, Backman, V, Wallace, M B, Perelman, L T, Arendt, J T, Gurjar, R, Müller, M G, Zhang, Q, Zonios, G, Kline, E, McGillican, T, Shapshay, S, Valdez, T, Badizadegan, K, Crawford, J M, Fitzmaurice, M, Kabani, S, Levin, H S, Seiler, M, Dasari, R R, Itzkan, I, Van Dam, J, Feld, M S, **408**, 428
In search of the tumour-suppressor functions of BRCA1 and BRCA2, *Progress article*, Scully, R, Livingston, D M, **408**, 429
The DNA damage response: putting checkpoints in perspective, *Review article*, Zhou, B-B S, Elledge, S J, **408**, 433
Id2 is a retinoblastoma protein target and mediates signalling by Myc oncoproteins, *Correction*, Lasorella, A, Noseda, M, Beyna, M, Yokota, Y, Iavarone, A, **408**, 498
Phosphoglycerate kinase acts in tumour angiogenesis as a disulphide reductase, *Letter to Nature*, Lay, A J, Jiang, X-M, Kisker, O, Flynn, E, Underwood, A, Condron, R, Hogg, P J, **408**, 869

cancer research. NIH cancer researchers to get free access to 'OncoMouse', *News*, Smaglik, P, **403**, 350
US cancer body plans pathogenesis database, *News in brief*, **404**, 220
German fraud inquiry casts a wider net of suspicion..., *News*, Abbott, A, **405**, 871
US human protection office halts clinical trial, *News in brief*, **406**, 116

cannabinoids. Cannabinoids control spasticity and tremor in a multiple sclerosis model, *Letter to Nature*, Baker, D, Pryce, G, Croxford, J L, Brown, P, Pertwee, R G, Huffman, J W, Layward, L, **404**, 84
Bidirectional control of airway responsiveness by endogenous cannabinoids, *Letter to Nature*, Calignano, A, Kátona, I, Désarnaud, F, Giuffrida, A, La Rana, G, Mackie, K, Freund, T F, Piomelli, D, **408**, 96

Cannabis sativa. Californian centre will test medical uses of cannabis, *News*, Dalton, R, **407**, 6
The Science of Marijuana, Iversen, L L, *Book review by* Mechoulam, R, **407**, 18

cannibalism. Talk of cannibalism, *News and views*, Diamond, J M, **407**, 25
Biochemical evidence of cannibalism at a prehistoric Puebloan site in southwestern Colorado, *Letter to Nature*, Marlar, R A, Leonard, B L, Billman, B R, Lambert, P M, Marlar, J E, **407**, 74

Cannon, Walter B. Walter B Cannon: Science and Society, Wolfe, E L, Barger, A C, Benison, S, *Book review by* Bynum, W F, **405**, 275

CAP protein. Signal transduction: Lipid rafts and insulin action, *News and views*, Czech, M P, **407**, 147
CAP defines a second signalling pathway required for insulin-stimulated glucose transport, *Letter to Nature*, Baumann, C A, Ribon, V, Kanzaki, M, Thurmond, D C, Mora, S, Shigematsu, S, Bickel, P E, Pessin, J E, Saltiel, A R, **407**, 202

capuchin monkeys. Payment for labour in monkeys, *Brief communication*, de Waal, F B M, Berger, M L, **404**, 563

CAR nuclear receptor. Gene regulation: One man's food, *News and views*, Lazar, M A, **407**, 852
The nuclear receptor CAR mediates specific xenobiotic induction of drug metabolism, *Letter to Nature*, Wei, P, Zhang, J, Egan-Hafley, M, Liang, S, Moore, D D, **407**, 920

carbamoyl phosphate synthetases. A central control for cell growth, *News and views*, Whitmarsh, A J, Davis, R J, **403**, 255
Regulation of carbamoyl phosphate synthetase by MAP kinase, *Letter to Nature*, Graves, L M, Guy, H I, Kozlowski, P, Huang, M, Lazarowski, E, Pope, R M, Collins, M A, Dahlstrand, E N, Earp, H S, III, Evans, D R, **403**, 328

carbon cycle. A highly unsaturated fatty acid predicts carbon transfer between primary producers and consumers, *Letter to Nature*, Müller-Navarra, D C, Brett, M T, Liston, A M, Goldman, C R, **403**, 74
Annual fluxes of carbon from deforestation and regrowth in the Brazilian Amazon, *Letter to Nature*, Houghton, R A, Skole, D L, Nobre, C A, Hackler, J L, Lawrence, K T, Chomentowski, W H, **403**, 301
Rapid and early export of *Phaeocystis antarctica* blooms in the Ross Sea, Antarctica, *Letter to Nature*, DiTullio, G R, Grebmeier, J M, Arrigo, K R, Lizotte, M P, Robinson, D H, Leventer, A, Barry, J P, VanWoert, M L, Dunbar, R B, **404**, 595
Respiration in the balance, *News and views*, Grace, J, Rayment, M, **404**, 819
Evidence that decomposition rates of organic carbon in mineral soil do not vary with temperature, *Letter to Nature*, Giardina, C P, Ryan, M G, **404**, 858
Respiration as the main determinant of carbon balance in European forests, *Letter to Nature*, Valentini, R, Matteucci, G, Dolman, A J, Schulze, E-D, Rebmann, C, Moors, E J, Granier, A, Gross, P, Jensen, N O, Pilegaard, K, Lindroth, A, Grelle, A, Bernhofer, C, Grünwald, T, Aubinet, M, Ceulemans, R, Kowalski, A S, Vesala, T, Rannik, Ü, Berbigier, P, Loustau, D, Gudmundsson, J, Thorgeirsson, H, Ibrom, A, Morgenstern, K, Clement, R, Moncrieff, J, Montagnani, L, Minerbi, S, Jarvis, P G, **404**, 861
Ocean science: Carbon fixation, *News and views*, Gillon, J, **405**, 412
Reduced growth of Alaskan white spruce in the twentieth century from temperature-induced drought stress, *Letter to Nature*, Barber, V A, Juday, G P, Finney, B P, **405**, 668
Botany: Constraints to growth of boreal forests, *Brief communication*, Jarvis, P, Linder, S, **405**, 904
Botany: Constraints to growth of boreal forests; reply, *Brief communication*, Vaganov, E A, Hughes, M K, **405**, 905
Ecology goes underground, *News feature*, Copley, J, **406**, 452
Acclimation of ecosystem CO_2 exchange in the Alaskan Arctic in response to decadal climate warming, *Letter to Nature*, Oechel, W C, Vourlitis, G L, Hastings, S J, Zulueta, R C, Hinzman, L, Kane, D, **406**, 978
Bacterial photosynthesis in surface waters of the open ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Kolber, Z S, Van Dover, C L, Niederman, R A, Falkowski, P G, **407**, 177
Ocean biogeochemistry: Calcification and CO_2, *News and views*, Gattuso, J-P, Buddemeier, R W, **407**, 311
Reduced calcification of marine plankton in response to increased atmospheric CO_2, *Letter to Nature*, Riebesell, U, Zondervan, I, Rost, B, Tortell, P D, Zeebe, R E, Morel, F M M, **407**, 364
Increased dissolved oxygen in Pacific intermediate waters due to lower rates of carbon oxidation in sediments, *Letter to Nature*, Stott, L D, Berelson, W, Douglas, R, Gorsline, D, **407**, 367
Oceanography: Stirring times in the Southern Ocean, *News and views*, Chisholm, S W, **407**, 685
A mesoscale phytoplankton bloom in the polar Southern Ocean stimulated by iron fertilization, *Article*, Boyd, P W, Watson, A J, Law, C S, Abraham, E R, Trull, T, Murdoch, R, Bakker, D C E, Bowie, A R, Buesseler, K O, Chang, H, Charette, M, Croot, P, Downing, K, Frew, R, Gall, M, Hadfield, M, Hall, J, Harvey, M, Jameson, G, LaRoche, J, Liddicoat, M, Ling, R, Maldonado, M T, McKay, R M, Nodder, S, Pickmere, S, Pridmore, R, Rintoul, S, Safi, K, Sutton, P, Strzepek, R, Tanneberger, K, Turner, S, Waite, A, Zeldis, J, **407**, 695
Effect of iron supply on Southern Ocean CO_2 uptake and implications for glacial atmospheric CO_2, *Letter to Nature*, Watson, A J, Bakker, D C E, Ridgwell, A J, Boyd, P W, Law, C S, **407**, 730
Glacial/interglacial variations in atmospheric carbon dioxide, *Review article*, Sigman, D M, Boyle, E A, **407**, 859
Global change: That sinking feeling, *News and views*, Sarmiento, J, **408**, 155
Acceleration of global warming due to carbon-cycle feedbacks in a coupled climate model, *Letter to Nature*, Cox, P M, Betts, R A, Jones, C D, Spall, S A, Totterdell, I J, **408**, 184
Offset of the potential carbon sink from boreal forestation by decreases in surface albedo, *Letter to Nature*, Betts, R A, **408**, 187
Critical politics of carbon sinks, *Opinion*, **408**, 501
Deadlock in The Hague, but hopes remain for spring climate deal, *News*, Dickson, D, **408**, 503
What drives climate?, *News and views*, Kump, L R, **408**, 651
Acceleration of global warming due to carbon-cycle feedbacks in a coupled climate model, *Erratum*, Cox, P M, Betts, R A, Jones, C D, Spall, S A, Totterdell, I J, **408**, 750
Biogeochemistry: Soil warming and organic carbon content, *Brief communication*, Davidson, E A, Trumbore, S E, Amundson, R, **408**, 789
Biogeochemistry: Soil warming and organic carbon content; reply, *Brief communication*, Giardina, C P, Ryan, M G, **408**, 790
Global warming: A climate of uncertainty, *2000 in context*, Langenberg, H, Aldhous, P, **408**, 896

carbon dioxide, atmospheric. The influence of Antarctic sea ice on glacial–interglacial CO_2 variations, *Letter to Nature*, Stephens, B B, Keeling, R F, **404**, 171
Respiration in the balance, *News and views*, Grace, J, Rayment, M, **404**, 819
Evidence that decomposition rates of organic carbon in mineral soil do not vary with temperature, *Letter to Nature*, Giardina, C P, Ryan, M G, **404**, 858
Molecular evidence for genetic mixing of Arctic and Antarctic subpolar populations of planktonic foraminifers, *Article*, Darling, K F, Wade, C M, Stewart, I A, Kroon, D, Dingle, R, Leigh Brown, A J, **405**, 43
Palaeoceanography: Nutrients in the glacial balance, *News and views*, Delaney, P, **405**, 288
Oceanic Cd/P ratio and nutrient utilization in the glacial Southern Ocean, *Article*, Elderfield, H, Rickaby, R E M, **405**, 305
Loophole for snowball Earth, *News and views*, Runnegar, B, **405**, 403
Ocean science: Carbon fixation, *News and views*, Gillon, J, **405**, 412
Neoproterozoic 'snowball Earth' simulations with a coupled climate/ice-sheet model, *Article*, Hyde, W T, Crowley, T J, Baum, S K, Peltier, W R, **405**, 425
Reduced growth of Alaskan white spruce in the twentieth century from temperature-induced drought stress, *Letter to Nature*, Barber, V A, Juday, G P, Finney, B P, **405**, 668
UK panel calls for more cuts to carbon dioxide emission, *News*, Loder, N, **405**, 873
UK on target for Kyoto carbon dioxide cuts, *News in brief*, **405**, 991
Global change: Silica control of carbon dioxide, *News and views*, Tréguer, P, Pondaven, P, **406**, 358
Global change: Iron uncertainty, *News and views*, Paytan, A, **406**, 468
Marine control of biological production in the eastern equatorial Pacific Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Loubere, P, **406**, 497
Atmospheric carbond dioxide concentrations over the past 60 million years, *Article*, Pearson, P N, Palmer, M R, **406**, 695
Dead Mars, Dying Earth, Brandenburg, J E, Paxson, M R, *Book review by* Nealson, K, **406**, 936
Acclimation of ecosystem CO_2 exchange in the Alaskan Arctic in response to decadal climate warming, *Letter to Nature*, Oechel, W C, Vourlitis, G L, Hastings, S J, Zulueta, R C, Hinzman, L, Kane, D, **406**, 978
Climate change expert stirs new controversy, *News*, Smaglik, P, **407**, 7
Global change: Plankton cooled a greenhouse, *News and views*, Schmitz, B, **407**, 143
Termination of global warmth at the Palaeocene/Eocene boundary through productivity feedback, *Letter to Nature*, Bains, S, Norris, R D, Corfield, R M, Faul, K L, **407**, 171
Ocean biogeochemistry: Calcification and CO_2, *News and views*, Gattuso, J-P, Buddemeier, R W, **407**, 311
Reduced calcification of marine plankton in response to increased atmospheric CO_2, *Letter to Nature*, Riebesell, U, Zondervan, I, Rost, B, Tortell, P D, Zeebe, R E, Morel, F M M, **407**, 364
The Satanic Gases: Clearing the Air about Global Warming, Michaels, P J, Balling, R C, Jr, *Book review by* von Storch, H, **407**, 449
Global change: Plankton cooled a greenhouse, *Correction*, Schmitz, B, **407**, 467
Effect of iron supply on Southern Ocean CO_2 uptake and implications for glacial atmospheric CO_2, *Letter to Nature*, Watson, A J, Bakker, D C E, Ridgwell, A J, Boyd, P W, Law, C S, **407**, 730
Glacial/interglacial variations in atmospheric carbon dioxide, *Review article*, Sigman, D M, Boyle, E A, **407**, 859
Elevated CO_2 increases productivity and invasive species success in an arid ecosystem, *Letter to Nature*, Smith, S D, Huxman, T E, Zitzer, S F, Charlet, T N, Housman, D C, Coleman, J S, Fenstermaker, L K, Seemann, J R, Nowak, R S, **408**, 79
Global change: That sinking feeling, *News and views*, Sarmiento, J, **408**, 155
What drives climate?, *News and views*, Kump, L R, **408**, 651
Plant biology: Coping with human CO_2 emissions, *News and views*, Serna, L, Fenoll, C, **408**, 656
Evidence for decoupling of atmospheric CO_2 and global climate during the Phanerozoic eon, *Letter to Nature*, Veizer, J, Godderis, Y, François, L M, **408**, 698
The *HIC* signalling pathway links CO_2 perception to stomatal development, *Letter to Nature*, Gray, J E, Holroyd, G H, van der Lee, F M, Bahrami, A R, Sijmons, P C, Woodward, F I, Schuch, W, Hetherington, A M, **408**, 713
Biogeochemistry: Soil warming and organic carbon content, *Brief communication*, Davidson, E A, Trumbore, S E, Amundson, R, **408**, 789
Biogeochemistry: Soil warming and organic carbon content; reply, *Brief communication*, Giardina, C P, Ryan, M G, **408**, 790

carbon dioxide, supercritical. Designed to dissolve, *News and views*, Leitner, W, **405**, 129
Non-fluorous polymers with very high solubility in supercritical CO_2 down to low pressures, *Letter to Nature*, Sarbu, T, Styranec, T, Beckman, E J, **405**, 165
Clean and green...but are they mean?, *News feature*, Adam, D, **407**, 938

carbon fixation. Photosynthesis: Carbon fix for a diatom, *News and views*, Riebesell, U, **407**, 959
Unicellular C_4 photosynthesis in a marine diatom, *Letter to Nature*, Reinfelder, J R, Kraepiel, A M L, Morel, F M M, **407**, 996

carbon isotopes. Stable-isotope probing as a tool in microbial ecology, *Letter to Nature*, Radajewski, S, Ineson, P, Parekh, N R, Murrell, J C, **403**, 646
Variations of Younger Dryas atmospheric radiocarbon explicable without ocean circulation changes, *Letter to Nature*, Goslar, T, Arnold, M, Tisnerat-Laborde, N, Czernik, J, Wiąckowski, K, **403**, 877
Detection and classification of atmospheric methane oxidizing bacteria in soil, *Letter to Nature*, Bull, I D, Parekh, N R, Hall, G H, Ineson, P, Evershed, R P, **405**, 175
Old radiocarbon ages in the southwest Pacific Ocean during the last glacial period and deglaciation, *Letter to Nature*, Sikes, E L, Samson, C R, Guilderson, T P, Howard, W R, **405**, 555
Reduced growth of Alaskan white spruce in the twentieth century from temperature-induced drought stress, *Letter to Nature*, Barber, V A, Juday, G P, Finney, B P, **405**, 668
Survival of the Irish elk into the Holocene, *Brief communication*, Gonzalez, S, Kitchener, A C, Lister, A M, **405**, 753
Global change: Deciphering methane's fingerprint, *News and views*, Weissert, H, **406**, 356
Massive dissociation of gas hydrate during a Jurassic oceanic anoxic event, *Letter to Nature*, Hesselbo, S P, Gröcke, D R, Jenkyns, H C, Bjerrum, C J, Farrimond, P, Morgans Bell, H S, Green, O R, **406**, 392
Ecology goes underground, *News feature*, Copley, J, **406**, 452

Global change: Ice sheets by volume, *News and views*, Clark, P U, Mix, A C, **406**, 689
Timing of the Last Glacial Maximum from observed sea-level minima, *Letter to Nature*, Yokoyama, Y, Lambeck, K, De Deckker, P, Johnston, P, Fifield, L K, **406**, 713
Global change: Plankton cooled a greenhouse, *News and views*, Schmitz, B, **407**, 143
Termination of global warmth at the Palaeocene/Eocene boundary through productivity feedback, *Letter to Nature*, Bains, S, Norris, R D, Corfield, R M, Faul, K L, **407**, 171
Increased dissolved oxygen in Pacific intermediate waters due to lower rates of carbon oxidation in sediments, *Letter to Nature*, Stott, L D, Berelson, W, Douglas, R, Gordine, D, **407**, 367
Global change: Plankton cooled a greenhouse, *Correction*, Schmitz, B, **407**, 467
Photosynthesis: Carbon fix for a diatom, *News and views*, Riebesell, U, **407**, 959
Unicellular C_4 photosynthesis in a marine diatom, *Letter to Nature*, Reinfelder, J R, Kraepiel, A M L, Morel, F M M, **407**, 996
Tracing the geographical origin of cocaine, *Brief communication*, Ehleringer, J R, Casale, J F, Lott, M J, Ford, V L, **408**, 311
Changes in deep-water formation during the Younger Dryas event inferred from ^{10}Be and ^{14}C records, *Letter to Nature*, Muscheler, R, Beer, J, Wagner, G, Finkel, R C, **408**, 567

carbon nanotubes. Materials: Creating the narrowest carbon nanotubes, *Brief communication*, Sun, L F, Xie, S S, Liu, W, Zhou, W Y, Liu, ZQ, Tang, D S, Wang, G, Qian, L X, **403**, 384
Molecular transistors: Potential modulations along carbon nanotubes, *Brief communication*, Tans, S J, Dekker, C, **404**, 834
Nanotech thinks big, *News feature*, Macilwain, C, **405**, 730
Reversible electromechanical characteristics of carbon nanotubes under local-probe manipulation, *Letter to Nature*, Tombler, T W, Zhou, C, Alexseyev, L, Kong, J, Dai, H, Liu, L, Jayanthi, C S, Tang, M, Wu, S-Y, **405**, 769
Materials: Peeling and sharpening multiwall nanotubes, *Brief communication*, Cumings, J, Collins, P G, Zettl, A, **406**, 586
Nanotechnology: Crossroads in carbon, *News and views*, Venema, L, **407**, 959
Materials science: Single-walled 4 Å carbon nanotube arrays, *Brief communication*, Wang, N, Tang, Z K, Li, G D, Chen, J S, **408**, 50
Materials science: The smallest carbon nanotube, *Brief communication*, Qin, L-C, Zhao, X, Hirahara, K, Miyamoto, Y, Ando, Y, Iijima, S, **408**, 50
Kondo physics in carbon nanotubes, *Letter to Nature*, Nygård, J, Cobden, D H, Lindelof, P E, **408**, 342
Nanotechnology: Molecular movers and shakers, *2000 in context*, Ball, P, **408**, 904

carbon sequestration. Industry considers carbon catching, *News*, Nadis, S, **406**, 224
Carbon sequestration gains support, *News*, Macilwain, C, **407**, 932

carbon sinks. Global change: That sinking feeling, *News and views*, Sarmiento, J, **408**, 155
Acceleration of global warming due to carbon-cycle feedbacks in a coupled climate model, *Letter to Nature*, Cox, P M, Betts, R A, Jones, C D, Spall, S A, Totterdell, I J, **408**, 184
Offset of the potential carbon sink from boreal forestation by decreases in surface albedo, *Letter to Nature*, Betts, R A, **408**, 187
Acceleration of global warming due to carbon-cycle feedbacks in a coupled climate model, *Erratum*, Cox, P M, Betts, R A, Jones, C D, Spall, S A, Totterdell, I J, **408**, 750

carbon 'trees'. Growth of carbon micro-trees, *Brief communication*, Ajayan, P M, Nugent, J M, Siegel, R W, Wei, B, Kohler-Redlich, Ph, **404**, 243

carbonaceous chondrites. Identifying cosmic muck, *News and views*, McSween, H Y, Jr, **407**, 843

carbonate rocks. Determining multiple length scales in rocks, *Letter to Nature*, Song, Y-Q, Ryu, S, Sen, P N, **406**, 178
Modern freshwater microbialite analogues for ancient dendritic reef structures, *Letter to Nature*, Laval, B, Cady, S L, Pollack, J C, McKay, C P, Bird, J S, Grotzinger, J P, Ford, D C, Bohm, H R, **407**, 626
Determining multiple length scales in rocks, *Erratum*, Song, Y-Q, Ryu, S, Sen, P N, **407**, 654

carbonmonoxy myoglobin. Structure of a ligand-binding intermediate in wild-type carbonmonoxy myoglobin, *Letter to Nature*, Chu, K, Vojtchovsky, J, McMahon, B H, Sweet, R M, Berendzen, J, Schlichting, I, **403**, 921

carbon–carbon bond, breaking. Chemistry: Clipping the carbon–carbon bond, *News and views*, Crabtree, R H, **408**, 415

carcinogens. Urban benzene and population exposure, *Brief communication*, Cocheo, V, Sacco, P, Boaretto, C, De Saeger, E, Perez Ballesta, P, Skov, H, Goelen, E, Gonzalez, N, Caracena, A B, **404**, 141
Pandora's Poison: On Chlorine, Health, and a New Environmental Strategy, Thornton, J, *Book review by* Collins, T, **406**, 17

Cardano, Girolamo. Cardano's Cosmos: The Worlds and Works of a Renaissance Astrologer, Grafton, A, *Book review by* Gingerich, O, **404**, 928

cardia bifida. Developmental biology: Bringing two hearts together, *News and views*, Driever, W, **406**, 141
A sphingosine-1-phosphate receptor regulates cell migration during vertebrate heart development, *Letter to Nature*, Kupperman, E, An, S, Osborne, N, Waldron, S, Stainier, D Y R, **406**, 192

cardiovascular disorders. Uptake of apoptotic cells drives the growth of a pathogenic trypanosome in macrophages, *Letter to Nature*, Freire-de-Lima, C G, Nascimento, D O, Soares, M B P, Bozza, P T, Castro-Faria-Neto, H C, de Mello, F G, DosReis, G A, Lopes, M F, **403**, 199
Interferon-γ elicits arteriosclerosis in the absence of leukocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Tellides, G, Tereb, D A, Kirkiles-Smith, N C, Kim, R W, Wilson, J H, Schechner, J S, Lorber, M I, Pober, J S, **403**, 207
Uptake of apoptotic cells drives the growth of a pathogenic trypanosome in macrophages, *Erratum*, Freire-de-Lima, C, Nascimento, D O, Soares, M B P, Bozza, P T, Castro-Faria-Neto, H C, de Mello, F G, DosReis, G A, Lopes, M F, **404**, 904
Insight: A genetic blueprint for cardiac development, *Progress*, Srivastava, D, Olson, E N, **407**, 221
Insight: Genomic circuits and the integrative biology of cardiac diseases, *Progress*, Chien, K R, **407**, 227
Insight: Angiogenesis in cancer and other diseases, *Review article*, Carmeliet, P, Jain, R K, **407**, 249
Insight: Perspectives for vascular genomics, *Progress*, Rubin, E M, Tall, A, **407**, 265
Medicine: Cardiac arrest can be less of a gamble, *News and views*, Lincoln, T, **408**, 302
See also atherosclerosis

cardiovascular system. Insight: Obesity as a medical problem, *Review article*, Kopelman, P G, **404**, 635
Asymmetric redirection of flow through the heart, *Letter to Nature*, Kilner, P J, Yang, G-Z, Wilkes, A J, Mohiaddin, R H, Firmin, D N, Yacoub, M H, **404**, 759
Cardiovascular biology: Tuning channels for blood pressure, *News and views*, Standen, N, **407**, 845
Vasoregulation by the β1 subunit of the calcium-activated potassium channel, *Article*, Brenner, R, Perez, G J, Bonev, A D, Eckman, D M, Kosek, J C, Wiler, S W, Patterson, A J, Nelson, M T, Aldrich, R W, **407**, 870

careers and recruitment. Bioengineering programmes rise to meet the challenge of a young science, *Careers and recruitment*, Horton, B, **403**, 463
Exploring the territory in tissue engineering, *Careers and recruitment*, Wickware, P, **403**, 464
Insiders advise on first steps to a career, *Careers and recruitment*, Wickware, P, **403**, 466
UK university recruitment in danger, *News*, Loder, N, **404**, 3
German green card scheme to plug IT recruitment gap, *News in brief*, **404**, 11
Pushing the frontiers of interdisciplinary research: an idea whose time has come, *Careers and recruitment*, Gershon, D, **404**, 313
Changing the face of training for science at the interface, *Careers and recruitment*, Gershon, D, **404**, 315
Crossing the divide between theory and practice, *Careers and recruitment*, Gershon, D, **404**, 316
Young UK scientists fear a bleak future in the academic world, *News in brief*, **404**, 430
Next-generation biologists must straddle computation and biology, *Careers and recruitment*, Wickware, P, **404**, 683
Companies of all sizes are prospecting for proteins, *Careers and recruitment*, Gavaghan, H, **404**, 685
Training: United States gives priority to skills shortage, *Careers and recruitment*, Wickware, P, **404**, 686
Training: Europe seeks solution to bioinformatics shortfall, *Careers and recruitment*, Gavaghan, H, **404**, 687
Universities encourage industrialists to come back to their roots, *Careers and recruitment*, Horton, B, **404**, 793
Georgia realizes the commercial potential of science, *Careers and recruitment*, Horton, B, **404**, 794
Do mega-mergers make good medicine for the pharmaceutical industry?, *Careers and recruitment*, Gershon, D, **405**, 257
Germany faces up to its labour shortage, *Careers and recruitment*, Gershon, D, **405**, 597
US Congress encouraged to lay out the welcome mat for skilled foreigners, *Careers and recruitment*, Gershon, D, **405**, 597
The economic impact of Silicon Valley's immigrant entrepreneurs, *Careers and recruitment*, Gershon, D, **405**, 598
US science shocked by revelations of sexual discrimination, *Careers and recruitment*, Loder, N, **405**, 713
Making moves to redress the gender imbalance, *Careers and recruitment*, Gavaghan, H, **405**, 715
New UK legislation aids fight against discrimination, *Careers and recruitment*, Gavaghan, H, **405**, 716
US minorities stake their claim in science and engineering, *Careers and recruitment*, Wickware, P, **405**, 717
Laying a firm foundation for interdisciplinary research endeavours, *Careers and recruitment*, Gershon, D, **406**, 107
'Quiet revolution' in chemistry could revive public and private sectors, *Careers and recruitment*, Smaglik, P, **406**, 807
European industry turns to the academics to secure its future, *Careers and recruitment*, Gavaghan, H, **406**, 809
Unfavourable economics put postdocs across Europe under strain, *Careers and recruitment*, Loder, N, **407**, 427, 658
Trouble at home, *Careers and recruitment*, Busch, X, **407**, 428
Postdocs reject academic research, *Careers and recruitment*, Wickware, P, **407**, 429
Western researchers reap rich rewards in eastern institutions, *Careers and recruitment*, Gershon, D, **407**, 657
MRC launches scheme to boost scientific high-fliers, *News in brief*, **407**, 827
Human Frontier repatriation boost, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **407**, 934
Structural genomics - from cottage industry to industrial revolution, *Careers and recruitment*, Gershon, D, **408**, 273
Governments prime basic nanotech research, applied activity yet to soar, *Careers and recruitment*, Gavaghan, H, **408**, 619
Britain turns its attention to nanotech transfer, *Careers and recruitment*, Iha, A, **408**, 620
US industry starts to think big by acting small, *Careers and recruitment*, Smaglik, P, **408**, 621
Canada tries to limit nanotech brain drain, *Careers and recruitment*, Spurgeon, D, **408**, 623
Japan sets sights on success in nanotechnology, *Careers and recruitment*, Cyranoski, D, **408**, 624
Vaccine centres unite specialists in the battle against infectious diseases, *Careers and recruitment*, Gershon, D, **408**, 753
Developing countries and poorest people targeted by UN centre, *Employment review*, Gershon, D, **408**, 754
International search underway in Italy for institute directors, *News*, Abbott, A, **408**, 891

Caribbean islands, ecosystems. Analysis of an evolutionary species–area relationship, *Letter to Nature*, Losos, J B, Schluter, D, **408**, 847

Caribbean Sea, corals. Ecosystems: Coral bleach-out in Belize, *Brief communication*, Aronson, R B, Precht, W F, Macintyre, I G, Murdoch, T J T, **405**, 36

η Carinae. Astronomy: A massive cool dust torus around η Carinae, *Brief communication*, Davidson, K, Smith, N, **405**, 532

Carlsson, Arvid. Medicine Nobel goes to raiders of the brain's chemical secrets, *News*, Abbott, A, **407**, 661

carnivory. Metabolic scaling: Energy constraints on carnivore diet, *Brief communication*, McNab, B K, **407**, 584

carotenoids. Photosynthesis: Harvesting sunlight safely, *News and views*, Demmig-Adams, B, Adams, W W, III, **403**, 371

Carpodacus mexicanus *See* house finch

carrier proteins. Cancer: Taking up iodide in breast tissue, *News and views*, Welcsh, P L, Mankoff, D A, **406**, 688

Cartagena Protocol on Biosafety. Seeds of consensus, *Opinion*, **403**, 467
Rules agreed over GM food exports, *News*, Macilwain, C, **403**, 473

CASK protein. Cell biology: Reeling CASK into the nucleus, *News and views*, Bredt, D S, **404**, 241
Nuclear translocation and transcription regulation by the membrane-associated guanylate kinase CASK/LIN-2, *Letter to Nature*, Hsueh, Y-P, Wang, T-F, Yang, F-C, Sheng, M, **404**, 298

CASP proteins. A surprising simplicity to protein folding, *Progress*, Baker, D, **405**, 39

caspase-activated DNase. Insight: The biochemistry of apoptosis, *Review article*, Hengartner, M O, **407**, 770

caspases. Apoptosis: Caspases find a new place to hide, *News and views*, Mehmet, H, **403**, 29
Caspase-12 mediates endoplasmic-reticulum-specific apoptosis and cytotoxicity by amyloid-β, *Letter to Nature*, Nakagawa, T, Zhu, H, Morishima, N, Li, E, Xu, J, Yankner, B A, Yuan, J, **403**, 98
Apoptosis: The little devil of death, *News and views*, De Laurenzi, V, Melino, G, **406**, 135
Insight: The biochemistry of apoptosis, *Review article*, Hengartner, M O, **407**, 770
Insight: Apoptosis in the nervous system, *Review article*, Yuan, J, Yankner, B A, **407**, 802

caspases, activation. Structural and biochemical basis of apoptotic activation by Smac/DIABLO, *Article*, Chai, J, Du, C, Wu, J-W, Kyin, S, Wang, X, Shi, Y, **406**, 855
Structural basis of IAP recognition by Smac/DIABLO, *Letter to Nature*, Wu, G, Chai, J, Suber, T L, Wu, J-W, Du, C, Wang, X, Shi, Y, **408**, 1008

caspases, inhibitors. Insight: From bench to clinic with apoptosis-based therapeutic agents, *Review article*, Nicholson, D W, **407**, 810

catalysts. Methane combustion: Durable catalysts for cleaner air, *News and views*, McCarty, J G, **403**, 35
Reverse microemulsion synthesis of nanostructured complex oxides for catalytic combustion, *Letter to Nature*, Zarur, A J, Ying, J Y, **403**, 65
Molecular imprinting of bulk, microporous silica, *Letter to Nature*, Katz, A, Davis, M E, **403**, 286
Chemistry: Clipping the carbon–carbon bond, *News and views*, Crabtree, R H, **408**, 415
See also enantioselective catalysis

β-catenins. The APC tumour suppressor has a nuclear export function, *Letter to Nature*, Rosin-Arbesfeld, R, Townsley, F, Bienz, M, **406**, 1009
Adherens junctions and β-catenin-mediated cell signalling in a non-metazoan organism, *Letter to Nature*, Grimson, M J, Coates, J C, Reynolds, J P, Shipman, M, Blanton, R L, Harwood, A J, **408**, 727

β-catenins, homologues. Distinct β-catenins mediate adhesion and signalling functions in *C. elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Korswagen, H C, Herman, M A, Clevers, H C, **406**, 527

cattle. Cloned gaur being carried by surrogate mother cow, *News in brief*, **407**, 666
See also bovine spongiform encephalopathy

Caudipteryx. Cursoriality in bipedal archosaurs, *Letter to Nature*, Jones, T D, Farlow, J O, Ruben, J A, Henderson, D M, Hillenius, W J, **406**, 716

Caulerpa taxifolia. Researchers criticize response to killer algae, *News*, Dalton, R, **406**, 447
Invasive alga reaches California, *Brief communication*, Jousson, O, Pawlowski, J, Zaninetti, L, Zechman, F W, Dini, F, Di Guiseppe, G, Woodfield, R, Millar, A, Meinesz, A, **408**, 157

Cavendish, Henry. Cavendish: The Experimental Life, Jungnickel, C, McCormmach, R, *Book review by* Gascoigne, J, **405**, 737

cavitation. Molecular emission from single-bubble sonoluminescence, *Letter to Nature*, Didenko, Y T, McNamara, W B, III, Suslick, K S, **407**, 877

Cbl protein. Signal transduction: Lipid rafts and insulin action, *News and views*, Czech, M P, **407**, 147
CAP defines a second signalling pathway required for insulin-stimulated glucose transport, *Letter to Nature*, Baumann, C A, Ribon, V, Kanzaki, M, Thurmond, D C, Mora, S, Shigematsu, S, Bickel, P E, Pessin, J E, Saltiel, A R, **407**, 202

Cbl-b protein. Negative regulation of lymphocyte activation and autoimmunity by the molecular adaptor Cbl-b, *Letter to Nature*, Bachmaier, K, Krawczyk, C, Kozieradzki, I, Kong, Y-Y, Sasaki, T, Oliveira-dos-Santos, A, Mariathasan, S, Bouchard, D, Wakeham, A, Itie, A, Le, J, Ohashi, P S, Sarosi, I, Nishina, H, Lipkowitz, S, Penninger, J M, **403**, 211
Cbl-b regulates the CD28 dependence of T-cell activation, *Letter to Nature*, Chiang, Y J, Kole, H K, Brown, K, Naramura, M, Fukuhara, S, Hu, R-J, Jang, I K, Gutkind, J S, Shevach, E, Gu, H, **403**, 216

Cbp protein. Signal transduction: Molecular switches in lipid rafts, *News and views*, Cary, L A, Cooper, J A, **404**, 945
Transmembrane phosphoprotein Cbp regulates the activities of Src-family tyrosine kinases, *Letter to Nature*, Kawabuchi, M, Satomi, Y, Takao, T, Shimonishi, Y, Nada, S, Nagai, K, Tarakhovsky, A, Okada, M, **404**, 999

CD1 proteins. Insight: CD1-restricted T-cell responses and microbial infection, *Progress*, Park, S-H, Bendelac, A, **406**, 788

CD3δ protein. A motif in the αβ T-cell receptor controls positive selection by modulating ERK activity, *Letter to Nature*, Werlen, G, Hausmann, B, Palmer, E, **406**, 422
CD3δ couples T-cell receptor signalling to ERK activation and thymocyte positive selection, *Letter to Nature*, Delgado, P, Fernández, E, Dave, V, Kappes, D, Alarcón, B, **406**, 426

CD30 protein. Signalling through CD30 protects against autoimmune diabetes mediated by CD8 T cells, *Correction*, Kurts, C, Carbone, F R, Krummel, M F, Koch, K M, Miller, J F A P, Heath, W R, **407**, 413

***CD36* gene.** Population genetics: Malaria susceptibility and *CD36* mutation, *Brief communication*, Aitman, T J, Cooper, L D, Norsworthy, P J, Wahid, F N, Gray, J K, Curtis, B R, McKeigue, P M, Kwiatkowski, D, Greenwood, B M, Snow, R W, Hill, A V, Scott, J, **405**, 1015

CD95 signalling. Insight: CD95's deadly mission in the immune system, *Review article*, Krammer, P H, **407**, 789

CDC6 proteins. XCDT1 is required for the assembly of pre-replicative complexes in *Xenopus laevis*, *Letter to Nature*, Maiorano, D, Moreau, J, Méchali, M, **404**, 622

Cdc18 protein. Cell cycle: A new check on issuing the licence, *News and views*, Blow, J J, Tada, S, **404**, 560
The Cdt1 protein is required to license DNA for replication in fission yeast, *Letter to Nature*, Nishitani, H, Lygerou, Z, Nishimoto, T, Nurse, P, **404**, 625

Cdc28 inhibitors. A chemical switch for inhibitor-sensitive alleles of any protein kinase, *Letter to Nature*, Bishop, A C, Ubersax, J A, Petsch, D T, Matheos, D P, Gray, N S, Blethrow, J, Shimizu, E, Tsien, J Z, Schultz, P G, Rose, M D, Wood, J L, Morgan, D O, Shokat, K M, **407**, 395

Cdc42 protein. Autoinhibition and activation mechanisms of the Wiskott–Aldrich syndrome protein, *Article*, Kim, A S, Kakalis, L T, Abdul-Manan, N, Liu, G A, Rosen, M K, **404**, 151
Cell biology: GTPase traffic control, *News and views*, Der, C J, Balch, W E, **405**, 749
The γ-subunit of the coatomer complex binds Cdc42 to mediate transformation, *Letter to Nature*, Wu, W J, Erickson, J W, Lin, R, Cerione, R A, **405**, 800

Cds1 kinases. hCds1-mediated phosphorylation of BRCA1 regulates the DNA damage response, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, J-S, Collins, K M, Brown, A L, Lee, C-H, Chung, J H, **404**, 201

cdt1 proteins. Cell cycle: A new check on issuing the licence, *News and views*, Blow, J J, Tada, S, **404**, 560
XCDT1 is required for the assembly of pre-replicative complexes in *Xenopus laevis*, *Letter to Nature*, Maiorano, D, Moreau, J, Mechali, M, **404**, 622
The Cdt1 protein is required to license DNA for replication in fission yeast, *Letter to Nature*, Nishitani, H, Lygerou, Z, Nishimoto, T, Nurse, P, **404**, 625

Cebus apella *See* brown capuchin monkey

Celera Genomics Corporation. Private vs public genomics?, *Opinion*, **403**, 117
Celera turns to public genome data to speed up endgame..., *News*, Smaglik, P, Butler, D, **403**, 119
...as Internet fervour hits genomics, *News*, Dickson, D, **403**, 119
Celera genome licensing terms spark concerns over 'monopoly', *News*, Butler, D, Smaglik, P, **403**, 231
Celera buys into Chinese biotech company, *News in brief*, **403**, 238
Celera in talks to launch private sector human proteome project, *News*, Butler, D, **403**, 815
Celera's shotgun approach puts *Drosophila* in the bag, *News*, Loder, N, **403**, 817
Rival demands sink genome alliance plans, *News*, Loder, N, **404**, 117
Celera in talks to launch private sector human proteome project, *Correction*, Butler, D, **404**, 221
Rules of genome access, *Opinion*, **404**, 317
US/UK statement on genome data prompts debate on 'free access', *News analysis*, Butler, D, **404**, 324
Critics challenge Celera's claims over human genome sequence..., *News*, Smaglik, P, **404**, 691
Shareholder sues Celera over loss, *News*, Smaglik, P, **405**, 3
Avoid Wacky (Genome) Races, *Opinion*, **405**, 103
Readers get access to Celera's data, *News in brief*, **405**, 268
Drive for more genomes threatens mouse sequence, *News*, Abbott, A, **405**, 602
Celera's role in opening up new frontiers, *Correspondence*, Calvert, K, **405**, 613
Relations thaw between genome rivals as finish line draws near, *News*, Smaglik, P, **405**, 721
Celera and Geron join forces over stem cell gene analysis, *News in brief*, **405**, 726
Human genome projects: work in progress, *Opinion*, **405**, 981
World leaders heap praise on human genome landmark, *News*, Macilwain, C, **405**, 983
Draft data leave geneticists with a mountain still to climb, *News*, Butler, D, Smaglik, P, **405**, 984
Australia buys access to genome from Celera, *News in brief*, **406**, 9
Harvard subscribes to Celera databases, *News in brief*, **406**, 229
Forces for collaboration falter with human genome in sight, *News*, Smaglik, P, **408**, 758
Publication deal for Celera sparks row over data access, *News*, Smaglik, P, **408**, 759

Celis, Julio. European molecular biology body set to expand its influence, *News in brief*, **406**, 229

cell adhesion. Cell biology: A protein accumulator, *News and views*, Pinder, J C, Baines, A J, **406**, 253
Regulation of repulsion versus adhesion by different splice forms of an Eph receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Holmberg, J, Clarke, D L, Frisén, J, **408**, 203

cell cultures, cross-contamination. Cell contamination leads to inaccurate data: we must take action now, *Correspondence*, Stacey, G N, **403**, 356

cell cycle. XCDT1 is required for the assembly of pre-replicative complexes in *Xenopus laevis*, *Letter to Nature*, Maiorano, D, Moreau, J, Méchali, M, **404**, 622
Signal transduction: An arresting tale, *News and views*, Pulverer, B, **404**, 714
AFX-like Forkhead transcription factors mediate cell-cycle regulation by Ras and PKB through $p27^{KIP1}$, *Letter to Nature*, Medema, R H, Kops, G J P L, Bos, J L, Burgering, B M T, **404**, 782
Cell biology: Centrioles go for a stroll, *News and views*, Schliwa, M, **405**, 292
Cyclin D control of growth rate in plants, *Letter to Nature*, Cockcroft, C E, den Boer, B G W, Healy, J M S, Murray, J A H, **405**, 575
The DNA damage response: putting checkpoints in perspective, *Review article*, Zhou, B-B S, Elledge, S J, **408**, 433

cell cycle, checkpoints. MRT-2 checkpoint protein is required for germline immortality and telomere replication in *C. elegans*, *Article*, Ahmed, S, Hodgkin, J, **403**, 159
A ribonucleotide reductase gene involved in a p53-dependent cell-cycle checkpoint for DNA damage, *Article*, Tanaka, H, Arakawa, H, Yamaguchi, T, Shiraishi, K, Fukuda, S, Matsui, K, Takei, Y, Nakamura, Y, **404**, 42
Cell cycle: A new check on issuing the licence, *News and views*, Blow, J J, Tada, S, **404**, 560
ATM phosphorylates p95/nbs1 in an S-phase checkpoint pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Lim, D-S, Kim, S-T, Xu, B, Maser, R S, Lin, J, Petrini, J H J, Kastan, M B, **404**, 613
The Cdt1 protein is required to license DNA for replication in fission yeast, *Letter to Nature*, Nishitani, H, Lygerou, Z, Nishimoto, T, Nurse, P, **404**, 625
Cell cycle: Conducting the mitotic symphony, *News and views*, Cortez, D, Elledge, S J, **406**, 354
Chfr defines a mitotic stress checkpoint that delays entry into metaphase, *Letter to Nature*, Scolnick, D M, Halazonetis, T D, **406**, 430
A common E2F-1 and P73 pathway mediates cell death induced by TCR activation, *Letter to Nature*, Lissy, N A, Davis, P K, Irwin, M, Kaelin, W G, Dowdy, S F, **407**, 642
Insight: Defying death after DNA damage, *Review article*, Rich, T, Allen, R L, Wyllie, A H, **407**, 777

cell cycle, regulation. Two yeast forkhead genes regulate the cell cycle and pseudohyphal growth, *Letter to Nature*, Zhu, G, Spellman, P T, Volpe, T, Brown, P O, Botstein, D, Davis, T N, Futcher, B, **406**, 90
Id2 is a retinoblastoma protein target and mediates signalling by Myc oncoproteins, *Article*, Lasorella, A, Noseda, M, Beyna, M, Iavarone, A, **407**, 592
Intracellular action of the cytokine MIF to modulate AP-1 activity and the cell cycle through Jab1, *Letter to Nature*, Kleemann, R, Hausser, A, Geiger, G, Mischke, R, Burger-Kentischer, A, Flieger, O, Johannes, F-J, Roger, T, Calandra, T, Kapurniotu, A, Grell, M, Finkelmeier, D, Brunner, H, Bernhagen, J, **408**, 211
Surfing the p53 network, *News and views feature*, Vogelstein, B, Lane, D, Levine, A J, **408**, 307
Id2 is a retinoblastoma protein target and mediates signalling by Myc oncoproteins, *Correction*, Lasorella, A, Noseda, M, Beyna, M, Yokota, Y, Iavarone, A, **408**, 498

cell division. Functional genomic analysis of cell division in *C. elegans* using RNAi of genes on chromosome III, *Article*, Gönczy, P, Echeverri, C, Oegema, K, Coulson, A, Jones, S J M, Copley, R R, Duperon, J, Oegema, J, Brehm, M, Cassin, E, Hannak, E, Kirkham, M, Pichler, S, Flohrs, K, Goessen, A, Leidel, S, Alleaume, A-M, Martin, C, Özlü, N, Bork, P, Hyman, A A, **408**, 331

cell division, asymmetric. Role of cortical tumour-suppressor proteins in asymmetric division of *Drosophila* neuroblast, *Letter to Nature*, Ohshiro, T, Yagami, T, Zhang, C, Matsuzaki, F, **408**, 593
The tumour-suppressor genes *lgl* and *dlg* regulate basal protein targeting in *Drosophila* neuroblasts, *Letter to Nature*, Peng, C-Y, Manning, L, Albertson, R, Doe, C Q, **408**, 596**or** mitosis if that suits betterWeissman, I L

cell fate determination. Nodal signalling in vertebrate development, *Progress*, Schier, A F, Shen, M M, **403**, 385
Activin- and Nodal-related factors control antero–posterior patterning of the zebrafish embryo, *Letter to Nature*, Thisse, B, Wright, C V E, Thisse, C, **403**, 425
Developmental biology: Raising the roof, *News and views*, Manzanares, M, Krumlauf, R, **403**, 726
The mouse *Dreher* gene *Lmx1a* controls formation of the roof plate in the vertebrate CNS, *Letter to Nature*, Millonig, J H, Millen, K J, Hatten, M E, **403**, 764
naked cuticle encodes an inducible antagonist of Wnt signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Zeng, W, Wharton, K A, Jr, Mack, J A, Wang, K, Gadbaw, M, Suyama, K, Klein, P S, Scott, M P, **403**, 789
The 21-nucleotide *let-7* RNA regulates developmental timing in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Reinhart, B J, Slack, F J, Basson, M, Pasquinelli, A E, Bettinger, J C, Rougvie, A E, Horvitz, H R, Ruvkun, G, **403**, 901
Eomesodermin is required for mouse trophoblast development and mesoderm formation, *Letter to Nature*, Russ, A P, Wattler, S, Colledge, W H, Aparicio, S A J R, Carlton, M B L, Pearce, J J, Barton, S C, Surani, M A, Ryan, K, Nehls, M C, Wilson, V, Evans, M J, **404**, 95
The duration of antigen receptor signalling determines $CD4^+$ versus $CD8^+$ T-cell lineage fate, *Letter to Nature*, Yasutomo, K, Doyle, C, Miele, L, Germain, R N, **404**, 506
Embryonic lethality in mice homozygous for a processing-deficient allele of Notch1, *Letter to Nature*, Huppert, S S, Le, A, Schroeter, E H, Mumm, J S, Saxena, M T, Milner, L A, Kopan, R, **405**, 966
Signal transduction: A cellular rescue team, *News and views*, Pomerantz, J L, Baltimore, D, **406**, 26
Requirement for glycogen synthase kinase-3β in cell survival and NF-κB activation, *Letter to Nature*, Hoeflich, K P, Luo, J, Rubie, E A, Tsao, M-S, Jin, O, Woodgett, J R, **406**, 86
Developmental biology: Fringe benefits to carbohydrates, *News and views*, Fortini, M E, **406**, 357
Fringe is a glycosyltransferase that modifies Notch, *Article*, Moloney, D J, Panin, V M, Johnston, S H, Chen, J, Shao, L, Wilson, R, Wang, Y, Stanley, P, Irvine, K D, Haltiwanger, R S, Vogt, T F, **406**, 369
Cell-fate conversion of lymphoid-committed progenitors by instructive actions of cytokines, *Letter to Nature*, Kondo, M, Scherer, D C, Miyamoto, T, King, A G, Akashi, K, Sugamura, K, Weissman, I L, **407**, 383
Developmental biology: One cell, two fates, *News and views*, Carmeliet, P, **408**, 43
Flk1-positive cells derived from embryonic stem cells serve as vascular progenitors, *Letter to Nature*, Yamashita, J, Itoh, H, Hirashima, M, Ogawa, M, Nishikawa, S, Yurugi, T, Naito, M, Nakao, K, Nishikawa, S-I, **408**, 92
Feedback control of intercellular signalling in development, *Review article*, Freeman, M, **408**, 313
Developmental biology: Control by combinatorial codes, *News and views*, Ghazi, A, VijayRaghavan, K, **408**, 419
Role of cortical tumour-suppressor proteins in asymmetric division of *Drosophila* neuroblast, *Letter to Nature*, Ohshiro, T, Yagami, T, Zhang, C, Matsuzaki, F, **408**, 593
The tumour-suppressor genes *lgl* and *dlg* regulate basal protein targeting in *Drosophila* neuroblasts, *Letter to Nature*, Peng, C-Y, Manning, L, Albertson, R, Doe, C Q, **408**, 596
Embryonic lethality in mice homozygous for a processing-deficient allele of Notch1, *Erratum*, Huppert, S S, Le, A, Schroeter, E H, Mumm, J S, Saxena, M T, Milner, L A, Kopan, R, **408**, 616

cell growth. A central control for cell growth, *News and views*, Whitmarsh, A J, Davis, R J, **403**, 255
Regulation of carbamoyl phosphate synthetase by MAP kinase, *Letter to Nature*, Graves, L M, Guy, H I, Kozlowski, P, Huang, M, Lazarowski, E, Pope, R M, Collins, M A, Dahlstrand, E N, Earp, H S, III, Evans, D R, **403**, 328
Loosening of plant cell walls by expansins, *Review article*, Cosgrove, D J, **407**, 321

cell immortalization. Cell biology: Risky immortalization by telomerase, *Brief communication*, Wang, J, Hannon, G J, Beach, D H, **405**, 755

cell junctions. Adherens junctions and β-catenin-mediated cell signalling in a non-metazoan organism, *Letter to Nature*, Grimson, M J, Coates, J C, Reynolds, J P, Shipman, M, Blanton, R L, Harwood, A J, **408**, 727

cell migration. Developmental biology: Bringing two hearts together, *News and views*, Driever, W, **406**, 141
A sphingosine-1-phosphate receptor regulates cell migration during vertebrate heart development, *Letter to Nature*, Kupperman, E, An, S, Osborne, N, Waldron, S, Stainier, D Y R, **406**, 192
Biophysics: Science in motion, *News and views*, Ball, P, **406**, 244

cell motility. Direct observation of dendritic actin filament networks nucleated by Arp2/3 complex and WASP/Scar proteins, *Letter to Nature*, Blanchoin, L, Amann, K J, Higgs, H N, Marchand, J-B, Kaiser, D A, Pollard, T D, **404**, 1007
Cancer: Molecular switches in metastasis, *News and views*, Ridley, A, **406**, 466
Genomic analysis of metastasis reveals an essential role for RhoC, *Letter to Nature*, Clark, E A, Golub, T R, Lander, E S, Hynes, R O, **406**, 532
Pilus retraction powers bacterial twitching motility, *Letter to Nature*, Merz, A J, So, M, Sheetz, M P, **407**, 98
See also bacterial motility

cell patterning. Fringe forms a complex with Notch, *Letter to Nature*, Ju, B-G, Jeong, S, Bae, E, Hyun, S, Carroll, S B, Yim, J, Kim,

J, 405, 191
cell polarity. Cell biology: Which way is up?, *News and views*, Peifer, M, Tepass, U, 403, 611
Localization of apical epithelial determinants by the basolateral PDZ protein Scribble, *Letter to Nature*, Bilder, D, Perrimon, N, 403, 676
Dishevelled controls cell polarity during *Xenopus* gastrulation, *Letter to Nature*, Wallingford, J B, Rowning, B A, Vogeli, K M, Rothbächer, U, Fraser, S E, Harland, R M, 405, 81
cell replacement therapy. Stem cells - hype and hope, *News and views feature*, McKay, R, 406, 361
cell signalling. Apoptosis: Caspases find a new place to hide, *News and views*, Mehmet, H, 403, 29
Caspase-12 mediates endoplasmic-reticulum-specific apoptosis and cytotoxicity by amyloid-β, *Letter to Nature*, Nakagawa, T, Zhu, H, Morishima, N, Li, E, Xu, J, Yankner, B A, Yuan, J, 403, 98
Nodal signalling in vertebrate development, *Progress*, Schier, A F, Shen, M M, 403, 385
Modulation of A-type potassium channels by a family of calcium sensors, *Letter to Nature*, An, W F, Bowlby, M R, Betty, M, Cao, J, Ling, H-P, Mendoza, G, Hinson, J W, Mattsson, K I, Strassle, B W, Trimmer, J S, Rhodes, K J, 403, 553
Will cell alliance breed bureaucracy and leave contributors out?; reply, *Correspondence*, Bourne, H R, Gilman, A G, 403, 591
Will cell alliance breed bureaucracy and leave contributors out?, *Correspondence*, Haggarty, S J, Ramalho-Santos, M, 403, 591
Genetic ablation reveals that the roof plate is essential for dorsal interneuron specification, *Article*, Lee, K J, Dietrich, P, Jessell, T M, 403, 734
Cell biology: Moving in mysterious ways, *News and views*, Condliffe, A M, Hawkins, P T, 404, 135
Autoinhibition and activation mechanisms of the Wiskott–Aldrich syndrome protein, *Article*, Kim, A S, Kakalis, L T, Abdul-Manan, N, Liu, G A, Rosen, M K, 404, 151
Cell biology: Reeling CASK into the nucleus, *News and views*, Bredt, D S, 404, 241
PKC-θ is required for TCR-induced NF-κB activation in mature but not immature T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Sun, Z, Arendt, C W, Ellmeier, W, Schaeffer, E M, Sunshine, M J, Gandhi, L, Annes, J, Petrzilka, D, Kupfer, A, Schwartzberg, P L, Littman, D R, 404, 402
Betaglycan binds inhibin and can mediate functional antagonism of activin signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Lewis, K A, Gray, P C, Blount, A L, MacConell, L A, Wiater, E, Bilezikjian, L M, Vale, W, 404, 411
The duration of antigen receptor signalling determines $CD4^+$ versus $CD8^+$ T-cell lineage fate, *Letter to Nature*, Yasutomo, K, Doyle, C, Miele, L, Germain, R N, 404, 506
Whatever happened to leptin?, *News feature*, Chicurel, M, 404, 538
ATM phosphorylates p95/nbs1 in an S-phase checkpoint pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Lim, D-S, Kim, S-T, Xu, B, Maser, R S, Lin, J, Petrini, J H J, Kastan, M B, 404, 613
Signal transduction: An arresting tale, *News and views*, Pulverer, B, 404, 714
AFX-like Forkhead transcription factors mediate cell-cycle regulation by Ras and PKB through $p27^{kip1}$, *Letter to Nature*, Medema, R H, Kops, G J P L, Bos, J L, Burgering, B M T, 404, 782
Silberblick/Wnt11 mediates convergent extension movements during zebrafish gastrulation, *Letter to Nature*, Heisenberg, C-P, Tada, M, Rauch, G-J, Saúde, L, Concha, M L, Geisler, R, Stemple, D L, Smith, J C, Wilson, S W, 405, 76
Dishevelled controls cell polarity during *Xenopus* gastrulation, *Letter to Nature*, Wallingford, J B, Rowning, B A, Vogeli, K M, Rothbächer, U, Fraser, S E, Harland, R M, 405, 81
JNK is required for effector T-cell function but not for T-cell activation, *Letter to Nature*, Dong, C, Yang, D D, Tournier, C, Whitmarsh, A J, Xu, J, Davis, R J, Flavell, R A, 405, 91
Cell signalling: Control of free calcium in plant cell nuclei, *Brief communication*, Pauly, N, Knight, M R, Thuleau, P, van der Luit, A H, Moreau, M, Trewavas, A J, Ranjeva, R, Mazars, C, 405, 754
Initiation of neural induction by FGF signalling before gastrulation, *Letter to Nature*, Streit, A, Berliner, A J, Papanayotou, C, Sirulnik, A, Stern, C D, 406, 74
Developmental biology: Fringe benefits to carbohydrates, *News and views*, Fortini, M E, 406, 357
Fringe is a glycosyltransferase that modifies Notch, *Article*, Moloney, D J, Panin, V M, Johnston, S H, Chen, J, Shao, L, Wilson, R, Wang, Y, Stanley, P, Irvine, K D, Haltiwanger, R S, Vogt, T F, 406, 369
Glycosyltransferase activity of Fringe modulates Notch–Delta interactions, *Letter to Nature*, Brückner, K, Perez, L, Clausen, H, Cohen, S, 406, 411
The protein kinase Pak3 positively regulates Raf-1 activity through phosphorylation of serine 338, *Correction*, King, A J, Sun, H, Diaz, B, Barnard, D, Miao, W, Bagrodia, S, Marshall, M S, 406, 439
Different initiation of pre-TCR and γδTCR signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Saint-Ruf, C, Panigada, M, Azogui, O, Debey, P, von Boehmer, H, Grassi, F, 406, 524
US grant glues 'virtual cell' together, *News*, Smaglik, P, 407, 7
The duration of antigen receptor signalling determines $CD4^+$ versus $CD8^+$ T-cell lineage fate, *Correction*, Yasutomo, K, Doyle, C, Miele, L, Fuchs, C, Germain, R N, 407, 110
Glycosyltransferase activity of Fringe modulates Notch–Delta interactions, *Erratum*, Brückner, K, Perez, L, Clausen, H, Cohen, S, 407, 654
Systems biology's multiple maths, *Opinion*, 407, 819
Wrong signals about alliance's scope and aim, *Correspondence*, Gilman, A G, 408, 133
Feedback control of intercellular signalling in development, *Review article*, Freeman, M, 408, 313
Adherens junctions and β-catenin-mediated cell signalling in a non-metazoan organism, *Letter to Nature*, Grimson, M J, Coates, J C, Reynolds, J P, Shipman, M, Blanton, R L, Harwood, A J, 408, 727
cell transfection. Biotechniques: Transfection of cells by immunoporation, *Brief communication*, Bildirici, I, Smith, P, Tzavelas, C, Horefti, E, Rickwood, D, 405, 298
cell walls. Loosening of plant cell walls by expansins, *Review article*, Cosgrove, D J, 407, 321
cellular immunity. Insight: Vaccines against intracellular infections requiring cellular immunity, *Progress*, Seder, R A, Hill, A V S, 406, 793
cellular modelling. Systems biology's multiple maths, *Opinion*, 407, 819
cellular networks. The large-scale organization of metabolic networks, *Letter to Nature*, Jeong, H, Tombor, B, Albert, R, Oltvai, Z N, Barabási, A-L, 407, 651
cellulases. Enzymology: Degradation of plant cell walls by a nematode, *Brief communication*, Popeijus, H, Overmars, H, Jones, J, Blok, V, Goverse, A, Helder, J, Schots, A, Bakker, J, Smant, G, 406, 36
'Centaurs'. Astronomy: The red ragged edge, *News and views*, Marsden, B G, 407, 952
Extremely red Kuiper-belt objects in near-circular orbits beyond 40 au, *Letter to Nature*, Tegler, S C, Romanishin, W, 407, 979
centenaries. The man who knew doses, *Millennium essay*, Flower, R, 406, 831
Bernoulli was ahead of modern epidemiology, *Correspondence*, Dietz, K, Heesterbeek, J A P, 408, 513
The quantum centennial, *Commentary*, Zeilinger, A, 408, 639
Quantum theory's last challenge, *News and views feature*, Amelino-Camelia, G, 408, 661
Central America, plate tectonics. Subduction erosion along the Middle America convergent margin, *Letter to Nature*, Ranero, C R, von Heune, R, 404, 748
Central America, rainforests. Valuation of consumption and sale of forest goods from a Central American rain forest, *Letter to Nature*, Godoy, R, Wilkie, D, Overman, H, Cubas, A, Cubas, G, Demmer, J, McSweeney, K, Brokaw, N, 406, 62
centrifugation, optical. Chemical physics: Spinning molecules to bits, *News and views*, Gupta, M, Zare, R N, 407, 33
centrifuges. Centrifuge upgraded for earthquake work, *News in brief*, 407, 936
centrioles. Cell biology: Centrioles go for a stroll, *News and views*, Schliwa, M, 405, 292
Cepheid variable stars, distance. Optical astronomy: The resolution revolution, *News and views*, Nordgren, T, 407, 462
Direct detection of pulsations of the Cepheid star ζ Gem and an independent calibration of the period–luminosity relation, *Letter to Nature*, Lane, B F, Kuchner, M J, Boden, A F, Creech-Eakman, M, Kulkarni, S R, 407, 485
ceramics. Sintering dense nanocrystalline ceramics without final-stage grain growth, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, I-W, Wang, X-H, 404, 168
Ceramic technology: Oxide-ion conductors by design, *News and views*, Goodenough, J B, 404, 821
Designing fast oxide-ion conductors based on $La_2Mo_2O_9$, *Letter to Nature*, Lacorre, P, Goutenoire, F, Bohnke, O, Retoux, R, Laligant, Y, 404, 856
ceramics, analysis. Archaeology: Detecting milk proteins in ancient pots, *Brief communication*, Craig, O, Mulville, J, Parker Pearson, M, Sokol, R, Gelsthorpe, K, Stacey, R, Collins, M, 408, 312
cereals. Crop strength through diversity, *News and views*, Wolfe, M S, 406, 681
Genetic diversity and disease control in rice, *Letter to Nature*, Zhu, Y, Chen, H, Fan, J, Wang, Y, Li, Y, Chen, J, Fan, J, Yang, S, Hu, L, Leung, H, Mew, T W, Teng, P S, Wang, Z, Mundt, C C, 406, 718
Novartis pins hopes for GM seeds on new marker system, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, 406, 924
Messenger RNA targeting of rice seed storage proteins to specific ER subdomains, *Letter to Nature*, Choi, S-B, Wang, C, Muench, D G, Ozawa, K, Franceschi, V R, Wu, Y, Okita, T W, 407, 765
Australian biologists focus on crop maturity genes, *News in brief*, 407, 826
Plant biology: Turning fields into grains, *News and views*, Thompson, R D, 408, 39
cereals, genetics. Cereal gene bank accepts need for patents..., *News*, Dalton, R, 404, 534
...as Monsanto makes rice genome public, *News*, Butler, D, Pockley, P, 404, 534
Now for the hard ones, *News feature*, Adam, D, 408, 792
cerebellum. Neurobiology: Internal model visualized, *News and views*, Ito, M, 403, 153
Human cerebellar activity reflecting an acquired internal model of a new tool, *Letter to Nature*, Imamizu, H, Miyauchi, S, Tamada, T, Sasaki, Y, Takino, R, Pütz, B, Yoshioka, T, Kawato, M, 403, 192
Encoding of movement time by populations of cerebellar Purkinje cells, *Letter to Nature*, Thier, P, Dicke, P W, Haas, R, Barash, S, 405, 72
cerebral cortex. Voice-selective areas in human auditory cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Belin, P, Zatorre, R J, Lafaille, P, Ahad, P, Pike, B, 403, 309
A neuronal analogue of state-dependent learning, *Letter to Nature*, Shulz, D E, Sosnik, R, Ego, V, Haidarliu, S, Ahissar, E, 403, 549
Neuroscience: Images of lost sleep, *News and views*, Horne, J, 403, 605
Altered brain response to verbal learning following sleep deprivation, *Letter to Nature*, Drummond, S P A, Brown, G G, Gillin, J C, Stricker, J L, Wong, E C, Buxton, R B, 403, 655
Cognitive neuroscience: Imaging in the fourth dimension, *News and views*, Elbert, T, Keil, A, 404, 29
Temporal patterns of human cortical activity reflect tone sequence structure, *Letter to Nature*, Patel, A D, Balaban, E, 404, 80
Inner Vision: An Exploration of Art and the Brain, Zeki, S, *Book review by* Nash, J, 404, 123
Neurobiology: A chorus line, *News and views*, Salinas, E, Romo, R, 404, 131
Attention modulates synchronized neural firing in primate somatosensory cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Steinmetz, P N, Roy, A, Fitzgerald, P J, Hsiao, S S, Johnson, K O, Niebur, E, 404, 187
NMDA spikes in basal dendrites of cortical pyramidal neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Schiller, J, Major, G, Koester, H J, Schiller, Y, 404, 285
Cross-modal and cross-temporal association in neurons of frontal cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Fuster, J M, Bodner, M, Kroger, J K, 405, 347
Cognitive neuroscience: Learning how the brain learns, *News and views*, Vaadia, E, 405, 523
Cortical ensemble activity increasingly predicts behaviour outcomes during learning of a motor task, *Letter to Nature*, Laubach, M, Wessberg, J, Nicolelis, A L, 405, 567
Neural synchrony correlates with surface segregation rules, *Letter to Nature*, Castelo-Branco, M, Goebel, R, Neuenschwander, S, Singer, W, 405, 685
Boundary disputes, *Millennium essay*, Horton, J C, 406, 565
Neural synchrony correlates with surface segregation rules, *Erratum*, Castelo-Branco, M, Goebel, R, Neuenschwander, S, Singer, W, 407, 926
An area for vergence eye movement in primate frontal cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Gamlin, P D, Yoon, K, 407, 1003
Computational neuroscience: Intimate attention, *News and views*, Braun, J, 408, 154
Integration of target and body-part information in the premotor cortex when planning action, *Letter to Nature*, Hoshi, E, Tanji, J, 408, 466
Neurobiology: Moving forward by looking away, *News and views*, Snyder, L, 408, 921
Neuronal switching of sensorimotor transformations for antisaccades, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, M, Barash, S, 408, 971
cerebral cortex, development. Inhibitory threshold for critical-period activation in primary visual cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Fagiolini, M, Hensch, T K, 404, 183
Neurobiology: Dendrites go up, axons go down, *News and views*, Strittmatter, S M, 404, 557
Semaphorin 3A is a chemoattractant for cortical apical dendrites, *Article*, Polleux, F, Morrow, T, Ghosh, A, 404, 567
Cognitive neuroscience: Seeing in the sound zone, *News and views*, Merzenich, M, 404, 820
Neurobiology: A moving experience, *News and views*, Fox, K, 404, 825
Induction of visual orientation modules in auditory cortex, *Article*, Sharma, J, Angelucci, A, Sur, M, 404, 841
Visual behaviour mediated by retinal projections directed to the auditory pathway, *Letter to Nature*, von Melchner, L, Pallas, S L, Sur, M, 404, 871
Experience-dependent plasticity of dendritic spines in the developing rat barrel cortex *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, Lendvai, B, Stern, E A, Chen, B, Svoboda, K, 404, 876
cerebral cortex, neurogenesis in. Induction of neurogenesis in the neocortex of adult mice, *Letter to Nature*, Magavi, S S, Leavitt, B R, Macklis, J D, 405, 951
cerebral cortex, neuronal networks. Neural circuits in silicon, *News and views*, Diorio, C, Rao, R P N, 405, 891
Digital selection and analogue amplification coexist in a cortex-inspired silicon circuit, *Letter to Nature*, Hahnloser, R H R, Sarpeshkar, R, Mahowald, M A, Douglas, R J, Seung, H S, 405, 947
Digital selection and analogue amplification coexist in a cortex-inspired silicon circuit, *Correction*, Hahnloser, R H R, Sarpeshkar, R, Mahowald, M A, Douglas, R J, Seung, H S, 408, 1012
ceria catalysts. Methane combustion: Durable catalysts for cleaner air, *News and views*, McCarty, J G, 403, 35
Reverse microemulsion synthesis of nanostructured complex oxides for catalytic combustion, *Letter to Nature*, Zarur, A J, Ying, J Y, 403, 65
cerium compounds. Probing bulk states of correlated electron systems by high-resolution resonance photoemission, *Letter to Nature*, Sekiyama, A, Iwasaki, T, Matsuda, K, Saitoh, Y, Ōnuki, Y, Suga, S, 403, 396
CERN. The Oracle of Delphi, *Science and culture*, Abbott, A, 403, 138
CERN claims first experimental creation of quark–gluon plasma, *News*, Abbott, A, 403, 581
Europe joins race to turn the Internet into one vast computer, *News*, Butler, D, 404, 213
Art imitating high-energy physics, *News*, Abbott, A, 404, 219
Israel debates raising commitment to CERN, *News*, Watzman, H, 405, 109
Europe agrees to boost Internet networks used by researchers, *News*, Butler, D, 405, 261

Collisions and encounters, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M, **405**, 886
Call for more accelerator research, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **405**, 988
A foot in both worlds, *News feature*, Hellemans, A, **406**, 556

CERN, Large Electron–Positron Collider. CERN considers chasing up hints of Higgs boson, *News*, Abbott, A, **407**, 8
Physicists haunted by hints of Higgs boson, *News*, Abbott, A, **407**, 118
Hunt for Higgs particle wins time for CERN collider, *News*, Abbott, A, **407**, 276
CERN physicists want more time to look for Higgs boson, *News in brief*, **408**, 10
CERN agonizes over whether to keep up the hunt for Higgs, *News in brief*, **408**, 128
Promise of Higgs fails to save CERN collider, *News*, Abbott, A, **408**, 281
CERN council pulls plug on its Higgs-hunting collider, *News in brief*, **408**, 892
High-energy physics: When priorities collide, *2000 in context*, Ball, P, **408**, 903

Cervus elaphus *See* red deer

cetaceans, evolution. Evolution: In serch of the whales' sisters, *News and views*, Luo, Z, **404**, 235

CETP inhibitors. A cholesteryl ester transfer protein inhibitor attenuates atherosclerosis in rabbits, *Letter to Nature*, Okamoto, H, Yonemori, F, Wakitani, K, Minowa, T, Maeda, K, Shinkai, H, **406**, 203

Ceulen, Ludolph van. Mathematical epitaph rises from the dead, *News in brief*, **406**, 117

CFCs *See* chlorofluorocarbons

Chagas' disease. Uptake of apoptotic cells drives the growth of a pathogenic trypanosome in macrophages, *Letter to Nature*, Freire-de-Lima, C G, Nascimento, D O, Soares, M B P, Bozza, P T, Castro-Faria-Neto, H C, de Mello, F G, DosReis, G A, Lopes, M F, **403**, 199
Uptake of apoptotic cells drives the growth of a pathogenic trypanosome in macrophages, *Erratum*, Freire-de-Lima, C, Nascimento, D O, Soares, M B P, Bozza, P T, Castro-Faria-Neto, H C, de Mello, F G, DosReis, G A, Lopes, M F, **404**, 904

Chandra satellite. Europe's X-ray observatory defies the jinx..., *News*, Abbott, A, **403**, 693
X-ray astronomy: Peeking into the obscured Universe, *News and views*, Hasinger, G, **404**, 443
Resolving the extragalactic hard X-ray background, *Article*, Mushotzky, R F, Cowie, L L, Barger, A J, Arnaud, K A, **404**, 459
Secrets of a neutron star shine through, *News in brief*, **405**, 727

chaotic systems. Nonlinear dynamics: Chaos in space and time, *News and views*, Gollub, J P, Cross, M C, **404**, 710
Mechanisms of extensive spatiotemporal chaos in Rayleigh–Bénard convection, *Letter to Nature*, Egolf, D A, Melnikov, I V, Pesch, W, Ecke, R E, **404**, 733
Mathematics: The Lorenz attractor exists, *News and views*, Stewart, I, **406**, 948
Ubiquity: Why the World Is Simpler Than We Think, Buchanan, M, *Book review by* Ferguson, N, **408**, 21

Char syndrome. Insight: A genetic blueprint for cardiac development, *Progress*, Srivastava, D, Olson, E N, **407**, 221

charge-parity violation. Stanford accelerator takes lead in race to quantify CP violation, *News profile*, Macilwain, C, Triendl, R, **403**, 586
No conflict between SLAC and Japan's KEK, *Correspondence*, Quinn, H, **404**, 701
No conflict between SLAC and Japan's KEK; reply, *Correspondence*, Macilwain, C, **404**, 701

Chechnya kidnap. Russian troops free Polish ecologists from Chechnya, *News in brief*, **404**, 118

checkpoint kinases. The DNA damage response: putting checkpoints in perspective, *Review article*, Zhou, B-B S, Elledge, S J, **408**, 433

chemical genetics. A chemistry set for life, *News feature*, Gura, T, **407**, 282
Genomics: Beyond the book of life, *2000 in context*, Aldhous, P, **408**, 894

chemical industry. A slot in the dock predicted for the chemical industry, *News*, Loder, N, **405**, 605
Pandora's Poison: On Chlorine, Health, and a New Environmental Strategy, Thornton, J, *Book review by* Collins, T, **406**, 17
'Quiet revolution' in chemistry could revive public and private sectors, *Careers and recruitment*, Smaglik, P, **406**, 807
European industry turns to the academics to secure its future, *Careers and recruitment*, Gavaghan, H, **406**, 809
Emerging fields of basic chemistry in Europe, *Careers and recruitment*, Gavaghan, H, **406**, 811
Mergers and acquisitions rock UK chemical industry infrastructure, *Careers and recruitment*, Gavaghan, H, **406**, 812
US companies seek basic science, *Careers and recruitment*, Smaglik, P, **406**, 812
Don't dismiss chlorine; it could help us to avoid the fate of the Romans, *Correspondence*, Engelbeen, F, **407**, 445
Clean and green...but are they mean?, *News feature*, Adam, D, **407**, 938
Mildest organochlorines still cause toxic pollution, *Correspondence*, Latham, J R, **408**, 287

chemical kinetics. Biological sensing of small field differences by magnetically sensitive chemical reactions, *Letter to Nature*, Weaver, J C, Vaughan, T E, Astumian, R D, **405**, 707

chemical vapour deposition. Growth of carbon micro-trees, *Brief communication*, Ajayan, P M, Nugent, J M, Siegel, R W, Wei, B, Kohler-Redlich, Ph, **404**, 243

chemical weapons. Chemists 'volunteered for nerve gas tests', *News*, Loder, N, **404**, 428
Police extend scope of nerve-gas test inquiry, *News in brief*, **405**, 877
Showman barely blinked at a dose of nerve gas, *Correspondence*, Lamport, D T A, **405**, 882

chemiosmotic theory. Mitchell saw the new vista, if not the details, *Correspondence*, Malmström, B G, **403**, 356
The lasting value of Mitchell's mechanisms, *Correspondence*, Prebble, J, **404**, 330

chemistry. Foundations of Chemistry: Philosophical, Historical, Educational and Interdisciplinary Studies of Chemistry, Scerri, E R, *ed., Journal review by* Bensaude-Vincent,,B, **407**, 296
The all-chemist, *Millennium essay*, Desiraju, G R, **408**, 407

chemistry, history of. A Chemical History Tour: Picturing Chemistry from Alchemy to Modern Molecular Science, Greenberg, A, *Book review by* Emsley, J, **406**, 238

chemistry education. Foundations of Chemistry: Philosophical, Historical, Educational and Interdisciplinary Studies of Chemistry, Scerri, E R, *ed., Journal review by* Bensaude-Vincent, B, **407**, 296

chemists. Candid Science: Conversations with Famous Chemists, Hargittai, I, *Book review by* Desiraju, G R, **405**, 996

chemoautotrophs. Marine ecology: Do mussels take wooden steps to deep-sea vents?, *Brief communication*, Distel, D L, Baco, A R, Chuang, E, Morrill, W, Cavanaugh, C, Smith, C R, **403**, 725

chemokines. Control of T_H2 polarization by the chemokine monocyte chemoattractant protein-1, *Letter to Nature*, Gu, L, Tseng, S, Horner, R M, Tam, C, Loda, M, Rollins, B J, **404**, 407

chemoreceptors. Ultrasensitive pheromone detection by mammalian vomeronasal neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Leinders-Zufall, T, Lane, A P, Puche, A C, Ma, W, Novotny, M V, Shipley, M T, Zufall, F, **405**, 792
Ultrasensitive pheromone detection by mammalian vomeronasal neurons, *Correction*, Leinders-Zufall, T, Lane, A P, Puche, A C, Ma, W, Novotny, M V, Shipley, M T, Zufall, F, **408**, 616

chemotaxis. Cell biology: Moving in mysterious ways, *News and views*, Condliffe, A M, Hawkins,,P T, **404**, 135

Chernobyl nuclear accident. Pollution: Chernobyl's legacy in food and water, *Brief communication*, Smith, J T, Comans, R N J, Beresford, N A, Wright, S M, Howard, B J, Camplin, W C, **405**, 141
Germline DNA: Wheat mutation rate after Chernobyl, *Brief communication*, Kovalchuk, O, Dubrova, Y E, Arkhipov, A, Hohn, B, Kovalchuk, I, **407**, 583

***chfr* gene.** Cell cycle: Conducting the mitotic symphony, *News and views*, Cortez, D, Elledge, S J, **406**, 354
Chfr defines a mitotic stress checkpoint that delays entry into metaphase, *Letter to Nature*, Scolnick, D M, Halazonetis, T D, **406**, 430

Chicago, Field Museum. Type and archetype, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M, **405**, 278

child development. Vision: Myopia and ambient night-time lighting, *Brief communication*, Zadnick, K, Jones, L A, Irvin, B C, Kleinstein, R N, Manny, R E, Shin, J A, Mutti, D O, CLEERE study group, **404**, 143
Vision: Myopia and ambient night-time lighting, *Brief communication*, Gwiazda, J, Ong, E, Held, R, Thorn, F, **404**, 144
Vision: Myopia and ambient night-time lighting; reply, *Brief communication*, Stone, R A, Maguire, M G, Quinn, G E, **404**, 144

children's books. Making Sense of a Small World, *Book review by* Clarke, M, Irving, C, **405**, 514
Planes, boats and trains: Books on technology and how things work, *Children's books review by* Segal, H P, **408**, 515
Get Wired: Computers, e-mail and the future, *Children's books review by* Brosnan, T, **408**, 516
Living Planet: Life and the environment, *Children's books review by* McNeil, J N, **408**, 516
Biology lesson: Animal tails, *Children's books review by* Berry, A, **408**, 517
Act natural: Books on natural history, *Children's books review by* Knapp, S, **408**, 518
Rhyme and reason: Poems for the young, *Children's books review by* Riordan, M, **408**, 518
Jurassic pick: Fossils and dinosaurs, *Children's books review by* Padian, K, **408**, 519
Star billing: Astronomy and space science, *Children's books review by* Grady, M M, **408**, 520
Close to home: Planet Earth and geology, *Children's books review by* Braile, L W, **408**, 521
Going down a storm: Weather and the climate, *Children's books review by* Lüdecke, C, **408**, 522
Horror stories: The dark side of science and geography, *Children's books review by* Knapp, S, **408**, 522
Sick! Bloody Moments in the History of Medicine, Jennings, G, *Book review by* Bynum, W F, **408**, 909

chimpanzee (*Pan troglodytes*). Cognition: Numerical memory span in a chimpanzee, *Brief communication*, Kawai, N, Matsuzawa, T, **403**, 39
NIH takes charge of chimps infected in experiments, *News*, Smaglik, P, **405**, 262
Study compares chimps and people, *News*, Triendl, R, **406**, 4
Africa in My Blood: An Autobiography in Letters, Goodall, J, *Book review by* Jolly, A, **406**, 345

China, agriculture. Landsat reveals China's farmland reserves, but they're vanishing fast, *Correspondence*, Seto, K C, Kaufmann, R K, Woodcock, C E, **406**, 121
Crop strength through diversity, *News and views*, Wolfe, M S, **406**, 681
Genetic diversity and disease control in rice, *Letter to Nature*, Zhu, Y, Chen, H, Fan, J, Wang, Y, Li, Y, Chen, J, Fan, J, Yang, S, Hu, L, Leung, H, Mew, T W, Teng, P S, Wang, Z, Mundt, C C, **406**, 718

China, AIDS. China warned of AIDS 'disaster', *News*, **405**, 721

China, biotechnology. Celera buys into Chinese biotech company, *News in brief*, **403**, 238

China, Earth sciences. Chinese science goes to Earth, *News*, Cyranoski, D, **408**, 506

China, fossils. Fossil smuggling unopposed, *Opinion*, **403**, 687
Feathers fly over Chinese fossil bird's legality and authenticity, *News*, Dalton, R, **403**, 689
The biggest, wildest fossil market in the west, *News*, Dalton, R, **403**, 690
The Chengjiang Fauna: Exceptionally Well-Preserved Animals from 530 Million Years Ago, Xianguang, H, Bergström, J, Haifeng, W, Xianghong, F, Ailin, C, *Book review by* Palmer, D, **403**, 703
The oldest known anthropoid postcranial fossils and the early evolution of higher primates, *Letter to Nature*, Gebo, D L, Dagosto, M, Beard, K C, Qi, T, Wang, J, **404**, 276
Fooled, but not foolish, *Correspondence*, Allen, W L, **404**, 561
Fake bird fossil highlights the problem of illegal trading, *News*, Dalton, R, **404**, 696
Chasing the dragons, *News feature*, Dalton, R, **406**, 930
The smallest known non-avian theropod dinosaur, *Letter to Nature*, Xu, X, Zhou, Z, Wang, X, **408**, 705

China, geology. The possible subduction of continental material to depths greater than 200 km, *Letter to Nature*, Ye, K, Cong, B, Ye, D, **407**, 734

China, history. The Great Divergence: China, Europe and the Making of the Modern World Economy, Pomeranz, K, *Book review by* Vice, A, **408**, 139

China, materials science. Russia and China sign materials science deal, *News in brief*, **408**, 892

China, research funding. China looks to west for economic growth, *News*, Xuewen, T, **404**, 113

China, research institutions. Chinese science goes to Earth, *News*, Cyranoski, D, **408**, 506

China, traditional medicine. Ancient Chinese had their fingers on the pulse, *Correspondence*, Chau, P-L, **404**, 431
Did Greeks beat Chinese on blood circulation..., *Correspondence*, Cheng, T O, **405**, 993
...or was 'blood as the river of life' just poetic?, *Correspondence*, Prioreschi, P, **405**, 993
Will we ever know what the Chinese knew?, *Correspondence*, Shinji, I, **406**, 673

Chinese Academy of Sciences. China looks to west for economic growth, *News*, Xuewen, T, **404**, 113

Chinese–Russian cooperation. Russia and China sign materials science deal, *News in brief*, **408**, 892

Chinese–Taiwanese cooperation. Bridging the Taiwan Strait, *Opinion*, **407**, 273
Taiwan backs experience in quest for biotech success, *Regional Insight*, Swinbanks, D, Cyranoski, D, **407**, 417

chiral technologies. Extended surface chirality from supramolecular assemblies of adsorbed chiral molecules, *Letter to Nature*, Lorenzo, M O, Baddeley, C J, Muryn, C, Raval, R, **404**, 376

Chiroptera. Molecular evidence regarding the origin of echolocation and flight in bats, *Letter to Nature*, Teeling, E C, Scally, M, Kao, D J, Romagnoli, M L, Springer, M S, Stanhope, M J, **403**, 188

chloride channels. ClC-5 Cl^--channel disruption impairs endocytosis in a mouse model for Dent's disease, *Letter to Nature*, Piwon, N, Günther, W, Schwake, M, Bösl, M R, Jentsch, T J, **408**, 369
MOD-1 is a serotonin-gated chloride channel that modulates locomotory behaviour in *C. elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Ranganathan, R, Cannon, S C, Horvitz, H R, **408**, 470

chlorine. Pandora's Poison: On Chlorine, Health, and a New Environmental Strategy, Thornton, J, *Book review by* Collins, T, **406**, 17
Don't dismiss chlorine; it could help us to avoid the fate of the Romans, *Correspondence*, Engelbeen, F, **407**, 445
Mildest organochlorines still cause toxic pollution, *Correspondence*, Latham, J R, **408**, 287

chlorofluorocarbons (CFCs). Successes in fight to save ozone layer could close holes by 2050, *News*, Schrope, M, **408**, 627

chloroplasts. The origin of red algae and the evolution of chloroplasts, *Letter to Nature*, Moreira, D, Le Guyader, H, Philippe, H, **405**, 69

chloroplasts, development. Plant development: Gateway to the chloroplast, *News and views*, Cline, K, **403**, 148
The major protein import receptor of plastids is essential for chloroplast biogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Bauer, J, Chen, K, Hiltbunner, A, Wehrli, E, Eugster, M, Schnell, D, Kessler, F, **403**, 203

chloroplasts, DNA. Ancestral chloroplast genome in *Mesostigma viride* reveals an early branch of green plant evolution, *Letter to Nature*, Lemieux, C, Otis, C, Turmel, M, **403**, 649

chloroquine, resistance to. Pgh1 modulates sensitivity and resistance to multiple antimalarials in *Plasmodium falciparum*, *Letter to Nature*, Reed, M B, Saliba, K J, Caruana, S R, Kirk, K, Cowman, A F, **403**, 906

cholera. Bacterial genomics: Treasure trove for cholera research, *News and views*, Waldor, M K, RayChaudhuri, D, **406**, 469
DNA sequence of both chromosomes of the cholera pathogen *Vibrio cholerae*, *Article*, Heidelberg, J F, Eisen, J A, Nelson, W C, Clayton, R A, Gwinn, M L, Dodson, R J, Haft, D H, Hickey, E K,

Peterson, J D, Umayam, L, Gill, S R, Nelson, K E, Read, T D, Tettelin, H, Richardson, D, Ermolaeva, M D, Vamathevan, J, Bass, S, Qin, H, Dragoi, I, Sellers, P, McDonald, L, Utterback, T, Fleishmann, R D, Nierman, W C, White, O, Salzberg, S L, Smith, H O, Colwell, R R, Mekalanos, J J, Venter, J C, Fraser, C M, **406,** 477
Insight: Pathogenic strategies of enteric bacteria, *Review article,* Donnenberg, M S, **406,** 768

cholesterol metabolism. Insight: Atherosclerosis, *Review article,* Lusis, A J, **407,** 233

chondrites. Identifying cosmic muck, *News and views,* McSween, H Y, Jr, **407,** 843

chondrules. Evaporation in the young solar nebula as the origin of 'just-right' melting of chondrules, *Letter to Nature,* Cohen, B A, Hewins, R H, Yu, Y, **406,** 600

Chordin protein. The organizer factors Chordin and Noggin are required for mouse forebrain development, *Letter to Nature,* Bachiller, D, Klingensmith, J, Kemp, C, Belo, J A, Anderson, R M, May, S R, McMahon, J A, McMahon, A P, Harland, R M, Rossant, J, De Robertis, E M, **403,** 658

Choristoneura fumiferana *See* spruce budworm

chromatin. Cell biology: Telomeric tethers, *News and views,* Tham, W-H, Zakian, V A, **403,** 34
The language of covalent histone modifications, *Progress,* Strahl, B D, Allis, C D, **403,** 41
Nuclear pore complexes in the organization of silent telomeric chromatin, *Letter to Nature,* Gaby, V, Olivo-Marin, J-C, Scherthan, H, Doye, V, Rasacalou, N, Nehrbass, U, **403,** 108
Chromatin regulation: Formatting genetic text, *News and views,* Paro, R, **406,** 579
Regulation of chromatin structure by site-specific histone H3 methyltransferases, *Article,* Rea, S, Eisenhaber, F, O'Carroll, D, Strahl, B D, Sun, Z-W, Schmid, M, Opravil, S, Mechtler, K, Ponting, C P, Allis, C D, Jenuwein, T, **406,** 593
RNA polymerase II elongation through chromatin, *Review article,* Orphanides, G, Reinberg, D, **407,** 471
Gene regulation: Local or global?, *News and views,* Berger, S L, **408,** 412
Global histone acetylation and deacetylation in yeast, *Letter to Nature,* Vogelauer, M, Wu, J, Suka, N, Grunstein, M, **408,** 495
Rapid exchange of histone H1.1 on chromatin in living human cells, *Letter to Nature,* Lever, M A, Th'ng, J P H, Sun, X, Hendzel, M J, **408,** 873
Dynamic binding of histone H1 to chromatin in living cells, *Letter to Nature,* Misteli, T, Gunjan, A, Hock, R, Bustin, M, Brown, D T, **408,** 877
A role for *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* histone H2A in DNA repair, *Letter to Nature,* Downs, J A, Lowndes, N F, Jackson, S P, **408,** 1001

chromatin assembly factor 1 *See* CAF-1 protein

chromatin remodelling complex. A chromatin remodelling complex involved in transcription and DNA processing, *Letter to Nature,* Shen, X, Mizuguchi, G, Hamiche, A, Wu, C, **406,** 541

chromium complexes. Chemistry: Chirality, magnetism and light, *News and views,* Barron, L D, **405,** 895

chromoproteins. Phytochromes and light signal perception by plants–an emerging synthesis, *Review article,* Smith, H, **407,** 585

chromosomal evolution. Low variability in a Y-linked plant gene and its implication for Y-chromosome evolution, *Letter to Nature,* Filatov, D A, Monéger, F, Negrutiu, I, Charlesworth, D, **404,** 388

chromosomal rearrangements. Frequent chromosomal translocations induced by DNA double-strand breaks, *Letter to Nature,* Richardson, C, Jasin, M, **405,** 697

chromosomes. X chromosomes forge: where they came from, *Correspondence,* McLaren, A, **403,** 698
Conversion of diploidy to haploidy, *Brief communication,* Yan, H, Papadopoulos, N, Marra, G, Perrera, C, Iiricny, J, Boland, C R, Lynch, H T, Chadwick, R B, de la Chapelle, A, Berg, K, Eshleman, J R, Yuan, W, Markowitz, S, Laken, S J, Lengauer, C, Kinzler, K W, Vogelstein, B, **403,** 723

chromosomes, recombination. Recombination signal sequences restrict chromosomal V(D)J recombination beyond the 12/23 rule, *Letter to Nature,* Bassing, C H, Alt, F W, Hughes, M M, D'Auteuil, M, Wehrly, T D, Woodman, B B, Gärtner, F, White, J M, Davidson, L, Sleckman, B P, **405,** 583

chronic myelogenous leukaemia. Oncogene inactivation in a mouse model, *Brief communication,* Tanabe, T, Kuwabara, T, Warashina, M, Tani, K, Taira, K, Asano, S, **406,** 473

Chun, Kin-Yip. Researcher in discrimination case settles with university, *News in brief,* **407,** 280

cicadas. Auditory perception: How cicadas interpret acoustic signals, *Brief communication,* Fonseca, P J, Münch, D, Hennig, R M, **405,** 297

cichlid fishes. Speciation: Fish found *in flagrante delicto, News and views,* Kirkpatrick, M, **408,** 298

Ciechanover, Aaron. Proteins, virus and Brenner scoop Lasker awards, *News in brief,* **407,** 280

ciliary neurotrophic factor. Whatever happened to leptin?, *News feature,* Chicurel, M, **404,** 538

ciliates. Cryptophyte algae are robbed of their organelles by the marine ciliate *Mesodinium rubrum, Letter to Nature,* Gustafson, D E, Jr, Stoecker, D K, Johnson, M D, Van Heukelem, W F, Snider, K, **405,** 1049

CIMMYT *See* International Maize and Wheat Improvement Centre

cinematography. Internet is the new key for restructured film institute, *News,* Schiermeier, Q, **406,** 553

circadian rhythms. Biological rhythms: Circadian clocks limited by noise, *Brief communication,* Barkai, N, Leibler, S, **403,** 267
Circadian clocks: Heartfelt enlightenment, *News and views,* Schibler, U, **404,** 25
Light acts directly on organs and cells in culture to set the vertebrate circadian clock, *Letter to Nature,* Whitmore, D, Foulkes, N S, Sassone-Corsi, P, **404,** 87
Drosophila cryptochromes: A unique circadian-rhythm photoreceptor, *Brief communication,* Emery, P, Stanewsky, R, Hall, J C, Rosbash, M, **404,** 456
Notch signalling and the synchronization of the somite segmentation clock, *Letter to Nature,* Jiang, Y-J, Aerne, B L, Smithers, L, Haddon, C, Ish-Horowicz, D, Lewis, J, **408,** 475

citation analysis *See* bibliometric data

CITES *See* Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species

cladistics. In Search of Deep Time: Beyond the Fossil Record to a New History of Life, Gee, H, *Book review by* Irwin, D M, **403,** 480

class switch recombination. Immunology: RNA editing meets DNA shuffling, *News and views,* Tian, M, Alt, F W, **407,** 31

Clay Mathematics Institute, Massachusetts. Mathematicians chase the seven million-dollar proofs, *News,* Dickson, D, **405,** 383

clays, synthetic. Materials science: Plastic sandwiches à la carte, *News and views,* Ward, M D, **405,** 293

climate change. Global-warming sceptics left out in cold, *News,* Macilwain, C, **403,** 233, **404,** 537
Texaco pulls out of US climate lobby group, *News in brief,* **404,** 118
Fisheries: Climate variability and North Sea cod, *Brief communication,* O'Brien, C M, Fox, C J, Planque, B, Casey, J, **404,** 142
Effect of climate change relative to ozone depletion on UV exposure in subarctic lakes, *Letter to Nature,* Pienitz, R, Vincent, W F, **404,** 484
Global warming could be bad news for Arctic ozone layer, *News,* Aldhous, P, **404,** 531
When Greenland ice melts, *News and views,* Hvidberg, C S, **404,** 551
Substantial contribution to sea-level rise during the last interglacial from the Greenland ice sheet, *Letter to Nature,* Cuffey, K M, Marshall, S J, **404,** 591
The Change in the Weather: People, Weather and the Science of Climate, Stevens, W K, *Book review by* Latif, M, **404,** 814
Respiration in the balance, *News and views,* Grace, J, Rayment, M, **404,** 819
Evidence that decomposition rates of organic carbon in mineral soil do not vary with temperature, *Letter to Nature,* Giardina, C P, Ryan, M G, **404,** 858
Ecosystems: Coral bleach-out in Belize, *Brief communication,* Aronson, R B, Precht, W F, Macintyre, I G, Murdoch, T J T, **405,** 36
Congress wakes up to climate change, *News,* Macilwain, C, **405,** 385
Climate change in perspective, *Commentary,* von Storch, H, Stehr, N, **405,** 615
Reduced growth of Alaskan white spruce in the twentieth century from temperature-induced drought stress, *Letter to Nature,* Barber, V A, Juday, G P, Finney, B P, **405,** 668
US climate report underlines local impacts of warming, *News,* Smaglik, P, **405,** 725
Climate-change analysis has been changing too, *Correspondence,* Robinson, J B, Cohen, S J, **406,** 13
Emissions targets 'unrealistic' says US climate change body, *News,* Macilwain, C, **406,** 333
Global change: Deciphering methane's fingerprint, *News and views,* Weissert, H, **406,** 356
Avian phenology: Climate change and constraints on breeding, *Brief communication,* Stevenson, I R, Bryant, D M, **406,** 366
Massive dissociation of gas hydrate during a Jurassic oceanic anoxic event, *Letter to Nature,* Hesselbo, S P, Gröcke, D R, Jenkyns, H C, Bjerrum, C J, Farrimond, P, Morgans Bell, H S, Green, O R, **406,** 392
Global change: Ice sheets by volume, *News and views,* Clark, P U, Mix, A C, **406,** 689
Timing of the Last Glacial Maximum from observed sea-level minima, *Letter to Nature,* Yokoyama, Y, Lambeck, K, De Deckker, P, Johnston, P, Fifield, L K, **406,** 713
Global warming concerns over melting North Pole, *News in brief,* **406,** 821
US climate change report comes under fire, *News in brief,* **406,** 929
Climate change expert stirs new controversy, *News,* Smaglik, P, **407,** 7
Global warming threatens extinction for many species, *News,* Spurgeon, D, **407,** 121
Global change: Plankton cooled a greenhouse, *News and views,* Schmitz, B, **407,** 143
Termination of global warmth at the Palaeocene/Eocene boundary through productivity feedback, *Letter to Nature,* Bains, S, Norris, R D, Corfield, R M, Faul, K L, **407,** 171
Increased dissolved oxygen in Pacific intermediate waters due to lower rates of carbon oxidation in sediments, *Letter to Nature,* Stott, L D, Berelson, W, Douglas, R, Gorsline, D, **407,** 367
The Satanic Gases: Clearing the Air about Global Warming, Michaels, P J, Balling, R C, Jr, *Book review by* von Storch, H, **407,** 449
Global change: Plankton cooled a greenhouse, *Correction,* Schmitz, B, **407,** 467
Global change: A world in transition..., *News and views,* Elderfield, H, **407,** 851
Cooler winters as a possible cause of mass extinctions at the Eocene/Oligocene boundary, *Letter to Nature,* Ivany, L C, Patterson, W P, Lohmann, K C, **407,** 887
Global warming identified as main threat to coral reefs, *News,* Pockley, P, **407,** 932
El Niño: Clues from corals, *News and views,* Dunbar, R B, **407,** 956
Influence of mean climate change on climate variability from a 155-year tropical Pacific coral record, *Letter to Nature,* Urban, F E, Cole, J E, Overpeck, J T, **407,** 989
...as scientists raise alarm over coral reefs, *News,* Pockley, P, **408,** 9
Global warming happening faster than predicted, *News in brief,* **408,** 10
Global change: That sinking feeling, *News and views,* Sarmiento, J, **408,** 155
Acceleration of global warming due to carbon-cycle feedbacks in a coupled climate model, *Letter to Nature,* Cox, P M, Betts, R A, Jones, C D, Spall, S A, Totterdell, I J, **408,** 184
Microseismological evidence for a changing wave climate in the northeast Atlantic Ocean, *Letter to Nature,* Grevemeyer, I, Herber, R, Essen, H-H, **408,** 349
Acceleration of global warming due to carbon-cycle feedbacks in a coupled climate model, *Erratum,* Cox, P M, Betts, R A, Jones, C D, Spall, S A, Totterdell, I J, **408,** 750
Biogeochemistry: Soil warming and organic carbon content, *Brief communication,* Davidson, E A, Trumbore, S E, Amundson, R, **408,** 789
Biogeochemistry: Soil warming and organic carbon content; reply, *Brief communication,* Giardina, C P, Ryan, M G, **408,** 790
Global warming: A climate of uncertainty, *2000 in context,* Langenberg, H, Aldhous, P, **408,** 896
Meteorology: Oscillating opinion, *News and views,* Langenberg, H, **408,** 924
See also United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change

climate change, monitoring. Palaeoclimatology: Out of Africa, *News and views,* Oldfield, F, **403,** 370
Rainfall and drought in equatorial east Africa during the last 1,100 years, *Letter to Nature,* Verschuren, D, Laird, K R, Cumming, B F, **403,** 410
Precise climate monitoring using complementary satellite data sets, *Letter to Nature,* Wentz, F J, Schabel, M, **403,** 414
Climate change: The hole record, *News and views,* Overpeck, J T, **403,** 714
Temperature trends over the past five centuries reconstructed from borehole temperatures, *Letter to Nature,* Huang, S, Pollack, H N, Shen, P-Y, **403,** 756

climate cycles. Of ice and elephants, *News and views,* Schrag, D P, **404,** 23
Evidence from U–Th dating against Northern Hemisphere forcing of the penultimate deglaciation, *Letter to Nature,* Henderson, G M, Slowey, N C, **404,** 61
The genetic legacy of the Quaternary ice ages, *Review article,* Hewitt, G, **405,** 907
Glacial/interglacial variations in atmospheric carbon dioxide, *Review article,* Sigman, D M, Boyle, E A, **407,** 859
El Niño: Clues from corals, *News and views,* Dunbar, R B, **407,** 956
Influence of mean climate change on climate variability from a 155-year tropical Pacific coral record, *Letter to Nature,* Urban, F E, Cole, J E, Overpeck, J T, **407,** 989
Early onset and tropical forcing of 100,000-year Pleistocene glacial cycles, *Letter to Nature,* Rutherford, S, D'Hondt, S, **408,** 72
What drives climate?, *News and views,* Kump, L R, **408,** 651
Evidence for decoupling of atmospheric CO_2 and global climate during the Phanerozoic eon, *Letter to Nature,* Veizer, J, Godderis, Y, François, L M, **408,** 698

climate models. Loophole for snowball Earth, *News and views,* Runnegar, B, **405,** 403
Neoproterozoic 'snowball Earth' simulations with a coupled climate/ice-sheet model, *Article,* Hyde, W T, Crowley, T J, Baum, S K, Peltier, W R, **405,** 425
Atmospheric physics: Enlightening water vapour, *News and views,* Soden, B J, **406,** 247
Evidence for a link between global lightning activity and upper tropospheric water vapour, *Letter to Nature,* Price, C, **406,** 290
Trouble in the greenhouse, *News feature,* Schrope, M, **407,** 10
The Satanic Gases: Clearing the Air about Global Warming, Michaels, P J, Balling, R C, Jr, *Book review by* von Storch, H, **407,** 449
Uncertainty in climate change, *News and views,* Weaver, A J, Zwiers, F W, **407,** 571
Quantifying the uncertainty in forecasts of anthropogenic climate change, *Letter to Nature,* Allen, M R, Stott, P A, Mitchell, J F B, Schnur, R, Delworth, T L, **407,** 617
Global change: That sinking feeling, *News and views,* Sarmiento, J, **408,** 155
Acceleration of global warming due to carbon-cycle feedbacks in a coupled climate model, *Letter to Nature,* Cox, P M, Betts, R A, Jones, C D, Spall, S A, Totterdell, I J, **408,** 184
Offset of the potential carbon sink from boreal forestation by decreases in surface albedo, *Letter to Nature,* Betts, R A, **408,** 187
The great ice mystery, *News feature,* Copley, J, **408,** 634
What drives climate?, *News and views,* Kump, L R, **408,** 651
Evidence for decoupling of atmospheric CO_2 and global climate during the Phanerozoic eon, *Letter to Nature,* Veizer, J, Godderis, Y, François, L M, **408,** 698
Acceleration of global warming due to carbon-cycle feedbacks in a coupled climate model, *Erratum,* Cox, P M, Betts, R A, Jones, C D, Spall, S A, Totterdell, I J, **408,** 750
Role of sea surface temperature and soil-moisture feedback in

the 1998 Oklahoma–Texas drought, *Letter to Nature*, Hong, S-Y, Kalnay, E, **408**, 842

climatology. Statistical Analysis in Climate Research, von Storch, H, Zwiers, F W, *Book review by* Livezey, R E, **404**, 544
Urban climate: The water cooler, *News and views*, Gillon, J, **404**, 555
The Change in the Weather: People, Weather and the Science of Climate, Stevens, W K, *Book review by* Latif, M, **404**, 814
Large differences in tropical aerosol forcing at the top of the atmosphere and Earth's surface, *Letter to Nature*, Satheesh, S K, Ramanathan, V, **405**, 60
El Niño: Clues from corals, *News and views*, Dunbar, R B, **407**, 956
Influence of mean climate change on climate variability from a 155-year tropical Pacific coral record, *Letter to Nature*, Urban, F E, Cole, J E, Overpeck, J T, **407**, 989
See also palaeoclimatology

clinical trials. Congress gets tough with gene therapy, *News*, Smaglik, P, **403**, 583
NIH tightens up monitoring of gene-therapy mishaps, *News*, Smaglik, P, **404**, 5
NIH finds more adenovirus 'serious adverse events', *News in brief*, **404**, 119

***Clock* gene.** Circadian clocks: Heartfelt enlightenment, *News and views*, Schibler, U, **404**, 25
Light acts directly on organs and cells in culture to set the vertebrate circadian clock, *Letter to Nature*, Whitmore, D, Foulkes, N S, Sassone-Corsi, P, **404**, 87

clocks. Precision measurements: Optical clocks coming of age, *News and views*, Gill, P, **407**, 579

cloning. Issue of patents on 'Dolly' technology stirs controversy, *News*, Wadman, M, **403**, 351
The Second Creation: The Age of Biological Control by the Scientists that Cloned Dolly, Wilmut, I, Campbell, K, Tudge, C, *Book review by* McLaren, A, **403**, 479
X chromosomes forget where they came from, *Correspondence*, McLaren, A, **403**, 698
Cloning shock: was Dolly a three-legged accident?, *Correspondence*, Gibson, W, **403**, 826
Japan's cloning ban will still allow stem cell experiments, *News*, Triendl, R, **404**, 321
The cloned mouse that roared is silenced, *News in brief*, **405**, 268
Cloning's owners go to war, *News feature*, Aldhous, P, **405**, 610
'Dolly' team wins further patents, *News*, Aldhous, P, **405**, 986
Genetics: Targeting sheep, *News and views*, Suraokar, M, Bradley, A, **405**, 1004
Production of gene-targeted sheep by nuclear transfer from cultured somatic cells, *Letter to Nature*, McCreath, K J, Howcroft, J, Campbell, K H S, Colman, A, Schnieke, A E, Kind, A J, **405**, 1066
Debate, not didacticism, *Science in culture*, Abdulla, S, **406**, 678
Xenotransplantation: New risks, new gains, *News and views*, Platt, J L, **407**, 27
Cloned pigs produced by nuclear transfer from adult somatic cells, *Letter to Nature*, Polejaeva, I A, Chen, S-H, Vaught, T D, Page, R L, Mullins, J, Ball, S, Dai, Y, Boone, J, Walker, S, Ayares, D L, Colman, A, Campbell, K H S, **407**, 86
European Parliament condemns cloning, *News in brief*, **407**, 122
Ageing: Cloning of mice to six generations, *Brief communication*, Wakayama, T, Shinkai, Y, Tamashiro, K L K, Niida, H, Blanchard, D C, Blanchard, R J, Ogura, A, Tanemura, K, Tachibana, M, Perry, A C F, Colgan, D F, Mombaerts, P, Yanagimachi, R, **407**, 318
Legal confusion over 'cloning' risks throwing baby out with bathwater, *Correspondence*, Johnson, M H, Kubiak, J Z, **407**, 559
Cloned gaur being carried by surrogate mother cow, *News in brief*, **407**, 666
Production of gene-targeted sheep by nuclear transfer from cultured somatic cells, *Erratum*, McCreath, K J, Howcroft, J, Campbell, K H S, Colman, A, Schnieke, A E, Kind, A J, **408**, 120
Cloning's not a new idea: the Greeks had a word for it centuries ago, *Correspondence*, Diamandopoulos, A A, Goudas, P C, **408**, 905

clouds. Deep convective clouds with sustained supercooled liquid water down to −37.5°C, *Letter to Nature*, Rosenfeld, D, Woodley, W L, **405**, 440
Water activity as the determinant for homogeneous ice nucleation in aqueous solutions, *Letter to Nature*, Koop, T, Luo, B, Tsias, A, Peter, T, **406**, 611
Trouble in the greenhouse, *News feature*, Schrope, M, **407**, 10

cluster databases. Training: Europe seeks solution to bioinformatics shortfall, *Careers and recruitment*, Gavaghan, H, **404**, 687

Cluster II satellites. Fingers crossed for satellite launch, *News in brief*, **406**, 117
Cluster leaves the ground — at last, *News*, Loder, N, **406**, 222

cluster systems. Oscillatory cluster patterns in a homogeneous chemical system with global feedback, *Letter to Nature*, Vanag, V K, Yang, L, Dolnik, M, Zhabotinsky, A M, Epstein, I R, **406**, 389

coastal ecosystems. Atmospheric chemistry: Better budgets for methyl halides?, *News and views*, Butler, J H, **403**, 260
Natural methyl bromide and methyl chloride emissions from coastal salt marshes, *Letter to Nature*, Rhew, R C, Miller, B R, Weiss, R F, **403**, 292
A strong source of methyl chloride to the atmosphere from tropical coastal land, *Letter to Nature*, Yokouchi, Y, Noijiri, Y, Barrie, L A, Toom-Sauntry, D, Machida, T, Inuzuka, Y, Akimoto, H, Li, H-J, Fujinuma, Y, Aoki, S, **403**, 295
Global spread of microorganisms by ships, *Brief communication*, Ruiz, G M, Rawlings, T K, Dobbs, F C, Drake, L A, Mullady, T, Huq, A, Colwell, R R, **408**, 49
Global change: It's not a gas, *News and views*, Bange, H W, **408**, 301
Increased marine production of N_2O due to intensifying anoxia on the Indian continental shelf, *Letter to Nature*, Naqvi, S W A, Jayakumar, D A, Narvekar, P V, Naik, H, Sarma, V V S S, D'Souza, W, Joseph, S, George, M D, **408**, 346

coatings. Air entrapment in coatings by way of a tip-streaming meniscus, *Letter to Nature*, Simpkins, P G, Kuck, V J, **403**, 641
Thin films of fullerene-like MoS_2 nanoparticles with ultra-low friction and wear, *Letter to Nature*, Chhowalla, M, Amaratunga, G A J, **407**, 164

cocaine. Tracing the geographical origin of cocaine, *Brief communication*, Ehleringer, J R, Casale, J F, Lott, M J, Ford, V L, **408**, 311

coccolithophorids. Reduced calcification of marine plankton in response to increased atmospheric CO_2, *Letter to Nature*, Riebesell, U, Zondervan, I, Rost, B, Tortell, P D, Zeebe, R E, Morel, F M M, **407**, 364

coccolithophorids, calcification. Ocean biogeochemistry: Calcification and CO_2, *News and views*, Gattuso, J-P, Buddemeier, R W, **407**, 311

cochlear hairs. Hearing: Tuning in with motor proteins, *News and views*, Holley, M, **405**, 130
Prestin is the motor protein of cochlear outer hair cells, *Article*, Zheng, J, Shen, W, He, D Z Z, Long, K B, Madison, L D, Dallos, P, **405**, 149

Cockayne syndrome. DNA repair: The bases for Cockayne syndrome, *News and views*, Hanawalt, P C, **405**, 415

cockroaches. Insect perception: Do cockroaches 'know' about fluid dynamics?, *Brief communication*, Rinberg, D, Davidowitz, H, **405**, 756
Do cockroaches 'know' about fluid dynamics?, *Erratum*, Rinberg, D, Davidowitz, H, **406**, 368

cod. Fisheries: Climate variability and North Sea cod, *Brief communication*, O'Brien, C M, Fox, C J, Planque, B, Casey, J, **404**, 142
Plight of cod demands drastic measures, *News in brief*, **408**, 282

coelacanths. Conservation: Biogeography of the Indonesian coelacanths, *Brief communication*, Fricke, H, Hissman, K, Schauer, J, Erdmann, M, Moosa, M K, Plante, R, **403**, 38
Tangled tale of a lost, stolen and disputed coelacanth, *News*, McCabe, H, Wright, J, **406**, 114
Recriminations and confusion over 'fake' coelacanth photo, *News*, McCabe, H, **406**, 225
How new technology put a coelacanth among the heirs of Piltdown Man, *Correspondence*, Erdmann, M V, Caldwell, R L, **406**, 343
French agency seeks inquiry into 'forged' coelacanth photo, *News in brief*, **406**, 554
Coelacanth stars in South African film, *News in brief*, **408**, 632

coelenterazine. Structural biology: Bioluminescence illuminated, *News and views*, Prendergast, F G, **405**, 291
The crystal structure of the photoprotein aequorin at 2.3 Å resolution, *Letter to Nature*, Head, J F, Inouye, S, Teranishi, K, Shimomura, O, **405**, 372

coenzyme Q. Coenzyme Q is an obligatory cofactor for uncoupling protein function, *Letter to Nature*, Echtay, K S, Winkler, E, Klingenberg, M, **408**, 609

coevolution, host–pathogen. Insight: On the particularity of pathogens, *Review article*, Bloom, B R, **406**, 760

cognitive ability. A century of cognitive decline, *Millennium essay*, Yankner, B, **404**, 125
Alzheimer's disease: Apolipoprotein E and cognitive performance, *Brief communication*, Rabet, J, Wong, D, Yu, G-Q, Buttini, M, Mahley, R W, Pitas, R E, Mucke, L, **404**, 352
Model behaviour, *News and views*, Chapman, P F, **408**, 915
A learning deficit related to age and β-amyloid plaques in a mouse model of Alzheimer's disease, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, G, Chen, K S, Knox, J, Inglis, J, Bernard, A, Martin, S J, Justice, A, McConlogue, L, Games, D, Freedman, S B, Morris, R G M, **408**, 975
Aβ peptide immunization reduces behavioural impairment and plaques in a model of Alzheimer's disease, *Letter to Nature*, Janus, C, Pearson, J, McLaurin, J, Mathews, P M, Jiang, Y, Schmidt, S D, Chishti, M A, Horne, P, Heslin, D, French, J, Mount, H T J, Nixon, R A, Mercken, M, Bergeron, C, Fraser, P E, St George-Hyslop, P, Westaway, D, **408**, 979

cognitive neuroscience. The neurobiology of cognition, *Erratum*, Nichols, M J, Newsome, W T, **403**, 575
Cognitive neuroscience: Imaging in the fourth dimension, *News and views*, Elbert, T, Keil, A, **404**, 29
Temporal patterns of human cortical activity reflect tone sequence structure, *Letter to Nature*, Patel, A D, Balaban, E, **404**, 80
Neurobiology: A chorus line, *News and views*, Salinas, E, Romo, R, **404**, 131
Attention modulates synchronized neural firing in primate somatosensory cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Steinmetz, P N, Roy, A, Fitzgerald, P J, Hsiao, S S, Johnson, K O, Niebur, E, **404**, 187
Cognitive neuroscience: Seeing in the sound zone, *News and views*, Merzenich, M, **404**, 820
Induction of visual orientation modules in auditory cortex, *Article*, Sharma, J, Angelucci, A, Sur, M, **404**, 841
Visual behaviour mediated by retinal projections directed to the auditory pathway, *Letter to Nature*, von Melchner, L, Pallas, S L, Sur, M, **404**, 871
Cognitive neuroscience: Learning how the brain learns, *News and views*, Vaadia, E, **405**, 523
Cortical ensemble activity increasingly predicts behaviour outcomes during learning of a motor task, *Letter to Nature*, Laubach, M, Wessberg, J, Nicolelis, A L, **405**, 567

cognitive science. The Cultural Origins of Human Cognition, Tomasello, M, *Book review by* Whiten, A, **404**, 931
Cognitive science: The logic of human learning, *News and views*, Chater, N, **407**, 572
Minimization of Boolean complexity in human concept learning, *Letter to Nature*, Feldman, J, **407**, 630
See also animal cognition

collaborative research. Protein structure groups seek to draft common ground rules, *News*, Smaglik, P, **403**, 691
...as companies are urged to share benefits, *News*, Smaglik, P, **404**, 912
Challenges of the Grid, *Opinion*, **406**, 331
Sequencing solution: use volunteer annotators organized via Internet, *Correspondence*, Brinkman, F S L, Hancock, R E W, Stover, C K, **406**, 933

collared flycatcher (*Ficedula albicollis*). Adaptive plasticity in mate preference linked to differences in reproductive effort, *Letter to Nature*, Qvarnström, A, Pärt, T, Sheldon, B C, **405**, 344

colloidal crystals. Electrophoretic assembly of colloidal crystals with optically tunable micropatterns, *Letter to Nature*, Hayward, R C, Saville, D A, Aksay, I A, **404**, 56
Nanotech thinks big, *News feature*, Macilwain, C, **405**, 730

colloidal nanocrystals. n-type colloidal semiconductor nanocrystals, *Letter to Nature*, Shim, M, Guyot-Sionnest, P, **407**, 981

colloidal suspensions. Liquid crystal phase transitions in suspensions of polydisperse plate-like particles, *Letter to Nature*, van der Kooij, F M, Kassapidou, K, Lekkerkerker, H N W, **406**, 868
Colloidal ordering from phase separation in a liquid-crystalline continuous phase, *Letter to Nature*, Loudet, J-C, Barois, P, Poulin, P, **407**, 611

colorectal cancer. Conversion of diploidy to haploidy, *Brief communication*, Yan, H, Papadopoulos, N, Marra, G, Perrera, C, Jiricny, J, Boland, C R, Lynch, H T, Chadwick, R B, de la Chapelle, A, Berg, K, Eshleman, J R, Yuan, W, Markowitz, S, Laken, S J, Lengauer, C, Kinzler, K W, Vogelstein, B, **403**, 723
The APC tumour suppressor has a nuclear export function, *Letter to Nature*, Rosin-Arbesfeld, R, Townsley, F, Bienz, M, **406**, 1009

colour. Structural colour: Colour mixing in wing scales of a butterfly, *Brief communication*, Vukusic, P, Sambles, J R, Lawrence, C R, **404**, 457
Color: A Multidisciplinary Approach, Zollinger, H, *Book review by* Ball, P, **404**, 703

colour reproduction. Colouring it true, *Science in culture*, Ball, P, **407**, 946

comet Hyakutake, tail. Identification of comet Hyakutake's extremely long ion tail from magnetic field signatures, *Letter to Nature*, Jones, G H, Balogh, A, Horbury, T S, **404**, 574
Interception of comet Hyakutake's ion tail at a distance of 500 million kilometres, *Letter to Nature*, Gloeckler, G, Geiss, J, Schwadron, N A, Fisk, L A, Zurbuchen, T H, Ipavich, F M, von Steiger, R, Balsiger, H, Wilken, B, **404**, 576

comets. Small bodies of the Solar System, *News and views feature*, Yeomans, D, **404**, 829
Astronomy: The comet no one saw, *News and views*, A'Hearn, M F, **405**, 285
Discovery of a comet by its Lyman-α emission, *Letter to Nature*, Mäkinen, J T T, Bertaux, J-L, Laakso, H, Pulkkinen, T, Summanen, T, Kyrölä, E, Schmidt, W, Quémerais, E, Lallement, R, **405**, 321
Determining the ages of comets from the fraction of crystalline dust, *Letter to Nature*, Nuth, J A, III, Hill, H G M, Kletetschka, G, **406**, 275
Great Comets, Burnham, R, *Book review by* Pasachoff, J M, **407**, 19
Comet Science: The Study of Remnants from the Birth of the Solar System, Crovisier, J, Encrenaz, T, *Book review by* Cruikshank, D P, **407**, 675
Astronomy: The red ragged edge, *News and views*, Marsden, B G, **407**, 952
Extremely red Kuiper-belt objects in near-circular orbits beyond 40 AU, *Letter to Nature*, Tegler, S C, Romanishin, W, **407**, 979

communication. Voice-selective areas in human auditory cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Belin, P, Zatorre, R J, Lafaille, P, Ahad, P, Pike, B, **403**, 309
Survival of the clearest, *News and views*, Pinker, S, **404**, 441
The evolution of syntactic communication, *Letter to Nature*, Nowak, M A, Plotkin, J B, Jansen, V A A, **404**, 495
The Alex Studies: Cognitive and Communicative Abilities of Grey Parrots, Pepperberg, I M, *Book review by* Marshall, J C, **404**, 929

communication networks. How robust is the Internet?, *News and views*, Tu, Y, **406**, 353
Error and attack tolerance of complex networks, *Letter to Nature*, Albert, R, Jeong, H, Barabási, A-L, **406**, 378

competition. The ecological cost of sex, *Letter to Nature*, Doncaster, C P, Pound, G E, Cox, S J, **404**, 281
Lucy's Legacy: Sex and Intelligence in Human Evolution, Jolly, A, *Book review by* Boesch, C, **404**, 933
The ecological cost of sex, *Erratum*, Doncaster, C P, Pound, G E, Cox, S J, **405**, 376
Competition induces adaptive shifts in caste ratios of a polyembryonic wasp, *Letter to Nature*, Harvey, J A, Corley, L S, Strand, M R, **406**, 183
Mutation and sex in a competitive world, *Letter to Nature*, Peck, J R, Waxman, D, **406**, 399
Evolution: Paying for sex is not easy, *Brief communication*, West, S A, Peters, A D, **407**, 962
Evolutionary biology: Cooperation can be dangerous, *News and views*, Kessin, R H, **408**, 917

Altruism and social cheating in the social amoeba *Dictyostelium discoideum*, *Letter to Nature*, Strassmann, J E, Zhu, Y, Queller, D C, **408**, 965

complement. A role for the C3a anaphylatoxin receptor in the effector phase of asthma, *Letter to Nature*, Humbles, A A, Lu, B, Nilsson, C A, Lilly, C, Israel, E, Fujiwara, Y, Gerard, N P, Gerard, C, **406**, 998

complex systems. Is starting simple the path to complexity?, *News*, Smaglik, P, **404**, 427
Applied mathematics: The power of design, *News and views*, Newman, M, **405**, 412
How robust is the Internet?, *News and views*, Tu, Y, **406**, 353
Error and attack tolerance of complex networks, *Letter to Nature*, Albert, R, Jeong, H, Barabási, A-L, **406**, 378
Nonlinear Phenomena in Complex Systems, Gaisyonok, V A, Kuvshinov, F I, *eds*, *Journal review by* Ditto, W, **407**, 297
The large-scale organization of metabolic networks, *Letter to Nature*, Jeong, H, Tombor, B, Albert, R, Oltvai, Z N, Barabási, A-L, **407**, 651

complexity. Cognitive science: The logic of human learning, *News and views*, Chater, N, **407**, 572
Minimization of Boolean complexity in human concept learning, *Letter to Nature*, Feldman, J, **407**, 630
See also biocomplexity

composite materials. Methane combustion: Durable catalysts for cleaner air, *News and views*, McCarty, J G, **403**, 35
Reverse microemulsion synthesis of nanostructured complex oxides for catalytic combustion, *Letter to Nature*, Zarur, A J, Ying, J Y, **403**, 65
Explanation for fracture spacing in layered materials, *Letter to Nature*, Bai, T, Pollard, D D, Gao, H, **403**, 753
Structural basis for the fracture toughness of the shell of the conch *Strombus gigas*, *Letter to Nature*, Kamat, S, Su, X, Ballarini, R, Heuer, A H, **405**, 1036
Electronic connection to the interior of a mesoporous insulator with nanowires of crystalline RuO_2, *Letter to Nature*, Ryan, J V, Berry, A D, Anderson, M L, Long, J W, Stroud, R M, Cepak, V M, Browning, V M, Rolison, D R, Merzbacher, C I, **406**, 169
Materials science: Pore characterization, *News and views*, Dusastre, V, **408**, 417
Direct imaging of the pores and cages of three-dimensional mesoporous materials, *Letter to Nature*, Sakamoto, Y, Kaneda, M, Terasaki, O, Zhao, D Y, Kim, J M, Stucky, G, Shin, H J, Ryoo, R, **408**, 449

Compton Gamma Ray Observatory. NASA ponders termination of gamma-ray observatory, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **403**, 232
Compton observatory faces reprieve, *News in brief*, **404**, 119
Safety concerns force NASA to condemn satellite to fiery end, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **404**, 423
Requiem for an observatory, *News feature*, Bortman, H, **405**, 504
Compton falls to Earth out of harm's way, *News in brief*, **405**, 608

computational biology. Next-generation biologists must straddle computation and biology, *Careers and recruitment*, Wickware, P, **404**, 683
Companies of all sizes are prospecting for proteins, *Careers and recruitment*, Gavaghan, H, **404**, 685
Training: United States gives priority to skills shortage, *Careers and recruitment*, Wickware, P, **404**, 686
Training: Europe seeks solution to bioinformatics shortfall, *Careers and recruitment*, Gavaghan, H, **404**, 687
IBM turns its attention to life sciences, *News in brief*, **406**, 821

computer networks. India plans to upgrade Internet connections, *News in brief*, **403**, 354
European bodies call for faster networks, *News in brief*, **403**, 823
Europe joins race to turn the Internet into one vast computer, *News*, Butler, D, **404**, 213
Europe agrees to boost Internet networks used by researchers, *News*, Butler, D, **405**, 261
Challenges of the Grid, *Opinion*, **406**, 331
Parallel home computers to model protein folding, *News in brief*, **407**, 667
New European computer network takes off, *News in brief*, **408**, 129

computer software. In praise of open software, *Opinion*, **403**, 229
DIY microarrayers promise DNA chips with everything, *News*, Dalton, R, **403**, 234
Predictive accuracy of population viability analysis in conservation biology, *Letter to Nature*, Brook, B W, O'Grady, J J, Chapman, A P, Burgman, M A, Akçakaya, H R, Frankham, R, **404**, 385
Software error 'caused Mars lander crash', *News*, Reichhardt, T, **404**, 423
Music software to come to genome aid?, *News*, Butler, D, **404**, 694
Open-source work even more vital to genome project than to software, *Correspondence*, Russ, A P, Aparicio, S A J R, Carlton, M B L, **404**, 809
Internet gateway planned for neuroinformatics data, *News*, Smaglik, P, **405**, 603
Challenges of the Grid, *Opinion*, **406**, 331
Model already exists for fair use of gene data, *Correspondence*, Martin, A C R, **406**, 933
Europe goes public over software patenting, *News in brief*, **408**, 10
Europe's patent office skips debate on biotech rules, *News in brief*, **408**, 632

computing. DNA computing on a chip, *News and views*, Ogihara, M, Ray, A, **403**, 143
DNA computing on surfaces, *Letter to Nature*, Liu, Q, Wang, L, Frutos, A G, Condon, A E, Corn, R M, Smith, L M, **403**, 175
French plan 'virtual' nuclear tests, *News in brief*, **404**, 10
Homegrown computer roots out phylogenetic networks, *News*, Gee, H, **404**, 214
Computer glitch unleashes prize nomination debate, *News*, Nadis, S, **404**, 320
A first in computer printing, *News*, Loder, N, **404**, 801
Inspiration for optimization from social insect behaviour, *Progress*, Bonabeau, E, Dorigo, M, Theraulaz, G, **406**, 39
Chemistry meets computing, *News feature*, Ball, P, **406**, 118
IBM turns its attention to life sciences, *News in brief*, **406**, 821
Artificial life: From robot dreams to reality, *News and views*, Brooks, R, **406**, 945
Automatic design and manufacture of robotic lifeforms, *Letter to Nature*, Lipson, H, Pollack, J B, **406**, 974
Insight: Ultimate physical limits to computation, *Review article*, Lloyd, S, **406**, 1047
Logical computation using algorithmic self-assembly of DNA triple-crossover molecules, *Letter to Nature*, Mao, C, LaBean, T H, Reif, J H, Seeman, N C, **407**, 493
Get Wired: Computers, e-mail and the future, *Children's books review by* Brosnan, T, **408**, 516
Logical computation using algorithmic self-assembly of DNA triple-crossover molecules, *Erratum*, Mao, C, LaBean, T H, Reif, J H, Seeman, N, **408**, 750
See also quantum computing

concept learning. Cognitive science: The logic of human learning, *News and views*, Chater, N, **407**, 572
Minimization of Boolean complexity in human concept learning, *Letter to Nature*, Feldman, J, **407**, 630

conch shell. Structural basis for the fracture toughness of the shell of the conch *Strombus gigas*, *Letter to Nature*, Kamat, S, Su, X, Ballarini, R, Heuer, A H, **405**, 1036

condensed-matter physics. Condensed-matter physics: Electrons in the looking glass, *News and views*, Heller, E, **403**, 489, **405**, 752
Quantum mirages formed by coherent projection of electronic structure, *Letter to Nature*, Manoharan, H C, Lutz, C P, Eigler, D M, **403**, 512
Condensed matter: Too hot to melt, *News and views*, Greer, A L, **404**, 134
Closing the spin gap in the Kondo insulator $Ce_3Bi_4Pt_3$ at high magnetic fields, *Letter to Nature*, Jaime, M, Movshovich, R, Stewart, G R, Beyermann, W P, Berisso, M G, Hundley, M F, Canfield, P C, Sarrao, J L, **405**, 160
Glass transition: Hard knock for thermodynamics, *News and views*, Torquato, S, **405**, 521
Absence of thermodynamic phase transition in a model glass former, *Letter to Nature*, Santen, L, Krauth, W, **405**, 550
Kondo effect in an integer-spin quantum dot, *Letter to Nature*, Sasaki, S, De Franceschi, S, Elzerman, J M, van der Wiel, W G, Eto, M, Tarucha, S, Kouwenhoven, L P, **405**, 764
Condensed-matter physics: Misbehaviour in metals, *News and views*, Allen, P B, **405**, 1007
The mean free path for electron conduction in metallic fullerenes, *Letter to Nature*, Gunnarsson, O, Han, J E, **405**, 1027
Room-temperature electronic phase transitions in the continuous phase diagrams of perovskite manganites, *Letter to Nature*, Yoo, Y-K, Duewer, F, Yang, H, Yi, D, Li, J-W, Xiang, X-D, **406**, 704
Condensed-matter science: Five-fold symmetry in liquids, *News and views*, Spaepen, F, **408**, 781
Observation of five-fold local symmetry in liquid lead, *Letter to Nature*, Reichert, H, Klein, O, Dosch, H, Denk, M, Honkimäki, V, Lippmann, T, Reiter, G, **408**, 839

conditioning. Conditioning and opiate withdrawal, *Brief communication*, Schulteis, G, Ahmed, S H, Morse, A C, Koob, G F, Everitt, B J, **405**, 1013
Neurobiology: The shaky trace, *News and views*, Dudai, Y, **406**, 686
Fear memories require protein synthesis in the amygdala for reconsolidation after retrieval, *Letter to Nature*, Nader, K, Schafe, G E, Le Doux, J E, **406**, 722
Neurophysiology: Good memories of bad events in infancy, *Brief communication*, Sullivan, R M, Landers, M, Yeaman, B, Wilson, D A, **407**, 38

congenital generalized lipodystrophy *See* Seip–Berardinelli syndrome

congenital heart disease. Insight: A genetic blueprint for cardiac development, *Progress*, Srivastava, D, Olson, E N, **407**, 221
Insight: Genomic circuits and the integrative biology of cardiac diseases, *Progress*, Chien, K R, **407**, 227

Congo, Democratic Republic of. Congo war increases threat to bonobo research, *News*, Saegusa, A, **405**, 262

consciousness. The neurobiology of cognition, *Erratum*, Nichols, M J, Newsome, W T, **403**, 575
The Private Life of the Brain: Emotions, Consciousness, and the Secret of the Self, Greenfield, S, *Book review by* Cotterill, R, **406**, 458
A Universe of Consciousness: How Matter Becomes Imagination/Consciousness:How Matter Becomes Imagination, Edelman, G, Tononi, G, *Book review by* Dolan, R J, **407**, 450
How to Build a Mind, Aleksander, I, *Book review by* Blinkhorn, S, **407**, 564

conservation. Conservation biology: Living on the edge, *News and views*, Brooks, T, **403**, 26
Conservation: Biogeography of the Indonesian coelacanths, *Brief communication*, Fricke, H, Hissman, K, Schauer, J, Erdmann, M, Moosa, M K, Plante, R, **403**, 38
Dynamic biogeography and conservation of endangered species, *Letter to Nature*, Channell, R, Lomolino, M V, **403**, 84
Global bodies won't save the environment: it needs grass-roots efforts, *Correspondence*, Chapela, I H, **403**, 129
...or should private enterprise take over?, *Correspondence*, Brown, M, Leal, D R, **403**, 129
Local data are vital to worldwide conservation, *Correspondence*, Rodriguez, J P, Ashenfelter, G, Rojas-Suárez, F, Garcia Fernandez, J J, Suárez, L, Dobson, A P, **403**, 241
Plant ecology: Alien invaders, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **403**, 492
Requiem for Nature, Terborgh, J, *Book review by* Mooney, H A, **403**, 593
Conservation biology: 'Ghost' alleles of the Mauritius kestrel, *Brief communication*, Groombridge, J J, Jones, C G, Bruford, M W, Nichols, R A, **403**, 616
Biodiversity hotspots for conservation priorities, *Article*, Myers, N, Mittermeier, R A, Mittermeier, C G, da Fonseca, G A B, Kent, J, **403**, 853
Culling plans put future of red deer study in jeopardy, *News*, Loder, N, **404**, 5
Tree species impoverishment and the future flora of the Atlantic forest of northeast Brazil, *Letter to Nature*, da Silva, J M C, Tabarelli, M, **404**, 72
Why private institutions alone will not do enough to protect biodiversity, *Correspondence*, James, A, Gaston, K J, Balmford, A, **404**, 120
Fisheries: Climate variability and North Sea cod, *Brief communication*, O'Brien, C M, Fox, C J, Planque, B, Casey, J, **404**, 142
Predictive accuracy of population viability analysis in conservation biology, *Letter to Nature*, Brook, B W, O'Grady, J J, Chapman, A P, Burgman, M A, Akçakaya, H R, Frankham, R, **404**, 385
Giant tortoises come home, *News*, Loder, N, **404**, 426
Japan squares up to conservationists over grey whale's status, *News*, Saegusa, A, **404**, 531, 699
Assessment mismatches must be sorted out: they leave species at risk, *Correspondence*, Hilton-Taylor, C, Mace, G M, Capper, D R, Collar, N J, Stuart, S N, Bibby, C J, Pollock, C, Thomsen, J B, **404**, 541
Sustainable Use of Hawksbill Turtles: Contemporary Issues in Conservation, Mrosovsky, N, *Book review by* Robinson, J G, Thorbjarnarson, J, **404**, 704
The metapopulation capacity of a fragmented landscape, *Letter to Nature*, Hanski, I, Ovaskainen, O, **404**, 755
Bid to relax rules on tissue transport runs into opposition, *News*, Cherry, M, **404**, 801
'Marketing' species conservation, *Commentary*, Gullison, R E, Rice, R E, Blundell, A G, **404**, 923
Human population in the biodiversity hotspots, *Letter to Nature*, Cincotta, R P, Wisnewski, J, Engelman, R, **404**, 990
Insight: Systematic conservation planning, *Review article*, Margules, C R, Pressey, R L, **405**, 243
...following Africa's lead in setting priorities, *Correspondence*, da Fonseca, G A B, *et al.*, **405**, 393
It's time to work together and stop duplicating conservation efforts..., *Correspondence*, Mace, G M, *et al.*, **405**, 393
Researchers take US government to court over threat to turtles..., *News*, Loder, N, **405**, 495
To conserve the rainforest, we have to help local people live sustainably, *Correspondence*, Jennings, S, Brown, N D, Whitmore, T C, Silva, J N M, Lopes, J do C A, Baima, A M V, **405**, 507
Leatherback's survival will depend on an international effort, *Correspondence*, Crowder, L, **405**, 881
Africa needs locally trained soil specialists to improve land use, *Correspondence*, Yaalon, D H, **405**, 993
Hotspots: Earth's Biologically Richest and Most Endangered Terrestrial Ecoregions, Mittermeier, R A, Myers, N, Mittermeier, C G, *Book review by* Howlett, R, **406**, 237
Hawaiian legal action can't save leatherbacks: tackle driftnets instead, *Correspondence*, LaGrange, J, **406**, 560
Ecologists back blueprint to save biodiversity hotspots, *News*, Dalton, R, **406**, 926
Animal Conservation, Bruford, M W, Gittleman, J L, Mace, G M, Wayne, R K, *eds*, *Journal review by* Sutherland, W J, **407**, 294
Conservation biology: Ducks and drakes, *News and views*, Mead, C, **407**, 461
Conservation biology: Seeds of doubt, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **407**, 683
Fish, Markets, and Fishermen: The Economics of Overfishing, Iudicello, S, Weber, M, Wieland, R, *Book review by* Godfrey, J, **407**, 837
Island-hopping invaders hitch a ride with tourists in South Georgia, *Correspondence*, Chown, S L, Gaston, K J, **408**, 637, 905
Galapagos ecologists under threat from violent protests, *News*, Schrope, M, **408**, 761

Constable, John. Constable's paradoxical rainbow, *Science in culture*, Thornes, J E, **403**, 482

construction engineering. Vaulting space, *Science in culture*, Smil, V, **408**, 910

consumer–resource interactions. Variance in ecological consumer–resource interactions, *Letter to Nature*, Benedetti-Cecchi, L, **407**, 370

contraception. Reproductive biology: Taking the squeeze off sperm, *News and views*, Lincoln, T, **403**, 35
Reduced vas deferns contraction and male infertility in mice lacking P2X receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Mulryan, K, Gitterman, D P, Lewis, C J, Vial, C, Leckie, B J, Cobb, A L, Brown, J E, Conley, E C, Buell, G, Pritchard, C A, Evans, R J, **403**, 86
Immunocontraception of African elephants, *Brief communication*, Fayrer-Hosken, R A, Grobler, D, Van Altena, J J, Bertschinger, H J, Kirkpatrick, J F, **407**, 149

control algorithms. Inspiration for optimization from social insect behaviour, *Progress*, Bonabeau, E, Dorigo, M, Theraulaz, G, **406**, 39

convection. Nonlinear dynamics: Chaos in space and time, *News and views*, Gollub, J P, Cross, M C, **404**, 710
Mechanisms of extensive spatiotemporal chaos in Rayleigh–Bénard convection, *Letter to Nature*, Egolf, D A, Melnikov, I V, Pesch, W, Ecke, R E, **404**, 733
Turbulent convection at very high Rayleigh numbers, *Article*, Niemela, J J, Skrbek, L, Sreenivasan, K R, Donnelly, R J, **404**, 837
Turbulent convection at very high Rayleigh numbers, *Erratum*, Niemela, J J, Skrbek, L, Sreenivasan, K R, Donnelly, R J, **406**, 439

Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species (CITES). Bid to relax rules on tissue transport runs into opposition, *News*, Cherry, M, **404**, 801
'Marketing' species conservation, *Commentary*, Gullison, R E, Rice, R E, Blundell, A G, **404**, 923
To conserve the rainforest, we have to help local people live sustainably, *Correspondence*, Jennings, S, Brown, N D, Whitmore, T C, Silva, J N M, Lopes, J do C A, Baima, A M V, **405**, 507

Cooper pairs. Quantum Hall effect: Composite fermions pair up, *News and views*, Bonesteel, N, **406**, 840
Cooper instability of composite fermions, *Letter to Nature*, Scarola, V W, Park, K, Jain, J K, **406**, 863

cooperative behaviour. Evolution: Bacterial cheaters, *News and views*, Strassman, J E, **404**, 555
Payment for labour in monkeys, *Brief communication*, de Waal, F B M, Berger, M L, **404**, 563
Developmental cheating in the social bacterium *Myxococcus xanthus*, *Letter to Nature*, Velicer, G J, Kroos, L, Lenski, R E, **404**, 598
Lucy's Legacy: Sex and Intelligence in Human Evolution, Jolly, A, *Book review by* Boesch, C, **404**, 933
Beetle larvae cooperate to mimic bees, *Brief communication*, Hafernik, J, Saul-Gershenz, L, **405**, 35
Pax Argentinica, *News and views*, Queller, D C, **405**, 519
Social insects: Facultative worker policing in a wasp, *Brief communication*, Foster, K R, Ratnieks, F L W, **407**, 692
Evolutionary biology: Cooperation can be dangerous, *News and views*, Kessin, R H, **408**, 917
Altruism and social cheating in the social amoeba *Dictyostelium discoideum*, *Letter to Nature*, Strassmann, J E, Zhu, Y, Queller, D C, **408**, 965

COP1 protein. Targeted destabilization of HY5 during light-regulated development of *Arabidopsis*, *Letter to Nature*, Osterlund, M T, Hardtke, C S, Wei, N, Deng, X W, **405**, 462

γ-COP protein. Cell biology: GTPase traffic control, *News and views*, Der, C J, Balch, W E, **405**, 749
The γ-subunit of the coatomer complex binds Cdc42 to mediate transformation, *Letter to Nature*, Wu, W J, Erickson, J W, Lin, R, Cerione, R A, **405**, 800

Copidosoma floridanum *See under* wasps

copper clusters. Evidence for iron, copper and zinc complexation as multinuclear sulphide clusters in oxic rivers, *Letter to Nature*, Rozan, T F, Lassman, M E, Ridge, D P, Luther, G W, III, **406**, 879

coprolites. Biochemical evidence of cannibalism at a prehistoric Pueblo an site in southwestern Colorado, *Letter to Nature*, Marlar, R A, Leonard, B L, Billman, B R, Lambert, P M, Marlar, J E, **407**, 74

coral reefs. Aquarium group fights 'cyanide fishing'..., *News*, Schrope, M, **408**, 8
...as scientists raise alarm over coral reefs, *News*, Pockley, P, **408**, 9

corals. Full effects of oil rigs on corals are not yet known, *Correspondence*, Roberts, J M, **403**, 242
Marine ecology: Bleaching patterns in reef corals, *Brief communication*, Brown, B E, Dunne, R P, Goodson, M S, Douglas, A E, **404**, 142
Ecosystems: Coral bleach-out in Belize, *Brief communication*, Aronson, R B, Precht, W F, Macintyre, I G, Murdoch, T J T, **405**, 36
Ocean biogeochemistry: Calcification and CO_2, *News and views*, Gattuso, J-P, Buddemeier, R W, **407**, 311
Reduced calcification of marine plankton in response to increased atmospheric CO_2, *Letter to Nature*, Riebesell, U, Zondervan, I, Rost, B, Tortell, P D, Zeebe, R E, Morel, F M M, **407**, 364
Global warming identified as main threat to coral reefs, *News*, Pockley, P, **407**, 932
El Niño: Clues from corals, *News and views*, Dunbar, R B, **407**, 956
Influence of mean climate change on climate variability from a 155-year tropical Pacific coral record, *Letter to Nature*, Urban, F E, Cole, J E, Overpeck, J T, **407**, 989
Earth science: Not making waves, *News and views*, Garwin, L, **408**, 651
Fossiliferous Lana'i deposits formed by multiple events rather than a single giant tsunami, *Article*, Rubin, K H, Fletcher, C H, III, Sherman, C, **408**, 675
Fluorescent pigments in corals are photoprotective, *Letter to Nature*, Salih, A, Larkum, A, Cox, G, Kühl, M, Hoegh-Guldberg, O, **408**, 850

corals, fossil. Early human occupation of the Red Sea coast of Eritrea during the last interglacial, *Letter to Nature*, Walter, R C, Buffler, R T, Bruggemann, J H, Guillaume, M M M, Berhe, S M, Negassi, B, Libsekal, Y, Cheng, H, Edwards, R L, von Cosel, R, Neraudeau, D, Gagnon, M, **405**, 65

Corkscrew protein. Developmental biology: Post-expressionist flies, *News and views*, Bray, S, Stein, D, **407**, 314

cosmic microwave background radiation. Ringing in the new cosmology, *News and views*, Hu, W, **404**, 939
A flat Universe from high-resolution maps of the cosmic microwave background radiation, *Article*, de Bernardis, P, Ade, P A R, Bock, J J, Bond, J R, Borrill, J, Boscaleri, A, Coble, K, Crill, B P, De Gasperis, G, Farese, P C, Ferreira, P G, Ganga, K, Giacometti, M, Hivon, E, Hristov, V V, Iacoangeli, A, Jaffe, A H, Lange, A E, Martinis, L, Masi, S, Mason, P V, Mauskopf, P D, Melchiorri, A, Miglio, L, Montroy, T, Netterfield, C B, Pascale, E, Piacentini, F, Pogosyan, D, Prunet, S, Rao, S, Romeo, G, Rhul, J E, Scaramuzzi, F, Sforna, D, Vittorio, N, **404**, 955
Astronomy: The Big Bang is bang on, *News and views*, Bahcall, J, **408**, 916
The cosmic microwave background radiation temperature at a redshift of 2.34, *Article*, Srianand, R, Petitjean, P, Ledoux, C, **408**, 931

cosmic strings. Superfluidity: A new twist to an old story, *News and views*, Pickett, G, **404**, 450
Double-quantum vortex in superfluid ^{3}He-A, *Letter to Nature*, Blaauwgeers, R, Eltsov, V B, Krusius, M, Ruohio, J J, Schanen, R, Volovik, G E, **404**, 471

cosmic X-ray background. X-ray astronomy: Peeking into the obscured Universe, *News and views*, Hasinger, G, **404**, 443
Resolving the extragalactic hard X-ray background, *Article*, Mushotzky, R F, Cowie, L L, Barger, A J, Arnaud, K A, **404**, 459

cosmology. Just Six Numbers: The Deep Forces that Shape the Universe, Rees, M, *Book review by* Wilczek, F, **403**, 247
The Nine Numbers of the Universe, Rowan-Robinson, M, *Book review by* Wilczek, F, **403**, 247
Supernova explosions in the Universe, *Review article*, Burrows, A, **403**, 727
The Big Bang and the genetic code, *Millennium essay*, Segrè, G, **404**, 437
Ringing in the new cosmology, *News and views*, Hu, W, **404**, 939
A flat Universe from high-resolution maps of the cosmic microwave background radiation, *Article*, de Bernardis, P, Ade, P A R, Bock, J J, Bond, J R, Borrill, J, Boscaleri, A, Coble, K, Crill, B P, De Gasperis, G, Farese, P C, Ferreira, P G, Ganga, K, Giacometti, M, Hivon, E, Hristov, V V, Iacoangeli, A, Jaffe, A H, Lange, A E, Martinis, L, Masi, S, Mason, P V, Mauskopf, P D, Melchiorri, A, Miglio, L, Montroy, T, Netterfield, C B, Pascale, E, Piacentini, F, Pogosyan, D, Prunet, S, Rao, S, Romeo, G, Rhul, J E, Scaramuzzi, F, Sforna, D, Vittorio, N, **404**, 955
X-ray astronomy: How far to the cosmic lighthouse?, *News and views*, Tomlin, S, **405**, 29
Cosmology: The dark side of distortion, *News and views*, Tegmark, M, **405**, 133
Detection of weak gravitational lensing distortions of distant galaxies by cosmic dark matter at large scales, *Article*, Wittman, D M, Tyson, J A, Kirkman, D, Dell'Antonio, I, Bernstein, G, **405**, 143
Cosmic γ-ray background from structure formation in the intergalactic medium, *Letter to Nature*, Loeb, A, Waxman, E, **405**, 156
The Runaway Universe: The Race to Find the Future of the Cosmos, Goldsmith, D, *Book review by* Press, W H, **405**, 395
Astronomy: The cosmic origin of deuterium, *News and views*, Matteucci, F, **405**, 1009
Deuterium in the Galactic Centre as a result of recent infall of low-metallicity gas, *Letter to Nature*, Lubowich, D A, Pasachoff, J M, Balonek, T J, Millar, T J, Tremonti, C, Roberts, H, Galloway, R P, **405**, 1025
Characterizing the nonlinear growth of large-scale structure in the Universe, *Letter to Nature*, Coles, P, Chiang, L-Y, **406**, 376
Sandage and Peebles share cosmology prize, *News in brief*, **406**, 669
The Accelerating Universe: Infinite Expansion, the Cosmological Constant, and the Beauty of the Cosmos, Livio, M, *Book review by* Bertola, F, **406**, 829
Astronomy: Cosmic discord, *News and views*, Hogan, C J, **408**, 47
The Book of the Cosmos: Imagining the Universe from Heraclitus to Hawking, Danielson, D R, *Book review by* Bignami, G F, **408**, 291
Astronomy: The Big Bang is bang on, *News and views*, Bahcall, J, **408**, 916
The cosmic microwave background radiation temperature at a redshift of 2.34, *Article*, Srianand, R, Petitjean, P, Ledoux, C, **408**, 931

co-suppression *See* post-transcriptional gene silencing

Coulston Foundation. NIH takes charge of chimps infected in experiments, *News*, Smaglik, P, **405**, 262

Coviracil (emtricitabine). Deaths bring South African HIV drugs trials to a premature halt, *News*, Cherry, M, **404**, 695

cowbirds. Cuckoos, Cowbirds and Other Cheats, Davies, N B, *Book review by* Fleischer, R C, **406**, 937

CP22 protein *See* PsbS protein

CPE binding factor. Phosphorylation of CPE binding factor by Eg2 regulates translation of *c-mos* mRNA, *Letter to Nature*, Mendez, R, Hake, L E, Andresson, T, Littlepage, L E, Ruderman, J V, Richter, J D, **404**, 302

Crafoord prize. UK rheumatism researchers carry off Crafoord prize, *News in brief*, **403**, 239

creationism. The Triumph of Evolution and the Failure of Creationism, Eldredge, N, *Book review by* Cahn, R W, **406**, 935
Good and bad science in US schools, *Commentary*, Lerner, L S, **407**, 287
Why don't creationists use private schools?, *Correspondence*, Marcus, J M, Seiff, J E, **407**, 671

creativity. Resolutions to enhance confident creativity, *Opinion*, **403**, 1
Debating controversies can enhance creativity, *Correspondence*, Liu, S V, **403**, 592
Reversing Rorschach, *Millennium essay*, Gregory, R, **404**, 19
Venture funding for new ideas, *Millennium essay*, Narlikar, J V, **404**, 707

Cretaceous fossils. A pygostyle from a non-avian theropod, *Brief communication*, Barsbold, R, Currie, P J, Myhrvold, N P, Osmólska, H, Tsogtbaatar, K, Watabe, M, **403**, 155
Fossil smuggling unopposed, *Opinion*, **403**, 687
Feathers fly over Chinese fossil bird's legality and authenticity, *News*, Dalton, R, **403**, 689
Fooled, but not foolish, *Correspondence*, Allen, W L, **404**, 541
Tribosphenic mammal from the North American Early Cretaceous, *Correction*, Cifelli, R L, **404**, 904
Palaeontology: A refugium for relicts?, *Brief communication*, Manabe, M, Barrett, P M, Isaji, S, **404**, 953
A pug-nosed crocodyliform from the Late Cretaceous of Madagascar, *Letter to Nature*, Buckley, G A, Brochu, C A, Krause, D W, Pol, D, **405**, 941
The smallest known non-avian theropod dinosaur, *Letter to Nature*, Xu, X, Zhou, Z, Wang, X, **408**, 705

Cretaceous volcanism. Isotopic evidence for Late Cretaceous plume–ridge interaction at the Hawaiian hotspot, *Letter to Nature*, Keller, R A, Fisk, M R, White, W M, **405**, 673

Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease, new variant. Statistical Aspects of BSE and vCJD: Models for Epidemics, Donnelly, C A, Ferguson, N M, *Book review by* Medley, G F, **403**, 138
BSE claims its youngest victim so far, *News in brief*, **404**, 220
CJD survey offers Britain a glimmer of hope, *News*, Aldhous, P, **405**, 7
Predicted vCJD mortality in Great Britain, *Brief communication*, Ghani, A C, Ferguson, N M, Donnelly, C A, Anderson, R M, **406**, 583
BSE committee delivers report to UK government, *News in brief*, **407**, 552
UK polio vaccine withdrawn in response to BSE fears, *News in brief*, **407**, 936
Were some CJD victims infected by vaccines?, *News*, Birmingham, K, **408**, 3
French target research money at allaying BSE fears, *News*, Butler, D, **408**, 392
Neurodegeneration: Battling the killer proteins, *2000 in context*, Aldhous, P, Abbott, A, **408**, 902

cricket (*Gryllus bimaculatus*). Flight restores fight in crickets, *Brief communication*, Hofmann, H A, Stevenson, P A, **403**, 613

crime. Copernicus volumes stolen from Russian library, *News in brief*, **403**, 588
Fossil smuggling unopposed, *Opinion*, **403**, 687
Australian jailed for removal of fossilized footprints, *News*, Pockley, P, **404**, 4
Inventor of 'herbal fuel' arrested for fraud and theft, *News in brief*, **404**, 221
Fake bird fossil highlights the problem of illegal trading, *News*, Dalton, R, **404**, 696
Case of the stolen Enigma machine takes cryptic turn, *News*, Loder, N, **407**, 278

Critical Ecosystem Partnership Fund. Biodiversity cash aimed at hotspots, *News*, Dalton, R, **406**, 818
Ecologists back blueprint to save biodiversity hotspots, *News*, Dalton, R, **406**, 926

critical phenomena. Critical phenomena: Fluctuations caught in the act, *Brief communication*, Nielsen, L K, Bjørnholm, T, Mouritsen, O G, **404**, 352

crocodile (*Crocodylus porosus*). Physiology: An actively controlled heart valve, *Brief communication*, Franklin, C E, Axelsson, M, **406**, 847

crocodyliforms. A pug-nosed crocodyliform from the Late Cretaceous of Madagascar, *Letter to Nature*, Buckley, G A, Brochu, C A, Krause, D W, Pol, D, **405**, 941

crowd behaviour. Statistical physics: Following the crowd, *News and views*, Low, D J, **407**, 465
Simulating dynamical features of escape panic, *Letter to Nature*, Helbing, D, Farkas, I, Vicsek, T, **407**, 487

Crumbs protein. Cell biology: Which way is up?, *News and views*, Peifer, M, Tepass, U, **403**, 611
Localization of apical epithelial determinants by the basolateral PDZ protein Scribble, *Letter to Nature*, Bilder, D, Perrimon, N, **403**, 676

crust, Earth's. Earthquakes as beacons of stress change, *Letter to Nature*, Seeber, L, Armbruster, J G, **407**, 69
Accelerated hydration of the Earth's deep crust induced by stress perturbations, *Letter to Nature*, Jamtveit, B, Austrheim, H, Malthe-Sørenssen, A, **408**, 75

crust, Earth's, continental. Granite magma formation, transport and emplacement in the Earth's crust, *Review article*, Petford, N, Cruden, A R, McCaffrey, K J W, Vigneresse, J-L, **408**, 669

crust, Earth's, oceanic. Channelized fluid flow in oceanic crust reconciles heat-flow and permeability data, *Letter to Nature*, Fisher, A T, Becker, K, **403**, 71
Seafloor spreading: Portrait of a magma chamber, *News and views*, Detrick, R S, **406**, 578
Evidence from three-dimensional seismic reflectivity images for enhanced melt supply beneath mid-ocean-ridge discontinuities, *Letter to Nature*, Kent, G M, Singh, S C, Harding, A J, Sinha, M C, Orcutt, J A, Barton, P J, White, R S, Bazin, S, Hobbs, R W, Tong, C H, Pye, J W, **406**, 614
Geomagnetic intensity variations over the past 780 kyr obtained from near-seafloor magnetic anomalies, *Article*, Gee, J S, Cande, S C, Hildebrand, J A, Donnelly, K, Parker, R L, **408**, 827

crust, Earth's, recycling. Oxygen-isotope evidence for recycled crust in the source of mid-ocean-ridge basalts, *Letter to Nature*,

Eiler, J M, Schiano, P, Kitchen, N, Stolper, E M, **403**, 530
Geochemistry: Mantle recycled in Sardinia, *News and views*, Hanan, B B, **408**, 657
Evidence from Sardinian basalt geochemistry for recycling of plume heads into the Earth's mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Gasperini, D, Blichert-Toft, J, Bosch, D, Del Moro, A, Macera, P, Télouk, P, Albarède, F, **408**, 701

crust, Earth's, stress changes. The use of earthquake rate changes as a stress meter at Kilauea volcano, *Letter to Nature*, Dieterich, J, Cayol, V, Okubo, P, **408**, 457
Earthquake science: Shaking faults loose, *News and views*, Marone, C, **408**, 533
Triggering of earthquake aftershocks by dynamic stresses, *Letter to Nature*, Kilb, D, Gomberg, J, Bodin, P, **408**, 570

crustaceans. Ecology: Shrimp-eat-shrimp, *News and views*, Whitfield, J, **405**, 895

Cry9C pesticide. Japan's GM corn will undergo tests, *News*, Cyranoski, D, **408**, 126

CRY proteins. *Drosophila* cryptochromes: A unique circadian-rhythm photoreceptor, *Brief communication*, Emery, P, Stanewsky, R, Hall, J C, Rosbash, M, **404**, 456

cryoscopic studies. Electrostatic trapping of ammonia molecules, *Letter to Nature*, Bethlem, H L, Berden, G, Crompvoets, F M H, Jongma, R T, van Roij, A J A, Meijer, G, **406**, 491

cryptochromes. Circadian clocks: Heartfelt enlightenment, *News and views*, Schibler, U, **404**, 25
Drosophila cryptochromes: A unique circadian-rhythm photoreceptor, *Brief communication*, Emery, P, Stanewsky, R, Hall, J C, Rosbash, M, **404**, 456
Functional interaction of phytochrome B and cryptochrome 2, *Letter to Nature*, Más, P, Devlin, P F, Panda, S, Kay, S A, **408**, 207

cryptography. Between Silk and Cyanide: A Codemaker's War 1941–1945, Marks, L, *Book review by* Bennett, C H, **403**, 595
The Code Book, Singh, S, *Book review by* Bennett, C H, **403**, 595
Case of the stolen Enigma machine takes cryptic turn, *News*, Loder, N, **407**, 278
Single photons on demand from a single molecule at room temperature, *Letter to Nature*, Lounis, B, Moerner, W E, **407**, 491
Enigma thief stole a very special machine, *Correspondence*, Hall, E T, **407**, 833
Battle of Wits: The Complete Story of Codebreaking in World War II, Budiansky, S, *Book review by* Singh, S, **408**, 23

crystal engineering. Materials science: Plastic sandwiches à la carte, *News and views*, Ward, M D, **405**, 293
Intercalation of alkylamines into an organic polymer crystal, *Letter to Nature*, Matsumoto, A, Odani, T, Sada, K, Miyata, M, Tashiro, K, **405**, 328
Crystal Engineering, Zaworotko, M, *ed., Journal review by* Gilli, G, **407**, 296
Molecular electronics: A dual-action material, *News and views*, Palacio, F, Miller, J S, **408**, 421
Coexistence of ferromagnetism and metallic conductivity in a molecule-based layered compound, *Letter to Nature*, Coronado, E, Galán-Mascarós, J R, Gómez-García, C J, Laukhin, V, **408**, 447

crystal growth. Shape control of CdSe nanocrystals, *Letter to Nature*, Peng, X, Manna, L, Yang, W, Wickham, J, Scher, E, Kadavanich, A, Alivisatos, A P, **404**, 59
Expensive space crystal programme has produced little of scientific value, says panel, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **404**, 114
Growth of carbon micro-trees, *Brief communication*, Ajayan, P M, Nugent, J M, Siegel, R W, Wei, B, Kohler-Redlich, Ph, **404**, 243
Determination of relative growth rates of natural quartz crystals, *Letter to Nature*, Ihinger, P D, Zink, S I, **404**, 865

crystal structures. Crystal structure of the hereditary haemochromatosis protein HFE complexed with transferrin receptor, *Article*, Bennett, M J, Lebrón, J A, Bjorkman, P J, **403**, 46
Three-dimensional structure of the ion-coupled transport protein NhaA, *Letter to Nature*, Williams, K A, **403**, 112
DNA-bound structures and mutants reveal abasic DNA binding by APE1 and DNA repair coordination, *Letter to Nature*, Mol, C D, Izumi, T, Mitra, S, Tainer, J A, **403**, 451, **404**, 525
Structure of human guanylate-binding protein 1 representing a unique class of GTP-binding proteins, *Letter to Nature*, Prakash, B, Praefcke, G J K, Renault, L, Wittinghofer, A, Herrmann, C, **403**, 567
Shiga-like toxins are neutralized by tailored multivalent carbohydrate ligands, *Letter to Nature*, Kitov, P I, Sadowska, J M, Mulvey, G, Armstrong, G D, Ling, H, Pannu, N S, Read, R J, Bundle, D R, **403**, 669
The structures of HslU and the ATP-dependent protease HslU–HslV, *Letter to Nature*, Bochtler, M, Hartmann, C, Song, H K, Bourenkov, G P, Bartunik, H D, Huber, R, **403**, 800
Structure of the intact transactivation domain of the human papillomavirus E2 protein, *Letter to Nature*, Antson, A A, Burns, J E, Moroz, O V, Scott, D J, Sanders, C M, Bronstein, J B, Dodson, G G, Wilson, K S, Maitland, N J, **403**, 805
Crystal structure: As weird as they come, *News and views*, Heine, V, **403**, 836
Structural basis for recognition and repair of the endogenous mutagen 8-oxoguanine in DNA, *Article*, Bruner, S D, Norman, D P G, Verdine, G L, **403**, 859
Structure of the winged-helix protein hRFX1 reveals a new mode of DNA binding, *Letter to Nature*, Gajiwala, K S, Chen, H, Cornille, F, Roques, B P, Reith, W, Mach, B, Burley, S K, **403**, 916
Structure of a ligand-binding intermediate in wild-type carbonmonoxy myoglobin, *Letter to Nature*, Chu, K, Vojtchovský, J, McMahon, B H, Sweet, R M, Berendzen, J, Schlichting, I, **403**, 921
Ligand binding and conformational motions in myoglobin, *Letter to Nature*, Ostermann, A, Waschipky, R, Parak, F G, Nienhaus, G U, **404**, 205
Quantum distribution of protons in solid molecular hydrogen at megabar pressures, *Letter to Nature*, Kitamura, H, Tsuneyuki, S, Ogitsu, T, Miyake, T, **404**, 259
The structure of malaria pigment β-haematin, *Letter to Nature*, Pagola, S, Stephens, P W, Bohle, D S, Kosar, A D, Madsen, S K, **404**, 307
Three-dimensional structure of the neuronal-Sec1–syntaxin 1a complex, *Article*, Misura, K M S, Scheller, R H, Weis, W I, **404**, 355
Enzymology: Not just an active site, *News and views*, Banner, D W, **404**, 449
Peptide exosite inhibitors of factor VIIa as anticoagulants, *Article*, Dennis, M S, Eigenbrot, C, Skelton, N J, Ultsch, M H, Santell, L, Dwyer, M A, O'Connell, M P, Lazarus, R A, **404**, 465
Structural basis for the anticoagulant activity of the thrombin–thrombomodulin complex, *Letter to Nature*, Fuentes-Prior, P, Iwanaga, Y, Huber, R, Pagila, R, Rumennik, G, Seto, M, Morser, J, Light, D R, Bode, W, **404**, 518
Designing fast oxide-ion conductors based on $La_2Mo_2O_9$, *Letter to Nature*, Lacorre, P, Goutenoire, F, Bohnke, O, Retoux, R, Laligant, Y, **404**, 856
Structure of the reovirus core at 3.6 Å resolution, *Article*, Reinisch, K M, Nibert, M L, Harrison, S C, **404**, 960
Structural insights into the stereochemistry of the cyclooxygenase reaction, *Letter to Nature*, Kiefer, J R, Pawlitz, J L, Moreland, K T, Stegeman, R A, Hood, W F, Gierse, J K, Stevens, A M, Goodwin, D C, Rowlinson, S W, Marnett, L J, Stallings, W C, Kurumbail, R G, **405**, 97
Structural biology: Bioluminescence illuminated, *News and views*, Prendergast, F G, **405**, 291
The crystal structure of the photoprotein aequorin at 2.3 Å resolution, *Letter to Nature*, Head, J F, Inouye, S, Teranishi, K, Shimomura, O, **405**, 372
Immunology: The footprint of a killer, *News and views*, Kärre, K, Schneider, G, **405**, 527
Crystal structure of an NK cell immunoglobulin-like receptor in complex with its class I MHC ligand, *Article*, Boyington, J C, Motyka, S A, Schuck, P, Brooks, A G, Sun, P D, **405**, 537
Structural biology: Pumping ions, *News and views*, MacLennan, D H, Green, N M, **405**, 633
Crystal structure of the calcium pump of sarcoplasmic reticulum at 2.6 Å resolution, *Article*, Toyoshima, C, Nakasako, M, Nomura, H, Ogawa, H, **405**, 647
Atomically defined mechanism for proton transfer to a buried redox centre in a protein, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, K, Hirst, J, Camba, R, Bonagura, C A, Stout, C D, Burgess, B K, Armstrong, F A, **405**, 814
Crystal structure of the bacterial membrane protein TolC central to multidrug efflux and protein export, *Article*, Koronakis, V, Scharff, A, Koronakis, E, Luisi, B, Hughes, C, **405**, 914
Crystal structure of enteropathogenic *Escherichia coli* intimin–receptor complex, *Letter to Nature*, Luo, Y, Frey, E A, Pfuetzner, R A, Creagh, A L, Knoechel, D G, Haynes, C A, Finlay, B B, Strynadka, N C J, **405**, 1073
Structure of the dimerized hormone-binding domain of a guanylyl-cyclase-coupled receptor, *Letter to Nature*, van den Akker, F, Zhang, X, Miyagi, M, Huo, X, Misono, K S, Yee, V C, **406**, 101
Mathematics: Best packing in proteins and DNA, *News and views*, Stasiak, A, Maddocks, J H, **406**, 251
Structure of the Fc fragment of human IgE bound to its high-affinity receptor FcεRIα, *Article*, Garman, S C, Wurzburg, B A, Tarchevskaya, S S, Kinet, J-P, Jardetzky, T S, **406**, 259
The 3.2-Å crystal structure of the human IgG1 Fc fragment–FcγRIII complex, *Article*, Sondermann, P, Huber, R, Oosthuizen, V, Jacob, U, **406**, 267
Mimicry of ice structure by surface hydroxyls and water of a β-helix antifreeze protein, *Letter to Nature*, Liou, Y-C, Tocilj, A, Davies, P L, Jia, Z, **406**, 322
Bacteriorhodopsin — the movie, *News and views*, Kühlbrandt, W, **406**, 569
Helix deformation is coupled to vectorial proton transport in the photocycle of bacteriorhodopsin, *Letter to Nature*, Royant, A, Edman, K, Ursby, T, Pebay-Peyroula, E, Landau, E M, Neutze, R, **406**, 645
Structural alterations for proton translocations in the M state of wild-type bacteriorhodopsin, *Letter to Nature*, Sass, H J, Buldt, G, Gessenich, R, Hehn, D, Neff, D, Schlesinger, R, Berendzen, J, Ormos, P, **406**, 649
Molecular mechanism of vectorial proton translocation by bacteriorhodopsin, *Letter to Nature*, Subramaniam, S, Henderson, R, **406**, 653
Structural and biochemical basis of apoptotic activation by Smac/DIABLO, *Article*, Chai, J, Du, C, Wu, J-W, Kyin, S, Wang, X, Shi, Y, **406**, 855
Atomically defined mechanism for proton transfer to a buried redox centre in a protein, *Erratum*, Chen, K, Hirst, J, Camba, R, Bonagura, C A, Stout, C D, Burgess, B K, Armstrong, F A, **407**, 110
Structure of the 30S ribosomal subunit, *Article*, Wimberly, B T, Brodersen, D E, Clemons, W M, Jr, Morgan-Warren, R J, Carter, A P, Vonrhein, C, Hartsch, T, Ramakrishnan, V, **407**, 327
Functional insights from the structure of the 30S ribosomal subunit and its interactions with antibiotics, *Article*, Carter, A P, Clemons, W M, Brodersen, D E, Morgan-Warren, R J, Wimberly, B T, Ramakrishnan, V, **407**, 340
Structural determinants of water permeation through aquaporin-1, *Article*, Murata, K, Mitsuoka, K, Hirai, T, Walz, T, Agre, P, Heymann, J B, Engel, A, Fujiyoshi, Y, **407**, 599
DNA repair: Guarding against mutation, *News and views*, Kolodner, R D, **407**, 687
Crystal structures of mismatch repair protein MutS and its complex with a substrate DNA, *Article*, Obmolova, G, Ban, C, Hsieh, P, Yang, W, **407**, 703
The crystal structure of DNA mismatch repair MutS binding to a G•T mismatch, *Article*, Lamers, M H, Perrakis, A, Enzlin, J H, Winterwerp, H H K, de Wind, N, Sixma, T K, **407**, 711
Structure of a serpin–protease complex shows inhibition by deformation, *Letter to Nature*, Huntington, J A, Read, R J, Carrell, R W, **407**, 923
Structural basis of glutamate recognition by a dimeric metabotropic glutamate receptor, *Article*, Kunishima, N, Shimada, Y, Tsuji, Y, Sato, T, Yamamoto, M, Kumasaka, T, Nakanishi, S, Jingami, H, Morikawa, K, **407**, 971
Crystal structure of fibroblast growth factor receptor ectodomain bound to ligand and heparin, *Letter to Nature*, Pellegrini, L, Burke, D F, von Delft, F, Mulloy, B, Blundell, T L, **407**, 1029
Structural basis for signal transduction by the Toll/interleukin-1 receptor domains, *Letter to Nature*, Xu, Y, Tao, X, Shen, B, Horng, T, Medzhitov, R, Manley, J L, Tong, L, **408**, 111
Structural basis for the activation of 20S proteasomes by 11S regulators, *Letter to Nature*, Whitby, F G, Masters, E I, Kramer, L, Knowlton, J R, Yao, Y, Wang, C C, Hill, C P, **408**, 115
Structure and assembly of the *Alu* domain of the mammalian signal recognition particle, *Article*, Weichenrieder, O, Wild, K, Strub, K, Cusack, S, **408**, 167
New high-pressure phases of lithium, *Letter to Nature*, Hanfland, M, Syassen, K, Christensen, N E, Novikov, D L, **408**, 174
Insights into SCF ubiquitin ligases from the structure of the Skp1–Skp2 complex, *Letter to Nature*, Schulman, B A, Carrano, A C, Jeffrey, P D, Bowen, Z, Kinnucan, E R E, Finnin, M S, Elledge, S J, Harper, J W, Pagano, M, Pavletich, N P, **408**, 381
Materials science: C_{60} fullerene encaging a scandium dimer, *Brief communication*, Wang, C-R, Kai, T, Tomiyama, T, Yoshida, T, Kobayashi, Y, Nishibori, E, Takata, M, Sakata, M, Shinohara, H, **408**, 426
ATP-dependent proteases: Docking of components in a bacterial complex, *Brief communication*, Ishikawa, T, Maurizi, M R, Belnap, D, Steven, A C, **408**, 667
ATP-dependent proteases: Docking of components in a bacterial complex: reply, *Brief communication*, Bochtler, M, Hartmann, C, Song, H K, Ramachandran, R, Huber, R, **408**, 668
Crystal structure of Rac1 in complex with the guanine nucleotide exchange region of Tiam1, *Article*, Worthylake, D K, Rossman, K L, Sondek, J, **408**, 682
Structure of the bacteriophage Φ29 DNA packaging motor, *Letter to Nature*, Simpson, A A, Tao, Y, Leiman, P G, Badasso, M O, He, Y, Jardine, P J, Olson, N H, Morais, M C, Grimes, S, Anderson, D L, Baker, T S, Rossmann, M G, **408**, 745
Structural basis of IAP recognition by Smac/DIABLO, *Letter to Nature*, Wu, G, Chai, J, Suber, T L, Wu, J-W, Du, C, Wang, X, Shi, Y, **408**, 1008

crystal surfaces. A giant atomic slide-puzzle, *Brief communication*, van Gastel, R, Somfai, E, van Saarloos, W, Frenken, J W M, **408**, 665

crystalline-state reactions. Crystals that breathe, *News and views*, Steed, J W, **406**, 943
Organoplatinum crystals for gas-triggered switches, *Letter to Nature*, Albrecht, M, Lutz, M, Spek, A L, van Koten, G, **406**, 970

crystallization. Phase transitions: Catching crystals at birth, *News and views*, Oxtoby, D W, **406**, 464
Quasi-planar nucleus structure in apoferritin crystallization, *Letter to Nature*, Yau, S-T, Vekilov, P G, **406**, 494
Water activity as the determinant for homogeneous ice nucleation in aqueous solutions, *Letter to Nature*, Koop, T, Luo, B, Tsias, A, Peter, T, **406**, 611

***CSA* gene.** DNA repair: The bases for Cockayne syndrome, *News and views*, Hanawalt, P C, **405**, 415

***CSB* gene.** DNA repair: The bases for Cockayne syndrome, *News and views*, Hanawalt, P C, **405**, 415

Csk protein. Signal transduction: Molecular switches in lipid rafts, *News and views*, Cary, L A, Cooper, J A, **404**, 945
Transmembrane phosphoprotein Cbp regulates the activities of Src-family tyrosine kinases, *Letter to Nature*, Kawabuchi, M, Satomi, Y, Takao, T, Shimonishi, Y, Nada, S, Nagai, K, Tarakhovsky, A, Okada, M, **404**, 999

CTCF protein. Genomic imprinting, *News and views*, Reik, W, Murrell, A, **405**, 408
Methylation of a CTCF-dependent boundary controls imprinted expression of the *Igf2* gene, *Letter to Nature*, Bell, A C, Felsenfeld, G, **405**, 482
CTCF mediates methylation-sensitive enhancer-blocking activity at the *H19/Igf2* locus, *Letter to Nature*, Hark, A T, Schoenherr, C J, Katz, D J, Ingram, R S, Levorse, J M, Tilghman, S M, **405**, 486

CtIP protein. Functional link of BRCA1 and ataxia telangiectasia gene product in DNA damage response, *Letter to Nature*, Li, S, Ting, N S Y, Zheng, L, Chen, P-L, Ziv, Y, Shiloh, Y, Lee, E Y-H P, Lee, W-H, **406**, 210

cuckoo (*Cuculus canorus*). Genetic evidence for female host-specific races of the common cuckoo, *Letter to Nature*, Gibbs, H L, Sorenson, M D, Marchetti, K, Brooke, M de L, Davies, N B, Nakamura, H, **407**, 183

cuckoos. Cuckoos, Cowbirds and Other Cheats, Davies, N B, *Book review by* Fleischer, R C, **406**, 937

cultural evolution. The Cultural Origins of Human Cognition, Tomasello, M, *Book review by* Whiten, A, **404**, 931

Genes, Peoples, and Languages, Cavalli-Sforza, L L, *Book review by* Kirch, P V, **404**, 932
Cultural revolution in whale songs, *Brief communication*, Noad, M J, Cato, D H, Bryden, M M, Jenner, M-N, Jenner, K C S, **408**, 537

cultural issues. Decline of the generalist, *Millennium essay*, Seitz, F, **403**, 483
To create generalists, teach students how to learn by themselves, *Correspondence*, Baveye, P, **404**, 329

'Cumulina' (cloned mouse). The cloned mouse that roared is silenced, *News in brief*, **405**, 268

Cup9 protein. Peptides accelerate their uptake by activating a ubiquitin-dependent proteolytic pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Turner, G C, Du, F, Varshavsky, A, **405**, 579

Curagen. Biotech company's share price soars, *News in brief*, **403**, 696

CXC chemokine receptor-5. A chemokine-driven positive feedback loop organizes lymphoid follicles, *Letter to Nature*, Ansel, K M, Ngo, V N, Hyman, P L, Luther, S A, Förster, R, Sedgwick, J D, Browning, J L, Lipp, M, Cyster, J G, **406**, 309

cyanide fishing. Aquarium group fights 'cyanide fishing'..., *News*, Schrope, M, **408**, 8

cyanobacteria. The role of microbes in accretion, lamination and early lithification of modern marine stromatolites, *Letter to Nature*, Reid, R P, Visscher, P T, Decho, A W, Stolz, J F, Bebout, B M, Dupraz, C, Macintyre, I G, Paerl, H W, Pinckney, J L, Prufert-Bebout, L, Steppe, T F, DesMarais, D J, **406**, 989

cyanogen sequestration. Insect metabolism: Preventing cyanide release from leaves, *Brief communication*, Engler, H S, Spencer, K C, Gilbert, L E, **406**, 144

cyclin-dependent kinases. Neurotoxicity induces cleavage of p35 to p25 by calpain, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, M-s, Kwon, Y T, Li, M, Peng, J, Friedlander, R M, Tsai, L-H, **405**, 360
Forkhead-like transcription factors recruit Ndd1 to the chromatin of G2/M-specific promoters, *Letter to Nature*, Koranda, M, Schleiffer, A, Endler, L, Ammerer, G, **406**, 94
TFIIH is negatively regulated by cdk8-containing mediator complexes, *Letter to Nature*, Akoulitchev, S, Chuikov, S, Reinberg, D, **407**, 102

cyclin-dependent kinases, inhibitors. A chemical switch for inhibitor-sensitive alleles of any protein kinase, *Letter to Nature*, Bishop, A C, Ubersax, J A, Petsch, D T, Matheos, D P, Gray, N S, Blethrow, J, Shimizu, E, Tsien, J Z, Schultz, P G, Rose, M D, Wood, J L, Morgan, D O, Shokat, K M, **407**, 395

cyclins. Cyclin D control of growth rate in plants, *Letter to Nature*, Cockcroft, C E, den Boer, B G W, Healy, J M S, Murray, J A H, **405**, 575

cyclooxygenases. Structural insights into the stereochemistry of the cyclooxygenase reaction, *Letter to Nature*, Kiefer, J R, Pawlitz, J L, Moreland, K T, Stegeman, R A, Hood, W F, Gierse, J K, Stevens, A M, Goodwin, D C, Rowlinson, S W, Marnett, L J, Stallings, W C, Kurumbail, R G, **405**, 97

cyclooxygenases, inhibitors. Uptake of apoptotic cells drives the growth of a pathogenic trypanosome in macrophages, *Letter to Nature*, Freire-de-Lima, C G, Nascimento, D O, Soares, M B P, Bozza, P T, Castro-Faria-Neto, H C, de Mello, F G, DosReis, G A, Lopes, M F, **403**, 199
Uptake of apoptotic cells drives the growth of a pathogenic trypanosome in macrophages, *Erratum*, Freire-de-Lima, C, Nascimento, D O, Soares, M B P, Bozza, P T, Castro-Faria-Neto, H C, de Mello, F G, DosReis, G A, Lopes, M F, **404**, 904

cyclopamine. Cancer: Sheep, lilies and human genetics, *News and views*, Bale, A E, **406**, 944
Effects of oncogenic mutations in *Smoothened* and *Patched* can be reversed by cyclopamine, *Letter to Nature*, Taipale, J, Chen, J K, Cooper, M K, Wang, B, Mann, R K, Milenkovic, L, Scott, M P, Beachy, P A, **406**, 1005

Cygnus X-3. X-ray astronomy: How far to the cosmic lighthouse?, *News and views*, Tomlin, S, **405**, 29

CYP3A enzymes. Humanized xenobiotic response in mice expressing nuclear receptor SXR, *Letter to Nature*, Xie, W, Barwick, J L, Downes, M, Blumberg, B, Simon, C M, Nelson, M C, Neuschwander-Tetri, B A, Brunt, E M, Guzelian, P S, Evans, R M, **406**, 435

Cyrtodiopsis dalmanni *See* stalk-eyed fly

cysteine proteases. Neurotoxicity induces cleavage of p35 to p25 by calpain, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, M-s, Kwon, Y T, Li, M, Peng, J, Friedlander, R M, Tsai, L-H, **405**, 360

cystic fibrosis. Bacterial genomics: Pump up the versatility, *News and views*, Greenberg, E P, **406**, 947
Quorum-sensing signals indicate that cystic fibrosis lungs are infected with bacterial biofilms, *Letter to Nature*, Singh, P K, Schaefer, A L, Parsek, M R, Moninger, T O, Welsh, M J, Greenberg, E P, **407**, 762

cytochrome *c*. Bcl-2 family proteins regulate the release of apoptogenic cytochrome *c* by the mitochondrial channel VDAC, *Correction*, Simizu, S, Narita, M, Tsujimoto, Y, **407**, 767

cytochrome P450 enzymes. Gene regulation: One man's food, *News and views*, Lazar, M A, **407**, 852
The nuclear receptor CAR mediates specific xenobiotic induction of drug metabolism, *Letter to Nature*, Wei, P, Zhang, J, Egan-Hafley, M, Liang, S, Moore, D D, **407**, 920

cytokine receptors. Development of Th1-type immune responses requires the type I cytokine receptor TCCR, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, Q, Ghilardi, N, Wang, H, Baker, T, Xie, M-H, Gurney, A, Grewal, I S, de Sauvage, F J, **407**, 916

cytokine signalling. Feedback control of intercellular signalling in development, *Review article*, Freeman, M, **408**, 313

cytokines. Interferon-γ elicits arteriosclerosis in the absence of leukocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Tellides, G, Tereb, D A, Kirkiles-Smith, N C, Kim, R W, Wilson, J H, Schechner, J S, Lorber, M I, Pober, J S, **403**, 207
Immunology: Commit ye helpers, *News and views*, O'Garra, A, **404**, 719
Apoptosis: Gone but not forgotten, *News and views*, Green, D R, Beere, H M, **405**, 28
JNK is required for effector T-cell function but not for T-cell activation, *Letter to Nature*, Dong, C, Yang, D D, Tournier, C, Whitmarsh, A J, Xu, J, Davis, R J, Flavell, R A, **405**, 91
Vagus nerve stimulation attenuates the systemic inflammatory response to endotoxin, *Letter to Nature*, Borovikova, L V, Ivanova, S, Zhang, M, Yang, H, Botchkina, G I, Watkins, L R, Wang, H, Abumrad, N, Eaton, J W, Tracey, K J, **405**, 458
α-Haemolysin of uropathogenic *E. coli* induces Ca^{2+} oscillations in renal epithelial cells, *Letter to Nature*, Uhlén, P, Laestadius, Å, Jahnukainen, T, Söderblom, T, Bäckhed, F, Celsi, G, Brismar, H, Normark, S, Aperia, A, Richter-Dalfors, A, **405**, 694
Insight: Vaccines against intracellular infections requiring cellular immunity, *Progress*, Seder, R A, Hill, A V S, **406**, 793
Cell-fate conversion of lymphoid-committed progenitors by instructive actions of cytokines, *Letter to Nature*, Kondo, M, Scherer, D C, Miyamoto, T, King, A G, Akashi, K, Sugamura, K, Weissman, I L, **407**, 383
Interleukin 21 and its receptor are involved in NK cell expansion and regulation of lymphocyte function, *Article*, Parrish-Novak, J, Dillon, S R, Nelson, A, Hammond, A, Sprecher, C, Gross, J A, Johnston, J, Madden, K, Xu, W, West, J, Schrader, S, Burkhead, S, Heipel, M, Brandt, C, Kuijper, J L, Kramer, J, Conklin, D, Presnell, S R, Berry, J, Shiota, F, Bort, S, Hambly, K, Mudri, S, Clegg, C, Moore, M, Grant, F J, Lofton-Day, C, Gilbert, T, Raymond, F, Ching, A, Yao, L, Smith, D, Webster, P, Whitmore, T, Maurer, M, Kaushansky, K, Holly, R D, Foster, D, **408**, 57
Signal transduction: A most interesting factor, *News and views*, Bucala, R, **408**, 146
Intracellular action of the cytokine MIF to modulate AP-1 activity and the cell cycle through Jab1, *Letter to Nature*, Kleemann, R, Hausser, A, Geiger, G, Mischke, R, Burger-Kentischer, A, Flieger, O, Johannes, F-J, Roger, T, Calandra, T, Kapurniotu, A, Grell, M, Finkelmeier, D, Brunner, H, Bernhagen, J, **408**, 211

cytoskeleton. Cell biology: Rafting vesicles, *News and views*, Tromans, A, **404**, 348

cytotoxic T lymphocytes. AIDS: Escape from the immune system, *News and views*, Walker, B D, Goulder, P J R, **407**, 313
Tat-specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes select for SIV escape variants during resolution of primary viraemia, *Letter to Nature*, Allen, T M, O'Connor, D H, Jing, P, Dzuris, J L, Mothé, B R, Vogel, T U, Dunphy, E, Liebl, M E, Emerson, C, Wilson, N, Kunstman, K J, Wang, X, Allison, D B, Hughes, A L, Desrosiers, R C, Altman, J D, Wolinsky, S M, Sette, A, Watkins, D I, **407**, 386

DACIA *See* immunoassay, digestion-and-capture

Daedalus. Daedalus: Depth of insight, *News and views*, Jones, D, **403**, 36
Daedalus: Coal, air, fire and water, *News and views*, Jones, D, **403**, 154
Daedalus: States of non-mind, *News and views*, Jones, D, **403**, 263
Daedalus: No more feelings, *News and views*, Jones, D, **403**, 380
Daedalus: Perfect dryness, *News and views*, Jones, D, **403**, 497
Daedalus: Stirring the blood, *News and views*, Jones, D, **403**, 612
Daedalus: Down-gazing dome, *News and views*, Jones, D, **403**, 721
Daedalus: Grinding waste away, *News and views*, Jones, D, **403**, 847
Daedalus: Brief lives, *News and views*, Jones, D, **404**, 32
Daedalus: Expiry date guaranteed, *News and views*, Jones, D, **404**, 140
The Further Inventions of Daedalus, Jones, D E H, *Book review by* Petroski, H, **404**, 224
Daedalus: Electric flight, *News and views*, Jones, D, **404**, 242
Daedalus: Natural cunning, *News and views*, Jones, D, **404**, 349
Daedalus: Direct illumination, *News and views*, Jones, D, **404**, 454
Daedalus: The sharper image, *News and views*, Jones, D, **404**, 561
Daedalus: Rain, rain, go away, *News and views*, Jones, D, **404**, 720
Daedalus: High tension, *News and views*, Jones, D, **404**, 827
Daedalus: Danger! Men at work, *News and views*, Jones, D, **404**, 950
Daedalus: A flicker of interest, *News and views*, Jones, D, **405**, 33
Daedalus: Moving pictures, *News and views*, Jones, D, **405**, 138
Daedalus: Drink without drinking, *News and views*, Jones, D, **405**, 294
Daedalus: The depths of madness, *News and views*, Jones, D, **405**, 416
Daedalus: Air currents, *News and views*, Jones, David, **405**, 528
Daedalus: Pumping a vacuum, *News and views*, Jones, D, **405**, 634
Daedalus: Eye contact, *News and views*, Jones, David, **405**, 752
Daedalus: Solid explosion, *News and views*, Jones, David, **405**, 901
Daedalus: Tradesman's entrance, *News and views*, Jones, David, **405**, 1012
Daedalus: Green smelters, *News and views*, Jones, D, **406**, 34
Daedalus: Jet-age cleaning, *News and views*, Jones, D, **406**, 142
Daedalus: Pulses of the mind, *News and views*, Jones, D, **406**, 254
Daedalus: Hidden thoughts, *News and views*, Jones, D, **406**, 360
Daedalus: The soda solution, *News and views*, Jones, D, **406**, 471
Daedalus: Spinning and leaking, *News and views*, Jones, D, **406**, 581
Daedalus: Shuffling around, *News and views*, Jones, D, **406**, 690
Daedalus: Tension in miniature, *News and views*, Jones, D, **406**, 843
Daedalus: Power in the dust, *News and views*, Jones, D, **406**, 954
Daedalus: Cleaning the cleaner, *News and views*, Jones, D, **407**, 36
Daedalus: Vitamins and minerals, *News and views*, Jones, D, **407**, 148
Daedalus: The sound of silence, *News and views*, Jones, D, **407**, 315
Daedalus: Talking to animals, *News and views*, Jones, D, **407**, 467

dairying, prehistoric. Archaeology: Detecting milk proteins in ancient pots, *Brief communication*, Craig, O, Mulville, J, Parker Pearson, M, Sokol, R, Gelsthorpe, K, Stacey, R, Collins, M, **408**, 312

Dally protein. Specificities of heparan sulphate proteoglycans in developmental processes, *Progress article*, Perrimon, N, Bernfield, M, **404**, 725

DAML web language. US agency releases its own web language, *News in brief*, **405**, 111

dams. Governments urged to rethink dam projects, *News*, Schrope, M, **408**, 395

Danio rerio *See* zebrafish

Daresbury Laboratory, Manchester. Rutherford-Appleton wins synchrotron race, *News in brief*, **404**, 221
Northern lobby attacks UK synchrotron siting, *News*, Loder, N, **404**, 323
UK to make the northwest a post-genomics hotspot, *News*, Adam, D, **407**, 822

dark matter. Astronomy: A bright future for dark matter, *News and views*, Hansen, B, **403**, 30
Infrared spectrum of an extremely cool white-dwarf star, *Letter to Nature*, Hodgkin, S T, Oppenheimer, B R, Hambly, N C, Jameson, R F, Smartt, S J, Steele, I A, **403**, 57
Thermodynamics: Conflicting arrows of time, *News and views*, Landsberg, P T, Vickers, J, **403**, 609
Formation of molecular gas in the tidal debris of violent galaxy–galaxy interactions, *Letter to Nature*, Braine, J, Lisenfeld, U, Due, P-A, Leon, S, **403**, 867
Formation of molecular gas in the tidal debris of violent galaxy–galaxy interactions, *Erratum*, Braine, J, Lisenfeld, U, Duc, P A, Leon, S, **404**, 904
Cosmology: The dark side of distortion, *News and views*, Tegmark, M, **405**, 133
Detection of weak gravitational lensing distortions of distant galaxies by cosmic dark matter at large scales, *Article*, Wittman, D M, Tyson, J A, Kirkman, D, Dell'Antonio, I, Bernstein, G, **405**, 143

Darwin, Charles. Charles Darwin's Zoology Notes & Specimen Lists from H.M.S. Beagle, Keynes, R D, *Book review by* Browne, J, **408**, 405

data sharing. Young, worldly and unhelpful all miss out on data sharing, *News*, Dalton, R, **404**, 6

databases. Celera genome licensing terms spark concerns over 'monopoly', *News*, Butler, D, Smaglik, P, **403**, 231
Automated patent database launched, *News in brief*, **403**, 239
US survey reveals location of human tissue samples, *News*, Macilwain, C, **403**, 352
Biological physics papers make it on to Medline, *News in brief*, **403**, 354
Proteins suggest form of their own database, *Correspondence*, Cassman, M, Hunter, T, Pawson, T, **403**, 591
Will cell alliance breed bureaucracy and leave contributors out?; reply, *Correspondence*, Bourne, H R, Gilman, A G, **403**, 591
Will cell alliance breed bureaucracy and leave contributors out?, *Correspondence*, Haggarty, S J, Ramalho-Santos, M, **403**, 591
Online bioscience repository is launched, *News in brief*, **403**, 696
One-stop shop for microarray data, *Commentary*, Brazma, A, Robinson, A, Cameron, G, Ashburner, M, **403**, 699
NIH tightens up monitoring of gene-therapy mishaps, *News*, Smaglik, P, **404**, 5
Revamped GenBank offers extra data links, *News*, Smaglik, P, **404**, 111
US cancer body plans pathogenesis database, *News in brief*, **404**, 220
Rules of genome access, *Opinion*, **404**, 317
US/UK statement on genome data prompts debate on 'free access', *News analysis*, Butler, D, **404**, 324
Free Internet access to veteran satellite's data, *News in brief*, **404**, 327
The worm's turn to claim Internet fame, *News*, Butler, D, **404**, 425
...as Monsanto makes rice genome public, *News*, Butler, D, Pockley, P, **404**, 534
Training: Europe seeks solution to bioinformatics shortfall, *Careers and recruitment*, Gavaghan, H, **404**, 687
Critics challenge Celera's claims over human genome sequence..., *News*, Smaglik, P, **404**, 691
Music software to come to genome aid?, *News*, Butler, D, **404**, 694
Science's neglected legacy, *Commentary*, Maurer, S M, Firestone, R B, Scriver, C R, **405**, 117
...as India pushes ahead with plant database, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **405**, 267
BioMed Central boosted by editorial board, *News*, Butler, D, **405**, 384
Internet gateway planned for neuroinformatics data, *News*, Smaglik, P, **405**, 603
England and US corner the journal market, *Correspondence*, Waheed, A A, **405**, 615
Debates over credit for the annotation of genomes, *Opinion*, **405**, 719

Database could give children safer medicines, *Correspondence*, Impiccia tore, P, Pandolfini, C, Bonati, M, **405**, 882
Harvard subscribes to Celera databases, *News in brief*, **406**, 229
Whose scans are they, anyway?, *Opinion*, **406**, 443
Prospect of data sharing gives brain mappers a headache, *News*, Aldhous, P, **406**, 445
Iceland's doctors rebuffed in health data row, *News*, Abbott, A, **406**, 819
Databasing the brain, *News feature*, Chicurel, M, **406**, 822
Genome website set up to help with sequence analysis, *News in brief*, **406**, 929
A hundred million points of light, *News feature*, Schilling, G, **407**, 557
French take physics archives into the future, *News*, Butler, D, **407**, 825
Singapore to create nationwide disease database, *News*, Cyranoski, D, **407**, 935
Fraud: retracted articles are still being cited, *Correspondence*, Campanario, J M, **408**, 288

David Mahoney Center for Neuro-Oncology, Boston, Massachusetts. Mahoney centre set to tackle brain cancer head on, *Careers and recruitment*, Gershon, D, **406**, 546

Davis, Raymond, Jr. Topologists and neutrino hunters win Wolf prizes, *News in brief*, **403**, 477

Daxner, Michael. UN brings in German rector to run University of Kosovo, *News in brief*, **403**, 823

DCC protein. Netrin-1-mediated axon outgrowth and cAMP production requires interaction with adenosine A2b receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Corset, V, Nguyen-Ba-Charvet, K T, Forcet, C, Moyse, E, Chédotal, A, Mehlen, P, **407**, 747

Deadpan proteins. Functional genomics: Recognizing DNA in the library, *News and views*, Nair, S K, Burley, S K, **404**, 715
Functional genomics: Recognizing DNA in the library, *Erratum*, Nair, S K, Burley, S K, **406**, 581

Decapentaplegic protein, signalling. Specificities of heparan sulphate proteoglycans in developmental processes, *Progress article*, Perrimon, N, Bernfield, M, **404**, 725

decision-making. The neurobiology of cognition, *Erratum*, Nichols, M J, Newsome, W T, **403**, 575
Representation of a perceptual decision in developing oculomotor commands, *Letter to Nature*, Gold, J I, Shadlen, M N, **404**, 390

deCODE Genetics. Iceland's doctors rebuffed in health data row, *News*, Abbott, A, **406**, 819

decoherence. Quantum physics: Engineering decoherence, *News and views*, Schleich, W P, **403**, 256
Decoherence of quantum superpositions through coupling to engineered reservoirs, *Article*, Myatt, C J, King, B E, Turchette, Q A, Sackett, C A, Kielpinski, D, Itano, W M, Monroe, C, Wineland, D J, **403**, 269

deep-sea exploration. The Eternal Darkness, Ballard, R, Hively, W, *Book review by* Longhurst, A, **405**, 16

deep-sea species. The Santa Barbara Basin is a symbiosis oasis, *Letter to Nature*, Bernhard, J M, Buck, K R, Farmer, M A, Bowser, S S, **403**, 77
Full effects of oil rigs on corals are not yet known, *Correspondence*, Roberts, J M, **403**, 242
Longevity record for deep-sea invertebrate, *Brief communication*, Bergquist, D C, Williams, F M, Fisher, C R, **403**, 499
Marine ecology: Do mussels take wooden steps to deep-sea vents?, *Brief communication*, Distel, D L, Baco, A R, Chuang, E, Morrill, W, Cavanaugh, C, Smith, C R, **403**, 725
Biogeochemistry: Microbial essentials at hydrothermal vents, *Brief communication*, Reysenbach, A-L, Banta, A B, Boone, D R, Cary, S C, Luther, G W, **404**, 835
The realms of Archaean life, *News and views*, Nisbet, E, **405**, 625
Diversity and endemism of the benthic seamount fauna in the southwest Pacific, *Letter to Nature*, Richer de Forges, B, Koslow, J A, Poore, G C B, **405**, 944

deer. Culling plans put future of red deer study in jeopardy, *News*, Loder, N, **406**, 5
Survival of the Irish elk into the Holocene, *Brief communication*, Gonzalez, S, Kitchener, A C, Lister, A M, **405**, 753

defective ribosomal products *See* DRiPs

Defence Evaluation Research Agency (UK). Surprise at UK plan to sell off part of Defence Ministry, *News in brief*, **406**, 339

defence mechanisms. Herbivory-induced volatiles elicit defence genes in lima bean leaves, *Letter to Nature*, Arimura, G-I, Ozawa, R, Shimoda, T, Nishioka, T, Boland, W, Takabayashi, J, **406**, 512
Plant biology: Volatile defence, *News and views*, Tromans, A, **408**, 785

deficiency diseases. Beriberi, White Rice, and Vitamin B: A Disease, a Cause, and a Cure, Carpenter, K J, *Book review by* Lederer, S E, **407**, 835

deformation of materials. Dynamics of singularities in a constrained elastic plate, *Letter to Nature*, Boudaoud, A, Patrício, P, Couder, Y, Ben Amar, M, **407**, 718

deglaciation. Aquatic ecology: A lake's life is not its own, *News and views*, Kling, G W, **408**, 149
Chemical and biological trends during lake evolution in recently deglaciated terrain, *Article*, Engstrom, D R, Fritz, S C, Almendinger, J E, Juggins, S, **408**, 161

Dehalococcoides. Bacterial dehalorespiration with chlorinated benzenes, *Letter to Nature*, Adrian, L, Szewzyk, U, Wecke, J, Görisch, H, **408**, 580

Dehnel's phenomenon. Shrinking shrews, *Correspondence*, Yalden, D W, **403**, 826

Delta protein. Developmental biology: Fringe benefits to carbohydrates, *News and views*, Fortini, M E, **406**, 357
Glycosyltransferase activity of Fringe modulates Notch–Delta interactions, *Letter to Nature*, Brückner, K, Perez, L, Clausen, H, Cohen, S, **406**, 411
Glycosyltransferase activity of Fringe modulates Notch–Delta interactions, *Erratum*, Brückner, K, Perez, L, Clausen, H, Cohen, S, **407**, 654

demographic studies. Genetic modification and the meat market, *Correspondence*, Cowie, J, **404**, 921
Human population in the biodiversity hotspots, *Letter to Nature*, Cincotta, R P, Wisnewski, J, Engelman, R, **404**, 990, 990
Demography: Greater lifetime expectations, *News and views*, Horiuchi, S, **405**, 744
A universal pattern of mortality decline in the G7 countries, *Letter to Nature*, Tuljapurkar, S, Li, N, Boe, C, **405**, 789

dendritic cells. Apoptosis: Gone but not forgotten, *News and views*, Green, D R, Beere, H M, **405**, 28

Denmark, fossils. Palaeontology: Fossil record of mass moth migration, *Brief communication*, Rust, J, **405**, 530

Dent's disease. ClC-5 Cl⁻-channel disruption impairs endocytosis in a mouse model for Dent's disease, *Letter to Nature*, Piwon, N, Günther, W, Schwake, M, Bösl, M R, Jentsch, T J, **408**, 369

10-deoxymethynolide. Alternative modular polyketide synthase expression controls macrolactone structure, *Letter to Nature*, Xue, Y, Sherman, D H, **403**, 571

deoxyribonucleotide triphosphates, synthesis. Cancer: p53 sends nucleotides to repair DNA, *News and views*, Lozano, G, Elledge, S J, **404**, 24
A ribonucleotide reductase gene involved in a p53-dependent cell-cycle checkpoint for DNA damage, *Article*, Tanaka, H, Arakawa, H, Yamaguchi, T, Shiraishi, K, Fukuda, S, Matsui, K, Takei, Y, Nakamura, Y, **404**, 42

depression, treatment. ECT has proved effective in treating depression, *Correspondence*, Fink, M, **403**, 826

depth profiling. Controlled surface charging as a depth-profiling probe for mesoscopic layers, *Letter to Nature*, Doron-Mor, I, Hatzor, A, Vaskevich, A, van der Boom-Moav, T, Shanzer, A, Rubinstein, I, Cohen, H, **406**, 382

Dermochelys coriacea *See* leatherback turtle

deserts. The sedimentary structure of linear sand dunes, *Letter to Nature*, Bristow, C S, Bailey, S D, Lancaster, N, **406**, 56
Elevated CO_2 increases productivity and invasive species success in an arid ecosystem, *Letter to Nature*, Smith, S D, Huxman, T E, Zitzer, S F, Charlet, T N, Housman, D C, Coleman, J S, Fenstermaker, L K, Seemann, J R, Nowak, R S, **408**, 79

detergent-insoluble glycolipid-enriched microdomains *See* DIGs

deuterium. Astronomy: The cosmic origin of deuterium, *News and views*, Matteucci, F, **405**, 1009

Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft. DFG leader attacks German cuts to agricultural research, *News in brief*, **403**, 588
Hollow apologies should be avoided, *Opinion*, **403**, 813
German research agency stifles creativity, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, Weydt, P, **404**, 217
DFG takes on more and younger referees, *News in brief*, **404**, 326
German resez..ch agency 'doesn't stifle creativity', say 1,600 scientists, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **404**, 915
...but young researchers feel disillusioned, *Correspondence*, Dietrich, D R, Hitzfeld, B C, **404**, 922
Distinguished scientists back Germany's DFG..., *Correspondence*, Jahn, R *et al.*, **404**, 922, **405**, 14
...as spending goes up for research, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **406**, 111

developing countries. Global bodies won't save the environment: it needs grass-roots efforts, *Correspondence*, Chapela, I H, **403**, 129
...or should private enterprise take over?, *Correspondence*, Brown, M, Leal, D R, **403**, 129
...as panel seeks help for trial host nations, *News*, Smaglik, P, **403**, 237
Unesco backs 'science for debt' plan, *News*, Dickson, D, **404**, 911
Cheaper AIDS drugs due for Third World..., *News*, Brown, P, **405**, 263
Time for voices to be raised, *Commentary*, Burke, D, **405**, 509
Africa needs locally trained soil specialists to improve land use, *Correspondence*, Yaalon, D H, **405**, 993
Scientists back GM for Third World, *News*, Dickson, D, **406**, 115
Grounds for hope on AIDS in Africa, *Opinion*, **406**, 219
...as South Africa considers its options after free drugs offer, *News*, Cherry, M, **406**, 223
Call for North/South code of research ethics, *News*, Butler, D, **406**, 337
How can the developing world protect itself from biotech patent-holders?, *Correspondence*, Barton, J H, Strauss, J, **406**, 455
NIH funds training for Third World bioethics, *News in brief*, **407**, 937
Biotechnology battleground, *Opinion*, **408**, 121
Farming will only be sustainable when local people are truly involved, *Correspondence*, Verheye, W H, **408**, 133
Why are AIDS dissidents still making 15-year-old, long-refuted claims?, *Correspondence*, Delaney, M, Grinberg, L, Harrington, M, Morris, L, Wainberg, M A, Moore, J P, **408**, 287
Bridging the quality gap, *Correspondence*, Riddoch, I, **408**, 402
Aquaculture: part of the problem, not a solution, *Correspondence*, Pérez, J E, Nirchio, M, Gomez, J A, **408**, 514
Developing countries and poorest people targeted by UN centre, *Employment review*, Gershon, D, **408**, 754
Patent regimes should 'take account of poor', *News in brief*, **408**, 762
AIDS: In and out of Africa, *2000 in context*, Butler, D, **408**, 901

development economics. Unesco backs 'science for debt' plan, *News*, Dickson, D, **404**, 911
World Bank is urged to give greater priority to science, *News*, Macilwain, C, **407**, 276
Pressure to meet current needs hinders science, *Correspondence*, Nichols, R W, **408**, 768
See also sustainable development

developmental biology. Turning of nerve growth cones induced by localized increases in intracellular calcium ions, *Letter to Nature*, Zheng, J Q, **403**, 89
Calcium signalling in the guidance of nerve growth by netrin-1, *Letter to Nature*, Hong, K, Nishiyama, M, Henley, J, Tessier-Lavigne, M, Poo, M-m, **403**, 93
Nodal signalling in vertebrate development, *Progress*, Schier, A F, Shen, M M, **403**, 385
Activin- and Nodal-related factors control antero–posterior patterning of the zebrafish embryo, *Letter to Nature*, Thisse, B, Wright, C V E, Thisse, C, **403**, 425
Embryogenesis: Demethylation of the zygotic paternal genome, *Brief communication*, Mayer, W, Niveleau, A, Walter, J, Fundele, R, Haaf, T, **403**, 501
Evidence for stabilizing selection in a eukaryotic enhancer element, *Letter to Nature*, Ludwig, M Z, Bergman, C, Patel, N H, Kreitman, M, **403**, 564
The organizer factors Chordin and Noggin are required for mouse forebrain development, *Letter to Nature*, Bachiller, D, Klingensmith, J, Kemp, C, Belo, J A, Anderson, R M, May, S R, McMahon, J A, McMahon, A P, Harland, R M, Rossant, J, De Robertis, E M, **403**, 658
X chromosomes forget where they came from, *Correspondence*, McLaren, A, **403**, 698
Reproductive biology: A provirus put to work, *News and views*, Stoye, J P, Coffin, J M, **403**, 715
Developmental biology: Raising the roof, *News and views*, Manzanares, M, Krumlauf, R, **403**, 720
The mouse *Dreher* gene *Lmx1a* controls formation of the roof plate in the vertebrate CNS, *Letter to Nature*, Millonig, J H, Millen, K J, Hatten, M E, **403**, 764
Interaction between Wnt and TGF-β signalling pathways during formation of Spemann's organizer, *Letter to Nature*, Nishita, M, Hashimoto, M K, Ogata, S, Laurent, M N, Ueno, N, Shibuya, H, Cho, K W Y, **403**, 781
Syncytin is a captive retroviral envelope protein involved in human placental morphogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Mi, S, Lee, X, Li, X-p, Veldman, G M, Finnerty, H, Racie, L, LaVallie, E, Tang, X-Y, Edouard, P, Howes, S, Keith, J C, Jr, McCoy, J M, **403**, 785
Eomesodermin is required for mouse trophoblast development and mesoderm formation, *Letter to Nature*, Russ, A P, Wattler, S, Colledge, W H, Aparicio, S A J R, Carlton, M B L, Pearce, J J, Barton, S C, Surani, M A, Ryan, K, Nehls, M C, Wilson, V, Evans, M J, **404**, 95
Inhibitory threshold for critical-period activation in primary visual cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Fagiolini, M, Hensch, T K, **404**, 183
Growth patterns in the developing brain detected by using continuum mechanical tensor maps, *Letter to Nature*, Thompson, P M, Giedd, J N, Woods, R P, MacDonald, D, Evans, A C, Toga, A W, **404**, 190
A clonogenic common myeloid progenitor that gives rise to all myeloid lineages, *Letter to Nature*, Akashi, K, Traver, D, Miyamoto, T, Weissman, I L, **404**, 193
Phosphorylation of CPE binding factor by Eg2 regulates translation of *c-mos* mRNA, *Letter to Nature*, Mendez, R, Hake, L E, Andresson, T, Littlepage, L E, Ruderman, J V, Richter, J D, **404**, 302
Neurobiology: Dendrites go up, axons go down, *News and views*, Strittmatter, S M, **404**, 557
Semaphorin 3A is a chemoattractant for cortical apical dendrites, *Article*, Polleux, F, Morrow, T, Ghosh, A, **404**, 567
Specificities of heparan sulphate proteoglycans in developmental processes, *Progress article*, Perrimon, N, Bernfield, M, **404**, 725
Dishevelled controls cell polarity during *Xenopus* gastrulation, *Letter to Nature*, Wallingford, J B, Rowning, B A, Vogeli, K M, Rothbächer, U, Fraser, S E, Harland, R M, **405**, 81
Fringe forms a complex with Notch, *Letter to Nature*, Ju, B-G, Jeong, S, Bae, E, Hyun, S, Carroll, S B, Yim, J, Kim, J, **405**, 191
Phenotypic suppression of *empty spiracles* is prevented by *buttonhead*, *Letter to Nature*, Schöck, F, Reischl, J, Wimmer, E, Taubert, H, Purnell, B A, Jäckle, H, **405**, 351
The evolutionary conserved BMP-binding protein Twisted gastrulation promotes BMP signalling, *Article*, Oelgeschläger, M, Larrain, J, Geissert, D, De Robertis, E M, **405**, 757
Initiation of neural induction by FGF signalling before gastrulation, *Letter to Nature*, Streit, A, Berliner, A J, Papanayotou, C, Sirulnik, A, Stern, C D, **406**, 74
Segmentation *in silico*, *News and views*, Dearden, P, Akam, M, **406**, 131
Developmental biology: Bringing two hearts together, *News and views*, Driever, W, **406**, 141
The segment polarity network is a robust developmental module, *Letter to Nature*, von Dassow, G, Meir, E, Munro, E M, Odell, G M, **406**, 188
A sphingosine-1-phosphate receptor regulates cell migration during vertebrate heart development, *Letter to Nature*, Kupperman, E, An, S, Osborne, N, Waldron, S, Stainier, D Y R, **406**, 192
Presenilin is required for proper morphology and function of neurons in *C. elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Wittenburg, N, Eimer, S, Lakowski, B, Röhrig, S, Rudolph, C, Baumeister, R, **406**, 306
GATA3 haplo-insufficiency causes human HDR syndrome, *Letter to Nature*, Van Esch, H, Groenen, P, Nesbit, M A, Schuffenhauer, S, Lichtner, P, Vanderlinden, G, Harding, B, Beetz, R, Bilous, R W, Holdaway, I, Shaw, N J, Fryns, J-P, Van de Ven, W, Thakker, R V, Devriendt, K, **406**, 419
Genetic and epigenetic mechanisms contribute to motor neuron

pathfinding, *Letter to Nature*, Sharma, K, Leonard, A E, Lettieri, K, Pfaff, S L, **406**, 515
Different initiation of pre-TCR and γδTCR signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Saint-Ruf, C, Panigada, M, Azogui, O, Debey, P, von Boehmer, H, Grassi, F, **406**, 524
NO is necessary and sufficient for egg activation at fertilization, *Letter to Nature*, Kuo, R C, Baxter, G T, Thompson, S H, Stricker, S A, Patton, C, Bonaventura, J, Epel, D, **406**, 633
Cortex-restricted disruption of NMDAR1 impairs neuronal patterns in the barrel cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Iwasato, T, Datwani, A, Wolf, A M, Nishiyama, H, Taguchi, Y, Tonegawa, S, Knöpfel, T, Erzurumlu, R S, Itohara, S, **406**, 726
Neurobiology: Frazzled precision guides axons, *News and views*, Giger, R J, Kolodkin, A L, **406**, 841
Developmental biology: Giving limbs a hand, *News and views*, Cohn, M J, **406**, 953
WNT signalling molecules act in axis formation in the diploblastic metazoan *Hydra*, *Letter to Nature*, Hobmayer, B, Rentzsch, F, Kuhn, K, Happel, C M, von Laue, C C, Snyder, P, Rothbächer, U, Holstein, T W, **407**, 186
Developmental biology: Post-expressionist flies, *News and views*, Bray, S, Stein, D, **407**, 314
An LDL-receptor-related protein mediates Wnt signalling in mice, *Letter to Nature*, Pinson, K I, Brennan, J, Monkley, S, Avery, B J, Skarnes, W C, **407**, 535
Id2 is a retinoblastoma protein target and mediates signalling by Myc oncoproteins, *Article*, Lasorella, A, Noseda, M, Beyna, M, Iavarone, A, **407**, 592
Embryonic development: Maternal effect of *Hsf1* on reproductive success, *Brief communication*, Christians, E, Davis, A A, Thomas, S D, Benjamin, I J, **407**, 693
Insight: Apoptosis in development, *Progress*, Meier, P, Finch, A, Evan, G, **407**, 796
Repressor activity of Headless/Tcf3 is essential for vertebrate head formation, *Letter to Nature*, Kim, C-H, Oda, T, Itoh, M, Jiang, D, Artinger, K B, Chandrasekharappa, S C, Driever, W, Chitnis, A B, **407**, 913
Developmental biology: One cell, two fates, *News and views*, Carmeliet, P, **408**, 43
Polarization of the anterior–posterior axis of *C. elegans* is a microtubule-directed process, *Letter to Nature*, Wallenfang, M R, Seydoux, G, **408**, 89
Flk1-positive cells derived from embryonic stem cells serve as vascular progenitors, *Letter to Nature*, Yamashita, J, Itoh, H, Hirashima, M, Ogawa, M, Nishikawa, S, Yurugi, T, Naito, M, Nakao, K, Nishikawa, S-I, **408**, 92
Regulation of repulsion versus adhesion by different splice forms of an Eph receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Holmberg, J, Clarke, D L, Frisén, J, **408**, 203
Feedback control of intercellular signalling in development, *Review article*, Freeman, M, **408**, 313
A regulator of transcriptional elongation controls vertebrate neuronal development, *Letter to Nature*, Guo, S, Yamaguchi, Y, Schilbach, S, Wada, T, Lee, J, Goddard, A, French, D, Handa, H, Rosenthal, A, **408**, 366
Notch signalling and the synchronization of the somite segmentation clock, *Letter to Nature*, Jiang, Y-J, Aerne, B L, Smithers, L, Haddon, C, Ish-Horowicz, D, Lewis, J, **408**, 475
Id2 is a retinoblastoma protein target and mediates signalling by Myc oncoproteins, *Correction*, Lasorella, A, Noseda, M, Beyna, M, Yokota, Y, Iavarone, A, **408**, 498
Development: DNA methylation in *Drosophila melanogaster*, *Brief communication*, Lyko, F, Ramsahoye, B H, Jaenisch, R, **408**, 538
Role of cortical tumour-suppressor proteins in asymmetric division of *Drosophila* neuroblast, *Letter to Nature*, Ohshiro, T, Yagami, T, Zhang, C, Matsuzaki, F, **408**, 593
The tumour-suppressor genes *lgl* and *dlg* regulate basal protein targeting in *Drosophila* neuroblasts, *Letter to Nature*, Peng, C-Y, Manning, L, Albertson, R, Doe, C Q, **408**, 596
Evolutionary developmental biology: Head start, *News and views*, Finnerty, J R, **408**, 778
developmental biology, evolutionary. Biologists flock to 'evo–devo' in a quest to read the recipes of life, *News analysis*, Dalton, R, **403**, 125
Evolutionary origins of vertebrate appendicular muscle, *Letter to Nature*, Neyt, C, Jagla, K, Thisse, C, Haines, L, Currie, P D, **408**, 82
developmental biology, plants. Delayed activation of the paternal genome during seed development, *Letter to Nature*, Vielle-Calzada, J-P, Baskar, R, Grossniklaus, U, **404**, 91
Plant biology: Shattering developments, *News and views*, Theissen, G, **404**, 711
SHATTERPROOF MADS-box genes control seed dispersal in *Arabidopsis*, *Letter to Nature*, Liljegren, S J, Ditta, G S, Eshed, Y, Savidge, B, Bowman, J L, Yanofsky, M F, **404**, 766
B and C floral organ identity functions require SEPALLATA MADS-box genes, *Letter to Nature*, Pelaz, S, Ditta, G S, Baumann, E, Wisman, E, Yanofsky, M F, **405**, 200
Targeted destabilization of HY5 during light-regulated development of *Arabidopsis*, *Letter to Nature*, Osterlund, M T, Hardtke, C S, Wei, N, Deng, X W, **405**, 462
Plant biology: Turning fields into grains, *News and views*, Thompson, R D, **408**, 39
Plant biology: Coping with human CO_2 emissions, *News and views*, Serna, L, Fenoll, C, **408**, 656
The *HIC* signalling pathway links CO_2 perception to stomatal development, *Letter to Nature*, Gray, J E, Holroyd, G H, van der Lee, F M, Bahrami, A R, Sijmons, P C, Woodward, F I, Schuch, W, Hetherington, A M, **408**, 713
Asymmetric leaves1 mediates leaf patterning and stem cell function in *Arabidopsis*, *Letter to Nature*, Byrne, M E, Barley, R, Curtis, M, Arroyo, J M, Dunham, M, Hudson, A, Martienssen, R A, **408**, 967
developmental genetics. Developmental genetics: A Hox by any other name, *News and views*, Duboule, D, **403**, 607
Maintenance of functional equivalence during paralogous Hox gene evolution, *Letter to Nature*, Greer, J M, Puetz, J, Thomas, K R, Capecchi, M R, **403**, 661
Developmental biology: Raising the roof, *News and views*, Manzanares, M, Krumlauf, R, **403**, 720
Genetic ablation reveals that the roof plate is essential for dorsal interneuron specification, *Article*, Lee, K J, Dietrich, P, Jessell, T M, **403**, 734
The mouse *Dreher* gene *Lmx1a* controls formation of the roof plate in the vertebrate CNS, *Letter to Nature*, Millonig, J H, Millen, K J, Hatten, M E, **403**, 764
The 21-nucleotide *let-7* RNA regulates developmental timing in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Reinhart, B J, Slack, F J, Basson, M, Pasquinelli, A E, Bettinger, J C, Rougvie, A E, Horvitz, H R, Ruvkun, G, **403**, 901
The LIM homeobox gene *Lhx9* is essential for mouse gonad formation, *Letter to Nature*, Birk, O S, Casiano, D E, Wassif, C A, Cogliati, T, Zhao, L, Zhao, Y, Grinberg, A, Huang, S, Kreidberg, J A, Parker, K L, Porter, F D, Westphal, H, **403**, 909
'Saturation screen' lets zebrafish show their stripes, *News*, Aldhous, P, **404**, 910
Silberblick/Wnt11 mediates convergent extension movements during zebrafish gastrulation, *Letter to Nature*, Heisenberg, C-P, Tada, M, Rauch, G-J, Saúde, L, Concha, M L, Geisler, R, Stemple, D L, Smith, J C, Wilson, S W, **405**, 76
Jumping the gun on mouse gene expression, *Correspondence*, Zernicka-Goetz, M, **405**, 733
Embryonic lethality in mice homozygous for a processing-deficient allele of Notch1, *Letter to Nature*, Huppert, S S, Le, A, Schroeter, E H, Mumm, J S, Saxena, M T, Milner, L A, Kopan, R, **405**, 966
Requirement for glycogen synthase kinase-3β in cell survival and NF-κB activation, *Letter to Nature*, Hoeflich, K P, Luo, J, Rubie, E A, Tsao, M-S, Jin, O, Woodgett, J R, **406**, 86
Bones, molecules...or both?, *News feature*, Gura, T, **406**, 230
The Triple Helix: Gene, Organism, and Environment, Lewontin, R, *Book review by* Ridley, M, **406**, 347
Insight: A genetic blueprint for cardiac development, *Progress*, Srivastava, D, Olson, E N, **407**, 221
Genesis: The Journal of Genetics and Development, Behringer, R, Magnuson, T, *eds*, *Journal review by* Balling, R, **407**, 292
Evolution & Development, Raff, R A, *ed.*, *Journal review by* Smith, M M, **407**, 299
Small but mighty timekeepers, *News and views*, Adoutte, A, **408**, 37
Conservation of the sequence and temporal expression of *let-7* heterochronic regulatory RNA, *Letter to Nature*, Pasquinelli, A E, Reinhart, B J, Slack, F, Martindale, M Q, Kuroda, M I, Maller, B, Hayward, D C, Ball, E E, Degnan, B, Müller, P, Spring, J, Srinivasan, A, Fishman, M, Finnerty, J, Corbo, J, Levine, M, Leahy, P, Davidson, E, Ruvkun, G, **408**, 86
Developmental biology: Control by combinatorial codes, *News and views*, Ghazi, A, VijayRaghavan, K, **408**, 419
Evolutionary biology: The problem of variation, *News and views*, Stern, D L, **408**, 529
Genetic control and evolution of sexually dimorphic characters in *Drosophila*, *Article*, Kopp, A, Duncan, I, Carroll, S B, **408**, 553
Embryonic lethality in mice homozygous for a processing-deficient allele of Notch1, *Erratum*, Huppert, S S, Le, A, Schroeter, E H, Mumm, J S, Saxena, M T, Milner, L A, Kopan, R, **408**, 616
Conservation and elaboration of *Hox* gene regulation during evolution of the vertebrate head, *Letter to Nature*, Manzanares, M, Wada, H, Itasaki, N, Trainor, P A, Krumlauf, R, Holland, P W H, **408**, 854
Devonian fossils. Palaeontology: Fossil fish up for election, *News and views*, Chang, M, **403**, 152
The most primitive osteichthyan braincase?, *Letter to Nature*, Basden, A M, Young, G C, Coates, M I, Ritchie, A, **403**, 185
Devonian rocks. Diagenetic origin of quartz silt in mudstones and implications for silica cycling, *Letter to Nature*, Schieber, J, Krinsley, D, Riciputi, L, **406**, 981
DExH proteins. The DExH protein NPH-II is a processive and directional motor for unwinding RNA, *Letter to Nature*, Jankowsky, E, Gross, C H, Shuman, S, Pyle, A M, **403**, 447
***dHAND* gene**. Developmental biology: Giving limbs a hand, *News and views*, Cohn, M J, **406**, 953
d'Herelle, Félix. Félix d'Herelle and the Origins of Molecular Biology, Summers, W C, *Book review by* Stent, G S, **403**, 827
diabetes. Hormones: Leptin and diabetes in lipoatrophic mice; reply, *Brief communication*, Shimomura, I, Hammer, R E, Ikemoto, S, Brown, M S, Goldstein, J L, **403**, 850
Hormones: Leptin and diabetes in lipoatrophic mice, *Brief communication*, Gavrilova, O, Marcus-Samuels, B, Leon, L R, Vinson, C, Reitman, M L, **403**, 850
Insight: Obesity as a medical problem, *Review article*, Kopelman, P G, **404**, 635
Normalizing mitochondrial superoxide production blocks three pathways of hyperglycaemic damage, *Letter to Nature*, Nishikawa, T, Edelstein, D, Du, X L, Yamagishi, S-i, Matsumura, T, Kaneda, Y, Yorek, M A, Beebe, D, Oates, P J, Hammes, H-P, Giardino, I, Brownlee, M, **404**, 787
Roles of PPARs in health and disease, *Progress*, Kersten, S, Desvergne, B, Wahli, W, **405**, 421
Diabetes therapy boosts stem-cell campaign, *News*, Smaglik, P, **406**, 224
Progression of autoimmune diabetes driven by avidity maturation of a T-cell population, *Letter to Nature*, Amrani, A, Verdaguer, J, Serra, P, Tafuro, S, Tan, R, Santamaria, P, **406**, 739
Signalling through CD30 protects against autoimmune diabetes mediated by CD8 T cells, *Correction*, Kurts, C, Carbone, F R, Krummel, M F, Koch, K M, Miller, J F A P, Heath, W R, **407**, 413
Diabetes: Gene therapy for rats and mice, *News and views*, Olefsky, J M, **408**, 420
Remission in models of type 1 diabetes by gene therapy using a single-chain insulin analogue, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, H C, Kim, S-J, Kim, K-S, Shin, H-C, Yoon, J-W, **408**, 483
Attenuation of FGF signalling in mouse β-cells leads to diabetes, *Letter to Nature*, Hart, A W, Baeza, N, Apelqvist, Å, Edlund, H, **408**, 864
Hypoinsulinaemia, glucose intolerance and diminished β-cell size in S6K1-deficient mice, *Letter to Nature*, Pende, M, Kozma, S C, Jaquet, M, Oorschot, V, Burcelin, R, Le Marchand-Brustel, Y, Klumperman, J, Thorens, B, Thomas, G, **408**, 994
Diablo protein *See* Smac protein
Diamond synchrotron. Don't let politics put Diamond at risk, *Correspondence*, Naismith, J H, **403**, 698
French minister feels the heat over Soleil, *News*, McCabe, H, **404**, 323
Northern lobby attacks UK synchrotron siting, *News*, Loder, N, **404**, 323
Reshuffle lifts French synchrotron hopes, *News*, McCabe, H, **404**, 533
Question mark remains over French role in Diamond, *News in brief*, **404**, 698
Wellcome shoulders its share of blame for Oxford debacle, *News*, Loder, N, **404**, 802
Science minister puts French synchrotron back on the agenda, *News in brief*, **404**, 803
diatoms. Mortality of sea lions along the central California coast linked to a toxic diatom bloom, *Letter to Nature*, Scholin, C A, Gulland, F, Doucette, G J, Benson, S, Busman, M, Chavez, F P, Cordaro, J, DeLong, R, De Vogelaere, A, Harvey, J, Haulena, M, LeFebvre, K, Lipscomb, T, Loscutoff, S, Lowenstine, L J, Marin, R, III, Miller, P E, McLellan, W A, Moeller, P D R, Powell, C L, Rowles, T, Silvagni, P, Silver, M, Spraker, T, Trainer, V, Van Dolah, F M, **403**, 80
Global change: Silica control of carbon dioxide, *News and views*, Tréguer, P, Pondaven, P, **406**, 358
Oceanography: The giant diatom dump, *News and views*, Smetacek, V, **406**, 574
Geology: Probing the memory of mud, *News and views*, Kemp, A, **406**, 951
Diagenetic origin of quartz silt in mudstones and implications for silica cycling, *Letter to Nature*, Schieber, J, Krinsley, D, Riciputi, L, **406**, 981
A mesoscale phytoplankton bloom in the polar Southern Ocean stimulated by iron fertilization, *Article*, Boyd, P W, Watson, A J, Law, C S, Abraham, E R, Trull, T, Murdoch, R, Bakker, D C E, Bowie, A R, Buesseler, K O, Chang, H, Charette, M, Croot, P, Downing, K, Frew, R, Gall, M, Hadfield, M, Hall, J, Harvey, M, Jameson, G, LaRoche, J, Liddicoat, M, Ling, R, Maldonado, M T, McKay, R M, Nodder, S, Pickmere, S, Pridmore, R, Rintoul, S, Safi, K, Sutton, P, Strzepek, R, Tanneberger, K, Turner, S, Waite, A, Zeldis, J, **407**, 695
Importance of stirring in the development of an iron-fertilized phytoplankton bloom, *Letter to Nature*, Abraham, E R, Law, C S, Boyd, P W, Lavender, S J, Maldonado, M T, Bowie, A R, **407**, 727
Photosynthesis: Carbon fix for a diatom, *News and views*, Riebesell, U, **407**, 959
Unicellular C_4 photosynthesis in a marine diatom, *Letter to Nature*, Reinfelder, J R, Kraepiel, A M L, Morel, F M M, **407**, 996
Aquatic ecology: A lake's life is not its own, *News and views*, Kling, G W, **408**, 149
Chemical and biological trends during lake evolution in recently deglaciated terrain, *Article*, Engstrom, D R, Fritz, S C, Almendinger, J E, Juggins, S, **408**, 161
diatoms, fossil. Effect of climate change relative to ozone depletion on UV exposure in subarctic lakes, *Letter to Nature*, Pienitz, R, Vincent, W F, **404**, 484
dictionaries. Oxford English Dictionary Online, *Book review by* Gratzer, W, **404**, 925
Dictyostelium discoideum. Adherens junctions and β-catenin-mediated cell signalling in a non-metazoan organism, *Letter to Nature*, Grimson, M J, Coates, J C, Reynolds, J P, Shipman, M, Blanton, R L, Harwood, A J, **408**, 727
Evolutionary biology: Cooperation can be dangerous, *News and views*, Kessin, R H, **408**, 917
Altruism and social cheating in the social amoeba *Dictyostelium discoideum*, *Letter to Nature*, Strassmann, J E, Zhu, Y, Queller, D C, **408**, 965
dielectric materials. Insight: Alternative dielectrics to silicon dioxide for memory and logic devices, *Review article*, Kingon, A I, Maria, J-P, Streiffer, S K, **406**, 1032
diffuse large B-cell lymphoma (DLBCL). Cancer: Gene expression in diagnosis, *News and views*, Berns, A, **403**, 491
Distinct types of diffuse large B-cell lymphoma identified by gene expression profiling, *Article*, Alizadeh, A A, Eisen, M B, Davis, R E, Ma, C, Lossos, I S, Rosenwald, A, Boldrick, J C, Sabet, H, Tran, T, Yu, X, Powell, J I, Yang, L, Marti, G E, Moore, T, Hudson, J, Jr, Lu, L, Lewis, D B, Tibshirani, R, Sherlock, G, Chan, W C, Greiner, T C, Weisenburger, D D, Armitage, J O, Warnke, R, Levy, R,

Wilson, W, Grever, M R, Byrd, J C, Botstein, D, Brown, P O, Staudt, L M, **403**, 503
How diagnosis with microarrays can help cancer patients, *Correspondence*, Masters, J R W, Lakhani, S R, **404**, 921

diffusion. Materials science: Diffusion of a polymer 'pancake'. *Brief communication*, Sukhishvili, S A, Chen, Y, Müller, J D, Gratton, E, Schweizer, K S, Granick, S, **406**, 146
Configurational entropy and diffusivity of supercooled water, *Letter to Nature*, Scala, A, Starr, F W, La Nave, E, Sciortino, F, Stanley, H E, **406**, 166

diffusion, solid-state. Solid-state physics: Surprising movements in solids, *News and views*, Gösele, U, **408**, 38
Large disparity between gallium and antimony self-diffusion in gallium antimonide, *Letter to Nature*, Bracht, H, Nicols, S P, Walukiewicz, W, Silveira, J P, Briones, F, Haller, E E, **408**, 69
A giant atomic slide-puzzle, *Brief communication*, van Gastel, R, Somfai, E, van Saarloos, W, Frenken, J W M, **408**, 665

DiGeorge syndrome. Insight: A genetic blueprint for cardiac development, *Progress*, Srivastava, D, Olson, E N, **407**, 221

DIGs (detergent-insoluble glycolipid-enriched microdomains). A motif in the αβ T-cell receptor controls positive selection by modulating ERK activity, *Letter to Nature*, Werlen, G, Hausmann, B, Palmer, E, **406**, 422

Dilcrog.mmarus villosus. Ecology: Shrimp-eat-shrimp, *News and views*, Whitfield, J, **405**, 895

dinosaurs. Fossil smuggling unopposed, *Opinion*, **403**, 687
Feathers fly over Chinese fossil bird's legality and authenticity, *News*, Dalton, R, **403**, 689
Australian jailed for removal of fossilized footprints, *News*, Pockley, P, **404**, 4
Fooled, but not foolish, *Correspondence*, Allen, W L, **404**, 541
Palaeontology: A refugium for relicts?, *Brief communication*, Manabe, M, Barrett, P M, Isaji, S, **404**, 953
Feathers fly in Beijing, *News*, Dalton, R, **405**, 992
Fine structure of bone in dinosaurs, birds and mammals, *Letter to Nature*, Rensberger, J M, Watabe, M, **406**, 619
Cursoriality in bipedal archosaurs, *Letter to Nature*, Jones, T D, Farlow, J O, Ruben, J A, Henderson, D M, Hillenius, W J, **406**, 716
The earliest known sauropod dinosaur, *Letter to Nature*, Buffetaut, E, Suteethorn, V, Cuny, G, Tong, H, Le Loeuff, J, Khansubha, S, Jongautchariyakul, S, **407**, 72
Doubts grow over discovery of fossilized 'dinosaur heart', *News*, Dalton, R, **407**, 275
Tyrannosaurus Sue: The Extraordinary Saga of the Largest, Most Fought Over T-Rex Ever Found, Fiffer, S, *Book review by* Palmer, D, **408**, 28
Jurassic pick: Fossils and dinosaurs, *Children's books review by* Padian, K, **408**, 519
The smallest known non-avian theropod dinosaur, *Letter to Nature*, Xu, X, Zhou, Z, Wang, X, **408**, 705

Diomedea exulans See wandering albatross

dioxins. Pandora's Poison: On Chlorine, Health, and a New Environmental Strategy, Thornton, J, *Book review by* Collins, T, **406**, 17
US and Vietnam plan joint dioxin research, *News*, Dalton, R, **406**, 818
Don't dismiss chlorine; it could help us to avoid the fate of the Romans, *Correspondence*, Engelbeen, F, **407**, 445
Mildest organochlorines still cause toxic pollution, *Correspondence*, Latham, J R, **408**, 287

Dirac, Paul. The Oracle of Delphi, *Science and culture*, Abbott, A, **403**, 138

Discovery Communications. Astronomers fume over night light, *News*, Triplett, B, **405**, 987

Dishevelled protein. Silberblick/Wnt11 mediates convergent extension movements during zebrafish gastrulation, *Letter to Nature*, Heisenberg, C-P, Tada, M, Rauch, G-J, Saude, L, Concha, M L, Geisler, R, Stemple, D L, Smith, J C, Wilson, S W, **405**, 76
Dishevelled controls cell polarity during *Xenopus* gastrulation, *Letter to Nature*, Wallingford, J B, Rowning, B A, Vogeli, K M, Rothbächer, U, Fraser, S E, Harland, R M, **405**, 81

dispersal of species. Ecology: Mistletoe seed dispersal by a marsupial, *Brief communication*, Amico, G, Aizen, M A, **408**, 929

display technology. Display technology: Sidestepping the selection rules, *News and views*, Samuel, I D W, Beeby, A, **403**, 710
High-efficiency fluorescent organic light-emitting devices using a phosphorescent sensitizer, *Letter to Nature*, Baldo, M A, Thompson, M E, Forrest, S R, **403**, 750
Pixel switching of epitaxial Pd/YH$_2$/CaF$_2$ switchable mirrors, *Letter to Nature*, Kerssemakers, J W J, van der Molen, S J, Koeman, N J, Günther, R, Griessen, R, **406**, 489
Cheap and cheerful circuits, *News feature*, Voss, D, **407**, 442

'disposable soma' theory of ageing. Insight: Why do we age?, *Review article*, Kirkwood, T B L, Austad, S N, **408**, 233

disruptive selection. Behavioural ecology: Why are some males dull?, *News and views*, Slagsvold, T, **407**, 955
Disruptive sexual selection for plumage coloration in a passerine bird, *Letter to Nature*, Greene, E, Lyon, B E, Muehter, V R, Ratcliffe, L, Oliver, S J, Boag, P T, **407**, 1000

dissociation. Chemical physics: Spinning molecules to bits, *News and views*, Gupta, M, Zare, R N, **407**, 33

dissymmetry. In Our Own Image: Personal Symmetry in Discovery, Hargittai, I, Hargittai, M, *Book review by* Blow, D, **406**, 828

distribution of species. Evolution all at sea, *News and views*, Norris, R D, de Vargas, C, **405**, 23
Molecular evidence for genetic mixing of Arctic and Antarctic subpolar populations of planktonic foraminifers, *Article*, Darling, K F, Wade, C M, Stewart, I A, Kroon, D, Dingle, R, Leigh Brown, A J, **405**, 43
Insight: Global patterns in biodiversity, *Review article*, Gaston, K J, **405**, 220
The genetic legacy of the Quaternary ice ages, *Review article*, Hewitt, G, **405**, 907
Large-scale processes and the Asian bias in species diversity of temperate plants, *Letter to Nature*, Qian, H, Ricklefs, R E, **407**, 180
Biogeography: Chile refuges, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **408**, 532

disulphide reductases. Phosphoglycerate kinase acts in tumour angiogenesis as a disulphide reductase, *Letter to Nature*, Lay, A J, Jiang, X-M, Kisker, O, Flynn, E, Underwood, A, Condron, R, Hogg, P J, **408**, 869

DIVA satellite. German astronomers sing for their satellite, *News in brief*, **404**, 803
Astrometry mission wins German approval, *News*, Abbott, A, **407**, 665

DLBCL See diffuse large B-cell lymphoma

Dlg protein. Role of cortical tumour-suppressor proteins in asymmetric division of *Drosophila* neuroblast, *Letter to Nature*, Ohshiro, T, Yagami, T, Zhang, C, Matsuzaki, F, **408**, 593
The tumour-suppressor genes *lgl* and *dlg* regulate basal protein targeting in *Drosophila* neuroblasts, *Letter to Nature*, Peng, C-Y, Manning, L, Albertson, R, Doe, C Q, **408**, 596

DNA. Direct measurement of electrical transport through DNA molecules, *Letter to Nature*, Porath, D, Bezryadin, A, de Vries, S, Dekker, C, **403**, 635
A Passion for DNA: Genes, Genomes and Society, Watson, J D, *Book review by* Gratzer, W, Brenner, S, **405**, 511
That famous double helix takes a sinister turn, *Correspondence*, Porter, C, **406**, 234
A DNA-fuelled molecular machine made of DNA, *Letter to Nature*, Yurke, B, Turberfield, A J, Mills, A P, Jr, Simmel, F C, Neumann, J L, **406**, 605

DNA, ancient. Ancient DNA: Neanderthal population genetics, *News and views*, Höss, M, **404**, 453
Molecular analysis of Neanderthal DNA from the northern Caucasus, *Letter to Nature*, Ovchinnikov, I V, Götherström, A, Romanova, G P, Kharitonov, V M, Lidén, K, Goodwin, W, **404**, 490

DNA, bacterial, recognition. Immunology: A Toll for DNA vaccines, *News and views*, Modlin, R L, **408**, 659
A Toll-like receptor recognizes bacterial DNA, *Letter to Nature*, Hemmi, H, Takeuchi, O, Kawai, T, Kaisho, T, Sato, S, Sanjo, H, Matsumoto, M, Hoshino, K, Wagner, H, Takeda, K, Akira, S, **408**, 740

DNA, chloroplast. Ancestral chloroplast genome in *Mesostigma viride* reveals an early branch of green plant evolution, *Letter to Nature*, Lemieux, C, Otis, C, Turmel, M, **403**, 649

DNA, CpG islands. The thymine glycosylase MBD4 can bind to the product of deamination at methylated CpG sites, *Correction*, Hendrich, B, Hardeland, U, Ng, H-H, Jiricny, J, Bird, A, **404**, 525

DNA, demethylation. Embryogenesis: Demethylation of the zygotic paternal genome, *Brief communication*, Mayer, W, Niveleau, A, Walter, J, Fundele, R, Haaf, T, **403**, 501

DNA, double-stranded breaks (DSBs). Cancer: New link in a web of human genes, *News and views*, Wang, J Y J, **405**, 404
Functional link between ataxia-telangiectasia and Nijmegen breakage syndrome gene products, *Letter to Nature*, Zhao, S, Weng, Y-C, Yuan, S-S F, Lin, Y-T, Hsu, H-C, Lin, S-C J, Gerbino, E, Song, M-h, Zdzienicka, M Z, Gatti, R A, Shay, J W, Ziv, Y, Shiloh, Y, Lee, E Y-H P, **405**, 473
ATM phosphorylation of Nijmegen breakage syndrome protein is required in a DNA damage response, *Letter to Nature*, Wu, X, Ranganathan, V, Weisman, D A, Heine, W F, Ciccone, D N, O'Neill, T B, Crick, K E, Pierce, K A, Lane, W S, Rathbun, G, Livingston, D M, Weaver, D T, **405**, 477
Frequent chromosomal translocations induced by DNA double-strand breaks, *Letter to Nature*, Richardson, C, Jasin, M, **405**, 697
Cell-cycle-regulated DNA double-strand breaks in somatic hypermutation of immunoglobulin genes, *Letter to Nature*, Papavasiliou, F N, Schatz, D G, **408**, 216

DNA, electron transfer. Direct measurement of hole transport dynamics in DNA, *Letter to Nature*, Lewis, F D, Liu, X, Liu, J, Miller, S E, Hayes, R T, Wasielewski, R, **406**, 51

DNA, gas-phase studies. Pairing of isolated nucleic-acid bases in the absence of the DNA backbone, *Letter to Nature*, Nir, E, Kleinermanns, K, de Vries, M S, **408**, 949

DNA, methylation. CpG methylation is maintained in human cancer cells lacking *DNMT1*, *Letter to Nature*, Rhee, I, Jair, K-W, Yen, R-W C, Lengauer, C, Herman, J G, Kinzler, K W, Vogelstein, B, Baylin, S B, Schuebel, K E, **404**, 1003
Gene expression: Mutant weed breaks silence, *News and views*, Tweedie, S, Bird, A, **405**, 137
Disruption of the plant gene *MOM* releases transcriptional silencing of methylated genes, *Letter to Nature*, Amedeo, P, Habu, Y, Afsar, K, Scheid, O M, Paszkowski, J, **405**, 203
Europe gives money to map methylation of the genome, *News in brief*, **407**, 438

DNA, mitochondrial. Reproductive biology: Mitochondria and the death of oocytes, *Brief communication*, Perez, G I, Trbovich, A M, Gosden, R G, Tilly, J L, **403**, 500
Reproductive biology: Mitochondria and the death of oocytes; reply, *Brief communication*, Krakauer, D C, Mira, A, **403**, 501
Ancient DNA: Neanderthal population genetics, *News and views*, Höss, M, **404**, 453
Molecular analysis of Neanderthal DNA from the northern Caucasus, *Letter to Nature*, Ovchinnikov, I V, Götherström, A, Romanova, G P, Kharitonov, V M, Lidén, K, Goodwin, W, **404**, 490
Gene bank to offer family album of mammals, *News*, Loder, N, **405**, 265
Genetic evidence for female host-specific races of the common cuckoo, *Letter to Nature*, Gibbs, H L, Sorenson, M D, Marchetti, K, Brooke, M de L, Davies, N B, Nakamura, H, **407**, 183
Insight: Oxidants, oxidative stress and the biology of ageing, *Review article*, Finkel, T, Holbrook, N J, **408**, 239
Evolutionary biology: Mitochondrial genes on the move, *News and views*, Gray, M W, **408**, 302
Repeated, recent and diverse transfers of a mitochondrial gene to the nucleus in flowering plants, *Letter to Nature*, Adams, K L, Daley, D O, Qiu, Y-L, Whelan, J, Palmer, J D, **408**, 354
Human evolution: A start for population genomics, *News and views*, Hedges, S B, **408**, 652
Mitochondrial genome variation and the origin of modern humans, *Letter to Nature*, Ingman, M, Kaessmann, H, Pääbo, S, Gyllensten, U, **408**, 708

DNA, packaging. Structure of the bacteriophage Φ29 DNA packaging motor, *Letter to Nature*, Simpson, A A, Tao, Y, Leiman, P G, Badasso, M O, He, Y, Jardine, P J, Olson, N H, Morais, M C, Grimes, S, Anderson, D L, Baker, T S, Rossmann, M G, **408**, 745

DNA, radiation damage. Genome stability: Transgenerational mutation by radiation, *Brief communication*, Dubrova, Y E, Plumb, M, Gutierrez, B, Boulton, E, Jeffreys, A J, **405**, 37

DNA, replication. XCDT1 is required for the assembly of pre-replicative complexes in *Xenopus laevis*, *Letter to Nature*, Maiorano, D, Moreau, J, Méchali, M, **404**, 622
PCNA connects DNA replication to epigenetic inheritance in yeast, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, Z, Shibahara, K-I, Stillman, B, **408**, 221

DNA, replication fork reactivation. The importance of repairing stalled replication forks, *Progress*, Cox, M M, Goodman, M F, Kreuzer, K N, Sherratt, D J, Sandler, S J, Marians, K J, **404**, 37

DNA, replication origins licensing. Cell cycle: A new check on issuing the licence, *News and views*, Blow, J J, Tada, S, **404**, 560
The Cdt1 protein is required to license DNA for replication in fission yeast, *Letter to Nature*, Nishitani, H, Lygerou, Z, Nishimoto, T, Nurse, P, **404**, 625

DNA, structure. Mathematics: Best packing in proteins and DNA, *News and views*, Stasiak, A, Maddocks, J H, **406**, 251

DNA, synthesis. Low fidelity DNA synthesis by human DNA polymerase-η, *Letter to Nature*, Matsuda, T, Bebenek, K, Masutani, C, Hanaoka, F, Kunkel, T A, **404**, 1011
Roles of *E. coli* DNA polymerases IV and V in lesion-targeted and untargeted SOS mutagenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Tang, M, Pham, P, Shen, X, Taylor, J-S, O'Donnell, M, Woodgate, R, Goodman, M F, **404**, 1014

DNA arrays. Insight: Genomics, gene expression and DNA arrays, *Review article*, Lockhart, D J, Winzeler, E A, **405**, 827

DNA binding. Functional genomics: Recognizing DNA in the library, *News and views*, Nair, S K, Burley, S K, **404**, 715
ATF-2 has intrinsic histone acetyltransferase activity which is modulated by phosphorylation, *Letter to Nature*, Kawasaki, H, Schiltz, L, Chiu, R, Itakura, K, Taira, K, Nakatani, Y, Yokoyama, K K, **405**, 195
Functional genomics: Recognizing DNA in the library, *Erratum*, Nair, S K, Burley, S K, **406**, 381

DNA computing. DNA computing on a chip, *News and views*, Ogihara, M, Ray, A, **403**, 143
DNA computing on surfaces, *Letter to Nature*, Liu, Q, Wang, L, Frutos, A G, Condon, A E, Corn, R M, Smith, L M, **403**, 175
Logical computation using algorithmic self-assembly of DNA triple-crossover molecules, *Letter to Nature*, Mao, C, LaBean, T H, Reif, J H, Seeman, N C, **407**, 493
Logical computation using algorithmic self-assembly of DNA triple-crossover molecules, *Erratum*, Mao, C, LaBean, T H, Reif, J H, Seeman, N, **408**, 750

DNA damage. Plant biology: An unbearable beating by light?, *News and views*, Britt, A B, **406**, 30
Elevated UV-B radiation reduces genome stability in plants, *Letter to Nature*, Ries, G, Heller, W, Puchta, H, Sandermann, H, Seidlitz, H K, Hohn, B, **406**, 98
Germline DNA: Wheat mutation rate after Chernobyl, *Brief communication*, Kovalchuk, O, Dubrova, Y E, Arkhipov, A, Hohn, B, Kovalchuk, I, **407**, 583
Surfing the p53 network, *News and views feature*, Vogelstein, B, Lane, D, Levine, A J, **408**, 307

DNA damage response. hCds1-mediated phosphorylation of BRCA1 regulates the DNA damage response, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, J-S, Collins, K M, Brown, A L, Lee, C-H, Chung, J H, **404**, 201
Functional link of BRCA1 and ataxia telangiectasia gene product in DNA damage response, *Letter to Nature*, Li, S, Ting, N S Y, Zheng, L, Chen, P-L, Ziv, Y, Shiloh, Y, Lee, E Y-H P, Lee, W-H, **406**, 210
Cancer: Benefits of bad telomeres, *News and views*, Hanahan, D, **406**, 573
Eukaryotic polymerases ι and ζ act sequentially to bypass DNA lesions, *Letter to Nature*, Johnson, R E, Washington, M T, Haracska, L, Prakash, S, Prakash, L, **406**, 1015
Insight: Defying death after DNA damage, *Review article*, Rich, T, Allen, R L, Wyllie, A H, **407**, 777
Telomere states and cell fates, *Progress article*, Blackburn, E H, **408**, 53
The DNA damage response: putting checkpoints in perspective, *Review article*, Zhou, B-B S, Elledge, S J, **408**, 433

DNA glycosylases. Structural basis for recognition and repair of the endogenous mutagen 8-oxoguanine in DNA, *Article*, Bruner, S

D, Norman, D P G, Verdine, G L, **403**, 859

DNA helicases. Translocation step size and mechanism of the RecBC DNA helicase, *Letter to Nature*, Bianco, P R, Kowalczykowski, S C, **405**, 368

DNA methylation. Development: DNA methylation in *Drosophila melanogaster*, *Brief communication*, Lyko, F, Ramsahoye, B H, Jaenisch, R, **408**, 538

DNA microarrays. DIY microarrayers promise DNA chips with everything, *News*, Dalton, R, **403**, 234

Cancer: Gene expression in diagnosis, *News and views*, Berns, A, **403**, 491

Distinct types of diffuse large B-cell lymphoma identified by gene expression profiling, *Article*, Alizadeh, A A, Eisen, M B, Davis, R E, Ma, C, Lossos, I S, Rosenwald, A, Boldrick, J C, Sabet, H, Tran, T, Yu, X, Powell, J I, Yang, L, Marti, G E, Moore, T, Hudson, J, Jr, Lu, L, Lewis, D B, Tibshirani, R, Sherlock, G, Chan, W C, Greiner, T C, Weisenburger, D D, Armitage, J O, Warnke, R, Levy, R, Wilson, W, Grever, M R, Byrd, J C, Botstein, D, Brown, P O, Staudt, L M, **403**, 503

One-stop shop for microarray data, *Commentary*, Brazma, A, Robinson, A, Cameron, G, Ashburner, M, **403**, 699

Affymetrix loses first round of patent battle, *News*, Dickson, D, **404**, 697

How diagnosis with microarrays can help cancer patients, *Correspondence*, Masters, J R W, Lakhani, S R, **404**, 921

Cancer: Molecular switches in metastasis, *News and views*, Ridley, A, **406**, 466

Genomic analysis of metastasis reveals an essential role for RhoC, *Letter to Nature*, Clark, E A, Golub, T R, Lander, E S, Hynes, R O, **406**, 532

Affymetrix infringed Oxford patent, says US court, *News in brief*, **408**, 283

Genomics: Beyond the book of life, *2000 in context*, Aldhous, P, **408**, 894

DNA photolyase. Intraprotein radical transfer during photoactivation of DNA photolyase, *Letter to Nature*, Aubert, C, Vos, M H, Mathis, P, Eker, A P M, Brettel, K, **405**, 586

Intraprotein radical transfer during photoactivation of DNA photolyase, *Erratum*, Aubert, C, Vos, M H, Mathis, P, Eker, A P M, Brettel, K, **407**, 926

DNA polymerases. Why Roche deserves the disputed *Taq* patent, *Correspondence*, White, T J, **403**, 825

Single-molecule studies of the effect of template tension on T7 DNA polymerase activity, *Letter to Nature*, Wuite, G J L, Smith, S B, Young, M, Keller, D, Bustamante, C, **404**, 103

Low fidelity DNA synthesis by human DNA polymerase-η, *Letter to Nature*, Matsuda, T, Bebenek, K, Masutani, C, Hanaoka, F, Kunkel, T A, **404**, 1011

Roles of *E. coli* DNA polymerases IV and V in lesion-targeted and untargeted SOS mutagenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Tang, M, Pham, P, Shen, X, Taylor, J-S, O'Donnell, M, Woodgate, R, Goodman, M F, **404**, 1014

The lyase activity of the DNA repair protein β-polymerase protects from DNA-damage-induced cytotoxicity, *Letter to Nature*, Sobol, R W, Prasad, R, Evenski, A, Baker, A, Yang, X-P, Horton, J K, Wilson, S H, **405**, 807

Eukaryotic polymerases ι and ζ act sequentially to bypass DNA lesions, *Letter to Nature*, Johnson, R E, Washington, M T, Haracska, L, Prakash, S, Prakash, L, **406**, 1015

DNA recombination. Immunology: RNA editing meets DNA shuffling, *News and views*, Tian, M, Alt, F W, **407**, 31

DNA repair. Telomeres: A tale of ends, *News and views*, Lundblad, V, **403**, 149

MRT-2 checkpoint protein is required for germline immortality and telomere replication in *C. elegans*, *Article*, Ahmed, S, Hodgkin, J, **403**, 159

Telomeres: A tale of ends, *Erratum*, Lundblad, V, **403**, 263

DNA-bound structures and mutants reveal abasic DNA binding by APE1 and DNA repair coordination, *Letter to Nature*, Mol, C D, Izumi, T, Mitra, S, Tainer, J A, **403**, 451, **404**, 525

Structural basis for recognition and repair of the endogenous mutagen 8-oxoguanine in DNA, *Article*, Bruner, S D, Norman, D P G, Verdine, G L, **403**, 859

Cancer: p53 sends nucleotides to repair DNA, *News and views*, Lozano, G, Elledge, S J, **404**, 24

A ribonucleotide reductase gene involved in a p53-dependent cell-cycle checkpoint for DNA damage, *Article*, Tanaka, H, Arakawa, H, Yamaguchi, T, Shiraishi, K, Fukuda, S, Matsui, K, Takei, Y, Nakamura, Y, **404**, 42

DNA repair protein Ku80 suppresses chromosomal aberrations and malignant transformation, *Letter to Nature*, Difilippantonio, M J, Zhu, J, Chen, H T, Meffre, E, Nussenzweig, M C, Max, E E, Reid, T, Nussenzweig, A, **404**, 510

The thymine glycosylase MBD4 can bind to the product of deamination at methylated CpG sites, *Correction*, Hendrich, B, Hardeland, U, Ng, H-H, Jiricny, J, Bird, A, **404**, 525

Cancer: New guardians of the genome, *News and views*, Roth, D B, Gellert, M, **404**, 823

Interplay of p53 and DNA-repair protein XRCC4 in tumorigenesis, genomic stability and development, *Letter to Nature*, Gao, Y, Ferguson, D O, Xie, W, Manis, J P, Sekiguchi, J, Frank, K M, Chaudhuri, J, Horner, J, DePinho, R A, Alt, F W, **404**, 897

DNA repair: The bases for Cockayne syndrome, *News and views*, Hanawalt, P C, **405**, 415

Frequent chromosomal translocations induced by DNA double-strand breaks, *Letter to Nature*, Richardson, C, Jasin, M, **405**, 697

The lyase activity of the DNA repair protein β-polymerase protects from DNA-damage-induced cytotoxicity, *Letter to Nature*, Sobol, R W, Prasad, R, Evenski, A, Baker, A, Yang, X-P, Horton, J K, Wilson, S H, **405**, 807

A chromatin remodelling complex involved in transcription and DNA processing, *Letter to Nature*, Shen, X, Mizuguchi, G, Hamiche, A, Wu, C, **406**, 541

DNA repair: Guarding against mutation, *News and views*, Kolodner, R D, **407**, 687

Crystal structures of mismatch repair protein MutS and its complex with a substrate DNA, *Article*, Obmolova, G, Ban, C, Hsieh, P, Yang, W, **407**, 703

The crystal structure of DNA mismatch repair MutS binding to a G•T mismatch, *Article*, Lamers, M H, Perrakis, A, Enzlin, J H, Winterwerp, H H K, de Wind, N, Sixma, T K, **407**, 711

Insight: Defying death after DNA damage, *Review article*, Rich, T, Allen, R L, Wyllie, A H, **407**, 777

The DNA damage response: putting checkpoints in perspective, *Review article*, Zhou, B-B S, Elledge, S J, **408**, 433

A role for *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* histone H2A in DNA repair, *Letter to Nature*, Downs, J A, Lowndes, N F, Jackson, S P, **408**, 1001

DNA topoisomerases. Single-molecule analysis of DNA uncoiling by a type II topoisomerase, *Letter to Nature*, Strick, T R, Croquette, V, Bensimon, D, **404**, 901

DNA typing. DNA confirms dead child as French prince, *News in brief*, **404**, 916

Legal protests prompt DNA primer release, *News*, Smaglik, P, **406**, 336

DNA archive in fight against Japanese whale meat sales, *News in brief*, **408**, 508

DNA vaccines. African trials begin of DNA vaccine for malaria, *News in brief*, **407**, 280

Kenyans protest at being left off AIDS patent, *News*, Kigotho, W, **408**, 6

Immunology: A Toll for DNA vaccines, *News and views*, Modlin, R L, **408**, 659

A Toll-like receptor recognizes bacterial DNA, *Letter to Nature*, Hemmi, H, Takeuchi, O, Kawai, T, Kaisho, T, Sato, S, Sanjo, H, Matsumoto, M, Hoshino, K, Wagner, H, Takeda, K, Akira, S, **408**, 740

DNA–protein binding. DNA-bound structures and mutants reveal abasic DNA binding by APE1 and DNA repair coordination, *Letter to Nature*, Mol, C D, Izumi, T, Mitra, S, Tainer, J A, **403**, 451, **404**, 525

Structural basis for recognition and repair of the endogenous mutagen 8-oxoguanine in DNA, *Article*, Bruner, S D, Norman, D P G, Verdine, G L, **403**, 859

Structure of the winged-helix protein hRFX1 reveals a new mode of DNA binding, *Letter to Nature*, Gajiwala, K S, Chen, H, Cornille, F, Roques, B P, Reith, W, Mach, B, Burley, S K, **403**, 916

DNA repair: Guarding against mutation, *News and views*, Kolodner, R D, **407**, 687

Crystal structures of mismatch repair protein MutS and its complex with a substrate DNA, *Article*, Obmolova, G, Ban, C, Hsieh, P, Yang, W, **407**, 703

The crystal structure of DNA mismatch repair MutS binding to a G•T mismatch, *Article*, Lamers, M H, Perrakis, A, Enzlin, J H, Winterwerp, H H K, de Wind, N, Sixma, T K, **407**, 711

dogfish (*Scyliorhinus canicula*), development. Evolutionary origins of vertebrate appendicular muscle, *Letter to Nature*, Neyt, C, Jagla, K, Thisse, C, Haines, L, Currie, P D, **408**, 82

dolichol lipids. CD1c-mediated T-cell recognition of isoprenoid glycolipids in *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* infection, *Letter to Nature*, Moody, D B, Ulrichs, T, Mühlecker, W, Young, D C, Gurcha, S S, Grant, E, Rosat, J-P, Brenner, M B, Costello, C E, Besra, G S, Porcelli, S A, **404**, 884

Dolichovespula saxonica *See under* wasps

Dolly the sheep. Cloning shock: was Dolly a three-legged accident?, *Correspondence*, Gibson, W, **403**, 826

dolphins *See under* cetaceans

domesticated species. Starch grains reveal early root crop horticulture in the Panamanian tropical forest, *Letter to Nature*, Piperno, D R, Ranere, A J, Holst, I, Hansell, P, **407**, 894

Ancient food for thought, *News and views*, Bray, W, **408**, 145

dopamine. Insight: Central nervous system control of food intake, *Review article*, Schwartz, M W, Woods, S C, Porte, D, Jr, Seeley, R J, Baskin, D G, **404**, 661

dopamine receptors. Direct protein–protein coupling enables cross-talk between dopamine D5 and γ-aminobutyric acid A receptors, *Article*, Liu, F, Wan, Q, Pristupa, Z B, Yu, X-M, Wang, Y T, Niznik, H B, **403**, 274

Distinct functions of the two isoforms of dopamine D2 receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Usiello, A, Baik, J-H, Rougé-Pont, F, Picetti, R, Dierich, A, LeMeur, M, Piazza, P V, Borrelli, E, **408**, 199

dorsal–ventral patterning. The evolutionary conserved BMP-binding protein Twisted gastrulation promotes BMP signalling, *Article*, Oelgeschläger, M, Larrain, J, Geissert, D, De Robertis, E M, **405**, 757

Down syndrome. Recounting a genetic story, *News and views*, Reeves, R H, **405**, 283

The DNA sequence of human chromosome 21, *Article*, Hattori, M, Fujiyama, A, Taylor, T D, Watanabe, H, Yada, T, Park, H-S, Toyoda, A, Ishii, K, Totoki, Y, Choi, D-K, Soeda, E, Ohki, M, Takagi, T, Sakaki, Y, Taudien, S, Blechschmidt, K, Polley, A, Menzel, U, Delabar, J, Kumpf, K, Lehmann, R, Patterson, D, Reichwald, K, Rump, A, Schillhabel, M, Schudy, A, Zimmermann, W, Rosenthal, A, Kudoh, J, Shibuya, K, Kawasaki, K, Asakawa, S, Shintani, A, Sasaki, T, Nagamine, K, Mitsuyama, S, Antonarakis, S E, Minoshima, S, Shimizu, N, Nordsiek, G, Hornischer, K, Brandt, P, Scharfe, M, Schön, O, Desario, A, Reichelt, J, Kauer, G, Blöcker, H, Ramser, J, Beck, A, Klages, S, Hennig, S, Riesselmann, L, Dagand, E, Haaf, T, Wehrmeyer, S, Borzym, K, Gardiner, K, Nizetic, D, Francis, F, Lehrach, H, Reinhardt, R, Yaspo, M-L, Chromosome 21 mapping and sequencing consortium, **405**, 311

The DNA sequence of human chromosome 21, *Correction*, Hattori, M, Fujiyama, A, Taylor, T D, Watanabe, H, Yada, T, Park, H-S, Toyoda, A, Ishii, K, Totoki, Y, Choi, D-K, Groner, Y, Soeda, E, Ohki, M, Takagi, T, Sakaki, Y, Taudien, S, Blechschmidt, K, Polley, A, Menzel, U, Delabar, J, Kumpf, K, Lehmann, R, Patterson, D, Reichwald, K, Rump, A, Schillhabel, M, Schudy, A, Zimmermann, W, Rosenthal, A, Kudoh, J, Shibuya, K, Kawasaki, K, Mitsuyama, S, Antonarakis, S E, Minoshima, S, Shimizu, N, Nordsiek, G, Hornischer, K, Brandt, P, Scharfe, M, Schön, O, Desario, A, Reichelt, J, Kauer, G, Blöcker, H, Ramser, J, Beck, A, Klages, S, Hennig, S, Riesselmann, L, Dagand, E, Haaf, T, Wehrmeyer, S, Borzym, K, Gardiner, K, Nizetic, D, Francis, F, Lehrach, H, Reinhardt, R, Yaspo, M-L, Chromosome 21 mapping and sequencing consortium, **407**, 110

Dragon Genomics. Japan gears up for growth in genomics, *News*, Triendl, R, **404**, 913

dreams. What dreams may come?, *Millennium essay*, Mazzarello, P, **408**, 523

***dreher* gene.** Developmental biology: Raising the roof, *News and views*, Manzanares, M, Krumlauf, R, **403**, 720

The mouse *Dreher* gene *Lmx1a* controls formation of the roof plate in the vertebrate CNS, *Letter to Nature*, Millonig, J H, Millen, K J, Hatten, M E, **403**, 764

Dresden, bioinformatics centre. Dresden has designs on biotech research, *News in brief*, **405**, 268

Dresselhaus, Millie. Dresselhaus in line for US energy post, *News in brief*, **404**, 803

US energy department gets new head of research, *News in brief*, **406**, 554

DRiPs (defective ribosomal products). Perfect use of imperfection, *News and views*, Schild, H, Ramnarayanan, H-G, **404**, 709

Rapid degradation of a large fraction of newly synthesized proteins by proteasomes, *Letter to Nature*, Schubert, U, Antón, L C, Gibbs, J, Norbury, C C, Yewdell, J W, Bennink, J R, **404**, 770

Dromaeosauridae. The smallest known non-avian theropod dinosaur, *Letter to Nature*, Xu, X, Zhou, Z, Wang, X, **408**, 705

***Dromiciops australis*.** Ecology: Mistletoe seed dispersal by a marsupial, *Brief communication*, Amico, G, Aizen, M A, **408**, 929

***Drosophila*.** Fruitfly centre spreads its wings, *News feature*, Dalton, R, **408**, 400

***Drosophila*, cryptochromes.** *Drosophila* cryptochromes: A unique circadian-rhythm photoreceptor, *Brief communication*, Emery, P, Stanewsky, R, Hall, J C, Rosbash, M, **404**, 456

***Drosophila*, development.** Evidence for stabilizing selection in a eukaryotic enhancer element, *Letter to Nature*, Ludwig, M Z, Bergman, C, Patel, N H, Kreitman, M, **403**, 564

naked cuticle encodes an inducible antagonist of Wnt signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Zeng, W, Wharton, K A, Jr, Mack, J A, Wang, K, Gadbaw, M, Suyama, K, Klein, P S, Scott, M P, **403**, 789

Specificities of heparan sulphate proteoglycans in developmental processes, *Progress article*, Perrimon, N, Bernfield, M, **404**, 725

Phenotypic suppression of *empty spiracles* is prevented by *buttonhead*, *Letter to Nature*, Schöck, F, Reischl, J, Wimmer, E, Taubert, H, Purnell, B A, Jäckle, H, **405**, 351

The evolutionary conserved BMP-binding protein Twisted gastrulation promotes BMP signalling, *Article*, Oelgeschläger, M, Larrain, J, Geissert, D, De Robertis, E M, **405**, 757

Segmentation *in silico*, *News and views*, Dearden, P, Akam, M, **406**, 131

The segment polarity network is a robust developmental module, *Letter to Nature*, von Dassow, G, Meir, E, Munro, E M, Odell, G M, **406**, 188

Neurobiology: Frazzled precision guides axons, *News and views*, Giger, R J, Kolodkin, A L, **406**, 841

Developmental biology: Post-expressionist flies, *News and views*, Bray, S, Stein, D, **407**, 314

Insight: Apoptosis in development, *Progress*, Meier, P, Finch, A, Evan, G, **407**, 796

Feedback control of intercellular signalling in development, *Review article*, Freeman, M, **408**, 313

Developmental biology: Control by combinatorial codes, *News and views*, Ghazi, A, VijayRaghavan, K, **408**, 419

Development: DNA methylation in *Drosophila melanogaster*, *Brief communication*, Lyko, F, Ramsahoye, B H, Jaenisch, R, **408**, 538

Role of cortical tumour-suppressor proteins in asymmetric division of *Drosophila* neuroblast, *Letter to Nature*, Ohshiro, T, Yagami, T, Zhang, C, Matsuzaki, F, **408**, 593

The tumour-suppressor genes *lgl* and *dlg* regulate basal protein targeting in *Drosophila* neuroblasts, *Letter to Nature*, Peng, C-Y, Manning, L, Albertson, R, Doe, C Q, **408**, 596

***Drosophila*, epithelial tissues.** Cell biology: Which way is up?, *News and views*, Peifer, M, Tepass, U, **403**, 611

Localization of apical epithelial determinants by the basolateral PDZ protein Scribble, *Letter to Nature*, Bilder, D, Perrimon, N, **403**, 676

***Drosophila*, evolutionary reversion.** Evolutionary biology: Déjà vu, *News and views*, Bull, J J, **408**, 416

Variation in the reversibility of evolution, *Letter to Nature*, Teotónio, H, Rose, M R, **408**, 463

***Drosophila*, gene silencing.** An RNA-directed nuclease mediates post-transcriptional gene silencing in *Drosophila* cells, *Letter to*

Nature, Hammond, S M, Bernstein, E, Beach, D, Hannon, G J, **404**, 293
A silence that speaks volumes, *News feature*, Gura, T, **404**, 804
***Drosophila*, genetics.** Celera's shotgun approach puts *Drosophila* in the bag, *News*, Loder, N, **403**, 817
Genome sequencing: A view of Mount *Drosophila*, *News and views*, Hodgkin, J, **404**, 442
Drosophila genome contaminated with human sequence, *News in brief*, **404**, 916
Genetics: Reverse gear for *Drosophila*, *News and views*, Dickson, B J, **405**, 896
Developmental biology: Post-expressionist flies, *News and views*, Bray, S, Stein, D, **407**, 314
Chromodomains are protein–RNA interaction modules, *Letter to Nature*, Akhtar, A, Zink, D, Becker, P B, **407**, 405
arrow encodes an LDL-receptor-related protein essential for Wingless signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Wehrli, M, Dougan, S T, Caldwell, K, O'Keefe, L, Schwartz, S, Vaizel-Ohayon, D, Schejter, E, Tomlinson, A, DiNardo, S, **407**, 527
Insight: Genetic pathways that regulate ageing in model organisms, *Review article*, Guarente, L, Kenyon, C, **408**, 255
***Drosophila*, learning.** Neurobiology: Neurofibromin progress on the fly, *News and views*, Davis, R L, **403**, 846
A neurofibromatosis-1-regulated pathway is required for learning in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, Guo, H-F, Tong, J, Hannan, F, Luo, L, Zhong, Y, **403**, 895
***Drosophila*, neurobiology.** Neurobiology: Translating activity into plasticity, *News and views*, DiAntonio, A, **405**, 1011
Postsynaptic translation affects the efficacy and morphology of neuromuscular junctions, *Letter to Nature*, Sigrist, S J, Thiel, P R, Reiff, D F, Lachance, P E D, Lasko, P, Schuster, C M, **405**, 1062
***Drosophila*, Parkinson's disease model.** Neurodegenerative diseases: Parkinson's pathology in a fly, *News and views*, Haass, C, Kahle, P J, **404**, 341
A *Drosophila* model of Parkinson's disease, *Letter to Nature*, Feany, M B, Bender, W W, **404**, 394
***Drosophila*, SCA1 model.** Identification of genes that modify ataxin-1 induced neurodegeneration, *Letter to Nature*, Fernandez-Funez, P, Nino-Rosales, M L, de Gouyon, B, She, W-C, Luchak, J M, Martinez, P, Turiegano, E, Benito, J, Capovilla, M, Skinner, P J, McCall, A, Canal, I, Orr, H T, Zoghbi, H Y, Botas, J, **408**, 101
***Drosophila*, sex determination.** An extracellular activator of the *Drosophila* JAK/STAT pathway is a sex-determination signal element, *Letter to Nature*, Sefton, L, Timmer, T R, Zhang, Y, Béranger, F, Cline, T W, **405**, 970
***Drosophila*, sexual dimorphism.** Evolutionary biology: The problem of variation, *News and views*, Stern, D L, **408**, 529
Genetic control and evolution of sexually dimorphic characters in *Drosophila*, *Article*, Kopp, A, Duncan, I, Carroll, S B, **408**, 553
***Drosophila*, spermatogenesis.** Somatic support cells restrict germline stem cell self-renewal and promote differentiation, *Letter to Nature*, Kiger, A A, White-Cooper, H, Fuller, M T, **407**, 750
Somatic control over the germline stem cell lineage during *Drosophila* spermatogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Tran, J, Brenner, T J, DiNardo, S, **407**, 754
***Drosophila*, taste receptors.** Neurobiology: The good taste of genomics, *News and views*, Firestein, S, **404**, 552
***Drosophila pseudoobscura*, genetics.** Second fruitfly sequence waits in the wings, *News in brief*, **408**, 396
***Drosophila* Species Stock Center.** *Drosophila* find new home in Tucson, Arizona, *News in brief*, **405**, 726
drought. Reduced growth of Alaskan white spruce in the twentieth century from temperature-induced drought stress, *Letter to Nature*, Barber, V A, Juday, G P, Finney, B P, **405**, 668
Role of sea surface temperature and soil-moisture feedback in the 1998 Oklahoma–Texas drought, *Letter to Nature*, Hong, S-Y, Kalnay, E, **408**, 842
drought response. Calcium channels activated by hydrogen peroxide mediate abscisic acid signalling in guard cells, *Letter to Nature*, Pei, Z-M, Murata, Y, Benning, G, Thomine, S, Klüsener, B, Allen, G J, Grill, E, Schroeder, J I, **406**, 731
drug-delivery systems. Controlled growth factor release from synthetic extracellular matrices, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, K Y, Peters, M C, Anderson, K W, Mooney, D J, **408**, 998
drugs, abused. Noradenaline in the ventral forebrain is critical for opiate withdrawal-induced aversion, *Letter to Nature*, Delfs, J M, Zhu, Y, Druhan, J P, Aston-Jones, G, **403**, 430
Rewarding effects of opiates are absent in mice lacking the receptor for substance P, *Letter to Nature*, Murtra, P, Sheasby, A M, Hunt, S P, De Felipe, C, **405**, 180
Conditioning and opiate withdrawal, *Brief communication*, Schulteis, G, Ahmed, S H, Morse, A C, Koob, G F, Everitt, B J, **405**, 1013
A nut to crack a sledgehammer, *Opinion*, **407**, 115
What price the Olympian ideal?, *News feature*, Abbott, A, **407**, 124
What price the Olympian ideal?, *Correction*, Abbott, A, **407**, 937
Tracing the geographical origin of cocaine, *Brief communication*, Ehleringer, J R, Casale, J F, Lott, M J, Ford, V L, **408**, 311
drugs, abused, detection. Recombinant erythropoietin in urine, *Brief communication*, Lasne, F, de Ceaurriz, J, **405**, 635
drugs, apoptosis modulators. Insight: From bench to clinic with apoptosis-based therapeutic agents, *Review article*, Nicholson, D W, **407**, 810
drugs, dependence. μ-Opioid receptor desensitization by β-arrestin-2 determines morphine tolerance but not dependence, *Letter to Nature*, Bohn, L M, Gainetdinov, R R, Lin, F-T, Lefkowitz, R J, Caron, M G, **408**, 720
drugs, immunosuppressive. How self-tolerance and the immunosuppressive drug FK506 prevent B-cell mitogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Glynne, R, Akkaraju, S, Healy, J I, Rayner, J, Goodnow, C C, Mack, D H, **403**, 672
How self-tolerance and the immunosuppressive drug FK506 prevent B-cell mitogenesis, *Erratum*, Glynne, R, Akkaraju, S, Healy, J I, Rayner, J, Goodnow, C C, Mack, D H, **407**, 413
drugs, resistance to. Pgh1 modulates sensitivity and resistance to multiple antimalarials in *Plasmodium falciparum*, *Letter to Nature*, Reed, M B, Saliba, K J, Caruana, S R, Kirk, K, Cowman, A F, **403**, 906
New fronts in an old war, *News feature*, Butler, D, **406**, 670
Insight: Changing patterns of infectious disease, *Review article*, Cohen, M L, **406**, 762
Insight: Molecular mechanisms that confer antibacterial drug resistance, *Review article*, Walsh, C, **406**, 775
Drug-resistant HIV shows a worrying increase in the UK, *News*, Loder, N, **407**, 120
Drug Resistance Updates, Georgopapadakou, N, *ed.*, *Journal review by* Arts, E J, **407**, 300
Antibiotic resistance must be monitored, US Senate is told, *News*, Smaglik, P, **407**, 437
drug–drug interactions. Humanized xenobiotic response in mice expressing nuclear receptor SXR, *Letter to Nature*, Xie, W, Barwick, J L, Downes, M, Blumberg, B, Simon, C M, Nelson, M C, Neuschwander-Tetri, B A, Brunt, E M, Guzelian, P S, Evans, R M, **406**, 435
ducks. Animal biology: Beauty is ova-rated, *News and views*, Smyly, R, **404**, 31
Egg investment is influenced by male attractiveness in the mallard, *Letter to Nature*, Cunningham, E J A, Russell, A F, **404**, 74
Conservation biology: Ducks and drakes, *News and views*, Mead, C, **407**, 461
Duke University, North Carolina. Telecoms mogul pays for photonics research centres, *News in brief*, **408**, 892
dunes. The sedimentary structure of linear sand dunes, *Letter to Nature*, Bristow, C S, Bailey, S D, Lancaster, N, **406**, 56
DuPont. NIH cancer researchers to get free access to 'OncoMouse', *News*, Smaglik, P, **403**, 350
Durban Declaration. Declaration for AIDS sufferers, *Opinion*, **406**, 1
African scientists join colleagues in affirming HIV's role in AIDS.., *News*, Cherry, M, **406**, 3
The Durban Declaration, *Commentary*, **406**, 15
Though HIV is the main cause of AIDS, other factors play a role, *Correspondence*, Oliver, R T D, **406**, 673
Debt and poverty turn a disease into an epidemic, *Correspondence*, Basu, S, Mate, K, Farmer, P E, **407**, 13
The Durban Declaration is not accepted by all, *Correspondence*, Stewart, G T, *et al.*, **407**, 286
Why are AIDS dissidents still making 15-year-old, long-refuted claims?, *Correspondence*, Delaney, M, Grinberg, L, Harrington, M, Morris, L, Wainberg, M A, Moore, J P, **408**, 287
Durham University. Phenomenal result for Durham in particle physics, *News in brief*, **405**, 502
dust. Dust: A History of the Small and Invisible, Amato, J A, *Book review by* Lewin, R, **403**, 250
dust, interplanetary. Io as a source of the jovian dust streams, *Letter to Nature*, Graps, A L, Grün, E, Svedhem, H, Krüger, H, Horányi, M, Heck, A, Lammers, S, **405**, 48
dynamos. Critical time for fluid dynamos, *News and views*, Jackson, A, **405**, 1003
dyneins. Microtubule motors in mitosis, *Review article*, Sharp, D J, Rogers, G C, Scholey, J M, **407**, 41
dysentery. Insight: Pathogenic strategies of enteric bacteria, *Review article*, Donnenberg, M S, **406**, 768
dystrophin. Cell biology: A protein accumulator, *News and views*, Pinder, J C, Baines, A J, **406**, 253
E2 protein. Structure of the intact transactivation domain of the human papillomavirus E2 protein, *Letter to Nature*, Antson, A A, Burns, J E, Moroz, O V, Scott, D J, Sanders, C M, Bronstein, I B, Dodson, G G, Wilson, K S, Maitland, N J, **403**, 805
E-BioSci. Brussels research chief backs European website proposal, *News*, Butler, D, **403**, 124
All parties keen to press on with Europe-based science website, *News*, Butler, D, **403**, 347
EAK16 peptide. Neurobiology: Nervous engineering, *News and views*, Schachner, M, **405**, 747
Earth, albedo. Offset of the potential carbon sink from boreal forestation by decreases in surface albedo, *Letter to Nature*, Betts, R A, **408**, 187
Earth, core. Earth science: A shear pathway to the core, *News and views*, Walter, M J, **403**, 839
An interconnected network of core-forming melts produced by shear deformation, *Letter to Nature*, Bruhn, D, Groebner, N, Kohlstedt, D L, **403**, 883
Fine-scale heterogeneity in the Earth's inner core, *Letter to Nature*, Vidale, J E, Earle, P S, **404**, 273
Constraints on the composition of the Earth's core from *ab initio* calculations, *Letter to Nature*, Alfè, D, Gillan, M J, Price, G D, **405**, 172
Seismology: Inner core takes another turn, *News and views*, Nataf, H-C, **405**, 411
Slow differential rotation of the Earth's inner core indicated by temporal changes in scattering, *Letter to Nature*, Vidale, J E, Dodge, D A, Earle, P S, **405**, 445
The plastic deformation of iron at pressures of the Earth's inner core, *Letter to Nature*, Wenk, H-R, Matthies, S, Hemley, R J, Mao, H-K, Shu, J, **405**, 1044
Earth, core–mantle interactions. Sensitivity of the geomagnetic axial dipole to thermal core–mantle interactions, *Letter to Nature*, Bloxham, J, **405**, 63
Earth, early history. Hf–Nd isotope evidence for a transient dynamic regime in the early terrestrial mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Albarède, F, Blichert-Toft, J, Vervoort, J D, Gleason, J D, Rosing, M, **404**, 488
Geochemistry: Tracing the Earth's evolution, *News and views*, Palmer, M, **407**, 848
Non-chondritic distribution of the highly siderophile elements in mantle sulphides, *Letter to Nature*, Alard, O, Griffin, W L, Lorand, J P, Jackson, S E, O'Reilly, S Y, **407**, 891
Earth, mantle *See* mantle
Earth impact events. Astronomy: Eyes wide shut, *News and views*, Jewitt, D, **403**, 145
A reduced estimate of the number of kilometre-sized near-Earth asteroids, *Letter to Nature*, Rabinowitz, D, Helin, E, Lawrence, K, Pravdo, S, **403**, 165
Origin of the Moon's orbital inclination from resonant disk interactions, *Letter to Nature*, Ward, W R, Canup, R M, **403**, 741
Evolutionary Catastrophes: The Science of Mass Extinctions, Courtillot, V, *Book review by* Palmer, D, **404**, 122
Star billing: Astronomy and space science, *Children's books review by* Grady, M M, **408**, 520
Earth observation programmes. NASA gets green light for Triana satellite to photograph Earth, *News in brief*, **404**, 220
NASA's new environmental satellite shows its sensitive side, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **404**, 913
Landsat reveals China's farmland reserves, but they're vanishing fast, *Correspondence*, Seto, K C, Kaufmann, R K, Woodcock, C E, **406**, 121
Earth sciences. Close to home: Planet Earth and geology, *Children's books review by* Braile, L W, **408**, 521
Earth systems. Earth systems: Feedback on Gaia, *News and views*, Gillon, J, **406**, 685
Let's get the right man in the right job, *Correspondence*, Wilkinson, D M, **406**, 933
Earth systems: Feedback on Gaia, *Correction*, Gillon, J, **407**, 467
earthquake research. Centrifuge upgraded for earthquake work, *News in brief*, **407**, 936
earthquakes. Seismic hazard in the Marmara Sea region following the 17 August 1999 Izmit earthquake, *Letter to Nature*, Hubert-Ferrari, A, Barka, A, Jacques, E, Nalbant, S S, Meyer, B, Armijo, R, Tapponnier, P, King, G C P, **404**, 269
Earth science: Strength of the San Andreas, *News and views*, Zoback, M D, **405**, 31
Deep thoughts, *News feature*, Dalton, R, **405**, 390
A fault in the 'weak San Andreas' theory, *Correspondence*, Scholz, C H, **406**, 234
Annual modulation of triggered seismicity following the 1992 Landers earthquake in California, *Letter to Nature*, Gao, S S, Silver, P G, Linde, A T, Sacks, I S, **406**, 500
Earthquakes as beacons of stress change, *Letter to Nature*, Seeber, L, Armbruster, J G, **407**, 69
Earthquake-induced changes in a hydrothermal system on the Juan de Fuca mid-ocean ridge, *Letter to Nature*, Johnson, H P, Hutnak, M, Dziak, R P, Fox, C G, Urcuyo, I, Cowen, J P, Nabelek, J, Fisher, C, **407**, 174
The use of earthquake rate changes as a stress meter at Kilauea volcano, *Letter to Nature*, Dieterich, J, Cayol, V, Okubo, P, **408**, 457
Earthquake science: Shaking faults loose, *News and views*, Marone, C, **408**, 533
Triggering of earthquake aftershocks by dynamic stresses, *Letter to Nature*, Kilb, D, Gomberg, J, Bodin, P, **408**, 570
EarthScope project. Deep thoughts, *News feature*, Dalton, R, **405**, 390
earthworks. An artificial landscape-scale fishery in the Bolivian Amazon, *Letter to Nature*, Erickson, C L, **408**, 190
East Pacific Rise. Seafloor spreading: Portrait of a magma chamber, *News and views*, Detrick, R S, **406**, 578
Evidence from three-dimensional seismic reflectivity images for enhanced melt supply beneath mid-ocean-ridge discontinuities, *Letter to Nature*, Kent, G M, Singh, S C, Harding, A J, Sinha, M C, Orcutt, J A, Barton, P J, White, R S, Bazin, S, Hobbs, R W, Tong, C H, Pye, J W, **406**, 614
Geomagnetic intensity variations over the past 780 kyr obtained from near-seafloor magnetic anomalies, *Article*, Gee, J S, Cande, S C, Hildebrand, J A, Donnelly, K, Parker, R L, **408**, 827
eastern Europe, research funding. Rays of hope in eastern Europe, *Opinion*, **408**, 625, 892
Ebola virus. Fighting the Ebola virus, *News and views*, Burton, D R, Parren, P W H I, **408**, 527
Development of a preventive vaccine for Ebola virus infection in primates, *Letter to Nature*, Sullivan, N J, Sanchez, A, Rollin, P E, Yang, Z-y, Nabel, G J, **408**, 605
echolocation. Molecular evidence regarding the origin of echolocation and flight in bats, *Letter to Nature*, Teeling, E C, Scally, M, Kao, D J, Romagnoli, M L, Springer, M S, Stanhope, M J, **403**, 188
eclogites. The possible subduction of continental material to depths greater than 200 km, *Letter to Nature*, Ye, K, Cong, B, Ye, D, **407**, 734
ecological economics. Seeking the great transition, *Commentary*, Daily, G C, Walker, B H, **403**, 243
'Marketing' species conservation, *Commentary*, Gullison, R E, Rice, R E, Blundell, A G, **404**, 923
To conserve the rainforest, we have to help local people live sustainably, *Correspondence*, Jennings, S, Brown, N D, Whitmore, T

C, Silva, J N M, Lopes, J do C A, Baima, A M V, **405**, 507
ecological specialization. Evolutionary biology: Use it or lose it, *News and views*, Holt, R D, **407**, 689
The population genetics of ecological specialization in evolving *Escherichia coli* populations, *Letter to Nature*, Cooper, V S, Lenski, R E, **407**, 736
Natural selection and sympatric divergence in the apple maggot *Rhagoletis pomonella*, *Letter to Nature*, Filchak, K E, Roethele, J B, Feder, J L, **407**, 739
ecological stoichiometry. Nutritional constraints in terrestrial and freshwater food webs, *Letter to Nature*, Elser, J J, Fagan, W F, Denno, R F, Dobberfuhl, D R, Folarin, A, Huberty, A, Interlandi, S, Kilham, S S, McCauley, E, Schulz, K L, Siemann, E H, Sterner, R W, **408**, 578
ecology. Plant ecology: Alien invaders, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **403**, 492
Requiem for Nature, Terborgh, J, *Book review by* Mooney, H A, **403**, 593
Ecology: The complexity of co-dependency, *News and views*, Morin, P J, **403**, 718
Producer–decomposer co-dependency influences biodiversity effects, *Letter to Nature*, Naeem, S, Hahn, D R, Schuurman, G, **403**, 762
Biodiversity hotspots for conservation priorities, *Article*, Myers, N, Mittermeier, R A, Mittermeier, C G, da Fonseca, G A B, Kent, J, **403**, 853
Culling plans put future of red deer study in jeopardy, *News*, Loder, N, **404**, 5
Simple rules yield complex food webs, *Letter to Nature*, Williams, R J, Martinez, N D, **404**, 180
The ecological cost of sex, *Letter to Nature*, Doncaster, C P, Pound, G E, Cox, S J, **404**, 281
Predictive accuracy of population viability analysis in conservation biology, *Letter to Nature*, Brook, B W, O'Grady, J J, Chapman, A P, Burgman, M A, Akçakaya, H R, Frankham, R, **404**, 385
Ecology: Bats about the Arctic, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **404**, 446
Baja peninsula claims five victims in tragic accident, *News*, Dalton, R, Cyranoski, D, **404**, 533
An Illustrated Guide to Theoretical Ecology, Case, T J, *Book review by* Roughgarden, J, **404**, 545
The metapopulation capacity of a fragmented landscape, *Letter to Nature*, Hanski, I, Ovaskainen, O, **404**, 755
Fragile Dominion: Complexity and the Commons, Levin, S, *Book review by* Harvey, J S, **404**, 813
Insight: Causes, consequences and ethics of biodiversity, *Review article*, Tilman, D, **405**, 208
Insight: Getting the measure of biodiversity, *Review article*, Purvis, A, Hector, A, **405**, 212
Insight: Global patterns in biodiversity, *Review article*, Gaston, K J, **405**, 220
Insight: The diversity–stability debate, *Review article*, McCann, K S, **405**, 228
Insight: Consequences of changing biodiversity, *Review article*, Chapin, F S, III, Zavaleta, E S, Eviner, V T, Naylor, R L, Vitousek, P M, Reynolds, H L, Hooper, D U, Lavorel, S, Sala, O E, Hobbie, S E, Mack, M C, Diaz, S, **405**, 234
Insight: Systematic conservation planning, *Review article*, Margules, C R, Pressey, R L, **405**, 243
Functional diversity governs ecosystem response to nutrient enrichment, *Letter to Nature*, Hulot, F D, Lacroix, G, Lescher-Moutoué, F, Loreau, M, **405**, 340
The ecological cost of sex, *Erratum*, Doncaster, C P, Pound, G E, Cox, S J, **405**, 376
Invasion sequence affects predator–prey dynamics in a multi-species interaction, *Letter to Nature*, Sait, S M, Liu, W-C, Thompson, D J, Godfray, H C J, Begon, M, **405**, 448
Parasite adaptation to locally common host genotypes, *Letter to Nature*, Lively, C M, Dybdahl, M F, **405**, 679
Ecosystem size determines food-chain length in lakes, *Letter to Nature*, Post, D M, Pace, M L, Hairston, N G, Jr, **405**, 1047
The Ecology of Freshwater Molluscs, Dillon, R T, Jr, *Book review by* Strayer, D L, **406**, 126
Hotspots: Earth's Biologically Richest and Most Endangered Terrestrial Ecoregions, Mittermeier, R A, Myers, N, Mittermeier, C G, *Book review by* Howlett, R, **406**, 237
Ecology goes underground, *News feature*, Copley, J, **406**, 452
Biodiversity's ups and downs, *News and views*, Morin, P J, **406**, 463
Diversity peaks at intermediate productivity in a laboratory microcosm, *Letter to Nature*, Kassen, R, Buckling, A, Bell, G, Rainey, P B, **406**, 508
Biodiversity cash aimed at hotspots, *News*, Dalton, R, **406**, 818
Ecology: Nonlinearity and the Moran effect, *Brief communication*, Blasius, B, Stone, L, **406**, 846
Ecology: Nonlinearity and the Moran effect: reply, *Brief communication*, Grenfell, B T, Finkenstädt, B F, Wilson, K, Coulson, T N, Crawley, M J, **406**, 847
Variance in ecological consumer–resource interactions, *Letter to Nature*, Benedetti-Cecchi, L, **407**, 370
NSF aims to inject more maths into biology, *News*, Dalton, R, **407**, 435
The Spatial and Temporal Dynamics of Host–Parasitoid Interactions, Hassell, M P, *Book review by* Case, T J, **407**, 945
Evolution: Paying for sex is not easy, *Brief communication*, West, S A, Peters, A D, **407**, 962
Nutritional constraints in terrestrial and freshwater food webs, *Letter to Nature*, Elser, J J, Fagan, W F, Denno, R F, Dobberfuhl, D R, Folarin, A, Huberty, A, Interlandi, S, Kilham, S S, McCauley, E, Schulz, K L, Siemann, E H, Sterner, R W, **408**, 578
Ecology needs theory as well as practice, *Correspondence*, Maurer, B A, **408**, 768
Analysis of an evolutionary species–area relationship, *Letter to Nature*, Losos, J B, Schluter, D, **408**, 847
Disturbance and diversity in experimental microcosms, *Letter to Nature*, Buckling, A, Kassen, R, Bell, G, Rainey, P B, **408**, 961
See also headings such as behavioural ecology; palaeoecology; theoretical ecology; *etc*
ecology, history of. *Oeconomia Naturae* I.., *Millennium essay*, Hestmark, G, **405**, 19
economic development. Positioning the goal posts, *Millennium essay*, Maddox, J, **403**, 139
Seeking the great transition, *Commentary*, Daily, G C, Walker, B H, **403**, 243
Pressure to meet current needs hinders science, *Correspondence*, Nichols, R W, **408**, 768
economics. On the Edge: Living with Global Capitalism, Hutton, W, Giddens, A, *Book review by* Myers, N, **404**, 124
There's enough food for everyone, but the poor can't afford to buy it, *Correspondence*, Latham, J R, **404**, 222
More is less, *Millennium essay*, Kealey, T, **405**, 279
Inventing Ourselves Out of Jobs? America's Debate over Technological Unemployment, 1929–1981, Bix, A S, *Book review by* Segal, H P, **406**, 125
Human behaviour: Fair game, *News and views*, Mace, R, **406**, 248
Fish, Markets, and Fishermen: The Economics of Overfishing, Iudicello, S, Weber, M, Wieland, R, *Book review by* Godfrey, J, **407**, 837
The Great Divergence: China, Europe and the Making of the Modern World Economy, Pomeranz, K, *Book review by* Vice, A, **408**, 139
See also headings such as agricultural economics; environmental economics; *etc*
econophysics. An Introduction to Econophysics, Mantegna, R N, Stanley, H E, *Book review by* LeBaron, B, **408**, 290
Edinburgh University. Complaints force Edinburgh to modify stem-cell patent, *News in brief*, **405**, 111
Edmonton Protocol. Diabetes therapy boosts stem-cell campaign, *News*, Smaglik, P, **406**, 224
education. Orthography: Children learn an untaught rule of spelling, *Brief communication*, Bryant, P, Nunes, T, Snaith, R, **403**, 157
Decline of the generalist, *Millennium essay*, Seitz, F, **403**, 483
To create generalists, teach students how to learn by themselves, *Correspondence*, Baveye, P, **404**, 329
The structure of matter, *Millennium essay*, Lipkin, H J, **406**, 127
Why don't creationists use private schools?, *Correspondence*, Marcus, J M, Seiff, J E, **407**, 671
See also mathematics education; science education; *and under individual countries*
eel (*Anguilla anguilla*). Physiology: Eel fat stores are enough to reach the Sargasso, *Brief communication*, van Ginneken, V J T, van den Thillart, G E E J M, **403**, 156
E2F-1 transcription factor. A common E2F-1 and P73 pathway mediates cell death induced by TCR activation, *Letter to Nature*, Lissy, N A, Davis, P K, Irwin, M, Kaelin, W G, Dowdy, S F, **407**, 642
Role for the p53 homologue p73 in E2F-1-induced apoptosis, *Letter to Nature*, Irwin, M, Marin, M C, Phillips, A C, Seelan, R S, Smith, D I, Liu, W, Flores, E R, Tsai, K Y, Jacks, T, Vousden, K H, Kaelin, W G, Jr, **407**, 645
Insight: Defying death after DNA damage, *Review article*, Rich, T, Allen, R L, Wyllie, A H, **407**, 777
Eg2 protein. Phosphorylation of CPE binding factor by Eg2 regulates translation of *c-mos* mRNA, *Letter to Nature*, Mendez, R, Hake, L E, Andresson, T, Littlepage, L E, Ruderman, J V, Richter, J D, **404**, 302
egalitarian societies. Hierarchy in the Forest: The Evolution of Egalitarian Behaviour, Boehm, C, *Book review by* Zihlman, A, **405**, 735
Egypt, archaeology. Japanese to probe Tutankhamon's DNA, *News in brief*, **408**, 283
Plotting the pyramids, *News and views*, Gingerich, O, **408**, 297
Ancient Egyptian chronology and the astronomical orientation of pyramids, *Article*, Spence, K, **408**, 320
Egziabher, T B G. Human-rights workers win alternative Nobels, *News in brief*, **407**, 666
eicosapentaenoic acids. A highly unsaturated fatty acid predicts carbon transfer between primary producers and consumers, *Letter to Nature*, Müller-Navarra, D C, Brett, M T, Liston, A M, Goldman, C R, **403**, 74
EIFs *See* eukaryotic initiation factors
Einstein, Albert. Einstein's German World, Stern, F R, *Book review by* Gratzer, W, **403**, 17
Einstein, Albert, memorials. Epiphanies of scale, *Science in culture*, Watzman, H, **406**, 460
El Niño/Southern Oscillation (ENSO) events. Forecasting Andean rainfall and crop yield from the influence of El Niño on Pleiades visibility, *Letter to Nature*, Orlove, B S, Chiang, J C H, Cane, M A, **403**, 68
El Niño: Clues from corals, *News and views*, Dunbar, R B, **407**, 956
Influence of mean climate change on climate variability from a 155-year tropical Pacific coral record, *Letter to Nature*, Urban, F E, Cole, J E, Overpeck, J T, **407**, 989
Role of sea surface temperature and soil-moisture feedback in the 1998 Oklahoma–Texas drought, *Letter to Nature*, Hong, S-Y, Kalnay, E, **408**, 842
Elan Pharmaceuticals. Researchers caught in dispute over transgenic mice patents, *News*, Dalton, R, **404**, 319
Mayo and the mouse, *Correspondence*, Younkin, S G, Stoddard, S, **404**, 809
Patent suit on Alzheimer's mouse rejected..., *News*, Dalton, R, **405**, 989
elastic turbulence. Fluid dynamics: Turbulence without inertia, *News and views*, Larson, R G, **405**, 27
Elastic turbulence in a polymer solution flow, *Letter to Nature*, Groisman, A, Steinberg, V, **405**, 53
electric vehicles. Making a potential difference, *News and views*, Blomgren, G E, **407**, 681
The Electric Vehicle and the Burden of History, Kirsch, D A, *Book review by* Ovshinsky, S, **408**, 289
electricity, wind-generated. Wind Energy, Thresher, R W, *ed.*, *Journal review by* Fells, I, **407**, 295
electrocardiography. Medical physics: Explaining the T-wave shape in the ECG, *Brief communication*, di Bernardo, D, Murray, A, **403**, 40
electrochemistry. A moving oxygen story, *News and views*, Flower, H M, **407**, 305
Direct electrochemical reduction of titanium dioxide to titanium in molten calcium chloride, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, G Z, Fray, D J, Farthing, T W, **407**, 361
Nano-sized transition-metal oxides as negati-e-electrode materials for lithium-ion batteries, *Letter to Nature*, Poizot, P, Laruelle, S, Grugeon, S, Dupont, L, Tarascon, J-M, **407**, 496
Making a potential difference, *News and views*, Blomgren, G E, **407**, 681
Prototype systems for rechargeable magnesium batteries, *Letter to Nature*, Aurbach, D, Lu, Z, Schechter, A, Gofer, Y, Gizbar, H, Turgeman, R, Cohen, Y, Moshkovich, M, Levi, E, **407**, 724
Electrochem·cally induced annealing of stainless-steel surfaces, *Letter to Nature*, Burstein, G T, Hutchings, I M, Sasaki, K, **407**, 885
electroconvulsive therapy. ECT damage if easy to find if you look for it, *Correspondence*, Sterling, P, **403**, 242
ECT has proved effective in treating depression, *Correspondence*, Fink, M, **403**, 826
...and there's no proof of lasting brain damage, *Correspondence*, Abrams, R, **403**, 826
electrode materials. Hydrocarbon fuels: Hopes for a flame-free future, *News and views*, Kendall, K, **404**, 233
Direct oxidation of hydrocarbons in a solid-oxide fuel cell, *Letter to Nature*, Park, S, Vohs, J M, Gorte, R J, **404**, 265
Electronic connection to the interior of a mesoporous insulator with nanowires of crystalline RuO_2, *Letter to Nature*, Ryan, J V, Berry, A D, Anderson, M L, Long, J W, Stroud, R M, Cepak, V M, Browning, V M, Rolison, D R, Merzbacher, C I, **406**, 169
Nano-sized transition-metal oxides as negative-electrode materials for lithium-ion batteries, *Letter to Nature*, Poizot, P, Laruelle, S, Grugeon, S, Dupont, L, Tarascon, J-M, **407**, 496
electron localization. Imaging of localized electronic states in the quantum Hall regime, *Letter to Nature*, Zhitenev, N B, Fulton, T A, Yacoby, A, Hess, H F, Pfeiffer, L N, West, K W, **404**, 473
electron microscopy. Materials science: Pore characterization, *News and views*, Dusastre, V, **408**, 417
Direct imaging of the pores and cages of three-dimensional mesoporous materials, *Letter to Nature*, Sakamoto, Y, Kaneda, M, Terasaki, O, Zhao, D Y, Kim, J M, Stucky, G, Shin, H J, Ryoo, R, **408**, 449
electron physics. Tunnelling between the edges of two lateral quantum Hall systems, *Letter to Nature*, Kang, W, Stormer, H L, Pfeiffer, L N, Baldwin, K W, West, K W, **403**, 59
Probing bulk states of correlated electron systems by high-resolution resonance photoemission, *Letter to Nature*, Sekiyama, A, Iwasaki, T, Matsuda, K, Saitoh, Y, Ɔnuki, Y, Suga, S, **403**, 396
Condensed-matter physics: Electrons in the looking glass, *News and views*, Heller, E, **403**, 489, **405**, 752
Quaatum mirages formed by coherent projection of electronic structure, *Letter to Nature*, Manoharan, H C, Lutz, C P, Eigler, D M, **403**, 512
Observation of a square flux-line lattice in the unconventional superconductor Sr_2RuO_4, *Correction*, Riseman, T M, Kealey, P G, Forgan, E M, Mackenzie, A P, Galvin, L M, Tyler, A W, Lee, S L, Ager, C, Paul, D McK, Aegerter, C M, Cubitt, R, Mao, Z Q, Akima, T, Maeno, Y, **404**, 629
High-temperature superconductivity: Stripes defeat the Fermi liquid, *News and views*, Zaanen, J, **404**, 714
Phase transitions in the incoherent lattice fluctuations in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$, *Letter to Nature*, Sharma, R P, Ogale, S B, Zhang, Z H, Liu, J R, Chu, W K, Veal, B, Paulikas, A, Zheng, H, Venkatesan, T, **404**, 736
Coulomb-blockade transport in single-crystal organic thin-film transistors, *Letter to Nature*, Schoonveld, W A, Wildeman, J, Fichou, D, Bobbert, P A, van Wees, B J, Klapwijk, T M, **404**, 977
Thermally fluctuating superconductors in two dimensions, *Letter to Nature*, Sachdev, S, Starykh, O A, **405**, 322
Laser–matter interactions: It takes two electrons to tango, *News and views*, Burnett, K, **405**, 631
Correlated electron emission in multiphoton double ionization, *Letter to Nature*, Weber, T, Giessen, H, Weckenbrock, M, Urbasch, G, Staudte, A, Spielberger, L, Jagutzki, O, Mergel, V, Vollmer, M, Dörner, R, **405**, 658
Kondo effect in an integer-spin quantum dot, *Letter to Nature*, Sasaki, S, De Franceschi, S, Elzerman, J M, van der Wiel, W G, Eto, M, Tarucha, S, Kouwenhoven, L P, **405**, 764
Hidden symmetries in the energy levels of excitonic 'artifical atoms', *Letter to Nature*, Bayer, M, Stern, O, Hawrylak, P, Fafard,

S, Forchel, A, **405**, 923
Condensed-matter physics: Misbehaviour in metals, *News and views*, Allen, P B, **405**, 1007
The mean free path for electron conduction in metallic fullerenes, *Letter to Nature*, Gunnarsson, O, Haa, J E, **405**, 1027
High-temperature superconductors: Some vortices like it hot, *News and views*, Lee, P A, **406**, 467
Vortex-like excitations and the onset of superconducting phase fluctuation in underdoped La$_{2-x}$Sr$_x$CuO$_4$, *Letter to Nature*, Xu, Z A, Ong, N P, Wang, Y, Kakeshita, T, Uchida, S, **406**, 486
Quasicrystals: Electrons in a strange sea, *News and views*, Thiel, P A, Dubois, J M, **406**, 570
Superconductivity: On the verge of magnetism, *News and views*, Coleman, P, **406**, 580
Superconductivity on the border of itinerant-electron ferromagnetism in UGe$_2$, *Article*, Saxena, S S, Agarwal, P, Ahilan, K, Grosche, F M, Haselwimmer, R K W, Steiner, M J, Pugh, E, Walker, I R, Julian, S R, Monthoux, P, Lonzarich, G G, Huxley, A, Sheikin, I, Braithwaite, D, Flouquet, J, **406**, 587
Quasicrystalline valence bands in decagonal AlNiCo, *Letter to Nature*, Rotenberg, E, Theis, W, Horn, K, Gille, P, **406**, 602
Organic materials: From insulator to superconductor, *News and views*, Phillips, P, **406**, 687
Room-temperature electronic phase transitions in the continuous phase diagrams of perovskite manganites, *Letter to Nature*, Yoo, Y-K, Duewer, F, Yang, H, Yi, D, Li, J-W, Xiang, X-D, **406**, 704
Quantum Hall effect: Composite fermions pair up, *News and views*, Bonesteel, N, **406**, 840
Cooper instability of composite fermions, *Letter to Nature*, Scarola, V W, Park, K, Jain, J K, **406**, 863
Resonance as a measure of pairing correlations in the high-T_c superconductor YBa$_2$Cu$_3$O$_{6+x}$, *Letter to Nature*, YBCO superconductors, **406**, 965

electron transport chain. Normalizing mitochondrial superoxide production blocks three pathways of hyperglycaemic damage, *Letter to Nature*, Nishikawa, T, Edelstein, D, Du, X L, Yamagishi, S-i, Matsumara, T, Kaneda, Y, Yorek, M A, Beebe, D, Oates, P J, Hammes, H-P, Giardino, I, Brownlee, M, **404**, 787

electronic commerce. Greenwich 'could be symbolic timekeeper for electronic era', *News*, Loder, N, **403**, 124

electronic devices. Detection of doubled shot noise in short normal-metal/superconductor junctions, *Letter to Nature*, Jehl, X, Sanquer, M, Calemczuk, R, Mailly, D, **405**, 50
Organic materials: From insulator to superconductor, *News and views*, Phillips, P, **406**, 687
Superconductivity in molecular crystals induced by charge injection, *Letter to Nature*, Schön, J H, Kloc, Ch, Batlogg, B, **406**, 702

electronic publishing. Brussels research chief backs European website proposal, *News*, Butler, D, **403**, 124
All parties keen to press on with Europe-based science website, *News*, Butler, D, **403**, 347
Biological physics papers make it on to Medline, *News in brief*, **403**, 354
End of impact factors?, *Correspondence*, Brunstein, J, **403**, 478
Debating controversies can enhance creativity, *Correspondence*, Liu, S V, **403**, 592
Reed–Elsevier invests in an online future, *News in brief*, **404**, 11
Biology back issues free as publishers walk HighWire, *News*, Butler, D, **404**, 117
Oxford English Dictionary Online, *Book review by* Gratzer, W, **404**, 925
BioMed Central boosted by editorial board, *News*, Butler, D, **405**, 384
Debates over credit for the annotation of genomes, *Opinion*, **405**, 719
Don't ignore good work that you have to look for, *Correspondence*, Lanchbury, J, **405**, 881
Internet publishing camps renew hostilities, *News*, Macilwain, C, **406**, 112
Please don't downgrade the sequencers' role..., *Correspondence*, Gottlieb, M, McGovern, V, Goodwin, P, Hoffman, S, Ofuola, A, **406**, 121
German librarians cautious of brave new digital world, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **406**, 227
Deal on reprints could mean royalties for scientists, *News*, Dalton, R, **406**, 664
Reviews for reviews' sake, *Opinion*, **407**, 273
Is your journal really necessary?, *Journal review*, Butler, D, **407**, 291
French take physics archives into the future, *News*, Butler, D, **407**, 825
Online naming of species opens digital age for taxonomy, *News*, Gee, H, **408**, 278
Germany sets up electronic archive, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **408**, 737

electronics. A soluble and air-stable organic semiconductor with high electron mobility, *Letter to Nature*, Katz, H E, Lovinger, A J, Johnson, J, Kloc, C, Siegrist, T, Li, W, Lin, Y Y, Dodabalapur, A, **404**, 478
Neural circuits in silicon, *News and views*, Diorio, C, Rao, R P N, **405**, 891
Digital selection and analogue amplification coexist in a cortex-inspired silicon circuit, *Letter to Nature*, Hahnloser, R H R, Sarpeshkar, R, Mahowald, M A, Douglas, R J, Seung, H S, **405**, 947
Cheap and cheerful circuits, *News feature*, Voss, D, **407**, 442
Digital selection and analogue amplification coexist in a cortex-inspired silicon circuit, *Correction*, Hahnloser, R H R, Sarpeshkar, R, Mahowald, M A, Douglas, R J, Seung, H S, **408**, 1012
See also microelectronics; molecular electronics; nanoelectronics

electrophoresis. Proteomics is getting easier in some ways..., *Correspondence*, Slonczewski, J L, **403**, 478
Electrophoretic assembly of colloidal crystals with optically tunable micropatterns, *Letter to Nature*, Hayward, R C, Saville, D A, Aksay, I A, **404**, 56

element 107. Chemical characterization of bohrium (element 107), *Letter to Nature*, Eichler, R, Brüchle, W, Dressler, R, Düllmann, Ch E, Eichler, B, Gäggeler, H W, Gregorich, K E, Hoffman, D C, Hübener, S, Jost, D T, Kirbach, U W, Laue, C A, Lavanchy, V M, Nitsche, H, Patin, J B, Piguet, D, Schädel, M, Shaughnessy, D A, Strellis, D A, Taut, S, Tobler, L, Tsyganov, Y S, Türler, A, Vahle, A, Wilk, P A, Yakushev, A B, **407**, 63

elemental abundances. Newly synthesized lithium in the interstellar medium, *Letter to Nature*, Knauth, D C, Federman, S R, Lambert, D L, Crane, P, **405**, 656
Earth science: The extraterrestrial wedding ring, *News and views*, Walker, R J, **406**, 359
Evidence for a late chondritic veneer in the Earth's mantle from high-pressure partitioning of palladium and platinum, *Letter to Nature*, Holzheid, A, Sylvester, P, O'Neill, H St C, Rubie, D C, Palme, H, **406**, 396

elemental abundances, primordial. Astronomy: The cosmic origin of deuterium, *News and views*, Matteucci, F, **405**, 1009
Deuterium in the Galactic Centre as a result of recent infall of low-metallicity gas, *Letter to Nature*, Lubowich, D A, Pasachoff, J M, Balonek, T J, Millar, T J, Tremonti, C, Roberts, H, Galloway, R P, **405**, 1025

elements. Mendeleyev's Dream: The Quest for the Elements, Strathern, P, *Book review by* Desiraju, G R, **408**, 29

elephants. Immunocontraception of African elephants, *Brief communication*, Fayrer-Hosken, R A, Grobler, D, Van Altena, J J, Bertschinger, H J, Kirkpatrick, J F, **407**, 149
Older bull elephants control young males, *Brief communication*, Slotow, R, van Dyk, G, Poole, J, Page, B, Klocke, A, **408**, 425

***elf3* gene.** The *ELF3 zeitnehmer* regulates light signalling to the circadian clock, *Letter to Nature*, McWatters, H G, Bastow, R M, Hall, A, Millar, A J, **408**, 716

elliptic curves. Mathematics: Curves and numbers, *News and views*, Ekeland, I, **405**, 748

elongation factors. Molecular evolution: A single birth of all plastids?, *News and views*, Palmer, J D, **405**, 32
The origin of red algae and the evolution of chloroplasts, *Letter to Nature*, Moreira, D, Le Guyader, H, Philippe, H, **405**, 69
A ratchet-like inter-subunit reorganization of the ribosome during translocation, *Letter to Nature*, Frank, J, Agrawal, R K, **406**, 318

emotions. The Private Life of the Brain: Emotions, Consciousness, and the Secret of the Self, Greenfield, S, *Book review by* Cotterill, R, **406**, 458

emperor penguin (*Aptenodytes forsteri*). Biomechanics: Penguin waddling is not wasteful, *Brief communication*, Griffin, T M, Kram, R, **408**, 929

***empty spiracles* gene.** Phenotypic suppression of *empty spiracles* is prevented by *buttonhead*, *Letter to Nature*, Schöck, F, Reischl, J, Wimmer, E, Taubert, H, Purnell, B A, Jäckle, H, **405**, 351

EMS protein. Phenotypic suppression of *empty spiracles* is prevented by *buttonhead*, *Letter to Nature*, Schöck, F, Reischl, J, Wimmer, E, Taubert, H, Purnell, B A, Jäckle, H, **405**, 351

emtricitabine See Coviracil

enantioselective catalysis. Extended surface chirality from supramolecular assemblies of adsorbed chiral molecules, *Letter to Nature*, Lorenzo, M O, Baddeley, C J, Muryn, C, Raval, R, **404**, 376
A homochiral metal–organic porous material for enantioselective separation and catalysis, *Letter to Nature*, Seo, J S, Whang, D, Lee, H, Jun, S I, Oh, J, Jeon, Y J, Kim, K, **404**, 982

enantioselective synthesis. Chemistry: Chirality, magnetism and light, *News and views*, Barton, L D, **405**, 895
Enantioselective magnetochiral photochemistry, *Letter to Nature*, Rikken, G L J A, Raupach, E, **405**, 932
Helical self-assembled polymers from cooperative stacking of hydrogen-bonded pairs, *Letter to Nature*, Hirschberg, J H K K, Brunsveld, L, Ramzi, A, Vekemans, J A J M, Sijbesma, R P, Meijer, E W, **407**, 167
An enantiomerically pure hydrogen-bonded assembly, *Letter to Nature*, Prins, L J, De Jong, F, Timmerman, P, Reinhoudt, D N, **408**, 181

endangered species. Conservation biology: Living on the edge, *News and views*, Brooks, T, **403**, 26
Conservation: Biogeography of the Indonesian coelacanths, *Brief communication*, Fricke, H, Hissman, K, Schauer, J, Erdmann, M, Moosa, M K, Plante, R, **403**, 38
Dynamic biogeography and conservation of endangered species, *Letter to Nature*, Channell, R, Lomolino, M V, **403**, 84
Local data are vital to worldwide conservation, *Correspondence*, Rodriguez, J P, Ashenfelter, G, Rojas-Suárez, F, Garcia Fernandez, J J, Suárez, L, Dobson, A P, **403**, 241
WWW project aims to address worldwide decline in amphibians, *News*, Dalton, R, **403**, 471
Conservation biology: 'Ghost' alleles of the Mauritius kestrel, *Brief communication*, Groombridge, J J, Jones, C G, Bruford, M W, Nichölls, R A, **403**, 616
Biodiversity hotspots for conservation priorities, *Article*, Myers, N, Mittermeier, R A, Mittermeier, C G, da Fonseca, G A B, Kent, J, **403**, 853
Tree species impoverishment and the future flora of the Atlantic forest of northeast Brazil, *Letter to Nature*, da Silva, J M C, Tabarelli, M, **404**, 72
Centre for endangered species boosts research, *News in brief*, **404**, 118
Predictive accuracy of population viability analysis in conservation biology, *Letter to Nature*, Brook, B W, O'Grady, J J, Chapman, A P, Burgman, M A, Akçakaya, H R, Frankham, R, **404**, 385
Giant tortoises come home, *News*, Loder, N, **404**, 426
Japan squares up to conservationists over grey whale's status, *News*, Saegusa, A, **404**, 531, 699
Assessment mismatches must be sorted out: they leave species at risk, *Correspondence*, Hilton-Taylor, C, Mace, G M, Capper, D R, Collar, N J, Stuart, S N, Bibby, C J, Pollock, C, Thomsen, J B, **404**, 541
Ornithology: British birds by number, *News and views*, May, R M, **404**, 559
Sustainable Use of Hawksbill Turtles: Contemporary Issues in Conservation, Mrosovsky, N, *Book review by* Robinson, J G, Thorbjarnarson, J, **404**, 704
The metapopulation capacity of a fragmented landscape, *Letter to Nature*, Hanski, I, Ovaskainen, O, **404**, 755
Bid to relax rules on tissue transport runs into opposition, *News*, Cherry, M, **404**, 801
'Marketing' species conservation, *Commentary*, Gullison, R E, Rice, R E, Blundell, A G, **404**, 923
Human population in the biodiversity hotspots, *Letter to Nature*, Cincotta, R P, Wisnewski, J, Engelman, R, **404**, 990
Insight: The diversity–stability debate, *Review article*, McCann, K S, **405**, 228
...as amphibians come under study, *News*, Dalton, R, **405**, 495
Researchers take US government to court over threat to turtles..., *News*, Loder, N, **405**, 495
To conserve the rainforest, we have to help local people live sustainably, *Correspondence*, Jennings, S, Brown, N D, Whitmore, T C, Silva, J N M, Lopes, J do C A, Baima, A M V, **405**, 507
Pacific leatherback turtles face extinction, *Brief communication*, Spotila, J R, Reina, R D, Steyermark, A C, Plotkin, P T, Paladino, F V, **405**, 529
Leatherback's survival will depend on an international effort, *Correspondence*, Crowder, L, **405**, 881
Turtles win in latest battle with US fisheries service, *News in brief*, **406**, 229
Hawaiian legal action can't save leatherbacks: tackle driftnets instead, *Correspondence*, LaGrange, J, **406**, 560
Cloned gaur being carried by surrogate mother cow, *News in brief*, **407**, 666
...as scientists raise alarm over coral reefs, *News*, Pockley, P, **408**, 9
Plight of cod demands drastic measures, *News in brief*, **408**, 282
Living Planet: Life and the environment, *Children's books review by* McNeil, J N, **408**, 516
Jurassic pick: Fossils and dinosaurs, *Children's books review by* Padian, K, **408**, 519
Coelacanth stars in South African film, *News in brief*, **408**, 632
Status of Japanese monkeys under debate, *Correspondence*, Obata, K, **408**, 637

endocrine-disrupting chemicals. Royal Society warns on hormone disrupters, *News*, Loder, N, **406**, 4
Pandora's Poison: On Chlorine, Health, and a New Environmental Strategy, Thornton, J, *Book review by* Collins, T, **406**, 17

endocrinology. Genetic ablation of parathyroid glands reveals another source of parathyroid hormone, *Letter to Nature*, Günther, T, Chen, Z-F, Kim, J, Priemel, M, Rueger, J M, Amling, M, Moseley, J M, Martin, T J, Anderson, D J, Karsenty, G, **406**, 199
Pituitary, Melmed, S, *ed.*, *Journal review by* Lightman, S L, **407**, 293

endocrinology, reproductive. IRS-2 pathways integrate female reproduction and energy homeostasis, *Letter to Nature*, Burks, D J, Font de Mora, J, Schubert, M, Withers, D J, Myers, M G, Towery, H H, Altamuro, S L, Flint, C L, White, M F, **407**, 377

endogenous growth theory. More is less, *Millennium essay*, Kealey, T, **405**, 279

endoplasmic reticulum. Apoptosis: Caspases find a new place to hide, *News and views*, Mehmet, H, **403**, 29
Caspase-12 mediates endoplasmic-reticulum-specific apoptosis and cytotoxicity by amyloid-β, *Letter to Nature*, Nakagawa, T, Zhu, H, Morishima, N, Li, E, Xu, J, Yankner, B A, Yuan, J, **403**, 98
Nogo in nerve regeneration, *News and views*, Goldberg, J L, Barres, B A, **403**, 369
Nogo-A is a myelin-associated neurite outgrowth inhibitor and an antigen for monoclonal antibody IN-1, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, M S, Huber, A B, van der Haar, M E, Frank, M, Schnell, L, Spillmann, A A, Christ, F, Schwab, M E, **403**, 434
Identification of the Nogo inhibitor of axon regeneration as a Reticulon protein, *Letter to Nature*, GrandPré, T, Nakamura, F, Vartanian, T, Strittmatter, S M, **403**, 439
Perfect use of imperfection, *News and views*, Schild, H, Rammensee, H-G, **404**, 709
The major substrates for TAP *in vivo* are derived from newly synthesized proteins, *Letter to Nature*, Reits, E A J, Vos, J C, Grommé, M, Neefjes, J, **404**, 774
Messenger RNA targeting of rice seed storage proteins to specific ER subdomains, *Letter to Nature*, Choi, S-B, Wang, C, Muench, D G, Ozawa, K, Franceschi, V R, Wu, Y, Okita, T W, **407**, 765

endoscopy. Wireless capsule endoscopy, *Brief communication*, Iddan, G, Meron, G, Glukhovsky, A, Swain, P, **405**, 417
Detection of preinvasive cancer cells, *Brief communication*, Backman, V, Wallace, M B, Perelman, L T, Arendt, J T, Gurjar, R,

Müller, M G, Zhang, Q, Zonios, G, Kline, E, McGillican, T, Shapshay, S, Valdez, T, Badizadegan, K, Crawford, J M, Fitzmaurice, M, Kabani, S, Levin, H S, Seiler, M, Dasari, R R, Itzkan, I, Van Dam, J, Feld, M S, **406**, 35

Detection of preinvasive cancer cells, *Correction*, Backman, V, Wallace, M B, Perelman, L T, Arendt, J T, Gurjar, R, Müller, M G, Zhang, Q, Zonios, G, Kline, E, McGillican, T, Shapshay, S, Valdez, T, Badizadegan, K, Crawford, J M, Fitzmaurice, M, Kabani, S, Levin, H S, Seiler, M, Dasari, R R, Itzkan, I, Van Dam, J, Feld, M S, **408**, 428

endosymbioses. Molecular evolution: A single birth of all plastids?, *News and views*, Palmer, J D, **405**, 32

The origin of red algae and the evolution of chloroplasts, *Letter to Nature*, Moreira, D, Le Guyader, H, Philippe, H, **405**, 69

Cryptophyte algae are robbed of their organelles by the marine ciliate *Mesodinium rubrum*, *Letter to Nature*, Gustafson, D E, Jr, Stoecker, D K, Johnson, M D, Van Heukelem, W F, Snider, K, **405**, 1049

Genome sequence of the endocellular bacterial symbiont of aphids *Buchnera* sp. APS, *Letter to Nature*, Shigenobu, S, Watanabe, H, Hattori, M, Sakaki, Y, Ishikawa, H, **407**, 81

endosymbiotic theory. Cell biology: Making membranes in bacteria, *News and views*, Stuart, R A, Neupert, W, **406**, 575

Evolutionary biology: Mitochondrial genes on the move, *News and views*, Gray, M W, **408**, 302

Repeated, recent and diverse transfers of a mitochondrial gene to the nucleus in flowering plants, *Letter to Nature*, Adams, K L, Daley, D O, Qiu, Y-L, Whelan, J, Palmer, J D, **408**, 354, 354

endothelium. Growth factors: Formation of endothelial cell networks, *Brief communication*, Helmlinger, G, Endo, M, Ferrara, N, Hlatky, L, Jain, R K, **405**, 139

endotoxin. Vagus nerve stimulation attenuates the systemic inflammatory response to endotoxin, *Letter to Nature*, Borovikova, L V, Ivanova, S, Zhang, M, Yang, H, Botchkina, G I, Watkins, L R, Wang, H, Aburnrad, N, Eaton, J W, Tracey, K J, **405**, 458

energy metabolism. Human performance: Scaling in athletic world records, *Brief communication*, Savaglio, S, Carbone, V, **404**, 244

Insight: Obesity as a medical problem, *Review article*, Kopelman, P G, **404**, 635

Insight: Towards a molecular understanding of adaptive thermogenesis, *Review article*, Lowell, B B, Spiegelman, B M, **404**, 652

Insight: Central nervous system control of food intake, *Review article*, Schwartz, M W, Woods, S C, Porte, D, Jr, Seeley, R J, Baskin, D G, **404**, 661

Bacterial metabolism: Phosphite oxidation by sulphate reduction, *Brief communication*, Schink, B, Friedrich, M, **406**, 37

Mice overexpressing human uncoupling protein-3 in skeletal muscle are hyperphagic and lean, *Letter to Nature*, Clapham, J C, Arch, J R S, Chapman, H, Haynes, A, Lister, C, Moore, G B T, Piercy, V, Carter, S A, Lehner, I, Smith, S A, Beeley, L J, Godden, R J, Herrity, N, Skehel, M, Changani, K K, Hockings, P D, Reid, D G, Squires, S M, Hatcher, J, Trail, B, Latcham, J, Rastan, S, Harper, A J, Cadenas, S, Buckingham, J A, Brand, M D, Abuin, A, **406**, 415

IRS-2 pathways integrate female reproduction and energy homeostasis, *Letter to Nature*, Burks, D J, Font de Mora, J, Schubert, M, Withers, D J, Myers, M G, Towery, H H, Altamuro, S L, Flint, C L, White, M F, **407**, 377

Metabolic scaling: Energy constraints on carnivore diet, *Brief communication*, McNab, B K, **407**, 584

Ghrelin induces adiposity in rodents, *Letter to Nature*, Tschöp, M, Smiley, D L, Heiman, M L, **407**, 908

energy resources. New form of hydrogen power provokes scepticism, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **404**, 218

Hydrocarbon fuels: Hopes for a flame-free future, *News and views*, Kendall, K, **404**, 233

Direct oxidation of hydrocarbons in a solid-oxide fuel cell, *Letter to Nature*, Park, S, Vohs, J M, Gorte, R J, **404**, 265

Biotechnology: Enzymatic production of biohydrogen, *Brief communication*, Woodward, J, Orr, M, Cordray, K, Greenbaum, E, **405**, 1014

Wind Energy, Thresher, R W, *ed., Journal review by* Fells, I, **407**, 295

energy technology. Powering the Future: The Ballard Fuel Cell and the Race to Change the World, Koppel, T, *Book review by* Ovshinsky, S R, **406**, 457

Prospects for Sustainable Energy: A Critical Assessment, Cassedy, E S, *Book review by* Ovshinsky, S R, **406**, 457

engineering materials. A moving oxygen story, *News and views*, Flower, H M, **407**, 305

Direct electrochemical reduction of titanium dioxide to titanium in molten calcium chloride, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, G Z, Fray, D J, Farthing, T W, **407**, 361

engineering standards. How metrics could have saved UK car industry, *Correspondence*, Knowles, M T, **405**, 13

English language. Words and Rules: The Ingredients of Language, Pinker, S, *Book review by* Poeppel, D, **403**, 361

Oxford English Dictionary Online, *Book review by* Gratzer, W, **404**, 925

Start making sense, *Millennium essay*, Camba, R, **406**, 461

Does the Queen speak the Queen's English?, *Brief communication*, Harrington, J, Palethorpe, S, Watson, C I, **408**, 927

***engrailed* gene.** Segmentation *in silico*, *News and views*, Dearden, P, Akam, M, **406**, 131

engraving machine. French fusions, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M, **404**, 334

Enigma cryptographic machine. Case of the stolen Enigma machine takes cryptic turn, *News*, Loder, N, **407**, 278

Enigma thief stole a very special machine, *Correspondence*, Hall, E T, **407**, 833

enolase genes. Phylogeny: Parabasalian flagellates are ancient eukaryotes, *Brief communication*, Keeling, P J, Palmer, J D, **405**, 635

enoyl-ACP reductases. Microbiology: A triclosan-resistant bacterial enzyme, *Brief communication*, Heath, R J, Rock, C O, **406**, 145

Microbiology: A triclosan-resistant bacterial enzyme, *Erratum*, Heath, R J, Rock, C O, **406**, 848

Ensembl project. Draft data leave geneticists with a mountain still to climb, *News*, Butler, D, Smaglik, P, **405**, 984

Ensembl gets a Wellcome boost, *News*, Butler, D, **406**, 333

entangled states. Experimental test of quantum nonlocality in three-photon Greenberger–Horne–Zeilinger entanglement, *Letter to Nature*, Pan, J-W, Bouwmeester, D, Daniell, M, Weinfurter, H, Zeilinger, A, **403**, 515

Push-button entanglement, *News and views*, Blatt, R, **404**, 231

Quantum information and computation, *Review article*, Bennett, C H, DiVincenzo, D P, **404**, 247

Experimental entanglement of four particles, *Letter to Nature*, Sackett, C A, Kielpinski, D, King, B E, Langer, C, Meyer, V, Myatt, C J, Rowe, M, Turchette, Q A, Itano, W M, Wineland, D J, Monroe, C, **404**, 256

Enterobacter agglomerans. Pheromones: Exploitation of gut bacteria in the locust, *Brief communication*, Dillon, R J, Vennard, C T, Charnley, A K, **403**, 851

enteropathogens. Crystal structure of enteropathogenic *Escherichia coli* intimin–receptor complex, *Letter to Nature*, Luo, Y, Frey, E A, Pfuetzner, R A, Creagh, A L, Knoechel, D G, Haynes, C A, Finlay, B B, Strynadka, N C J, **405**, 1073

Insight: Pathogenic strategies of enteric bacteria, *Review article*, Donnenberg, M S, **406**, 768

entomology *See* insects

entrepreneurship. Seeking the great transition, *Commentary*, Daily, G C, Walker, B H, **403**, 243

From Alchemy to IPO: The Business of Biotechnology, Robbins-Roth, C, *Book review by* Rappuoli, R, **408**, 22

Env proteins. Reproductive biology: A provirus put to work, *News and views*, Stoye, J P, Coffin, J M, **403**, 715

Syncytin is a captive retroviral envelope protein involved in human placental morphogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Mi, S, Lee, X, Li, X-p, Veldman, G M, Finnerty, H, Racie, L, LaVallie, E, Tang, X-Y, Edouard, P, Howes, S, Keith, J C, Jr, McCoy, J M, **403**, 785

environmental economics. Global bodies won't save the environment: it needs grass-roots efforts, *Correspondence*, Chapela, I H, **403**, 129

...or should private enterprise take over?, *Correspondence*, Brown, M, Leal, D R, **403**, 129

environmental issues. Global bodies won't save the environment: it needs grass-roots efforts, *Correspondence*, Chapela, I H, **403**, 129

...or should private enterprise take over?, *Correspondence*, Brown, M, Leal, D R, **403**, 129

Seeking the great transition, *Commentary*, Daily, G C, Walker, B H, **403**, 243

Why private institutions alone will not do enough to protect biodiversity, *Correspondence*, James, A, Gaston, K J, Balmford, A, **404**, 120

On the Edge: Living with Global Capitalism, Hutton, W, Giddens, A, *Book review by* Myers, N, **404**, 124

Fragile Dominion: Complexity and the Commons, Levin, S, *Book review by* Harvey, J S, **404**, 813

Insight: Causes, consequences and ethics of biodiversity, *Review article*, Tilman, D, **405**, 208

Insight: Consequences of changing biodiversity, *Review article*, Chapin, F S, III, Zavaleta, E S, Eviner, V T, Naylor, R L, Vitousek, P M, Reynolds, H L, Hooper, D U, Lavorel, S, Sala, O E, Hobbie, S E, Mack, M C, Díaz, S, **405**, 234

Insight: Systematic conservation planning, *Review article*, Margules, C R, Pressey, R L, **405**, 243

Greens persuade Europe to revoke patent on neem tree..., *News*, Hellerer, U, Jayaraman, K S, **405**, 266

Regulation, not private enterprise, is the key to a healthy environment, *Correspondence*, Woodwell, G M, **405**, 613

Pandora's Poison: On Chlorine, Health, and a New Environmental Strategy, Thornton, J, *Book review by* Collins, T, **406**, 17

Hotspots: Earth's Biologically Richest and Most Endangered Terrestrial Ecoregions, Mittermeier, R A, Myers, N, Mittermeier, C G, *Book review by* Howlett, R, **406**, 237

Green Chemistry, Sheldon, R A, *ed., Journal review by* Leitner, W, **407**, 295

Don't dismiss chlorine; it could help us to avoid the fate of the Romans, *Correspondence*, Engelbeen, F, **407**, 445

Something New Under the Sun: An Environmental History of the Twentieth-Century World, McNeill, J R, *Book review by* Crutzen, P, **407**, 674

Environmental chemistry: Is acidification still an ecological threat?, *Brief communication*, Alewell, C, Manderscheid, B, Meesenburg, H, Bittersohl, J, **407**, 856

Environmental chemistry: Is acidification still an ecological threat?; reply, *Brief communication*, Stoddard, J L, Jeffries, D S, Lükewille, A, Forsius, M, Mannio, J, Wilander, A, **407**, 857

Mildest organochlorines still cause toxic pollution, *Correspondence*, Latham, J R, **408**, 287

Nice work — but is it science?, *Millennium essay*, Smith, J, **408**, 293

Governments urged to rethink dam projects, *News*, Schrope, M, **408**, 395

Critical politics of carbon sinks, *Opinion*, **408**, 501

Living Planet: Life and the environment, *Children's books review by* McNeil, J N, **408**, 516

environmental monitoring. Journal of Environmental Monitoring, Minhas, H, *ed., Journal review by* Wood, G, **407**, 294

environmental planning. Journal of Environmental Policy & Planning, Bishop, K, Flynn, A, Marsden, T, *eds, Journal review by* Wood, G, **407**, 294

environmental policy. Journal of Environmental Policy & Planning, Bishop, K, Flynn, A, Marsden, T, *eds, Journal review by* Wood, G, **407**, 294

enzyme structures. DNA-bound structures and mutants reveal abasic DNA binding by APE1 and DNA repair coordination, *Letter to Nature*, Mol, C D, Izumi, T, Mitra, S, Tainer, J A, **403**, 451, **404**, 525

Structural biology: A new model for protein stereospecificity, *Brief communication*, Mesecar, A D, Koshland, D E, Jr, **403**, 614

The structures of HslU and the ATP-dependent protease HslU–HslV, *Letter to Nature*, Bochtler, M, Hartmann, C, Song, H K, Bourenkov, G P, Bartunik, H D, Huber, R, **403**, 800

Structural basis for recognition and repair of the endogenous mutagen 8-oxoguanine in DNA, *Article*, Bruner, S D, Norman, D P G, Verdine, G L, **403**, 859

Enzymology: Not just an active site, *News and views*, Banner, D W, **404**, 449

Peptide exosite inhibitors of factor VIIa as anticoagulants, *Article*, Dennis, M S, Eigenbrot, C, Skelton, N J, Ultsch, M H, Santell, L, Dwyer, M A, O'Connell, M P, Lazarus, R A, **404**, 465

Structural basis for the anticoagulant activity of the thrombin–thrombomodulin complex, *Letter to Nature*, Fuentes-Prior, P, Iwanaga, Y, Huber, R, Pagila, R, Rumennik, G, Seto, M, Morser, J, Light, D R, Bode, W, **404**, 518

Structural insights into the stereochemistry of the cyclooxygenase reaction, *Letter to Nature*, Kiefer, J R, Pawlitz, J L, Moreland, K T, Stegeman, R A, Hood, W F, Gierse, J K, Stevens, A M, Goodwin, D C, Rowlinson, S W, Marnett, L J, Stallings, W C, Kurumbail, R G, **405**, 97

Structural biology: Pumping ions, *News and views*, MacLennan, D H, Green, N M, **405**, 633

Crystal structure of the calcium pump of sarcoplasmic reticulum at 2.6 Å resolution, *Article*, Toyoshima, C, Nakasako, M, Nomura, H, Ogawa, H, **405**, 647

Structure of a serpin–protease complex shows inhibition by deformation, *Letter to Nature*, Huntington, J A, Read, R J, Carrell, R W, **407**, 923

ATP-dependent proteases: Docking of components in a bacterial complex, *Brief communication*, Ishikawa, T, Maurizi, M R, Belnap, D, Steven, A C, **408**, 667

A new model for protein stereospecificity, *Addendum*, Mesecar, A D, Koshland, D E, Jr, **408**, 668

ATP-dependent proteases: Docking of components in a bacterial complex; reply, *Brief communication*, Bochtler, M, Hartmann, C, Song, H K, Ramachandran, R, Huber, R, **408**, 668

enzymes, evolution. Enzyme evolution: Design by necessity, *News and views*, Petsko, G A, **403**, 606

Directed evolution of new catalytic activity using the α/β-barrel scaffold, *Article*, Altamirano, M M, Blackburn, J M, Aguayo, C, Fersht, A R, **403**, 617

enzymes, stereospecificity. Structural biology: A new model for protein stereospecificity, *Brief communication*, Mesecar, A D, Koshland, D E, Jr, **403**, 614

A new model for protein stereospecificity, *Addendum*, Mesecar, A D, Koshland, D E, Jr, **408**, 668

Eocene fossils. The oldest known anthropoid postcranial fossils and the early evolution of higher primates, *Letter to Nature*, Gebo, D L, Dagosto, M, Beard, K C, Qi, T, Wang, J, **404**, 276

Eocene/Oligocene transition. Global change: A world in transition..., *News and views*, Elderfield, H, **407**, 851

Cooler winters as a possible cause of mass extinctions at the Eocene/Oligocene boundary, *Letter to Nature*, Ivany, L C, Patterson, W P, Lohmann, K C, **407**, 887

***Eomesodermin* gene.** *Eomesodermin* is required for mouse trophoblast development and mesoderm formation, *Letter to Nature*, Russ, A P, Wattler, S, Colledge, W H, Aparicio, S A J R, Carlton, M B L, Pearce, J J, Barton, S C, Surani, M A, Ryan, K, Nehls, M C, Wilson, V, Evans, M J, **404**, 95

Eosimias. The oldest known anthropoid postcranial fossils and the early evolution of higher primates, *Letter to Nature*, Gebo, D L, Dagosto, M, Beard, K C, Qi, T, Wang, J, **404**, 276

ephedrine. Insight: Medicinal strategies in the treatment of obesity, *Review article*, Bray, G A, Tartaglia, L A, **404**, 672

ephrin receptors. Regulation of repulsion versus adhesion by different splice forms of an Eph receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Holmberg, J, Clarke, D L, Frisén, J, **408**, 203

ephrins. Insight: Vascular-specific growth factors and blood vessel formation, *Progress*, Yancopoulos, G D, Davis, S, Gale, N W, Rudge, J S, Wiegand, S J, Holash, J, **407**, 242

epidemics. Flu: The Story of the Great Influenza Pandemic of 1918 and the Search for the Virus that Caused It, Kolata, G, *Book review by* Tyrrell, D A J, **403**, 137

Anthrax: The Investigation of a Deadly Outbreak, Guillemin, J, *Book review by* Regis, E, **404**, 543

Insight: Obesity as a medical problem, *Review article*, Kopelman, P G, **404**, 635

epidemiology. Epidemiology: Reactivation of *Borrelia* infection in birds, *Brief communication*, Gylfe, Å, Bergström, S, Lundström, J, Olsen, B, **403**, 724

From Chaos to Coercion: Detention and the Control of Tuberculosis, Coker, R, *Book review by* Dormandy, T, **405**, 995

Predicted vCJD mortality in Great Britain, *Brief communication*, Ghani, A C, Ferguson, N M, Donnelly, C A, Anderson, R M, **406**, 583

Encephalopathies: Scrapie in Britain during the BSE years, *Brief*

communication, Gravenor, M B, Cox, D R, Hoinville, L J, Hoek, A, McLean, A R, **406**, 584
The Durban Declaration is not accepted by all, *Correspondence*, Stewart, G T, *et al.*, **407**, 286
Metapopulation dynamics of bubonic plague, *Letter to Nature*, Keeling, M J, Gilligan, C A, **407**, 903
Disease should be targeted from all angles, *Correspondence*, Greaves, M F, **407**, 941
Bernoulli was ahead of modern epidemiology, *Correspondence*, Dietz, K, Heesterbeek, J A P, **408**, 513
Likely size of the French BSE epidemic, *Brief communication*, Donnelly, C A, **408**, 787

epidermal growth factor, receptor. Somatic support cells restrict germline stem cell self-renewal and promote differentiation, *Letter to Nature*, Kiger, A A, White-Cooper, H, Fuller, M T, **407**, 750
The Eps8 protein coordinates EGF receptor signalling through Rac and trafficking through Rab5, *Letter to Nature*, Lanzetti, L, Rybin, V, Malabarba, M G, Christoforidis, S, Scita, G, Zerial, M, Di Fiore, P P, **408**, 374

epigenomics. Europe gives money to map methylation of the genome, *News in brief*, **407**, 438

epilepsy. Transcranial magnetic stimulation and the human brain, *Progress article*, Hallett, M, **406**, 147
Debate, not didacticism, *Science in culture*, Abdulla, S, **406**, 678

epithelial cancers. Detection of preinvasive cancer cells, *Brief communication*, Backman, V, Wallace, M B, Perelman, L T, Arendt, J T, Gurjar, R, Müller, M G, Zhang, Q, Zonios, G, Kline, E, McGillican, T, Shapshay, S, Valdez, T, Badizadegan, K, Crawford, J M, Fitzmaurice, M, Kabani, S, Levin, H S, Seiler, M, Dasari, R R, Itzkan, I, Van Dam, J, Feld, M S, **406**, 35
Cancer: Benefits of bad telomeres, *News and views*, Hanahan, D, **406**, 573
Telomere dysfunction promotes non-reciprocal translocations and epithelial cancers in mice, *Letter to Nature*, Artandi, S E, Chang, S, Lee, S-L, Alson, S, Gottlieb, G J, Chin, L, DePinho, R A, **406**, 641
Insight: The age of cancer, *Review article*, DePinho, R A, **408**, 248
Detection of preinvasive cancer cells, *Correction*, Backman, V, Wallace, M B, Perelman, L T, Arendt, J T, Gurjar, R, Müller, M G, Zhang, Q, Zonios, G, Kline, E, McGillican, T, Shapshay, S, Valdez, T, Badizadegan, K, Crawford, J M, Fitzmaurice, M, Kabani, S, Levin, H S, Seiler, M, Dasari, R R, Itzkan, I, Van Dam, J, Feld, M S, **408**, 428

epithelial tissues. Cell biology: Which way is up?, *News and views*, Peifer, M, Tepass, U, **403**, 611
Localization of apical epithelial determinants by the basolateral PDZ protein Scribble, *Letter to Nature*, Bilder, D, Perrimon, N, **403**, 676

Epogen. US court tests the breadth of patent protection on proteins, *News*, Wadman, M, **404**, 532

Eps8 protein. The Eps8 protein coordinates EGF receptor signalling through Rac and trafficking through Rab5, *Letter to Nature*, Lanzetti, L, Rybin, V, Malabarba, M G, Christoforidis, S, Scita, G, Zerial, M, Di Fiore, P P, **408**, 374

Eptesicus nilssonii *See* northern bat

Eretmochelys imbricata *See* hawksbill turtle

Eritrea, palaeoanthropology. Palaeoanthropology: Coasting out of Africa, *News and views*, Stringer, C, **405**, 24
Early human occupation of the Red Sea coast of Eritrea during the last interglacial, *Letter to Nature*, Walter, R C, Buffler, R T, Bruggemann, J H, Guillaume, M M M, Berhe, S M, Negassi, B, Libsekal, Y, Cheng, H, Edwards, R L, von Cosel, R, Neraudeau, D, Gagnon, M, **405**, 65
Palaeoanthropology: Coasting out of Africa, *Erratum*, Stringer, C, **405**, 138

ERK kinases *See* extracellular-signal-regulated kinases

***ERNI* gene.** Initiation of neural induction by FGF signalling before gastrulation, *Letter to Nature*, Streit, A, Berliner, A J, Papanayotou, C, Sirulnik, A, Stern, C D, **406**, 74

Eros (asteroid). NEAR spacecraft and Eros to have Valentine's Day tryst, *News in brief*, **403**, 589
Eros begins to yield up its secrets, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **403**, 815
Small bodies of the Solar System, *News and views feature*, Yeomans, D, **404**, 829
Astronomers reveal the secrets of the name game, *News*, Nadis, S, **406**, 819

erosion. Subduction erosion along the Middle America convergent margin, *Letter to Nature*, Ranero, C R, von Heune, R, **404**, 748

erythrocytes. Malaria: Channelling nutrients, *News and views*, Kirk, K, **406**, 949
A voltage-dependent channel involved in nutrient uptake by red blood cells infected with the malaria parasite, *Letter to Nature*, Desai, S A, Bezrukov, S M, Zimmerberg, J, **406**, 1001

erythropoiesis. An intrinsic but cell-nonautonomous defect in GATA-1-overexpressing mouse erythroid cells, *Letter to Nature*, Whyatt, D, Lindeboom, F, Karis, A, Ferreira, R, Milot, E, Hendriks, R, de Bruijn, M, Langeveld, A, Gribnau, J, Grosveld, F, Philipsen, S, **406**, 519
An intrinsic but cell-nonautonomous defect in GATA-1-overexpressing mouse erythroid cells, *Erratum*, Whyatt, D, Lindeboom, F, Karis, A, Ferreira, R, Milot, E, Hendriks, R, de Bruijin, M, Langeveld, A, Gribnau, J, Grosveld, F, Philipsen, S, **408**, 498

erythropoietin. US court tests the breadth of patent protection on proteins, *News*, Wadman, M, **404**, 532
Recombinant erythropoietin in urine, *Brief communication*, Lasne, F, de Ceaurriz, J, **405**, 635
What price the Olympian ideal?, *News feature*, Abbott, A, **407**, 124
What price the Olympian ideal?, *Correction*, Abbott, A, **407**, 937

escape panic. Statistical physics: Following the crowd, *News and views*, Low, D J, **407**, 465
Simulating dynamical features of escape panic, *Letter to Nature*, Helbing, D, Farkas, I, Vicsek, T, **407**, 487

***Escherichia coli*.** Torque-generating units of the flagellar motor of *Escherichia coli* have a high duty ratio, *Letter to Nature*, Ryu, W S, Berry, R M, Berg, H C, **403**, 444
Parallel evolution of virulence in pathogenic *Escherichia coli*, *Letter to Nature*, Reid, S D, Herbelin, C J, Bumbaugh, A C, Selander, R K, Whittam, T S, **406**, 64

***Escherichia coli*, evolution.** The population genetics of ecological specialization in evolving *Escherichia coli* populations, *Letter to Nature*, Cooper, V S, Lenski, R E, **407**, 736

***Escherichia coli*, toxin.** Shiga-like toxins are neutralized by tailored multivalent carbohydrate ligands, *Letter to Nature*, Kitov, P I, Sadowska, J M, Mulvey, G, Armstrong, G D, Ling, H, Pannu, N S, Read, R J, Bundle, D R, **403**, 669

***Escherischia coli*, enteropathogenic.** Insight: Pathogenic strategies of enteric bacteria, *Review article*, Donnenberg, M S, **406**, 768

espionage allegations. Marine biologists axe Ukraine meeting, *News in brief*, **403**, 476
Spying charges against Ukrainian researcher dropped, *News in brief*, **404**, 10
Ukrainian marine biologist takes up US post, *News in brief*, **404**, 430
Russian Supreme Court clears navy officer of treason, *News in brief*, **405**, 9

Estonia, universities. Rays of hope in eastern Europe, *Opinion*, **408**, 625, 892

ethical issues. ...as panel seeks help for trial host nations, *News*, Smaglik, P, **403**, 237
Japan may allow human embryo stem-cell research, *News*, Cyranoski, D, **403**, 470
Hollow apologies should be avoided, *Opinion*, **403**, 813
Med school to relax rules on business links?, *News*, Nadis, S, **403**, 818
Germany challenges human stem cell patent awarded 'by mistake', *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **404**, 3
Geneticists oppose consent ruling, *News*, Wadman, M, **404**, 114
German medics oppose embryo laws, *News in brief*, **404**, 118
Switzerland rejects ban on human *in vitro* fertilization, *News in brief*, **404**, 221
Complaints grow over delays in UK animal licence processing, *News*, Loder, N, **404**, 529
US geneticists encouraged to play by the book, *News*, Wadman, M, **404**, 530
German parliament agrees on limits to bioethics inquiry, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, Hellerer, U, **404**, 692
UK ethicists back use of stem cells, *News*, Dickson, D, **404**, 697
Insight: Causes, consequences and ethics of biodiversity, *Review article*, Tilman, D, **405**, 208
Ethical divide on US genome project, *News in brief*, **405**, 388
...as Harvard keeps its ethics guidelines, *News*, Nadis, S, **405**, 497
Ethics invoked to revise euthanasia drug patent, *News in brief*, **405**, 502
We have moral authority to apologize for the past, *Correspondence*, Grace, D, Carmody, I, **405**, 508
An unholy alliance, *Millennium essay*, Deichmann, U, **405**, 739
Report calls for laws to govern space research, *News in brief*, **406**, 117
Call for North/South code of research ethics, *News*, Butler, D, **406**, 337
Manhattan versus Reykjavik, *News feature*, Abbott, A, **406**, 340
Stem cells - hype and hope, *News and views feature*, McKay, R, **406**, 361
Japan seeks to unify ethics rules on genomics research, *News*, Triendl, R, **406**, 665
Rattling the Cage: Towards Legal Rights for Animals, Wise, S M, *Book review by* Malik, K, **406**, 675
Debate, not didacticism, *Science in culture*, Abdulla, S, **406**, 678
...as government seeks more ethics training, *News*, Smaglik, P, **406**, 817
Undue Risk: Secret State Experiments on Humans, Moreno, J D, *Book review by* Upton, A C, **406**, 938
...as German activists wage propaganda war, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **407**, 3
Expert witnesses take the stand, *Commentary*, Proctor, R N, **407**, 15
Germline gene therapy needs tight control, says US panel, *News*, Smaglik, P, **407**, 278
Pigs, society and opacity, *Opinion*, **407**, 545
NIH funds training for Third World bioethics, *News in brief*, **407**, 937
Genes should not be patentable, but if they are, we all have to do it, *Correspondence*, Zanotto, E D, **408**, 17
Ethics can boost science, *Opinion*, **408**, 275
European panel rejects creation of human embryos for research, *News*, Dickson, D, **408**, 277
Anthropologists in turmoil over allegations of misconduct, *News*, Dalton, R, **408**, 391
British public doubts genetics rules, *News in brief*, **408**, 508
Important differences between sources of embryonic stem cells, *Correspondence*, McLaren, A, **408**, 513
France opens door to use of embryos in stem-cell research, *News*, Butler, D, **408**, 629
Restoring faith in anthropology, *Opinion*, **408**, 755
Engineering the Human Germline: An Exploration of the Science and Ethics of Altering the Genes We Pass to Our Children, Stock, G, Campbell, J, *Book review by* van Heyningen, V, **408**, 769

eugenics. Genetics remembers its 'cautionary' past, *News in brief*, **403**, 476
The Undergrowth of Science: Delusion, Self-deception and Human Frailty, Gratzer, W, *Book review by* Morrison, D R O, **408**, 24

eukaryogenesis. The Santa Barbara Basin is a symbiosis oasis, *Letter to Nature*, Bernhard, J M, Buck, K R, Farmer, M A, Bowser, S S, **403**, 77

eukaryotic initiation factors (EIFs). The joining of ribosomal subunits in eukaryotes requires eIF5B, *Letter to Nature*, Pestova, T V, Lomakin, I B, Lee, J H, Choi, S K, Dever, T E, Hellen, C U T, **403**, 332
Neurobiology: Translating activity into plasticity, *News and views*, DiAntonio, A, **405**, 1011
Postsynaptic translation affects the efficacy and morphology of neuromuscular junctions, *Letter to Nature*, Sigrist, S J, Thiel, P R, Reiff, D F, Lachance, P E D, Lasko, P, Schuster, C M, **405**, 1062

Euler's disk. Euler's disk and its finite-time singularity, *Brief communication*, Moffatt, H K, **404**, 833
Analytical dynamics: Numismatic gyrations, *Brief communication*, van den Engh, G, Nelson, P, Roach, J, **408**, 540
Analytical dynamics: Numismatic gyrations; reply, *Brief communication*, Moffatt, H K, **408**, 540

Euphausia superba *See* krill

EUROHORCs (European Union Research Organisations Heads of Research Councils). Finland takes the chair in EUROHORCs, *News in brief*, **407**, 827

Europa (moon of Jupiter). Energy for microbial life on Europa, *Brief communication*, Chyba, C F, **403**, 381
Doubts and uncertainties slow NASA's schedule, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **405**, 4
Planetary science: Tectonics and water on Europa, *Brief communication*, Gaidos, E J, Nimmo, F, **405**, 637
Energy for microbial life on Europa, *Correction*, Chyba, C, **406**, 368
NASA set to move Pluto back up its priority list, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **408**, 889

Europe, chemical industry. European industry turns to the academics to secure its future, *Careers and recruitment*, Gavaghan, H, **406**, 809
Emerging fields of basic chemistry in Europe, *Careers and recruitment*, Gavaghan, H, **406**, 811

European Bioinformatics Institute. European centres rebuffed in infrastructure funding bid, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **405**, 723
European lab sees budget rising, *News in brief*, **408**, 508

European Commission, Joint Research Centre. Enhanced advisory role urged for former EU nuclear labs, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **406**, 225

European Laboratory for Particle Physics *See* CERN

European Molecular Biology Conference. European molecular biology body set to expand its influence, *News in brief*, **406**, 229

European Molecular Biology Laboratory. European lab sees budget rising, *News in brief*, **408**, 508

European Molecular Biology Organization. Brussels research chief backs European website proposal, *News*, Butler, D, **403**, 124

European Mouse Mutant Archive. European centres rebuffed in infrastructure funding bid, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **405**, 723

European Patent Office. Germany challenges human stem cell patent awarded 'by mistake', *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **404**, 3
Politicians seek to block human-gene patents in Europe, *News*, Abbott, A, Hellerer, U, **404**, 802
Complaints force Edinburgh to modify stem-cell patent, *News in brief*, **405**, 111
Greens persuade Europe to revoke patent on neem tree..., *News*, Hellerer, U, Jayaraman, K S, **405**, 266
Ethics invoked to revise euthanasia drug patent, *News in brief*, **405**, 502
Patent Office seems to have found the secret of success, *News in brief*, **406**, 229
Europe's patent office skips debate on biotech rules, *News in brief*, **408**, 632

European Research Area. A significant time for Europe, *Opinion*, **405**, 869
Europe edges closer to an integrated science policy, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **405**, 873

European Science Foundation. Unfavourable economics put postdocs across Europe under strain, *Careers and recruitment*, Loder, N, **407**, 427, 658

European Southern Observatory. Britain asks to join European Southern Observatory, *News*, Dickson, D, Abbott, A, **405**, 382
UK studies ways of paying to join Chile observatory, *News*, Loder, N, **405**, 990
...but ESO membership comes at a price, *News*, Aldhous, P, **408**, 507

European Space Agency. Europe's X-ray observatory defies the jinx..., *News*, Abbott, A, **403**, 693
Free Internet access to veteran satellite's data, *News in brief*, **404**, 327
Fingers crossed for satellite launch, *News in brief*, **406**, 117
Report calls for laws to govern space research, *News in brief*, **406**, 117
Cluster leaves the ground — at last, *News*, Loder, N, **406**, 222
European space panel picks new priorities, *News*, Abbott, A, **407**, 277
Europe confirms planned mission to Mercury, *News in brief*, **407**, 826
British physicist to lead ESA science, *News in brief*, **407**, 937

European Synchrotron Radiation Facility, Grenoble. Stirling to take over as synchrotron director, *News in brief*, **404**, 430

European Technology Assessment Network. Affirmative action won't solve sex discrimination, *Correspondence*, Lozano, G A, **403,** 825
European Union, animal welfare. Austria taken to court for inadequate laws on animal welfare, *News*, Nuthall, K, **403,** 582
Austria takes lab animal welfare seriously, *Correspondence*, Frühauf, W, **405,** 13
European Union, astronomy. Report praises European radio telescope network, *News*, Abbott, A, **407,** 437
European Union, automotive industry. How metrics could have saved UK car industry, *Correspondence*, Knowles, M T, **405,** 13
European Union, biomedical research. European centres rebuffed in infrastructure funding bid, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **405,** 723
European Union, biotechnology. Politicians seek to block human-gene patents in Europe, *News*, Abbott, A, Hellerer, U, **404,** 802
...as European public remains sceptical, *News*, McCabe, H, **405,** 5
New panel set to beat biotech's bad image..., *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **405,** 5
Europe is neglecting basic biotech, says study, *News in brief*, **407,** 438
European Union, cloning. European Parliament condemns cloning, *News in brief*, **407,** 122
European Union, computer networks. European bodies call for faster networks, *News in brief*, **403,** 823
Europe agrees to boost Internet networks used by researchers, *News*, Butler, D, **405,** 261
New European computer network takes off, *News in brief*, **408,** 129
European Union, Cooperation in the field of Scientific and Technical Research. Emerging fields of basic chemistry in Europe, *Careers and recruitment*, Gavaghan, H, **406,** 811
European Union, epigenomics. Europe gives money to map methylation of the genome, *News in brief*, **407,** 438
European Union, ethical issues. Ethics can boost science, *Opinion*, **408,** 275
European panel rejects creation of human embryos for research, *News*, Dickson, D, **408,** 277
Important differences between sources of embryonic stem cells, *Correspondence*, McLaren, A, **408,** 513
European Union, food safety. Beefing about the risks posed by the French BSE epidemic, *Correspondence*, Krebs, J, **408,** 767
European Union, gene therapy. ...as Europe's 'excessive secrecy' is deplored, *News*, Butler, D, **405,** 724
European Union, genetically modified organisms. Germany holds up cultivation of GM maize..., *News*, Abbott, A, **403,** 821
US and Europe set up risk-assessment panel for GM crops, *News in brief*, **405,** 608
European Union, genome research. Europe boosts genome resource centres..., *News*, Abbott, A, **408,** 393
European Union, human embryo research. European Parliament condemns cloning, *News in brief*, **407,** 122
Ethics can boost science, *Opinion*, **408,** 275
European panel rejects creation of human embryos for research, *News*, Dickson, D, **408,** 277
Important differences between sources of embryonic stem cells, *Correspondence*, McLaren, A, **408,** 513
European Union, nuclear fusion research. Partners edge closer to vital step on fusion, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **408,** 392
European Union, particle physics. Call for more accelerator research, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **405,** 988
European Union, patents. Europe lifts patent embargo on transgenic plants and animals..., *News*, Schiermeier, Q, Dickson, D, **403,** 3
Germany challenges human stem cell patent awarded 'by mistake', *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **404,** 3
Patent confusion in law on new plant varieties, *Correspondence*, Porter, J R, **404,** 13
Politicians seek to block human-gene patents in Europe, *News*, Abbott, A, Hellerer, U, **404,** 802
Greens persuade Europe to revoke patent on neem tree..., *News*, Hellerer, U, Jayaraman, K S, **405,** 266
German agencies sound alarm on risks of broad gene patents..., *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **406,** 111
Germany gives green light to gene patents, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **407,** 934
Europe goes public over software patenting, *News in brief*, **408,** 10
European Union, public understanding of science. ...as European public remains sceptical, *News*, McCabe, H, **405,** 5
New panel set to beat biotech's bad image..., *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **405,** 5
European Union, research assessment. European Union agrees to 'benchmark' timetable, *News in brief*, **404,** 430
European Union, research funding. European Union agrees to 'benchmark' timetable, *News in brief*, **404,** 430
Europe agrees to boost Internet networks used by researchers, *News*, Butler, D, **405,** 261
Europe urged to set up advisory body on research infrastructure, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **407,** 433
Europe gives money to map methylation of the genome, *News in brief*, **407,** 438
European lab sees budget rising, *News in brief*, **408,** 508
European Commission speeds up grant decisions, *News in brief*, **408,** 762
European Union, research funding, Fifth Framework Programme. EU centres saved from 'catastrophe', *News*, Loder, N, **404,** 217
Framework lives, but does it learn?, *Opinion*, **404,** 689
Frustration grows over EU grant application procedures, *News*, Abbott, A, Weydt, P, **404,** 695
European centres rebuffed in infrastructure funding bid, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **405,** 723
Review panel assails Brussels research bureaucracy, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **406,** 336
Europe boosts genome resource centres..., *News*, Abbott, A, **408,** 393
European Union, research funding, Sixth Framework Programme. Affirmative action won't solve sex discrimination, *Correspondence*, Lozano, G A, **403,** 825
Enhanced advisory role urged for former EU nuclear labs, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **406,** 225
Strategy for Framework 6, *Opinion*, **407,** 545
European Union, research institutions. EU centres saved from 'catastrophe', *News*, Loder, N, **404,** 217
Enhanced advisory role urged for former EU nuclear labs, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **406,** 225
European Union, research strategy. EU research chief seeks a debate on strategy, *News in brief*, **403,** 238
Busquin set to create league tables for European research, *News in brief*, **403,** 696
European Union, science policy. Benefits of increased public participation, *Opinion*, **405,** 259
A significant time for Europe, *Opinion*, **405,** 869
Europe edges closer to an integrated science policy, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **405,** 873
Enhanced advisory role urged for former EU nuclear labs, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **406,** 225
Europe urged to set up advisory body on research infrastructure, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **407,** 433
Strategy for Framework 6, *Opinion*, **407,** 545
European Union, scientific publications. Europe in front on list of numbers of papers published, *News in brief*, **403,** 10
European Union, scientists. Strong sterling hits European researchers, *News*, Loder, N, **406,** 551
Unfavourable economics put postdocs across Europe under strain, *Careers and recruitment*, Loder, N, **407,** 427, 658
European Union, universities. Unfavourable economics put postdocs across Europe under strain, *Careers and recruitment*, Loder, N, **407,** 427, 658
European Union, women scientists. Affirmative action won't solve sex discrimination, *Correspondence*, Lozano, G A, **403,** 825
European Union–Austrian relations. Austrian body pleads for formal contacts despite EU freeze, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, Weydt, P, **403,** 691
European Union–Russian cooperation. EU forges links with Russia for joint research, *News in brief*, **408,** 396
European Very-Long-Baseline Interferometry Network. Report praises European radio telescope network, *News*, Abbott, A, **407,** 437
eusocial insects. Insect behaviour: Parasitic honeybees get royal treatment, *Brief communication*, Beekman, M, Calis, J N M, Boot, W J, **404,** 723
Insurance-based advantage to helpers in a tropical hover wasp, *Letter to Nature*, Field, J, Shreeves, G, Sumner, S, Casiraghi, M, **404,** 869
Insight: Why do we age?, *Review article*, Kirkwood, T B L, Austad, S N, **408,** 233
euthanasia. Ethics invoked to revise euthanasia drug patent, *News in brief*, **405,** 502
eutrophication. Functional diversity governs ecosystem response to nutrient enrichment, *Letter to Nature*, Hulot, F D, Lacroix, G, Lescher-Moutoué, F, Loreau, M, **405,** 340
***even-skipped* gene.** Developmental biology: Control by combinatorial codes, *News and views*, Ghazi, A, VijayRaghavan, K, **408,** 419
evolutionary anthropology. Human Natures: Genes, Cultures, and the Human Prospect, Ehrlich, P R, *Book review by* Smil, V, **408,** 643
evolutionary biology. In Search of Deep Time: Beyond the Fossil Record to a New History of Life, Gee, H, *Book review by* Irwin, D M, **403,** 480
Reproductive biology: Mitochondria and the death of oocytes, *Brief communication*, Perez, G I, Trbovich, A M, Gosden, R G, Tilly, J L, **403,** 500
Reproductive biology: Mitochondria and the death of oocytes: reply, *Brief communication*, Krakauer, D C, Mira, A, **403,** 501
Evidence for stabilizing selection in a eukaryotic enhancer element, *Letter to Nature*, Ludwig, M Z, Bergman, C, Patel, N H, Kreitman, M, **403,** 564
Low variability in a Y-linked plant gene and its implication for Y-chromosome evolution, *Letter to Nature*, Filatov, D A, Moneger, F, Negrutiu, I, Charlesworth, D, **404,** 388
Evolution: Bacterial cheaters, *News and views*, Strassmann, J E, **404,** 555
Developmental cheating in the social bacterium *Myxococcus xanthus*, *Letter to Nature*, Velicer, G J, Kroos, L, Lenski, R E, **404,** 598
Fragile Dominion: Complexity and the Commons, Levin, S, *Book review by* Harvey, J S, **404,** 813
Dear Mr Darwin: Letters on the Evolution of Life and Human Nature, Dover, G, *Book review by* Berry, A J, **404,** 930
Natural selection: Evolution of lifespan in *C. elegans*, *Brief communication*, Walker, D W, McColl, G, Jenkins, N L, Harris, J, Lithgow, G J, **405,** 296
Promiscuity: An Evolutionary History of Sperm Competition and Sexual Conflict, Birkhead, T, *Book review by* Harcourt, A H, **406,** 18
Evolvability of an RNA virus is determined by its mutational neighbourhood, *Letter to Nature*, Burch, C L, Chao, L, **406,** 625
Evolving evolvability, *News and views*, Partridge, L, Barton, N H, **407,** 457
A yeast prion provides a mechanism for genetic variation and phenotypic diversity, *Article*, True, H, Lindquist, S L, **407,** 477
Evolutionary biology: Use it or lose it, *News and views*, Holt, R D, **407,** 689
The population genetics of ecological specialization in evolving *Escherichia coli* populations, *Letter to Nature*, Cooper, V S, Lenski, R E, **407,** 736
...but yeast prion offers clues about evolution, *Correspondence*, Lindquist, S, **408,** 17
Results may not fit well with current theories..., *Correspondence*, Dover, G, **408,** 17
Speciation: Fish found *in flagrante delicto*, *News and views*, Kirkpatrick, M, **408,** 298
Evolutionary biology: Cooperation can be dangerous, *News and views*, Kessin, R H, **408,** 917
Altruism and social cheating in the social amoeba *Dictyostelium discoideum*, *Letter to Nature*, Strassmann, J E, Zhu, Y, Queller, D C, **408,** 965
See also developmental biology, evolutionary
evolutionary biology, bacteria. Lateral gene transfer and the nature of bacterial innovation, *Review article*, Ochman, H, Lawrence, J G, Groisman, E A, **405,** 299
evolutionary biology, birds. Feathers fly in Beijing, *News*, Dalton, R, **405,** 992
Genetic evidence for female host-specific races of the common cuckoo, *Letter to Nature*, Gibbs, H L, Sorenson, M D, Marchetti, K, Brooke, M de L, Davies, N B, Nakamura, H, **407,** 183
evolutionary biology, fishes. Highly fecund mothers sacrifice offspring survival to maximize fitness, *Letter to Nature*, Einum, S, Fleming, I A, **405,** 565
evolutionary biology, insects. Ultrasonic hearing in nocturnal butterflies, *Brief communication*, Yack, J E, Fullard, J H, **403,** 265
Form and Function of Insect Wings: The Evolution of Biological Structures, Grodnitsky, D, *Book review by* Alexander, R M, **405,** 17
Natural selection and sympatric divergence in the apple maggot *Rhagoletis pomonella*, *Letter to Nature*, Filchak, K E, Roethele, J B, Feder, J L, **407,** 739
evolutionary biology, mammals. Mosaic evolution of brain structure in mammals, *Letter to Nature*, Barton, R A, Harvey, P H, **405,** 1055
Marine Mammals: Evolutionary Biology, Berta, A, Sumich, J L, *Book review by* Meyer, A, **406,** 677
evolutionary biology, plants. Evolution: Symbiotic solution to arsenic contamination, *Brief communication*, Sharples, J M, Meharg, A A, Chambers, S M, Cairne, J W G, **404,** 951
Molecular evolution: A single birth of all plastids?, *News and views*, Palmer, J D, **405,** 32
The origin of red algae and the evolution of chloroplasts, *Letter to Nature*, Moreira, D, Le Guyader, H, Philippe, H, **405,** 69
Phytochromes and light signal perception by plants–an emerging synthesis, *Review article*, Smith, H, **407,** 585
evolutionary biology, snakes. The Pleistocene serpent *Wonambi* and the early evolution of snakes, *Letter to Nature*, Scanlon, J D, Lee, M S Y, **403,** 416
evolutionary biology, vertebrates. Evolutionary origins of vertebrate appendicular muscle, *Letter to Nature*, Neyt, C, Jagla, K, Thisse, C, Haines, L, Currie, P D, **408,** 82
Evolutionary developmental biology: Head start, *News and views*, Finnerty, J R, **408,** 778
Conservation and elaboration of *Hox* gene regulation during evolution of the vertebrate head, *Letter to Nature*, Manzanares, M, Wada, H, Itasaki, N, Trainor, P A, Krumlauf, R, Holland, P W H, **408,** 854
evolutionary biology, yeast. Chromosomal evolution in *Saccharomyces*, *Letter to Nature*, Fischer, G, James, S A, Roberts, I N, Oliver, S G, Louis, E J, **405,** 451
evolutionary games. Density cycles and an offspring quantity and quality game driven by natural selection, *Letter to Nature*, Sinervo, B, Svensson, E, Comendant, T, **406,** 985
evolutionary genetics. Environmental genetics: Rapid chromosomal evolution in island mice, *Brief communication*, Britton-Davidian, J, Catalan, J, Ramalhinho, M da G, Ganem, G, Auffray, J-C, Capela, R, Biscoito, M, Searle, J B, Mathias, M da Luz, **403,** 158
Evolutionary biology: Protamine wars, *News and views*, Clark, A G, Civetta, A, **403,** 261
Rapid evolution of male reproductive genes in the descent of man, *Letter to Nature*, Wyckoff, G J, Wang, W, Wu, C-I, **403,** 304
The earliest angiosperms: evidence from mitochondrial, plastid and nuclear genomes, *Erratum*, Qiu, Y-L, Lee, J, Bernasconi-Quadroni, F, Soltis, D E, Soltis, P S, Zanis, M, Zimmer, E A, Chen, Z, Savolainen, V, Chase, M W, **405,** 101
Parallel evolution of virulence in pathogenic *Escherichia coli*, *Letter to Nature*, Reid, S D, Herbelin, C J, Bumbaugh, A C, Selander, R K, Whittam, T S, **406,** 64
The Triple Helix: Gene, Organism, and Environment, Lewontin, R, *Book review by* Ridley, M, **406,** 347
Bacterial genomics: Treasure trove for cholera research, *News and views*, Waldor, M K, RayChaudhuri, D, **406,** 469
DNA sequence of both chromosomes of the cholera pathogen *Vibrio cholerae*, *Article*, Heidelberg, J F, Eisen, J A, Nelson, W C, Clayton, R A, Gwinn, M L, Dodson, R J, Haft, D H, Hickey, E K, Peterson, J D, Umayam, L, Gill, S R, Nelson, K E, Read, T D, Tettelin, H, Richardson, D, Ermolaeva, M D, Vamathevan, J, Bass, S, Qin, H, Dragoi, I, Sellers, P, McDonald, L, Utterback, T, Fleishmann, R D, Nierman, W C, White, O, Salzberg, S L, Smith, H O, Colwell, R R, Mekalanos, J J, Venter, J C, Fraser, C M, **406,** 477

Unexpectedly similar rates of nucleotide substitution found in male and female hominids, *Letter to Nature*, Bohossian, H B, Skaletsky, H, Page, D C, **406**, 622

Evolution & Development, Raff, R A, *ed.*, *Journal review by* Smith, M M, **407**, 299

Insight: Why do we age?, *Review article*, Kirkwood, T B L, Austad, S N, **408**, 233

Evolutionary biology: Mitochondrial genes on the move, *News and views*, Gray, M W, **408**, 302

Repeated, recent and diverse transfers of a mitochondrial gene to the nucleus in flowering plants, *Letter to Nature*, Adams, K L, Daley, D O, Qiu, Y-L, Whelan, J, Palmer, J D, **408**, 354

Evolutionary biology: The problem of variation, *News and views*, Stern, D L, **408**, 529

Genetic control and evolution of sexually dimorphic characters in *Drosophila*, *Article*, Kopp, A, Duncan, I, Carroll, S B, **408**, 553

Evolutionary developmental biology: Head start, *News and views*, Finnerty, J R, **408**, 778

Conservation and elaboration of *Hox* gene regulation during evolution of the vertebrate head, *Letter to Nature*, Manzanares, M, Wada, H, Itasaki, N, Trainor, P A, Krumlauf, R, Holland, P W H, **408**, 854

evolutionary linguistics *See under* linguistics

evolutionary models. Artificial life: From robot dreams to reality, *News and views*, Brooks, R, **406**, 945

Automatic design and manufacture of robotic lifeforms, *Letter to Nature*, Lipson, H, Pollack, J B, **406**, 974

evolutionary psychology. A Natural History of Rape: Biological Bases of Sexual Coercion, Thornhill, R, Palmer, C T, *Book review by* Coyne, J A, Berry, A, **404**, 121

Dear Mr Darwin: Letters on the Evolution of Life and Human Nature, Dover, G, *Book review by* Berry, A J, **404**, 930

Alas, Poor Darwin: Arguments against Evolutionary Psychology, Rose, H, Rose, S P R, *Book review by* Hull, D L, **406**, 124

evolutionary reversion. Evolutionary biology: Déjà vu, *News and views*, Bull, J J, **408**, 416

Variation in the reversibility of evolution, *Letter to Nature*, Teotónio, H, Rose, M R, **408**, 463

evolutionary theory. Mathematics of Evolution, Hoyle, F, *Book review by* Maynard Smith, J, **403**, 594

Enzyme evolution: Design by necessity, *News and views*, Petsko, G A, **403**, 606

Directed evolution of new catalytic activity using the α/β-barrel scaffold, *Article*, Altamirano, M M, Blackburn, J M, Aguayo, C, Fersht, A R, **403**, 617

Rapid evolution of reproductive barriers driven by sexual conflict, *Letter to Nature*, Gavrilets, S, **403**, 886

Evolution: Migration and speciation, *Brief communication*, Winker, K, **404**, 36

Loophole for snowball Earth, *News and views*, Runnegar, B, **405**, 403

Neoproterozoic 'snowball Earth' simulations with a coupled climate/ice-sheet model, *Article*, Hyde, W T, Crowley, T J, Baum, S K, Peltier, W R, **405**, 425

The Mating Mind: How Sexual Choice Shaped the Evolution of Human Nature, Miller, G, *Book review by* Boden, M A, **405**, 512

Pax Argentinica, *News and views*, Queller, D C, **405**, 519

Life Without Genes, Woolfson, A, *Book review by* Godfrey, J, **405**, 619

Human behaviour: Fair game, *News and views*, Mace, R, **406**, 248

Earth systems: Feedback on Gaia, *News and views*, Gillon, J, **406**, 685

The Triumph of Evolution and the Failure of Creationism, Eldredge, N, *Book review by* Cahn, R W, **406**, 935

Evolutionary biology: Sexual conflict and speciation, *Brief communication*, Tregenza, T, Butlin, R K, Wedell, N, **407**, 149

Evolutionary biology: Sexual conflict and speciation; reply, *Brief communication*, Gavrilets, S, **407**, 150

Earth systems: Feedback on Gaia, *Correction*, Gillon, J, **407**, 467

Analysis of an evolutionary species–area relationship, *Letter to Nature*, Losos, J B, Schluter, D, **408**, 847

exciton–polaritons. Semiconductor physics: Half-matter, half-light amplifier, *News and views*, Yamamoto, Y, **405**, 629

exercise. Physiology: Exercise and reduced muscle mass in starlings, *Brief communication*, Swaddle, J P, Biewener, A A, **406**, 585

exhaust emissions. Japan makes polluters pay after landmark court ruling, *News*, Cyranoski, D, **408**, 631

exhibitions. The Great Exhibition of 1851: A Nation on Display, Auerbach, J A, *Book review by* Forgan, S, **403**, 596

The Great Exhibition, Davis, J R, *Book review by* Forgan, S, **403**, 596

The Rose Center for Earth and Space Science, *Exhibition review*, Solomon, P M, **403**, 828

Entomology meets art, *Science in culture*, Whitfield, J, **404**, 18

Eyes, ears and science, *Opinion*, **404**, 317

Lancing lasers, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M, **404**, 546

Science in culture: A celebration of civilization, *Exhibition review*, Abbott, A, **405**, 620

Science in culture: Prints and imprints, *Exhibition review*, Kemp, M, **405**, 998

Angles on angels, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M, **406**, 830

Mannerists' monsters, *Science in culture*, Ball, P, **407**, 20

Realities in wax, *Science in culture*, Abbott, A, **407**, 566

Nature's microscopic art forms, *Science in culture*, Ball, P, **407**, 676

Colouring it true, *Science in culture*, Ball, P, **407**, 946

Science in culture: The body spectacular, *Exhibition review*, Porter, R, **408**, 140

exobiology. Energy for microbial life on Europa, *Brief communication*, Chyba, C F, **403**, 381

Mathematics of Evolution, Hoyle, F, *Book review by* Maynard Smith, J, **403**, 594

Storming the tower of Babel, *News*, Bortman, H, Ball, P, **404**, 700

Energy for microbial life on Europa, *Correction*, Chyba, C, **406**, 368

Microsoft moguls back search for ET intelligence, *News*, Dalton, R, **406**, 551

Paradigms Regained: A Further Exploration of the Mysteries of Modern Science, Casti, J L, *Book review by* Baumann, M, **406**, 564

The Spark of Life: Darwin and the Primeval Soup, Wills, C, Bada, J, *Book review by* Hagan, W J, **407**, 451

expansins. Loosening of plant cell walls by expansins, *Review article*, Cosgrove, D J, **407**, 321

Explorer missions. IMAGE launches series of space Explorer missions, *News in brief*, **404**, 326

Ext proteins. Specificities of heparan sulphate proteoglycans in developmental processes, *Progress article*, Perrimon, N, Bernfield, M, **404**, 725

extinction of species. Conservation biology: Living on the edge, *News and views*, Brooks, T, **403**, 26

Dynamic biogeography and conservation of endangered species, *Letter to Nature*, Channell, R, Lomolino, M V, **403**, 84

Biodiversity: Extinction by numbers, *News and views*, Pimm, S L, Raven, P, **403**, 843

Tree species impoverishment and the future flora of the Atlantic forest of northeast Brazil, *Letter to Nature*, da Silva, J M C, Tabarelli, M, **404**, 72

Evolutionary Catastrophes: The Science of Mass Extinctions, Courtillot, V, *Book review by* Palmer, D, **404**, 122

Life's downs and ups, *News and views*, Erwin, D, **404**, 129

Delayed biological recovery from extinctions throughout the fossil record, *Letter to Nature*, Kirchner, J W, Weil, A, **404**, 177

Insight: Getting the measure of biodiversity, *Review article*, Purvis, A, Hector, A, **405**, 212

Insight: The diversity–stability debate, *Review article*, McCann, K S, **405**, 228

Insight: Consequences of changing biodiversity, *Review article*, Chapin, F S, III, Zavaleta, E S, Eviner, V T, Naylor, R L, Vitousek, P M, Reynolds, H L, Hooper, D U, Lavorel, S, Sala, O E, Hobbie, S E, Mack, M C, Diaz, S, **405**, 234

Survival of the Irish elk into the Holocene, *Brief communication*, Gonzalez, S, Kitchener, A C, Lister, A M, **405**, 753

Global warming threatens extinction for many species, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **407**, 121

Global change: A world in transition..., *News and views*, Eldefield, H, **407**, 851

Cooler winters as a possible cause of mass extinctions at the Eocene/Oligocene boundary, *Letter to Nature*, Ivany, L C, Patterson, W P, Lohmann, K C, **407**, 887

Living Planet: Life and the environment, *Children's books review by* McNeil, J N, **408**, 516

Jurassic pick: Fossils and dinosaurs, *Children's books review by* Padian, K, **408**, 519

extracellular matrices. Controlled growth factor release from synthetic extracellular matrices, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, K Y, Peters, M C, Anderson, K W, Mooney, D J, **408**, 998

extracellular-signal-regulated kinases (ERK kinases). A central control for cell growth, *News and views*, Whitmarsh, A J, Davis, R J, **403**, 255

A motif in the αβ T-cell receptor controls positive selection by modulating ERK activity, *Letter to Nature*, Werlen, G, Hausmann, B, Palmer, E, **406**, 422

CD3δ couples T-cell receptor signalling to ERK activation and thymocyte positive selection, *Letter to Nature*, Delgado, P, Fernández, E, Dave, V, Kappes, D, Alarcón, B, **406**, 426

$G\alpha_i$ and $G\alpha_z$ are target proteins of reactive oxygen species, *Letter to Nature*, Nishida, M, Maruyama, Y, Tanaka, R, Kontani, K, Nagao, T, Kurose, H, **408**, 492

extremophiles. Life at the Extremes: The Science of Survival, Ashcroft, F, *Book review by* Schmidt-Nielsen, K, **407**, 132

eyes. Measurement of thermal contribution to photoreceptor sensitivity, *Letter to Nature*, Koskelainen, A, Ala-Laurila, P, Fyhrquist, N, Donner, K, **403**, 220

eyes, development. Vision: Myopia and ambient night-time lighting, *Brief communication*, Zadnick, K, Jones, L A, Irvin, B C, Kleinstein, R N, Manny, R E, Shin, J A, Mutti, D O, CLEERE study group, **404**, 143

Vision: Myopia and ambient night-time lighting, *Brief communication*, Gwiazda, J, Ong, E, Held, R, Thorn, F, **404**, 144

Vision: Myopia and ambient night-time lighting; reply, *Brief communication*, Stone, R A, Maguire, M G, Quinn, G E, **404**, 144

eyes, movements. Encoding of movement time by populations of cerebellar Purkinje cells, *Letter to Nature*, Thier, P, Dicke, P W, Haas, R, Barash, S, **405**, 72

An area for vergence eye movement in primate frontal cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Gamlin, P D, Yoon, K, **407**, 1003

eyes, saccadic movements. Postsaccadic visual references generate presaccadic compression of space, *Letter to Nature*, Lappe, M, Awater, H, Krekelberg, B, **403**, 892

Representation of a perceptual decision in developing oculomotor commands, *Letter to Nature*, Gold, J I, Shadlen, M N, **404**, 390

Encoding of movement time by populations of cerebellar Purkinje cells, *Letter to Nature*, Thier, P, Dicke, P W, Haas, R, Barash, S, **405**, 72

Performance monitoring by the supplementary eye field, *Letter to Nature*, Stuphorn, V, Taylor, T L, Schall, J D, **408**, 857

Neurobiology: Moving forward by looking away, *News and views*, Snyder, L, **408**, 921

Neuronal switching of sensorimotor transformations for antisaccades, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, M, Barash, S, **408**, 971

F-box proteins. Insights into SCF ubiquitin ligases from the structure of the Skp1–Skp2 complex, *Letter to Nature*, Schulman, B A, Carrano, A C, Jeffrey, P D, Bowen, Z, Kinnucan, E R E, Finnin, M S, Elledge, S J, Harper, J W, Pagano, M, Pavletich, N P, **408**, 381

FabK enzyme. Microbiology: A triclosan-resistant bacterial enzyme, *Brief communication*, Heath, R J, Rock, C O, **406**, 145

Microbiology: A triclosan-resistant bacterial enzyme, *Erratum*, Heath, R J, Rock, C O, **406**, 848

facial expressions. Lie detection and language comprehension, *Brief communication*, Etcoff, N L, Ekman, P, Magee, J J, Frank, M G, **405**, 139

factor VIIa–tissue factor complex. Enzymology: Not just an active site, *News and views*, Banner, D W, **404**, 449

Peptide exosite inhibitors of factor VIIa as anticoagulants, *Article*, Dennis, M S, Eigenbrot, C, Skelton, N J, Ultsch, M H, Santell, L, Dwyer, M A, O'Connell, M P, Lazarus, R A, **404**, 465

Fairchild, Thomas. The Ingenious Mr Fairchild: The Forgotten Father of the Flower Garden, Leapman, M, *Book review by* Knapp, S, **405**, 885

Falkow, Stanley. *Salmonella* pioneer wins Germany's top science prize, *News in brief*, **408**, 10

fast-breeder nuclear reactors. Japan pins hopes on fast-breeder nuclear option, *News*, Cyranoski, D, **408**, 759

fatty acids. A highly unsaturated fatty acid predicts carbon transfer between primary producers and consumers, *Letter to Nature*, Müller-Navarra, D C, Brett, M T, Liston, A M, Goldman, C R, **403**, 74

Fc receptors. Structure of the Fc fragment of human IgE bound to its high-affinity receptor $Fc\varepsilon RI\alpha$, *Article*, Garman, S C, Wurzburg, B A, Tarchevskaya, S S, Kinet, J-P, Jardetzky, T S, **406**, 259

The 3.2-Å crystal structure of the human IgG1 Fc fragment–$Fc\gamma RIII$ complex, *Article*, Sondermann, P, Huber, R, Oosthuizen, V, Jacob, U, **406**, 267

fear conditioning. Neurobiology: The shaky trace, *News and views*, Dudai, Y, **406**, 686

Fear memories require protein synthesis in the amygdala for reconsolidation after retrieval, *Letter to Nature*, Nader, K, Schafe, G E, Le Doux, J E, **406**, 722

Federation of American Scientists. Physicist Kelly to head US advocacy organization, *News in brief*, **405**, 111

Federation of Amrican Societies for Experimental Biology. Guidelines work better than animal welfare law, *Correspondence*, Hendrix, M J C, **408**, 133

feeding behaviour. The temporal response of the brain after eating revealed by functional MRI, *Letter to Nature*, Liu, Y, Gao, J-H, Liu, H-L, Fox, P T, **405**, 1058

Identification of receptors for neuromedin U and its role in feeding, *Letter to Nature*, Howard, A D, Wang, R, Pong, S-S, Mellin, T N, Strack, A, Guan, X-M, Zeng, Z, Williams, D L, Jr, Feighner, S D, Nunes, C N, Murphy, B, Stair, J N, Yu, H, Jiang, Q, Clements, M K, Tan, C P, McKee, K K, Hreniuk, D L, McDonald, T P, Lynch, K R, Evans, J F, Austin, C P, Caskey, C T, Van der Ploeg, L H T, Liu, Q, **406**, 70

Feldmann, Marc. UK rheumatism researchers carry off Crafoord prize, *News in brief*, **403**, 239

Fermat's theorem. Mathematics: Curves and numbers, *News and views*, Ekeland, I, **405**, 748

fermions, composite. Quantum Hall effect: Composite fermions pair up, *News and views*, Bonesteel, N, **406**, 840

Cooper instability of composite fermions, *Letter to Nature*, Scarola, V W, Park, K, Jain, J K, **406**, 863

ferredoxin I. Atomically defined mechanism for proton transfer to a buried redox centre in a protein, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, K, Hirst, J, Camba, R, Bonagura, C A, Stout, C D, Burgess, B K, Armstrong, F A, **405**, 814

Atomically defined mechanism for proton transfer to a buried redox centre in a protein, *Erratum*, Chen, K, Hirst, J, Camba, R, Bonagura, C A, Stout, C D, Burgess, B K, Armstrong, F A, **407**, 110

ferroelectric materials. Polarization rotation mechanism for ultrahigh electromechanical response in single-crystal piezoelectrics, *Letter to Nature*, Fu, H, Cohen, R E, **403**, 281

Soft-mode hardening in SrTiO$_3$ thin films, *Letter to Nature*, Sirenko, A A, Bernhard, C, Golnik, A, Clark, A M, Hao, J, Si, W, Xi, X X, **404**, 373

ferromagnetic materials. Magnetoresistance: A new spin on magnets, *News and views*, Rosenbaum, T F, **404**, 556

Magnetoresistance from quantum interference effects in ferromagnets, *Letter to Nature*, Manyala, N, Sidis, Y, DiTusa, J F, Aeppli, G, Young, D P, Fisk, Z, **404**, 581

Direct observation of the alignment of ferromagnetic spins by antiferromagnetic spins, *Letter to Nature*, Nolting, F, Scholl, A, Stöhr, J, Seo, J W, Fompeyrine, J, Siegwart, H, Locquet, J-P, Anders, S, Lüning, J, Fullerton, E E, Toney, M F, Scheinfein, M R, Padmore, H A, **405**, 767

Non-collinear states in magnetic sensors, *Letter to Nature*, Taga, A, Nordström, L, James, P, Johansson, B, Eriksson, O, **406**, 280

Superconductivity: On the verge of magnetism, *News and views*, Coleman, P, **406**, 580

Superconductivity on the border of itinerant-electron ferromagnetism in UGe$_2$, *Article*, Saxena, S S, Agarwal, P, Ahilan, K, Grosche, F M, Haselwimmer, R K W, Steiner, M J, Pugh, E, Walker, I R, Julian, S R, Monthoux, P, Lonzarich, G G, Huxley, A, Sheikin, I, Braithwaite, D, Flouquet, J, **406**, 587

Origin of ferromagnetic exchange interactions in a fullerene–organic compound, *Letter to Nature*, Narymbetov, B, Omerzu, A,

Kabanov, V V, Tokumoto, M, Kobayashi, H, Mihailovic, D, **407,** 883
Nanothermodynamics: Breathing life into an old model, *News and views,* Giebultowicz, T, **408,** 299
Mean-field cluster model for the critical behaviour of ferromagnets, *Letter to Nature,* Chamberlin, R V, **408,** 337
Molecular electronics: A dual-action material, *News and views,* Palacio, F, Miller, J S, **408,** 421
Coexistence of ferromagnetism and metallic conductivity in a molecule-based layered compound, *Letter to Nature,* Coronado, E, Galán-Mascarós, J R, Gómez-García, C J, Laukhin, V, **408,** 447
Magnetoresistance from quantum interference effects in ferromagnets, *Addendum,* Manyala, N, Sidis, Y, DiTusa, J F, Aeppli, G, Young, D P, Fisk, Z, **408,** 616
Magnetoelectronics: Teaching magnets new tricks, *News and views,* Awschalom, D D, Kawakami, R K, **408,** 923
Electric-field control of ferromagnetism, *Letter to Nature,* Ohno, H, Chiba, D, Matsukura, F, Omiya, T, Abe, E, Dietl, T, Ohno, Y, Ohtani, K, **408,** 944

***ferroportin1* gene.** Physiology: Mining the genome for iron, *News and views,* Kaplan, J, Kushner, J P, **403,** 711
Positional cloning of zebrafish *ferroportin1* identifies a conserved vertebrate iron exporter, *Letter to Nature,* Donovan, A, Brownlie, A, Zhou, Y, Shepard, J, Pratt, S J, Moynihan, J, Paw, B H, Drejer, A, Barut, B, Zapata, A, Law, T C, Brugnara, C, Lux, S E, Pinkus, G S, Pinkus, J L, Kingsley, P D, Palis, J, Fleming, M D, Andrews, N C, Zon, L I, **403,** 776

fertilization. NO is necessary and sufficient for egg activation at fertilization, *Letter to Nature,* Kuo, R C, Baxter, G T, Thompson, S H, Stricker, S A, Patton, C, Bonaventura, J, Epel, D, **406,** 633

fertilizers. Global change: Rice, microbes and methane, *News and views,* Schimel, J, **403,** 375
Stimulation by ammonium-based fertilizers of methane oxidation in soil around rice roots, *Letter to Nature,* Bodelier, P L E, Roslev, P, Henckel, T, Frenzel, P, **403,** 421

fibrillarin. High mobility of proteins in the mammalian cell nucleus, *Letter to Nature,* Phair, R D, Misteli, T, **404,** 604

fibroblast growth factors, receptors. Crystal structure of fibroblast growth factor receptor ectodomain bound to ligand and heparin, *Letter to Nature,* Pellegrini, L, Burke, D F, von Delft, F, Mulloy, B, Blundell, T L, **407,** 1029

fibroblast growth factors, signalling. Initiation of neural induction by FGF signalling before gastrulation, *Letter to Nature,* Streit, A, Berliner, A J, Papanayotou, C, Sirulnik, A, Stern, C D, **406,** 74
Attenuation of FGF signalling in mouse β-cells leads to diabetes, *Letter to Nature,* Hart, A W, Baeza, N, Apelqvist, Å, Edlund, H, **408,** 864

fibronectin. Cancer: Molecular switches in metastasis, *News and views,* Ridley, A, **406,** 466
Genomic analysis of metastasis reveals an essential role for RhoC, *Letter to Nature,* Clark, E A, Golub, T R, Lander, E S, Hynes, R O, **406,** 532

Ficedula albicollis *See* collared flycatcher

Ficedula hypoleuca *See* pied flycatcher

field-effect transistors. A soluble and air-stable organic semiconductor with high electron mobility, *Letter to Nature,* Katz, H E, Lovinger, A J, Johnson, J, Kloc, C, Siegrist, T, Li, W, Lin, Y Y, Dodabalapur, A, **404,** 478
Superconductivity in molecular crystals induced by charge injection, *Letter to Nature,* Schön, J H, Kloc, Ch, Batlogg, B, **406,** 702
Nanotechnology: Bouncing a C_{60} ball, *News and views,* Kouwenhoven, L, **407,** 35
Nanomechanical oscillations in a single-C_{60} transistor, *Letter to Nature,* Park, H, Park, J, Lim, A K L, Anderson, E H, Alivisatos, A P, McEuen, P L, **407,** 57
Superconductivity: C_{60} — the hole story, *News and views,* Gunnarsson, O, **408,** 528
Superconductivity at 52K in hole-doped C_{60}, *Article,* Schon, J H, Kloc, Ch, Batlogg, B, **408,** 549

filariasis. Insecticides and mosquito-borne disease, *Brief communication,* McCarroll, L, Paton, M G, Karunaratne, S H P P, Jayasuriya, H T R, Kalpage, K S P, Hemingway, J, **407,** 961

filoviruses. Fighting the Ebola virus, *News and views,* Burton, D R, Parren, P W H I, **408,** 527
Development of a preventive vaccine for Ebola virus infection in primates, *Letter to Nature,* Sullivan, N J, Sanchez, A, Rollin, P E, Yang, Z-y, Nabel, G J, **408,** 605

financial markets. An Introduction to Econophysics, Mantegna, R N, Stanley, H E, *Book review by* LeBaron, B, **408,** 290

fire. Seeing the wood for the trees, *Opinion,* **406,** 661
US forest fires send ecology experiments up in smoke, *News,* Smaglik, P, **407,** 5

fisheries. Fisheries: Climate variability and North Sea cod, *Brief communication,* O'Brien, C M, Fox, C J, Planque, B, Casey, J, **404,** 142
Researchers take US government to court over threat to turtles..., *News,* Loder, N, **405,** 495
Pacific leatherback turtles face extinction, *Brief communication,* Spotila, J R, Reina, R D, Steyermark, A C, Plotkin, P T, Paladino, F V, **405,** 529
Leatherback's survival will depend on an international effort, *Correspondence,* Crowder, L, **405,** 881
Effect of aquaculture on world fish supplies, *Review article,* Naylor, R L, Goldburg, R J, Primavera, J H, Kautsky, N, Beveridge, M C M, Clay, J, Folke, C, Lubchenco, J, Mooney, H, Troell, M, **405,** 1017
Turtles win in latest battle with US fisheries service, *News in brief,* **406,** 229
Hawaiian legal action can't save leatherbacks: tackle driftnets instead, *Correspondence,* LaGrange, J, **406,** 560
Oceanic respite for wandering albatrosses, *Brief communication,* Weimerskirch, H, Wilson, R P, **406,** 955
Fish, Markets, and Fishermen: The Economics of Overfishing, Iudicello, S, Weber, M, Wieland, R, *Book review by* Godfrey, J, **407,** 837
Aquarium group fights 'cyanide fishing'..., *News,* Schrope, M, **408,** 8
...as scientists raise alarm over coral reefs, *News,* Pockley, P, **408,** 9
Plight of cod demands drastic measures, *News in brief,* **408,** 282
Aquaculture: part of the problem, not a solution, *Correspondence,* Pérez, J E, Nirchio, M, Gomez, J A, **408,** 514

fishes. Physiology: Eel fat stores are enough to reach the Sargasso, *Brief communication,* van Ginneken, V J T, van den Thillart, G E E J M, **403,** 156
Oceanography: Fish do not avoid survey vessels, *Brief communication,* Fernandes, P G, Brierley, A S, Simmonds, E J, Millard, N W, McPhail, S D, Armstrong, F, Stevenson, P, Squires, M, **404,** 35
Highly fecund mothers sacrifice offspring survival to maximize fitness, *Letter to Nature,* Einum, S, Fleming, I A, **405,** 565
Will souped up salmon sink or swim?, *News feature,* Reichhardt, T, **406,** 10
Negative genetic correlation between male sexual attractiveness and survival, *Letter to Nature,* Brooks, R, **406,** 67
Oceanography: Fish do not avoid survey vessels, *Addendum,* Fernandes, P G, Brierley, A S, Simmonds, E J, Millard, N W, McPhail, S D, Armstrong, F, Stevenson, P, Squires, M, **407,** 152
See also cod; coelacanths; rainbow trout; zebrafish

fishes, behaviour. Forebrain peptides modulate sexually polymorphic vocal circuitry, *Letter to Nature,* Goodson, J L, Bass, A H, **403,** 769
Fish behaviour: Stomach rinsing in rays, *Brief communication,* Sims, D W, Andrews, P L R, Young, J Z, **404,** 566
Stomach rinsing in rays, *Erratum,* Sims, D W, Andrews, P L R, Young, J Z, **405,** 38

fishes, development. Evolutionary origins of vertebrate appendicular muscle, *Letter to Nature,* Neyt, C, Jagla, K, Thisse, C, Haines, L, Currie, P D, **408,** 82

fishes, fossil. Palaeontology: Fossil fish up for election, *News and views,* Chang, M, **403,** 152
The most primitive osteichthyan braincase?, *Letter to Nature,* Basden, A M, Young, G C, Coates, M I, Ritchie, A, **403,** 185

fishes, genetics. Puffer fish joins genome stampede, *News,* Cyranoski, D, Smaglik, P, **408,** 6
Speciation: Fish found *in flagrante delicto, News and views,* Kirkpatrick, M, **408,** 298

fishes, mechanosensory system. Neurobiology: Hydrodynamic stimuli and the fish lateral line, *Brief communication,* Engelmann, J, Hanke, W, Mogdans, J, Bleckmann, H, **408,** 51

Fitzroya cupressoides *See* alerce

FK506 (immunosuppressive drug). How self-tolerance and the immunosuppressive drug FK506 prevent B-cell mitogenesis, *Letter to Nature,* Glynne, R, Akkaraju, S, Healy, J I, Rayner, J, Goodnow, C C, Mack, D H, **403,** 672
How self-tolerance and the immunosuppressive drug FK506 prevent B-cell mitogenesis, *Erratum,* Glynne, R, Akkaraju, S, Healy, J I, Rayner, J, Goodnow, C C, Mack, D H, **407,** 413

Fkh proteins. Two yeast forkhead genes regulate the cell cycle and pseudohyphal growth, *Letter to Nature,* Zhu, G, Spellman, P T, Volpe, T, Brown, P O, Botstein, D, Davis, T N, Futcher, B, **406,** 90
Forkhead-like transcription factors recruit Ndd1 to the chromatin of G2/M-specific promoters, *Letter to Nature,* Koranda, M, Schleiffer, A, Endler, L, Ammerer, G, **406,** 94

flagellates. Ancestral chloroplast genome in *Mesostigma viride* reveals an early branch of green plant evolution, *Letter to Nature,* Lemieux, C, Otis, C, Turmel, M, **403,** 649

flags, flapping. Swimming in Flatsea, *News and views,* Huber, G, **408,** 777
Flexible filaments in a flowing soap film as a model for one-dimensional flags in a two-dimensional wind, *Letter to Nature,* Zhang, J, Childress, S, Libchaber, A, Shelley, M, **408,** 835

flavin adenine dinucleotide cofactor. Intraprotein radical transfer during photoactivation of DNA photolyase, *Letter to Nature,* Aubert, C, Vos, M H, Mathis, P, Eker, A P M, Brettel, K, **405,** 586
Intraprotein radical transfer during photoactivation of DNA photolyase, *Erratum,* Aubert, C, Vos, M H, Mathis, P, Eker, A P M, Brettel, K, **407,** 926

flavoproteins. Microbiology: A triclosan-resistant bacterial enzyme, *Brief communication,* Heath, R J, Rock, C O, **406,** 145
Microbiology: A triclosan-resistant bacterial enzyme, *Erratum,* Heath, R J, Rock, C O, **406,** 848

FLICE-inhibitory proteins (FLIPs). Insight: CD95's deadly mission in the immune system, *Review article,* Krammer, P H, **407,** 789
Insight: From bench to clinic with apoptosis-based therapeutic agents, *Review article,* Nicholson, D W, **407,** 810

flies. Entomology: Love is not puffed up, *News and views,* Tromans, A, **404,** 138

flight, bats. Molecular evidence regarding the origin of echolocation and flight in bats, *Letter to Nature,* Teeling, E C, Scally, M, Kao, D J, Romagnoli, M L, Springer, M S, Stanhope, M J, **403,** 188

flight, birds. Physiology: Exercise and reduced muscle mass in starlings, *Brief communication,* Swaddle, J P, Biewener, A A, **406,** 585

flight, insects. Aerodynamics: From insects to microvehicles, *News and views,* Wootton, R, **403,** 144
Form and Function of Insect Wings: The Evolution of Biological Structures, Grodnitsky, D, *Book review by* Alexander, R M, **405,** 17
The Biomechanics of Insect Flight: Form, Function, Evolution, Dudley, R, *Book review by* Alexander, R M, **405,** 17

FLIP *See* FLICE-inhibitory proteins

flood basalts. Geochemistry: Hot heads and cold tails, *News and views,* Arndt, N, **407,** 458
Evidence from episodic seamount volcanism for pulsing of the Iceland plume in the past 70 Myr, *Letter to Nature,* O'Connor, J M, Stoffers, P, Wijbrans, J R, Shannon, P M, Morrissey, T, **408,** 954

flood dynamics. Interferometric radar measurements of water level changes on the Amazon flood plain, *Letter to Nature,* Alsdorf, D E, Melack, J M, Dunne, T, Mertes, L A K, Hess, L L, Smith, L C, **404,** 174

flotillin. Signal transduction: Lipid rafts and insulin action, *News and views,* Czech, M P, **407,** 147
CAP defines a second signalling pathway required for insulin-stimulated glucose transport, *Letter to Nature,* Baumann, C A, Ribon, V, Kanzaki, M, Thurmond, D C, Mora, S, Shigematsu, S, Bickel, P E, Pessin, J E, Saltiel, A R, **407,** 202

flower development. Plant biology: Shattering developments, *News and views,* Theissßen, G, **404,** 711
SHATTERPROOF MADS-box genes control seed dispersal in *Arabidopsis, Letter to Nature,* Liljegren, S J, Ditta, G S, Eshed, Y, Savidge, B, Bowman, J L, Yanofsky, M F, **404,** 766
Integration of floral inductive signals in *Arabidopsis, Letter to Nature,* Blázquez, M A, Weigel, D, **404,** 889
B and C floral organ identity functions require SEPALLATA MADS-box genes, *Letter to Nature,* Pelaz, S, Ditta, G S, Baumann, E, Wisman, E, Yanofsky, M F, **405,** 200

flowers, colour. Colour-enhancing protein in blue petals, *Brief communication,* Fukada-Tanaka, S, Inagaki, Y, Yamaguchi, T, Saito, N, Iida, S, **407,** 581

fluid dynamics. St Christopher and the vortex, *Science in culture,* Mizota, T, Zdravkovich, M, Graw, K-U, Leder, A, **404,** 226
Functional hydrogel structures for autonomous flow control inside microfluidic channels, *Letter to Nature,* Beebe, D J, Moore, J S, Bauer, J M, Yu, Q, Liu, R H, Devadoss, C, Jo, B-H, **404,** 588
Nonlinear dynamics: Chaos in space and time, *News and views,* Gollub, J P, Cross, M C, **404,** 710
Mechanisms of extensive spatiotemporal chaos in Rayleigh–Benard convection, *Letter to Nature,* Egolf, D A, Melnikov, I V, Pesch, W, Ecke, R E, **404,** 733
Turbulent convection at very high Rayleigh numbers, *Article,* Niemela, J J, Skrbek, L, Sreenivasan, K R, Donnelly, R J, **404,** 837
Fluid dynamics: Turbulence without inertia, *News and views,* Larson, R G, **405,** 27
Elastic turbulence in a polymer solution flow, *Letter to Nature,* Groisman, A, Steinberg, V, **405,** 53
Scalar turbulence, *Review article,* Shraiman, B I, Siggia, E D, **405,** 639
Fluid dynamics: Smart polymer solutions, *News and views,* Klein, J, **405,** 745
Controlling droplet deposition with polymer additives, *Letter to Nature,* Bergeron, V, Bonn, D, Martin, J Y, Vovelle, L, **405,** 772
The search continues for Kármán's St Christopher, *Correspondence,* Gibbs, R, **406,** 122
Configurational entropy and diffusivity of supercooled water, *Letter to Nature,* Scala, A, Starr, F W, La Nave, E, Sciortino, F, Stanley, H E, **406,** 166
Turbulent convection at very high Rayleigh numbers, *Erratum,* Niemela, J J, Skrbek, L, Sreenivasan, K R, Donnelly, R J, **406,** 439
Swimming in Flatsea, *News and views,* Huber, G, **408,** 777
Flexible filaments in a flowing soap film as a model for one-dimensional flags in a two-dimensional wind, *Letter to Nature,* Zhang, J, Childress, S, Libchaber, A, Shelley, M, **408,** 835

fluid dynamos. Critical time for fluid dynamos, *News and views,* Jackson, A, **405,** 1003

fluid mechanics. Fluid mechanics: Jets from a singular surface, *News and views,* Brenner, M P, **403,** 377
Singularity dynamics in curvature collapse and jet eruption on a fluid surface, *Letter to Nature,* Zeff, B W, Kleber, B, Fineberg, J, Lathrop, D P, **403,** 401
Fluid 'rope trick' investigated, *Correction,* Mahadevan, L, Ryu, W S, Samuel, A D T, **403,** 502

flukes. Behavioural ecology: Eat me!, *News and views,* Whitfield, J, **406,** 840

fluorescence. Display technology: Sidestepping the selection rules, *News and views,* Samuel, I D W, Beeby, A, **403,** 710
High-efficiency fluorescent organic light-emitting devices using a phosphorescent sensitizer, *Letter to Nature,* Baldo, M A, Thompson, M E, Forrest, S R, **403,** 750

flycatchers *See Ficedula* spp.

FM proteins. Identification of receptors for neuromedin U and its role in feeding, *Letter to Nature,* Howard, A D, Wang, R, Pong, S-S, Mellin, T N, Strack, A, Guan, X-M, Zeng, Z, Williams, D L, Jr, Feighner, S D, Nunes, C N, Murphy, B, Stair, J N, Yu, H, Jiang, Q, Clements, M K, Tan, C P, McKee, K K, Hreniuk, D L, McDonald, T P, Lynch, K R, Evans, J F, Austin, C P, Caskey, C T, Van der Ploeg, L H T, Liu, Q, **406,** 70

foam cells. Insight: Atherosclerosis, *Review article,* Lusis, A J, **407,** 233

Foggy protein. A regulator of transcriptional elongation controls vertebrate neuronal development, *Letter to Nature,* Guo, S, Yamaguchi, Y, Schilbach, S, Wada, T, Lee, J, Goddard, A, French, D, Handa, H, Rosenthal, A, **408,** 366

Folkman, Judah. Researcher sued over potential cancer drug, *News in brief,* **405,** 608

food. There's enough food for everyone, but the poor can't afford

to buy it, *Correspondence*, Latham, J R, **404**, 222
Genetic modification and the meat market, *Correspondence*, Cowie, J, **404**, 921
French lab seeks recipe for success, *News*, Butler, D, **407**, 551
Anthropology: Lovely grub, *News and views*, Whitfield, J, **408**, 422
Aquaculture: part of the problem, not a solution, *Correspondence*, Pérez, J E, Nirchio, M, Gomez, J A, **408**, 514

food, history of. The Cambridge World History of Food, Kiple, K F, Ornelas, K C, *Book review by* Blake, A, **408**, 908

food, radioactive contamination. Pollution: Chernobyl's legacy in food and water, *Brief communication*, Smith, J T, Comans, R N J, Beresford, N A, Wright, S M, Howard, B J, Camplin, W C, **405**, 141

food chains. Ecosystem size determines food-chain length in lakes, *Letter to Nature*, Post, D M, Pace, M L, Hairston, N G, Jr, **405**, 1047

food labelling. Seeds of consensus, *Opinion*, **403**, 467
Rules agreed over GM food exports, *News*, Macilwain, C, **403**, 473

food safety. Blair takes a more cautious stance on GM foods, *News in brief*, **404**, 11
International panel for GM food?, *Opinion*, **404**, 109
...and calls for openness and transparency, *News*, Dickson, D, **404**, 112
GM debate must go global, says meeting..., *News*, Dickson, D, **404**, 112
...but critics claim the panel was biased, *News*, Macilwain, C, **404**, 693
US academy study finds GM foods are safe..., *News*, Macilwain, C, **404**, 693
Insight: Changing patterns of infectious disease, *Review article*, Cohen, M L, **406**, 762
What hopes for GM food?, *Opinion*, **407**, 431
Aventis gets short shrift over release of modified corn, *News*, Netting, J, **408**, 395
Beefing about the risks posed by the French BSE epidemic, *Correspondence*, Krebs, J, **408**, 767
Likely size of the French BSE epidemic, *Brief communication*, Donnelly, C A, **408**, 787

food webs. Simple rules yield complex food webs, *Letter to Nature*, Williams, R J, Martinez, N D, **404**, 180
Functional diversity governs ecosystem response to nutrient enrichment, *Letter to Nature*, Hulot, F D, Lacroix, G, Lescher-Moutoué, F, Loreau, M, **405**, 340
Cadmium toxicity among wildlife in the Colorado Rocky Mountains, *Letter to Nature*, Larison, J R, Likens, G E, Fitzpatrick, J W, Crock, J G, **406**, 181
Variance in ecological consumer–resource interactions, *Letter to Nature*, Benedetti-Cecchi, L, **407**, 370
Nutritional constraints in terrestrial and freshwater food webs, *Letter to Nature*, Elser, J J, Fagan, W F, Denno, R F, Dobberfuhl, D R, Folarin, A, Huberty, A, Interlandi, S, Kilham, S S, McCauley, E, Schulz, K L, Siemann, E H, Sterner, R W, **408**, 578

football. Errors in judging 'offside' in football, *Brief communication*, Oudejans, R R D, Verheijen, R, Bakker, F C, Gerrits, J C, Steinbrückner, M, Beek, P J, **404**, 33
Offside researchers score an own goal, *Correspondence*, Peters, W S, Herkner, B, Webb, A, Hibberd, J, **405**, 508

foraminifera. Evolution all at sea, *News and views*, Norris, R D, de Vargas, C, **405**, 23
Molecular evidence for genetic mixing of Arctic and Antarctic subpolar populations of planktonic foraminifers, *Article*, Darling, K F, Wade, C M, Stewart, I A, Kroon, D, Dingle, R, Leigh Brown, A J, **405**, 43
Palaeoceanography: Nutrients in the glacial balance, *News and views*, Delaney, P, **405**, 288
Oceanic Cd/P ratio and nutrient utilization in the glacial Southern Ocean, *Article*, Elderfield, H, Rickaby, R E M, **405**, 305
Past temperature and $\delta^{18}O$ of surface ocean waters inferred from foraminiferal Mg/Ca ratios, *Letter to Nature*, Elderfield, H, Ganssen, G, **405**, 442
Global change: Iron uncertainty, *News and views*, Paytan, A, **406**, 468
Marine control of biological production in the eastern equatorial Pacific Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Loubere, P, **406**, 497
Atmospheric carbon dioxide concentrations over the past 60 million years, *Article*, Pearson, P N, Palmer, M R, **406**, 695
Timing of the Last Glacial Maximum from observed sea-level minima, *Letter to Nature*, Yokoyama, Y, Lambeck, K, De Deckker, P, Johnston, P, Fifield, L K, **406**, 713
Online naming of species opens digital age for taxonomy, *News*, Gee, H, **408**, 278
The influence of rivers on marine boron isotopes and implications for reconstructing past ocean pH, *Letter to Nature*, Lemarchand, D, Gaillardet, J, Lewin, É, Allègre, C J, **408**, 951

forensic science. A Fly for the Prosecution: How Insect Evidence Helps Solve Crimes, Goff, M L, *Book review by* Benecke, M, **405**, 276
Legal protests prompt DNA primer release, *News*, Smaglik, P, **406**, 336

forest economics. Valuation of consumption and sale of forest goods from a Central American rain forest, *Letter to Nature*, Godoy, R, Wilkie, D, Overman, H, Cubas, A, Cubas, G, Demmer, J, McSweeney, K, Brokaw, N, **406**, 62

forest ecosystems. Annual fluxes of carbon from deforestation and regrowth in the Brazilian Amazon, *Letter to Nature*, Houghton, R A, Skole, D L, Nobre, C A, Hackler, J L, Lawrence, K T, Chomentowski, W H, **403**, 301
Requiem for Nature, Terborgh, J, *Book review by* Mooney, H A, **403**, 593
Biodiversity: Extinction by numbers, *News and views*, Pimm, S L, Raven, P, **403**, 843
Tree species impoverishment and the future flora of the Atlantic forest of northeast Brazil, *Letter to Nature*, da Silva, J M C, Tabarelli, M, **404**, 72
Plant pathology: Pathogen-driven forest diversity, *News and views*, van der Putten, W H, **404**, 232
Soil pathogens and spatial patterns of seedling mortality in a temperate tree, *Letter to Nature*, Packer, A, Clay, K, **404**, 278
Pervasive density-dependent recruitment enhances seedling diversity in a tropical forest, *Letter to Nature*, Harms, K E, Wright, S J, Calderón, O, Hernández, A, Herre, E A, **404**, 493
Respiration in the balance, *News and views*, Grace, J, Rayment, M, **404**, 819
Conservation: Rainforest fragmentation kills big trees, *Brief communication*, Laurance, W F, Delamônica, P, Laurance, S G, Vasconcelos, H L, Lovejoy, T E, **404**, 836
Evidence that decomposition rates of organic carbon in mineral soil do not vary with temperature, *Letter to Nature*, Giardina, C P, Ryan, M G, **404**, 858
Respiration as the main determinant of carbon balance in European forests, *Letter to Nature*, Valentini, R, Matteucci, G, Dolman, A J, Schulze, E-D, Rebmann, C, Moors, E J, Granier, A, Gross, P, Jensen, N O, Pilegaard, K, Lindroth, A, Grelle, A, Bernhofer, C, Grünwald, T, Aubinet, M, Ceulemans, R, Kowalski, A S, Vesala, T, Rannik, Ü, Berbigier, P, Loustau, D, Gudmundsson, J, Thorgeirsson, H, Ibrom, A, Morgenstern, K, Clement, R, Moncrieff, J, Montagnani, L, Minerbi, S, Jarvis, P G, **404**, 861
Reduced growth of Alaskan white spruce in the twentieth century from temperature-induced drought stress, *Letter to Nature*, Barber, V A, Juday, G P, Finney, B P, **405**, 668
Botany: Constraints to growth of boreal forests, *Brief communication*, Jarvis, P, Linder, S, **405**, 904
Botany: Constraints to growth of boreal forests: reply, *Brief communication*, Vaganov, E A, Hughes, M K, **405**, 905
Seeing the wood for the trees, *Opinion*, **406**, 661
US forest fires send ecology experiments up in smoke, *News*, Smaglik, P, **407**, 5
Helping western forests heal, *Commentary*, Covington, W W, **408**, 135
Biogeochemistry: Soil warming and organic carbon content, *Brief communication*, Davidson, E A, Trumbore, S E, Amundson, R, **408**, 789
Biogeochemistry: Soil warming and organic carbon content: reply, *Brief communication*, Giardina, C P, Ryan, M G, **408**, 790
Ecology: Mistletoe seed dispersal by a marsupial, *Brief communication*, Amico, G, Aizen, M A, **408**, 929

forest ecosystems, effects on climate. Global change: That sinking feeling, *News and views*, Sarmiento, J, **408**, 155
Offset of the potential carbon sink from boreal forestation by decreases in surface albedo, *Letter to Nature*, Betts, R A, **408**, 187

forest soils. Detection and classification of atmospheric methane oxidizing bacteria in soil, *Letter to Nature*, Bull, I D, Parekh, N R, Hall, G H, Ineson, P, Evershed, R P, **405**, 175

Forkhead transcription factors. Signal transduction: An arresting tale, *News and views*, Pulverer, B, **404**, 714
AFX-like Forkhead transcription factors mediate cell-cycle regulation by Ras and PKB through $p27^{Kip1}$, *Letter to Nature*, Medema, R H, Kops, G J P L, Bos, J L, Burgering, B M T, **404**, 782
Two yeast forkhead genes regulate the cell cycle and pseudohyphal growth, *Letter to Nature*, Zhu, G, Spellman, P T, Volpe, T, Brown, P O, Botstein, D, Davis, T N, Futcher, B, **406**, 90
Forkhead-like transcription factors recruit Ndd1 to the chromatin of G2/M-specific promoters, *Letter to Nature*, Koranda, M, Schleiffer, A, Endler, L, Ammerer, G, **406**, 94

fossils. Quality of the fossil record through time, *Letter to Nature*, Benton, M J, Wills, M A, Hitchin, R, **403**, 534

fossils, corals. Early human occupation of the Red Sea coast of Eritrea during the last interglacial, *Letter to Nature*, Walter, R C, Buffler, R T, Bruggemann, J H, Guillaume, M M M, Berhe, S M, Negassi, B, Libsekal, Y, Cheng, H, Edwards, R L, von Cosel, R, Néraudeau, D, Gagnon, M, **405**, 65

fossils, diatoms. Effect of climate change relative to ozone depletion on UV exposure in subarctic lakes, *Letter to Nature*, Pienitz, R, Vincent, W F, **404**, 484

fossils, fishes. Palaeontology: Fossil fish up for election, *News and views*, Chang, M, **403**, 152

fossils, hominids. From forelimbs to two legs, *News and views*, Collard, M, Aiello, L C, **404**, 339
Evidence that humans evolved from a knuckle-walking ancestor, *Letter to Nature*, Richmond, B G, Strait, D S, **404**, 382

fossils, insects. Palaeontology: Fossil record of mass moth migration, *Brief communication*, Rust, J, **405**, 530

fossils, mammals. Tribosphenic mammal from the North American Early Cretaceous, *Correction*, Cifelli, R L, **404**, 904

fossils, primates. The oldest known anthropoid postcranial fossils and the early evolution of higher primates, *Letter to Nature*, Gebo, D L, Dagosto, M, Beard, K C, Qi, T, Wang, J, **404**, 276

fossils, reptiles. The Pleistocene serpent *Wonambi* and the early evolution of snakes, *Letter to Nature*, Scanlon, J D, Lee, M S Y, **403**, 416
Science may lose out from sale of 'flying reptile' fossil, *News*, Netting, J, **406**, 446
Ichthyosaur emerges from the Yorkshire landscape, *News in brief*, **406**, 554
Palaeontology: The 'feathers' of *Longisquama*, *Brief communication*, Reisz, R R, Sues, H-D, **408**, 428

fowl (*Gallus gallus domesticus*). Female feral fowl eject sperm of subdominant males, *Letter to Nature*, Pizzari, T, Birkhead, T R, **405**, 787

fracture mechanics. Explanation for fracture spacing in layered materials, *Letter to Nature*, Bai, T, Pollard, D D, Gao, H, **403**, 753
Structural basis for the fracture toughness of the shell of the conch *Strombus gigas*, *Letter to Nature*, Kamat, S, Su, X, Ballarini, R, Heuer, A H, **405**, 1036

France, agriculture. France to set up BSE testing programme, *News in brief*, **404**, 327

France, biotechnology. French research minister targets IT and biotech, *News*, McCabe, H, **405**, 106

France, bovine spongiform encephalopathy. France to set up BSE testing programme, *News in brief*, **404**, 327
Study suggests that France faces its own BSE epidemic, *News in brief*, **407**, 122
French target research money at allaying BSE fears, *News*, Butler, D, **408**, 392
Beefing about the risks posed by the French BSE epidemic, *Correspondence*, Krebs, J, **408**, 767
Likely size of the French BSE epidemic, *Brief communication*, Donnelly, C A, **408**, 787

France, cable-car accident. Faulty installation made cable-car crash, *News in brief*, **406**, 229

France, Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique. Modified reforms end two years of deadlock at CNRS, *News*, McCabe, H, **404**, 426
CNRS joins in on muon neutrino beamline, *News in brief*, **405**, 726
Multidisciplined head appointed at CNRS, *News in brief*, **407**, 9
French take physics archives into the future, *News*, Butler, D, **407**, 825
...as changes at the top suggest action ahead, *News*, Butler, D, **408**, 126

France, education. France sets up elite Internet school, *News*, McCabe, H, **405**, 381

France, encryption research. France invests in electronic encryption technology, *News in brief*, **405**, 608

France, environmental science. French environmental labs may get 'big science' funds, *News in brief*, **403**, 822

France, ethical issues. Call for North/South code of research ethics, *News*, Butler, D, **406**, 337
France opens door to use of embryos in stem-cell research, *News*, Butler, D, **408**, 629

France, food safety. Beefing about the risks posed by the French BSE epidemic, *Correspondence*, Krebs, J, **408**, 767

France, gene therapy. French success with immune disorder boosts gene therapy, *News in brief*, **405**, 9

France, genome research. Genomics insitute planned near Paris, *News in brief*, **403**, 239

France, government. A squandered opportunity, *Opinion*, **404**, 421
Allègre ousted to calm angry teachers, *News in brief*, **404**, 430
Reshuffle lifts French synchrotron hopes, *News*, McCabe, H, **404**, 533

France, history. DNA confirms dead child as French prince, *News in brief*, **404**, 916

France, human embryo research. France opens door to use of embryos in stem-cell research, *News*, Butler, D, **408**, 629

France, information technology. French research minister targets IT and biotech, *News*, McCabe, H, **405**, 106
France backs IT and life sciences, *News*, Butler, D, **407**, 435

France, INSERM. French unions upset by plans for physiology centre, *News*, McCabe, H, **405**, 385

France, life sciences. France backs IT and life sciences, *News*, Butler, D, **407**, 435

France, marine research. France plans marine research port at Brest, *News*, Butler, D, **405**, 498

France, National Institute of Agricultural Research. New head for French agricultural research body, *News in brief*, **406**, 669

France, neutrino physics. CNRS joins in on muon neutrino beamline, *News in brief*, **405**, 726

France, nuclear reactors. France may bid for fusion reactor, *News*, McCabe, H, **406**, 447

France, nuclear weapons testing. French plan 'virtual' nuclear tests, *News in brief*, **404**, 10

France, physics. French take physics archives into the future, *News*, Butler, D, **407**, 825

France, physiology. French unions upset by plans for physiology centre, *News*, McCabe, H, **405**, 385

France, public understanding of science. Scientists win vote of confidence from French public, *News*, Butler, D, **408**, 628

France, radioastronomy. Faulty installation made cable-car crash, *News in brief*, **406**, 229

France, research funding. French environmental labs may get 'big science' funds, *News in brief*, **403**, 822
French research minister targets IT and biotech, *News*, McCabe, H, **405**, 106
France plans marine research port at Brest, *News*, Butler, D, **405**, 498
France invests in electronic encryption technology, *News in brief*, **405**, 608

France, research institutions. Genomics insitute planned near Paris, *News in brief*, **403**, 239
Institut Pasteur limits bosses' terms of office, *News in brief*, **403**, 354
France plans philosophy of science courses, *News in brief*, **403**, 589
French environmental labs may get 'big science' funds, *News in brief*, **403**, 822

Pasteur under new fire on growth hormones, *News in brief*, **404**, 803
Lyon will house WHO disease watchdog, *News in brief*, **404**, 916
French unions upset by plans for physiology centre, *News*, McCabe, H, **405**, 385
Pasteur Institute to abandon departmental structure?, *News*, Butler, D, **405**, 990

France, science education. France plans philosophy of science courses, *News in brief*, **403**, 589

France, science policy. A squandered opportunity, *Opinion*, **404**, 421
Court young French postdocs, says petition..., *News*, Butler, D, **408**, 126

France, scientific misconduct allegations. French agency seeks inquiry into 'forged' coelacanth photo, *News in brief*, **406**, 554

France, scientific publishing. French scientists turn to journals in English, *News*, Butler, D, **405**, 500

France, space scienc. ...as France stays on track for mission in 2005, *News in brief*, **405**, 268

France, supercomputer. French plan 'virtual' nuclear tests, *News in brief*, **404**, 10

France, synchrotron. European group opposes plans to axe French synchrotron, *News in brief*, **403**, 126
French minister feels the heat over Soleil, *News*, McCabe, H, **404**, 323
Reshuffle lifts French synchrotron hopes, *News*, McCabe, H, **404**, 533
Question mark remains over French role in Diamond, *News in brief*, **404**, 698
Science minister puts French synchrotron back on the agenda, *News in brief*, **404**, 803
French research minister targets IT and biotech, *News*, McCabe, H, **405**, 106
Spain in quandary over French synchrotron, *News*, Bosch, X, **405**, 604
Regions compete for French synchrotron, *News in brief*, **406**, 339
France finally picks Parisian site for new synchrotron, *News*, Butler, D, **407**, 119

France, universities. France plans philosophy of science courses, *News in brief*, **403**, 589

Frazzled protein. Neurobiology: Frazzled precision guides axons, *News and views*, Giger, R J, Kolodkin, A L, **406**, 841

free radicals. Cancer: A radical approach to treatment, *News and views*, Cleveland, J L, Kastan, M B, **407**, 309
Superoxide dismutase as a target for the selective killing of cancer cells, *Letter to Nature*, Huang, P, Feng, L, Oldham, E A, Keating, M J, Plunkett, W, **407**, 390

French–US cooperation. ...as France stays on track for mission in 2005, *News in brief*, **405**, 268

Freund, Tamás. Neuroscientist carries off inaugural Hungarian prize, *News in brief*, **404**, 916

Fringe proteins. Fringe forms a complex with Notch, *Letter to Nature*, Ju, B-G, Jeong, S, Bae, E, Hyun, S, Carroll, S B, Yim, J, Kim, J, **405**, 191
Developmental biology: Fringe benefits to carbohydrates, *News and views*, Fortini, M E, **406**, 357
Fringe is a glycosyltransferase that modifies Notch, *Article*, Moloney, D J, Panin, V M, Johnston, S H, Chen, J, Shao, L, Wilson, R, Wang, Y, Stanley, P, Irvine, K D, Haltiwanger, R S, Vogt, T F, **406**, 369
Glycosyltransferase activity of Fringe modulates Notch–Delta interactions, *Letter to Nature*, Brückner, K, Perez, L, Clausen, H, Cohen, S, **406**, 411
Glycosyltransferase activity of Fringe modulates Notch–Delta interactions, *Erratum*, Brückner, K, Perez, L, Clausen, H, Cohen, S, **407**, 654

frogmouths. Metabolism: Winter torpor in a large bird, *Brief communication*, Körtner, G, Brigham, R M, Geiser, F, **407**, 318

frogs. Pesticides implicated in declining frog numbers, *News*, Netting, J, **408**, 760

frontal cortex. An area for vergence eye movement in primate frontal cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Gamlin, P D, Yoon, K, **407**, 1003

fruit, ripening. Loosening of plant cell walls by expansins, *Review article*, Cosgrove, D J, **407**, 321

***FRUITFULL* genes.** Plant biology: Shattering developments, *News and views*, Theissßen, G, **404**, 711
SHATTERPROOF MADS-box genes control seed dispersal in *Arabidopsis*, *Letter to Nature*, Liljegren, S J, Ditta, G S, Eshed, Y, Savidge, B, Bowman, J L, Yanofsky, M F, **404**, 766

fuel cells. Hydrocarbon fuels: Hopes for a flame-free future, *News and views*, Kendall, K, **404**, 233
Direct oxidation of hydrocarbons in a solid-oxide fuel cell, *Letter to Nature*, Park, S, Vohs, J M, Gorte, R J, **404**, 265
Ceramic technology: Oxide-ion conductors by design, *News and views*, Goodenough, J B, **404**, 821
Powering the Future: The Ballard Fuel Cell and the Race to Change the World, Koppel, T, *Book review by* Ovshinsky, S R, **406**, 457

fuels. Inventor of 'herbal fuel' arrested for fraud and theft, *News in brief*, **404**, 221

Fugu rubripes *See* pufferfish

fullerenes. Condensed-matter physics: Misbehaviour in metals, *News and views*, Allen, P B, **405**, 1007
The mean free path for electron conduction in metallic fullerenes, *Letter to Nature*, Gunnarsson, O, Han, J E, **405**, 1027
Chemistry: The smallest fullerene, *News and views*, Jarrold, M F, **407**, 26
Nanotechnology: Bouncing a C_{60} ball, *News and views*, Kouwenhoven, L, **407**, 35
Nanomechanical oscillations in a single-C_{60} transistor, *Letter to Nature*, Park, H, Park, J, Lim, A K L, Anderson, E H, Alivisatos, A P, McEuen, P L, **407**, 57
Gas-phase production and photoelectron spectroscopy of the smallest fullerene, C_{20}, *Letter to Nature*, Prinzbach, H, Weiler, A, Landenberger, P, Wahl, F, Wörth, J, Scott, L T, Gelmont, M, Olevano, D, Issendorff, B v, **407**, 60
Origin of ferromagnetic exchange interactions in a fullerene–organic compound, *Letter to Nature*, Narymbetov, B, Omerzu, A, Kabanov, V V, Tokumoto, M, Kobayashi, H, Mihailovic, D, **407**, 883
Materials science: Single-walled 4 Å carbon nanotube arrays, *Brief communication*, Wang, N, Tang, Z K, Li, G D, Chen, J S, **408**, 50
Materials science: C_{60} fullerene encaging a scandium dimer, *Brief communication*, Wang, C-R, Kai, T, Tomiyama, T, Yoshida, T, Kobayashi, Y, Nishibori, E, Takata, M, Sakata, M, Shinohara, H, **408**, 426
Materials science: A stable non-classical metallofullerene family, *Brief communication*, Stevenson, S, Fowler, P W, Heine, T, Duchamps, J C, Rice, G, Glass, T, Harich, K, Hajdu, E, Bible, R, Dorn, H C, **408**, 427
Superconductivity: C_{60} — the hole story, *News and views*, Gunnarsson, O, **408**, 528
Superconductivity at 52K in hole-doped C_{60}, *Article*, Schön, J H, Kloc, Ch, Batlogg, B, **408**, 549

fullerenes, related substances. Thin films of fullerene-like MoS_2 nanoparticles with ultra-low friction and wear, *Letter to Nature*, Chhowalla, M, Amaratunga, G A J, **407**, 164

functional genomics. Functional genomics: Recognizing DNA in the library, *News and views*, Nair, S K, Burley, S K, **404**, 715
Insight: Exploring genome space, *Review article*, Vukmirovic, O G, Tilghman, S M, **405**, 820
Insight: Protein function in the post-genomic era, *Progress*, Eisenberg, D, Marcotte, E M, Xenarios, I, Yeates, T O, **405**, 823
Insight: Genomics, gene expression and DNA arrays, *Review article*, Lockhart, D J, Winzeler, E A, **405**, 827
Insight: Proteomics to study genes and genomes, *Review article*, Pandey, A, Mann, M, **405**, 837
Functional genomics: Recognizing DNA in the library, *Erratum*, Nair, S K, Burley, S K, **406**, 581
A chemistry set for life, *News feature*, Gura, T, **407**, 282
Genesis: The Journal of Genetics and Development, Behringer, R, Magnuson, T, *eds, Journal review by* Balling, R, **407**, 292
Functional genomic analysis of *C. elegans* chromosome I by systematic RNA interference, *Article*, Fraser, A G, Kamath, R S, Zipperlen, P, Martinez-Campos, M, Sohrmann, M, Ahringer, J, **408**, 325
Functional genomic analysis of cell division in *C. elegans* using RNAi of genes on chromosome III, *Article*, Gönczy, P, Echeverri, C, Oegema, K, Coulson, A, Jones, S J M, Copley, R R, Duperon, J, Oegema, J, Brehm, M, Cassin, E, Hannak, E, Kirkham, M, Pichler, S, Flohrs, K, Goessen, A, Leidel, S, Alleaume, A-M, Martin, C, Ozlü, N, Bork, P, Hyman, A A, **408**, 331
Europe boosts genome resource centres..., *News*, Abbott, A, **408**, 393
Genomics: Beyond the book of life, *2000 in context*, Aldhous, P, **408**, 894

functional magnetic resonance imaging. Whose scans are they, anyway?, *Opinion*, **406**, 443
Prospect of data sharing gives brain mappers a headache, *News*, Aldhous, P, **406**, 445
The relative metabolic demand of inhibition and excitation, *Letter to Nature*, Waldvogel, D, van Gelderen, P, Muellbacher, W, Ziemann, U, Immisch, I, Hallett, M, **406**, 995

fungal genetics. Genetics: Fungal get-together, *News and views*, Money, N P, **405**, 751
Universities target bread mould genome, *News in brief*, **408**, 762

fungal pathogens. Crop strength through diversity, *News and views*, Wolfe, M S, **406**, 681
Genetic diversity and disease control in rice, *Letter to Nature*, Zhu, Y, Chen, H, Fan, J, Wang, Y, Li, Y, Chen, J, Fan, J, Yang, S, Hu, L, Leung, H, Mew, T W, Teng, P S, Wang, Z, Mundt, C C, **406**, 718

fungi. Reproductive systems: Sex and the single lichen, *Brief communication*, Murtagh, G J, Dyer, P S, Crittenden, P D, **404**, 564
Plant pathology: The rise of the hybrid fungi, *News and views*, Brasier, C, **405**, 134
Evolutionary instability of ectomycorrhizal symbioses in basidiomycetes, *Letter to Nature*, Hibbett, D S, Gilbert, L-B, Donoghue, M J, **407**, 506

future studies. In retrospect: The Year 2000: A Framework for Speculation on the Next Thirty-three Years, Kahn, H, Wiener, A, *Book review by* Jones, D, **403**, 20

G7 countries. Demography: Greater lifetime expectations, *News and views*, Horiuchi, S, **405**, 744
A universal pattern of mortality decline in the G7 countries, *Letter to Nature*, Tuljapurkar, S, Li, N, Boe, C, **405**, 789

G8 group. ...amid calls for international biotech panel, *News*, Dickson, D, **403**, 821
Japan may place gene research on summit agenda, *News analysis*, Saegusa, A, **404**, 324
Summit leaders fail to bridge GM food split, *News*, Dickson, D, **406**, 335

G proteins. $G\alpha_i$ and $G\alpha_o$ are target proteins of reactive oxygen species, *Letter to Nature*, Nishida, M, Maruyama, Y, Tanaka, R, Kontani, K, Nagao, T, Kurose, H, **408**, 492
Crystal structure of Rac1 in complex with the guanine nucleotide exchange region of Tiam1, *Article*, Worthylake, D K, Rossman, K L, Sondek, J, **408**, 682

G-protein-coupled receptors. Direct protein–protein coupling enables cross-talk between dopamine D5 and γ-aminobutyric acid A receptors, *Article*, Liu, F, Wan, Q, Pristupa, Z B, Yu, X-M, Wang, Y T, Niznik, H B, **403**, 274
Neurobiology: The good taste of genomics, *News and views*, Firestein, S, **404**, 552
A family of candidate taste receptors in human and mouse, *Letter to Nature*, Matsunami, H, Montmayeur, J-P, Buck, L B, **404**, 601
Observations of light-induced structural changes of retinal within rhodopsin, *Letter to Nature*, Gröbner, G, Burnett, J J, Glaubitz, C, Choi, G, Mason, A J, Watts, A, **405**, 810
Identification of receptors for neuromedin U and its role in feeding, *Letter to Nature*, Howard, A D, Wang, R, Pong, S-S, Mellin, T N, Strack, A, Guan, X-M, Zeng, Z, Williams, D L, Jr, Feighner, S D, Nunes, C N, Murphy, B, Stair, J N, Yu, H, Jiang, Q, Clements, M K, Tan, C P, McKee, K K, Hreniuk, D L, McDonald, T P, Lynch, K R, Evans, J F, Austin, C P, Caskey, C T, Van der Ploeg, L H T, Liu, Q, **406**, 70
A sphingosine-1-phosphate receptor regulates cell migration during vertebrate heart development, *Letter to Nature*, Kupperman, E, An, S, Osborne, N, Waldron, S, Stainier, D Y R, **406**, 192
Bacteriorhodopsin — the movie, *News and views*, Kühlbrandt, W, **406**, 569
AT$_1$-receptor heterodimers show enhanced G-protein activation and altered receptor sequestration, *Letter to Nature*, AbdAlla, S, Lother, H, Quitterer, U, **407**, 94
Netrin-1-mediated axon outgrowth and cAMP production requires interaction with adenosine A2b receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Corset, V, Nguyen-Ba-Charvet, K T, Forcet, C, Moyse, E, Chédotal, A, Mehlen, P, **407**, 747
Structural basis of glutamate recognition by a dimeric metabotropic glutamate receptor, *Article*, Kunishima, N, Shimada, Y, Tsuji, Y, Sato, T, Yamamoto, M, Kumasaka, T, Nakanishi, S, Jingami, H, Morikawa, K, **407**, 971
μ-Opioid receptor desensitization by β-arrestin-2 determines morphine tolerance but not dependence, *Letter to Nature*, Bohn, L M, Gainetdinov, R R, Lin, F-T, Lefkowitz, R J, Caron, M G, **408**, 720
Tyrosine-kinase-dependent recruitment of RGS12 to the N-type calcium channel, *Letter to Nature*, Schiff, M L, Siderovski, D P, Jordan, J D, Brothers, G, Snow, B, De Vries, L, Ortiz, D F, Diversé-Pierluissi, M, **408**, 723
High constitutive activity of native H$_1$ receptors regulates histamine neurons in brain, *Letter to Nature*, Morisset, S, Rouleau, A, Ligneau, X, Gbahou, F, Tardivel-Lacombe, J, Stark, H, Schunack, W, Ganellin, C R, Schwartz, J-C, Arrang, J-M, **408**, 860

G-protein-coupled receptors, protease-activated *See* PAR proteins

GABA$_A$ receptors. Direct protein–protein coupling enables cross-talk between dopamine D5 and γ-aminobutyric acid A receptors, *Article*, Liu, F, Wan, Q, Pristupa, Z B, Yu, X-M, Wang, Y T, Niznik, H B, **403**, 274
Benzodiazepine actions mediated by specific γ-aminobutyric acid A receptor subtypes, *Erratum*, Rudolph, U, Crestani, F, Benke, D, Brünig, I, Benson, J A, Fritschy, J-M, Martin, J R, Bluethmann, H, Möhler, H, **404**, 629

GABA$_B$ receptors. Tyrosine-kinase-dependent recruitment of RGS12 to the N-type calcium channel, *Letter to Nature*, Schiff, M L, Siderovski, D P, Jordan, J D, Brothers, G, Snow, B, De Vries, L, Ortiz, D F, Diversé-Pierluissi, M, **408**, 723

Gaddum, John. The man who knew doses, *Millennium essay*, Flower, R, **406**, 831

gag protein. Bacterial AIDS vaccine ready for testing, *News*, Smaglik, P, **405**, 386

Gaia hypothesis. Earth systems: Feedback on Gaia, *News and views*, Gillon, J, **406**, 685
Let's get the right man in the right job, *Correspondence*, Wilkinson, D M, **406**, 933
Earth systems: Feedback on Gaia, *Correction*, Gillon, J, **407**, 467

GAIA mission. European space panel picks new priorities, *News*, Abbott, A, **407**, 277
Europe confirms planned mission to Mercury, *News in brief*, **407**, 826

Galactic halo. Astronomy: A bright future for dark matter, *News and views*, Hansen, B, **403**, 30
Infrared spectrum of an extremely cool white-dwarf star, *Letter to Nature*, Hodgkin, S T, Oppenheimer, B R, Hambly, N C, Jameson, R F, Smartt, S J, Steele, I A, **403**, 57

Galápagos Islands. Giant tortoises come home, *News*, Loder, N, **404**, 426
Widespread uplift and 'trapdoor' faulting on Galápagos volcanoes observed with radar interferometry, *Letter to Nature*, Amelung, F, Jónsson, S, Zebker, H, Segall, P, **407**, 993
Galapagos ecologists under threat from violent protests, *News*, Schrope, M, **408**, 761

galaxies. Astronomy: The stellar fuel, *News and views*, Sage, L, **404**, 717
Magnetic field surrounding the starburst nucleus of the galaxy M82 from polarized dust emission, *Letter to Nature*, Greaves, J S, Holland, W S, Jenness, T, Hawarden, T G, **404**, 732
Detection of weak gravitational lensing distortions of distant galaxies by cosmic dark matter at large scales, *Article*, Wittman, D M, Tyson, J A, Kirkman, D, Dell'Antonio, I, Bernstein, G, **405**, 143
Evidence against a redshift $z > 6$ for the galaxy STIS123627+621755, *Letter to Nature*, Stern, D, Eisenhardt, P, Spinrad, H, Dawson, S, van Breugel, W, Dey, A, de Vries, W, Stanford, S A, **408**, 560
Unusual spectral energy distribution of a galaxy previously

thought to be at redshift $z = 6.68$, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, H-W, Lanzetta, K M, Pascarelle, S, Yahata, N, **406**, 562

galaxies, formation. Astronomy: Galaxy formation in action, *News and views*, Welch, G, **403**, 841
Formation of molecular gas in the tidal debris of violent galaxy–galaxy interactions, *Letter to Nature*, Braine, J, Lisenfeld, U, Due, P-A, Leon, S, **403**, 867
Formation of molecular gas in the tidal debris of violent galaxy–galaxy interactions, *Erratum*, Braine, J, Lisenfeld, U, Duc, P A, Leon, S, **404**, 904
Cosmic γ-ray background from structure formation in the intergalactic medium, *Letter to Nature*, Loeb, A, Waxman, E, **405**, 156
See also M82 galaxy

Galaxy. Astronomy: Galactic rotation in real time, *News and views*, Kormendy, J, **407**, 307
The accelerations of stars orbiting the Milky Way's central black hole, *Letter to Nature*, Ghez, A M, Morris, M, Becklin, E E, Tanner, A, Kremenek, T, **407**, 349

Galaxy, evolution. Astronomy: The cosmic origin of deuterium, *News and views*, Matteucci, F, **405**, 1009
Deuterium in the Galactic Centre as a result of recent infall of low-metallicity gas, *Letter to Nature*, Lubowich, D A, Pasachoff, J M, Balonek, T J, Millar, T J, Tremonti, C, Roberts, H, Galloway, R P, **405**, 1025

galaxy clusters. Characterizing the nonlinear growth of large-scale structure in the Universe, *Letter to Nature*, Coles, P, Chiang, L-Y, **406**, 376

Galileo Galilei. Galileo's Daughter, Sobel, D, *Book review by* Maddox, B, **403**, 702

Galileo spacecraft. Galileo set for suicide flight, *News*, McCabe, H, **406**, 8

gallium antimonide. Solid-state physics: Surprising movements in solids, *News and views*, Gösele, U, **408**, 38
Large disparity between gallium and antimony self-diffusion in gallium antimonide, *Letter to Nature*, Bracht, H, Nicols, S P, Walukiewicz, W, Silveira, J P, Briones, F, Haller, E E, **408**, 69

Gam1 protein. Activation of heat-shock response by an adenovirus is essential for virus replication, *Letter to Nature*, Glotzer, J B, Saltik, M, Chiocca, S, Michou, A-I, Moseley, P, Cotten, M, **407**, 207

game theory. Survival of the clearest, *News and views*, Pinker, S, **404**, 441
Human behaviour: Fair game, *News and views*, Mace, R, **406**, 248
Density cycles and an offspring quantity and quality game driven by natural selection, *Letter to Nature*, Sinervo, B, Svensson, E, Comendant, T, **406**, 985

gamma-ray astronomy. NASA ponders termination of gamma-ray observatory, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **403**, 232
Stanford accelerator takes lead in race to quantify CP violation, *News profile*, Macilwain, C, Triendl, R, **403**, 586
Compton observatory faces reprieve, *News in brief*, **404**, 119
Gamma-ray astronomy: A needle in a cosmic haystack, *News and views*, Grenier, I A, **404**, 344
Discovery of a new population of high-energy γ-ray sources in the Milky Way, *Letter to Nature*, Gehrels, N, Macomb, D J, Bertsch, D L, Thompson, D J, Hartman, R C, **404**, 363
Safety concerns force NASA to condemn satellite to fiery end, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **404**, 423
Instrument's ability to do the job is NASA's priority, *Correspondence*, Kniffen, D A, **405**, 14
Cosmic γ-ray background from structure formation in the intergalactic medium, *Letter to Nature*, Loeb, A, Waxman, E, **405**, 156
Requiem for an observatory, *News feature*, Bortman, H, **405**, 504

gamma-ray bursts. Supernova explosions in the Universe, *Review article*, Burrows, A, **403**, 727

Gamma-ray Large Area Space Telescope. Stanford accelerator takes lead in race to quantify CP violation, *News profile*, Macilwain, C, Triendl, R, **403**, 586
Instrument's ability to do the job is NASA's priority, *Correspondence*, Kniffen, D A, **405**, 14

Gammarus duebeni. Ecology: Shrimp-eat-shrimp, *News and views*, Whitfield, J, **405**, 895

Gamow, George. The Big Bang and the genetic code, *Millennium essay*, Segrè, G, **404**, 437

Gandhi, M K. Brains, courage and integrity, *Millennium essay*, Gehrels, T, **404**, 335

GAP proteins. Neurobiology: Neurofibromin progress on the fly, *News and views*, Davis, R L, **403**, 846
A neurofibromatosis-1-regulated pathway is required for learning in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, Guo, H-F, Tong, J, Hannan, F, Luo, L, Zhong, Y, **403**, 895
The Eps8 protein coordinates EGF receptor signalling through Rac and trafficking through Rab5, *Letter to Nature*, Lanzetti, L, Rybin, V, Malabarba, M G, Christoforidis, S, Scita, G, Zerial, M, Di Fiore, P P, **408**, 374

gardening, history of. The Ingenious Mr Fairchild: The Forgotten Father of the Flower Garden, Leapman, M, *Book review by* Knapp, S, **405**, 885

garlic. Garlic study vindicated by official investigation, *Correspondence*, Koscielny, J, Schmitt, R, Radtke, H, Latza, R, Kiesewetter, H, **404**, 542

garnet. Multiple seismic discontinuities near the base of the transition zone in the Earth's mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Simmons, N A, Gurrola, H, **405**, 559
The possible subduction of continental material to depths greater than 200 km, *Letter to Nature*, Ye, K, Cong, B, Ye, D, **407**, 734

Garrett, Geoff. Australia appoints outsider to lead research agency, *News in brief*, **408**, 282

gas hydrates. Global change: Deciphering methane's fingerprint, *News and views*, Weissert, H, **406**, 356
Massive dissociation of gas hydrate during a Jurassic oceanic anoxic event, *Letter to Nature*, Hesselbo, S P, Gröcke, D R, Jenkyns, H C, Bjerrum, C J, Farrimond, P, Morgans Bell, H S, Green, O R, **406**, 392
Microbiology: Resolving a methane mystery, *News and views*, DeLong, E F, **407**, 577
A marine microbial consortium apparently mediating anaerobic oxidation of methane, *Letter to Nature*, Boetius, A, Ravenschlag, K, Schubert, C J, Rickert, D, Widdel, F, Gieseke, A, Amann, R, Jørgensen, B B, Witte, U, Pfannkuche, O, **407**, 623

gastric cancer. Interleukin-1 polymorphisms associated with increased risk of gastric cancer, *Letter to Nature*, El-Omar, E M, Carrington, M, Chow, W-H, McColl, K E L, Bream, J H, Young, H A, Herrera, J, Lissowska, J, Yuan, C-C, Rothman, N, Lanyon, G, Martin, M, Fraumeni, J F, Jr, Rabkin, C S, **404**, 398

gastrointestinal system, chloride secretion. A constitutively open potassium channel formed by KCNQ1 and KCNE3, *Letter to Nature*, Schroeder, B C, Waldegger, S, Fehr, S, Bleich, M, Warth, R, Greger, R, Jentsch, T J, **403**, 196

gastronomy. French lab seeks recipe for success, *News*, Butler, D, **407**, 551

gastrulation. Silberblick/Wnt11 mediates convergent extension movements during zebrafish gastrulation, *Letter to Nature*, Heisenberg, C-P, Tada, M, Rauch, G-J, Saúde, L, Concha, M L, Geisler, R, Stemple, D L, Smith, J C, Wilson, S W, **405**, 76
Dishevelled controls cell polarity during *Xenopus* gastrulation, *Letter to Nature*, Wallingford, J B, Rowning, B A, Vogeli, K M, Rothbächer, U, Fraser, S E, Harland, R M, **405**, 81

GATA-1 transcription factor. An intrinsic but cell-nonautonomous defect in GATA-1-overexpressing mouse erythroid cells, *Letter to Nature*, Whyatt, D, Lindeboom, F, Karis, A, Ferreira, R, Milot, E, Hendriks, R, de Bruijn, M, Langeveld, A, Gribnau, J, Grosveld, F, Philipsen, S, **406**, 519
An intrinsic but cell-nonautonomous defect in GATA-1-overexpressing mouse erythroid cells, *Erratum*, Whyatt, D, Lindeboom, F, Karis, A, Ferreira, R, Milot, E, Hendriks, R, de Bruijn, M, Langeveld, A, Gribnau, J, Grosveld, F, Philipsen, S, **408**, 498

***GATA3* gene.** GATA3 haplo-insufficiency causes human HDR syndrome, *Letter to Nature*, Van Esch, H, Groenen, P, Nesbit, M A, Schuffenhauer, S, Lichtner, P, Vanderlinden, G, Harding, B, Beetz, R, Bilous, R W, Holdaway, I, Shaw, N J, Fryns, J-P, Van de Ven, W, Thakker, R V, Devriendt, K, **406**, 419

Gaudi, Antoni. Inverted logic, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M, **407**, 838

gaur. Cloned gaur being carried by surrogate mother cow, *News in brief*, **407**, 666

Gcm2 transcription factor. Genetic ablation of parathyroid glands reveals another source of parathyroid hormone, *Letter to Nature*, Günther, T, Chen, Z-F, Kim, J, Priemel, M, Rueger, J M, Amling, M, Moseley, J M, Martin, T J, Anderson, D J, Karsenty, G, **406**, 199

Gcn5 protein. The Gcn5 bromodomain co-ordinates nucleosome remodelling, *Letter to Nature*, Syntichaki, P, Topalidou, I, Thireos, G, **404**, 414

Géant computer network. Europe agrees to boost Internet networks used by researchers, *News*, Butler, D, **405**, 261
New European computer network takes off, *News in brief*, **408**, 129

geckos. Biomechanics: Gripping feat, *News and views*, Gee, H, **405**, 631
Adhesive force of a single gecko foot-hair, *Letter to Nature*, Autumn, K, Liang, Y A, Hsieh, S T, Zesch, W, Chan, W P, Kenny, T W, Fearing, R, Full, R J, **405**, 681

gel electrophoresis. Proteomics is getting easier in some ways..., *Correspondence*, Slonczewski, J L, **403**, 478

gels. Reversible phase transitions in polymer gels induced by radiation forces, *Letter to Nature*, Juodkazis, S, Mukai, N, Wakaki, R, Yamaguchi, A, Matsuo, S, Misawa, H, **408**, 178

ζ Geminorum, distance. Optical astronomy: The resolution revolution, *News and views*, Nordgren, T, **407**, 462
Direct detection of pulsations of the Cepheid star ζ Gem and an independent calibration of the period–luminosity relation, *Letter to Nature*, Lane, B F, Kuchner, M J, Boden, A F, Creech-Eakman, M, Kulkarni, S R, **407**, 485

GenBank. Revamped GenBank offers extra data links, *News*, Smaglik, P, **404**, 111

gender issues. Affirmative action won't solve sex discrimination, *Correspondence*, Lozano, G A, **403**, 825
Older women scientists fight USGS over layoffs, *News*, Dalton, R, **404**, 219
Stanford woman wins discrimination case, *News in brief*, **404**, 536
Record-breaking number of women doctorates awarded, *News in brief*, **404**, 698
Lucy's Legacy: Sex and Intelligence in Human Evolution, Jolly, A, *Book review by* Boesch, C, **404**, 933
Stanford women gain from anonymous gift, *News in brief*, **405**, 111
US science shocked by revelations of sexual discrimination, *Careers and recruitment*, Loder, N, **405**, 713
Making moves to redress the gender imbalance, *Careers and recruitment*, Gavaghan, H, **405**, 715
Beauty and the Beasts: Woman, Ape and Evolution, Jahme, C, *Book review by* Jolly, A, **406**, 345
Careers in science offer women an unusual bonus: immortality, *Correspondence*, Falk, D, **407**, 833
A chair of one's own, *Millennium essay*, Wennerås, C., Wold, A, **408**, 647
Italian women meet glass ceiling in the lab, *News*, Abbott, A, **408**, 890

gene co-suppression. A genetic link between co-suppression and RNA interference in *C. elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Ketting, R F, Plasterk, R H A, **404**, 296

gene expression. Gene expression: Mutant weed breaks silence, *News and views*, Tweedie, S, Bird, A, **405**, 137
Insight: Genomics, gene expression and DNA arrays, *Review article*, Lockhart, D J, Winzeler, E A, **405**, 827

gene expression profiling. Cancer: Gene expression in diagnosis, *News and views*, Berns, A, **403**, 491
Distinct types of diffuse large B-cell lymphoma identified by gene expression profiling, *Article*, Alizadeh, A A, Eisen, M B, Davis, R E, Ma, C, Lossos, I S, Rosenwald, A, Boldrick, J C, Sabet, H, Tran, T, Yu, X, Powell, J I, Yang, L, Marti, G E, Moore, T, Hudson, J, Jr, Lu, L, Lewis, D B, Tibshirani, R, Sherlock, G, Chan, W C, Greiner, T C, Weisenburger, D D, Armitage, J O, Warnke, R, Levy, R, Wilson, W, Grever, M R, Byrd, J C, Botstein, D, Brown, P O, Staudt, L M, **403**, 503
How diagnosis with microarrays can help cancer patients, *Correspondence*, Masters, J R W, Lakhani, S R, **404**, 921
Molecular classification of cutaneous malignant melanoma by gene expression profiling, *Letter to Nature*, Bittner, M, Meltzer, P, Chen, Y, Jiang, Y, Seftor, E, Hendrix, M, Radmacher, M, Simon, R, Yakhini, Z, Ben-Dor, A, Sampas, N, Dougherty, E, Wang, E, Marincola, F, Gooden, C, Lueders, J, Glatfelter, A, Pollock, P, Carpten, J, Gillanders, E, Leja, D, Dietrich, K, Beaudry, C, Berens, M, Alberts, D, Sondak, V, Hayward, N, Trent, J, **406**, 536

gene mutations. Plant biology: An unbearable beating by light?, *News and views*, Britt, A B, **406**, 30
Elevated UV-B radiation reduces genome stability in plants, *Letter to Nature*, Ries, G, Heller, W, Puchta, H, Sandermann, H, Seidlitz, H K, Hohn, B, **406**, 98

gene networks. Gene regulation: Neutralizing noise in gene networks, *News and views*, Gardner, T S, Collins, J J, **405**, 520
Engineering stability in gene networks by autoregulation, *Letter to Nature*, Becskei, A, Serrano, L, **405**, 590
Segmentation *in silico*, *News and views*, Dearden, P, Akam, M, **406**, 131
The segment polarity network is a robust developmental module, *Letter to Nature*, von Dassow, G, Meir, E, Munro, E M, Odell, G M, **406**, 188
Mathematical biology: Life is a game of numbers, *2000 in context*, Chicurel, M, **408**, 900

gene patenting. ...as US tightens up on 'speculative' claims, *News*, Smaglik, P, **403**, 3
Patent confusion in law on new plant varieties, *Correspondence*, Porter, J R, **404**, 13
Could AIDS treatments slip through patents loophole?, *News*, Smaglik, P, **404**, 322
'The human genome itself must be freely available to all humankind', *News analysis*, Alberts, B, Klug, A, **404**, 325
Genes: we can't expect full understanding yet, *Correspondence*, Alberts, B, Klug, A, **404**, 542
Politicians seek to block human-gene patents in Europe, *News*, Abbott, A, Hellerer, U, **404**, 802
NIH opposes plans for patenting 'similar' gene sequences, *News*, Dickson, D, **405**, 3
Shares rebound at scent of draft sequence, *News*, Smaglik, P, **405**, 875
German agencies sound alarm on risks of broad gene patents..., *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **406**, 111
Proposal for US patent office could help cut waiting time, *News*, Smaglik, P, **406**, 334
Summit leaders fail to bridge GM food split, *News*, Dickson, D, **406**, 335
German government takes a narrow view of gene patents, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **406**, 664
Model already exists for fair use of gene data, *Correspondence*, Martin, A C R, **406**, 933
Allowing gene patents could be an expensive mistake for the US, *Correspondence*, Michel, H, **407**, 285
Tissue donors use their influence in deal over gene patent terms, *News*, Smaglik, P, **407**, 821
Germany gives green light to gene patents, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **407**, 934
Genes should not be patentable, but if they are, we all have to do it, *Correspondence*, Zanotto, E D, **408**, 17
Europe's patent office skips debate on biotech rules, *News in brief*, **408**, 632

gene regulation. Gene regulation: Neutralizing noise in gene networks, *News and views*, Gardner, T S, Collins, J J, **405**, 520
Engineering stability in gene networks by autoregulation, *Letter to Nature*, Becskei, A, Serrano, L, **405**, 590
Gene regulation: Local or global?, *News and views*, Berger, S L, **408**, 412
Developmental biology: Control by combinatorial codes, *News and views*, Ghazi, A, VijayRaghavan, K, **408**, 419
Global histone acetylation and deacetylation in yeast, *Letter to Nature*, Vogelauer, M, Wu, J, Suka, N, Grunstein, M, **408**, 495

gene silencing. Transcriptional silencing and longevity protein Sir2 is an NAD-dependent histone deacetylase, *Letter to Nature*, Imai, S-i, Armstrong, C M, Kaeberlein, M, Guarente, L, **403**, 795
Delayed activation of the paternal genome during seed development, *Letter to Nature*, Vielle-Calzada, J-P, Baskar, R, Grossniklaus, U, **404**, 91
Transcription: Gene silencing in worms and fungi, *Brief communication*, Catalanotto, C, Azzalin, G, Macino, G, Cogoni, C, **404**, 245

An RNA-directed nuclease mediates post-transcriptional gene silencing in *Drosophila* cells, *Letter to Nature*, Hammond, S M, Bernstein, E, Beach, D, Hannon, G J, **404,** 293
A genetic link between co-suppression and RNA interference in *C. elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Ketting, R F, Plasterk, R H A, **404,** 296
A silence that speaks volumes, *News feature*, Gura, T, **404,** 804
Gene expression: Mutant weed breaks silence, *News and views*, Tweedie, S, Bird, A, **405,** 137
Disruption of the plant gene *MOM* releases transcriptional silencing of methylated genes, *Letter to Nature*, Amedeo, P, Habu, Y, Afsar, K, Scheid, O M, Paszkowski, J, **405,** 203
Genomic imprinting, *News and views*, Reik, W, Murrell, A, **405,** 408
Methylation of a CTCF-dependent boundary controls imprinted expression of the *Igf2* gene, *Letter to Nature*, Bell, A C, Felsenfeld, G, **405,** 482
CTCF mediates methylation-sensitive enhancer-blocking activity at the *H19/Igf2* locus, *Letter to Nature*, Hark, A T, Schoenherr, C J, Katz, D J, Ingram, R S, Levorse, J M, Tilghman, S M, **405,** 486
A silence that speaks volumes, *Correction*, Gura, T, **405,** 502
Jumping the gun on mouse gene expression, *Correspondence*, Zernicka-Goetz, M, **405,** 733
Gene expression: Total silencing by intron-spliced hairpin RNAs, *Brief communication*, Smith, N A, Singh, S P, Wang, M-B, Stoutjesdijk, P A, Green, A G, Waterhouse, P M, **407,** 319
PCNA connects DNA replication to epigenetic inheritance in yeast, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, Z, Shibahara, K-I, Stillman, B, **408,** 221
Insight: Genetic pathways that regulate ageing in model organisms, *Review article*, Guarente, L, Kenyon, C, **408,** 255

gene targeting. Genetics: Reverse gear for *Drosophila*, *News and views*, Dickson, B J, **405,** 896

gene therapy. NIH under fire over gene-therapy trials..., *News*, Wadman, M, **403,** 237
Congress gets tough with gene therapy, *News*, Smaglik, P, **403,** 583
Merck blocks 'safer' gene therapy trials, *News*, Smaglik, P, **403,** 817
Gene therapy institute denies that errors led to trial death, *News*, Smaglik, P, **403,** 820
NIH tightens up monitoring of gene-therapy mishaps, *News*, Smaglik, P, **404,** 5
NIH finds more adenovirus 'serious adverse events', *News in brief*, **404,** 119
French success with immune disorder boosts gene therapy, *News in brief*, **405,** 9
Biotechniques: Transfection of cells by immunoporation, *Brief communication*, Bildirici, L, Smith, P, Tzavelas, C, Horefti, E, Rickwood, D, **405,** 298
Clinical trials end at gene-therapy institute..., *News*, Smaglik, P, **405,** 497
Gene therapy's trials, *Opinion*, **405,** 599
...as Europe's 'excessive secrecy' is deplored, *News*, Butler, D, **405,** 724
NIH panel may increase gene-trial scrutiny..., *News*, Smaglik, P, **405,** 724
Therapeutic haemoglobin synthesis in β-thalassaemic mice expressing lentivirus-encoded human β-globin, *Letter to Nature*, May, C, Rivella, S, Callegari, J, Heller, G, Gaensler, K M L, Luzzatto, L, Sadelain, M, **406,** 82
Oncogene inactivation in a mouse model, *Brief communication*, Tanabe, T, Kuwabara, T, Warashina, M, Tani, K, Taira, K, Asano, S, **406,** 473
Debate, not didacticism, *Science in culture*, Abdulla, S, **406,** 678
Germline gene therapy needs tight control, says US panel, *News*, Smaglik, P, **407,** 278
Molecular Therapy (American Society of Gene Therapy), Verma, I E, *ed., Journal review by* Sitte, K, Williamson, R, **407,** 292
The Journal of Gene Medicine (European Society of Gene Therapy), Danos, O, Davies, K, Lehn, P, Mulligan, R, *eds), Journal review by* Sitte, K, Williamson, R, **407,** 292
Diabetes: Gene therapy for rats and mice, *News and views*, Olefsky, J M, **408,** 420
Remission in models of type 1 diabetes by gene therapy using a single-chain insulin analogue, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, H C, Kim, S-J, Kim, K-S, Shin, H-C, Yoon, J-W, **408,** 483
Engineering the Human Germline: An Exploration of the Science and Ethics of Altering the Genes We Pass to Our Children, Stock, G, Campbell, J, *Book review by* van Heyningen, V, **408,** 769

gene transfer. Lateral gene transfer and the nature of bacterial innovation, *Review article*, Ochman, H, Lawrence, J G, Groisman, E A, **405,** 299
TV programme pre-empts German research on bees, *News in brief*, **405,** 502
Malaria: A mosquito transformed, *News and views*, Coates, C J, **405,** 900
Stable germline transformation of the malaria mosquito *Anopheles stephensi*, *Letter to Nature*, Catteruccia, F, Nolan, T, Loukeris, T G, Blass, C, Savakis, C, Kafatos, F C, Crisanti, A, **405,** 959

genetic code. The Big Bang and the genetic code, *Millennium essay*, Segrè, G, **404,** 437
Translation: The twenty-first amino acid, *News and views*, Atkins, J F, Gesteland, R F, **407,** 463

genetic disorders. Crystal structure of the hereditary haemochromatosis protein HFE complexed with transferrin receptor, *Article*, Bennett, M J, Lebrón, J A, Bjorkman, P J, **403,** 46
Huntington's disease: A predictor of pathology, *News and views*, Rothwell, J C, **403,** 495
Motor disorder in Huntington's disease begins as a dysfunction in error feedback control, *Letter to Nature*, Smith, M A, Brandt, J, Shadmehr, R, **403,** 544
Conversion of diploidy to haploidy, *Brief communication*, Yan, H, Papadopoulos, N, Marra, G, Perrera, C, Jiricny, J, Boland, C R, Lynch, H T, Chadwick, R B, de la Chapelle, A, Berg, K, Eshleman, J R, Yuan, W, Markowitz, S, Laken, S J, Lengauer, C, Kinzler, K W, Vogelstein, B, **403,** 723
Neurobiology: Neurofibromin progress on the fly, *News and views*, Davis, R L, **403,** 846
Hormones: Leptin and diabetes in lipoatrophic mice; reply, *Brief communication*, Shimomura, I, Hammer, R E, Ikemoto, S, Brown, M S, Goldstein, J L, **403,** 850
Hormones: Leptin and diabetes in lipoatrophic mice, *Brief communication*, Gavrilova, O, Marcus-Samuels, B, Leon, L R, Vinson, C, Reitman, M L, **403,** 850
Autoinhibition and activation mechanisms of the Wiskott–Aldrich syndrome protein, *Article*, Kim, A S, Kakalis, L T, Abdul-Manan, N, Liu, G A, Rosen, M K, **404,** 151
Harvard supports Lebanese genetics lab, *News in brief*, **404,** 220
ATM phosphorylates p95/nbs1 in an S-phase checkpoint pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Lim, D-S, Kim, S-T, Xu, B, Maser, R S, Lin, J, Petrini, J H J, Kastan, M B, **404,** 613
Delaying the onset of Huntington's in mice, *Brief communication*, van Dellen, A, Blakemore, C, Deacon, R, York, D, Hannan, A J, **404,** 721
Autoimmunity: Decoy receptors thwart B cells, *News and views*, Ware, C F, **404,** 949
TACI and BCMA are receptors for a TNF homologue implicated in B-cell autoimmune disease, *Letter to Nature*, Gross, J A, Johnston, J, Mudri, S, Enselman, R, Dillon, S R, Madden, K, Xu, W, Parrish-Novak, J, Foster, D, Lofton-Day, C, Moore, M, Littau, A, Grossman, A, Haugen, H, Foley, K, Blumberg, H, Harrison, K, Kindsvogel, W, Clegg, C H, **404,** 995
French success with immune disorder boosts gene therapy, *News in brief*, **405,** 9
Recounting a genetic story, *News and views*, Reeves, R H, **405,** 283
The DNA sequence of human chromosome 21, *Article*, Hattori, M, Fujiyama, A, Taylor, T D, Watanabe, H, Yada, T, Park, H-S, Toyoda, A, Ishii, K, Totoki, Y, Choi, D-K, Soeda, E, Ohki, M, Takagi, T, Sakaki, Y, Taudien, S, Blechschmidt, K, Polley, A, Menzel, U, Delabar, J, Kumpf, K, Lehmann, R, Patterson, D, Reichwald, K, Rump, A, Schillhabel, M, Schudy, A, Zimmermann, W, Rosenthal, A, Kudoh, J, Shibuya, K, Kawasaki, K, Asakawa, S, Shintani, A, Sasaki, T, Nagamine, K, Mitsuyama, S, Antonarakis, S E, Minoshima, S, Shimizu, N, Nordsiek, G, Hornischer, K, Brandt, P, Scharfe, M, Schön, O, Desario, A, Reichelt, J, Kauer, G, Blöcker, H, Ramser, J, Beck, A, Klages, S, Hennig, S, Riesselmann, L, Dagand, E, Haaf, T, Wehrmeyer, S, Borzym, K, Gardiner, K, Nizetic, D, Francis, F, Lehrach, H, Reinhardt, R, Yaspo, M-L, Chromosome 21 mapping and sequencing consortium, **405,** 311
Cancer: New link in a web of human genes, *News and views*, Wang, J Y J, **405,** 404
DNA repair: The bases for Cockayne syndrome, *News and views*, Hanawalt, P C, **405,** 415
Genomic rearrangement in *NEMO* impairs NF-κB activation and is a cause of incontinentia pigmenti, *Letter to Nature*, The International Incontinentia Pigmenti (IP) Consortium, **405,** 466
Functional link between ataxia-telangiectasia and Nijmegen breakage syndrome gene products, *Letter to Nature*, Zhao, S, Weng, Y-C, Yuan, S-S F, Lin, Y-T, Hsu, H-C, Lin, S-C J, Gerbino, E, Song, M-h, Zdzienicka, M Z, Gatti, R A, Shay, J W, Ziv, Y, Shiloh, Y, Lee, E Y-H P, **405,** 473
ATM phosphorylation of Nijmegen breakage syndrome protein is required in a DNA damage response, *Letter to Nature*, Wu, X, Ranganathan, V, Weisman, D A, Heine, W F, Ciccone, D N, O'Neill, T B, Crick, K E, Pierce, K A, Lane, W S, Rathbun, G, Livingston, D M, Weaver, D T, **405,** 477
A double-edged sword, *Millennium essay*, Paul, D, **405,** 515
Insight: Searching for genetic determinants in the new millennium, *Review article*, Risch, N, **405,** 847
Insight: Pharmacogenetics and the practice of medicine, *Review article*, Roses, A D, **405,** 857
Neurodegeneration: One-hit neuronal death, *News and views*, Heintz, N, **406,** 137
A one-hit model of cell death in inherited neuronal degenerations, *Letter to Nature*, Clarke, G, Collins, R A, Leavitt, B R, Andrews, D F, Hayden, M R, Lumsden, C J, McInnes, R R, **406,** 195
Ion Channels and Disease, Ashcroft, F M, *Book review by* Jentsch, T J, **406,** 236
Developmental biology: Fringe benefits to carbohydrates, *News and views*, Fortini, M E, **406,** 357
GATA3 haplo-insufficiency causes human HDR syndrome, *Letter to Nature*, Van Esch, H, Groenen, P, Nesbit, M A, Schuffenhauer, S, Lichtner, P, Vanderlinden, G, Harding, B, Beetz, R, Bilous, R W, Holdaway, I, Shaw, N J, Fryns, J-P, Van de Ven, W, Thakker, R V, Devriendt, K, **406,** 419
Oncogene inactivation in a mouse model, *Brief communication*, Tanabe, T, Kuwabara, T, Warashina, M, Tani, K, Taira, K, Asano, S, **406,** 473
Effects of oncogenic mutations in *Smoothened* and *Patched* can be reversed by cyclopamine, *Letter to Nature*, Taipale, J, Chen, J K, Cooper, M K, Wang, B, Mann, R K, Milenkovic, L, Scott, M P, Beachy, P A, **406,** 1005
The DNA sequence of human chromosome 21, *Correction*, Hattori, M, Fujiyama, A, Taylor, T D, Watanabe, H, Yada, T, Park, H-S, Toyoda, A, Ishii, K, Totoki, Y, Choi, D-K, Groner, Y, Soeda, E, Ohki, M, Takagi, T, Sakaki, Y, Taudien, S, Blechschmidt, K, Polley, A, Menzel, U, Delabar, J, Kumpf, K, Lehmann, R, Patterson, D, Reichwald, K, Rump, A, Schillhabel, M, Schudy, A, Zimmermann, W, Rosenthal, A, Kudoh, J, Shibuya, K, Kawasaki, K, Asakawa, S, Shintani, A, Sasaki, T, Nagamine, K, Mitsuyama, S, Antonarakis, S E, Minoshima, S, Shimizu, N, Nordsiek, G, Hornischer, K, Brandt, P, Scharfe, M, Schön, O, Desario, A, Reichelt, J, Kauer, G, Blöcker, H, Ramser, J, Beck, A, Klages, S, Hennig, S, Riesselmann, L, Dagand, E, Haaf, T, Wehrmeyer, S, Borzym, K, Gardiner, K, Nizetic, D, Francis, F, Lehrach, H, Reinhardt, R, Yaspo, M-L, Chromosome 21 mapping and sequencing consortium, **406,** 489
Cancer: Cell-cycle checkpoints and genomic instability, *News and views*, Kastan, M B, **406,** 747
Insight: Perspectives for vascular genomics, *Progress*, Rubin, E M, Tall, A, **407,** 265
The sandman's secrets, *News feature*, Chicurel, M, **407,** 554
Insight: Apoptosis in the nervous system, *Review article*, Yuan, J, Yankner, B A, **407,** 802
Tissue donors use their influence in deal over gene patent terms, *News*, Smaglik, P, **407,** 821
Identification of genes that modify ataxin-1 induced neurodegeneration, *Letter to Nature*, Fernandez-Funez, P, Nino-Rosales, M L, de Gouyon, B, She, W-C, Luchak, J M, Martinez, P, Turiegano, E, Benito, J, Capovilla, M, Skinner, P J, McCall, A, Canal, I, Orr, H T, Zoghbi, H Y, Botas, J, **408,** 101
Insight: Lessons from human progeroid syndromes, *Review article*, Martin, G M, Oshima, J, **408,** 263
ClC-5 Cl⁻-channel disruption impairs endocytosis in a mouse model for Dent's disease, *Letter to Nature*, Piwon, N, Günther, W, Schwake, M, Bösl, M R, Jentsch, T J, **408,** 369
Co-assembly of polycystin-1 and -2 produces unique cation-permeable currents, *Letter to Nature*, Hanaoka, K, Qian, F, Boletta, A, Bhunia, A K, Piontek, K, Tsiokas, L, Sukhatme, V P, Guggino, W B, Germino, G G, **408,** 990

genetic information. Geneticists oppose consent ruling, *News*, Wadman, M, **404,** 114

genetic instability syndromes. Insight: Lessons from human progeroid syndromes, *Review article*, Martin, G M, Oshima, J, **408,** 263

genetic marking. Immunology: Investigating T-cell memory; reply, *Brief communication*, Maris, C H, Jacob, J, Baltimore, D, **407,** 40
Immunology: Investigating T-cell memory, *Brief communication*, Mantovani, A, **407,** 40

genetic screening. A double-edged sword, *Millennium essay*, Paul, D, **405,** 515

genetic switch. Construction of a genetic toggle switch in *Escherichia coli*, *Letter to Nature*, Gardner, T S, Cantor, C R, Collins, J J, **403,** 339

genetic testing. Conversion of diploidy to haploidy, *Brief communication*, Yan, H, Papadopoulos, N, Marra, G, Perrera, C, Jiricny, J, Boland, C R, Lynch, H T, Chadwick, R B, de la Chapelle, A, Berg, K, Eshleman, J R, Yuan, W, Markowitz, S, Laken, S J, Lengauer, C, Kinzler, K W, Vogelstein, B, **403,** 723
Medical tests cost Lawrence Berkeley $2.2 million, *News*, Lehrman, S, **405,** 110
Insight: Pharmacogenetics and the practice of medicine, *Review article*, Roses, A D, **405,** 857
Legal protests prompt DNA primer release, *News*, Smaglik, P, **406,** 336
Genetic screen gets go-ahead in UK life insurance premiums, *News in brief*, **407,** 826

genetic variation. Evolving evolvability, *News and views*, Partridge, L, Barton, N H, **407,** 457
A yeast prion provides a mechanism for genetic variation and phenotypic diversity, *Article*, True, H, Lindquist, S L, **407,** 477
Frequent ectopic recombination of virulence factor genes in telomeric chromosome clusters of *P. falciparum*, *Letter to Nature*, Freitas-Junior, L H, Bottius, E, Pirrit, L A, Deitsch, K W, Scheidig, C, Guinet, F, Nehrbass, U, Wellems, T E, Scherf, A, **407,** 1018
...but yeast prion offers clues about evolution, *Correspondence*, Lindquist, S, **408,** 17
Results may not fit well with current theories..., *Correspondence*, Dover, G, **408,** 17

genetically modified organisms. Europe lifts patent embargo on transgenic plants and animals..., *News*, Schiermeier, Q, Dickson, D, **403,** 3
Portugal bans planting of genetically modified maize, *News in brief*, **403,** 10
How nature itself uses genetic modification, *Correspondence*, Trewavas, A, Leaver, C, **403,** 12
Tougher rules will put US farmers off planting GM corn, *News in brief*, **403,** 238
Seeds of consensus, *Opinion*, **403,** 467
Rules agreed over GM food exports, *News*, Macilwain, C, **403,** 473
Japan sets up expert panel on impact of GM crops, *News in brief*, **403,** 697
...amid calls for international biotech panel, *News*, Dickson, D, **403,** 821
Germany holds up cultivation of GM maize..., *News*, Abbott, A, **403,** 821
Germany challenges human stem cell patent awarded 'by mistake', *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **404,** 3
Blair takes a more cautious stance on GM foods, *News in brief*, **404,** 11
Patent confusion in law on new plant varieties, *Correspondence*, Porter, J R, **404,** 13
International panel for GM food?, *Opinion*, **404,** 109
...and calls for openness and transparency, *News*, Dickson, D, **404,** 112
GM debate must go global, says meeting..., *News*, Dickson, D,

404, 112
Britain starts GM crop trials despite gene-flow protests, *News in brief*, **404**, 327
Scientists support GM food technology, *News in brief*, **404**, 430
Critics of 'gene foods' report are avoiding the real issues, *Opinion*, **404**, 689
...but critics claim the panel was biased, *News*, Macilwain, C, **404**, 693
US academy study finds GM foods are safe..., *News*, Macilwain, C, **404**, 693
California targets GM-trial vandals with new legislation, *News*, Lehrman, S, **404**, 799
New Zealand GM enquiry will cast a wide net, *News*, Pockley, P, **404**, 914
UK court undecided on GM activists, *News in brief*, **404**, 916
Genetic modification and the meat market, *Correspondence*, Cowie, J, **404**, 921
Cool response from agribusiness to royal plea for nature, *News in brief*, **405**, 388
TV programme pre-empts German research on bees, *News in brief*, **405**, 502
Time for voices to be raised, *Commentary*, Burke, D, **405**, 509
US and Europe set up risk-assessment panel for GM crops, *News in brief*, **405**, 608
Cloning's owners go to war, *News feature*, Aldhous, P, **405**, 610
Royal Society sets up study of GM animals, *News in brief*, **405**, 727
How the GM industry writes its own rules, *Correspondence*, Bereano, P L, **405**, 733
GM food 'dumped on India as aid', *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **405**, 875
Biotech pioneers have duties as well as rights, *Correspondence*, Zhang, B-H, **405**, 881
Call for monitoring plan on German GM crops, *News*, Abbott, A, Heller, U, **405**, 986
Educated US public get more wary of genetic engineering, *News*, Smaglik, P, **405**, 988
Genetics: Targeting sheep, *News and views*, Suraokar, M, Bradley, A, **405**, 1004
Production of gene-targeted sheep by nuclear transfer from cultured somatic cells, *Letter to Nature*, McCreath, K J, Howcroft, J, Campbell, K H S, Colman, A, Schnieke, A E, Kind, A J, **405**, 1066
New law threatens to undermine genetics in New Zealand, *News*, Pockley, P, **406**, 8
Will souped up salmon sink or swim?, *News feature*, Reichhardt, T, **406**, 10
Scientists back GM for Third World, *News*, Dickson, D, **406**, 115
Caution is sensible, but give biotech a chance to show the good it can do, *Correspondence*, Porceddu, E, **406**, 234
Summit leaders fail to bridge GM food split, *News*, Dickson, D, **406**, 335
Stem cells - hype and hope, *News and views feature*, McKay, R, **406**, 361
Environment regulations hinder biotech industry, *Correspondence*, Miller, H I, **406**, 560
The trials of xenotransplantation, *Opinion*, **406**, 661
Roslin backs off pig organ work, *News*, Butler, D, **406**, 663
Animals in Research: For And Against, Grayson, L, *Book review by* Malik, K, **406**, 675
Genetic animal experiments on the rise in Britain, *News in brief*, **406**, 821
Novartis pins hopes for GM seeds on new marker system, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **406**, 924
What hopes for GM food?, *Opinion*, **407**, 131
UK farmers seek protection after protesters walk free, *News in brief*, **407**, 438
US taco shells found to contain unlicensed modified corn, *News in brief*, **407**, 438
Production of gene-targeted sheep by nuclear transfer from cultured somatic cells, *Erratum*, McCreath, K J, Howcroft, J, Campbell, K H S, Colman, A, Schnieke, A E, Kind, A J, **408**, 120
Japan's GM corn will undergo tests, *News*, Cyranoski, D, **408**, 126
Aventis gets short shrift over release of modified corn, *News*, Netting, J, **408**, 395

genetics. Mutation and sex in a competitive world, *Letter to Nature*, Peck, J R, Waxman, D, **406**, 399
The Century of the Gene, *Book review*, Keller, E F, Coyne, J A, **408**, 26

genetics, history of. A Monk and Two Peas: The Story of Gregor Mendel and the Discovery of Genetics/The Monk in the Garden: The Lost and Found Genius of Gregor Mendel, Marantz Henig, R, *Book review by* Berry, A, **406**, 561

genetics, reverse. Genetics: Reverse gear for *Drosophila*, *News and views*, Dickson, B J, **405**, 896

genetics databases. Celera genome licensing terms spark concerns over 'monopoly', *News*, Butler, D, Smaglik, P, **403**, 231
One-stop shop for microarray data, *Commentary*, Brazma, A, Robinson, A, Cameron, G, Ashburner, M, **403**, 699
Revamped GenBank offers extra data links, *News*, Smaglik, P, **404**, 111
Rules of genome access, *Opinion*, **404**, 317
US/UK statement on genome data prompts debate on 'free access', *News analysis*, Butler, D, **404**, 324
The worm's turn to claim Internet fame, *News*, Butler, D, **404**, 425
...as Monsanto makes rice genome public, *News*, Butler, D, Pockley, P, **404**, 534
Critics challenge Celera's claims over human genome sequence..., *News*, Smaglik, P, **404**, 691
Music software to come to genome aid?, *News*, Butler, D, **404**, 694
Gene bank to offer family album of mammals, *News*, Loder, N, **405**, 265
Debates over credit for the annotation of genomes, *Opinion*, **405**, 719
Human genome projects: work in progress, *Opinion*, **405**, 981
Draft data leave geneticists with a mountain still to climb, *News*, Butler, D, Smaglik, P, **405**, 984
Australia buys access to genome from Celera, *News in brief*, **406**, 9
Harvard subscribes to Celera databases, *News in brief*, **406**, 229
Genome website set up to help with sequence analysis, *News in brief*, **406**, 929
Singapore to create nationwide disease database, *News*, Cyranoski, D, **407**, 935

genome research. Genomics companies boom on New York stock exchange, *News*, Smaglik, P, **403**, 4
Do we need a huge new centre to annotate the human genome?, *Correspondence*, Claverie, J-M, **403**, 12
IBM joins genomics mapping consortium, *News*, Butler, D, **403**, 473
...and should be treated the same as genomics, *Correspondence*, Segall, J E, **403**, 478
Ancestral chloroplast genome in *Mesostigma viride* reveals an early branch of green plant evolution, *Letter to Nature*, Lemieux, C, Otis, C, Turmel, M, **403**, 649
The genome sequence of the food-borne pathogen *Campylobacter jejuni* reveals hypervariable sequences, *Letter to Nature*, Parkhill, J, Wren, B W, Mungall, K, Ketley, J M, Churcher, C, Basham, D, Chillingworth, T, Davies, R M, Feltwell, T, Holroyd, S, Jagels, K, Karlyshev, A V, Moule, S, Pallen, M J, Penn, C W, Quail, M A, Rajandream, M-A, Rutherford, K M, van Vliet, A H M, Whitehead, S, Barrell, B G, **403**, 665
Celera's shotgun approach puts *Drosophila* in the bag, *News*, Loder, N, **403**, 817
US energy agency pulls plug on role in genome project, *News*, Macilwain, C, **404**, 4
Bioinformatics: Finding genes in *Plasmodium falciparum*, *Brief communication*, Pertea, M, Salzberg, S L, Gardner, M J, **404**, 34
Bioinformatics: Finding genes in *Plasmodium falciparum*; reply, *Brief communication*, Lawson, D, Bowman, S, Barrell, B, **404**, 34
Genome leaders told to keep their eyes on the main prize, *News*, Smaglik, P, **404**, 111
Rival demands sink genome alliance plans, *News*, Loder, N, **404**, 117
DoE still involved in the Human Genome Project, *Correspondence*, Decker, J F, **404**, 222
Rules of genome access, *Opinion*, **404**, 317
Japan may place gene research on summit agenda, *News analysis*, Saegusa, A, **404**, 324
US/UK statement on genome data prompts debate on 'free access', *News analysis*, Butler, D, **404**, 324
'The human genome itself must be freely available to all humankind', *News analysis*, Alberts, B, Klug, A, **404**, 325
Human genome project is 'on track' for completion, *News in brief*, **404**, 430
Genome sequencing: A view of Mount *Drosophila*, *News and views*, Hodgkin, J, **404**, 442
Bacterial genomics: ABC of meningococcal diversity, *News and views*, Feavers, I M, **404**, 451
Complete DNA sequence of a serogroup A strain of *Neisseria meningitidis* Z2491, *Letter to Nature*, Parkhill, J, Achtman, M, James, K D, Bentley, S D, Churcher, C, Klee, S R, Morelli, G, Basham, D, Brown, D, Chillingworth, T, Davies, R M, Davis, P, Devlin, K, Feltwell, T, Hamlin, N, Holroyd, S, Jagels, K, Leather, S, Moule, S, Mungall, K, Quail, M A, Rajandream, M-A, Rutherford, K M, Simmonds, M, Skelton, J, Whitehead, S, Spratt, B G, Barrell, B G, **404**, 502
Cereal gene bank accepts need for patents..., *News*, Dalton, R, **404**, 534
...as Monsanto makes rice genome public, *News*, Butler, D, Pockley, P, **404**, 534
European academies join calls for genome access, *News in brief*, **404**, 537
How much use is the Human Genome Project?, *Correspondence*, Hadden, S, **404**, 541
Genes: we can't expect full understanding yet, *Correspondence*, Alberts, B, Klug, A, **404**, 542
Next-generation biologists must straddle computation and biology, *Careers and recruitment*, Wickware, P, **404**, 683
Critics challenge Celera's claims over human genome sequence..., *News*, Smaglik, P, **404**, 691
Ontario joins the genomics goldrush, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **404**, 692
Music software to come to genome aid?, *News*, Butler, D, **404**, 694
US energy agency sequences human chromosome trio, *News*, Smaglik, P, **404**, 801
Open-source work even more vital to genome project than to software, *Correspondence*, Russ, A P, Aparicio, S A J R, Carlton, M B L, **404**, 809
The DNA sequence of human chromosome 22, *Correction*, Dunham, I *et al.*, **404**, 904
Molecular evolution: A single birth of all plastids?, *News and views*, Palmer, J D, **405**, 32
Avoid Wacky (Genome) Races, *Opinion*, **405**, 103
Human Genome Project ends 'rough draft' phase, *News in brief*, **405**, 111
Researchers take a gamble on the human genome, *News*, Smaglik, P, **405**, 264
Gene bank to offer family album of mammals, *News*, Loder, N, **405**, 265
Readers get access to Celera's data, *News in brief*, **405**, 268
Recounting a genetic story, *News and views*, Reeves, R H, **405**, 283
The DNA sequence of human chromosome 21, *Article*, Hattori, M, Fujiyama, A, Taylor, T D, Watanabe, H, Yada, T, Park, H-S, Toyoda, A, Ishii, K, Totoki, Y, Choi, D-K, Soeda, E, Ohki, M, Takagi, T, Sakaki, Y, Taudien, S, Blechschmidt, K, Polley, A, Menzel, U, Delabar, J, Kumpf, K, Lehmann, R, Patterson, D, Reichwald, K, Rump, A, Schillhabel, M, Schudy, A, Zimmermann, W, Rosenthal, A, Kudoh, J, Shibuya, K, Kawasaki, K, Asakawa, S, Shintani, A, Sasaki, T, Nagamine, K, Mitsuyama, S, Antonarakis, S E, Minoshima, S, Shimizu, N, Nordsiek, G, Hornischer, K, Brandt, P, Scharfe, M, Schön, O, Desario, A, Reichelt, J, Kauer, G, Blöcker, H, Ramser, J, Beck, A, Klages, S, Hennig, S, Riesselmann, L, Dagand, E, Haaf, T, Wehrmeyer, S, Borzym, K, Gardiner, K, Nizetic, D, Francis, F, Lehrach, H, Reinhardt, R, Yaspo, M-L, Chromosome 21 mapping and sequencing consortium, **405**, 311
Chromosomal evolution in *Saccharomyces*, *Letter to Nature*, Fischer, G, James, S A, Roberts, I N, Oliver, S G, Louis, E J, **405**, 451
Human gene map on schedule for autumn, *News in brief*, **405**, 502
Biologists challenge sequencers on parasite genome publication, *News*, Macilwain, C, **405**, 601
Drive for more genomes threatens mouse sequence, *News*, Abbott, A, **405**, 602
A slot in the dock predicted for the chemical industry, *News*, Loder, N, **405**, 605
Celera's role in opening up new frontiers, *Correspondence*, Calvert, K, **405**, 613
Phylogeny: Parabasalian flagellates are ancient eukaryotes, *Brief communication*, Keeling, P J, Palmer, J D, **405**, 635
Debates over credit for the annotation of genomes, *Opinion*, **405**, 719
Relations thaw between genome rivals as finish line draws near, *News*, Smaglik, P, **405**, 721
Celera and Geron join forces over stem cell gene analysis, *News in brief*, **405**, 726
Insight: Exploring genome space, *Review article*, Vukmirovic, O G, Tilghman, S M, **405**, 820
Insight: Protein function in the post-genomic era, *Progress*, Eisenberg, D, Marcotte, E M, Xenarios, I, Yeates, T O, **405**, 823
Insight: Genomics, gene expression and DNA arrays, *Review article*, Lockhart, D J, Winzeler, E A, **405**, 827
Insight: Proteomics to study genes and genomes, *Review article*, Pandey, A, Mann, M, **405**, 837
Insight: Searching for genetic determinants in the new millennium, *Review article*, Risch, N, **405**, 847
Shares rebound at scent of draft sequence, *News*, Smaglik, P, **405**, 875
The genetic legacy of the Quaternary ice ages, *Review article*, Hewitt, G, **405**, 907
Human genome projects: work in progress, *Opinion*, **405**, 981
World leaders heap praise on human genome landmark, *News*, Macilwain, C, **405**, 983
Draft data leave geneticists with a mountain still to climb, *News*, Butler, D, Smaglik, P, **405**, 984
...but controversy over rights lingers on, *News*, Dalton, R, **405**, 989
Study compares chimps and people, *News*, Triendl, R, **406**, 4
Genome sequencing for all, *Opinion*, **406**, 109
Indian genome research plans grow, *News in brief*, **406**, 116
Please don't downgrade the sequencers' role..., *Correspondence*, Gottlieb, M, McGovern, V, Goodwin, P, Hoffman, S, Oduola, A, **406**, 121
...when public-interest science needs solidarity, *Correspondence*, Pace, T, **406**, 122
Plant pathology: The bugs from Brazil, *News and views*, Bevan, M, **406**, 140
The genome sequence of the plant pathogen *Xylella fastidiosa*, *Article*, Simpson, A J G, Reinach, F C, Arruda, P, Abreu, F A, Acencio, M, Alvarenga, R, Alves, L M C, Araya, J E, Baia, G S, Baptista, C S, Barros, M H, Bonaccorsi, E D, Bordin, S, Bové, J M, Briones, M R S, Bueno, M R P, Camargo, A A, Camargo, L E A, Carraro, D M, Carrer, H, Colauto, N B, Colombo, C, Costa, F F, Costa, M C R, Costa-Neto, C M, Coutinho, L L, Cristofani, M, Dias-Neto, E, Docena, C, El-Dorry, H, Facincani, A P, Ferreira, A J S, Ferreira, V C A, Ferro, J A, Fraga, J S, França, S C, Franco, M C, Frohme, M, Furlan, L R, Garnier, M, Goldman, G H, Goldman, M H S, Gomes, S L, Gruber, A, Ho, P L, Hoheisel, J D, Junqueira, M L, Kemper, E L, Kitajima, J P, Krieger, J E, Kuramae, E E, Laigret, F, Lambais, M R, Leite, L C C, Lemos, E G M, Lemos, M V F, Lopes, S A, Lopes, C R, Machado, J A, Machado, M A, Madeira, A M B N, Madeira, H M F, Marino, C L, Marques, M V, Martins, E A L, Martins, E M F, Matsukuma, A Y, Menck, C F M, Miracca, E C, Miyaki, C Y, Monteiro-Vitorello, C B, Moon, D H, Nagai, M A, Nascimento, A L T O, Netto, L E S, Nhani, A, Jr, Nobrega, F G, Nunes, L R, Oliveira, M A, de Oliveira, M C, de Oliveira, R C, Palmieri, D A, Paris, A, Peixoto, B R, Pereira, G A G, Pereira, H A, Jr, Pesquero, J B, Quaggio, R B, Roberto, P G, Rodrigues, V, Rosa, A J de M, de Rosa, V E, Jr, de Sá, R G, Santelli, R V, Sawasaki, H E, da Silva, A C R, da Silva, A M, da Silva, F R, Silva, W A, Jr, da Silveira, J F, Silvestri, M L Z, Siqueira, W J, de Souza, A A, de Souza, A P, Terenzi, M F, Truffi, D, Tsai, S M,

Tsuhako, M H, Vallada, H, Van Sluys, M A, Verjovski-Almeida, S, Vettore, A L, Zago, M A, Zatz, M, Meidanis, J, Setubal, J C, **406**, 151

Harvard subscribes to Celera databases, *News in brief*, **406**, 229

Ensembl gets a Wellcome boost, *News*, Butler, D, **406**, 333

Summit leaders fail to bridge GM food split, *News*, Dickson, D, **406**, 335

Manhattan versus Reykjavik, *News feature*, Abbott, A, **406**, 340

Bacterial genomics: Treasure trove for cholera research, *News and views*, Waldor, M K, RayChaudhuri, D, **406**, 469

Royalty-free rice arrives on the web, *News*, Dickson, D, **406**, 549

A mutant mouse menagerie, *News feature*, Abbott, A, **406**, 559

Japan seeks to unify ethics rules on genomics research, *News*, Triendl, R, **406**, 665

Insight: Microbial genome sequencing, *Progress*, Fraser, C M, Eisen, J A, Salzberg, S L, **406**, 799

Human Genome Project makes its mark in Germany, *News in brief*, **406**, 821

Industry benefits from the public funding of intellectual curiosity, *Correspondence*, Schimmel, P, **406**, 826

Genome website set up to help with sequence analysis, *News in brief*, **406**, 929

Model already exists for fair use of gene data, *Correspondence*, Martin, A C R, **406**, 933

Sequencing solution: use volunteer annotators organized via Internet, *Correspondence*, Brinkman, F S L, Hancock, R E W, Stover, C K, **406**, 933

Bacterial genomics: Pump up the versatility, *News and views*, Greenberg, E P, **406**, 947

Complete genome sequence of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* PAO1, an opportunistic pathogen, *Article*, Stover, C K, Pham, X Q, Erwin, A L, Mizoguchi, S D, Warrener, P, Hickey, M J, Brinkman, F S L, Hufnagle, W O, Kowalik, D J, Lagrou, M, Garber, R L, Goltry, L, Tolentino, E, Westbrock-Wadman, S, Yuan, Y, Brody, L L, Coulter, S N, Folger, K R, Kas, A, Larbig, K, Lim, R, Smith, K, Spencer, D, Wong, G K-S, Wu, Z, Paulsen, I T, Reizer, J, Saier, M H, Hancock, R E W, Lory, S, Olson, M V, **406**, 959

Genome sequence of the endocellular bacterial symbiont of aphids *Buchnera* sp. APS, *Letter to Nature*, Shigenobu, S, Watanabe, H, Hattori, M, Sakaki, Y, Ishikawa, H, **407**, 81

The DNA sequence of human chromosome 21, *Correction*, Hattori, M, Fujiyama, A, Taylor, T D, Watanabe, H, Yada, T, Park, H-S, Toyoda, A, Ishii, K, Totoki, Y, Choi, D-K, Groner, Y, Soeda, E, Ohki, M, Takagi, T, Sakaki, Y, Taudien, S, Blechschmidt, K, Polley, A, Menzel, U, Delabar, J, Kumpf, K, Lehmann, R, Patterson, D, Reichwald, K, Rump, A, Schillhabel, M, Schudy, A, Zimmermann, W, Rosenthal, A, Kudoh, J, Shibuya, K, Kawasaki, K, Asakawa, S, Shintani, A, Sasaki, T, Nagamine, K, Mitsuyama, S, Antonarakis, S E, Minoshima, S, Shimizu, N, Nordsiek, G, Hornischer, K, Brandt, P, Scharfe, M, Schön, O, Desario, A, Reichelt, J, Kauer, G, Blöcker, H, Ramser, J, Beck, A, Klages, S, Hennig, S, Riesselmann, L, Dagand, E, Haaf, T, Wehrmeyer, S, Borzym, K, Gardiner, K, Nizetic, D, Francis, F, Lehrach, H, Reinhardt, R, Yaspo, M-L, Chromosome 21 mapping and sequencing consortium, **407**, 110

Genome summit will plot best path to the finish, *News in brief*, **407**, 122

Insight: Perspectives for vascular genomics, *Progress*, Rubin, E M, Tall, A, **407**, 265

Japan opens access to mouse cDNA data..., *News*, Cyranoski, D, **407**, 279

Europe gives money to map methylation of the genome, *News in brief*, **407**, 438

A springboard to success, *News feature*, Macilwain, C, **407**, 440

Genomics: Use your neighbour's genes, *News and views*, Cowan, D, **407**, 466

The genome sequence of the thermoacidophilic scavenger *Thermoplasma acidophilum*, *Letter to Nature*, Ruepp, A, Graml, W, Santos-Martinez, M-L, Koretke, K K, Volker, C, Mewes, H W, Frishman, D, Stocker, S, Lupas, A N, Baumeister, W, **407**, 508

An SNP map of the human genome generated by reduced representation shotgun sequencing, *Letter to Nature*, Altshuler, D, Pollara, V J, Cowles, C R, Van Etten, W J, Baldwin, J, Linton, L, Lander, E S, **407**, 513

An SNP map of human chromosome 22, *Letter to Nature*, Mullikin, J C, Hunt, S E, Cole, C G, Mortimore, B J, Rice, C M, Burton, J, Matthews, L H, Pavitt, R, Plumb, R W, Sims, S K, Ainscough, R M R, Attwood, J, Bailey, J M, Barlow, K, Bruskiewich, R M M, Butcher, P N, Carter, N P, Chen, Y, Clee, C M, Coggill, P C, Davies, J, Davies, R M, Dawson, E, Francis, M D, Joy, A A, Lamble, R G, Langford, C F, Macarthy, J, Mall, V, Moreland, A, Overton-Larty, E K, Ross, M T, Smith, L C, Steward, C A, Sulston, J E, Tinsley, E J, Turney, K J, Willey, D L, Wilson, G D, McMurray, A A, Dunham, I, Rogers, J, Bentley, D R, **407**, 516

Project offers free mouse sequence, *News*, Smaglik, P, Abbott, A, **407**, 663

The complete sequence of the mucosal pathogen *Ureaplasma urealyticum*, *Letter to Nature*, Glass, J I, Lefkowitz, E J, Glass, J S, Heiner, C R, Chen, E Y, Cassell, G H, **407**, 757

Puffer fish joins genome stampede, *News*, Cyranoski, D, Smaglik, P, **408**, 6

Second fruitfly sequence waits in the wings, *News in brief*, **408**, 396

Wellcome Trust funds bid to unravel zebrafish genome, *News*, Butler, D, **408**, 503

Australians hunt for Tonga's disease genes, *News in brief*, **408**, 508

Germany looks to sequence bacterial genomes, *News in brief*, **408**, 632

Human evolution: A start for population genomics, *News and views*, Hedges, S B, **408**, 652

Mitochondrial genome variation and the origin of modern humans, *Letter to Nature*, Ingman, M, Kaessmann, H, Pääbo, S, Gyllensten, U, **408**, 708

Faster sequencing slows down release of mouse gene data, *News*, Smaglik, P, **408**, 758

Forces for collaboration falter with human genome in sight, *News*, Smaglik, P, **408**, 758

Publication deal for Celera sparks row over data access, *News*, Smaglik, P, **408**, 759

Universities target bread mould genome, *News in brief*, **408**, 762

A. thaliana genome, *Opinion*, Dennis, C, Surridge, C, **408**, 791

Now for the hard ones, *News feature*, Adam, D, **408**, 792

A green chapter in the book of life, *News and views*, Walbot, V, **408**, 794

Analysis of the genome sequence of the flowering plant *Arabidopsis thaliana*, *Article*, Kaul, S, Koo, H L, Jenkins, J, Rizzo, M, Rooney, T, Tallon, L J, Feldblyum, T, Nierman, W, Benito, M-I, Lin, X, Town, C D, Venter, J C, Fraser, C M, Tabata, S, Nakamura, Y, Kaneko, T, Sato, S, Asamizu, E, Kato, T, Kotani, H, Sasamoto, S, Ecker, J R, Theologis, A, Federspiel, N A, Palm, C J, Osborne, B I, Shinn, P, Conway, A B, Vysotskaia, V S, Dewar, K, Conn, L, Lenz, C A, Kim, C J, Hansen, N F, Liu, S X, Buehler, E, Altafi, H, Sakano, H, Dunn, P, Lam, B, Pham, P K, Chao, Q, Nguyen, M, Yu, G, Chen, H, Southwick, A, Lee, J M, Miranda, M, Toriumi, M J, Davis, R W, Wambutt, R, Murphy, G, Düsterhoft, A, Stiekema, W, Pohl, T, Entian, K-D, Terryn, N, Volckaert, G, Salanoubat, M, Choisne, N, Rieger, M, Ansorge, W, Unseld, M, Fartmann, B, Valle, G, Artiguenave, F, Weissenbach, J, Quétier, F, Wilson, R K, de la Bastide, M, Sekhon, M, Huang, E, Spiegel, L, Gnoj, L, Pepin, K, Murray, J, Johnson, D, Habermann, K, Dedhia, N, Parnell, L, Preston, R, Hillier, L, Chen, E, Marra, M, Martienssen, R, McCombie, W R, Mayer, K, White, O, Bevan, M, Lemcke, K, Creasy, T H, Bielke, C, Haas, B, Haase, D, Maiti, R, Rudd, S, Peterson, J, Schoof, H, Frishman, D, Morgenstern, B, Zaccaria, P, Ermolaeva, M, Pertea, M, Quackenbush, J, Volfovsky, N, Wu, D, Lowe, T M, Salzberg, S L, Mewes, H-W, Rounsley, S, Bush, D, Subramaniam, S, Levin, I, Norris, S, Schmidt, R, Acarkan, A, Bancroft, I, Brennicke, A, Eisen, J A, Bureau, T, Legault, B-A, Le, Q-H, Agrawal, N, Yu, Z, Copenhaver, G P, Luo, S, Pikaard, C S, Preuss, D, Paulsen, I T, Sussman, M, Britt, A B, Selinger, D A, Pandey, R, Mount, D W, Chandler, V L, Jorgensen, R A, Juergens, G, Meyerowitz, E M, Ecker, J R, Dangl, J, Jones, J D G, Chen, M, Chory, J, Somerville, C, **408**, 796

Sequence and analysis of chromosome 1 of the plant *Arabidopsis thaliana*, *Letter to Nature*, Theologis, A, Ecker, J R, Palm, C J, Federspiel, N A, Kaul, S, White, O, Alonso, J, Altafi, H, Araujo, R, Bowman, C L, Brooks, S Y, Buehler, E, Chan, A, Chao, Q, Chen, H, Cheuk, R F, Chin, C W, Chung, M K, Conn, L, Conway, A B, Conway, A R, Creasy, T H, Dewar, K, Dunn, P, Etgu, P, Feldblyum, T V, Feng, J, Fong, B, Fujii, C Y, Gill, J E, Goldsmith, A D, Haas, B, Hansen, N F, Hughes, B, Hulzar, L, Hunter, J L, Jenkins, J, Johnson-Hopson, C, Khan, S, Khaykin, E, Kim, C J, Koo, H L, Kremenetskaia, I, Kurtz, D B, Kwan, A, Lam, B, Langin-Hooper, S, Lee, A, Lee, J M, Lenz, C A, Li, J H, Li, Y, Lin, X, Liu, S X, Liu, Z A, Luros, J S, Maiti, R, Marziali, A, Militscher, J, Miranda, M, Nguyen, M, Nierman, W C, Osborne, B I, Pai, G, Peterson, J, Pham, P K, Rizzo, M, Rooney, T, Rowley, D, Sakano, H, Salzberg, S L, Schwartz, J R, Shinn, P, Southwick, A M, Sun, H, Tallon, L J, Tambunga, G, Toriumi, M J, Town, C D, Utterback, T, Van Aken, S, Vaysberg, M, Vysotskaia, V S, Walker, M, Wu, D, Yu, G, Fraser, C M, Venter, J C, Davis, R W, **408**, 816

Sequence and analysis of chromosome 3 of the plant *Arabidopsis thaliana*, *Letter to Nature*, Salanoubat, M, Lemcke, K, Rieger, M, Ansorge, W, Unseld, M, Fartmann, B, Valle, G, Blöcker, H, Perez-Alonso, M, Obermaier, B, Delseny, M, Boutry, M, Grivell, L A, Mache, R, Puigdomènech, P, De Simone, V, Choisne, N, Artiguenave, F, Robert, C, Brottier, P, Wincker, P, Cattolico, L, Weissenbach, J, Saurin, W, Quétier, F, Schäfer, M, Müller-Auer, S, Gabel, C, Fuchs, M, Benes, V, Wurmbach, E, Drzonek, H, Erfle, H, Jordan, N, Bangert, S, Wiedelmann, R, Kranz, H, Voss, H, Holland, R, Brandt, P, Nyakatura, G, Vezzi, A, D'Angelo, M, Pallavicini, A, Toppo, S, Simionati, B, Conrad, A, Hornischer, K, Kauer, G, Löhnert, T-H, Nordsiek, G, Reichelt, J, Scharfe, M, Schon, O, Bargues, M, Terol, J, Climent, J, Navarro, P, Collado, C, Perez-Perez, A, Ottenwalder, B, Duchemin, D, Cooke, R, Laudie, M, Berger-Llauro, C, Purnelle, B, Masuy, D, de Haan, M, Maarse, A C, Alcaraz, J-P, Cottet, A, Casacuberta, E, Monfort, A, Argiriou, A, Flores, M, Liguori, R, Vitale, D, Mannhaupt, G, Haase, D, Schoof, H, Rudd, S, Zaccaria, P, Mewes, H W, Mayer, K F X, Kaul, S, Town, C D, Koo, H L, Tallon, L J, Jenkins, J, Rooney, T, Rizzo, M, Walts, A, Utterback, T, Fujii, C Y, Shea, T P, Creasy, T H, Haas, B, Maiti, R, Wu, D, Peterson, J, Van Aken, S, Pai, G, Militscher, J, Sellers, P, Gill, J E, Feldblyum, T V, Preuss, D, Lin, X, Nierman, W C, Salzberg, S L, White, O, Venter, J C, Fraser, C M, Kaneko, T, Nakamura, Y, Sato, S, Kato, T, Asamizu, E, Sasamoto, S, Kimura, T, Idesawa, K, Kawashima, K, Kishida, Y, Kiyokawa, C, Kohara, M, Matsumoto, M, Matsuno, A, Muraki, A, Nakayama, S, Nakazaki, N, Shinpo, S, Takeuchi, C, Wada, T, Watanabe, A, Yamada, M, Yasuda, M, Tabata, S, **408**, 820

Sequence and analysis of chromosome 5 of the plant *Arabidopsis thaliana*, *Letter to Nature*, Tabata, S, Kaneko, T, Nakamura, Y, Kotani, H, Kato, T, Asamizu, E, Miyajima, N, Sasamoto, S, Kimura, T, Hosouchi, T, Kawashima, K, Kohara, M, Matsumoto, M, Matsuno, A, Muraki, A, Nakayama, S, Nakazaki, N, Naruo, K, Okumura, S, Shinpo, S, Takeuchi, C, Wada, T, Watanabe, A, Yamada, M, Yasuda, M, Sato, S, de la Bastide, M, Huang, E, Spiegel, L, Gnoj, L, O'Shaughnessy, A, Preston, R, Habermann, K, Murray, J, Johnson, D, Rohlfing, T, Nelson, J, Stoneking, T, Pepin, K, Spieth, J, Sekhon, M, Armstrong, J, Becker, M, Belter, E, Cordum, H, Cordes, M, Courtney, L, Courtney, W, Dante, M, Du, H, Edwards, J, Fryman, J, Haakensen, B, Lamar, E, Latreille, P, Leonard, S, Meyer, R, Mulvaney, E, Ozersky, P, Riley, A, Strowmatt, C, Wagner-McPherson, C, Wollam, A, Yoakum, M, Bell, M, Dedhia, N, Parnell, L, Shah, R, Rodriguez, M, Hoon See, L, Vil, D, Baker, J, Kirchoff, K, Toth, K, King, L, Bahret, A, Miller, B, Marra, M, Martienssen, R, McCombie, W R, Wilson, R K, Murphy, G, Bancroft, I, Volckaert, G, Wambutt, R, Düsterhöft, A, Stiekema, W, Pohl, T, Entian, K-D, Terryn, N, Hartley, N, Bent, E, Johnson, S, Langham, S-A, McCullagh, B, Robben, J, Grymonprez, B, Zimmermann, W, Ramsperger, U, Wedler, H, Balke, K, Wedler, E, Peters, S, van Staveren, M, Dirkse, W, Mooijman, P, Klein Lankhorst, R, Weitzenegger, T, Bothe, G, Rose, M, Hauf, J, Berneiser, S, Hempel, S, Feldpausch, M, Lamberth, S, Villarroel, R, Gielen, J, Ardiles, W, Bents, O, Lemcke, K, Kolesov, G, Mayer, K, Rudd, S, Schoof, H, Schueller, C, Zaccaria, P, Mewes, H W, Bevan, M, Fransz, P, **408**, 823

Genomics: Beyond the book of life, *2000 in context*, Aldhous, P, **408**, 894

See also functional genomics; human genome research; structural genomics

genomic imprinting. Genomic imprinting, *News and views*, Reik, W, Murrell, A, **405**, 408

Methylation of a CTCF-dependent boundary controls imprinted expression of the *Igf2* gene, *Letter to Nature*, Bell, A C, Felsenfeld, G, **405**, 482

CTCF mediates methylation-sensitive enhancer-blocking activity at the *H19/Igf2* locus, *Letter to Nature*, Hark, A T, Schoenherr, C J, Katz, D J, Ingram, R S, Levorse, J M, Tilghman, S M, **405**, 486

genomic stability/instability. Plant biology: An unbearable beating by light?, *News and views*, Britt, A B, **406**, 30

Elevated UV-B radiation reduces genome stability in plants, *Letter to Nature*, Ries, G, Heller, W, Puchta, H, Sandermann, H, Seidlitz, H K, Hohn, B, **406**, 98

Cancer: Benefits of bad telomeres, *News and views*, Hanahan, D, **406**, 573

Telomere dysfunction promotes non-reciprocal translocations and epithelial cancers in mice, *Letter to Nature*, Artandi, S E, Chang, S, Lee, S-L, Alson, S, Gottlieb, G J, Chin, L, DePinho, R A, **406**, 641

Surfing the p53 network, *News and views feature*, Vogelstein, B, Lane, D, Levine, A J, **408**, 307

Geochelone elephantopus hoodensis *See* giant tortoise

geochemistry. Rapid diffusive infiltration of sodium into partially molten peridotite, *Letter to Nature*, Lundstrom, C C, **403**, 527

Recycled oceanic crust observed in 'ghost plagioclase' within the source of Mauna Loa lavas, *Letter to Nature*, Sobolev, A V, Hofmann, A W, Nikogosian, I K, **404**, 986

Constraints on the composition of the Earth's core from *ab initio* calculations, *Letter to Nature*, Alfè, D, Gillan, M J, Price, G D, **405**, 172

Earth science: The extraterrestrial wedding ring, *News and views*, Walker, R J, **406**, 359

Evidence for a late chondritic veneer in the Earth's mantle from high-pressure partitioning of palladium and platinum, *Letter to Nature*, Holzheid, A, Sylvester, P, O'Neill, H St C, Rubie, D C, Palme, H, **406**, 396

Geochemistry: Hot heads and cold tails, *News and views*, Arndt, N, **407**, 458

Transient high temperatures in mantle plume heads inferred from magnesian olivines in Phanerozoic picrites, *Letter to Nature*, Thompson, R N, Gibson, S A, **407**, 502

Geochemistry: Tracing the Earth's evolution, *News and views*, Rehkämper, M, **407**, 848

Non-chondritic distribution of the highly siderophile elements in mantle sulphides, *Letter to Nature*, Alard, O, Griffin, W L, Lorand, J P, Jackson, S E, O'Reilly, S Y, **407**, 891

Accelerated hydration of the Earth's deep crust induced by stress perturbations, *Letter to Nature*, Jamtveit, B, Austrheim, H, Malthe-Sørenssen, A, **408**, 75

Geochemical evidence for terrestrial ecosystems 2.6 billion years ago, *Letter to Nature*, Watanabe, Y, Martini, J E J, Ohmoto, H, **408**, 574

Evidence from episodic seamount volcanism for pulsing of the Iceland plume in the past 70 Myr, *Letter to Nature*, O'Connor, J M, Stoffers, P, Wijbrans, J R, Shannon, P M, Morrissey, T, **408**, 954

See also biogeochemistry; isotope geochemistry; marine geochemistry; petroleum geochemistry

geochronology. Fossiliferous Lana'i deposits formed by multiple events rather than a single giant tsunami, *Article*, Rubin, K H, Fletcher, C H, III, Sherman, C, **408**, 675

Evidence from episodic seamount volcanism for pulsing of the Iceland plume in the past 70 Myr, *Letter to Nature*, O'Connor, J M, Stoffers, P, Wijbrans, J R, Shannon, P M, Morrissey, T, **408**, 954

geography. Horror stories: The dark side of science and geography, *Children's books review by* Knapp, S, **408**, 522

geomagnetism. Space detectors show off their paces, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **404**, 694

Extended magnetic reconnection at the Earth's magnetopause from detection of bi-directional jets, *Letter to Nature*, Phan, T D, Kistler, L M, Kleckler, B, Haerendel, G, Paschmann, G, Sonnerup, B U Ö, Baumjohann, W, Bavassano-Cattaneo, M B, Carlson, C W, DiLellis, A M, Fornacon, K-H, Frank, L A, Fujimoto, M, Georgescu, E, Kokubun, S, Moebius, E, Mukai, T, Oieroset,

M, Paterson, W R, Reme, H, **404,** 848
Sensitivity of the geomagnetic axial dipole to thermal core–mantle interactions, *Letter to Nature*, Bloxham, J, **405,** 63
Critical time for fluid dynamos, *News and views*, Jackson, A, **405,** 1003
Space physics: An auroral signature decoded, *News and views*, Newell, P T, **408,** 42
Geomagnetic intensity variations over the past 780 kyr obtained from near-seafloor magnetic anomalies, *Article*, Gee, J S, Cande, S C, Hildebrand, J A, Donnelly, K, Parker, R L, **408,** 827

geometry. The Symbolic Universe: Geometry and Physics 1890–1930, Gray, J, *Book review by* Landsberg, P T, **404,** 705

geomorphology. Geomorphology: Case of the bends, *News and views*, Lincoln, T, **405,** 525

geophysics. Earth science: Taking the temperature of slabs, *News and views*, Kirby, S H, **403,** 31
Channelized fluid flow in oceanic crust reconciles heat-flow and permeability data, *Letter to Nature*, Fisher, A T, Becker, K, **403,** 71
Osmotic generation of 'anomalous' fluid pressures in geological environments, *Letter to Nature*, Neuzil, C E, **403,** 182
Earth science: A shear pathway to the core, *News and views*, Walter, M J, **403,** 839
A thermodynamic explanation for black smoker temperatures, *Letter to Nature*, Iupp, T, Schultz, A, **403,** 880
An interconnected network of core-forming melts produced by shear deformation, *Letter to Nature*, Bruhn, D, Groebner, N, Kohlstedt, D L, **403,** 883
Plate tectonics: The Antarctic connection, *News and views*, Gordon, R G, **404,** 139
Cenozoic motion between East and West Antarctica, *Article*, Cande, S C, Stock, J M, Müller, R D, Ishihara, T, **404,** 145
Earth science: Strength of the San Andreas, *News and views*, Zoback, M D, **405,** 31
Sensitivity of the geomagnetic axial dipole to thermal core–mantle interactions, *Letter to Nature*, Bloxham, J, **405,** 63
Deep thoughts, *News feature*, Dalton, R, **405,** 390
A fault in the 'weak San Andreas' theory, *Correspondence*, Scholz, C H, **406,** 234
Geophysics: Taking the Earth's temperature, *News and views*, Jackson, I, **406,** 470
High achiever, *Millennium essay*, Greene, M T, **407,** 947
Space physics: An auroral signature decoded, *News and views*, Newell, P T, **408,** 42
Geophysics: Timing of the Martian dynamo, *Brief communication*, Schubert, G, Russell, C T, Moore, W B, **408,** 666
Possible presence of high-pressure ice in cold subducting slabs, *Letter to Nature*, Bina, C R, Navrotsky, A, **408,** 844

Georgia Research Alliance. Georgia realizes the commercial potential of science, *Careers and recruitment*, Horton, B, **404,** 794

Gerhard Herzberg Canada Gold Medal for Science and Engineering. Million-dollar prize for Canadian chemist, *News in brief*, **408,** 892

German Research Centre for Biotechnology. 'Underachieving' centre has not only struck gold but made good use of it, *Correspondence*, Blocker, H, **405,** 733

Germany, agricultural research. DFG leader attacks German cuts to agricultural research, *News in brief*, **403,** 588

Germany, agriculture. Germany holds up cultivation of GM maize..., *News*, Abbott, A, **403,** 821
Call for monitoring plan on German GM crops, *News*, Abbott, A, Heller, U, **405,** 986
Germany rues 'complacency' over BSE testing strategy, *News*, Abbott, A, Schiermeier, Q, **408,** 506

Germany, animal welfare. ...as German activists wage propaganda war, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **407,** 3

Germany, archaeology. Germans unearth hoard of Neanderthal remains, *News in brief*, **407,** 9

Germany, astronomy. German astronomers sing for their satellite, *News in brief*, **404,** 803

Germany, astrophysics. Photon project harnesses high-schools' PC power, *News in brief*, **405,** 877

Germany, bioinformatics. Dresden has designs on biotech research, *News in brief*, **405,** 268

Germany, biomedical research. Berlin research said to be threatened by hospital budget cuts, *News in brief*, **403,** 476
The myth of well-funded German research, *Correspondence*, Manley, G A, **403,** 592
German parliament agrees on limits to bioethics inquiry, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, Hellerer, U, **404,** 692
Bad clinical practices, *Opinion*, **405,** 981

Germany, biotechnology. The missionary from Munich, *News feature*, Abbott, A, **405,** 10
Germany's mobile gene school goes up in smoke, *News in brief*, **405,** 268
'Underachieving' centre has not only struck gold but made good use of it, *Correspondence*, Blocker, H, **405,** 733

Germany, bovine spongiform encephalopathy. Germany rues 'complacency' over BSE testing strategy, *News*, Abbott, A, Schiermeier, Q, **408,** 506

Germany, electronic publishing. German librarians cautious of brave new digital world, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **406,** 227
Germany sets up electronic archive, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **408,** 757

Germany, energy research. German Greens go cold on nuclear fusion, *News and views*, Schiermeier, Q, **405,** 107

Germany, ethical issues. Germany challenges human stem cell patent awarded 'by mistake', *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **404,** 3
German medics oppose embryo laws, *News in brief*, **404,** 118
German researchers seek legal backing for stem cell work, *News*, Abbott, A, **404,** 424
German parliament agrees on limits to bioethics inquiry, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, Hellerer, U, **404,** 692
Germany edges towards stem-cell accord, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **405,** 499
An unholy alliance, *Millennium essay*, Deichmann, U, **405,** 739
...but Germany remains unmoved, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **406,** 815
...as German activists wage propaganda war, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **407,** 3

Germany, gene patenting. German agencies sound alarm on risks of broad gene patents..., *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **406,** 111
German government takes a narrow view of gene patents, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **406,** 664
Germany gives green light to gene patents, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **407,** 934

Germany, genetically modified organisms. Germany holds up cultivation of GM maize..., *News*, Abbott, A, **403,** 821
TV programme pre-empts German research on bees, *News in brief*, **405,** 502
Call for monitoring plan on German GM crops, *News*, Abbott, A, Heller, U, **405,** 986

Germany, genome research. Scientists reject blame for German genome shortfall, *News*, Abbott, A, **403,** 584
The myth of well-funded German research, *Correspondence*, Manley, G A, **403,** 592
Good news for German genome research..., *News*, Abbott, A, **406,** 6
...as spending goes up for research, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **406,** 111
Berlin genome centre to go ahead, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **406,** 448
Germany looks to sequence bacterial genomes, *News in brief*, **408,** 632

Germany, history. East German academics faced unfair hurdles, *Correspondence*, Legler, B, Moore, G, **403,** 130
German science starts facing up to its historical amnesia, *News*, Abbott, A, **403,** 474
Hollow apologies should be avoided, *Opinion*, **403,** 813
Biomedical centre memorial to victims of Nazi research, *News*, Weydt, P, **403,** 816
Opportunism knocks?, *Correspondence*, Schubert, I, Wobus, U, **404,** 120
Not too late to apologize, *Correspondence*, Wirsing, B, **404,** 222
People must be judged in the context of their time; reply, *Correspondence*, Heim, S, **404,** 330
People must be judged in the context of their time, *Correspondence*, Wobus, U, Schubert, I, **404,** 330
Planck family paid a high price for opposing Hitler, *Correspondence*, Steinsmith, W, **405,** 116
We have moral authority to apologize for the past, *Correspondence*, Grace, D, Carmody, J, **405,** 508
An unholy alliance, *Millennium essay*, Deichmann, U, **405,** 739
Deep roots of Nazi science revealed, *News*, Abbott, A, Schiermeier, Q, **407,** 823, **408,** 283
German universities used forced labour, *News*, Hohmann, C, **408,** 504
Hitler's Gift: Scientists Who Fled Nazi Germany, Medawar, J, Pyke, D, *Book review by* Gratzer, W, **408,** 907

Germany, history of science. Einstein's German World, Stern, F R, *Book review by* Gratzer, W, **403,** 17
Virtual laboratory will recreate classic biology experiments, *News*, Bettenworth, V, Abbott, A, **408,** 761

Germany, human embryo studies. German medics oppose embryo laws, *News in brief*, **404,** 118
German researchers seek legal backing for stem cell work, *News*, Abbott, A, **404,** 424
Germany edges towards stem-cell accord, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **405,** 499
...but Germany remains unmoved, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **406,** 815

Germany, immigration. German green card scheme to plug IT recruitment gap, *News in brief*, **404,** 11
Germany faces up to its labour shortage, *Careers and recruitment*, Gershon, D, **405,** 597

Germany, information technology. German green card scheme to plug IT recruitment gap, *News in brief*, **404,** 11
Germany faces up to its labour shortage, *Careers and recruitment*, Gershon, D, **405,** 597

Germany, laser technology. German lasers approach ever shorter wavelengths, *News in brief*, **404,** 10

Germany, Leibniz Prize. Leibniz prizes for German biologists, *News in brief*, **408,** 762

Germany, libraries. German librarians cautious of brave new digital world, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **406,** 227

Germany, Millennium celebrations. Germany celebrates a dusty new millennium, *News in brief*, **403,** 127

Germany, neuroscience. Brainchild: a place where neuroscientists feel at home, *News in brief*, **406,** 339

Germany, nuclear reactors. Atomic egg that hatched generations of researchers, *News in brief*, **406,** 450

Germany, particle physics. German lasers approach ever shorter wavelengths, *News in brief*, **404,** 10

Germany, post-genomics research. ...as German genomics gets cash windfall, *News*, Abbott, A, **408,** 393

Germany, public understanding of science. Human Genome Project makes its mark in Germany, *News in brief*, **406,** 821

Germany, racial issues. German scientists pledge to fight growing xenophobia, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, Gitschel, U, **406,** 553

Germany, research assessment. German research agency stifles creativity, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, Weydt, P, **404,** 217

Germany, research funding. Berlin boosts research funding despite squeeze, *News in brief*, **403,** 127
Report warns Germany against neglecting science, *News in brief*, **403,** 355
Berlin research said to be threatened by hospital budget cuts, *News in brief*, **403,** 476
Scientists reject blame for German genome shortfall, *News*, Abbott, A, **403,** 584
DFG leader attacks German cuts to agricultural research, *News in brief*, **403,** 588
The myth of well-funded German research, *Correspondence*, Manley, G A, **403,** 592
German research agency stifles creativity, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, Weydt, P, **404,** 217
DFG takes on more and younger referees, *News in brief*, **404,** 326
German astronomers sing for their satellite, *News in brief*, **404,** 803
German research agency 'doesn't stifle creativity', say 1,600 scientists, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **404,** 915
...but young researchers feel disillusioned, *Correspondence*, Dietrich, D R, Hitzfeld, B C, **404,** 922
Distinguished scientists back Germany's DFG..., *Correspondence*, Jahn, R *et al.*, **404,** 922, **405,** 14
The missionary from Munich, *News feature*, Abbott, A, **405,** 10
Good news for German genome research..., *News*, Abbott, A, **406,** 6
German grant money goes to the few, *News in brief*, **406,** 9
...as spending goes up for research, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **406,** 111

Germany, research institutions. Biomedical centre memorial to victims of Nazi research, *News*, Weydt, P, **403,** 816
The missionary from Munich, *News feature*, Abbott, A, **405,** 10
Dresden has designs on biotech research, *News in brief*, **405,** 268
One for all — and all for one, *News feature*, Markl, H, **405,** 728
'Underachieving' centre has not only struck gold but made good use of it, *Correspondence*, Blöcker, H, **405,** 733
Good news for German genome research..., *News*, Abbott, A, **406,** 6
German council urges collaboration to boost science output, *News in brief*, **406,** 116
Brainchild: a place where neuroscientists feel at home, *News in brief*, **406,** 339
Berlin genome centre to go ahead, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **406,** 448

Germany, Robert Koch prize. *Salmonella* pioneer wins Germany's top science prize, *News in brief*, **408,** 10

Germany, science policy. 'I have reported on astonishing achievements in times of hardship', *News*, Abbott, A, **403,** 8
German council urges collaboration to boost science output, *News in brief*, **406,** 116
German librarians cautious of brave new digital world, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **406,** 227

Germany, scientific careers. German green card scheme to plug IT recruitment gap, *News in brief*, **404,** 11
Germany faces up to its labour shortage, *Careers and recruitment*, Gershon, D, **405,** 597

Germany, scientific films. Internet is the new key for restructured film institute, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **406,** 553

Germany, scientific misconduct allegations. ...as disillusionment reigns in task force, *News*, Abbott, A, **405,** 871
German fraud inquiry casts a wider net of suspicion..., *News*, Abbott, A, **405,** 871
Bad clinical practices, *Opinion*, **405,** 981

Germany, scientific misconduct prevention. Max Planck Society asks for promises of good practice, *News in brief*, **408,** 762

Germany, scientists (*WIPianers*). German scientists left in the cold as Berlin rejects rescue plan, *News*, Abbott, A, Gitschel, U, **406,** 663

Germany, space science. German astronomers sing for their satellite, *News in brief*, **404,** 803
Astrometry mission wins German approval, *News*, Abbott, A, **407,** 665

Germany, technology transfer. Berlin boosts research funding despite squeeze, *News in brief*, **403,** 127

Germany, universities. East German academics faced unfair hurdles, *Correspondence*, Legler, B, Moore, G, **403,** 130
Opportunism knocks?, *Correspondence*, Schubert, I, Wobus, U, **404,** 120
German university building programme grinds to a halt, *News in brief*, **405,** 388
Photon project harnesses high-schools' PC power, *News in brief*, **405,** 877
German grant money goes to the few, *News in brief*, **406,** 9
German scientists left in the cold as Berlin rejects rescue plan, *News*, Abbott, A, Gitschel, U, **406,** 663
German universities used forced labour, *News*, Hohmann, C, **408,** 504

Germany, Year of Physics. Germans engage with physics, *Opinion*, **406,** 813

German–Israeli cooperation. Germany and Israel in 'science for peace' bid, *News in brief*, **404,** 536

German–Polish cooperation. Germany and Poland join forces in cellular biology, *News in brief*, **404,** 803

germline gene therapy. Germline gene therapy needs tight control, says US panel, *News*, Smaglik, P, **407,** 278

germline immortality. Telomeres: A tale of ends, *News and views*, Lundblad, V, **403,** 149

MRT-2 checkpoint protein is required for germline immortality and telomere replication in *C. elegans*, *Article*, Ahmed, S, Hodgkin, J, **403**, 159
Telomeres: A tale of ends, *Erratum*, Lundblad, V, **403**, 263

Geron Corporation. Celera and Geron join forces over stem cell gene analysis, *News in brief*, **405**, 726

ghrelin. Ghrelin induces adiposity in rodents, *Letter to Nature*, Tschöp, M, Smiley, D L, Heiman, M L, **407**, 908

giant deer (*Megaloceros giganteus*). Survival of the Irish elk into the Holocene, *Brief communication*, Gonzalez, S, Kitchener, A C, Lister, A M, **405**, 753

giant honeybee (*Apis dorsata*). Entomology: Home-site fidelity in migratory honeybees, *Brief communication*, Neumann, P, Koeniger, N, Koeniger, G, Tingek, S, Kryger, P, Moritz, R F A, **406**, 474
Entomology: Giant honeybees return to their nest sites, *Brief communication*, Paar, J, Oldroyd, B P, Kastberger, G, **406**, 475

giant tortoise (*Geochelone elephantopus hoodensis*). Giant tortoises come home, *News*, Loder, N, **404**, 426

gibberellins. Integration of floral inductive signals in *Arabidopsis*, *Letter to Nature*, Blázquez, M A, Weigel, D, **404**, 889

Gilbert, William. An electromagnetic personality, *Millennium essay*, Livingston, J D, **407**, 453

glacial cycles. Of ice and elephants, *News and views*, Schrag, D P, **404**, 23
Evidence from U–Th dating against Northern Hemisphere forcing of the penultimate deglaciation, *Letter to Nature*, Henderson, G M, Slowey, N C, **404**, 61
The influence of Antarctic sea ice on glacial–interglacial CO_2 variations, *Letter to Nature*, Stephens, B B, Keeling, R F, **404**, 171
Loophole for snowball Earth, *News and views*, Runnegar, B, **405**, 403
Neoproterozoic 'snowball Earth' simulations with a coupled climate/ice-sheet model, *Article*, Hyde, W T, Crowley, T J, Baum, S K, Peltier, W R, **405**, 425
Past temperature and $\delta^{18}O$ of surface ocean waters inferred from foraminiferal Mg/Ca ratios, *Letter to Nature*, Elderfield, H, Ganssen, G, **405**, 442
Marine control of biological production in the eastern equatorial Pacific Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Loubere, P, **406**, 497
Oceanography: Stirring times in the Southern Ocean, *News and views*, Chisholm, S W, **407**, 685
Effect of iron supply on Southern Ocean CO_2 uptake and implications for glacial atmospheric CO_2, *Letter to Nature*, Watson, A J, Bakker, D C E, Ridgwell, A J, Boyd, P W, Law, C S, **407**, 730
Glacial/interglacial variations in atmospheric carbon dioxide, *Review article*, Sigman, D M, Boyle, E A, **407**, 859
Early onset and tropical forcing of 100,000-year Pleistocene glacial cycles, *Letter to Nature*, Rutherford, S, D'Hondt, S, **408**, 72
Biogeography: Chile refuges, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **408**, 532

glacial lakes. Aquatic ecology: A lake's life is not its own, *News and views*, Kling, G W, **408**, 149
Chemical and biological trends during lake evolution in recently deglaciated terrain, *Article*, Engstrom, D R, Fritz, S C, Almendinger, J E, Juggins, S, **408**, 161

glaciology. Antarctica: Stirring the icy waters, *News and views*, Bentley, C R, **403**, 610
Water exchange between the subglacial Lake Vostok and the overlying ice sheet, *Letter to Nature*, Siegert, M J, Kwok, R, Mayer, C, Hubbard, B, **403**, 643

glaciology, history of. Ice Finders: How a Poet, a Professor and a Politician Discovered the Ice Age, Bolles, E B, *Book review by* Palmer, D, **403**, 249

Glashow, Sheldon. Top physicist crosses to Boston in search of like minds, *News*, Nadis, S, **404**, 798

glass transition. Glass transition: Hard knock for thermodynamics, *News and views*, Torquato, S, **405**, 521
Direct observation of molecular cooperativity near the glass transition, *Letter to Nature*, Russell, E V, Israeloff, N E, **408**, 695

glasses. Absence of thermodynamic phase transition in a model glass former, *Letter to Nature*, Santen, L, Krauth, W, **405**, 550
Before striking gold in gold-ruby glass, *Brief communication*, Wagner, F E, Haslbeck, S, Stievano, L, Calogero, S, Pankhurst, Q A, Martinek, K-P, **407**, 691
A photorefractive organically modified silica glass with high optical gain, *Letter to Nature*, Cheben, P, del Monte, F, Worsfold, D J, Carlsson, D J, Grover, C P, Mackenzie, J D, **408**, 64

glaucophytes. Molecular evolution: A single birth of all plastids?, *News and views*, Palmer, J D, **405**, 32
The origin of red algae and the evolution of chloroplasts, *Letter to Nature*, Moreira, D, Le Guyader, H, Philippe, H, **405**, 69

Glaxo SmithKline. Merger of Glaxo Wellcome and SmithKline Beecham creates pharmaceutical giant, *News*, Abbott, A, **403**, 232
Glaxo SmithKline names senior team, *News in brief*, **403**, 589
Partners resolve their differences and unite at the second attempt, *Careers and recruitment*, Gershon, D, **405**, 258
Glaxo chairman takes over at Imperial College, *News in brief*, **406**, 9

Global Alliance for TB Drug Development. Science and more for TB, *Opinion*, **403**, 687
Consortium aims to kick-start TB research, *News*, Butler, D, **403**, 692

Global Climate Coalition. Climate coalition rocked as another car-maker quits, *News in brief*, **403**, 126
Texaco pulls out of US climate lobby group, *News in brief*, **404**, 118
Car maker joins exodus from anti-Kyoto coalition, *News*, Wadman, M, **404**, 322

global warming *See* climate change

***Globigerina bulloides*.** Evolution all at sea, *News and views*, Norris, R D, de Vargas, C, **405**, 23
Molecular evidence for genetic mixing of Arctic and Antarctic subpolar populations of planktonic foraminifers, *Article*, Darling, K F, Wade, C M, Stewart, I A, Kroon, D, Dingle, R, Leigh Brown, A J, **405**, 43

globin genes. Therapeutic haemoglobin synthesis in β-thalassaemic mice expressing lentivirus-encoded human β-globin, *Letter to Nature*, May, C, Rivella, S, Callegari, J, Heller, G, Gaensler, K M L, Luzzatto, L, Sadelain, M, **406**, 82

globins. Myoglobin-like aerotaxis transducers in Archaea and Bacteria, *Letter to Nature*, Hou, S, Larsen, R W, Boudko, D, Riley, C W, Karatan, E, Zimmer, M, Ordal, G W, Alam, M, **403**, 540
Molecular physiology: Globins in the brain, *News and views*, Moens, L, Dewilde, S, **407**, 461
A vertebrate globin expressed in the brain, *Letter to Nature*, Burmester, T, Weich, B, Reinhardt, S, Hankeln, T, **407**, 520

GLP-1 protein. LAG-3 is a putative transcriptional activator in the *C. elegans* Notch pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Petcherski, A G, Kimble, J, **405**, 364

glucose homeostasis. Attenuation of FGF signalling in mouse β-cells leads to diabetes, *Letter to Nature*, Hart, A W, Baeza, N, Apelqvist, Å, Edlund, H, **408**, 864
Hypoinsulinaemia, glucose intolerance and diminished β-cell size in S6K1-deficient mice, *Letter to Nature*, Pende, M, Kozma, S C, Jaquet, M, Oorschot, V, Burcelin, R, Le Marchand-Brustel, Y, Klumperman, J, Thorens, B, Thomas, G, **408**, 994

glucose transport. Signal transduction: Lipid rafts and insulin action, *News and views*, Czech, M P, **407**, 147
CAP defines a second signalling pathway required for insulin-stimulated glucose transport, *Letter to Nature*, Baumann, C A, Ribon, V, Kanzaki, M, Thurmond, D C, Mora, S, Shigematsu, S, Bickel, P E, Pessin, J E, Saltiel, A R, **407**, 202

gluons. CERN claims first experimental creation of quark–gluon plasma, *News*, Abbott, A, **403**, 581
Brookhaven collider opens its quest for Big Bang conditions, *News*, Nadis, S, **405**, 874

glutamate receptors. Glutamate spillover suppresses inhibition by activating presynaptic mGluRs, *Letter to Nature*, Mitchell, S J, Silver, R A, **404**, 498
Glutamatergic synapses on oligodendrocyte precursor cells in the hippocampus, *Letter to Nature*, Bergles, D E, Roberts, J D B, Somogyi, P, Jahr, C E, **405**, 187
Neurobiology: Self-regulating synapses, *News and views*, Rose, C R, Konnerth, A, **405**, 413
Neurobiology: Kainate receptors and synaptic plasticity, *Brief communication*, Nicoll, R A, Mellor, J, Frerking, M, Schmitz, D, **406**, 957
Neurobiology: Kainate receptors and synaptic plasticity: reply, *Brief communication*, Bortolotto, Z A, Clarke, V R J, Delany, C M, Vignes, M, Collingridge, G L, **406**, 957
Structural basis of glutamate recognition by a dimeric metabotropic glutamate receptor, *Article*, Kunishima, N, Shimada, Y, Tsuji, Y, Sato, T, Yamamoto, M, Kumasaka, T, Nakanishi, S, Jingami, H, Morikawa, K, **407**, 971
See also AMPA receptors; NMDA receptors

glutamate transporters. Glutamate release in severe brain ischaemia is mainly by reversed uptake, *Letter to Nature*, Rossi, D J, Oshima, T, Attwell, D, **403**, 316
Neurobiology: Bundling up excitement, *News and views*, Rothstein, J D, **407**, 141
Identification of a vesicular glutamate transporter that defines a glutamatergic phenotype in neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Takamori, S, Rhee, J S, Rosenmund, C, Jahn, R, **407**, 189

glutelins. Messenger RNA targeting of rice seed storage proteins to specific ER subdomains, *Letter to Nature*, Choi, S-B, Wang, C, Muench, D G, Ozawa, K, Franceschi, V R, Wu, Y, Okita, T W, **407**, 765

Glycine max *See* soya beans

glycogen synthase kinase-3β. Signal transduction: A cellular rescue team, *News and views*, Pomerantz, J L, Baltimore, D, **406**, 26
Requirement for glycogen synthase kinase-3β in cell survival and NF-κB activation, *Letter to Nature*, Hoeflich, K P, Luo, J, Rubie, E A, Tsao, M-S, Jin, O, Woodgett, J R, **406**, 86

glycosyltransferases. Developmental biology: Fringe benefits to carbohydrates, *News and views*, Fortini, M E, **406**, 357
Fringe is a glycosyltransferase that modifies Notch, *Article*, Moloney, D J, Panin, V M, Johnston, S H, Chen, J, Shao, L, Wilson, R, Wang, Y, Stanley, P, Irvine, K D, Haltiwanger, R S, Vogt, T F, **406**, 369
Glycosyltransferase activity of Fringe modulates Notch–Delta interactions, *Letter to Nature*, Brückner, K, Perez, L, Clausen, H, Cohen, S, **406**, 411
Glycosyltransferase activity of Fringe modulates Notch–Delta interactions, *Erratum*, Brückner, K, Perez, L, Clausen, H, Cohen, S, **407**, 654

glyoxylate shunt. Microbiology: Lipid lunch for persistent pathogen, *News and views*, Bishai, W, **406**, 683
Persistence of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in macrophages and mice requires the glyoxylate shunt enzyme isocitrate lyase, *Letter to Nature*, McKinney, J D, Höner zu Bentrup, K, Muñoz-Elías, E J, Miczak, A, Chen, B, Chan, W-T, Swenson, D, Sacchettini, J C, Jacobs, W R, Jr, Russell, D G, **406**, 735

glypicans. Specificities of heparan sulphate proteoglycans in developmental processes, *Progress article*, Perrimon, N, Bernfield, M, **404**, 725

Gnetales. The earliest angiosperms: evidence from mitochondrial, plastid and nuclear genomes, *Erratum*, Qiu, Y-L, Lee, J, Bernasconi-Quadroni, F, Soltis, D E, Soltis, P S, Zanis, M, Zimmer, E A, Chen, Z, Savolainen, V, Chase, M W, **405**, 101

gold-ruby glass. Before striking gold in gold-ruby glass, *Brief communication*, Wagner, F E, Haslbeck, S, Stievano, L, Calogero, S, Pankhurst, Q A, Martinek, K-P, **407**, 691

golf. Guiding the swing in golf putting, *Brief communication*, Craig, C M, Delay, D, Grealy, M A, Lee, D N, **405**, 295

Golgi apparatus. Developmental biology: Fringe benefits to carbohydrates, *News and views*, Fortini, M E, **406**, 357
Glycosyltransferase activity of Fringe modulates Notch–Delta interactions, *Letter to Nature*, Brückner, K, Perez, L, Clausen, H, Cohen, S, **406**, 411
Glycosyltransferase activity of Fringe modulates Notch–Delta interactions, *Erratum*, Brückner, K, Perez, L, Clausen, H, Cohen, S, **407**, 654
Matrix proteins can generate the higher order architecture of the Golgi apparatus, *Letter to Nature*, Seemann, J, Jokitalo, E, Pypaert, M, Warren, G, **407**, 1022

golgins. Matrix proteins can generate the higher order architecture of the Golgi apparatus, *Letter to Nature*, Seemann, J, Jokitalo, E, Pypaert, M, Warren, G, **407**, 1022

gonadogenesis. The LIM homeobox gene *Lhx9* is essential for mouse gonad formation, *Letter to Nature*, Birk, O S, Casiano, D E, Wassif, C A, Cogliati, T, Zhao, L, Zhao, Y, Grinberg, A, Huang, S, Kreidberg, J A, Parker, K L, Porter, F D, Westphal, H, **403**, 909

***Goniastrea aspera*.** Marine ecology: Bleaching patterns in reef corals, *Brief communication*, Brown, B E, Dunne, R P, Goodson, M S, Douglas, A E, **404**, 142

Good, Mary. ...and names botanist Raven as next president, *News in brief*, **403**, 823

Goodfellow, Peter. Glaxo SmithKline names senior team, *News in brief*, **403**, 589

Gordon E and Betty I Moore Foundation, San Francisco. Computer billionaire sets up environment and health foundation, *News in brief*, **408**, 396

Gorlin's syndrome. Cancer: Sheep, lilies and human genetics, *News and views*, Bale, A E, **406**, 944
Effects of oncogenic mutations in *Smoothened* and *Patched* can be reversed by cyclopamine, *Letter to Nature*, Taipale, J, Chen, J K, Cooper, M K, Wang, B, Mann, R K, Milenkovic, L, Scott, M P, Beachy, P A, **406**, 1005

Gould-belt objects. Gamma-ray astronomy: A needle in a cosmic haystack, *News and views*, Grenier, I A, **404**, 344
Discovery of a new population of high-energy γ-ray sources in the Milky Way, *Letter to Nature*, Gehrels, N, Macomb, D J, Bertsch, D L, Thompson, D J, Hartman, R C, **404**, 363

grain-boundary doping. Currents without borders, *News and views*, Grant, P M, **407**, 139
Enhanced supercurrent density in polycrystalline $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ at 77 K from calcium doping of grain boundaries, *Letter to Nature*, Hammerl, G, Schmehl, A, Schulz, R R, Goetz, B, Bielefeldt, H, Schneider, C W, Hilgenkamp, H, Mannhart, J, **407**, 162

gramicidin S, synthesis. Peptide cyclization catalysed by the thioesterase domain of tyrocidine synthetase, *Letter to Nature*, Trauger, J W, Kohli, R M, Mootz, H D, Marahiel, M A, Walsh, C T, **407**, 215

granites. Granite magma formation, transport and emplacement in the Earth's crust, *Review article*, Petford, N, Cruden, A R, McCaffrey, K J W, Vigneresse, J-L, **408**, 669

granular materials. Signatures of granular microstructure in dense shear flows, *Letter to Nature*, Mueth, D M, Debregeas, G F, Karczmar, G S, Eng, P J, Nagel, S R, Jaeger, H M, **406**, 385
Stress transmission through a model system of cohesionless elastic grains, *Letter to Nature*, Da Silva, M, Rajchenbach, J, **406**, 708

granulocyte/macrophage colony-stimulating factor receptors. Cell-fate conversion of lymphoid-committed progenitors by instructive actions of cytokines, *Letter to Nature*, Kondo, M, Scherer, D C, Miyamoto, T, King, A G, Akashi, K, Sugamura, K, Weissman, I L, **407**, 383

Graphis scripta *See under* lichens

GRASP proteins. Matrix proteins can generate the higher order architecture of the Golgi apparatus, *Letter to Nature*, Seemann, J, Jokitalo, E, Pypaert, M, Warren, G, **407**, 1022

grasses. Elevated CO_2 increases productivity and invasive species success in an arid ecosystem, *Letter to Nature*, Smith, S D, Huxman, T E, Zitzer, S F, Charlet, T N, Housman, D C, Coleman, J S, Fenstermaker, L K, Seemann, J R, Nowak, R S, **408**, 79

grasses, antifreeze proteins. Structural biology: Adding to the antifreeze agenda, *News and views*, Knight, C A, **406**, 249
Phytochemistry: Heat-stable antifreeze protein from grass, *Brief communication*, Sidebottom, C, Buckley, S, Pudney, P, Twigg, S, Jarman, C, Holt, C, Telford, J, McArthur, A, Worrall, D, Hubbard, R, Lillford, P, **406**, 256

grasslands. Photo-grass photographs, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M, **403**, 364
Plant ecology: Alien invaders, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **403**, 492

gravitational constant (*G*). Claims on matter of gravity receive cautious welcome, *News in brief*, **405**, 9
Fundamental constants: Measuring big *G*, *News and views*, Quinn, T, **408**, 919

gravitational lensing. Cosmology: The dark side of distortion, *News and views*, Tegmark, M, **405**, 133
Detection of weak gravitational lensing distortions of distant galaxies by cosmic dark matter at large scales, *Article*, Wittman, D M, Tyson, J A, Kirkman, D, Dell'Antonio, I, Bernstein, G, **405**, 143

Gray, Jane. Obituary: Jane Gray (1929–2000), *News and views*, Shear, W A, **405**, 34

great crested grebe (*Podiceps cristatus*). Biomechanics: Asymmetric toes aid underwater swimming, *Brief communication*, Johansson, L C, Norberg, U M L, **407**, 582

Great Exhibition 1851. The Great Exhibition of 1851: A Nation on Display, Auerbach, J A, *Book review by* Forgan, S, **403**, 596
The Great Exhibition, Davis, J R, *Book review by* Forgan, S, **403**, 596

great tit (*Parus major*). Pollution: Recovery of breeding success in wild birds, *Brief communication*, Eeva, T, Lehikoinen, E, **403**, 851
Avian phenology: Climate change and constraints on breeding, *Brief communication*, Stevenson, I R, Bryant, D M, **406**, 366

green algae. Molecular evolution: A single birth of all plastids?, *News and views*, Palmer, J D, **405**, 32
The origin of red algae and the evolution of chloroplasts, *Letter to Nature*, Moreira, D, Le Guyader, H, Philippe, H, **405**, 69

Green Bank radiotelescope. Green Bank dish may be last of the giants, *News*, Macilwain, C, **406**, 816
Bright future in the stars for big telescopes?, *Correspondence*, Jewell, P R, Lockman, F J, Bania, T M, **407**, 445

'green' chemistry. Green Chemistry, Sheldon, R A, *ed., Journal review by* Leitner, W, **407**, 295
Clean and green...but are they mean?, *News feature*, Adam, D, **407**, 938

green fluorescent proteins. Structural biology: Bioluminescence illuminated, *News and views*, Prendergast, F G, **405**, 291

Greengard, Paul. Medicine Nobel goes to raiders of the brain's chemical secrets, *News*, Abbott, A, **407**, 661

greenhouse gases. Climate coalition rocked as another car-maker quits, *News in brief*, **403**, 126
EPA error risked halving India's rice harvest, *Correspondence*, Gopal, E S R, **403**, 130
Global change: Rice, microbes and methane, *News and views*, Schimel, J, **403**, 375
Stimulation by ammonium-based fertilizers of methane oxidation in soil around rice roots, *Letter to Nature*, Bodelier, P L E, Roslev, P, Henckel, T, Frenzel, P, **403**, 421
Car maker joins exodus from anti-Kyoto coalition, *News*, Wadman, M, **404**, 322
Atmospheric physics: Enlightening water vapour, *News and views*, Soden, B J, **406**, 247
Emissions targets 'unrealistic' says US climate change body, *News*, Macilwain, C, **406**, 333
United States backs soil strategy in fight against global warming, *News*, Smaglik, P, **406**, 549
Canada plans reduction in greenhouse-gas emissions, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **407**, 824
Ontario refuses to cut greenhouse-gas emissions, *News in brief*, **407**, 937
Global warming happening faster than predicted, *News in brief*, **408**, 10
Latin America signs up to carbon trading, *News in brief*, **408**, 128
Global change: It's not a gas, *News and views*, Bange, H W, **408**, 301
Increased marine production of N_2O due to intensifying anoxia on the Indian continental shelf, *Letter to Nature*, Naqvi, S W A, Jayakumar, D A, Narvekar, P V, Naik, H, Sarma, V V S S, D'Souza, W, Joseph, S, George, M D, **408**, 346
Critical politics of carbon sinks, *Opinion*, **408**, 501
Deadlock in The Hague, but hopes remain for spring climate deal, *News*, Dickson, D, **408**, 503

Greenland, geology. Hf–Nd isotope evidence for a transient dynamic regime in the early terrestrial mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Albarède, F, Blichert-Toft, J, Vervoort, J D, Gleason, J D, Rosing, M, **404**, 488

Greenland Ice Sheet. When Greenland ice melts, *News and views*, Hvidberg, C S, **404**, 551
Substantial contribution to sea-level rise during the last interglacial from the Greenland ice sheet, *Letter to Nature*, Cuffey, K M, Marshall, S J, **404**, 591
Changes in Greenland ice sheet elevation attributed primarily to snow accumulation variability, *Letter to Nature*, McConnell, J R, Arthern, R J, Mosley-Thompson, E, Davis, C H, Bales, R C, Thomas, R, Burkhart, J F, Kyne, J D, **406**, 877

Greenwich Electronic Time. Greenwich 'could be symbolic timekeeper for electronic era', *News*, Loder, N, **403**, 124

grey whale. Japan squares up to conservationists over grey whale's status, *News*, Saegusa, A, **404**, 531, 699

Grid (computer network). Challenges of the Grid, *Opinion*, **406**, 331

ground squirrel (*Spermophilus parryii plesius*). Concurrent density dependence and independence in populations of arctic ground squirrels, *Letter to Nature*, Karels, T J, Boonstra, R, **408**, 460

ground squirrel (*Spermophilus tridecemlineatus*). Membrane changes during hibernation, *Brief communication*, Azzam, N A, Hallenbeck, J M, Kachar, B, **407**, 317

groundwaters. Hydrology: The sting in the fractal tail, *News and views*, Stark, C P, Stieglitz, M, **403**, 493
Fractal stream chemistry and its implications for contaminant transport in catchments, *Letter to Nature*, Kirchner, J W, Feng, X, Neal, C, **403**, 524
Palaeotemperature reconstruction from noble gases in ground water taking into account equilibration with entrapped air, *Letter to Nature*, Aeschbach-Hertig, W, Peeters, F, Beyerle, U, Kipfer, R, **405**, 1040

group theory. Mathematics: A gathering of groups, *News and views*, Stewart, I, **403**, 719

growth factors. Controlled growth factor release from synthetic extracellular matrices, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, K Y, Peters, M C, Anderson, K W, Mooney, D J, **408**, 998

growth hormones. Pasteur under new fire on growth hormones, *News in brief*, **404**, 803
Gigantism in mice lacking suppressor of cytokine signalling-2, *Letter to Nature*, Metcalf, D, Greenhalgh, C J, Viney, E, Willson, T A, Starr, R, Nicola, N A, Hilton, D J, Alexander, W S, **405**, 1069

Gryllus bimaculatus *See* cricket

GSK-3β protein. Signal transduction: A cellular rescue team, *News and views*, Pomerantz, J L, Baltimore, D, **406**, 26
Requirement for glycogen synthase kinase-3β in cell survival and NF-κB activation, *Letter to Nature*, Hoeflich, K P, Luo, J, Rubie, E A, Tsao, M-S, Jin, O, Woodgett, J R, **406**, 86

GTP-binding proteins. Structure of human guanylate-binding protein 1 representing a unique class of GTP-binding proteins, *Letter to Nature*, Prakash, B, Praefcke, G J K, Renault, L, Wittinghofer, A, Herrmann, C, **403**, 567

GTPase-accelerating proteins. Slowed recovery of rod photoresponse in mice lacking the GTPase accelerating protein RGS9-1, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, C-K, Burns, M E, He, W, Wensel, T G, Baylor, D A, Simon, M I, **403**, 557

GTPase-activating proteins *See* GAP proteins

G proteins. Cell biology: GTPase traffic control, *News and views*, Der, C J, Balch, W E, **405**, 749

guaiacol. Pheromones: Exploitation of gut bacteria in the locust, *Brief communication*, Dillon, R J, Vennard, C T, Charnley, A K, **403**, 851

guanine nucleotide exchange factors. Crystal structure of Rac1 in complex with the guanine nucleotide exchange region of Tiam1, *Article*, Worthylake, D K, Rossman, K L, Sondek, J, **408**, 682

guanylate-binding protein 1. Structure of human guanylate-binding protein 1 representing a unique class of GTP-binding proteins, *Letter to Nature*, Prakash, B, Praefcke, G J K, Renault, L, Wittinghofer, A, Herrmann, C, **403**, 567

guanylyl cyclases. Neurobiology: Dendrites go up, axons go down, *News and views*, Strittmatter, S M, **404**, 557
Semaphorin 3A is a chemoattractant for cortical apical dendrites, *Article*, Polleux, F, Morrow, T, Ghosh, A, **404**, 567

guanylyl-cyclase-coupled receptors. Structure of the dimerized hormone-binding domain of a guanylyl-cyclase-coupled receptor, *Letter to Nature*, van den Akker, F, Zhang, X, Miyagi, M, Huo, X, Misono, K S, Yee, V C, **406**, 101

Guillou, Marion. New head for French agricultural research body, *News in brief*, **406**, 669

'Gulf War syndrome'. US panel draws blank on Gulf War symptoms, *News*, Wadman, M, **407**, 121
Desperately seeking a syndrome, *Opinion*, **407**, 819

guppy (*Poecilia reticulata*). Negative genetic correlation between male sexual attractiveness and survival, *Letter to Nature*, Brooks, R, **406**, 67

Gupta, Sunetra. Top UK epidemiologist suspended after complaints, *News*, Loder, N, **403**, 353
Oxford epidemiologist wins apology for promotion slur, *News*, Loder, N, **405**, 872

gustatory system. Neurobiology: Tepid tastes, *News and views*, Frank, R A, **403**, 837
Thermal stimulation of taste, *Letter to Nature*, Cruz, A, Green, B G, **403**, 889
Neurobiology: The good taste of genomics, *News and views*, Firestein, S, **404**, 552
A family of candidate taste receptors in human and mouse, *Letter to Nature*, Matsunami, H, Montmayeur, J-P, Buck, L B, **404**, 601

H$_1$ receptors. High constitutive activity of native H$_1$ receptors regulates histamine neurons in brain, *Letter to Nature*, Morisset, S, Rouleau, A, Ligneau, X, Gbahou, F, Tardivel-Lacombe, J, Stark, H, Schunack, W, Ganellin, C R, Schwartz, J-C, Arrang, J-M, **408**, 860

***H19* gene.** Genomic imprinting, *News and views*, Reik, W, Murrell, A, **405**, 408
Methylation of a CTCF-dependent boundary controls imprinted expression of the *Igf2* gene, *Letter to Nature*, Bell, A C, Felsenfeld, G, **405**, 482
CTCF mediates methylation-sensitive enhancer-blocking activity at the *H19/Igf2* locus, *Letter to Nature*, Hark, A T, Schoenherr, C J, Katz, D J, Ingram, R S, Levorse, J M, Tilghman, S M, **405**, 486

HAART (highly active antiretroviral therapy). Reservoirs dog AIDS therapy, *News feature*, Smaglik, P, **405**, 270

Haber, Fritz. Einstein's German World, Stern, F R, *Book review by* Gratzer, W, **403**, 17

habitat destruction. Biodiversity: Extinction by numbers, *News and views*, Pimm, S L, Raven, P, **403**, 843

habitat disturbance. Disturbance and diversity in experimental microcosms, *Letter to Nature*, Buckling, A, Kassen, R, Bell, G, Rainey, P B, **408**, 961

habitat fragmentation. The metapopulation capacity of a fragmented landscape, *Letter to Nature*, Hanski, I, Ovaskainen, O, **404**, 755
Conservation: Rainforest fragmentation kills big trees, *Brief communication*, Laurance, W F, Delamônica, P, Laurance, S G, Vasconcelos, H L, Lovejoy, T E, **404**, 836

habitat modification. Insight: Systematic conservation planning, *Review article*, Margules, C R, Pressey, R L, **405**, 243

Haeckel, Ernst. Nature's microscopic art forms, *Science in culture*, Ball, P, **407**, 676

haem proteins. Myoglobin-like aerotaxis transducers in Archaea and Bacteria, *Letter to Nature*, Hou, S, Larsen, R W, Boudko, D, Riley, C W, Karatan, E, Zimmer, M, Ordal, G W, Alam, M, **403**, 540
Structure of a ligand-binding intermediate in wild-type carbonmonoxy myoglobin, *Letter to Nature*, Chu, K, Vojtchovský, J, McMahon, B H, Sweet, R M, Berendzen, J, Schlichting, I, **403**, 921
Ligand binding and conformational motions in myoglobin, *Letter to Nature*, Ostermann, A, Waschipky, R, Parak, F G, Nienhaus, G U, **404**, 205

β-haematin. The structure of malaria pigment β-haematin, *Letter to Nature*, Pagola, S, Stephens, P W, Bohle, D S, Kosar, A D, Madsen, S K, **404**, 307

haematopoiesis. A clonogenic common myeloid progenitor that gives rise to all myeloid lineages, *Letter to Nature*, Akashi, K, Traver, D, Miyamoto, T, Weissman, I L, **404**, 193

haemochromatosis. Crystal structure of the hereditary haemochromatosis protein HFE complexed with transferrin receptor, *Article*, Bennett, M J, Lebrón, J A, Bjorkman, P J, **403**, 46

haemoglobinopathies. Therapeutic haemoglobin synthesis in β-thalassaemic mice expressing lentivirus-encoded human β-globin, *Letter to Nature*, May, C, Rivella, S, Callegari, J, Heller, G, Gaensler, K M L, Luzzatto, L, Sadelain, M, **406**, 82

α-haemolysin. α-Haemolysin of uropathogenic *E. coli* induces Ca^{2+} oscillations in renal epithelial cells, *Letter to Nature*, Uhlén, P, Laestadius, Å, Jahnukainen, T, Söderblom, T, Bäckhed, F, Celsi, G, Brismar, H, Normark, S, Aperia, A, Richter-Dalfors, A, **405**, 694

haemorrhagic fevers. Fighting the Ebola virus, *News and views*, Burton, D R, Parren, P W H I, **408**, 527
Development of a preventive vaccine for Ebola virus infection in primates, *Letter to Nature*, Sullivan, N J, Sanchez, A, Rollin, P E, Yang, Z-y, Nabel, G J, **408**, 605

hafnium isotopes. Hf–Nd isotope evidence for a transient dynamic regime in the early terrestrial mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Albarède, F, Blichert-Toft, J, Vervoort, J D, Gleason, J D, Rosing, M, **404**, 488

halomethanes. Atmospheric chemistry: Better budgets for methyl halides?, *News and views*, Butler, J H, **403**, 260
Natural methyl bromide and methyl chloride emissions from coastal salt marshes, *Letter to Nature*, Rhew, R C, Miller, B R, Weiss, R F, **403**, 292
A strong source of methyl chloride to the atmosphere from tropical coastal land, *Letter to Nature*, Yokouchi, Y, Noijiri, Y, Barrie, L A, Toom-Sauntry, D, Machida, T, Inuzuka, Y, Akimoto, H, Li, H-J, Fujinuma, Y, Aoki, S, **403**, 295
Halocarbons produced by natural oxidation processes during degradation of organic matter, *Letter to Nature*, Keppler, F, Eiden, R, Niedan, V, Pracht, J, Schöler, H F, **403**, 298

halophiles. Microbiology: A case of bacterial immortality?, *News and views*, Parkes, R J, **407**, 844
Isolation of a 250 million-year-old halotolerant bacterium from a primary salt crystal, *Letter to Nature*, Vreeland, R H, Rosenzweig, W D, Powers, D W, **407**, 897

Hamilton, W D. Obituary: William Donald Hamilton (1936–2000), *News and views*, Trivers, R, **404**, 828
W. D. Hamilton memorial, *Correspondence*, Dawkins, R, **405**, 733

hands, anatomy. Finger-length ratios and sexual orientation, *Brief communication*, Williams, T J, Pepitone, M E, Christensen, S E, Cooke, B M, Huberman, A D, Breedlove, N J, Breedlove, T J, Jordan, C L, **404**, 455

Hanover International Neuroscience Institute. Brainchild: a place where neuroscientists feel at home, *News in brief*, **406**, 339

Hanski, Ilkka. Astronomer and ecologist take Balzan, *News in brief*, **408**, 283

Haptosquilla pulchella *See* mantis shrimp

Harvard Medical School. Med school to relax rules on business links?, *News*, Nadis, S, **403**, 818
...as Harvard keeps its ethics guidelines, *News*, Nadis, S, **405**, 497

Harvard School of Public Health. Harvard supports Lebanese genetics lab, *News in brief*, **404**, 220

Harvard University. Harvard subscribes to Celera databases, *News in brief*, **406**, 229

Harvey, William. Where do babies come from?, *Millennium essay*, Short, R V, **403**, 705

Hawaii, geology. Recycled oceanic crust observed in 'ghost plagioclase' within the source of Mauna Loa lavas, *Letter to Nature*, Sobolev, A V, Hofmann, A W, Nikogosian, I K, **404**, 986
Mapping the Hawaiian plume conduit with converted seismic waves, *Letter to Nature*, Li, X, Kind, R, Priestley, K, Sobolev, S V, Tilmann, F, Yuan, X, Weber, M, **405**, 938
Earth science: Not making waves, *News and views*, Garwin, L, **408**, 651
Fossiliferous Lana'i deposits formed by multiple events rather than a single giant tsunami, *Article*, Rubin, K H, Fletcher, C H, III, Sherman, C, **408**, 675

Hawaii, volcanism. Isotopic evidence for Late Cretaceous plume–ridge interaction at the Hawaiian hotspot, *Letter to Nature*, Keller, R A, Fisk, M R, White, W M, **405**, 673
The use of earthquake rate changes as a stress meter at Kilauea volcano, *Letter to Nature*, Dieterich, J, Cayol, V, Okubo, P, **408**, 457

Hawaii University. Hawaii reaches for the stars with astronomy master plan, *News*, Dalton, R, Abbott, A, **405**, 872

hawksbill turtle (*Eretmochelys imbricata*). Sustainable Use of Hawksbill Turtles: Contemporary Issues in Conservation, Mrosovsky, N, *Book review by* Robinson, J G, Thorbjarnarson, J, **404**, 704

Hayden Planetarium, New York. Joys of darkness, *Opinion*, **407**, 1

hazardous substances. Royal Society warns on hormone disrupters, *News*, Loder, N, **406**, 4
Pandora's Poison: On Chlorine, Health, and a New Environmental Strategy, Thornton, J, *Book review by* Collins, T, **406**, 17
International Journal of Phytoremediation, Lanza, G R, *ed., Jour-*

nal review by Purvis, W, **407**, 298
Don't dismiss chlorine: it could help us to avoid the fate of the Romans, *Correspondence*, Engelbeen, F, **407**, 445
Mildest organochlorines still cause toxic pollution, *Correspondence*, Latham, J R, **408**, 287
International deal to phase out LD50 test, *News in brief*, **408**, 762
HDR syndrome. GATA3 haplo-insufficiency causes human HDR syndrome, *Letter to Nature*, Van Esch, H, Groenen, P, Nesbit, M A, Schuffenhauer, S, Lichtner, P, Vanderlinden, G, Harding, B, Beetz, R, Bilous, R W, Holdaway, I, Shaw, N J, Fryns, J-P, Van de Ven, W, Thakker, R V, Devriendt, K, **406**, 419
head, evolution. Evolutionary developmental biology: Head start, *News and views*, Finnerty, J R, **408**, 778
Conservation and elaboration of *Hox* gene regulation during evolution of the vertebrate head, *Letter to Nature*, Manzanares, M, Wada, H, Itasaki, N, Trainor, P A, Krumlauf, R, Holland, P W H, **408**, 854
***headless* gene.** Repressor activity of Headless/Tcf3 is essential for vertebrate head formation, *Letter to Nature*, Kim, C-H, Oda, T, Itoh, M, Jiang, D, Artinger, K B, Chandrasekharappa, S C, Driever, W, Chitnis, A B, **407**, 913
hearing. Auditory perception: How cicadas interpret acoustic signals, *Brief communication*, Fonseca, P J, Münch, D, Hennig, R M, **405**, 297
heart. Asymmetric redirection of flow through the heart, *Letter to Nature*, Kilner, P J, Yang, G-Z, Wilkes, A J, Mohiaddin, R H, Firmin, D N, Yacoub, M H, **404**, 759
heart, crocodile. Physiology: An actively controlled heart valve, *Brief communication*, Franklin, C E, Axelsson, M, **406**, 847
heart, development. Developmental biology: Bringing two hearts together, *News and views*, Driever, W, **406**, 141
A sphingosine-1-phosphate receptor regulates cell migration during vertebrate heart development, *Letter to Nature*, Kupperman, E, An, S, Osborne, N, Waldron, S, Stainier, D Y R, **406**, 192
Insight: A genetic blueprint for cardiac development, *Progress*, Srivastava, D, Olson, E N, **407**, 221
heart disorders *See under* cardiovascular disorders
heartbeat. Medical physics: Explaining the T-wave shape in the ECG, *Brief communication*, di Bernardo, D, Murray, A, **403**, 40
heat-shock proteins. The structures of HslU and the ATP-dependent protease HslU–HslV, *Letter to Nature*, Bochtler, M, Hartmann, C, Song, H K, Bourenkov, G P, Bartunik, H D, Huber, R, **403**, 800
Cell biology: Non-thermal heat-shock response to microwaves, *Brief communication*, de Pomerai, D, Daniells, C, David, H, Allan, J, Duce, I, Mutwakil, M, Thomas, D, Sewell, P, Tattersall, J, Jones, D, Candido, P, **405**, 417
Embryonic development: Maternal effect of *Hsf1* on reproductive success, *Brief communication*, Christians, E, Davis, A A, Thomas, S D, Benjamin, I J, **407**, 693
...but yeast prion offers clues about evolution, *Correspondence*, Lindquist, S, **408**, 17
Results may not fit well with current theories..., *Correspondence*, Dower, G, **408**, 17
ATP-dependent proteases: Docking of components in a bacterial complex, *Brief communication*, Ishikawa, T, Maurizi, M R, Belnap, D, Steven, A C, **408**, 667
ATP-dependent proteases: Docking of components in a bacterial complex; reply, *Brief communication*, Bochtler, M, Hartmann, C, Song, H K, Ramachandran, R, Huber, R, **408**, 668
heat-shock response. Activation of heat-shock response by an adenovirus is essential for virus replication, *Letter to Nature*, Glotzer, J B, Saltik, M, Chiocca, S, Michou, A-I, Moseley, P, Cotten, M, **407**, 207
heavy elements. Chemical characterization of bohrium (element 107), *Letter to Nature*, Eichler, R, Brüchle, W, Dressler, R, Dullmann, Ch E, Eichler, B, Gäggeler, H W, Gregorich, K E, Hoffman, D C, Hübener, S, Jost, D T, Kirbach, U W, Laue, C A, Lavanchy, V M, Nitsche, H, Patin, J B, Piguet, D, Schädel, M, Shaughnessy, D A, Strellis, D A, Taut, S, Tobler, L, Tsyganov, Y S, Türler, A, Vahle, A, Wilk, P A, Yakushev, A B, **407**, 63
heavy-metal pollution. Pollution: Recovery of breeding success in wild birds, *Brief communication*, Eeva, T, Lehikoinen, E, **403**, 851
Hebrew University of Jerusalem. Israeli fund will aid women researchers, *News in brief*, **407**, 280
Hedgehog signalling. Cancer: Sheep, lilies and human genetics, *News and views*, Bale, A E, **406**, 944
Effects of oncogenic mutations in *Smoothened* and *Patched* can be reversed by cyclopamine, *Letter to Nature*, Taipale, J, Chen, J K, Cooper, M K, Wang, B, Mann, R K, Milenkovic, L, Scott, M P, Beachy, P A, **406**, 1005
Feedback control of intercellular signalling in development, *Review article*, Freeman, M, **408**, 313
Hedyloidea. Ultrasonic hearing in nocturnal butterflies. *Brief communication*, Yack, J E, Fullard, J H, **403**, 265
Heeger, Alan. Plastics that conduct win inventors chemistry prize, *News*, Adam, D, **407**, 662
Heisenberg, Werner, memorial stone. Stone marks site of Heisenberg's inspiration, *News in brief*, **405**, 991
helical lattices. Materials: Spontaneous formation of inorganic helices, *Brief communication*, Giraldo, O, Brock, S L, Marquez, M, Suib, S L, Hillhouse, H, Tsapatsis, M, **405**, 38
helical molecules. Interconversion of single and double helices formed from synthetic molecular strands, *Letter to Nature*, Berl, V, Huc, I, Khoury, R G, Krische, M J, Lehn, J-M, **407**, 720
Helicobacter pylori. Interleukin-1 polymorphisms associated with increased risk of gastric cancer, *Letter to Nature*, El-Omar, E M, Carrington, M, Chow, W-H, McColl, K E L, Bream, J H, Young, H A, Herrera, J, Lissowska, J, Yuan, C-C, Rothman, N, Lanyon, G, Martin, M, Fraumeni, J F, Jr, Rabkin, C S, **404**, 398
***Heliconius* spp.** Insect metabolism: Preventing cyanide release from leaves, *Brief communication*, Engler, H S, Spencer, K C, Gilbert, L E, **406**, 144
heliomagnetism. Space detectors show off their paces, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **404**, 694
Evolution of the Sun's large-scale magnetic field since the Maunder minimum, *Letter to Nature*, Solanki, S K, Schüssler, M, Fligge, M, **408**, 445
helium. Green light for plans to sell off US helium reserve, *News*, Macilwain, C, **405**, 496
helium-3. Superfluidity: A new twist to an old story, *News and views*, Pickett, G, **404**, 450
Double-quantum vortex in superfluid ^{3}He-A, *Letter to Nature*, Blaauwgeers, R, Eltsov, V B, Krusius, M, Ruohio, J J, Schanen, R, Volovik, G E, **404**, 471
helium isotopes. Palaeotemperature reconstruction from noble gases in ground water taking into account equilibration with entrapped air, *Letter to Nature*, Aeschbach-Hertig, W, Peeters, F, Beyerle, U, Kipfer, R, **405**, 1040
Hem-AT proteins. Myoglobin-like aerotaxis transducers in Archaea and Bacteria, *Letter to Nature*, Hou, S, Larsen, R W, Boudko, D, Riley, C W, Karatan, E, Zimmer, M, Ordal, G W, Alam, M, **403**, 540
Hennessy, John. Hennessy named as Stanford president, *News in brief*, **404**, 699
heparan sulphate proteoglycans. Specificities of heparan sulphate proteoglycans in developmental processes, *Progress article*, Perrimon, N, Bernfield, M, **404**, 725
hepatocytes. Cell differentiation: Hepatocytes from non-hepatic adult stem cells, *Brief communication*, Alison, M R, Poulsom, R, Jeffrey, R, Dhillon, A P, Quaglia, A, Jacob, J, Novelli, M, Prentice, G, Williamson, J, Wright, N A, **406**, 257
Hephaestin protein. Physiology: Mining the genome for iron, *News and views*, Kaplan, J, Kushner, J P, **403**, 711
herbal fuel. Inventor of 'herbal fuel' arrested for fraud and theft, *News in brief*, **404**, 221
herbicide resistance. TV programme pre-empts German research on bees, *News in brief*, **405**, 502
heritable non-polyposis colorectal carcinoma (HNPCC). DNA repair: Guarding against mutation, *News and views*, Kolodner, R D, **407**, 687
Crystal structures of mismatch repair protein MutS and its complex with a substrate DNA, *Article*, Obmolova, G, Ban, C, Hsieh, P, Yang, W, **407**, 703
The crystal structure of DNA mismatch repair MutS binding to a G•T mismatch, *Article*, Lamers, M H, Perrakis, A, Enzlin, J H, Winterwerp, H H K, de Wind, N, Sixma, T K, **407**, 711
herpesviruses. Virology: KSHV-like herpesviruses in chimps and gorillas, *Brief communication*, Lacoste, V, Mauclère, P, Dubreuil, G, Lewis, J, Georges-Courbot, M-C, Gessain, A, **407**, 151
Herschel, William. Sky was not the limit for music-loving Herschel, *Correspondence*, Heyworth, M F, **407**, 286
Hershko, Avram. Proteins, virus and Brenner scoop Lasker awards, *News in brief*, **407**, 280
HERV-W retrovirus. Reproductive biology: A provirus put to work, *News and views*, Stoye, J P, Coffin, J M, **403**, 715
Syncytin is a captive retroviral envelope protein involved in human placental morphogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Mi, S, Lee, X, Li, X-p, Veldman, G M, Finnerty, H, Racie, L, LaVallie, E, Tang, X-Y, Edouard, P, Howes, S, Keith, J C, Jr, McCoy, J M, **403**, 785
heterochromatin. Chromatin regulation: Formatting genetic text, *News and views*, Paro, R, **406**, 579
Regulation of chromatin structure by site-specific histone H3 methyltransferases, *Article*, Rea, S, Eisenhaber, F, O'Carroll, D, Strahl, B D, Sun, Z-W, Schmid, M, Opravil, S, Mechtler, K, Ponting, C P, Allis, C D, Jenuwein, T, **406**, 593
HFE protein. Crystal structure of the hereditary haemochromatosis protein HFE complexed with transferrin receptor, *Article*, Bennett, M J, Lebrón, J A, Bjorkman, P J, **403**, 46
hibernation. Membrane changes during hibernation, *Brief communication*, Azzam, N A, Hallenbeck, J M, Kachar, B, **407**, 317
***HIC* gene.** Plant biology: Coping with human CO_2 emissions, *News and views*, Serna, L, Fenoll, C, **408**, 636
The *HIC* signalling pathway links CO_2 perception to stomatal development, *Letter to Nature*, Gray, J E, Holroyd, G H, van der Lee, F M, Bahrami, A R, Sijmons, P C, Woodward, F I, Schuch, W, Hetherington, A M, **408**, 713
Higashi, Masahiko. Baja peninsula claims five victims in tragic accident, *News*, Dalton, R, Cyranoski, D, **404**, 533
Higgs boson. Physicists celebrate detection of elusive 'final' particle, *News*, Macilwain, C, **406**, 334
CERN considers chasing up hints of Higgs boson, *News*, Abbott, A, **407**, 8
Physicists haunted by hints of Higgs boson, *News*, Abbott, A, **407**, 118
Hunt for Higgs particle wins time for CERN collider, *News*, Abbott, A, **407**, 276
CERN physicists want more time to look for Higgs boson, *News in brief*, **408**, 10
CERN agonizes over whether to keep up the hunt for Higgs, *News in brief*, **408**, 128
Promise of Higgs fails to save CERN collider, *News*, Abbott, A, **408**, 281
High-energy physics: When priorities collide, *2000 in context*, Ball, P, **408**, 903
high-energy physics. Strange Beauty: Murray Gell-Mann and the Revolution in Twentieth-Century Physics, Johnson, G, *Book review by* Ellis, J R, **403**, 136
Art imitating high-energy physics, *News*, Abbott, A, **404**, 219
Big can still be great, *Opinion*, **404**, 907
Physicists celebrate detection of elusive 'final' particle, *News*, Macilwain, C, **406**, 334
B-meson factories 'both performing well' say teams, *News in brief*, **406**, 450
A foot in both worlds, *News feature*, Hellemans, A, **406**, 556
CERN considers chasing up hints of Higgs boson, *News*, Abbott, A, **407**, 8
Promise of Higgs fails to save CERN collider, *News*, Abbott, A, **408**, 281
High-energy physics: When priorities collide, *2000 in context*, Ball, P, **408**, 903
high-pressure studies. Phase transitions: Jumping between liquid states, *News and views*, McMillan, P, **403**, 151
A first-order liquid–liquid phase transition in phosphorus, *Letter to Nature*, Katayama, Y, Mizutani, T, Utsumi, W, Shimomura, O, Yamakata, M, Funakoshi, K-i, **403**, 170
Rapid diffusive infiltration of sodium into partially molten peridotite, *Letter to Nature*, Lundstrom, C C, **403**, 527
Structure and bandgap closure in dense hydrogen, *Letter to Nature*, Johnson, K A, Ashcroft, N W, **403**, 632
Crystal structure: As weird as they come, *News and views*, Heine, V, **403**, 836
Earth science: A shear pathway to the core, *News and views*, Walter, M J, **403**, 839
An interconnected network of core-forming melts produced by shear deformation, *Letter to Nature*, Bruhn, D, Groebner, N, Kohlstedt, D L, **403**, 883
High-pressure physics: The element of uncertainty, *News and views*, Hemley, R J, **404**, 240
Quantum distribution of protons in solid molecular hydrogen at megabar pressures, *Letter to Nature*, Kitamura, H, Tsuneyuki, S, Ogitsu, T, Miyake, T, **404**, 259
The plastic deformation of iron at pressures of the Earth's inner core, *Letter to Nature*, Wenk, H-R, Matthies, S, Hemley, R J, Mao, H-K, Shu, J, **405**, 1044
Earth science: The extraterrestrial wedding ring, *News and views*, Walker, R J, **406**, 359
Evidence for a late chondritic veneer in the Earth's mantle from high-pressure partitioning of palladium and platinum, *Letter to Nature*, Holzheid, A, Sylvester, P, O'Neill, H St C, Rubie, D C, Palme, H, **406**, 396
Pressure-induced changes in the compression mechanism of aluminous perovskite in the Earth's mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Brodholt, J P, **407**, 620
New high-pressure phases of lithium, *Letter to Nature*, Hanfland, M, Syassen, K, Christensen, N E, Novikov, D L, **408**, 174
First-order transition in confined water between high-density liquid and low-density amorphous phases, *Letter to Nature*, Koga, K, Tanaka, H, Zeng, X C, **408**, 564
Possible presence of high-pressure ice in cold subducting slabs, *Letter to Nature*, Bina, C R, Navrotsky, A, **408**, 844
highly optimizedd tolerance (HOT) theory. Applied mathematics: The power of design, *News and views*, Newman, M, **405**, 412
HighWire Press. Biology back issues free as publishers walk HighWire, *News*, Butler, D, **404**, 117
hippocampus. Glutamatergic synapses on oligodendrocyte precursor cells in the hippocampus, *Letter to Nature*, Bergles, D E, Roberts, J D B, Somogyi, P, Jahr, C E, **405**, 187
Neurobiology: Kainate receptors and synaptic plasticity, *Brief communication*, Nicoll, R A, Mellor, J, Frerking, M, Schmitz, D, **406**, 957
Neurobiology: Kainate receptors and synaptic plasticity: reply, *Brief communication*, Bortolotto, Z A, Clarke, V R J, Delany, C M, Vignes, M, Collingridge, G L, **406**, 957
Calcium stores regulate the polarity and input specificity of synaptic modification, *Letter to Nature*, Nishiyama, M, Hong, K, Mikoshiba, K, Poo, M-m, Kato, K, **408**, 584
A learning deficit related to age and β-amyloid plaques in a mouse model of Alzheimer's disease, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, G, Chen, K S, Knox, J, Inglis, J, Bernard, A, Martin, S J, Justice, A, McConlogue, L, Games, D, Freedman, S B, Morris, R G M, **408**, 975
hippocampus, development. p73-deficient mice have neurological, pheromonal and inflammatory defects but lack spontaneous tumours, *Letter to Nature*, Yang, A, Walker, N, Bronson, R, Kaghad, M, Oosterwegel, M, Bonnin, J, Vagner, C, Bonnet, H, Dikkes, P, Sharpe, A, McKeon, F, Caput, D, **404**, 99
Hippocrates of Kos. Did Greeks beat Chinese on blood circulation..., *Correspondence*, Cheng, T O, **405**, 993
hippopotamuses. Evolution: In serch of the whales' sisters. *News and views*, Luo, Z, **404**, 235
histone acetyltransferases. The Gcn5 bromodomain co-ordinates nucleosome remodelling, *Letter to Nature*, Syntichaki, P, Topalidou, I, Thireos, G, **404**, 414
ATF-2 has intrinsic histone acetyltransferase activity which is modulated by phosphorylation, *Letter to Nature*, Kawasaki, H, Schiltz, L, Chiu, R, Itakura, K, Taira, K, Nakatani, Y, Yokoyama, K K, **405**, 195
Redundant roles for the TFIID and SAGA complexes in global transcription, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, T I, Causton, H C, Holstege, F C P, Shen, W-C, Hannett, N, Jennings, E G, Winston, F, Green, M R, Young, R A, **405**, 701
Chromodomains are protein–RNA interaction modules, *Letter to Nature*, Akhtar, A, Zink, D, Becker, P B, **407**, 405
histone deacetylases. Transcriptional silencing and longevity protein Sir2 is an NAD-dependent histone deacetylase, *Letter to Nature*, Imai, S-i, Armstrong, C M, Kaeberlein, M, Guarente, L, **403**, 795

Transcription: Regulation of the regulators, *News and views*, Stewart, S, Crabtree, G R, **408**, 46
Signal-dependent nuclear export of a histone deacetylase regulates muscle differentiation, *Letter to Nature*, McKinsey, T A, Zhang, C-L, Lu, J, Olson, E N, **408**, 106
Deacetylation of p53 modulates its effect on cell growth and apoptosis, *Letter to Nature*, Luo, J, Su, F, Chen, D, Shiloh, A, Gu, W, **408**, 377

histone methyltransferases. Chromatin regulation: Formatting genetic text, *News and views*, Paro, R, **406**, 579
Regulation of chromatin structure by site-specific histone H3 methyltransferases, *Article*, Rea, S, Eisenhaber, F, O'Carroll, D, Strahl, B D, Sun, Z-W, Schmid, M, Opravil, S, Mechtler, K, Ponting, C P, Allis, C D, Jenuwein, T, **406**, 593

histones. The language of covalent histone modifications, *Progress*, Strahl, B D, Allis, C D, **403**, 41
Rapid exchange of histone H1.1 on chromatin in living human cells, *Letter to Nature*, Lever, M A, Th'ng, J P H, Sun, X, Hendzel, M J, **408**, 873
Dynamic binding of histone H1 to chromatin in living cells, *Letter to Nature*, Misteli, T, Gunjan, A, Hock, R, Bustin, M, Brown, D T, **408**, 877
A role for *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* histone H2A in DNA repair, *Letter to Nature*, Downs, J A, Lowndes, N F, Jackson, S P, **408**, 1001

histones, acetylation/deacetylation. RNA polymerase II elongation through chromatin, *Review article*, Orphanides, G, Reinberg, D, **407**, 471
Gene regulation: Local or global?, *News and views*, Berger, S L, **408**, 412
Global histone acetylation and deacetylation in yeast, *Letter to Nature*, Vogelauer, M, Wu, J, Suka, N, Grunstein, M, **408**, 495

historical linguistics *See under* linguistics

history. Dust: A History of the Small and Invisible, Amato, I A, *Book review by* Lewin, R, **403**, 250
Between Silk and Cyanide: A Codemaker's War 1941–1945, Marks, L, *Book review by* Bennett, C H, **403**, 595
The Code Book, Singh, S, *Book review by* Bennett, C H, **403**, 595
Romanticism and Colonial Disease, Bewell, A, *Book review by* Porter, R, **404**, 331
Genes, Peoples, and Languages, Cavalli-Sforza, L L, *Book review by* Kirch, P V, **404**, 932
Inventing Ourselves Out of Jobs? America's Debate over Technological Unemployment, 1929–1981, Bix, A S, *Book review by* Segal, H P, **406**, 125
Nature's Government: Science, Imperial Britain, and the 'Improvement' of the World, Drayton, R, *Book review by* Pyenson, L, **407**, 836
Ubiquity: Why the World Is Simpler Than We Think, Buchanan, M, *Book review by* Ferguson, N, **408**, 21
Brush with Death: A Social History of Lead Poisoning, Warren, C, *Book review by* Dormandy, T, **408**, 30
The Great Divergence: China, Europe and the Making of the Modern World Economy, Pomeranz, K, *Book review by* Vice, A, **408**, 139

history of agriculture. Horse power, *Millennium essay*, Smil, V, **405**, 125
Skeletons in Our Closet: Revealing the Past Through Bioarchaeology, Larsen, C S, *Book review by* Wills, C, **406**, 676
Nature's Government: Science, Imperial Britain, and the 'Improvement' of the World, Drayton, R, *Book review by* Pyenson, L, **407**, 836
Starch grains reveal early root crop horticulture in the Panamanian tropical forest, *Letter to Nature*, Piperno, D R, Ranere, A J, Holst, I, Hansell, P, **407**, 894
Ancient food for thought, *News and views*, Bray, W, **408**, 145
Ancestors knew how to harness horsepowet..., *Correspondence*, Sigaut, F, **408**, 287
...so animals could pull their weight, and more, *Correspondence*, Goe, M R, **408**, 288

history of food. The Cambridge World History of Food, Kiple, K F, Ornelas, K C, *Book review by* Blake, A, **408**, 908

history of mathematics. A History of Algorithms: From the Pebble to the Microchip, Chabert, J-L, *Book review by* Gray, J, **403**, 703
The Symbolic Universe: Geometry and Physics 1890–1930, Gray, J, *Book review by* Landsberg, P T, **404**, 705
Giving Arabs credit for Persian works (again), *Correspondence*, Arabshahi, P, **405**, 508
Statistics on the Table: The History of Statistical Concepts and Methods, Stigler, S M, *Book review by* Hacking, I, **405**, 513
Mathematical epitaph rises from the dead, *News in brief*, **406**, 117
History of Topology, James, I M, *Book review by* Gray, J, **406**, 348

history of medicine. A Century of Psychiatry, Volumes I and II, Freeman, H, *Book review by* Evans, D, **403**, 19
William Osler: A Life in Medicine, Bliss, M, *Book review by* Bynum, W F, **403**, 249
Ancient Chinese had their fingers on the pulse, *Correspondence*, Chau, P-L, **404**, 431
The Woman Who Knew Too Much: Alice Stewart and the Secrets of Radiation, Greene, G, *Book review by* Gupta, S, **404**, 926
Did Greeks beat Chinese on blood circulation..., *Correspondence*, Cheng, T O, **405**, 993
...or was 'blood as the river of life' just poetic?, *Correspondence*, Prioreschi, P, **405**, 993
From Chaos to Coercion: Detention and the Control of Tuberculosis, Coker, R, *Book review by* Dormandy, T, **405**, 995
Will we ever know what the Chinese knew?, *Correspondence*, Shinji, I, **406**, 673
The Wages of Sin: Sex and Disease, Past and Present, Allen, P L, *Book review by* Bynum, W F, **407**, 943
The Undergrowth of Science: Delusion, Self-deception and Human Frailty, Gratzer, W, *Book review by* Morrison, D R O, **408**, 24
Sick! Bloody Moments in the History of Medicine, Jennings, G, *Book review by* Bynum, W F, **408**, 909

history of science. Millennial highlights, *Commentary*, Heilbron, J L, Bynum, W F, **403**, 13
Einstein's German World, Stern, F R, *Book review by* Gratzer, W, **403**, 17
Making waves in physics, *Millennium essay*, Berry, M, **403**, 21
Strange Beauty: Murray Gell-Mann and the Revolution in Twentieth-Century Physics, Johnson, G, *Book review by* Ellis, J R, **403**, 136
Flu: The Story of the Great Influenza Pandemic of 1918 and the Search for the Virus that Caused It, Kolata, G, *Book review by* Tyrrell, D A J, **403**, 137
The Oracle of Delphi, *Science and culture*, Abbott, A, **403**, 138
Ice Finders: How a Poet, a Professor and a Politician Discovered the Ice Age, Bolles, E B, *Book review by* Palmer, D, **403**, 248
Tycho and the ton of gold, *Millennium essay*, Gingerich, O, **403**, 251
Mitchell saw the new vista, if not the details, *Correspondence*, Malmström, B G, **403**, 356
German science starts facing up to its historical amnesia, *News*, Abbott, A, **403**, 474
Genetics remembers its 'cautionary' past, *News in brief*, **403**, 476
Nucleic acids revelation delayed by a sceptic, *Correspondence*, Katscher, F, **403**, 478
Galileo's Daughter, Sobel, D, *Book review by* Maddox, B, **403**, 702
Where do babies come from?, *Millennium essay*, Short, R V, **403**, 705
Biomedical centre memorial to victims of Nazi research, *News*, Weydt, P, **403**, 816
Pope ignores the masses over 'heretic' astronomer, *News in brief*, **403**, 822
Félix d'Herelle and the Origins of Molecular Biology, Summers, W C, *Book review by* Stent, G S, **403**, 827
Innovative India, Sharma, L K, Sharma, S, *Book review by* Arunachalam, V S, **403**, 829
Globes at Greenwich: A Catalogue of the Globes and Armillary Spheres at the National Maritime Museum, Decker, E, *Book review by* Heilbron, J L, **404**, 16
Science and Technology in World History: An Introduction, McClellan, J E, III, Dorn, H, *Book review by* Oravas, G Æ, **404**, 17
Über die Constitution der Materie (On the Constitution of Matter), Hertz, H, *Book review by* Hyder, D, Lübbig, H, **404**, 223
Quantum Generations: A History of Physics in the Twentieth Century, Kragh, H, *Book review by* Farmelo, G, **404**, 225
St Christopher and the vortex, *Science in culture*, Mizota, T, Zdravkovich, M, Graw, K-U, Leder, A, **404**, 226
A 1,000-year chain of thinkers, *Millennium essay*, Bignami, G F, **404**, 227
People must be judged in the context of their time; reply, *Correspondence*, Heim, S, **404**, 330
People must be judged in the context of their time, *Correspondence*, Wobus, U, Schubert, I, **404**, 330
The lasting value of Mitchell's mechanisms, *Correspondence*, Prebble, I, **404**, 330
Count Rumford: The Extraordinary Life of a Scientific Genius, Brown, G I, *Book review by* Thomas, J M, **404**, 433
Ingenious Pursuits: Building the Scientific Revolution, Jardine, L, *Book review by* Mazlish, B, **404**, 434
Minds Behind the Brain: A History of the Pioneers and Their Discoveries, Finger, S, *Book review by* Glynn, I, **404**, 434
The Greatest Inventions of the Past 2000 Years, Brockman, J, *Book review by* Jones, D, **404**, 435
The Big Bang and the genetic code, *Millennium essay*, Segre, G, **404**, 437
Albertus Magnus "On Animals": A Medieval "Summa Zoologica", Vols 1 & 2, Kitchell, K F. Jr, Resnick, I M (*translators*), *Book review by* Pyle, C M, **404**, 544
Linnaeus: Nature and Nation, Koerner, L, *Book review by* Ritvo, H, **404**, 704
The Symbolic Universe: Geometry and Physics 1890–1930, Gray, J, *Book review by* Landsberg, P T, **404**, 705
A first in computer printing, *News*, Loder, N, **404**, 801
Mighty mice, *Millennium essay*, Festing, M F W, Fisher, E M C, **404**, 815
The Genius of Science: A Portrait Gallery of 20th Century Physicists, Pais, A, *Book review by* Bignami, G F, **404**, 927
Cardano's Cosmos: The Worlds and Works of a Renaissance Astrologer, Grafton, A, *Book review by* Gingerich, O, **404**, 928
Sagan breached security by revealing US work on a lunar bomb project, *Correspondence*, Reiffel, L, **405**, 13
Persian role in flowering of Islamic science, *Correspondence*, Khochbin, S, **405**, 14
The Shocking History of Phosphorus: A Biography of the Devil's Element, Emsley, J, *Book review by* Huxtable, R J, **405**, 15
The Energy of Life, Brown, G, *Book review by* Boyer, P D, **405**, 18
Oeconomia Naturae L., *Millennium essay*, Hestmark, G, **405**, 19
The Bonehunters' Revenge: Dinosaurs, Greed and the Greatest Scientific Feud of the Gilded Age, Wallace, D R, *Book review by* Padian, K, **405**, 121
Walter B Cannon: Science and Society, Wolfe, E L, Barger, A C, Benison, S, *Book review by* Bynum, W F, **405**, 275
Virus: The Co-discoverer of HIV Tracks its Rampage and Charts the Future, Montagnier, L, *Book review by* Weiss, R A, **405**, 277
Defining Features: Scientific and Medical Portraits 1660–2000, Jordanova, L, *Book review by* Jardine, L, **405**, 397
A Passion for DNA: Genes, Genomes and Society, Watson, J D, *Book review by* Gratzer, W, Brenner, S, **405**, 511
Climate change in perspective, *Commentary*, von Storch, H, Stehr, N, **405**, 615
Cavendish: The Experimental Life, Jungnickel, C, McCormmach, R, *Book review by* Gascoigne, J, **405**, 737
Showman barely blinked at a dose of nerve gas, *Correspondence*, Lamport, D T A, **405**, 882
On Tycho's Island: Tycho Brahe and His Assistants, 1570–1601, Christianson, J R, *Book review by* Howell, K J, **405**, 883
The Ingenious Mr Fairchild: The Forgotten Father of the Flower Garden, Leapman, M, *Book review by* Knapp, S, **405**, 885
The well-spring, *Millennium essay*, Wolpert, L, **405**, 887
Stone marks site of Heisenberg's inspiration, *News in brief*, **405**, 991
The microscope's coat of arms, *Millennium essay*, Bignami, G F, **405**, 999
Climate-change analysis has been changing too, *Correspondence*, Robinson, J B, Cohen, S J, **406**, 13
The search continues for Kármán's St Christopher, *Correspondence*, Gibbs, R, **406**, 122
A Chemical History Tour: Picturing Chemistry from Alchemy to Modern Molecular Science, Greenberg, A, *Book review by* Emsley, J, **406**, 238
What if..?, *Millennium essay*, Carmody, J, **406**, 349
How neptunium led to the birth of plutonium, *Correspondence*, Richmond, C R, **406**, 455
A Monk and Two Peas: The Story of Gregor Mendel and the Discovery of Genetics/The Monk in the Garden: The Lost and Found Genius of Gregor Mendel, Marantz Henig, R, *Book review by* Berry, A, **406**, 561
June 8, 2004: Venus in Transit, Maor, E, *Book review by* Fernie, D, **406**, 562
The man who knew doses, *Millennium essay*, Flower, R, **406**, 831
Cambridge seeks £6.1 million to buy Newton's papers, *News*, Loder, N, **406**, 924
Undue Risk: Secret State Experiments on Humans, Moreno, J D, *Book review by* Upton, A C, **406**, 938
Expert witnesses take the stand, *Commentary*, Proctor, R N, **407**, 15
Old wine in new bottles, *Millennium essay*, Maienschein, J, **407**, 21
Sky was not the limit for music-loving Herschel, *Correspondence*, Heyworth, M F, **407**, 286
Foundations of Chemistry: Philosophical, Historical, Educational and Interdisciplinary Studies of Chemistry, Scerri, E R, *ed., Journal review by* Bensaude-Vincent, B, **407**, 296
Through the Rearview Mirror: Historical Reflections on Psychology, Macnamara, J, *Book review by* Glucksberg, S, **407**, 452
An electromagnetic personality, *Millennium essay*, Livingston, J D, **407**, 453
The Effect of Science on the Second World War, Hartcup, G, *Book review by* Rhodes, R, **407**, 565
A victim of truth, *Millennium essay*, Gupta, S, **407**, 677
Deep roots of Nazi science revealed, *News*, Abbott, A, Schiermeier, Q, **407**, 823, **408**, 283
Beriberi, White Rice, and Vitamin B: A Disease, a Cause, and a Cure, Carpenter, K J, *Book review by* Lederer, S E, **407**, 835
George Perkins Marsh: Prophet of Conservation, Lowenthal, D, *Book review by* Dunlap, T R, **407**, 945
High achiever, *Millennium essay*, Greene, M T, **407**, 947
Battle of Wits: The Complete Story of Codebreaking in World War II, Budiansky, S, *Book review by* Singh, S, **408**, 23
The Undergrowth of Science: Delusion, Self-deception and Human Frailty, Gratzer, W, *Book review by* Morrison, D R O, **408**, 24
Mendeleyev's Dream: The Quest for the Elements, Strathern, P, *Book review by* Desiraju, G R, **408**, 29
What's in a name?, *Millennium essay*, Knapp, S, **408**, 33
The Book of the Cosmos: Imagining the Universe from Heraclitus to Hawking, Danielson, D R, *Book review by* Bignami, G F, **408**, 291
Charles Darwin's Zoology Notes & Specimen Lists from H.M.S. Beagle, Keynes, R D, *Book review by* Browne, J, **408**, 405
Bernoulli was ahead of modern epidemiology, *Correspondence*, Dietz, K, Heesterbeek, J A P, **408**, 513
The quantum centennial, *Commentary*, Zeilinger, A, **408**, 639
Quantum Reflections, Ellis, J, Amati, D, *Book review by* Greenberger, D, **408**, 644
Henry Norris Russell: Dean of American Astronomers, DeVorkin, D H, *Book review by* Hoffleit, D, **408**, 645
Quantum theory's last challenge:, *News and views feature*, Amelino-Camelia, G, **408**, 661
Virtual laboratory will recreate classic biology experiments, *News*, Bettenworth, V, Abbott, A, **408**, 761
Acid test finally wiped out vitalism, and yet..., *Correspondence*, Toby, S, **408**, 767
Cloning's not a new idea: the Greeks had a word for it centuries ago, *Correspondence*, Diamandopoulos, A A, Goudas, P C, **408**, 905

history of technology. Technology in America: A Brief History, Marcus, A I, Segal, H P, *Book review by* Oravas, G Æ, **403**, 481
Science and Technology in World History: An Introduction, McClellan, J E, III, Dorn, H, *Book review by* Oravas, G Æ, **404**, 17
Putting technology in its place, *Millennium essay*, Ihde, D, **404**, 935
Inventing Ourselves Out of Jobs? America's Debate over Technological Unemployment, 1929–1981, Bix, A S, *Book review by*

Segal, H P, **406**, 125
From Galaxies to Turbines: Science, Technology and the Parsons Family, Scaife, W G, *Book review by* Heilbron, J L, **407**, 133
The Electric Vehicle and the Burden of History, Kirsch, D A, *Book review by* Ovshinsky, S, **408**, 289

HIV. Japanese officials found guilty in HIV blood case, *News in brief*, **404**, 10
Are AIDS dissidents advising South Africa?, *News*, Cherry, M, **404**, 216
Dear Mr Mbeki..., *Opinion*, **404**, 907
Letter fuels South Africa's AIDS furore, *News*, Cherry, M, **404**, 911
...as editor defends publishing key AZT paper, *News and views*, Loder, N, **405**, 105
South Africa turns to research in the hope of settling AIDS policy..., *News*, Cherry, M, **405**, 105
Virus: The Co-discoverer of HIV Tracks its Rampage and Charts the Future, Montagnier, L, *Book review by* Weiss, R A, **405**, 277
Declaration for AIDS sufferers, *Opinion*, **406**, 1
African scientists join colleagues in affirming HIV's role in AIDS..., *News*, Cherry, M, **406**, 3
...but advisory panel remains divided, *News*, Cherry, M, **406**, 3
Unrealistic promises on AIDS fuel scepticism, *Correspondence*, Dorritie, D, **406**, 13
The Durban Declaration, *Commentary*, **406**, 15
Mbeki gives AIDS scientists the cold shoulder, *News*, Cherry, M, **406**, 113
Grounds for hope on AIDS in Africa, *Opinion*, **406**, 219
Diplomatic Mandela calls for action on HIV..., *News*, Cherry, M, **406**, 223
...as South Africa considers its options after free drugs offer, *News*, Cherry, M, **406**, 223
Though HIV is the main cause of AIDS, other factors play a role, *Correspondence*, Oliver, R T D, **406**, 673
Debt and poverty turn a disease into an epidemic, *Correspondence*, Basu, S, Mate, K, Farmer, P E, **407**, 13
Drug-resistant HIV shows a worrying increase in the UK, *News*, Loder, N, **407**, 120
Party urges Mbeki to toe the line on AIDS, *News in brief*, **407**, 280
The Durban Declaration is not accepted by all, *Correspondence*, Stewart, G T, *et al.*, **407**, 286
AIDS: Escape from the immune system, *News and views*, Walker, B D, Goulder, P J R, **407**, 313
Tat-specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes select for SIV escape variants during resolution of primary viraemia, *Letter to Nature*, Allen, T M, O'Connor, D H, Jing, P, Dzuris, J L, Mothé, B R, Vogel, T U, Dunphy, E, Liebl, M E, Emerson, C, Wilson, N, Kunstman, K J, Wang, X, Allison, D B, Hughes, A L, Desrosiers, R C, Altman, J D, Wolinsky, S M, Sette, A, Watkins, D I, **407**, 386
Image reconstructions of helical assemblies of the HIV-1 CA protein, *Letter to Nature*, Li, S, Hill, C P, Sundquist, W I, Finch, J T, **407**, 409
Mbeki agrees to step back from AIDS debate, *News*, Cherry, M, **407**, 822
No evidence to link polio vaccine with HIV..., *Correspondence*, Plotkin, S A, Koprowski, H, **407**, 941
Don't ignore the risk of vaccine contamination, *Correspondence*, Lecatsas, G, **408**, 18
HIV-positive men offered hope of healthy children, *News in brief*, **408**, 633

HIV, origin. Wherever HIV originated, polio vaccine is safe now, *Correspondence*, Wong, K-W, **403**, 130
Analysis of polio vaccine could end dispute over how AIDS originated, *News*, Butler, D, **404**, 9
Royal Society delays conference on origins of HIV, *News in brief*, **404**, 536
Time for a truce?, *Opinion*, **407**, 115
Tests fail to support claims for origin of AIDS in polio vaccine, *News*, Dickson, D, **407**, 117
Why are AIDS dissidents still making 15-year-old, long-refuted claims?, *Correspondence*, Delaney, M, Grinberg, L, Harrington, M, Morris, L, Wainberg, M A, Moore, J P, **408**, 287

HIV, therapy. South African government rejects AZT advice, *News*, Cherry, M, **403**, 692
...but South Africa voices reservations, *News*, Cherry, M, **405**, 263
Cheaper AIDS drugs due for Third World..., *News*, Brown, P, **405**, 263
Reservoirs dog AIDS therapy, *News feature*, Smaglik, P, **405**, 270
UK faces rethink on AIDS treatment, *News*, Birmingham, K, **407**, 434
Immune control of HIV-1 after early treatment of acute infection, *Letter to Nature*, Rosenberg, E S, Altfeld, M, Poon, S H, Phillips, M N, Wilkes, B M, Eldridge, R L, Robbins, G K, D'Aquila, R T, Goulder, P J R, Walker, B D, **407**, 523

HMG-17 protein. High mobility of proteins in the mammalian cell nucleus, *Letter to Nature*, Phair, R D, Misteli, T, **404**, 604

HMP-2 protein. Distinct β-catenins mediate adhesion and signalling functions in *C. elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Korswagen, H C, Herman, M A, Clevers, H C, **406**, 527

HNPCC *See* heritable non-polyposis colorectal carcinoma

Hoffman–LaRoche. Judge ponders next move in *Taq* patent case, *News in brief*, **403**, 477
Why Roche deserves the disputed *Taq* patent, *Correspondence*, White, T J, **403**, 825
Promega and Roche take up battle over PCR patents, *News*, Dalton, R, **404**, 7

hOGG1 (8-oxoguanine DNA glycosylase). Structural basis for recognition and repair of the endogenous mutagen 8-oxoguanine in DNA, *Article*, Bruner, S D, Norman, D P G, Verdine, G L, **403**, 859

holism. Creative tension, *Millennium essay*, Davies, K G, **407**, 135

holography. Fabrication of photonic crystals for the visible spectrum by holographic lithography, *Letter to Nature*, Campbell, M, Sharp, D N, Harrison, M T, Denning, R G, Turberfield, A J, **404**, 53
See also X-ray holography

Holt–Oram syndrome. Insight: A genetic blueprint for cardiac development, *Progress*, Srivastava, D, Olson, E N, **407**, 221

Holyoke lavas. The formation of plagioclase chains during convective transfer in basaltic magma, *Letter to Nature*, Philpotts, A R, Dickson, L D, **406**, 59

homeobox genes. The LIM homeobox gene *Lhx9* is essential for mouse gonad formation, *Letter to Nature*, Birk, O S, Casiano, D E, Wassif, C A, Cogliati, T, Zhao, L, Zhao, Y, Grinberg, A, Huang, S, Kreidberg, J A, Parker, K L, Porter, F D, Westphal, H, **403**, 909
Attenuation of FGF signalling in mouse β-cells leads to diabetes, *Letter to Nature*, Hart, A W, Baeza, N, Apelqvist, Å, Edlund, H, **408**, 864

homeobox genes, regulation. *Asymmetric leaves1* mediates leaf patterning and stem cell function in *Arabidopsis*, *Letter to Nature*, Byrne, M E, Barley, R, Curtis, M, Arroyo, J M, Dunham, M, Hudson, A, Martienssen, R A, **408**, 967

homeostasis. Physiology: A function for guttural pouches in the horse, *Brief communication*, Baptiste, K E, Naylor, J M, Bailey, J, Barber, E M, Post, K, Thornhill, J, **403**, 382
Insight: Central nervous system control of food intake, *Review article*, Schwartz, M W, Woods, S C, Porte, D, Jr, Seeley, R J, Baskin, D G, **404**, 661
An electroneutral sodium/bicarbonate cotransporter NBCn1 and associated sodium channel, *Letter to Nature*, Choi, I, Aalkjaer, C, Boulpaep, E L, Boron, W F, **405**, 571
Mice overexpressing human uncoupling protein-3 in skeletal muscle are hyperphagic and lean, *Letter to Nature*, Clapham, J C, Arch, J R S, Chapman, H, Haynes, A, Lister, C, Moore, G B T, Piercy, V, Carter, S A, Lehner, I, Smith, S A, Beeley, L J, Godden, R J, Herrity, N, Skehel, M, Changani, K K, Hockings, P D, Reid, D G, Squires, S M, Hatcher, J, Trail, B, Latcham, J, Rastan, S, Harper, A J, Cadenas, S, Buckingham, J A, Brand, M D, Abuin, A, **406**, 415
Feedback control of intercellular signalling in development, *Review article*, Freeman, M, **408**, 313

homeothermy. The Hot Brain: Survival, Temperature, and the Human Body, Gisolfi, C V, Mora, F, *Book review by* Cossins, A R, **407**, 836

hominids. From forelimbs to two legs, *News and views*, Collard, M, Aiello, L C, **404**, 339
Evidence that humans evolved from a knuckle-walking ancestor, *Letter to Nature*, Richmond, B G, Strait, D S, **404**, 382

hominids, genetics. Unexpectedly similar rates of nucleotide substitution found in male and female hominids, *Letter to Nature*, Bohossian, H B, Skaletsky, H, Page, D C, **406**, 622

homosexuality. Finger-length ratios and sexual orientation, *Brief communication*, Williams, T J, Pepitone, M E, Christensen, S E, Cooke, B M, Huberman, A D, Breedlove, N J, Breedlove, T J, Jordan, C L, **404**, 455

'Homunculus nebula'. Astronomy: A massive cool dust torus around η Carinae, *Brief communication*, Davidson, K, Smith, N, **405**, 532

honeybees. Animal behaviour: Survey flights in honeybees, *News and views*, Collett, T, **403**, 488
Ontogeny of orientation flight in the honeybee revealed by harmonic radar, *Letter to Nature*, Capaldi, E A, Smith, A D, Osborne, J L, Fahrbach, S E, Farris, S M, Reynolds, D R, Edwards, A S, Martin, A, Robinson, G E, Poppy, G M, Riley, J R, **403**, 537

***hop-1* gene.** Presenilin is required for proper morphology and function of neurons in *C. elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Wittenburg, N, Eimer, S, Lakowski, B, Rohrig, S, Rudolph, C, Baumeister, R, **406**, 306

hormesis. Insight: Oxidants, oxidative stress and the biology of ageing, *Review article*, Finkel, T, Holbrook, N J, **408**, 239

horses. Physiology: A function for guttural pouches in the horse, *Brief communication*, Baptiste, K E, Naylor, J M, Bailey, J, Barber, E M, Post, K, Thornhill, J, **403**, 382
Horse power, *Millennium essay*, Smil, V, **405**, 125
Ancestors knew how to harness horsepower..., *Correspondence*, Sigaut, F, **408**, 287
...so animals could pull their weight, and more, *Correspondence*, Goe, M R, **408**, 288

horticulture, history of. The Ingenious Mr Fairchild: The Forgotten Father of the Flower Garden, Leapman, M, *Book review by* Knapp, S, **405**, 885

hospitals, architecture. The Architecture of Science, Galison, P, Thompson, E, *Book review by* Livingstone, D N, **405**, 997

host–parasite coevolution. Parasite adaptation to locally common host genotypes, *Letter to Nature*, Lively, C M, Dybdahl, M F, **405**, 679
Cuckoos, Cowbirds and Other Cheats, Davies, N B, *Book review by* Fleischer, R C, **406**, 937

host–parasite interactions. Population biology: Parasites take control, *News and views*, Gregory, R D, Hudson, P J, **406**, 33
Insight: On the particularity of pathogens, *Review article*, Bloom, B R, **406**, 760
Behavioural ecology: Eat me!, *News and views*, Whitfield, J, **406**, 840
The Spatial and Temporal Dynamics of Host–Parasitoid Interactions, Hassell, M P, *Book review by* Case, T J, **407**, 945

HOT theory *See* highly optimizedd tolerance theory

Houghton, Michael. Proteins, virus and Brenner scoop Lasker awards, *News in brief*, **407**, 280

house finch (*Carpodacus mexicanus*). Population biology: Parasites take control, *News and views*, Gregory, R D, Hudson, P J, **406**, 33

hover wasps. Insurance-based advantage to helpers in a tropical hover wasp, *Letter to Nature*, Field, J, Shreeves, G, Sumner, S, Casiraghi, M, **404**, 869

Howard Hughes Medical Institute. ...as non-profit companies enter the fray, *News*, Smaglik, P, **405**, 6

Hox genes. Biologists flock to 'evo-devo' in a quest to read the recipes of life, *News analysis*, Dalton, R, **403**, 125
Developmental genetics: A Hox by any other name, *News and views*, Duboule, D, **403**, 607
Maintenance of functional equivalence during paralogous Hox gene evolution, *Letter to Nature*, Greer, J M, Puetz, J, Thomas, K R, Capecchi, M R, **403**, 661
Phenotypic suppression of *empty spiracles* is prevented by *buttonhead*, *Letter to Nature*, Schöck, F, Reischl, J, Wimmer, E, Taubert, H, Purnell, B A, Jäckle, H, **405**, 351
Compromised HOXA5 function can limit p53 expression in human breast tumours, *Letter to Nature*, Raman, V, Martensen, S A, Reisman, D, Evron, E, Odenwald, W F, Jaffee, E, Marks, J, Sukumar, S, **405**, 974

Hox genes, regulation. Evolutionary developmental biology: Head start, *News and views*, Finnerty, J R, **408**, 778
Conservation and elaboration of *Hox* gene regulation during evolution of the vertebrate head, *Letter to Nature*, Manzanares, M, Wada, H, Itasaki, N, Trainor, P A, Krumlauf, R, Holland, P W H, **408**, 854

HslVU complex. The structures of HslU and the ATP-dependent protease HslU–HslV, *Letter to Nature*, Bochtler, M, Hartmann, C, Song, H K, Bourenkov, G P, Bartunik, H D, Huber, R, **403**, 800
ATP-dependent proteases: Docking of components in a bacterial complex, *Brief communication*, Ishikawa, T, Maurizi, M R, Belnap, D, Steven, A C, **408**, 667
ATP-dependent proteases: Docking of components in a bacterial complex; reply, *Brief communication*, Bochtler, M, Hartmann, C, Song, H K, Ramachandran, R, Huber, R, **408**, 668

Hubble constant. The Runaway Universe: The Race to Find the Future of the Cosmos, Goldsmith, D, *Book review by* Press, W H, **405**, 395

Hubble Space Telescope. Repaired Hubble gets frosty reception, *News in brief*, **403**, 355
Public invited to suggest where to point Hubble, *News in brief*, **405**, 9

human behaviour. The sound of many hands clapping, *Brief communication*, Néda, Z, Ravasz, E, Brechet, Y, Vicsek, T, Barabási, A-L, **403**, 849
A Natural History of Rape: Biological Bases of Sexual Coercion, Thornhill, R, Palmer, C T, *Book review by* Coyne, J A, Berry, A, **404**, 121
Human behaviour: Fair game, *News and views*, Mace, R, **406**, 248

Human Brain Project. Databasing the brain, *News feature*, Chicurel, M, **406**, 822

human cloning. Japan's cloning ban will still allow stem cell experiments, *News*, Triendl, R, **404**, 321
Legal confusion over 'cloning' risks throwing baby out with bathwater, *Correspondence*, Johnson, M H, Kubiak, J Z, **407**, 559

human embryo research. German medics oppose embryo laws, *News in brief*, **404**, 118
Japan's cloning ban will still allow stem cell experiments, *News*, Triendl, R, **404**, 321
Japan may seek embryo cells from overseas, *Correspondence*, Nakanishi, T, **405**, 882
Embryo stem-cell work gets NIH go-ahead, *News*, Smaglik, P, **406**, 925
European Parliament condemns cloning, *News in brief*, **407**, 122
European panel rejects creation of human embryos for research, *News*, Dickson, D, **408**, 277
Important differences between sources of embryonic stem cells, *Correspondence*, McLaren, A, **408**, 513
France opens door to use of embryos in stem-cell research, *News*, Butler, D, **408**, 629
See also stem-cell research

human evolution. Evolutionary fitness: Tall men have more reproductive success, *Brief communication*, Pawlowski, B, Dunbar, R I M, Lipowicz, A, **403**, 156
The Human Career: Human Biological and Cultural Origins (second edition), Klein, R G, *Book review by* Hublin, J-J, **403**, 363
From forelimbs to two legs, *News and views*, Collard, M, Aiello, L C, **404**, 339
Evidence that humans evolved from a knuckle-walking ancestor, *Letter to Nature*, Richmond, B G, Strait, D S, **404**, 382
Survival of the clearest, *News and views*, Pinker, S, **404**, 441
Ancient DNA: Neanderthal population genetics, *News and views*, Hoss, M, **404**, 453
Molecular analysis of Neanderthal DNA from the northern Caucasus, *Letter to Nature*, Ovchinnikov, I V, Götherström, A, Romanova, G P, Kharitonov, V M, Lidén, K, Goodwin, W, **404**, 490
The Cultural Origins of Human Cognition, Tomasello, M, *Book review by* Whiten, A, **404**, 931
Genes, Peoples, and Languages, Cavalli-Sforza, L L, *Book review by* Kirch, P V, **404**, 932
Lucy's Legacy: Sex and Intelligence in Human Evolution, Jolly, A, *Book review by* Boesch, C, **404**, 933
Palaeoanthropology: Coasting out of Africa, *News and views*, Stringer, C, **405**, 24
Early human occupation of the Red Sea coast of Eritrea during

the last interglacial, *Letter to Nature*, Walter, R C, Buffler, R T, Bruggemann, J H, Guillaume, M M M, Berhe, S M, Negassi, B, Libsekal, Y, Cheng, H, Edwards, R L, von Cosel, R, Néraudeau, D, Gagnon, M, **405**, 65

Cancer: The Evolutionary Legacy, Greaves, M, *Book review by* Kinlen, L, **405**, 122

Palaeoanthropology: Coasting out of Africa, *Erratum*, Stringer, C, **405**, 138

The Mating Mind: How Sexual Choice Shaped the Evolution of Human Nature, Miller, G, *Book review by* Boden, M A, **405**, 512

Hierarchy in the Forest: The Evolution of Egalitarian Behaviour, Boehm, C, *Book review by* Zihlman, A, **405**, 735

Bones, molecules...or both?, *News feature*, Gura, T, **406**, 230

Step back to see how science and humanity fit in the big picture, *Correspondence*, Jaffe, K, **407**, 128

The Hot Brain: Survival, Temperature, and the Human Body, Gisolfi, C V, Mora, F, *Book review by* Cossins, A R, **407**, 836

Human Natures: Genes, Cultures, and the Human Prospect, Ehrlich, P R, *Book review by* Smil, V, **408**, 643

Human evolution: A start for population genomics, *News and views*, Hedges, S B, **408**, 652

Mitochondrial genome variation and the origin of modern humans, *Letter to Nature*, Ingman, M, Kaessmann, H, Pääbo, S, Gyllensten, U, **408**, 708

human experimentation. NIH under fire over gene-therapy trials..., *News*, Wadman, M, **403**, 237

Hollow apologies should be avoided, *Opinion*, **403**, 813

Geneticists oppose consent ruling, *News*, Wadman, M, **404**, 114

US geneticists encouraged to play by the book, *News*, Wadman, M, **404**, 530

Humans in US research trials still neglected, *News in brief*, **404**, 803

We have moral authority to apologize for the past, *Correspondence*, Grace, D, Carmody, J, **405**, 508

Self-policing backed for research on humans, *News*, Macilwain, C, **406**, 7

Undue Risk: Secret State Experiments on Humans, Moreno, J D, *Book review by* Upton, A C, **406**, 938

Beriberi, White Rice, and Vitamin B: A Disease, a Cause, and a Cure, Carpenter, K J, *Book review by* Lederer, S E, **407**, 835

Human Frontier Science Program. Human Frontier repatriation boost, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **407**, 934

human genetics. Physiology: The *ACE* gene and muscle performance, *Brief communication*, Williams, A G, Rayson, M P, Jubb, M, World, M, Woods, D R, Hayward, M, Martin, J, Humphries, S E, Montgomery, H E, **403**, 614

Conversion of diploidy to haploidy, *Brief communication*, Yan, H, Papadopoulos, N, Marra, G, Perrera, C, Jiricny, J, Boland, C R, Lynch, H T, Chadwick, R B, de la Chapelle, A, Berg, K, Eshleman, J R, Yuan, W, Markowitz, S, Laken, S J, Lengauer, C, Kinzler, K W, Vogelstein, B, **403**, 723

Geneticists oppose consent ruling, *News*, Wadman, M, **404**, 114

Y-chromosome variation and Irish origins, *Brief communication*, Hill, E W, Jobling, M A, Bradley, D G, **404**, 351

Interleukin-1 polymorphisms associated with increased risk of gastric cancer, *Letter to Nature*, El-Omar, E M, Carrington, M, Chow, W-H, McColl, K E L, Bream, J H, Young, H A, Herrera, J, Lissowska, J, Yuan, C-C, Rothman, N, Lanyon, G, Martin, M, Fraumeni, J F, Jr, Rabkin, C S, **404**, 398

US geneticists encouraged to play by the book, *News*, Wadman, M, **404**, 530

A family of candidate taste receptors in human and mouse, *Letter to Nature*, Matsunami, H, Montmayeur, J-P, Buck, L B, **404**, 601

Insight: Genetics of body-weight regulation, *Review article*, Barsh, G S, Farooqi, S, O'Rahilly, S, **404**, 644

Genes, Peoples, and Languages, Cavalli-Sforza, L L, *Book review by* Kirch, P V, **404**, 932

Cancer: New link in a web of human genes, *News and views*, Wang, J Y J, **405**, 404

DNA repair: The bases for Cockayne syndrome, *News and views*, Hanawalt, P C, **405**, 415

Genomic rearrangement in *NEMO* impairs NF-κB activation and is a cause of incontinentia pigmenti, *Letter to Nature*, The International Incontinentia Pigmenti (IP) Consortium, **405**, 466

Functional link between ataxia-telangiectasia and Nijmegen breakage syndrome gene products, *Letter to Nature*, Zhao, S, Weng, Y-C, Yuan, S-S F, Lin, Y-T, Hsu, H-C, Lin, S-C J, Gerbino, E, Song, M-h, Zdzienicka, M Z, Gatti, R A, Shay, J W, Ziv, Y, Shiloh, Y, Lee, E Y-H P, **405**, 473

Insight: Searching for genetic determinants in the new millennium, *Review article*, Risch, N, **405**, 847

Insight: Pharmacogenetics and the practice of medicine, *Review article*, Roses, A D, **405**, 857

Population genetics: Malaria susceptibility and *CD36* mutation, *Brief communication*, Aitman, T J, Cooper, L D, Norsworthy, P J, Wahid, F N, Gray, J K, Curtis, B R, McKeigue, P M, Kwiatkowski, D, Greenwood, B M, Snow, R W, Hill, A V, Scott, J, **405**, 1015

It Ain't Necessarily So: The Dream of the Human Genome and Other Confusions, Lewontin, R, *Book review by* Ridley, M, **406**, 347

The Triple Helix: Gene, Organism, and Environment, Lewontin, R, *Book review by* Ridley, M, **406**, 347

GATA3 haplo-insufficiency causes human HDR syndrome, *Letter to Nature*, Van Esch, H, Groenen, P, Nesbit, M A, Schuffenhauer, S, Lichtner, P, Vanderlinden, G, Harding, B, Beetz, R, Bilous, R W, Holdaway, I, Shaw, N J, Fryns, J-P, Van de Ven, W, Thakker, R V, Devriendt, K, **406**, 419

Molecular classification of cutaneous malignant melanoma by gene expression profiling, *Letter to Nature*, Bittner, M, Meltzer, P, Chen, Y, Jiang, Y, Seftor, E, Hendrix, M, Radmacher, M, Simon, R, Yakhini, Z, Ben-Dor, A, Sampas, N, Dougherty, E, Wang, E, Marincola, F, Gooden, C, Lueders, J, Glatfelter, A, Pollock, P, Carpten, J, Gillanders, E, Leja, D, Dietrich, K, Beaudry, C, Berens, M, Alberts, D, Sondak, V, Hayward, N, Trent, J, **406**, 536

Unexpectedly similar rates of nucleotide substitution found in male and female hominids, *Letter to Nature*, Bohossian, H B, Skaletsky, H, Page, D C, **406**, 622

Taboo: Why Black Athletes Dominate Sports and Why We're Afraid to Talk About It, Entine, J, *Book review by* Malik, K, **407**, 131

Insight: A genetic blueprint for cardiac development, *Progress*, Srivastava, D, Olson, E N, **407**, 221

Insight: Genomic circuits and the integrative biology of cardiac diseases, *Progress*, Chien, K R, **407**, 227

Insight: Atherosclerosis, *Review article*, Lusis, A J, **407**, 233

Genetics in Medicine, King, R A, *ed., Journal review by* Sitte, K, Williamson, R, **407**, 292

A vertebrate globin expressed in the brain, *Letter to Nature*, Burmester, T, Weich, B, Reinhardt, S, Hankeln, T, **407**, 520

Neurobiology: Convoluted communications, *News and views*, Tromans, A, **407**, 953

Decoding Darkness: The Search for the Genetic Causes of Alzheimer's Disease, Tanzi, R E, Parson, A B, *Book review by* Yankner, B A, **408**, 31

Insight: Oxidants, oxidative stress and the biology of ageing, *Review article*, Finkel, T, Holbrook, N J, **408**, 239

Insight: The age of cancer, *Review article*, DePinho, R A, **408**, 248

Insight: Lessons from human progeroid syndromes, *Review article*, Martin, G M, Oshima, J, **408**, 263

Australians hunt for Tonga's disease genes, *News in brief*, **408**, 508

Human Genome Diversity Project. Genetic diversity project fights for its life..., *News*, Smaglik, P, **404**, 912

Human Genome Organisation. ...as companies are urged to share benefits, *News*, Smaglik, P, **404**, 912

Genetic diversity project fights for its life..., *News*, Smaglik, P, **404**, 912

Human Genome Project. Rival demands sink genome alliance plans, *News*, Loder, N, **404**, 117

DoE still involved in the Human Genome Project, *Correspondence*, Decker, J F, **404**, 222

'The human genome itself must be freely available to all humankind', *News analysis*, Alberts, B, Klug, A, **404**, 325

Human genome project is 'on track' for completion, *News in brief*, **404**, 430

How much use is the Human Genome Project?, *Correspondence*, Hadden, S, **404**, 541

Genes: we can't expect full understanding yet, *Correspondence*, Alberts, B, Klug, A, **404**, 542

Critics challenge Celera's claims over human genome sequence..., *News*, Smaglik, P, **404**, 691

US energy agency sequences human chromosome trio, *News*, Smaglik, P, **404**, 801

Shareholder sues Celera over loss, *News*, Smaglik, P, **405**, 3

Avoid Wacky (Genome) Races, *Opinion*, **405**, 103

Human Genome Project ends 'rough draft' phase, *News in brief*, **405**, 111

Ethical divide on US genome project, *News in brief*, **405**, 388

Changing of the guard, *News feature*, Gura, T, **405**, 389

Human gene map on schedule for autumn, *News in brief*, **405**, 502

Relations thaw between genome rivals as finish line draws near, *News*, Smaglik, P, **405**, 721

Human genome projects: work in progress, *Opinion*, **405**, 981

World leaders heap praise on human genome landmark, *News*, Macilwain, C, **405**, 983

Draft data leave geneticists with a mountain still to climb, *News*, Butler, D, Smaglik, P, **405**, 984

Faster sequencing slows down release of mouse gene data, *News*, Smaglik, P, **408**, 758

human genome research. Do we need a huge new centre to annotate the human genome?, *Correspondence*, Claverie, J-M, **403**, 12

Private vs public genomics?, *Opinion*, **403**, 117

Celera turns to public genome data to speed up endgame..., *News*, Smaglik, P, Butler, D, **403**, 119

...as Internet fervour hits genomics, *News*, Dickson, D, **403**, 119

Celera genome licensing terms spark concerns over 'monopoly', *News*, Butler, D, Smaglik, P, **403**, 231

IBM joins genomics mapping consortium, *News*, Butler, D, **403**, 473

Open annotation offers a democratic solution to genome sequencing, *Correspondence*, Hubbard, T, Birney, E, **403**, 825

US energy agency pulls plug on role in genome project, *News*, Macilwain, C, **404**, 4

Genome leaders told to keep their eyes on the main prize, *News*, Smaglik, P, **404**, 111

Revamped GenBank offers extra data links, *News*, Smaglik, P, **404**, 111

Rival demands sink genome alliance plans, *News*, Loder, N, **404**, 117

DoE still involved in the Human Genome Project, *Correspondence*, Decker, J F, **404**, 222

Rules of genome access, *Opinion*, **404**, 317

Japan may place gene research on summit agenda, *News analysis*, Saegusa, A, **404**, 324

US/UK statement on genome data prompts debate on 'free access', *News analysis*, Butler, D, **404**, 324

'The human genome itself must be freely available to all humankind', *News analysis*, Alberts, B, Klug, A, **404**, 325

Human genome project is 'on track' for completion, *News in brief*, **404**, 430

European academies join calls for genome access, *News in brief*, **404**, 537

How much use is the Human Genome Project?, *Correspondence*, Hadden, S, **404**, 541

Genes: we can't expect full understanding yet, *Correspondence*, Alberts, B, Klug, A, **404**, 542

Neurobiology: The good taste of genomics, *News and views*, Firestein, S, **404**, 552

Critics challenge Celera's claims over human genome sequence..., *News*, Smaglik, P, **404**, 691

Music software to come to genome aid?, *News*, Butler, D, **404**, 694

US energy agency sequences human chromosome trio, *News*, Smaglik, P, **404**, 801

Open-source work even more vital to genome project than to software, *Correspondence*, Russ, A P, Aparicio, S A J R, Carlton, M B L, **404**, 809

The DNA sequence of human chromosome 22, *Correction*, Dunham, I *et al.*, **404**, 904

Genetic diversity project fights for its life..., *News*, Smaglik, P, **404**, 912

DNA confirms dead child as French prince, *News in brief*, **404**, 916

Avoid Wacky (Genome) Races, *Opinion*, **405**, 103

Human Genome Project ends 'rough draft' phase, *News in brief*, **405**, 111

Researchers take a gamble on the human genome, *News*, Smaglik, P, **405**, 264

Recounting a genetic story, *News and views*, Reeves, R H, **405**, 283

The DNA sequence of human chromosome 21, *Article*, Hattori, M, Fujiyama, A, Taylor, T D, Watanabe, H, Yada, T, Park, H-S, Toyoda, A, Ishii, K, Totoki, Y, Choi, D-K, Soeda, E, Ohki, M, Takagi, T, Sakaki, Y, Taudien, S, Blechschmidt, K, Polley, A, Menzel, U, Delabar, J, Kumpf, K, Lehmann, R, Patterson, D, Reichwald, K, Rump, A, Schillhabel, M, Schudy, A, Zimmermann, W, Rosenthal, A, Kudoh, J, Shibuya, K, Kawasaki, K, Asakawa, S, Shintani, A, Sasaki, T, Nagamine, K, Mitsuyama, S, Antonarakis, S E, Minoshima, S, Shimizu, N, Nordsiek, G, Hornischer, K, Brandt, P, Scharfe, M, Schön, O, Desario, A, Reichelt, J, Kauer, G, Blöcker, H, Ramser, J, Beck, A, Klages, S, Hennig, S, Riesselmann, L, Dagand, E, Haaf, T, Wehrmeyer, S, Borzym, K, Gardiner, K, Nizetic, D, Francis, F, Lehrach, H, Reinhardt, R, Yaspo, M-L, Chromosome 21 mapping and sequencing consortium, **405**, 311

A slot in the dock predicted for the chemical industry, *News*, Loder, N, **405**, 605

Celera's role in opening up new frontiers, *Correspondence*, Calvert, K, **405**, 613

Relations thaw between genome rivals as finish line draws near, *News*, Smaglik, P, **405**, 721

Insight: Searching for genetic determinants in the new millennium, *Review article*, Risch, N, **405**, 847

Insight: Pharmacogenetics and the practice of medicine, *Review article*, Roses, A D, **405**, 857

Shares rebound at scent of draft sequence, *News*, Smaglik, P, **405**, 875

Human genome projects: work in progress, *Opinion*, **405**, 981

World leaders heap praise on human genome landmark, *News*, Macilwain, C, **405**, 983

Draft data leave geneticists with a mountain still to climb, *News*, Butler, D, Smaglik, P, **405**, 984

...but controversy over rights lingers on, *News*, Dalton, R, **405**, 989

Study compares chimps and people, *News*, Triendl, R, **406**, 4

Ensembl gets a Wellcome boost, *News*, Butler, D, **406**, 333

Summit leaders fail to bridge GM food split, *News*, Dickson, D, **406**, 335

Manhattan versus Reykjavik, *News feature*, Abbott, A, **406**, 340

Japan seeks to unify ethics rules on genomics research, *News*, Triendl, R, **406**, 665

Molecular portraits of human breast tumours, *Letter to Nature*, Perou, C M, Sørlie, T, Eisen, M B, van de Rijn, M, Jeffrey, S S, Rees, C A, Pollack, J R, Ross, D T, Johnsen, H, Akslen, L A, Fluge, Ø, Pergamenschikov, A, Williams, C, Zhu, S X, Lønning, P E, Børresen-Dale, A-L, Brown, P O, Botstein, D, **406**, 747

Human Genome Project makes its mark in Germany, *News in brief*, **406**, 821

Genome website set up to help with sequence analysis, *News in brief*, **406**, 929

Sequencing solution: use volunteer annotators organized via Internet, *Correspondence*, Brinkman, F S L, Hancock, R E W, Stover, C K, **406**, 933

The DNA sequence of human chromosome 21, *Correction*, Hattori, M, Fujiyama, A, Taylor, T D, Watanabe, H, Yada, T, Park, H-S, Toyoda, A, Ishii, K, Totoki, Y, Choi, D-K, Groner, Y, Soeda, E, Ohki, M, Takagi, T, Sakaki, Y, Taudien, S, Blechschmidt, K, Polley, A, Menzel, U, Delabar, J, Kumpf, K, Lehmann, R, Patterson, D, Reichwald, K, Rump, A, Schillhabel, M, Schudy, A, Zimmermann, W, Rosenthal, A, Kudoh, J, Shibuya, K, Kawasaki, K, Asakawa, S, Shintani, A, Sasaki, T, Nagamine, K, Mitsuyama, S, Antonarakis, S E, Minoshima, S, Shimizu, N, Nordsiek, G, Hornischer, K, Brandt, P, Scharfe, M, Schön, O, Desario, A, Reichelt, J, Kauer, G, Blöcker, H, Ramser, J, Beck, A, Klages, S, Hennig, S, Riesselmann, L, Dagand, E, Haaf, T, Wehrmeyer, S, Borzym, K,

Gardiner, K, Nizetic, D, Francis, F, Lehrach, H, Reinhardt, R, Yaspo, M-L, Chromosome 21 mapping and sequencing consortium, **407**, 110
Genome summit will plot best path to the finish, *News in brief*, **407**, 122
Insight: Perspectives for vascular genomics, *Progress*, Rubin, E M, Tall, A, **407**, 265
An SNP map of the human genome generated by reduced representation shotgun sequencing, *Letter to Nature*, Altshuler, D, Pollara, V J, Cowles, C R, Van Etten, W J, Baldwin, J, Linton, L, Lander, E S, **407**, 513
An SNP map of human chromosome 22, *Letter to Nature*, Mullikin, J C, Hunt, S E, ole, C G, Mortimore, B J, Rice, C M, Burton, J, Matthews, L ., Pavitt, R, Plumb, R W, Sims, S K, Ainscough, R M R, Att ood, J, Bailey, J M, Barlow, K, Bruskiewich, R M M, Butcher, T N, Carter, N P, Chen, Y, Clee, C M, Coggill, P C, Davies, J, Davies, R M, Dawson, E, Francis, M D, Joy, A A, Lamble, R G, Langford, C F, Macarthy, J, Mall, V, Moreland, A, Overton-Larty, E K, Ross, M T, Smith, L C, Steward, C A, Sulston, J E, Tinsley, E J, Turney, K J, Willey, D L, Wilson, G D, McMurray, A A, Dunham, I, Rogers, J, Bentley, D R, **407**, 516
Human evolution: A start for population genomics, *News and views*, Hedges, S B, **408**, 652
Mitochondrial genome variation and the origin of modern humans, *Letter to Nature*, Ingman, M, Kaessmann, H, Pääbo, S, Gyllensten, U, **408**, 708
Faster sequencing slows down release of mouse gene data, *News*, Smaglik, P, **408**, 758
Forces for collaboration falter with human genome in sight, *News*, Smaglik, P, **408**, 758
Publication deal for Celera sparks row over data access, *News*, Smaglik, P, **408**, 759
Genomics: Beyond the book of life, *2000 in context*, Aldhous, P, **408**, 894

Human Genome Sciences Inc. Could AIDS treatments slip through patents loophole?, *News*, Smaglik, P, **404**, 322

human growth hormone. What price the Olympian ideal?, *News feature*, Abbott, A, **407**, 124

human mortality. Demography: Greater lifetime expectations, *News and views*, Horiuchi, S, **405**, 744
A universal pattern of mortality decline in the G7 countries, *Letter to Nature*, Tuljapurkar, S, Li, N, Boe, C, **405**, 789

human performance. Human performance: Scaling in athletic world records, *Brief communication*, Savaglio, S, Carbone, V, **404**, 244

human proteomics. Celera in talks to launch private sector human proteome project, *News*, Butler, D, **403**, 815
Celera in talks to launch private sector human proteome project, *Correction*, Butler, D, **404**, 221

human rights. Brains, courage and integrity, *Millennium essay*, Gehrels, T, **404**, 335

human tissues. US survey reveals location of human tissue samples, *News*, Macilwain, C, **403**, 352

hummingbirds, song. Behaviourally driven gene expression reveals song nuclei in hummingbird brain, *Letter to Nature*, Jarvis, E D, Ribeiro, S, da Silva, M L, Ventura, D, Vielliard, J, Mello, C V, **406**, 628

humpback whale (*Megaptera novaeangliae*). Whale songs lengthen in response to sonar, *Brief communication*, Miller, P J O, Biassoni, N, Samuels, A, Tyack, P L, **405**, 903
Cultural revolution in whale songs, *Brief communication*, Noad, M J, Cato, D H, Bryden, M M, Jenner, M-N, Jenner, K C S, **408**, 537

Hungary, Bolyai Prize. Neuroscientist carries off inaugural Hungarian prize, *News in brief*, **404**, 916

Huntington's disease. Huntington's disease: A predictor of pathology, *News and views*, Rothwell, J C, **403**, 495
Motor disorder in Huntington's disease begins as a dysfunction in error feedback control, *Letter to Nature*, Smith, M A, Brandt, J, Shadmehr, R, **403**, 544
Delaying the onset of Huntington's in mice, *Brief communication*, van Dellen, A, Blakemore, C, Deacon, R, York, D, Hannan, A J, **404**, 721
Huntington's disease: In reverse gear, *News and views*, Bates, G, **404**, 944
Genetic screen gets go-ahead in UK life insurance premiums, *News in brief*, **407**, 826

hurricanes. Isaac's Storm, Larson, E, *Book review by* Bluestein, H B, **404**, 332

Hurt, Eduard. Leibniz prizes for German biologists, *News in brief*, **408**, 762

Hutchinson–Gilford syndrome. Insight: Lessons from human progeroid syndromes, *Review article*, Martin, G M, Oshima, J, **408**, 263

HY5 protein. Targeted destabilization of HY5 during light-regulated development of *Arabidopsis*, *Letter to Nature*, Osterlund, M T, Hardtke, C S, Wei, N, Deng, X W, **405**, 462

***Hydra*, development.** WNT signalling molecules act in axis formation in the diploblastic metazoan *Hydra*, *Letter to Nature*, Hobmayer, B, Rentzsch, F, Kuhn, K, Happel, C M, von Laue, C C, Snyder, P, Rothbächer, U, Holstein, T W, **407**, 186

hydrocarbons. Biogeochemistry: Hexadecane decay by methanogenesis, *Brief communication*, Anderson, R T, Lovley, D R, **404**, 722

hydrocarbons, oxidation. Hydrocarbon fuels: Hopes for a flame-free future, *News and views*, Kendall, K, **404**, 233
Direct oxidation of hydrocarbons in a solid-oxide fuel cell, *Letter to Nature*, Park, S, Vohs, J M, Gorte, R J, **404**, 265

hydrodynamics. Fluid mechanics: Jets from a singular surface, *News and views*, Brenner, M P, **403**, 377
Singularity dynamics in curvature collapse and jet eruption on a fluid surface, *Letter to Nature*, Zeff, B W, Kleber, B, Fineberg, J, Lathrop, D P, **403**, 401

hydrogels. Functional hydrogel structures for autonomous flow control inside microfluidic channels, *Letter to Nature*, Beebe, D J, Moore, J S, Bauer, J M, Yu, Q, Liu, R H, Devadoss, C, Jo, B-H, **404**, 588

hydrogen, energy resource. New form of hydrogen power provokes scepticism, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **404**, 218
Powering the Future: The Ballard Fuel Cell and the Race to Change the World, Koppel, T, *Book review by* Ovshinsky, S R, **406**, 457

hydrogen, enzymic production. Biotechnology: Enzymatic production of biohydrogen, *Brief communication*, Woodward, J, Orr, M, Cordray, K, Greenbaum, E, **405**, 1014

hydrogen, high-pressure studies. High-pressure physics: The element of uncertainty, *News and views*, Hemley, R J, **404**, 240
Quantum distribution of protons in solid molecular hydrogen at megabar pressures, *Letter to Nature*, Kitamura, H, Tsuneyuki, S, Ogitsu, T, Miyake, T, **404**, 259

hydrogen, phase relations. Structure and bandgap closure in dense hydrogen, *Letter to Nature*, Johnson, K A, Ashcroft, N W, **403**, 632
High-pressure physics: The element of uncertainty, *News and views*, Hemley, R J, **404**, 240
Quantum distribution of protons in solid molecular hydrogen at megabar pressures, *Letter to Nature*, Kitamura, H, Tsuneyuki, S, Ogitsu, T, Miyake, T, **404**, 259

hydrogen-bonded assemblies. An enantiomerically pure hydrogen-bonded assembly, *Letter to Nature*, Prins, L J, De Jong, F, Timmerman, P, Reinhoudt, D N, **408**, 181

hydrogen isotopes. Identification of molecular-cloud material in interplanetary dust particles, *Letter to Nature*, Messenger, S, **404**, 968

hydrogeology. Channelized fluid flow in oceanic crust reconciles heat-flow and permeability data, *Letter to Nature*, Fisher, A T, Becker, K, **403**, 71
Osmotic generation of 'anomalous' fluid pressures in geological environments, *Letter to Nature*, Neuzil, C E, **403**, 182

hydrography. Improved estimates of global ocean circulation, heat transport and mixing from hydrographic data, *Letter to Nature*, Ganachaud, A, Wunsch, C, **408**, 453

hydrology. Palaeoclimatology: Out of Africa, *News and views*, Oldfield, F, **403**, 370
Rainfall and drought in equatorial east Africa during the last 1,100 years, *Letter to Nature*, Verschuren, D, Laird, K R, Cumming, B F, **403**, 410
Hydrology: The sting in the fractal tail, *News and views*, Stark, C P, Stieglitz, M, **403**, 493
Fractal stream chemistry and its implications for contaminant transport in catchments, *Letter to Nature*, Kirchner, J W, Feng, X, Neal, C, **403**, 524
Effect of stream channel size on the delivery of nitrogen to the Gulf of Mexico, *Letter to Nature*, Alexander, R B, Smith, R A, Schwarz, G E, **403**, 758
Interferometric radar measurements of water level changes on the Amazon flood plain, *Letter to Nature*, Alsdorf, D E, Melack, J M, Dunne, T, Mertes, L A K, Hess, L L, Smith, L C, **404**, 174

hydrothermal systems. Earth science: Volcanic action at Axial Seamount, *News and views*, Davis, E, **403**, 379
Marine ecology: Do mussels take wooden steps to deep-sea vents?, *Brief communication*, Distel, D L, Baco, A R, Chuang, E, Morrill, W, Cavanaugh, C, Smith, C R, **403**, 725
A thermodynamic explanation for black smoker temperatures, *Letter to Nature*, Jupp, T, Schultz, A, **403**, 880
Biogeochemistry: Microbial essentials at hydrothermal vents, *Brief communication*, Reysenbach, A-L, Banta, A B, Boone, D R, Cary, S C, Luther, G W, **404**, 835
The realms of Archaean life, *News and views*, Nisbet, E, **405**, 625
Filamentous microfossils in a 2,325-million-year-old volcanogenic massive sulphide deposit, *Letter to Nature*, Rasmussen, B, **405**, 676
Earthquake-induced changes in a hydrothermal system on the Juan de Fuca mid-ocean ridge, *Letter to Nature*, Johnson, H P, Hutnak, M, Dziak, R P, Fox, C G, Urcuyo, I, Cowen, J P, Nabelek, J, Fisher, C, **407**, 174

***Hymenoepimecis* spp** *See under* wasps

***Hymenoscyphus ericae*.** Evolution: Symbiotic solution to arsenic contamination, *Brief communication*, Sharples, J M, Meharg, A A, Chambers, S M, Cairne, J W G, **404**, 951

hyperglycaemia. Normalizing mitochondrial superoxide production blocks three pathways of hyperglycaemic damage, *Letter to Nature*, Nishikawa, T, Edelstein, D, Du, X L, Yamagishi, S-i, Matsumara, T, Kaneda, Y, Yorek, M A, Beebe, D, Oates, P J, Hammes, H-P, Giardino, I, Brownlee, M, **404**, 787

hyperlipidaemia. Roles of PPARs in health and disease, *Progress*, Kersten, S, Desvergne, B, Wahli, W, **405**, 421

hyperthermophiles. The realms of Archaean life, *News and views*, Nisbet, E, **405**, 625
Filamentous microfossils in a 2,325-million-year-old volcanogenic massive sulphide deposit, *Letter to Nature*, Rasmussen, B, **405**, 676

hypocretins *See* orexins

hypothalamus. Insight: Central nervous system control of food intake, *Review article*, Schwartz, M W, Woods, S C, Porte, D, Jr, Seeley, R J, Baskin, D G, **404**, 661
The temporal response of the brain after eating revealed by functional MRI, *Letter to Nature*, Liu, Y, Gao, J-H, Liu, H-L, Fox, P T, **405**, 1058
IRS-2 pathways integrate female reproduction and energy homeostasis, *Letter to Nature*, Burks, D J, Font de Mora, J, Schubert, M, Withers, D J, Myers, M G, Towery, H H, Altamuro, S L, Flint, C L, White, M F, **407**, 377

hypothermia. Membrane changes during hibernation, *Brief communication*, Azzam, N A, Hallenbeck, J M, Kachar, B, **407**, 317

IAP proteins. Apoptosis: The little devil of death, *News and views*, De Laurenzi, V, Melino, G, **406**, 135
Structural and biochemical basis of apoptotic activation by Smac/DIABLO, *Article*, Chai, J, Du, C, Wu, J-W, Kyin, S, Wang, X, Shi, Y, **406**, 855
Structural basis for binding of Smac/DIABLO to the XIAP BIR3 domain, *Letter to Nature*, Liu, Z, Sun, C, Olejniczak, E T, Meadows, R P, Betz, S F, Oost, T, Herrmann, J, Wu, J C, Fesik, S W, **408**, 1004
Structural basis of IAP recognition by Smac/DIABLO, *Letter to Nature*, Wu, G, Chai, J, Suber, T L, Wu, J-W, Du, C, Wang, X, Shi, Y, **408**, 1008

IBM. IBM joins genomics mapping consortium, *News*, Butler, D, **403**, 473
IBM turns its attention to life sciences, *News in brief*, **406**, 821

IC342 galaxy. Astronomy: The stellar fuel, *News and views*, Sage, L, **404**, 717

***Icarosaurus siefkeri*.** Science may lose out from sale of 'flying reptile' fossil, *News*, Netting, J, **406**, 446
Lizard fossil returns to US museum, *News in brief*, **407**, 9

ice. The great ice mystery, *News feature*, Copley, J, **408**, 634

ice ages. Of ice and elephants, *News and views*, Schrag, D P, **404**, 23
Evidence from U–Th dating against Northern Hemisphere forcing of the penultimate deglaciation, *Letter to Nature*, Henderson, G M, Slowey, N C, **404**, 61
The genetic legacy of the Quaternary ice ages, *Review article*, Hewitt, G, **405**, 907

ice-core studies. Palaeoceanography: Nutrients in the glacial balance, *News and views*, Delaney, P, **405**, 288
The genetic legacy of the Quaternary ice ages, *Review article*, Hewitt, G, **405**, 907
Changes in deep-water formation during the Younger Dryas event inferred from ^{10}Be and ^{14}C records, *Letter to Nature*, Muscheler, R, Beer, J, Wagner, G, Finkel, R C, **408**, 567

ice sheets. Antarctica: Stirring the icy waters, *News and views*, Bentley, C R, **403**, 610
Water exchange between the subglacial Lake Vostok and the overlying ice sheet, *Letter to Nature*, Siegert, M J, Kwok, R, Mayer, C, Hubbard, B, **403**, 643
When Greenland ice melts, *News and views*, Hvidberg, C S, **404**, 551
Global change: Ice sheets by volume, *News and views*, Clark, P U, Mix, A C, **406**, 689
Timing of the Last Glacial Maximum from observed sea-level minima, *Letter to Nature*, Yokoyama, Y, Lambeck, K, De Deckker, P, Johnston, P, Fifield, L K, **406**, 713
Changes in Greenland ice sheet elevation attributed primarily to snow accumulation variability, *Letter to Nature*, McConnell, J R, Arthern, R J, Mosley-Thompson, E, Davis, C H, Bales, R C, Thomas, R, Burkhart, J F, Kyne, J D, **406**, 877

Iceland, health records database. Iceland's doctors rebuffed in health data row, *News*, Abbott, A, **406**, 819

Iceland, mantle plume. Evidence from episodic seamount volcanism for pulsing of the Iceland plume in the past 70 Myr, *Letter to Nature*, O'Connor, J M, Stoffers, P, Wijbrans, J R, Shannon, P M, Morrissey, T, **408**, 954

ichthyosaurs. Ichthyosaur emerges from the Yorkshire landscape, *News in brief*, **406**, 554

ICSU *See* International Council for Science

Id proteins. Id? is a retinoblastoma protein target and mediates signalling by Myc oncoproteins, *Article*, Lasorella, A, Noseda, M, Beyna, M, Iavarone, A, **407**, 592
Id2 is a retinoblastoma protein target and mediates signalling by Myc oncoproteins, *Correction*, Lasorella, A, Noseda, M, Beyna, M, Yokota, Y, Iavarone, A, **408**, 498

***Idas* spp.** Marine ecology: Do mussels take wooden steps to deep-sea vents?, *Brief communication*, Distel, D L, Baco, A R, Chuang, E, Morrill, W, Cavanaugh, C, Smith, C R, **403**, 725

Ig Nobel prizes. Ig Nobel glory for levitating frogs and collapsing toilets, *News*, Nadis, S, **407**, 665
Award organizers should have noted the paper, *Correspondence*, Kruger, J, **408**, 288

***Igf2* gene.** Genomic imprinting, *News and views*, Reik, W, Murrell, A, **405**, 408
Methylation of a CTCF-dependent boundary controls imprinted expression of the *Igf2* gene, *Letter to Nature*, Bell, A C, Felsenfeld, G, **405**, 482
CTCF mediates methylation-sensitive enhancer-blocking activity at the *H19/Igf2* locus, *Letter to Nature*, Hark, A T, Schoenherr, C J, Katz, D J, Ingram, R S, Levorse, J M, Tilghman, S M, **405**, 486

igneous rocks. Geochemistry: Hot heads and cold tails, *News and views*, Arndt, N, **407**, 458
Transient high temperatures in mantle plume heads inferred from magnesian olivines in Phanerozoic picrites, *Letter to Nature*, Thompson, R N, Gibson, S A, **407**, 502
Geochemistry: Mantle recycled in Sardinia, *News and views*, Hanan, B B, **408**, 657
Granite magma formation, transport and emplacement in the Earth's crust, *Review article*, Petford, N, Cruden, A R, McCaffrey, K J W, Vigneresse, J-L, **408**, 669
Evidence from Sardinian basalt geochemistry for recycling of plume heads into the Earth's mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Gasperini,

D, Blichert-Toft, J, Bosch, D, Del Moro, A, Macera, P, Telouk, P, Albarède, F, **408**, 701
IGPS *See* indole glycerol phosphate synthase
iguanid lizards. Marine iguanas shrink to survive El Niño, *Brief communication*, Wikelski, M, Thom, C, **403**, 37
IκB kinases (IKKs). Anti-inflammatory cyclopentenone prostaglandins are direct inhibitors of IκB kinase, *Letter to Nature*, Rossi, A, Kapahi, P, Natoli, G, Takahashi, T, Chen, Y, Karin, M, Santoro, M G, **403**, 103
Signalling pathways: Kinase regulation in inflammatory response, *Brief communication*, Delhase, M, Li, N, Karin, M, **406**, 367
Signalling pathways: Kinase regulation in inflammatory response: reply, *Brief communication*, Ozes, O N, Mayo, L D, Gustin, J A, Pfeffer, S R, Pfeffer, L M, Donner, D B, **406**, 368
illusions. Neuroscience: Extrapolating movement without retinal motion, *Brief communication*, Schlag, J, Cai, R H, Dorfman, A, Mohempour, A, Schlag-Rey, M, **403**, 38
Illusions: What you see is what you hear, *Brief communication*, Shams, L, Kamitani, Y, Shimojo, S, **408**, 788
IMAGE satellite. IMAGE launches series of space Explorer missions, *News in brief*, **404**, 326
imaging techniques. Molecular transistors: Potential modulations along carbon nanotubes, *Brief communication*, Tans, S J, Dekker, C, **404**, 834
Ultrasensitive pheromone detection by mammalian vomeronasal neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Leinders-Zufall, T, Lane, A P, Puche, A C, Ma, W, Novotny, M V, Shipley, M T, Zufall, F, **405**, 792
Imaging the vortex-lattice melting process in the presence of disorder, *Letter to Nature*, Soibel, A, Zeldov, E, Rappaport, M, Myasoedov, Y, Tamegai, T, Ooi, S, Konczykowski, M, Geshkenbein, V B, **406**, 282
Artificial noses: Picture the smell, *News and views*, Lundström, I, **406**, 682
A colorimetric sensor array for odour visualization, *Letter to Nature*, Rakow, N A, Suslick, K S, **406**, 710
Potential for biomolecular imaging with femtosecond X-ray pulses, *Letter to Nature*, Neutze, R, Wouts, R, van der Spoel, D, Weckert, E, Hadju, J, **406**, 752
Transport, capture and exocytosis of single synaptic vesicles at active zones, *Article*, Zenisek, D, Steyer, J A, Almers, W, **406**, 849
Structure resolution: Imaging light atoms by X-ray holography, *Brief communication*, Tegze, M, Faigel, G, Marchesini, S, Belakhovsky, M, Ulrich, O, **407**, 38
Insight: Angiogenesis in cancer and other diseases, *Review article*, Carmeliet, P, Jain, R K, **407**, 249
Image reconstructions of helical assemblies of the HIV-1 CA protein, *Letter to Nature*, Li, S, Hill, C P, Sundquist, W I, Finch, J T, **407**, 409
Imaging: Phase radiography with neutrons, *Brief communication*, Allman, B E, McMahon, P J, Nugent, K A, Paganin, D, Jacobson, D L, Arif, M, Werner, S A, **408**, 158
Materials science: Pore characterization, *News and views*, Dusastre, V, **408**, 417
Direct imaging of the pores and cages of three-dimensional mesoporous materials, *Letter to Nature*, Sakamoto, Y, Kaneda, M, Terasaki, O, Zhao, D Y, Kim, J M, Stucky, G, Shin, H J, Ryoo, R, **408**, 449
Ultrasensitive pheromone detection by mammalian vomeronasal neurons, *Correction*, Leinders-Zufall, T, Lane, A P, Puche, A C, Ma, W, Novotny, M V, Shipley, M T, Zufall, F, **408**, 616
Swimming against the tide, *News feature*, Cyranoski, D, **408**, 764
immune memory. Immunology: Memory needs no reminders, *News and views*, Martin, S, Goodnow, C, **407**, 576
Memory B-cell persistence is independent of persisting immunizing antigen, *Letter to Nature*, Maruyama, M, Lam, K-P, Rajewsky, K, **407**, 636
immune system, development. p73-deficient mice have neurological, pheromonal and inflammatory defects but lack spontaneous tumours, *Letter to Nature*, Yang, A, Walker, N, Bronson, R, Kaghad, M, Oosterwegel, M, Bonnin, J, Vagner, C, Bonnet, H, Dikkes, P, Sharpe, A, McKeon, F, Caput, D, **404**, 99
Different initiation of pre-TCR and γδTCR signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Saint-Ruf, C, Panigada, M, Azogui, O, Debey, P, von Boehmer, H, Grassi, F, **406**, 524
immunoassay, digestion-and-capture. Archaeology: Detecting milk proteins in ancient pots, *Brief communication*, Craig, O, Mulville, J, Parker Pearson, M, Sokol, R, Gelsthorpe, K, Stacey, R, Collins, M, **408**, 312
immunocontraception. Immunocontraception of African elephants, *Brief communication*, Fayrer-Hosken, R A, Grobler, D, Van Altena, J J, Bertschinger, H J, Kirkpatrick, J F, **407**, 149
immunoglobulin E receptors. Structure of the Fc fragment of human IgE bound to its high-affinity receptor FcεRIα, *Article*, Garman, S C, Wurzburg, B A, Tarchevskaya, S S, Kinet, J-P, Jardetzky, T S, **406**, 259
immunoglobulin G. The 3.2-Å crystal structure of the human IgG1 Fc fragment–FcγRIII complex, *Article*, Sondermann, P, Huber, R, Oosthuizen, V, Jacob, U, **406**, 267
immunoglobulin-like receptors. Immunology: The footprint of a killer, *News and views*, Karre, K, Schneider, G, **405**, 527
Crystal structure of an NK cell immunoglobulin-like receptor in complex with its class I MHC ligand, *Article*, Boyington, J C, Motyka, S A, Schuck, P, Brooks, A G, Sun, P D, **405**, 537
immunoglobulins. Cell-cycle-regulated DNA double-strand breaks in somatic hypermutation of immunoglobulin genes, *Letter to Nature*, Papavasiliou, F N, Schatz, D G, **408**, 216
immunology. Interferon-γ elicits arteriosclerosis in the absence of leukocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Tellides, G, Tereb, D A, Kirkiles-Smith, N C, Kim, R W, Wilson, J H, Schechner, J S, Lorber, M I, Pober, J S, **403**, 207
Negative regulation of lymphocyte activation and autoimmunity by the molecular adaptor Cbl-b, *Letter to Nature*, Bachmaier, K, Krawczyk, C, Kozieradzki, I, Kong, Y-Y, Sasaki, T, Oliveira-dos-Santos, A, Mariathasan, S, Bouchard, D, Wakeham, A, Itie, A, Le, J, Ohashi, P S, Sarosi, I, Nishina, H, Lipkowitz, S, Penninger, J M, **403**, 211
Cbl-b regulates the CD28 dependence of T-cell activation, *Letter to Nature*, Chiang, Y J, Kole, H K, Brown, K, Naramura, M, Fukuhara, S, Hu, R-J, Jang, I K, Gutkind, J S, Shevach, E, Gu, H, **403**, 216
KIR expression on self-reactive $CD8^+$ T cells is controlled by T-cell receptor engagement, *Letter to Nature*, Huard, B, Karlsson, L, **403**, 325
How self-tolerance and the immunosuppressive drug FK506 prevent B-cell mitogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Glynne, R, Akkaraju, S, Healy, J I, Rayner, J, Goodnow, C C, Mack, D H, **403**, 672
Cell biology: Moving in mysterious ways, *News and views*, Condliffe, A M, Hawkins, P T, **404**, 135
PKC-θ is required for TCR-induced NF-κB activation in mature but not immature T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Sun, Z, Arendt, C W, Ellmeier, W, Schaeffer, E M, Sunshine, M J, Gandhi, L, Annes, J, Petrzilka, D, Kupfer, A, Schwartzberg, P L, Littman, D R, **404**, 402
Control of T_H2 polarization by the chemokine monocyte chemoattractant protein-1, *Letter to Nature*, Gu, L, Tseng, S, Horner, R M, Tam, C, Loda, M, Rollins, B J, **404**, 407
The duration of antigen receptor signalling determines $CD4^+$ versus $CD8^+$ T-cell lineage fate, *Letter to Nature*, Yasutomo, K, Doyle, C, Miele, L, Germain, R N, **404**, 506
Perfect use of imperfection, *News and views*, Schild, H, Rammensee, H-G, **404**, 709
Immunology: Commit ye helpers, *News and views*, O'Garra, A, **404**, 719
Rapid degradation of a large fraction of newly synthesized proteins by proteasomes, *Letter to Nature*, Schubert, U, Antón, L C, Gibbs, J, Norbury, C C, Yewdell, J W, Bennink, J R, **404**, 770
The major substrates for TAP *in vivo* are derived from newly synthesized proteins, *Letter to Nature*, Reits, E A J, Vos, J C, Grommé, M, Neefjes, J, **404**, 774
CD1c-mediated T-cell recognition of isoprenoid glycolipids in *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* infection, *Letter to Nature*, Moody, D B, Ulrichs, T, Mühlecker, W, Young, D C, Gurcha, S S, Grant, E, Rosat, J-P, Brenner, M B, Costello, C E, Besra, G S, Porcelli, S A, **404**, 884
Autoimmunity: Decoy receptors thwart B cells, *News and views*, Ware, C F, **404**, 949
TACI and BCMA are receptors for a TNF homologue implicated in B-cell autoimmune disease, *Letter to Nature*, Gross, J A, Johnston, J, Mudri, S, Enselman, R, Dillon, S R, Madden, K, Xu, W, Parrish-Novak, J, Foster, D, Lofton-Day, C, Moore, M, Littau, A, Grossman, A, Haugen, H, Foley, K, Blumberg, H, Harrison, K, Kindsvogel, W, Clegg, C H, **404**, 995
Apoptosis: Gone but not forgotten, *News and views*, Green, D R, Beere, H M, **405**, 28
A receptor for phosphatidylserine-specific clearance of apoptotic cells, *Letter to Nature*, Fadok, V A, Bratton, D L, Rose, D M, Pearson, A, Ezekewitz, R A B, Henson, P M, **405**, 85
Reservoirs dog AIDS therapy, *News feature*, Smaglik, P, **405**, 270
Immunology: The footprint of a killer, *News and views*, Karre, K, Schneider, G, **405**, 527
Crystal structure of an NK cell immunoglobulin-like receptor in complex with its class I MHC ligand, *Article*, Boyington, J C, Motyka, S A, Schuck, P, Brooks, A G, Sun, P D, **405**, 537
Welcome *Nature Immunology*, *Opinion*, **405**, 869
Structure of the Fc fragment of human IgE bound to its high-affinity receptor FcεRIα, *Article*, Garman, S C, Wurzburg, B A, Tarchevskaya, S S, Kinet, J-P, Jardetzky, T S, **406**, 259
The 3.2-Å crystal structure of the human IgG1 Fc fragment–FcγRIII complex, *Article*, Sondermann, P, Huber, R, Oosthuizen, V, Jacob, U, **406**, 267
Female bluethroats enhance offspring immunocompetence through extra-pair copulations, *Letter to Nature*, Johnsen, A, Andersen, V, Sunding, C, Lifjeld, J T, **406**, 296
A chemokine-driven positive feedback loop organizes lymphoid follicles, *Letter to Nature*, Ansel, K M, Ngo, V N, Hyman, P L, Luther, S A, Forster, R, Sedgwick, J D, Browning, J L, Lipp, M, Cyster, J G, **406**, 309
Signalling pathways: Kinase regulation in inflammatory response, *Brief communication*, Delhase, M, Li, N, Karin, M, **406**, 367
Signalling pathways: Kinase regulation in inflammatory response: reply, *Brief communication*, Ozes, O N, Mayo, L D, Gustin, J A, Pfeffer, S R, Pfeffer, L M, Donner, D B, **406**, 368
A motif in the αβ T-cell receptor controls positive selection by modulating ERK activity, *Letter to Nature*, Werlen, G, Hausmann, B, Palmer, E, **406**, 422
CD36 couples T-cell receptor signalling to ERK activation and thymocyte positive selection, *Letter to Nature*, Delgado, P, Fernández, E, Dave, V, Kappes, D, Alarcón, B, **406**, 426
Different initiation of pre-TCR and γδTCR signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Saint-Ruf, C, Panigada, M, Azogui, O, Debey, P, von Boehmer, H, Grassi, F, **406**, 524
Progression of autoimmune diabetes driven by avidity maturation of a T-cell population, *Letter to Nature*, Amrani, A, Verdaguer, J, Serra, P, Tafuro, S, Tan, R, Santamaria, P, **406**, 739
Insight: On the particularity of pathogens, *Review article*, Bloom, B R, **406**, 760
Insight: Pathogenic strategies of enteric bacteria, *Review article*, Donnenberg, M S, **406**, 768
Insight: Toll-like receptors in the induction of the innate immune response, *Review article*, Aderem, A, Ulevitch, R J, **406**, 782, 782
Insight: CD1-restricted T-cell responses and microbial infection, *Progress*, Park, S-H, Bendelac, A, **406**, 788
Insight: Vaccines against intracellular infections requiring cellular immunity, *Progress*, Seder, R A, Hill, A V S, **406**, 793
A role for the C3a anaphylatoxin receptor in the effector phase of asthma, *Letter to Nature*, Humbles, A A, Lu, B, Nilsson, C A, Lilly, C, Israel, E, Fujiwara, Y, Gerard, N P, Gerard, C, **406**, 998
Xenotransplantation: New risks, new gains, *News and views*, Platt, J L, **407**, 27
Immunology: RNA editing meets DNA shuffling, *News and views*, Tian, M, Alt, F W, **407**, 31
Immunology: Investigating T-cell memory: reply, *Brief communication*, Maris, C H, Jacob, J, Baltimore, D, **407**, 40
Immunology: Investigating T-cell memory, *Brief communication*, Mantovani, A, **407**, 40
The duration of antigen receptor signalling determines $CD4^+$ versus $CD8^+$ T-cell lineage fate, *Correction*, Yasutomo, K, Doyle, C, Miele, L, Fuchs, C, Germain, R N, **407**, 110
AIDS: Escape from the immune system, *News and views*, Walker, B D, Goulder, P J R, **407**, 313
Cell-fate conversion of lymphoid-committed progenitors by instructive actions of cytokines, *Letter to Nature*, Kondo, M, Scherer, D C, Miyamoto, T, King, A G, Akashi, K, Sugamura, K, Weissman, I L, **407**, 383
Tat-specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes select for SIV escape variants during resolution of primary viraemia, *Letter to Nature*, Allen, T M, O'Connor, D H, Jing, P, Dzuris, J L, Mothé, B R, Vogel, T U, Dunphy, E, Liebl, M E, Emerson, C, Wilson, N, Kunstman, K J, Wang, X, Allison, D B, Hughes, A L, Desrosiers, R C, Altman, J D, Wolinsky, S M, Sette, A, Watkins, D I, **407**, 386
Signalling through CD30 protects against autoimmune diabetes mediated by CD8 T cells, *Correction*, Kurts, C, Carbone, F R, Krummel, M F, Koch, K M, Miller, J F A P, Heath, W R, **407**, 413
Immune control of HIV-1 after early treatment of acute infection, *Letter to Nature*, Rosenberg, E S, Altfeld, M, Poon, S H, Phillips, M N, Wilkes, B M, Eldridge, R L, Robbins, G K, D'Aquila, R T, Goulder, P J R, Walker, B D, **407**, 523
Immunology: Memory needs no reminders, *News and views*, Martin, S, Goodnow, C, **407**, 576
Memory B-cell persistence is independent of persisting immunizing antigen, *Letter to Nature*, Maruyama, M, Lam, K-P, Rajewsky, K, **407**, 636
Insight: Corpse clearance defines the meaning of cell death, *Progress*, Savill, J, Fadok, V, **407**, 784
Insight: CD95's deadly mission in the immune system, *Review article*, Krammer, P H, **407**, 789
Development of Th1-type immune responses requires the type I cytokine receptor TCCR, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, Q, Ghilardi, N, Wang, H, Baker, T, Xie, M-H, Gurney, A, Grewal, I S, de Sauvage, F J, **407**, 916
Regenerating the damaged central nervous system, *Review article*, Horner, P J, Gage, F H, **407**, 963
Interleukin 21 and its receptor are involved in NK cell expansion and regulation of lymphocyte function, *Article*, Parrish-Novak, J, Dillon, S R, Nelson, A, Hammond, A, Sprecher, C, Gross, J A, Johnston, J, Madden, K, Xu, W, West, J, Schrader, S, Burkhead, S, Heipel, M, Brandt, C, Kuijper, J L, Kramer, J, Conklin, D, Presnell, S R, Berry, J, Shiota, F, Bort, S, Hambly, K, Mudri, S, Clegg, C, Moore, M, Grant, F J, Lofton-Day, C, Gilbert, T, Raymond, F, Ching, A, Yao, L, Smith, D, Webster, P, Whitmore, T, Maurer, M, Kaushansky, K, Holly, R D, Foster, D, **408**, 57
Structural basis for signal transduction by the Toll/interleukin-1 receptor domains, *Letter to Nature*, Xu, Y, Tao, X, Shen, B, Horng, T, Medzhitov, R, Manley, J L, Tong, L, **408**, 111
Signal transduction: A most interesting factor, *News and views*, Bucala, R, **408**, 146
RNA silencing: Moving targets, *News and views*, Carrington, J C, **408**, 150
Cell-cycle-regulated DNA double-strand breaks in somatic hypermutation of immunoglobulin genes, *Letter to Nature*, Papavasiliou, F N, Schatz, D G, **408**, 216
Fighting the Ebola virus, *News and views*, Burton, D R, Parren, P W H I, **408**, 527
Osteoimmunology: Bone versus immune system, *News and views*, Arron, J R, Choi, Y, **408**, 535
T-cell-mediated regulation of osteoclastogenesis by signalling cross-talk between RANKL and IFN-γ, *Letter to Nature*, Takayanagi, H, Ogasawara, K, Hida, S, Chiba, T, Murata, S, Sato, K, Takaoka, A, Yokochi, T, Oda, H, Tanaka, K, Nakamura, K, Taniguchi, T, **408**, 600
Immunology: A Toll for DNA vaccines, *News and views*, Modlin, R L, **408**, 659
A Toll-like receptor recognizes bacterial DNA, *Letter to Nature*, Hemmi, H, Takeuchi, O, Kawai, T, Kaisho, T, Sato, S, Sanjo, H, Matsumoto, M, Hoshino, K, Wagner, H, Takeda, K, Akira, S, **408**, 740
The War Within Us: Everyman's Guide to Infection and Immunity, Mims, C, *Book review by* Rosen, F, **408**, 769
immunoporation. Biotechniques: Transfection of cells by immunoporation, *Brief communication*, Bildirici, I, Smith, P, Tzavelas, C, Horelli, E, Rickwood, D, **405**, 298

immunosuppression. How self-tolerance and the immunosuppressive drug FK506 prevent B-cell mitogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Glynne, R, Akkaraju, S, Healy, J I, Rayner, J, Goodnow, C C, Mack, D H, **403**, 672
How self-tolerance and the immunosuppressive drug FK506 prevent B-cell mitogenesis, *Erratum*, Glynne, R, Akkaraju, S, Healy, J I, Rayner, J, Goodnow, C C, Mack, D H, **407**, 413

impact events. Optical detection of meteoroidal impacts on the Moon, *Letter to Nature*, Ortiz, J L, Sada, P V, Bellot Rubio, L R, Aceituno, F J, Aceituno, J, Gutiérrez, P J, Thiele, U, **405**, 921

impact factors *See under* bibliometric data

impact physics. Origin of the Moon's orbital inclination from resonant disk interactions, *Letter to Nature*, Ward, W R, Canup, R M, **403**, 741

Imperial College of Science, Technology and Medicine *See under* London University

Imutran. Novartis axes UK transplant centre, *News*, Netting, J, **407**, 547

incipient species. Natural selection and sympatric divergence in the apple maggot *Rhagoletis pomonella*, *Letter to Nature*, Filchak, K E, Roethele, J B, Feder, J L, **407**, 739

incommensurate structures. Crystal structure: As weird as they come, *News and views*, Heine, V, **403**, 836

incontinentia pigmenti. Genomic rearrangement in *NEMO* impairs NF-κB activation and is a cause of incontinentia pigmenti, *Letter to Nature*, The International Incontinentia Pigmenti (IP) Consortium, **405**, 466

India, agriculture. EPA error risked halving India's rice harvest, *Correspondence*, Gopal, E S R, **403**, 130

India, astronomy. Indian telescope begins operation, *News in brief*, **408**, 397

India, biotechnology. Funding crisis for Indian biotech centre, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **403**, 694
Confusion over cash for Indian biotech centre..., *Correspondence*, Chauhan, V S, **404**, 329
...though funding states have promised to pay up, *Correspondence*, Falaschi, A, **404**, 329
Indian biotech centre rocked by controversy, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **408**, 127

India, computer networks. India plans to upgrade Internet connections, *News in brief*, **403**, 354

India, contract research. India's finest, for hire, *News feature*, Jayaraman, K S, **407**, 830

India, defence research. Indian research budget favours defence, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **404**, 116

India, ethical issues. Indian scientists seek help in tackling fraud, *News in brief*, **404**, 916

India, genetically modified organisms. GM food 'dumped on India as aid', *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **405**, 875

India, genome research. Indian genome research plans grow, *News in brief*, **406**, 116

India, history of science. Innovative India, Sharma, L K, Sharma, S, *Book review by* Arunachalam, V S, **403**, 829

India, nuclear weapons. India's Nuclear Bomb: The Impact on Global Proliferation, Perkovich, G, *Book review by* Cahn, R W, **403**, 701

India, nuclear weapons testing, sanctions. US eases sanctions on Indian laboratories, *News in brief*, **403**, 11

India, plant database. ...as India pushes ahead with plant database, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **405**, 267

India, research funding. India promises more money for research, *News in brief*, **403**, 126
India targets extra research funds, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **403**, 352
Indian research budget favours defence, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **404**, 116
Confusion over cash for Indian biotech centre..., *Correspondence*, Chauhan, V S, **404**, 329
...though funding states have promised to pay up, *Correspondence*, Falaschi, A, **404**, 329

India, research institutions. India plans to upgrade Internet connections, *News in brief*, **403**, 354
Funding crisis for Indian biotech centre, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **403**, 694
Confusion over cash for Indian biotech centre..., *Correspondence*, Chauhan, V S, **404**, 329
...though funding states have promised to pay up, *Correspondence*, Falaschi, A, **404**, 329
Indian biotech centre rocked by controversy, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **408**, 127

India, scientific misconduct allegations. Indian scientists seek help in tackling fraud, *News in brief*, **404**, 916

India, scientists. India's finest, for hire, *News feature*, Jayaraman, K S, **407**, 830

India, water pollution. Arsenic poisoning in the Ganges delta: reply, *Correction*, McArthur, J M, **404**, 36
Arsenic poisoning in the Ganges delta, *Correction*, Chowdhury, T R, Basu, G K, Mandal, B K, Biswas, B K, Samanta, G, Chowdhury, U K, Chanda, C R, Lodh, D, Roy, S L, Saha, K C, Roy, S, Kabir, S, Quamruzzaman, Q, Chakraborti, D, **404**, 36

Indian Ocean. Resolving the 'opal paradox' in the Southern Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Pondaven, P, Ragueneau, O, Tréguer, P, Hauvespre, A, Dezileau, L, Reyss, J L, **405**, 168
Global change: It's not a gas, *News and views*, Bange, H W, **408**, 301
Increased marine production of N$_2$O due to intensifying anoxia on the Indian continental shelf, *Letter to Nature*, Naqvi, S W A, Jayakumar, D A, Narvekar, P V, Naik, H, Sarma, V V S S, D'Souza, W, Joseph, S, George, M D, **408**, 346

Indian Ocean Experiment (INDOEX). Large differences in tropical aerosol forcing at the top of the atmosphere and Earth's surface, *Letter to Nature*, Satheesh, S K, Ramanathan, V, **405**, 60

Indian Space Research Organization. Indian space agency sets its sights on a mission to the Moon, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **406**, 5
India plans reusable microgravity satellites, *News in brief*, **407**, 438

Indian–Burmese cooperation. Burma comes in from the cold with India, *News in brief*, **404**, 803

Indian–Russian cooperation. Russia and India forge stronger science links, *News in brief*, **407**, 826

Indian–US cooperation. India and US bring collaboration out of the freezer, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **404**, 427

indigenous peoples. Forecasting Andean rainfall and crop yield from the influence of El Niño on Pleiades visibility, *Letter to Nature*, Orlove, B S, Chiang, J C H, Cane, M A, **403**, 68
Darkness in El Dorado: How Scientists and Journalists Devastated the Amazon, Tierney, P, *Book review by* Proctor, R N, **408**, 137
Political uncertainty halts bioprospecting in Mexico, *News*, Dalton, R, **408**, 278
Report slams anthropology book as 'fun-house falsity', *News in brief*, **408**, 283
Anthropologists in turmoil over allegations of misconduct, *News*, Dalton, R, **408**, 391
Anthropology: Lovely grub, *News and views*, Whitfield, J, **408**, 422
Restoring faith in anthropology, *Opinion*, **408**, 755

indium manganese arsenide. Magnetoelectronics: Teaching magnets new tricks, *News and views*, Awschalom, D D, Kawakami, R K, **408**, 923
Electric-field control of ferromagnetism, *Letter to Nature*, Ohno, H, Chiba, D, Matsukura, F, Omiya, T, Abe, E, Dietl, T, Ohno, Y, Ohtani, K, **408**, 944

indole glycerol phosphate synthase (IGPS). Enzyme evolution: Design by necessity, *News and views*, Petsko, G A, **403**, 606
Directed evolution of new catalytic activity using the α/β-barrel scaffold, *Article*, Altamirano, M M, Blackburn, J M, Aguayo, C, Fersht, A R, **403**, 617

industrial accidents. Research council fined for technician's death, *News in brief*, **405**, 991
See also nuclear accidents

industrial hazards. Pandora's Poison: On Chlorine, Health, and a New Environmental Strategy, Thornton, J, *Book review by* Collins, T, **406**, 17

industrial–academic relations. Japan boosts industry links with universities, *News in brief*, **403**, 589
Universities encourage industrialists to come back to their roots, *Careers and recruitment*, Horton, B, **404**, 793
Georgia realizes the commercial potential of science, *Careers and recruitment*, Horton, B, **404**, 794
Tea but no cake, *Opinion*, **406**, 921
Japan seeks science entrepreneurs, *News*, Cyranoski, D, **406**, 925

infectious diseases. WHO pushes ahead with drive to eradicate polio, *News in brief*, **403**, 127
Flu: The Story of the Great Influenza Pandemic of 1918 and the Search for the Virus that Caused It, Kolata, G, *Book review by* Tyrrell, D A J, **403**, 137
Statistical Aspects of BSE and vCJD: Models for Epidemics, Donnelly, C A, Ferguson, N M, *Book review by* Medley, G F, **403**, 138
Epidemiology: Reactivation of *Borrelia* infection in birds, *Brief communication*, Gylfe, Å, Bergström, S, Lundström, J, Olsen, B, **403**, 724
Romanticism and Colonial Disease, Bewell, A, *Book review by* Porter, R, **404**, 331
Anthrax: The Investigation of a Deadly Outbreak, Guillemin, J, *Book review by* Regis, E, **404**, 543
Plague Wars: A True Story of Biological Warfare, Mangold, T, Goldberg, J, *Book review by* Hay, A, **404**, 812
Lyon will house WHO disease watchdog, *News in brief*, **404**, 916
From Chaos to Coercion: Detention and the Control of Tuberculosis, Coker, R, *Book review by* Dormandy, T, **405**, 995
Bacterial genomics: Treasure trove for cholera research, *News and views*, Waldor, M K, RayChaudhuri, D, **406**, 469
DNA sequence of both chromosomes of the cholera pathogen *Vibrio cholerae*, *Article*, Heidelberg, J F, Eisen, J A, Nelson, W C, Clayton, R A, Gwinn, M L, Dodson, R J, Haft, D H, Hickey, E K, Peterson, J D, Umayam, L, Gill, S R, Nelson, K E, Read, T D, Tettelin, H, Richardson, D, Ermolaeva, M D, Vamathevan, J, Bass, S, Qin, H, Dragoi, I, Sellers, P, McDonald, L, Utterback, T, Fleishmann, R D, Nierman, W C, White, O, Salzberg, S L, Smith, H O, Colwell, R R, Mekalanos, J J, Venter, J C, Fraser, C M, **406**, 477
New fronts in an old war, *News feature*, Butler, D, **406**, 670
Microbiology: Lipid lunch for persistent pathogen, *News and views*, Bishai, W, **406**, 683
Persistence of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in macrophages and mice requires the glyoxylate shunt enzyme isocitrate lyase, *Letter to Nature*, McKinney, J D, Höner zu Bentrup, K, Muñoz-Elías, E J, Miczak, A, Chen, B, Chan, W-T, Swenson, D, Sacchettini, J C, Jacobs, W R, Jr, Russell, D G, **406**, 735
Insight: Changing patterns of infectious disease, *Review article*, Cohen, M L, **406**, 762
Insight: Pathogenic strategies of enteric bacteria, *Review article*, Donnenberg, M S, **406**, 768
Insight: Toll-like receptors in the induction of the innate immune response, *Review article*, Aderem, A, Ulevitch, R J, **406**, 782
Insight: CD1-restricted T-cell responses and microbial infection, *Progress*, Park, S-H, Bendelac, A, **406**, 788
Insight: Vaccines against intracellular infections requiring cellular immunity, *Progress*, Seder, R A, Hill, A V S, **406**, 793
Insight: Microbial genome sequencing, *Progress*, Fraser, C M, Eisen, J A, Salzberg, S L, **406**, 799
Malaria: Channelling nutrients, *News and views*, Kirk, K, **406**, 949
A voltage-dependent channel involved in nutrient uptake by red blood cells infected with the malaria parasite, *Letter to Nature*, Desai, S A, Bezrukov, S M, Zimmerberg, J, **406**, 1001
Metapopulation dynamics of bubonic plague, *Letter to Nature*, Keeling, M J, Gilligan, C A, **407**, 903
Frequent ectopic recombination of virulence factor genes in telomeric chromosome clusters of *P. falciparum*, *Letter to Nature*, Freitas-Junior, L H, Bottius, E, Pirrit, L A, Deitsch, K W, Scheidig, C, Guinet, F, Nehrbass, U, Wellems, T E, Scherf, A, **407**, 1018
Fighting the Ebola virus, *News and views*, Burton, D R, Parren, P W H I, **408**, 527
Developing countries and poorest people targeted by UN centre, *Employment review*, Gershon, D, **408**, 754
The War Within Us: Everyman's Guide to Infection and Immunity, Mims, C, *Book review by* Rosen, F, **408**, 769

Infigen. Cloning's owners go to war, *News feature*, Aldhous, P, **405**, 610

inflammatory pain. Induction of vanilloid receptor channel activity by protein kinase C, *Letter to Nature*, Premkumar, L S, Ahern, G P, **408**, 985

inflammatory response. Anti-inflammatory cyclopentenone prostaglandins are direct inhibitors of IκB kinase, *Letter to Nature*, Rossi, A, Kapahi, P, Natoli, G, Takahashi, T, Chen, Y, Karin, M, Santoro, M G, **403**, 103
Control of T$_H$2 polarization by the chemokine monocyte chemoattractant protein-1, *Letter to Nature*, Gu, L, Tseng, S, Horner, R M, Tam, C, Loda, M, Rollins, B J, **404**, 407
Vanilloid receptor-1 is essential for inflammatory thermal hyperalgesia, *Letter to Nature*, Davis, J B, Gray, J, Gunthorpe, M J, Hatcher, J P, Davey, P T, Overend, P, Harries, M H, Latcham, J, Clapham, C, Atkinson, K, Hughes, S A, Rance, K, Grau, E, Harper, A J, Pugh, P L, Rogers, D C, Bingham, S, Randall, A, Sheardown, S A, **405**, 183
Vagus nerve stimulation attenuates the systemic inflammatory response to endotoxin, *Letter to Nature*, Borovikova, L V, Ivanova, S, Zhang, M, Yang, H, Botchkina, G I, Watkins, L R, Wang, H, Abumrad, N, Eaton, J W, Tracey, K J, **405**, 458
α-Haemolysin of uropathogenic *E. coli* induces Ca^{2+} oscillations in renal epithelial cells, *Letter to Nature*, Uhlen, P, Laestadius, A, Jahnukainen, T, Söderblom, T, Bäckhed, F, Celsi, G, Brismar, H, Normark, S, Aperia, A, Richter-Dalfors, A, **405**, 694
Signalling pathways: Kinase regulation in inflammatory response, *Brief communication*, Delhase, M, Li, N, Karin, M, **406**, 367
Signalling pathways: Kinase regulation in inflammatory response: reply, *Brief communication*, Ozes, O N, Mayo, L D, Gustin, J A, Pfeffer, S R, Pfeffer, L M, Donner, D B, **406**, 368
ATP, pain and a full bladder, *News and views*, Cook, S P, McCleskey, E W, **407**, 951
Warm-coding deficits and aberrant inflammatory pain in mice lacking P2X$_3$ receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Souslova, V, Cesare, P, Ding, Y, Akopian, A N, Stanfa, L, Suzuki, R, Carpenter, K, Dickenson, A, Boyce, S, Hill, R, Nebenius-Oosthuizen, D, Smith, A J H, Kidd, E J, Wood, J N, **407**, 1015
Signal transduction: A most interesting factor, *News and views*, Bucala, R, **408**, 146

inflammatory response, suppression. Insight: Corpse clearance defines the meaning of cell death, *Progress*, Savill, J, Fadok, V, **407**, 784

influenza. Flu: The Story of the Great Influenza Pandemic of 1918 and the Search for the Virus that Caused It, Kolata, G, *Book review by* Tyrrell, D A J, **403**, 137

information processing. Geometric quantum computation using nuclear magnetic resonance, *Letter to Nature*, Jones, J A, Vedral, V, Ekert, A, Castagnoli, G, **403**, 869
Quantum information and computation, *Review article*, Bennett, C H, DiVincenzo, D P, **404**, 247
Experimental entanglement of four particles, *Letter to Nature*, Sackett, C A, Kielpinski, D, King, B E, Langer, C, Meyer, V, Myatt, C J, Rowe, M, Turchette, Q A, Itano, W M, Wineland, D J, Monroe, C, **404**, 256

information technology. Meet the spin doctors, *News feature*, Ball, P, **404**, 918
Souped-up search engines, *News feature*, Butler, D, **405**, 112
In Code: A Mathematical Journey, *Book review*, Flannery, S, Flannery, D, *Book review by* Casti, J L, **406**, 20
Challenges of the Grid, *Opinion*, **406**, 331
Electronics using hybrid-molecular and mono-molecular devices, *Review article*, Joachim, C, Gimzewski, J K, Aviram, A, **408**, 541

information theory. Quantum cloning: Schrödinger's sheep, *News and views*, Zurek, W H, **404**, 130
Impossibility of deleting an unknown quantum state, *Letter to Nature*, Pati, A K, Braunstein, S L, **404**, 164

infrared astronomy. Astronomy: A bright future for dark matter, *News and views*, Hansen, B, **403**, 30
Infrared spectrum of an extremely cool white-dwarf star, *Letter to Nature*, Hodgkin, S T, Oppenheimer, B R, Hambly, N C, Jameson, R F, Smartt, S J, Steele, I A, **403**, 57
Astronomy: A massive cool dust torus around η Carinae, *Brief communication*, Davidson, K, Smith, N, **405**, 532
Astronomy: Galactic rotation in real time, *News and views*, Kormendy, J, **407**, 307
The accelerations of stars orbiting the Milky Way's central black hole, *Letter to Nature*, Ghez, A M, Morris, M, Becklin, E E, Tan-

ner, A, Kremenek, T, **407**, 349
Evidence against a redshift $z > 6$ for the galaxy STIS123627+621755, *Letter to Nature*, Stern, D, Eisenhardt, P, Spinrad, H, Dawson, S, van Breugel, W, Dey, A, de Vries, W, Stanford, S A, **408**, 560

infrared radiation, detection. Nanotechnology: One photon seen by one electron, *News and views*, Kouwenhoven, L, **403**, 374
A single-photon detector in the far-infrared range, *Letter to Nature*, Komiyama, S, Astafiev, O, Antonov, V, Kutsuwa, T, Hirai, H, **403**, 405

inheritance. Life Without Genes, Woolfson, A, *Book review by* Godfrey, J, **405**, 619

inhibin receptors. Betaglycan binds inhibin and can mediate functional antagonism of activin signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Lewis, K A, Gray, P C, Blount, A L, MacConell, L A, Wiater, E, Bilezikjian, L M, Vale, W, **404**, 411

inhibitor-of-apoptosis proteins *See* IAP proteins

InNhx1 transporter protein. Colour-enhancing protein in blue petals, *Brief communication*, Fukada-Tanaka, S, Inagaki, Y, Yamaguchi, T, Saito, N, Iida, S, **407**, 581

innovation. Resolutions to enhance confident creativity, *Opinion*, **403**, 1
Debating controversies can enhance creativity, *Correspondence*, Liu, S V, **403**, 592
The Greatest Inventions of the Past 2000 Years, Brockman, J, *Book review by* Jones, D, **404**, 435
Venture funding for new ideas, *Millennium essay*, Narlikar, J V, **404**, 707

Ino80 ATPase. A chromatin remodelling complex involved in transcription and DNA processing, *Letter to Nature*, Shen, X, Mizuguchi, G, Hamiche, A, Wu, C, **406**, 541

inositol 1,3,4,5-tetrakisphosphate ($InsP_4$). $InsP_4$ facilities store-operated calcium influx by inhibition of $InsP_3$ 5-phosphatase, *Letter to Nature*, Hermosura, M C, Takeuchi, H, Fleig, A, Riley, A M, Potter, B V L, Hirata, M, Penner, R, **408**, 735

inositol triphosphate receptors. Calcium stores regulate the polarity and input specificity of synaptic modification, *Letter to Nature*, Nishiyama, M, Hong, K, Mikoshiba, K, Poo, M-m, Kato, K, **408**, 584

insecticides. Pesticide use linked to Parkinson's disease, *News*, Adam, D, **408**, 125

insecticides, resistance. Insecticides and mosquito-borne disease, *Brief communication*, McCarroll, L, Paton, M G, Karunaratne, S H P P, Jayawuryia, H T R, Kalpage, K S P, Hemingway, J, **407**, 961

insects. Flight restores fight in crickets, *Brief communication*, Hoffmann, H A, Stevenson, P A, **403**, 613
Pheromones: Exploitation of gut bacteria in the locust, *Brief communication*, Dillon, R J, Vennard, C T, Charnley, A K, **403**, 851
Entomology meets art, *Science in culture*, Whitfield, J, **404**, 18
A Fly for the Prosecution: How Insect Evidence Helps Solve Crimes, Goff, M L, *Book review by* Benecke, M, **405**, 276
Auditory perception: How cicadas interpret acoustic signals, *Brief communication*, Fonseca, P J, Münch, D, Hennig, R M, **405**, 297
Unrelated helpers in a social insect, *Letter to Nature*, Queller, D C, Zacchi, F, Cervo, R, Turillazzi, S, Henshaw, M T, Santorelli, L A, Strassmann, J E, **405**, 784
Insect metabolism: Preventing cyanide release from leaves, *Brief communication*, Engler, H S, Spencer, K C, Gilbert, L E, **406**, 144
Entomology: Home-site fidelity in migratory honeybees, *Brief communication*, Neumann, P, Koeniger, N, Koeniger, G, Tingek, S, Kryger, P, Moritz, R F A, **406**, 474
Entomology: Giant honeybees return to their nest sites, *Brief communication*, Paar, J, Oldroyd, B P, Kastberger, G, **406**, 475
See also ants; bees; butterflies; *Drosophila*; mosquitoes; stalk-eyed fly; wasps

insects, antifreeze proteins. Structural biology: Adding to the antifreeze agenda, *News and views*, Knight, C A, **406**, 249
Mimicry of ice structure by surface hydroxyls and water of a β-helix antifreeze protein, *Letter to Nature*, Liou, Y-C, Tocilj, A, Davies, P L, Jia, Z, **406**, 322
β-Helix structure and ice-binding properties of a hyperactive antifreeze protein from an insect, *Letter to Nature*, Graether, S P, Kuiper, M J, Gagné, S M, Walker, V K, Jia, Z, Sykes, B D, Davies, P L, **406**, 325

insects, behaviour. Entomology: Love is not puffed up, *News and views*, Tromans, A, **404**, 138
Insect behaviour: Parasitic honeybees get royal treatment, *Brief communication*, Beekman, M, Calis, J N M, Boot, W J, **404**, 723
Beetle larvae cooperate to mimic bees, *Brief communication*, Hafernik, J, Saul-Gershenz, L, **405**, 35

insects, evolutionary biology. Natural selection and sympatric divergence in the apple maggot *Rhagoletis pomonella*, *Letter to Nature*, Filchak, K E, Roethele, J B, Feder, J L, **407**, 739

insects, flight. Aerodynamics: From insects to microvehicles, *News and views*, Wootton, R, **403**, 144
Form and Function of Insect Wings: The Evolution of Biological Structures, Grodnitsky, D, *Book review by* Alexander, R M, **405**, 17
The Biomechanics of Insect Flight: Form, Function, Evolution, Dudley, R, *Book review by* Alexander, R M, **405**, 17

insects, fossil. Palaeontology: Fossil record of mass moth migration, *Brief communication*, Rust, J, **405**, 530

insects, sensory perception. Insect perception: Do cockroaches 'know' about fluid dynamics?, *Brief communication*, Rinberg, D, Davidowitz, H, **405**, 756
Do cockroaches 'know' about fluid dynamics?, *Erratum*, Rinberg, D, Davidowitz, H, **406**, 368

insects, social. Insect behaviour: Parasitic honeybees get royal treatment, *Brief communication*, Beekman, M, Calis, J N M, Boot, W J, **404**, 723
Insurance-based advantage to helpers in a tropical hover wasp, *Letter to Nature*, Field, J, Shreeves, G, Sumner, S, Casiraghi, M, **404**, 869
Pax Argentinica, *News and views*, Queller, D C, **405**, 519
Unrelated helpers in a social insect, *Letter to Nature*, Queller, D C, Zacchi, F, Cervo, R, Turillazzi, S, Henshaw, M T, Santorelli, L A, Strassmann, J E, **405**, 784

insects, taxonomy. Loss of taxonomists is a threat to pest control, *Correspondence*, Wilson, M R, **407**, 559

Institut Pasteur, Paris. Institut Pasteur limits bosses' terms of office, *News in brief*, **403**, 354
Pasteur under new fire on growth hormones, *News in brief*, **404**, 803
Pasteur Institute to abandon departmental structure?, *News*, Butler, D, **405**, 990

The Institute of Genomic Research. Venter and Wilson give prize money to charity, *News in brief*, **405**, 608

Institute of Millimetric Radioastronomy. Faulty installation made cable-car crash, *News in brief*, **406**, 229

Institute for Systems Biology. For my next trick..., *News feature*, Smaglik, P, **407**, 828

insulin. Insight: Central nervous system control of food intake, *Review article*, Schwartz, M W, Woods, S C, Porte, D, Jr, Seeley, R J, Baskin, D G, **404**, 661

insulin-like growth factor-1, regulation. Gigantism in mice lacking suppressor of cytokine signalling-2, *Letter to Nature*, Metcalf, D, Greenhalgh, C J, Viney, E, Willson, T A, Starr, R, Nicola, N A, Hilton, D J, Alexander, W S, **405**, 1069

insulin receptors, substrates *See* IRS-2 protein; IRSp53 protein

insulin resistance. Hormones: Leptin and diabetes in lipoatrophic mice: reply, *Brief communication*, Shimomura, I, Hammer, R E, Ikemoto, S, Brown, M S, Goldstein, J L, **403**, 850
Hormones: Leptin and diabetes in lipoatrophic mice, *Brief communication*, Gavrilova, O, Marcus-Samuels, B, Leon, L R, Vinson, C, Reitman, M L, **403**, 850

insulin signalling. Signal transduction: Lipid rafts and insulin action, *News and views*, Czech, M P, **407**, 147
CAP defines a second signalling pathway required for insulin-stimulated glucose transport, *Letter to Nature*, Baumann, C A, Ribon, V, Kanzaki, M, Thurmond, D C, Mora, S, Shigematsu, S, Bickel, P E, Pessin, J E, Saltiel, A R, **407**, 202

insulitis. Progression of autoimmune diabetes driven by avidity maturation of a T-cell population, *Letter to Nature*, Amrani, A, Verdaguer, J, Serra, P, Tafuro, S, Tan, R, Santamaria, P, **406**, 739

insurance industry. Genetic screen gets go-ahead in UK life insurance premiums, *News in brief*, **407**, 826

integrated circuits. Large-scale complementary integrated circuits based on organic transistors, *Letter to Nature*, Crone, B, Dodabalapur, A, Lin, Y-Y, Filas, R W, Bao, Z, LaDuca, A, Sarpeshkar, R, Katz, H E, Li, W, **403**, 521
Electrically induced structure formation and pattern transfer, *Letter to Nature*, Schäffer, E, Thurn-Albrecht, T, Russell, T P, Steiner, U, **403**, 874
Insight: The drive to miniaturization, *Commentary*, Peercy, P S, **406**, 1023
Insight: Pushing the limits of lithography, *Review article*, Ito, T, Okazaki, S, **406**, 1027
Cheap and cheerful circuits, *News feature*, Voss, D, **407**, 442

integrated circuits, monomolecular. Electronics using hybrid-molecular and mono-molecular devices, *Review article*, Joachim, C, Gimzewski, J K, Aviram, A, **408**, 541

integrins. Uptake of apoptotic cells drives the growth of a pathogenic trypanosome in macrophages, *Letter to Nature*, Freire-de-Lima, C G, Nascimento, D O, Soares, M B P, Bozza, P T, Castro-Faria-Neto, H C, de Mello, F G, DosReis, G A, Lopes, M F, **403**, 199
Integrin LFA-1 interacts with the transcriptional co-activator JAB1 to modulate AP-1 activity, *Letter to Nature*, Bianchi, E, Denti, S, Granata, A, Bossi, G, Geginat, J, Villa, A, Rogge, L, Pardi, R, **404**, 617
Uptake of apoptotic cells drives the growth of a pathogenic trypanosome in macrophages, *Erratum*, Freire-de-Lima, C, Nascimento, D O, Soares, M B P, Bozza, P T, Castro-Faria-Neto, H C, de Mello, F G, DosReis, G A, Lopes, M F, **404**, 904

intellectual property issues. NIH guidelines urge scientists to share research tools, *News in brief*, **403**, 10
Private vs public genomics?, *Opinion*, **403**, 117
In praise of open software, *Opinion*, **403**, 229
Mouse geneticists call for unified rules of exchange, *News*, Abbott, A, **403**, 236
Rules of genome access, *Opinion*, **404**, 317
Researchers caught in dispute over transgenic mice patents, *News*, Dalton, R, **404**, 319
Japan may place gene research on summit agenda, *News analysis*, Saegusa, A, **404**, 324
US/UK statement on genome data prompts debate on 'free access', *News analysis*, Butler, D, **404**, 324
'The human genome itself must be freely available to all humankind', *News analysis*, Alberts, B, Klug, A, **404**, 325
Cereal gene bank accepts need for patents..., *News*, Dalton, R, **404**, 534
European academies join calls for genome access, *News in brief*, **404**, 537
Genes: we can't expect full understanding yet, *Correspondence*, Alberts, B, Klug, A, **404**, 542
Mayo and the mouse, *Correspondence*, Younkin, S G, Stoddard, S, **404**, 809
Science's neglected legacy, *Commentary*, Maurer, S M, Firestone, R B, Scriver, C R, **405**, 117
Researcher sued over potential cancer drug, *News in brief*, **405**, 608
Debates over credit for the annotation of genomes, *Opinion*, **405**, 719
How can the developing world protect itself from biotech patent-holders?, *Correspondence*, Barton, J H, Strauss, J, **406**, 455
Deal on reprints could mean royalties for scientists, *News*, Dalton, R, **406**, 664
Patent dispute hangs over kringle 5, *Correspondence*, Folkman, J, **407**, 128
Kenyans protest at being left off AIDS patent, *News*, Kigotho, W, **408**, 6
Patent regimes should 'take account of poor', *News in brief*, **408**, 762
See also patents

intelligence. Intelligence: Maze-solving by an amoeboid organism, *Brief communication*, Nakagaki, T, Yamada, H, Tóth, A, **407**, 470

InterAcademy Council. A global solution to global problems?, *Opinion*, **405**, 103
Science academies pool their wisdom on global issues, *News in brief*, **405**, 268
World's academies seek a sustainable future, *News*, Triendl, R, **405**, 501

InterAcademy Panel on International Issues. World's academies seek a sustainable future, *News*, Triendl, R, **405**, 501

interdisciplinary studies. Pushing the frontiers of interdisciplinary research: an idea whose time has come, *Careers and recruitment*, Gershon, D, **404**, 313
Changing the face of training for science at the interface, *Careers and recruitment*, Gershon, D, **404**, 315
Crossing the divide between theory and practice, *Careers and recruitment*, Gershon, D, **404**, 316
Is starting simple the path to complexity?, *News*, Smaglik, P, **404**, 427
Learn lateral thinking first and specialize later, *Correspondence*, Kuhn, N J, **404**, 542
Next-generation biologists must straddle computation and biology, *Careers and recruitment*, Wickware, P, **404**, 683
Training: Europe seeks solution to bioinformatics shortfall, *Careers and recruitment*, Gavaghan, H, **404**, 687
Laying a firm foundation for interdisciplinary research endeavours, *Careers and recruitment*, Gershon, D, **406**, 107
The tube worm turns, *Millennium essay*, Snieder, R, **406**, 939
Survival on the edge: the tube worm's strategy, *Correspondence*, Rummel, J D, **407**, 671

interfacial studies. Air entrapment in coatings by way of a tip-streaming meniscus, *Letter to Nature*, Simpkins, P G, Kuck, V J, **403**, 641
Reduction in the surface energy of liquid interfaces at short length scales, *Letter to Nature*, Fradin, C, Braslau, A, Luzet, D, Smilgies, D, Alba, M, Boudet, N, Mecke, K, Daillant, J, **403**, 871
Direct observation of the alignment of ferromagnetic spins by antiferromagnetic spins, *Letter to Nature*, Nolting, F, Scholl, A, Stohr, J, Seo, J W, Fompeyrine, J, Siegwart, H, Locquet, J-P, Anders, S, Lüning, J, Fullerton, E E, Toney, M F, Scheinfein, M R, Padmore, H A, **405**, 767
Dynamic self-assembly of magnetized, millimetre-sized objects rotating at a liquid–air interface, *Letter to Nature*, Grzybowksi, B A, Stone, H A, Whitesides, G M, **405**, 1033
Interfaces and Free Boundaries: Modelling, Analysis and Computation, Primicerio, M, *ed., Journal review by* Barabási, A-L, **407**, 297
Condensed-matter science: Five-fold symmetry in liquids, *News and views*, Spaepen, F, **408**, 781
Observation of five-fold local symmetry in liquid lead, *Letter to Nature*, Reichert, H, Klein, O, Dosch, H, Denk, M, Honkimäki, V, Lippmann, T, Reiter, G, **408**, 839

interferometry. Deep and stable interferometric nulling of broadband light with implications for observing planets around nearby stars, *Letter to Nature*, Wallace, K, Hardy, G, Serabyn, E, **406**, 700
X-ray astronomy: Imaging black holes, *News and views*, White, N, **407**, 146
Detection of geometric phases in superconducting nanocircuits, *Letter to Nature*, Falci, G, Fazio, R, Palma, G M, Siewert, J, Vedral, V, **407**, 355
Optical astronomy: The resolution revolution, *News and views*, Nordgren, T, **407**, 462
Direct detection of pulsations of the Cepheid star ζ Gem and an independent calibration of the period–luminosity relation, *Letter to Nature*, Lane, B F, Kuchner, M J, Boden, A F, Creech-Eakman, M, Kulkarni, S R, **407**, 485

interferon-γ. Interferon-γ elicits arteriosclerosis in the absence of leukocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Tellides, G, Tereb, D A, Kirkiles-Smith, N C, Kim, R W, Wilson, J H, Schechner, J S, Lorber, M I, Pober, J S, **403**, 207
Immunology: Commit ye helpers, *News and views*, O'Garra, A, **404**, 719
Osteoimmunology: Bone versus immune system, *News and views*, Arron, J R, Choi, Y, **408**, 535
T-cell-mediated regulation of osteoclastogenesis by signalling cross-talk between RANKL and IFN-γ, *Letter to Nature*, Takayanagi, H, Ogasawara, K, Hida, S, Chiba, T, Murata, S, Sato, K, Takaoka, A, Yokochi, T, Oda, H, Tanaka, K, Nakamura, K, Taniguchi, T, **408**, 600

Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change. The Satanic Gases:

Clearing the Air about Global Warming, Michaels, P J, Balling, R C, Jr, *Book review by* von Storch, H, **407**, 449

Global warming happening faster than predicted, *News in brief*, **408**, 10

interleukin-1. Interleukin-1 polymorphisms associated with increased risk of gastric cancer, *Letter to Nature*, El-Omar, E M, Carrington, M, Chow, W-H, McColl, K E L, Bream, J H, Young, H A, Herrera, J, Lissowska, J, Yuan, C-C, Rothman, N, Lanyon, G, Martin, M, Fraumeni, J F, Jr, Rabkin, C S, **404**, 398

interleukin-1 receptor. Structural basis for signal transduction by the Toll/interleukin-1 receptor domains, *Letter to Nature*, Xu, Y, Tao, X, Shen, B, Horng, T, Medzhitov, R, Manley, J L, Tong, L, **408**, 111

interleukin-2. INK is required for effector T-cell function but not for T-cell activation, *Letter to Nature*, Dong, C, Yang, D D, Tournier, C, Whitmarsh, A J, Xu, J, Davis, R J, Flavell, R A, **405**, 91

interleukin-2 receptor. Cell-fate conversion of lymphoid-committed progenitors by instructive actions of cytokines, *Letter to Nature*, Kondo, M, Scherer, D C, Miyamoto, T, King, A G, Akashi, K, Sugamura, K, Weissman, I L, **407**, 383

interleukin-21 receptor. Interleukin 21 and its receptor are involved in NK cell expansion and regulation of lymphocyte function, *Article*, Parrish-Novak, J, Dillon, S R, Nelson, A, Hammond, A, Sprecher, C, Gross, J A, Johnston, J, Madden, K, Xu, W, West, J, Schrader, S, Burkhead, S, Heipel, M, Brandt, C, Kuijper, J L, Kramer, J, Conklin, D, Presnell, S R, Berry, J, Shiota, F, Bort, S, Hambly, K, Mudri, S, Clegg, C, Moore, M, Grant, F J, Lofton-Day, C, Gilbert, T, Raymond, F, Ching, A, Yao, L, Smith, D, Webster, P, Whitmore, T, Maurer, M, Kaushansky, K, Holly, R D, Foster, D, **408**, 57

interleukins. Control of T_H2 polarization by the chemokine monocyte chemoattractant protein-1, *Letter to Nature*, Gu, L, Tseng, S, Horner, R M, Tam, C, Loda, M, Rollins, B J, **404**, 407

Vagus nerve stimulation attenuates the systemic inflammatory response to endotoxin, *Letter to Nature*, Borovikova, L V, Ivanova, S, Zhang, M, Yang, H, Botchkina, G I, Watkins, L R, Wang, H, Abumrad, N, Eaton, J W, Tracey, K J, **405**, 458

α-Haemolysin of uropathogenic *E. coli* induces Ca^{2+} oscillations in renal epithelial cells, *Letter to Nature*, Uhlén, P, Laestadius, Å, Jahnukainen, T, Söderblom, T, Bäckhed, F, Celsi, G, Brismar, H, Normark, S, Aperia, A, Richter-Dalfors, A, **405**, 694

intermetallic compounds. Closing the spin gap in the Kondo insulator Ce Bi$_2$Pt$_3$ at high magnetic fields, *Letter to Nature*, Jaime, M, Movshovich, R, Stewart, G R, Beyermann, W P, Berisso, M G, Hundley, M F, Canfield, P C, Sarrao, J L, **405**, 160

Onset of antiferromagnetism in heavy-fermion metals, *Letter to Nature*, Schröder, A, Aeppli, G, Coldea, R, Adams, M, Stockert, O, Löhneysen, H V, Bucher, E, Ramazashvili, R, Coleman, P, **407**, 351

International Centre for Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology (ICGEB). Funding crisis for Indian biotech centre, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **403**, 694

Confusion over cash for Indian biotech centre..., *Correspondence*, Chauhan, V S, **404**, 329

...though funding states have promised to pay up, *Correspondence*, Falaschi, A, **404**, 329

Biotechnology battleground, *Opinion*, **408**, 121

Indian biotech centre rocked by controversy, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **408**, 127

International Council for Science (ICSU). International science council names first female president, *News*, Dalton, R, **403**, 582

International Maize and Wheat Improvement Centre (CIMMYT). Cereal gene bank accepts need for patents..., *News*, Dalton, R, **404**, 534

International Rice Genome Sequencing Project. Now for the hard ones, *News feature*, Adam, D, **408**, 792

International Space Station. Space-station airlock to serve as temporary lab, *News*, Abbott, A, **405**, 7

Space station gears up for a life in science, *News in brief*, **407**, 122

A fresh start in space, *Opinion*, **408**, 121

Space: Where are they boldly going?, *2000 in context*, Reichhardt, T, **408**, 898

International Thermonuclear Experimental Reactor (ITER). France may bid for fusion reactor, *News*, McCabe, H, **406**, 447

Partners edge closer to vital step on fusion, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **408**, 392

International Ultraviolet Explorer satellite. Free Internet access to veteran satellite's data, *News in brief*, **404**, 327

International Union of Pure and Applied Physics, Boltzmann Medal. Computer glitch unleashes prize nomination debate, *News*, Nadis, S, **404**, 320

International Vaccine Institute, Seoul. Developing countries and poorest people targeted by UN centre, *Employment review*, Gershon, D, **408**, 754

Internet. Brussels research chief backs European website proposal, *News*, Butler, D, **403**, 124

Greenwich 'could be symbolic timekeeper for electronic era', *News*, Loder, N, **403**, 124

All parties keen to press on with Europe-based science website, *News*, Butler, D, **403**, 347

India plans to upgrade Internet connections, *News in brief*, **403**, 354

Electronic submissions now welcome, *Opinion*, **403**, 467

Genetics remembers its 'cautionary' past, *News in brief*, **403**, 476

Internet spectrometry lab gets funding boost, *News in brief*, **404**, 11

Reed–Elsevier invests in an online future, *News in brief*, **404**, 11

Europe joins race to turn the Internet into one vast computer, *News*, Butler, D, **404**, 213

Free Internet access to veteran satellite's data, *News in brief*, **404**, 327

The worm's turn to claim Internet fame, *News*, Butler, D, **404**, 425

Music software to come to genome aid?, *News*, Butler, D, **404**, 694

Europe agrees to boost Internet networks used by researchers, *News*, Butler, D, **405**, 261

France sets up élite Internet school, *News*, McCabe, H, **405**, 381

Biologists challenge sequencers on parasite genome publication, *News*, Macilwain, C, **405**, 601

Internet gateway planned for neuroinformatics data, *News*, Smaglik, P, **405**, 603

Internet publishing camps renew hostilities, *News*, Macilwain, C, **406**, 112

Please don't downgrade the sequencers' role..., *Correspondence*, Gottlieb, M, McGovern, V, Goodwin, P, Hoffman, S, Oduola, A, **406**, 121

...when public-interest science needs solidarity, *Correspondence*, Pace, T, **406**, 122

Challenges of the Grid, *Opinion*, **406**, 331

How robust is the Internet?, *News and views*, Tu, Y, **406**, 353

Error and attack tolerance of complex networks, *Letter to Nature*, Albert, R, Jeong, H, Barabási, A-L, **406**, 378

Internet is the new key for restructured film institute, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **406**, 553

Sequencing solution: use volunteer annotators organized via Internet, *Correspondence*, Brinkman, F S L, Hancock, R E W, Stover, C K, **406**, 933

Parallel home computers to model protein folding, *News in brief*, **407**, 667

French take physics archives into the future, *News*, Butler, D, **407**, 825

Virtual laboratory will recreate classic biology experiments, *News*, Bettenworth, V, Abbott, A, **408**, 761

Ireland upgrades Internet connections, *News in brief*, **408**, 892

interplanetary dust. Identification of molecular-cloud material in interplanetary dust particles, *Letter to Nature*, Messenger, S, **404**, 968

intersensory integration. Involuntary orienting to sound improves visual perception, *Letter to Nature*, McDonald, J J, Teder-Sälejärvi, W A, Hillyard, S A, **407**, 906

interstellar medium. Newly synthesized lithium in the interstellar medium, *Letter to Nature*, Knauth, D C, Federman, S R, Lambert, D L, Crane, P, **405**, 656

intimin. Crystal structure of enteropathogenic *Escherichia coli* intimin–receptor complex, *Letter to Nature*, Luo, Y, Frey, E A, Pfuetzner, R A, Creagh, A L, Knoechel, D G, Haynes, C A, Finlay, B B, Strynadka, N C J, **405**, 1073

introduced species. Plant ecology: Alien invaders, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **403**, 492

Ecology: Shrimp-eat-shrimp, *News and views*, Whitfield, J, **405**, 895

Will souped up salmon sink or swim?, *News feature*, Reichhardt, T, **406**, 10

Researchers criticize response to killer algae, *News*, Dalton, R, **406**, 447

Conservation biology: Seeds of doubt, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **407**, 683

Global spread of microorganisms by ships, *Brief communication*, Ruiz, G M, Rawlings, T K, Dobbs, F C, Drake, L A, Mullady, T, Huq, A, Colwell, R R, **408**, 49

Invasive alga reaches California, *Brief communication*, Jousson, O, Pawlowski, J, Zaninetti, L, Zechman, F W, Dini, F, Di Guiseppe, G, Woodfield, R, Millar, A, Meinesz, A, **408**, 157

Aquaculture: part of the problem, not a solution, *Correspondence*, Pérez, J E, Nirchio, M, Gomez, J A, **408**, 514

Island-hopping invaders hitch a ride with tourists in South Georgia, *Correspondence*, Chown, S L, Gaston, K J, **408**, 637, 905

introns, group II. Molecular biology: Introns gain ground, *News and views*, Eickbush, T H, **404**, 940

Retrotransposition of a bacterial group II intron, *Letter to Nature*, Cousineau, B, Lawrence, S, Smith, D, Belfort, M, **404**, 1018

A tertiary interaction that links active-site domains to the 5′ splice site of a group II intron, *Letter to Nature*, Boudvillain, M, de Lencastre, A, Pyle, A M, **406**, 315

invasive species. Plant ecology: Alien invaders, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **403**, 492

Researchers criticize response to killer algae, *News*, Dalton, R, **406**, 447

Elevated CO_2 increases productivity and invasive species success in an arid ecosystem, *Letter to Nature*, Smith, S D, Huxman, T E, Zitzer, S F, Charlet, T N, Housman, D C, Coleman, J S, Fenstermaker, L K, Seemann, J R, Nowak, R S, **408**, 79

Invasive alga reaches California, *Brief communication*, Jousson, O, Pawlowski, J, Zaninetti, L, Zechman, F W, Dini, F, Di Guiseppe, G, Woodfield, R, Millar, A, Meinesz, A, **408**, 157

Island-hopping invaders hitch a ride with tourists in South Georgia, *Correspondence*, Chown, S L, Gaston, K J, **408**, 637, 905

inventions. The Greatest Inventions of the Past 2000 Years, Brockman, J, *Book review by* Jones, D, **404**, 435

Io (moon of Jupiter). Io as a source of the jovian dust streams, *Letter to Nature*, Graps, A L, Grün, E, Svedhem, H, Krüger, H, Horányi, M, Heck, A, Lammers, S, **405**, 48

iodide transport. Cancer: Taking up iodide in breast tissue, *News and views*, Welcsh, P L, Mankoff, D A, **406**, 688

ion channels. A constitutively open potassium channel formed by KCNQ1 and KCNE3, *Letter to Nature*, Schroeder, B C, Waldegger, S, Fehr, S, Bleich, M, Warth, R, Greger, R, Jentsch, T J, **403**, 196

Glutamate release in severe brain ischaemia is mainly by reversed uptake, *Letter to Nature*, Rossi, D J, Oshima, T, Attwell, D, **403**, 316

Blocker protection in the pore of a voltage-gated K^+ channel and its structural implications, *Letter to Nature*, del Camino, D, Holmgren, M, Liu, Y, Yellen, G, **403**, 321

Modulation of A-type potassium channels by a family of calcium sensors, *Letter to Nature*, An, W F, Bowlby, M R, Betty, M, Cao, J, Ling, H-P, Mendoza, G, Hinson, J W, Mattsson, K I, Strassle, B W, Trimmer, J S, Rhodes, K J, **403**, 553

Mapping the conformational wave of acetylcholine receptor channel gating, *Letter to Nature*, Grosman, C, Zhou, M, Auerbach, A, **403**, 773

Ion permeation mechanism of the potassium channel, *Letter to Nature*, Åqvist, J, Luzhkov, V, **404**, 881

An electroneutral sodium/bicarbonate cotransporter NBCn1 and associated sodium channel, *Letter to Nature*, Choi, I, Aalkjaer, C, Boulpaep, E L, Boron, W F, **405**, 571

Ion Channels and Disease, Ashcroft, F M, *Book review by* Jentsch, T J, **406**, 236

State-dependent cross-inhibition between transmitter-gated cation channels, *Letter to Nature*, Khakh, B S, Zhou, X, Sydes, J, Galligan, J J, Lester, H A, **406**, 405

Calcium channels activated by hydrogen peroxide mediate abscisic acid signalling in guard cells, *Letter to Nature*, Pei, Z-M, Murata, Y, Benning, G, Thomine, S, Klüsener, B, Allen, G J, Grill, E, Schroeder, J I, **406**, 731

Malaria: Channelling nutrients, *News and views*, Kirk, K, **406**, 949

A voltage-dependent channel involved in nutrient uptake by red blood cells infected with the malaria parasite, *Letter to Nature*, Desai, S A, Bezrukov, S M, Zimmerberg, J, **406**, 1001

BcL-2 family proteins regulate the release of apoptogenic cytochrome *c* by the mitochondrial channel VDAC, *Correction*, Simizu, S, Narita, M, Tsujimoto, Y, **407**, 767

Insight: The biochemistry of apoptosis, *Review article*, Hengartner, M O, **407**, 770

Cardiovascular biology: Tuning channels for blood pressure, *News and views*, Standen, N, **407**, 845

Vasoregulation by the β1 subunit of the calcium-activated potassium channel, *Article*, Brenner, R, Perez, G J, Bonev, A D, Eckman, D M, Kosek, J C, Wiler, S W, Patterson, A J, Nelson, M T, Aldrich, R W, **407**, 870

ATP, pain and a full bladder, *News and views*, Cook, S P, McCleskey, E W, **407**, 951

The mammalian sodium channel BNC1 is required for normal touch sensation, *Letter to Nature*, Price, M P, Lewin, G R, McIlwrath, S L, Cheng, C, Xie, J, Heppenstall, P A, Stucky, C L, Mannsfeldt, A G, Brennan, T J, Drummond, H A, Qiao, J, Benson, C J, Tarr, D E, Hrstka, R F, Yang, B, Williamson, R A, Welsh, M J, **407**, 1007

Urinary bladder hyporeflexia and reduced pain-related behaviour in P2X$_3$-deficient mice, *Letter to Nature*, Cockayne, D A, Hamilton, S G, Zhu, Q-M, Dunn, P M, Zhong, Y, Novakovic, S, Malmberg, A B, Cain, G, Berson, A, Kassotakis, L, Hedley, L, Lachnit, W G, Burnstock, G, McMahon, S B, Ford, A P D W, **407**, 1011

Warm-coding deficits and aberrant inflammatory pain in mice lacking P2X$_3$ receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Souslova, V, Cesare, P, Ding, Y, Akopian, A N, Stanfa, L, Suzuki, R, Carpenter, K, Dickenson, A, Boyce, S, Hill, R, Nebenius-Oosthuizen, D, Smith, A J H, Kidd, E J, Wood, J N, **407**, 1015

ClC-5 Cl$^-$-channel disruption impairs endocytosis in a mouse model for Dent's disease, *Letter to Nature*, Piwon, N, Günther, W, Schwake, M, Bösl, M R, Jentsch, T J, **408**, 369

MOD-1 is a serotonin-gated chloride channel that modulates locomotory behaviour in *C. elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Ranganathan, R, Cannon, S C, Horvitz, H R, **408**, 470

Analysis of calcium channels in single spines using optical fluctuation analysis, *Letter to Nature*, Sabatini, B L, Svoboda, K, **408**, 589

Tyrosine-kinase-dependent recruitment of RGS12 to the N-type calcium channel, *Letter to Nature*, Schiff, M L, Siderovski, D P, Jordan, J D, Brothers, G, Snow, B, De Vries, L, Ortiz, D F, Diverse-Pierluissi, M, **408**, 723

Induction of vanilloid receptor channel activity by protein kinase C, *Letter to Nature*, Premkumar, L S, Ahern, G P, **408**, 985

Co-assembly of polycystin-1 and -2 produces unique cation-permeable currents, *Letter to Nature*, Hanaoka, K, Qian, F, Boletta, A, Bhunia, A K, Piontek, K, Tsiokas, L, Sukhatme, V P, Guggino, W B, Germino, G G, **408**, 990

ion conduction. Nanotechnology: Solid progress in ion conduction, *News and views*, Chadwick, A V, **408**, 925

Mesoscopic fast ion conduction in nanometre-scale planar heterostructures, *Letter to Nature*, Sata, N, Eberman, K, Eberl, K, Maier, J, **408**, 946

ion pumps. Three distinct and sequential steps in the release of sodium ions by the Na^+/K^+-ATPase, *Letter to Nature*, Holmgren, M, Wagg, J, Bezanilla, F, Rakowski, R F, De Weer, P, Gadsby, D C, **403**, 898

Structural biology: Pumping ions, *News and views*, MacLennan, D H, Green, N M, **405**, 633

Crystal structure of the calcium pump of sarcoplasmic reticulum at 2.6 Å resolution, *Article*, Toyoshima, C, Nakasako, M, Nomura, H, Ogawa, H, **405**, 647

ionic liquids. Clean and green...but are they mean?, *News feature*, Adam, D, **407**, 938

ionization. Laser–matter interactions: It takes two electrons to tango, *News and views*, Burnett, K, **405**, 631
Correlated electron emission in multiphoton double ionization, *Letter to Nature*, Weber, T, Giessen, H, Weckenbrock, M, Urbasch, G, Staudte, A, Spielberger, L, Jagutzki, O, Mergel, V, Vollmer, M, Dörner, R, **405**, 658

ionosphere. Atmospheric physics: Polar lights in the Caribbean, *News and views*, Tomlin, S, **406**, 141
Space physics: An auroral signature decoded, *News and views*, Newell, P T, **408**, 42

***Ipf1/Pdx1* gene.** Attenuation of FGF signalling in mouse β-cells leads to diabetes, *Letter to Nature*, Hart, A W, Baeza, N, Apelqvist, Å, Edlund, H, **408**, 864

***Ipomoea tricolor*.** Colour-enhancing protein in blue petals, *Brief communication*, Fukada-Tanaka, S, Inagaki, Y, Yamaguchi, T, Saito, N, Iida, S, **407**, 581

IRAG protein (IP$_3$R-associated cGMP kinase substrate). Regulation of intracellular calcium by a signalling complex of IRAG, IP$_3$ receptor and cGMP kinase Iβ, *Letter to Nature*, Schlossmann, J, Ammendola, A, Ashman, K, Zong, X, Huber, A, Neubauer, G, Wang, G-X, Allescher, H D, Korth, M, Wilm, M, Hofmann, F, Ruth, P, **404**, 197

Iranian–US cooperation. Iran and US discuss science workshops, *News in brief*, **407**, 553

Ireland, communications. Ireland upgrades Internet connections, *News in brief*, **408**, 892

Ireland, research funding. Irish researchers divided over how to spend huge new fund, *News*, Abbott, A, **404**, 215

Ireland, research institutions. MediaLabEurope ready to 'reinvent the future', *News in brief*, **406**, 821

Ireland, universities. Irish researchers divided over how to spend huge new fund, *News*, Abbott, A, **404**, 215

Iridium. Iridium crash relieves astronomers, *News*, Abbott, A, **404**, 319

'Irish elk'. Survival of the Irish elk into the Holocene, *Brief communication*, Gonzalez, S, Kitchener, A C, Lister, A M, **405**, 753

Irish people. Y-chromosome variation and Irish origins, *Brief communication*, Hill, E W, Jobling, M A, Bradley, D G, **404**, 351

iron, marine nutrient. Global change: Silica control of carbon dioxide, *News and views*, Tréguer, P, Pondaven, P, **406**, 358
Global change: Iron uncertainty, *News and views*, Paytan, A, **406**, 468
Oceanography: Stirring times in the Southern Ocean, *News and views*, Chisholm, S W, **407**, 685
A mesoscale phytoplankton bloom in the polar Southern Ocean stimulated by iron fertilization, *Article*, Boyd, P W, Watson, A J, Law, C S, Abraham, E R, Trull, T, Murdoch, R, Bakker, D C E, Bowie, A R, Buesseler, K O, Chang, H, Charette, M, Croot, P, Downing, K, Frew, R, Gall, M, Hadfield, M, Hall, J, Harvey, M, Jameson, G, LaRoche, J, Liddicoat, M, Ling, R, Maldonado, M T, McKay, R M, Nodder, S, Pickmere, S, Pridmore, R, Rintoul, S, Safi, K, Sutton, P, Strzepek, R, Tanneberger, K, Turner, S, Waite, A, Zeldis, J, **407**, 695
Importance of stirring in the development of an iron-fertilized phytoplankton bloom, *Letter to Nature*, Abraham, E R, Law, C S, Boyd, P W, Lavender, S J, Maldonado, M T, Bowie, A R, **407**, 727
Effect of iron supply on Southern Ocean CO_2 uptake and implications for glacial atmospheric CO_2, *Letter to Nature*, Watson, A J, Bakker, D C E, Ridgwell, A J, Boyd, P W, Law, C S, **407**, 730

iron, rheology. The plastic deformation of iron at pressures of the Earth's inner core, *Letter to Nature*, Wenk, H-R, Matthies, S, Hemley, R J, Mao, H-K, Shu, J, **405**, 1044

iron alloys. Magnetoresistance: A new spin on magnets, *News and views*, Rosenbaum, T F, **404**, 556

iron clusters. Evidence for iron, copper and zinc complexation as multinuclear sulphide clusters in oxic rivers, *Letter to Nature*, Rozan, T F, Lassman, M E, Ridge, D P, Luther, G W, III, **406**, 879

iron cycle. Rapid and early export of *Phaeocystis antarctica* blooms in the Ross Sea, Antarctica, *Letter to Nature*, DiTullio, G R, Grebmeier, J M, Arrigo, K R, Lizotte, M P, Robinson, D H, Leventer, A, Barry, J P, VanWoert, M L, Dunbar, R B, **404**, 595

iron physiology. Physiology: Mining the genome for iron, *News and views*, Kaplan, J, Kushner, J P, **403**, 711
Positional cloning of zebrafish *ferroportin1* identifies a conserved vertebrate iron exporter, *Letter to Nature*, Donovan, A, Brownlie, A, Zhou, Y, Shepard, J, Pratt, S J, Moynihan, J, Paw, B H, Drejer, A, Barut, B, Zapata, A, Law, T C, Brugnara, C, Lux, S E, Pinkus, G S, Pinkus, J L, Kingsley, P D, Palis, J, Fleming, M D, Andrews, N C, Zon, L I, **403**, 776

IRS-2 protein. IRS-2 pathways integrate female reproduction and energy homeostasis, *Letter to Nature*, Burks, D J, Font de Mora, J, Schubert, M, Withers, D J, Myers, M G, Towery, H H, Altamuro, S L, Flint, C L, White, M F, **407**, 377

IRSp53 protein. IRSp53 is an essential intermediate between Rac and WAVE in the regulation of membrane ruffling, *Letter to Nature*, Miki, H, Yamaguchi, H, Suetsugu, S, Takenawa, T, **408**, 732

***Isanosaurus attavipachi*.** The earliest known sauropod dinosaur, *Letter to Nature*, Buffetaut, E, Suteethorn, V, Cuny, G, Tong, H, Le Loeuff, J, Khansubha, S, Jongautchariyakul, S, **407**, 72

Islamic science. Persian role in flowering of Islamic science, *Correspondence*, Khochbin, S, **405**, 14

island ecosystems. A strong source of methyl chloride to the atmosphere from tropical coastal land, *Letter to Nature*, Yokouchi, Y, Noijiri, Y, Barrie, L A, Toom-Sauntry, D, Machida, T, Inuzuka, Y, Akimoto, H, Li, H-J, Fujinuma, Y, Aoki, S, **403**, 295
Ecology: Nonlinearity and the Moran effect, *Brief communication*, Blasius, B, Stone, L, **406**, 846
Ecology: Nonlinearity and the Moran effect; reply, *Brief communication*, Grenfell, B T, Finkenstädt, B F, Wilson, K, Coulson, T N, Crawley, M J, **406**, 847
Analysis of an evolutionary species–area relationship, *Letter to Nature*, Losos, J B, Schluter, D, **408**, 847

island organisms. Environmental genetics: Rapid chromosomal evolution in island mice, *Brief communication*, Britton-Davidian, J, Catalan, J, Ramalhinho, M da G, Ganem, G, Auffray, J-C, Capela, R, Biscoito, M, Searle, J B, Mathias, M da Luz, **403**, 158

Isle of Man, fossils. Survival of the Irish elk into the Holocene, *Brief communication*, Gonzalez, S, Kitchener, A C, Lister, A M, **405**, 753

isocitrate dehydrogenase. Structural biology: A new model for protein stereospecificity, *Brief communication*, Mesecar, A D, Koshland, D E, Jr, **403**, 614
A new model for protein stereospecificity, *Addendum*, Mesecar, A D, Koshland, D E, Jr, **408**, 668

isocitrate lyase. New fronts in an old war, *News feature*, Butler, D, **406**, 670
Microbiology: Lipid lunch for persistent pathogen, *News and views*, Bishai, W, **406**, 683
Persistence of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in macrophages and mice requires the glyoxylate shunt enzyme isocitrate lyase, *Letter to Nature*, McKinney, J D, Höner zu Bentrup, K, Muñoz-Elías, E J, Miczak, A, Chen, B, Chan, W-T, Swenson, D, Sacchettini, J C, Jacobs, W R, Jr, Russell, D G, **406**, 735

isotocin peptides. Forebrain peptides modulate sexually polymorphic vocal circuitry, *Letter to Nature*, Goodson, J L, Bass, A H, **403**, 769

isotope geochemistry. Oxygen-isotope evidence for recycled crust in the sources of mid-ocean-ridge basalts, *Letter to Nature*, Eiler, J M, Schiano, P, Kitchen, N, Stolper, E M, **403**, 530
Of ice and elephants, *News and views*, Schrag, D P, **404**, 23
Evidence from U–Th dating against Northern Hemisphere forcing of the penultimate deglaciation, *Letter to Nature*, Henderson, G M, Slowey, N C, **404**, 61
Hf–Nd isotope evidence for a transient dynamic regime in the early terrestrial mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Albarède, F, Blichert-Toft, J, Vervoort, J D, Gleason, J D, Rosing, M, **404**, 488
Isotopic evidence for Late Cretaceous plume–ridge interaction at the Hawaiian hotspot, *Letter to Nature*, Keller, R A, Fisk, M R, White, W M, **405**, 673
Re–Os isotopic evidence for a lower crustal origin of massif-type anorthosites, *Letter to Nature*, Schiellerup, H, Lambert, D D, Prestvik, T, Robins, B, McBride, J S, Larsen, R B, **405**, 781
Palaeotemperature reconstruction from noble gases in ground water taking into account equilibration with entrapped air, *Letter to Nature*, Aeschbach-Hertig, W, Peeters, F, Beyerle, U, Kipfer, R, **405**, 1040
Atmospheric chemistry: Rock signature from the sky, *News and views*, Clayton, R N, **406**, 136
Anomalous ^{17}O compositions in massive sulphate deposits on the Earth, *Letter to Nature*, Bao, H, Thiemens, M H, Farquhar, J, Campbell, D A, Lee, C C-W, Heine, K, Loope, D B, **406**, 176
Melting of the Earth's lithospheric mantle inferred from protactinium–thorium–uranium isotopic data, *Letter to Nature*, Asmerom, Y, Cheng, H, Thomas, R, Hirschmann, M, Edwards, R L, **406**, 293
Global change: Deciphering methane's fingerprint, *News and views*, Weissert, H, **406**, 356
Massive dissociation of gas hydrate during a Jurassic oceanic anoxic event, *Letter to Nature*, Hesselbo, S P, Gröcke, D R, Jenkyns, H C, Bjerrum, C J, Farrimond, P, Morgans Bell, H S, Green, O R, **406**, 392
Geochemistry: Mantle recycled in Sardinia, *News and views*, Hanan, B B, **408**, 657
Fossiliferous Lana'i deposits formed by multiple events rather than a single giant tsunami, *Article*, Rubin, K H, Fletcher, C H, III, Sherman, C, **408**, 675
Evidence from Sardinian basalt geochemistry for recycling of plume heads into the Earth's mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Gasperini, D, Blichert-Toft, J, Bosch, D, Del Moro, A, Macera, P, Telouk, P, Albarède, F, **408**, 701
The influence of rivers on marine boron isotopes and implications for reconstructing past ocean pH, *Letter to Nature*, Lemarchand, D, Gaillardet, J, Lewin, É, Allègre, C J, **408**, 951

isotopic abundances. We have touched the dust from dying stars, *Correspondence*, Clayton, D D, **404**, 329
Newly synthesized lithium in the interstellar medium, *Letter to Nature*, Knauth, D C, Federman, S R, Lambert, D L, Crane, P, **405**, 656

Israel, biotechnology. Biotech report dubbed 'worthless', *News*, Watzman, H, **408**, 394

Israel, particle physics. Israel debates raising commitment to CERN, *News*, Watzman, H, **405**, 109

Israel, research funding. Israeli R&D grants 'too restrictive', *News*, Watzman, H, **404**, 322
Software spend boosts Israeli R&D, *News*, Watzman, H, **405**, 603

Israel, universities. Israeli fund will aid women researchers, *News in brief*, **407**, 280
Biotech report dubbed 'worthless', *News*, Watzman, H, **408**, 394

Israeli–Arab cooperation. Academics bid to transcend the Arab–Israeli conflict, *News*, Watzman, H, **408**, 631

Israeli–German cooperation. Germany and Israel in 'science for peace' bid, *News in brief*, **404**, 536

Israeli–US cooperation. US eases Israelis' lab access, *News*, Watzman, H, **404**, 6

Italy, banking industry. Siena banks on local science research, *News in brief*, **406**, 821

Italy, biotechnology. Green agriculture minister drops biotech conference, *News in brief*, **405**, 388
Caution is sensible, but give biotech a chance to show the good it can do, *Correspondence*, Porceddu, E, **406**, 234

Italy, gender issues. Italian women meet glass ceiling in the lab, *News*, Abbott, A, **408**, 890

Italy, genetics. Genetics takes off in Naples as institute moves south, *News*, Abbott, A, **403**, 122
Sardinian genetics gets funding boost, *News in brief*, **404**, 803
Italian genomics boost retained, *News*, Abbott, A, **405**, 108
...but proposed panel may hamper Italian gene researchers, *News*, Abbott, A, **406**, 6

Italy, National Research Council (CNR). International search underway in Italy for institute directors, *News*, Abbott, A, **408**, 891

Italy, research funding. Siena banks on local science research, *News in brief*, **406**, 821

Italy, research institutions. Genetics takes off in Naples as institute moves south, *News*, Abbott, A, **403**, 122

Italy, science policy. Italian genomics boost retained, *News*, Abbott, A, **405**, 108

Italy, universities. 'I have reported on astonishing achievements in times of hardship', *News*, Abbott, A, **403**, 8
Italian universities open to review, *News in brief*, **404**, 220
Sardinian genetics gets funding boost, *News in brief*, **404**, 803

ITER *See* International Thermonuclear Experimental Reactor

Izmit earthquake. Seismic hazard in the Marmara Sea region following the 17 August 1999 Izmit earthquake, *Letter to Nature*, Hubert-Ferrari, A, Barka, A, Jacques, E, Nalbant, S S, Meyer, B, Armijo, R, Tapponnier, P, King, G C P, **404**, 269

JAB1 protein. Integrin LFA-1 interacts with the transcriptional co-activator JAB1 to modulate AP-1 activity, *Letter to Nature*, Bianchi, E, Denti, S, Granata, A, Bossi, G, Geginat, J, Villa, A, Rogge, L, Pardi, R, **404**, 617
Signal transduction: A most interesting factor, *News and views*, Bucala, R, **408**, 146
Intracellular action of the cytokine MIF to modulate AP-1 activity and the cell cycle through Jab1, *Letter to Nature*, Kleemann, R, Hausser, A, Geiger, G, Mischke, R, Burger-Kentischer, A, Flieger, O, Johannes, F-J, Roger, T, Calandra, T, Kapurniotu, A, Grell, M, Finkelmeier, D, Brunner, H, Bernhagen, J, **408**, 211

Jackson, Wes. Human-rights workers win alternative Nobels, *News in brief*, **407**, 666

Jacobson's organ. Jacobson's Organ: And the Remarkable Nature of Smell, Watson, L, *Book review by* Stoddart, M, **405**, 124

JAK protein *See* Janus kinase

Janus kinase. An extracellular activator of the *Drosophila* JAK/STAT pathway is a sex-determination signal element, *Letter to Nature*, Sefton, L, Timmer, T R, Zhang, Y, Béranger, F, Cline, T W, **405**, 970

Japan, academic–industrial cooperation. Japan boosts industry links with universities, *News in brief*, **403**, 589
Tea but no cake, *Opinion*, **406**, 921
Japan seeks science entrepreneurs, *News*, Cyranoski, D, **406**, 925

Japan, air pollution. Japan makes polluters pay after landmark court ruling, *News*, Cyranoski, D, **408**, 631

Japan, animal experimentation. Row over fate of endangered monkeys, *News*, Cyranoski, D, **408**, 280
Status of Japanese monkeys under debate, *Correspondence*, Obata, K, **408**, 637

Japan, archaeology. Fake finds reveal critical deficiency, *News*, Cyranoski, D, **408**, 280
Japanese to probe Tutankhamon's DNA, *News in brief*, **408**, 283

Japan, astronomy. ...but Astro-E is yet another Japanese failure, *News*, Triendl, R, **403**, 693
Astronomy: Two for the price of one, *News and views*, Tomlin, S, **404**, 561

Japan, biotechnology. Japanese support biotech start-ups, *News*, Triendl, R, **403**, 124

Japan, blood contamination affair. Japanese officials found guilty in HIV blood case, *News in brief*, **404**, 10

Japan, blood transfusions. Japan restricts blood from visitors to Britain, *News in brief*, **403**, 10

Japan, bovine spongiform encephalopathy. Japan brings in measures to prevent spread of BSE, *News in brief*, **408**, 892

Japan, business finance. Japanese genomics company offers shares in sequences, *News*, Cyranoski, D, **408**, 889

Japan, Council for Science and Technology Policy. Japan to bypass bureaucracy by reshaping science ministries, *News*, Cyranoski, D, Triendl, R, **408**, 757

Japan, entrepreneurship. Japanese support biotech start-ups, *News*, Triendl, R, **403**, 124

Japan, ethical issues. Japanese panel to discuss uses of human DNA, *News in brief*, **403**, 11
Japan may allow human embryo stem-cell research, *News*, Cyranoski, D, **403**, 470
Japan set to tighten ethics rules for genetic sampling, *News*, Triendl, R, **403**, 819
Japan seeks to unify ethics rules on genomics research, *News*, Triendl, R, **406**, 665

Japan, fossils. Palaeontology: A refugium for relicts?, *Brief communication*, Manabe, M, Barrett, P M, Isaji, S, **404**, 953

Japan, gender issues. Japanese court backs woman researcher, *News*, Triendl, R, **407**, 935

Japan, genetically modified organisms. Japan sets up expert panel on impact of GM crops, *News in brief*, **403**, 697
Japan's GM corn will undergo tests, *News*, Cyranoski, D, **408**, 126

Japan, genome research. Ministries cooperate to plan Japanese genome centre, *News*, Cyrano, D, **403**, 351
Japan gears up for growth in genomics, *News*, Triendl, R, **404**, 913

Study compares chimps and people, *News*, Triendl, R, **406**, 4
Japan seeks to unify ethics rules on genomics research, *News*, Triendl, R, **406**, 665
Japan opens access to mouse cDNA data.., *News*, Cyranoski, D, **407**, 279
...and to report on strengths and weaknesses of genomics centre, *News*, Cyranoski, D, **407**, 279
Japanese genomics company offers shares in sequences, *News*, Cyranoski, D, **408**, 889

Japan, history. The Great Divergence: China, Europe and the Making of the Modern World Economy, Pomeranz, K, *Book review by* Vice, A, **408**, 139

Japan, HIV research. HIV-positive men offered hope of healthy children, *News in brief*, **408**, 633

Japan, human cloning. Japan may seek embryo cells from overseas, *Correspondence*, Nakanishi, T, **405**, 882

Japan, human embryo research. Japan may allow human embryo stem-cell research, *News*, Cyrano, D, **403**, 470
Japan's cloning ban will still allow stem cell experiments, *News*, Triendl, R, **404**, 321
Japan may seek embryo cells from overseas, *Correspondence*, Nakanishi, T, **405**, 882

Japan, human genome research. Japanese panel to discuss uses of human DNA, *News in brief*, **403**, 11
Japan set to tighten ethics rules for genetic sampling, *News*, Triendl, R, **403**, 819
Japan may place gene research on summit agenda, *News analysis*, Saegusa, A, **404**, 324
Japan calls for open access to human genome data, *News*, Triendl, R, **405**, 265

Japan, information technology. Japan's desire to lead in IT fuels latest budget requests, *News*, Cyranoski, D, **407**, 4

Japan, nanotechnology. Japan plans joint project on nanoscale semiconductors, *News in brief*, **408**, 508
Japan sets sights on success in nanotechnology, *Careers and recruitment*, Cyranoski, D, **408**, 624

Japan, nuclear reactors. Tokaimura accident: Neutron dose estimates from 5-yen coins, *Brief communication*, Kohno, M, Koizumi, Y, **406**, 693
Reactor refit ignites debate on Japan's fusion strategy, *News*, Triendl, R, **407**, 549
Japan pins hopes on fast-breeder nuclear option, *News*, Cyranoski, D, **408**, 759

Japan, particle physics. Stanford accelerator takes lead in race to quantify CP violation, *News profile*, Macilwain, C, Triendl, R, **403**, 586
No conflict between SLAC and Japan's KEK, *Correspondence*, Quinn, H, **404**, 701
No conflict between SLAC and Japan's KEK; reply, *Correspondence*, Macilwain, C, **404**, 701

Japan, patents. Japanese universities may keep half of royalties, *News in brief*, **404**, 119
Japanese genomics company offers shares in sequences, *News*, Cyranoski, D, **408**, 889

Japan, pathology. Japanese doctors took brain samples without consent, *News in brief*, **406**, 929

Japan, primates research. Row over fate of endangered monkeys, *News*, Cyranoski, D, **408**, 280
Status of Japanese monkeys under debate, *Correspondence*, Obata, K, **408**, 637

Japan, research funding. Big gains for biology and IT in Japanese science budget, *News*, Saegusa, A, **403**, 4
'Japan's scientists must learn to take action', *News*, Swinbanks, D, **403**, 7
Ministries cooperate to plan Japanese genome centre, *News*, Cyrano, D, **403**, 351
...as Monsanto makes rice genome public, *News*, Butler, D, Pockley, P, **404**, 534
Japan seeks science entrepreneurs, *News*, Cyranoski, D, **406**, 925
Japan's desire to lead in IT fuels latest budget requests, *News*, Cyranoski, D, **407**, 4
Japan targets environment and nanotechnology, *News in brief*, **408**, 632

Japan, research institutions. Ministries cooperate to plan Japanese genome centre, *News*, Cyrano, D, **403**, 351
Japan gears up for growth in genomics, *News*, Triendl, R, **404**, 913
Japanese Science: From the Inside, Coleman, S, *Book review by* Triendl, R, **404**, 934
Japan opens access to mouse cDNA data.., *News*, Cyranoski, D, **407**, 279
...and to report on strengths and weaknesses of genomics centre, *News*, Cyranoski, D, **407**, 279

Japan, RIKEN, Genomic Sciences Center. Japan opens access to mouse cDNA data.., *News*, Cyranoski, D, **407**, 279
...and to report on strengths and weaknesses of genomics centre, *News*, Cyranoski, D, **407**, 279

Japan, science policy. 'Japan's scientists must learn to take action', *News*, Swinbanks, D, **403**, 7
Japan targets environment and nanotechnology, *News in brief*, **408**, 632
Japan to bypass bureaucracy by reshaping science ministries, *News*, Cyranoski, D, Triendl, R, **408**, 757

Japan, Science and Technology Agency. Gates to Japan open to Canadian biomedics, *News in brief*, **405**, 991

Japan, scientific misconduct allegations. Fake finds reveal critical deficiency, *News*, Cyranoski, D, **408**, 280

Japan, scientists. Age wins as Tokyo revamps retirement rules, *News*, Cyranoski, D, **407**, 550
Western researchers reap rich rewards in eastern institutions, *Careers and recruitment*, Gershon, D, **407**, 657

Japan, space science. ...but Astro-E is yet another Japanese failure, *News*, Triendl, R, **403**, 693

Japan, tissue donation. Japan sets tissue donor guidelines, *News*, Triendl, R, **404**, 529

Japan, universities. 'Japan's scientists must learn to take action', *News*, Swinbanks, D, **403**, 7
Top physicist quits Japan for US, *News*, Triendl, R, **403**, 351
Japan boosts industry links with universities, *News in brief*, **403**, 589
Crowded universities cramp more than just students' style, *Correspondence*, Yamamoto, A, **404**, 13
Japanese universities may keep half of royalties, *News in brief*, **404**, 119
Tea but no cake, *Opinion*, **406**, 921
Age wins as Tokyo revamps retirement rules, *News*, Cyranoski, D, **407**, 550
Japanese court backs woman researcher, *News*, Triendl, R, **407**, 935

Japan, whaling. Japan squares up to conservationists over grey whale's status, *News*, Saegusa, A, **404**, 531, 699
DNA archive in fight against Japanese whale meat sales, *News in brief*, **408**, 508

Japanese macaque (*Macaca fuscata*). Status of Japanese monkeys under debate, *Correspondence*, Obata, K, **408**, 637

Japanese–US cooperation. ...but Astro-E is yet another Japanese failure, *News*, Triendl, R, **403**, 693

jet formation. Fluid mechanics: Jets from a singular surface, *News and views*, Brenner, M P, **403**, 377
Singularity dynamics in curvature collapse and jet eruption on a fluid surface, *Letter to Nature*, Zeff, B W, Kleber, B, Fineberg, J, Lathrop, D P, **403**, 401

Jet Propulsion Laboratory *See under* National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA)

Jewish people. Hitler's Gift: Scientists Who Fled Nazi Germany, Medawar, J, Pyke, D, *Book review by* Gratzer, W, **408**, 907

JNK proteins. JNK is required for effector T-cell function but not for T-cell activation, *Letter to Nature*, Dong, C, Yang, D D, Tournier, C, Whitmarsh, A J, Xu, J, Davis, R J, Flavell, R A, **405**, 91

John Innes Centre, Norwich. Redundancies looming at John Innes Centre, *News in brief*, **408**, 508

John Templeton Foundation. AAAS members fret over links with theological foundation, *News*, Macilwain, C, **403**, 819

Joint Genome Institute. US energy agency pulls plug on role in genome project, *News*, Macilwain, C, **404**, 4
US energy agency sequences human chromosome trio, *News*, Smaglik, P, **404**, 801
Puffer fish joins genome stampede, *News*, Cyranoski, D, Smaglik, P, **408**, 6

Joint Oceanographic Institutions, Ocean Drilling Program. USGS geologist to head ocean drilling programme, *News in brief*, **408**, 129

Jordan, research institutions. Middle East's synchrotron heads for Jordan, *News*, McCabe, H, **404**, 798
Let Armenia show why it's the place for Sesame, *Correspondence*, Hovnanian, J S, **405**, 508
Jordan chosen to open SESAME, *News*, McCabe, H, **406**, 221

Josephson junctions. Detection of geometric phases in superconducting nanocircuits, *Letter to Nature*, Falci, G, Fazio, R, Palma, G M, Siewert, J, Vedral, V, **407**, 355

ITT-705. A cholesteryl ester transfer protein inhibitor attenuates atherosclerosis in rabbits, *Letter to Nature*, Okamoto, H, Yonemori, F, Wakitani, K, Minowa, T, Maeda, K, Shinkai, H, **406**, 203

Jun activation domain-binding protein 1 *See* JAB1 protein

Jupiter. Galileo set for suicide flight, *News*, McCabe, H, **406**, 8

Jupiter, atmosphere. Astronomy: Dynamics of Jupiter's atmosphere, *News and views*, Seiff, A, **403**, 603
Observation of moist convection in Jupiter's atmosphere, *Letter to Nature*, Gierasch, P J, Ingersoll, A P, Banfield, D, Ewald, S P, Helfenstein, P, Simon-Miller, A, Vasavada, A, Breneman, H H, Senske, D A, Galileo Imaging Team, **403**, 628
Moist convection as an energy source for the large-scale motions in Jupiter's atmosphere, *Letter to Nature*, Ingersoll, A P, Gierasch, P J, Banfield, D, Vasavada, A R, Galileo Imaging Team, **403**, 630
Proximate humid and dry regions in Jupiter's atmosphere indicate complex local meteorology, *Letter to Nature*, Roos-Serote, M, Vasavada, A R, Kamp, L, Drossart, P, Irwin, P, Nixon, C, Carlson, R W, **405**, 158

Jupiter, moons. Energy for microbial life on Europa, *Brief communication*, Chyba, C F, **403**, 381
Doubts and uncertainties slow NASA's schedule, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **405**, 4
Io as a source of the jovian dust streams, *Letter to Nature*, Graps, A L, Grün, E, Svedhem, H, Krüger, H, Horányi, M, Heck, A, Lammers, S, **405**, 48
Planetary science: Tectonics and water on Europa, *Brief communication*, Gaidos, E J, Nimmo, F, **405**, 637
Jupiter's tiny 'moon' waits to be named, *News in brief*, **406**, 339
Energy for microbial life on Europa, *Correction*, Chyba, C, **406**, 368

Jurassic rocks. Global change: Deciphering methane's fingerprint, *News and views*, Weissert, H, **406**, 356
Massive dissociation of gas hydrate during a Jurassic oceanic anoxic event, *Letter to Nature*, Hesselbo, S P, Gröcke, D R, Jenkyns, H C, Bjerrum, C J, Farrimond, P, Morgans Bell, H S, Green, O R, **406**, 392

Kabat, Elvin A. Obituary: Elvin A. Kabat (1914–2000), *News and views*, Paul, W E, Mage, R G, **407**, 316

Kahn, Olivier. Obituary: Olivier Kahn (1943–99), *News and views*, Day, P, **403**, 498

kainate receptors. Neurobiology: Kainate receptors and synaptic plasticity, *Brief communication*, Nicoll, R A, Mellor, J, Frerking, M, Schmitz, D, **406**, 957
Neurobiology: Kainate receptors and synaptic plasticity; reply, *Brief communication*, Bortolotto, Z A, Clarke, V R J, Delany, C M, Vignes, M, Collingridge, G L, **406**, 957

Kaiser Wilhelm Society. German science starts facing up to its historical amnesia, *News*, Abbott, A, **403**, 474
People must be judged in the context of their time; reply, *Correspondence*, Heim, S, **404**, 330
People must be judged in the context of their time, *Correspondence*, Wobus, U, Schubert, I, **404**, 330
Deep roots of Nazi science revealed, *News*, Abbott, A, Schiermeier, Q, **407**, 823, **408**, 283

Kandel, Eric. Medicine Nobel goes to raiders of the brain's chemical secrets, *News*, Abbott, A, **407**, 661

Kansas Board of Education. Victory for political scientists, *Opinion*, **406**, 547
Kansas scientists help to oust creationists, *News*, Dalton, R, **406**, 552

Kaposi's-sarcoma-associated herpesvirus. Virology: KSHV-like herpesviruses in chimps and gorillas, *Brief communication*, Lacoste, V, Mauclère, P, Dubreuil, G, Lewis, J, Georges-Courbot, M-C, Gessain, A, **407**, 151

Kar9 protein. Myosin V orientates the mitotic spindle in yeast, *Letter to Nature*, Yin, H, Pruyne, D, Huffaker, T C, Bretscher, A, **406**, 1013

Kármán vortices. St Christopher and the vortex, *Science in culture*, Mizota, T, Zdravkovich, M, Graw, K-U, Leder, A, **404**, 226
The search continues for Kármán's St Christopher, *Correspondence*, Gibbs, R, **406**, 122

Kavachi volcano. Survey nets volcanic prize, *News*, Pockley, P, **405**, 499

KChIPs *See* Kv channel-interacting proteins

KCNE proteins. A constitutively open potassium channel formed by KCNQ1 and KCNE3, *Letter to Nature*, Schroeder, B C, Waldegger, S, Fehr, S, Bleich, M, Warth, R, Greger, R, Jentsch, T J, **403**, 196

KCNQ proteins. A constitutively open potassium channel formed by KCNQ1 and KCNE3, *Letter to Nature*, Schroeder, B C, Waldegger, S, Fehr, S, Bleich, M, Warth, R, Greger, R, Jentsch, T J, **403**, 196

Kelly, Henry. Physicist Kelly to head US advocacy organization, *News in brief*, **405**, 111

Kelvin–Helmholtz instabilities. Swimming in Flatsea, *News and views*, Huber, G, **408**, 777
Flexible filaments in a flowing soap film as a model for one-dimensional flags in a two-dimensional wind, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, J, Childress, S, Libchaber, A, Shelley, M, **408**, 835

'Kennewick Man'. Kennewick Man is a Native American, *News in brief*, **403**, 238
Riddle of the Bones: Politics, Science, Race and the Story of Kennewick Man, Downey, R, *Book review by* Conway Morris, S, **405**, 617
Researchers fight for access to Native American skeleton, *News*, Dalton, R, **407**, 548

Kenya, intellectual property issues. Kenyans protest at being left off AIDS patent, *News*, Kigotho, W, **408**, 6

Kenya, palaeoclimatology. Palaeoclimatology: Out of Africa, *News and views*, Oldfield, F, **403**, 370
Rainfall and drought in equatorial east Africa during the last 1,100 years, *Letter to Nature*, Verschuren, D, Laird, K R, Cumming, B F, **403**, 410

kerogens. Determining the temperature of petroleum formation from the kinetic properties of petroleum asphaltenes, *Letter to Nature*, di Primio, R, Horsfield, B, Guzman-Vega, M A, **406**, 173

kestrels. Conservation biology: 'Ghost' alleles of the Mauritius kestrel, *Brief communication*, Groombridge, J J, Jones, C G, Bruford, M W, Nichols, R A, **403**, 616

β-ketoesters, hydrogenation. Extended surface chirality from supramolecular assemblies of adsorbed chiral molecules, *Letter to Nature*, Lorenzo, M O, Baddeley, C J, Muryn, C, Raval, R, **404**, 376

Kety, Seymour S. Obituary: Seymour S Kety (1915–2000), *News and views*, Eisenberg, L, **406**, 472

kidney disorders. α-Haemolysin of uropathogenic *E. coli* induces Ca^{2+} oscillations in renal epithelial cells, *Letter to Nature*, Uhlén, P, Laestadius, Å, Jahnukainen, T, Söderblom, T, Bäckhed, F, Celsi, G, Brismar, H, Normark, S, Aperia, A, Richter-Dalfors, A, **405**, 694
ClC-5 Cl^--channel disruption impairs endocytosis in a mouse model for Dent's disease, *Letter to Nature*, Piwon, N, Günther, W, Schwake, M, Bösl, M R, Jentsch, T J, **408**, 369
Co-assembly of polycystin-1 and -2 produces unique cation-permeable currents, *Letter to Nature*, Hanaoka, K, Qian, F, Boletta, A, Bhunia, A K, Piontek, K, Tsiokas, L, Sukhatme, V P, Guggino, W B, Germino, G G, **408**, 990

kidneys, development. Mice overexpressing human uncoupling protein-3 in skeletal muscle are hyperphagic and lean, *Letter to Nature*, Clapham, J C, Arch, J R S, Chapman, H, Haynes, A, Lister, C, Moore, G B T, Piercy, V, Carter, S A, Lehner, I, Smith, S A, Beeley, L J, Godden, R J, Herrity, N, Skehel, M, Changani, K K, Hockings, P D, Reid, D G, Squires, S M, Hatcher, J, Trail, B, Latcham, J, Rastan, S, Harper, A J, Cadenas, S, Buckingham, J A, Brand, M D, Abuin, A, **406**, 415

Kilby, Jack. Fathers of electronic revolution are rewarded, *News*, Venema, L, **407**, 662

killer inhibitory receptors (KIRs). KIR expression on self-reactive $CD8^+$ T cells is controlled by T-cell receptor engagement, *Letter to Nature*, Huard, B, Karlsson, L, **403**, 325
Immunology: The footprint of a killer, *News and views*, Kärre, K, Schneider, G, **405**, 527
Crystal structure of an NK cell immunoglobulin-like receptor in complex with its class I MHC ligand, *Article*, Boyington, J C, Motyka, S A, Schuck, P, Brooks, A G, Sun, P D, **405**, 537

kin recognition. Pax Argentinica, *News and views*, Queller, D C, **405**, 519

kin selection. Fine-scale genetic structuring on *Manacus manacus* leks, *Letter to Nature*, Shorey, L, Piertney, S, Stone, J, Höglund, J, **408**, 352

kinase inhibitors. A chemistry set for life, *News feature*, Gura, T, **407**, 282

kinesins. Motor proteins: Directing direction, *News and views*, Cross, R A, **406**, 839
Microtubule motors in mitosis, *Review article*, Sharp, D J, Rogers, G C, Scholey, J M, **407**, 41

King, David. Chemist tipped for top UK science post, *News*, Dickson, D, **406**, 667
Britain appoints King as chief scientific adviser, *News in brief*, **407**, 667

King Faisal International Prize of Science. Venter and Wilson share King Faisal prize, *News in brief*, **403**, 823
Venter and Wilson give prize money to charity, *News in brief*, **405**, 608

king penguin (*Aptenodytes patagonicus*). Ecophysiology: Penguin fathers preserve food for their chicks, *Brief communication*, Gauthier-Clerc, M, Le Maho, Y, Clerquin, Y, Drault, S, Handrich, Y, **408**, 928

Kingery, W David. Obituary: W David Kingery (1926–2000), *News and views*, Brook, R J, **406**, 582

KIRs *See* killer inhibitory receptors

Kitt Peak Observatory, Arizona. Funding woes spell doom for US radio dish, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **404**, 7
Short-sighted move to close the 12-m telescope, *Correspondence*, Shah, R, **404**, 921
Astronomers fight to save telescope, *News*, Dalton, R, **406**, 8
Astronomers' campaign saves Kitt Peak telescope, *News in brief*, **406**, 554
Kitt Peak telescope to reopen next year, *News in brief*, **407**, 552

Klebanov, Ilya. New Russian science head named, *News*, Levitin, C, **405**, 601

Kleiber's 3/4 law. Laying down the law, *Millennium essay*, Smil, V, **403**, 597
Putting marine mammals back in the mainstream, *Correspondence*, Sims, D W, **405**, 14
Scaling: Rivers, blood and transportation networks, *Brief communication*, Haff, P K, **408**, 159
Scaling: Rivers, blood and transportation networks, *Brief communication*, Painter, P R, **408**, 159
Scaling: Rivers, blood and transportation networks; reply, *Brief communication*, Banavar, J R, Maritan, A, Rinaldo, A, **408**, 160

knots. The 85 Ways to Tie a Tie: The Science and Aesthetics of Tie Knots, Fink, T, Mao, Y, *Book review by* Buck, G, **403**, 362

knowledge acquisition. Abstraction and idealism, *Millennium essay*, Zeki, S, **404**, 547

***KNOX* genes.** *Asymmetric leaves1* mediates leaf patterning and stem cell function in *Arabidopsis*, *Letter to Nature*, Byrne, M E, Barley, R, Curtis, M, Arroyo, J M, Dunham, M, Hudson, A, Martiensen, R A, **408**, 967

Kondo effect. Condensed-matter physics: Electrons in the looking glass, *News and views*, Heller, E, **403**, 489, **405**, 752
Quantum mirages formed by coherent projection of electronic structure, *Letter to Nature*, Manoharan, H C, Lutz, C P, Eigler, D M, **403**, 512
Kondo effect in an integer-spin quantum dot, *Letter to Nature*, Sasaki, S, De Franceschi, S, Elzerman, J M, van der Wiel, W G, Eto, M, Tarucha, S, Kouwenhoven, L P, **405**, 764
Kondo physics in carbon nanotubes, *Letter to Nature*, Nygård, J, Cobden, D H, Lindelof, P E, **408**, 342

Kondo insulators. Closing the spin gap in the Kondo insulator $Ce_3Bi_4Pt_3$ at high magnetic fields, *Letter to Nature*, Jaime, M, Movshovich, R, Stewart, G R, Beyermann, W P, Berisso, M G, Hundley, M F, Canfield, P C, Sarrao, J L, **405**, 160

Konnerth, Arthur. Leibniz prizes for German biologists, *News in brief*, **408**, 762

Korea, science policy. Korea plans its own Silicon Valley, *News in brief*, **407**, 667

Koshiba, Masatoshi. Topologists and neutrino hunters win Wolf prizes, *News in brief*, **403**, 477

Koski, Greg. Office for Human Research Protections gets director, *News in brief*, **405**, 727

Kosovo, University of. UN brings in German rector to run University of Kosovo, *News in brief*, **403**, 823

Krebs, John. Appointment of UK food standards chief under fire, *News*, Loder, N, **403**, 235

krill (*Euphausia superba*). Ocean circulation off east Antarctica affects ecosystem structure and sea-ice extent, *Letter to Nature*, Nicol, S, Pauly, T, Bindoff, N L, Wright, S, Thiele, D, Hosie, G W, Strutton, P G, Woehler, E, **406**, 504

kringle 5. Researcher sued over potential cancer drug, *News in brief*, **405**, 608
Patent dispute hangs over kringle 5, *Correspondence*, Folkman, J, **407**, 128

Kroemer, Herbert. Fathers of electronic revolution are rewarded, *News*, Venema, L, **407**, 662

Krönke, Martin. Leibniz prizes for German biologists, *News in brief*, **408**, 762

Ku80 protein. DNA repair protein Ku80 suppresses chromosomal aberrations and malignant transformation, *Letter to Nature*, Difilippantonio, M J, Zhu, J, Chen, H T, Meffre, E, Nussenzweig, M C, Max, E E, Reid, T, Nussenzweig, A, **404**, 510
Cancer: New guardians of the genome, *News and views*, Roth, D B, Gellert, M, **404**, 823

Kudritzki, Rolf-Peter. Hawaii reaches for the stars with astronomy master plan, *News*, Dalton, R, Abbott, A, **405**, 872

Kuiper-belt objects. Astronomy: The red ragged edge, *News and views*, Marsden, B G, **407**, 952
Extremely red Kuiper-belt objects in near-circular orbits beyond 40 au, *Letter to Nature*, Tegler, S C, Romanishin, W, **407**, 979
Large celestial object stuns astronomers, *News in brief*, **408**, 633

Kv channel-interacting proteins (KChIPs). Modulation of A-type potassium channels by a family of calcium sensors, *Letter to Nature*, An, W F, Bowlby, M R, Betty, M, Cao, J, Ling, H-P, Mendoza, G, Hinson, J W, Mattsson, K I, Strassle, B W, Trimmer, J S, Rhodes, K J, **403**, 553

Kv channels. Blocker protection in the pore of a voltage-gated K+ channel and its structural implications, *Letter to Nature*, del Camino, D, Holmgren, M, Liu, Y, Yellen, G, **403**, 321

Kyoto Protocol *See* United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change, Kyoto agreement

LAG-3 protein. LAG-3 is a putative transcriptional activator in the *C. elegans* Notch pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Petcherski, A G, Kimble, J, **405**, 364

Lagopus leucurus *See* white-tailed ptarmigan

lake ecosystems. Functional diversity governs ecosystem response to nutrient enrichment, *Letter to Nature*, Hulot, F D, Lacroix, G, Lescher-Moutoué, F, Loreau, M, **405**, 340
Parasite adaptation to locally common host genotypes, *Letter to Nature*, Lively, C M, Dybdahl, M F, **405**, 679
Ecosystem size determines food-chain length in lakes, *Letter to Nature*, Post, D M, Pace, M L, Hairston, N G, Jr, **405**, 1047
Aquatic ecology: Phosphorus, the staff of life, *News and views*, Karl, D M, **406**, 31
Phosphate concentrations in lakes, *Letter to Nature*, Hudson, J J, Taylor, W D, Schindler, D W, **406**, 54
Modern freshwater microbialite analogues for ancient dendritic reef structures, *Letter to Nature*, Laval, B, Cady, S L, Pollack, J C, McKay, C P, Bird, J S, Grotzinger, J P, Ford, D C, Bohm, H R, **407**, 626
Aquatic ecology: A lake's life is not its own, *News and views*, Kling, G W, **408**, 149
Chemical and biological trends during lake evolution in recently deglaciated terrain, *Article*, Engstrom, D R, Fritz, S C, Almendinger, J E, Juggins, S, **408**, 161
Speciation: Fish found *in flagrante delicto*, *News and views*, Kirkpatrick, M, **408**, 298

lake sediments. Variations of Younger Dryas atmospheric radiocarbon explicable without ocean circulation changes, *Letter to Nature*, Goslar, T, Arnold, M, Tisnerat-Laborde, N, Czernik, J, Więckowski, K, **403**, 877
Effect of climate change relative to ozone depletion on UV exposure in subarctic lakes, *Letter to Nature*, Pienitz, R, Vincent, W F, **404**, 484
Palaeoecology: A 3,000-year record of penguin populations, *Brief communication*, Sun, L, Xie, Z, Zhao, J, **407**, 858
Aquatic ecology: A lake's life is not its own, *News and views*, Kling, G W, **408**, 149
Chemical and biological trends during lake evolution in recently deglaciated terrain, *Article*, Engstrom, D R, Fritz, S C, Almendinger, J E, Juggins, S, **408**, 161

***Lamellibrachia* sp.** Longevity record for deep-sea invertebrate, *Brief communication*, Bergquist, D C, Williams, F M, Fisher, C R, **403**, 499

Lana'i Island, Hawaii. Earth science: Not making waves, *News and views*, Garwin, L, **408**, 651
Fossiliferous Lana'i deposits formed by multiple events rather than a single giant tsunami, *Article*, Rubin, K H, Fletcher, C H, III, Sherman, C, **408**, 675

land reserves. Insight: Systematic conservation planning, *Review article*, Margules, C R, Pressey, R L, **405**, 243

land use management. Africa needs locally trained soil specialists to improve land use, *Correspondence*, Yaalon, D H, **405**, 993
United States backs soil strategy in fight against global warming, *News*, Smaglik, P, **406**, 549
Farming will only be sustainable when local people are truly involved, *Correspondence*, Verheye, W H, **408**, 133

land use studies. Landsat reveals China's farmland reserves, but they're vanishing fast, *Correspondence*, Seto, K C, Kaufmann R K, Woodcock, C E, **406**, 121

landscape ecology. The metapopulation capacity of a fragmented landscape, *Letter to Nature*, Hanski, I, Ovaskainen, O, **404**, 755

Lang, Jack. Allègre ousted to calm angry teachers, *News in brief*, **404**, 430

language processing. Separable processing of consonants and vowels, *Letter to Nature*, Caramazza, A, Chialant, D, Capasso, R, Miceli, G, **403**, 428

lanthanum molybdates. Ceramic technology: Oxide-ion conductors by design, *News and views*, Goodenough, J B, **404**, 821
Designing fast oxide-ion conductors based on $La_2Mo_2O_9$, *Letter to Nature*, Lacorre, P, Goutenoire, F, Bohnke, O, Retoux, R, Laligant, Y, **404**, 856

large igneous provinces. Geochemistry: Hot heads and cold tails, *News and views*, Arndt, N, **407**, 458
Geochemistry: Mantle recycled in Sardinia, *News and views*, Hanan, B B, **408**, 657
Evidence from Sardinian basalt geochemistry for recycling of plume heads into the Earth's mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Gasperini, D, Blichert-Toft, J, Bosch, D, Del Moro, A, Macera, P, Télouk, P, Albarède, F, **408**, 701

LASCO telescope. Planets line up for LASCO telescope, *News in brief*, **405**, 111

laser physics. Laser physics: Attosecond pulses at last, *News and views*, Corkum, P, **403**, 845
Laser physics: The smallest random laser, *News and views*, Wiersma, D, **406**, 132
Faster than a speeding photon, *News and views*, Marangos, J, **406**, 243
Gain-assisted superluminal light propagation, *Letter to Nature*, Wang, L J, Kuzmich, A, Dogariu, A, **406**, 277
Strain effects and phase transitions in photonic resonator crystals, *Letter to Nature*, Pier, H, Kapon, E, Moser, M, **407**, 880

lasers. German lasers approach ever shorter wavelengths, *News in brief*, **404**, 10
Photonics: On the threshold of success, *News and views*, De La Rue, R, Smith, C, **408**, 653

lasers, applications. Molecular dynamics: Optical control of reactions, *News and views*, Rice, S A, **403**, 496
Photonuclear physics: Laser light splits atom, *News and views*, Umstadter, D, **404**, 239
Chemical physics: Spinning molecules to bits, *News and views*, Gupta, M, Zare, R N, **407**, 33

lasers, interactions with matter. Laser–matter interactions: It takes two electrons to tango, *News and views*, Burnett, K, **405**, 631
Correlated electron emission in multiphoton double ionization, *Letter to Nature*, Weber, T, Giessen, H, Weckenbrock, M, Urbasch, G, Staudte, A, Spielberger, L, Jagutzki, O, Mergel, V, Vollmer, M, Dörner, R, **405**, 658

lasers, matter-wave analogues. Semiconductor physics: Half-matter, half-light amplifier, *News and views*, Yamamoto, Y, **405**, 629

lasers, silicon. Gaining light from silicon, *News and views*, Canham, L, **408**, 411
Optical gain in silicon nanocrystals, *Article*, Pavesi, L, Dal Negro, L, Mazzoleni, C, Franzò, G, Priolo, F, **408**, 440

Lasker prizes. Proteins, virus and Brenner scoop Lasker awards, *News in brief*, **407**, 280

Last Glacial Maximum. Palaeoceanography: Nutrients in the glacial balance, *News and views*, Delaney, P, **405**, 288
Oceanic Cd/P ratio and nutrient utilization in the glacial Southern Ocean, *Article*, Elderfield, H, Rickaby, R E M, **405**, 305
Global change: Silica control of carbon dioxide, *News and views*, Treguer, P, Pondaven, P, **406**, 358
Global change: Ice sheets by volume, *News and views*, Clark, P U, Mix, A C, **406**, 689
Timing of the Last Glacial Maximum from observed sea-level minima, *Letter to Nature*, Yokoyama, Y, Lambeck, K, De Deckker, P, Johnston, P, Fifield, L K, **406**, 713

LAT protein. CD36 couples T-cell receptor signalling to ERK activation and thymocyte positive selection, *Letter to Nature*, Delgado, P, Fernández, E, Dave, V, Kappes, D, Alarcón, B, **406**, 426

Latimeria chalumnae *See under* coelacanths

Latin America, universities. Bureaucracy strangles Latin American research, *Correspondence*, Pérez, J E, Bashirullah, A K, **405**, 273

laughter. Laughter: A Scientific Investigation, Provine, R R, *Book review by* Blinkhorn, S, **408**, 25

Laurentide Ice Sheet. Simulated influences of Lake Agassiz on the climate of central North America 11,000 years ago, *Letter to Nature*, Hostetler, S W, Bartlein, P J, Clark, P U, Small, E E, Solomon, A M, **405**, 334

law. Rattling the Cage: Towards Legal Rights for Animals, Wise, S M, *Book review by* Malik, K, **406**, 675

Lawrence Berkeley National Laboratory, California. Medical tests cost Lawrence Berkeley $2.2 million, *News*, Lehrman, S, **405**, 110

Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, California. Los Alamos deserves better, *Opinion*, **406**, 1
California loses security responsibility after lapses, *News in brief*, **406**, 9
University of California will still manage weapons labs, *News in brief*, **407**, 936

Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, California, National Ignition Facility. Inadequate optics 'threat to US laser facility', *News*, Macilwain, C, **403**, 120
Livermore plans radical rescue for 'mismanaged' laser facility, *News*, Macilwain, C, **403**, 469
Nuclear fusion without weapons testing, *News*, Macilwain, C, **403**, 469
Clinton's farewell gift to US science agencies, *News*, Macilwain, C, Reichhardt, T, Smaglik, P, **403**, 585
Troubled US fusion project receives cash injection, *News*, Macilwain, C, **405**, 110
US National Ignition Facility criticized by fellow laboratory, *News in brief*, **405**, 502
US laser report will not be ready until September, *News in brief*, **405**, 608
Livermore laboratory kept fusion troubles quiet for a year, *News in brief*, **406**, 669
When peer review fails, *Commentary*, Bodner, S, Paine, C, **407**, 129
US Senate could pull funding plug on laser project, *News in brief*, **407**, 280
US Congress shows generosity towards physics projects, *News in brief*, **407**, 552

layered compounds. Molecular electronics: A dual-action material,

News and views, Palacio, F, Miller, J S, **408**, 421
Coexistence of ferromagnetism and metallic conductivity in a molecule-based layered compound, *Letter to Nature*, Coronado, E, Galán-Mascarós, J R, Gómez-García, C J, Laukhin, V, **408**, 447
layered materials. Explanation for fracture spacing in layered materials, *Letter to Nature*, Bai, T, Pollard, D D, Gao, H, **403**, 753
Materials science: Plastic sandwiches à la carte, *News and views*, Ward, M D, **405**, 293
Intercalation of alkylamines into an organic polymer crystal, *Letter to Nature*, Matsumoto, A, Odani, T, Sada, K, Miyata, M, Tashiro, K, **405**, 328
Structural basis for the fracture toughness of the shell of the conch *Strombus gigas*, *Letter to Nature*, Kamat, S, Su, X, Ballarini, R, Heuer, A H, **405**, 1036
Generation and detection of phase-coherent current-driven magnons in magnetic multilayers, *Letter to Nature*, Tsoi, M, Jansen, A G M, Bass, J, Chiang, W-C, Tsoi, V, Wyder, P, **406**, 46
Non-collinear states in magnetic sensors, *Letter to Nature*, Taga, A, Nordström, L, James, P, Johansson, B, Eriksson, O, **406**, 280
Controlled surface charging as a depth-profiling probe for mesoscopic layers, *Letter to Nature*, Doron-Mor, I, Hatzor, A, Vaskevich, A, van der Boom-Moav, T, Shanzer, A, Rubinstein, I, Cohen, H, **406**, 382
Currents without borders, *News and views*, Grant, P M, **407**, 139
Sandwich films: Properties of a new soft magnetic material, *Brief communication*, Wang, S X, Sun, N X, Yamaguchi, M, Yabukami, S, **407**, 150
Enhanced supercurrent density in polycrystalline $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ at 77 K from calcium doping of grain boundaries, *Letter to Nature*, Hammerl, G, Schmehl, A, Schulz, R R, Goetz, B, Bielefeldt, H, Schneider, C W, Hilgenkamp, H, Mannhart, J, **407**, 162
Nanotechnology: Solid progress in ion conduction, *News and views*, Chadwick, A V, **408**, 925
Mesoscopic fast ion conduction in nanometre-scale planar heterostructures, *Letter to Nature*, Sata, N, Eberman, K, Eberl, K, Maier, J, **408**, 946
lazuli bunting (*Passerina amoena*). Behavioural ecology: Why are some males dull?, *News and views*, Slagsvold, T, **407**, 955
Disruptive sexual selection for plumage coloration in a passerine bird, *Letter to Nature*, Greene, E, Lyon, B E, Muehter, V R, Ratcliffe, L, Oliver, S J, Boag, P T, **407**, 1000
LD50 test. International deal to phase out LD50 test, *News in brief*, **408**, 762
lead, liquid. Condensed-matter science: Five-fold symmetry in liquids, *News and views*, Spaepen, F, **408**, 781
Observation of five-fold local symmetry in liquid lead, *Letter to Nature*, Reichert, H, Klein, O, Dosch, H, Denk, M, Honkimäki, V, Lippmann, T, Reiter, G, **408**, 839
lead-186. A triplet of differently shaped spin-zero states in the atomic nucleus ^{186}Pb, *Letter to Nature*, Andreyev, A N, Huyse, M, Van Duppen, P, Weissman, L, Ackermann, D, Gerl, J, Heßberger, Hofmann, S, Kleinböhl, A, Münzenberg, G, Reshitko, S, Schlegel, C, Schaffner, H, Cagarda, P, Matos, M, Saro, S, Keenan, A, Moore, C, O'Leary, C D, Page, R D, Taylor, M, Kettunen, H, Leino, M, Lavrentiev, A, Wyss, R, Heyde, K, **405**, 430
lead isotopes. Isotopic evidence for Late Cretaceous plume–ridge interaction at the Hawaiian hotspot, *Letter to Nature*, Keller, R A, Fisk, M R, White, W M, **405**, 673
lead poisoning. Brush with Death: A Social History of Lead Poisoning, Warren, C, *Book review by* Dormandy, T, **408**, 30
***LEAFY* gene.** Integration of floral inductive signals in *Arabidopsis*, *Letter to Nature*, Blázquez, M A, Weigel, D, **404**, 889
learning. Neurobiology: Internal model visualized, *News and views*, Ito, M, **403**, 153
Orthography: Children learn an untaught rule of spelling, *Brief communication*, Bryant, P, Nunes, T, Snaith, R, **403**, 157
Human cerebellar activity reflecting an acquired internal model of a new tool, *Letter to Nature*, Imamizu, H, Miyauchi, S, Tamada, T, Sasaki, Y, Takino, R, Pütz, B, Yoshioka, T, Kawato, M, **403**, 192
Animal behaviour: Survey flights in honeybees, *News and views*, Collett, T, **403**, 488
Ontogeny of orientation flight in the honeybee revealed by harmonic radar, *Letter to Nature*, Capaldi, E A, Smith, A D, Osborne, J L, Fahrbach, S E, Farris, S M, Reynolds, D R, Edwards, A S, Martin, A, Robinson, G E, Poppy, G M, Riley, J R, **403**, 537
A neuronal analogue of state-dependent learning, *Letter to Nature*, Shulz, D E, Sosnik, R, Ego, V, Haidarliu, S, Ahissar, E, **403**, 549
Neuroscience: Images of lost sleep, *News and views*, Horne, J, **403**, 605
Altered brain response to verbal learning following sleep deprivation, *Letter to Nature*, Drummond, S P A, Brown, G G, Gillin, J C, Stricker, J L, Wong, E C, Buxton, R B, **403**, 655
Neurobiology: Neurofibromin progress on the fly, *News and views*, Davis, R L, **403**, 846
A neurofibromatosis-1-regulated pathway is required for learning in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, Guo, H-F, Tong, J, Hannan, F, Luo, L, Zhong, Y, **403**, 895
Alzheimer's disease: Apolipoprotein E and cognitive performance, *Brief communication*, Raber, J, Wong, D, Yu, G-Q, Buttini, M, Mahley, R W, Pitas, R E, Mucke, L, **404**, 352
Interruption of a basal ganglia–forebrain circuit prevents plasticity of learned vocalizations, *Letter to Nature*, Brainard, M S, Doupe, A J, **404**, 762
Encoding of movement time by populations of cerebellar Purkinje cells, *Letter to Nature*, Thier, P, Dicke, P W, Haas, R, Barash, S, **405**, 72
Cognitive neuroscience: Learning how the brain learns, *News and views*, Vaadia, E, **405**, 523
Cortical ensemble activity increasingly predicts behaviour outcomes during learning of a motor task, *Letter to Nature*, Laubach, M, Wessberg, J, Nicolelis, A L, **405**, 567
Behaviourally driven gene expression reveals song nuclei in hummingbird brain, *Letter to Nature*, Jarvis, E D, Ribeiro, S, da Silva, M L, Ventura, D, Vielliard, J, Mello, C V, **406**, 628
Cognitive science: The logic of human learning, *News and views*, Chater, N, **407**, 572
Minimization of Boolean complexity in human concept learning, *Letter to Nature*, Feldman, J, **407**, 630
Computational neuroscience: Building blocks of movement, *News and views*, Ghahramani, Z, **407**, 682
Learning of action through adaptive combination of motor primitives, *Letter to Nature*, Thoroughman, K A, Shadmehr, R, **407**, 742
A learning deficit related to age and β-amyloid plaques in a mouse model of Alzheimer's disease, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, G, Chen, K S, Knox, J, Inglis, J, Bernard, A, Martin, S J, Justice, A, McConlogue, L, Games, D, Freedman, S B, Morris, R G M, **408**, 975
Aβ peptide vaccination prevents memory loss in an animal model of Alzheimer's disease, *Letter to Nature*, Morgan, D, Diamond, D M, Gottschall, P E, Ugen, K E, Dickey, C, Hardy, J, Duff, K, Jantzen, P, DiCarlo, G, Wilcock, D, Connor, K, Hatcher, J, Hope, C, Gordon, M, Arendash, G W, **408**, 982
leatherback turtle (*Dermochelys coriacea*). Researchers take US government to court over threat to turtles..., *News*, Loder, N, **405**, 495
Pacific leatherback turtles face extinction, *Brief communication*, Spotila, J R, Reina, R D, Steyermark, A C, Plotkin, P T, Paladino, F V, **405**, 529
Turtles win in latest battle with US fisheries service, *News in brief*, **406**, 229
Hawaiian legal action can't save leatherbacks: tackle driftnets instead, *Correspondence*, LaGrange, J, **406**, 560
Lebanese–US cooperation. Harvard supports Lebanese genetics lab, *News in brief*, **404**, 220
Lebanon, research institutions. Harvard supports Lebanese genetics lab, *News in brief*, **404**, 220
Lee, Wen Ho. Treatment of accused physicist distresses US academies, *News in brief*, **407**, 8
Triumph, but self-criticism too, *Opinion*, **407**, 431
Lee Yuan-tseh. Nobel prize-winner tipped as Taiwan's prime minister, *News in brief*, **404**, 430
Chemist declines top post in Taiwan, *News in brief*, **404**, 537
Taiwan's kingmaker chemist, *News feature*, Cyranoski, D, **404**, 917
left–right patterning. Nodal signalling in vertebrate development, *Progress*, Schier, A F, Shen, M M, **403**, 385
Feedback control of intercellular signalling in development, *Review article*, Freeman, M, **408**, 313
Leibniz Prize. Leibniz prizes for German biologists, *News in brief*, **408**, 762
lekking. Fine-scale genetic structuring on *Manacus manacus* leks, *Letter to Nature*, Shorey, L, Piertney, S, Stone, J, Höglund, J, **408**, 352
Lemke, Birsel. Human-rights workers win alternative Nobels, *News in brief*, **407**, 666
lemming (*Lemmus lemmus*). Are lemmings prey or predators?, *Letter to Nature*, Turchin, P, Oksanen, L, Ekerholm, P, Oksanen, T, Henttonen, H, **405**, 562
Leonid meteor shower. Optical detection of meteoroidal impacts on the Moon, *Letter to Nature*, Ortiz, J L, Sada, P V, Bellot Rubio, L R, Aceituno, F J, Aceituno, J, Gutierrez, P J, Thiele, U, **405**, 921
leptin. Hormones: Leptin and diabetes in lipoatrophic mice: reply, *Brief communication*, Shimomura, I, Hammer, R E, Ikemoto, S, Brown, M S, Goldstein, J L, **403**, 850
Hormones: Leptin and diabetes in lipoatrophic mice, *Brief communication*, Gavrilova, O, Marcus-Samuels, B, Leon, L R, Vinson, C, Reitman, M L, **403**, 850
Whatever happened to leptin?, *News feature*, Chicurel, M, **404**, 538
Insight: Obesity in the new millennium, *Review article*, Friedman, J M, **404**, 632
Insight: Obesity as a medical problem, *Review article*, Kopelman, P G, **404**, 635
Insight: Central nervous system control of food intake, *Review article*, Schwartz, M W, Woods, S C, Porte, D, Jr, Seeley, R J, Baskin, D G, **404**, 661
Insight: Medicinal strategies in the treatment of obesity, *Review article*, Bray, G A, Tartaglia, L A, **404**, 672
***let-7* RNA gene.** The 21-nucleotide *let-7* RNA regulates developmental timing in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Reinhart, B J, Slack, F J, Basson, M, Pasquinelli, A E, Bettinger, J C, Rougvie, A E, Horvitz, H R, Ruvkun, G, **403**, 901
Small but mighty timekeepers, *News and views*, Adoutte, A, **408**, 37
Conservation of the sequence and temporal expression of *let-7* heterochronic regulatory RNA, *Letter to Nature*, Pasquinelli, A E, Reinhart, B J, Slack, F, Martindale, M Q, Kuroda, M I, Maller, B, Hayward, D C, Ball, E E, Degnan, B, Müller, P, Spring, J, Srinivasan, A, Fishman, M, Finnerty, J, Corbo, J, Levine, M, Leahy, P, Davidson, E, Ruvkun, G, **408**, 86
***let-60* gene.** The Ras-MAPK pathway is important for olfaction in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Hirotsu, T, Saeki, S, Yamamoto, M, Iino, Y, **404**, 289
leukaemias. Oncogene inactivation in a mouse model, *Brief communication*, Tanabe, T, Kuwabara, T, Warashina, M, Tani, K, Taira, K, Asano, S, **406**, 473
Cancer: A radical approach to treatment, *News and views*, Cleveland, J L, Kastan, M B, **407**, 309
Superoxide dismutase as a target for the selective killing of cancer cells, *Letter to Nature*, Huang, P, Feng, L, Oldham, E A, Keating, M J, Plunkett, W, **407**, 390
leukocytes. Cell biology: Moving in mysterious ways, *News and views*, Condliffe, A M, Hawkins, P T, **404**, 135
Lgl protein. Role of cortical tumour-suppressor proteins in asymmetric division of *Drosophila* neuroblast, *Letter to Nature*, Ohshiro, T, Yagami, T, Zhang, C, Matsuzaki, F, **408**, 593
The tumour-suppressor genes *lgl* and *dlg* regulate basal protein targeting in *Drosophila* neuroblasts, *Letter to Nature*, Peng, C-Y, Manning, L, Albertson, R, Doe, C Q, **408**, 596
lherzolites. Geochemistry: Tracing the Earth's evolution, *News and views*, Rehkämper, M, **407**, 848
Non-chondritic distribution of the highly siderophile elements in mantle sulphides, *Letter to Nature*, Alard, O, Griffin, W L, Lorand, J P, Jackson, S E, O'Reilly, S Y, **407**, 891
***Lhx9* gene.** The LIM homeobox gene *Lhx9* is essential for mouse gonad formation, *Letter to Nature*, Birk, O S, Casiano, D E, Wassif, C A, Cogliati, T, Zhao, L, Zhao, Y, Grinberg, A, Huang, S, Kreidberg, J A, Parker, K L, Porter, F D, Westphal, H, **403**, 909
lichens. Reproductive systems: Sex and the single lichen, *Brief communication*, Murtagh, G J, Dyer, P S, Crittenden, P D, **404**, 564
lie detection. Lie detection and language comprehension, *Brief communication*, Etcoff, N L, Ekman, P, Magee, J J, Frank, M G, **405**, 139
Lieberman, Joe. Science champion joins US election race, *News*, Macilwain, C, **406**, 667
life, artificial *See* artificial life
life, early. The realms of Archaean life, *News and views*, Nisbet, E, **405**, 625
life, origin of. Enantioselective magnetochiral photochemistry, *Letter to Nature*, Rikken, G L J A, Raupach, E, **405**, 932
Paradigms Regained: A Further Exploration of the Mysteries of Modern Science, Casti, J L, *Book review by* Baumann, M, **406**, 564
The Accelerating Universe: Infinite Expansion, the Cosmological Constant, and the Beauty of the Cosmos, Livio, M, *Book review by* Bertola, F, **406**, 829
The Spark of Life: Darwin and the Primeval Soup, Wills, C, Bada, J, *Book review by* Hagan, W J, **407**, 451
life expectancy forecasting. Demography: Greater lifetime expectations, *News and views*, Horiuchi, S, **405**, 744
A universal pattern of mortality decline in the G7 countries, *Letter to Nature*, Yuljapurkar, S, Li, N, Boe, C, **405**, 789
life-history theory. Highly fecund mothers sacrifice offspring survival to maximize fitness, *Letter to Nature*, Einum, S, Fleming, I A, **405**, 565
Insight: Why do we age?, *Review article*, Kirkwood, T B L, Austad, S N, **408**, 233
Allometric scaling of production and life-history variation in vascular plants, *Correction*, Enquist, B J, West, G B, Charnov, E L, Brown, J H, **408**, 750
lifespan. Longevity record for deep-sea invertebrate, *Brief communication*, Bergquist, D C, Williams, F M, Fisher, C R, **403**, 499
Transcriptional silencing and longevity protein Sir2 is an NAD-dependent histone deacetylase, *Letter to Nature*, Imai, S-i, Armstrong, C M, Kaeberlein, M, Guarente, L, **403**, 795
Natural selection: Evolution of lifespan in *C. elegans*, *Brief communication*, Walker, D W, McColl, G, Jenkins, N L, Harris, J, Lithgow, G J, **405**, 296
Microbiology: A case of bacterial immortality?, *News and views*, Parkes, R J, **407**, 844
Isolation of a 250 million-year-old halotolerant bacterium from a primary salt crystal, *Letter to Nature*, Vreeland, R H, Rosenzweig, W D, Powers, D W, **407**, 897
Insight: Why do we age?, *Review article*, Kirkwood, T B L, Austad, S N, **408**, 233
Insight: Oxidants, oxidative stress and the biology of ageing, *Review article*, Finkel, T, Holbrook, N J, **408**, 239
Insight: Genetic pathways that regulate ageing in model organisms, *Review article*, Guarente, L, Kenyon, C, **408**, 255
Insight: The future of ageing, *Commentary*, Hayflick, L, **408**, 267
light, speed of. Faster than a speeding photon, *News and views*, Marangos, J, **406**, 243
Gain-assisted superluminal light propagation, *Letter to Nature*, Wang, L J, Kuzmich, A, Dogariu, A, **406**, 277
light-emitting devices. Display technology: Sidestepping the selection rules, *News and views*, Samuel, I D W, Beeby, A, **403**, 710
High-efficiency fluorescent organic light-emitting devices using a phosphorescent sensitizer, *Letter to Nature*, Baldo, M A, Thompson, M E, Forrest, S R, **403**, 750
Molecular-scale interface engineering for polymer light-emitting diodes, *Letter to Nature*, Ho, P K H, Kim, J-S, Burroughes, J H, Becker, H, Li, S F Y, Brown, T M, Cacialli, F, Friend, R H, **404**, 481
Improving the performance of doped π-conjugated polymers for use in organic light-emitting diodes, *Letter to Nature*, Gross, M, Müller, D C, Nothofer, H-G, Scherf, U, Neher, D, Bräuchle, C, Meerholz, K, **405**, 661
Laser physics: The smallest random laser, *News and views*, Wiersma, D, **406**, 132
Nitride semiconductors free of electrostatic fields for efficient white light-emitting diodes, *Letter to Nature*, Waltereit, P, Brandt, O, Trampert, A, Grahn, H T, Menniger, J, Ramsteiner, M, Reiche, M, Ploog, K H, **406**, 865
Gaining light from silicon, *News and views*, Canham, L, **408**, 411
Optical gain in silicon nanocrystals, *Article*, Pavesi, L, Dal Negro,

L, Marzoleni, C, Franzò, G, Priolo, F, **408**, 440

light-harvesting systems. Photosynthesis: Harvesting sunlight safely, *News and views*, Demmig-Adams, B, Adams, W W, III, **403**, 371
A pigment-binding protein essential for regulation of photosynthetic light harvesting, *Article*, Li, X-P, Björkman, O, Shih, C, Grossman, A R, Rosenquist, M, Jansson, S, Niyogi, K K, **403**, 391
The PSI-H subunit of photosystem I is essential for state transitions in plant photosynthesis, *Letter to Nature*, Lunde, C, Jensen, P E, Haldrup, A, Knoetzel, J, Scheller, H V, **408**, 613

light pollution. Astronomers fume over night light, *News*, Triplett, B, **405**, 987
Astronomy: Lights go on all over Europe, *News and views*, **406**, 837

light sources. Optical microscopy using a single-molecule light source, *Letter to Nature*, Michaelis, J, Hettich, C, Mlynek, J, Sandoghdar, V, **405**, 325
Quantum correlation among photons from a single quantum dot at room temperature, *Letter to Nature*, Michler, P, Imamoğlu, A, Mason, M D, Carson, P J, Strouse, G F, Buratto, S K, **406**, 968

lightning. Fluff balls of fire, *News and views*, Hubler, G K, **403**, 487
Ball lightning caused by oxidation of nanoparticle networks from normal lightning strikes on soil, *Letter to Nature*, Abrahamson, J, Dinniss, J, **403**, 519
Atmospheric physics: Enlightening water vapour, *News and views*, Soden, B J, **406**, 247
Evidence for a link between global lightning activity and upper tropospheric water vapour, *Letter to Nature*, Price, C, **406**, 290

LIM genes. Genetic and epigenetic mechanisms contribute to motor neuron pathfinding, *Letter to Nature*, Sharma, K, Leonard, A E, Lettieri, K, Pfaff, S L, **406**, 515

limb development. Developmental biology: Giving limbs a hand, *News and views*, Cohn, M J, **406**, 953
Feedback control of intercellular signalling in development, *Review article*, Freeman, M, **408**, 313

limb musculature. Evolutionary origins of vertebrate appendicular muscle, *Letter to Nature*, Neyt, C, Jagla, K, Thisse, C, Haines, L, Currie, P D, **408**, 82

limb prostheses. A self-extending paediatric leg implant, *Brief communication*, Kotz, R I, Windhager, R, Dominkus, M, Robioneck, B, Müller-Daniels, H, **406**, 143

limnology. Antarctica: Stirring the icy waters, *News and views*, Bentley, C R, **403**, 610
Water exchange between the subglacial Lake Vostok and the overlying ice sheet, *Letter to Nature*, Siegert, M J, Kwok, R, Mayer, C, Hubbard, B, **403**, 643
Aquatic ecology: A lake's life is not its own, *News and views*, Kling, G W, **408**, 149
Chemical and biological trends during lake evolution in recently deglaciated terrain, *Article*, Engstrom, D R, Fritz, S C, Almendinger, J E, Juggins, S, **408**, 161
See also palaeolimnology

LIN-12 protein. LAG-3 is a putative transcriptional activator in the *C. elegans* Notch pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Petcherski, A G, Kimble, J, **405**, 364

Linepithema humile *See under* ants

linguistics. Words and Rules: The Ingredients of Language, Pinker, S, *Book review by* Poeppel, D, **403**, 361

linguistics, evolutionary. Survival of the clearest, *News and views*, Pinker, S, **404**, 441
The evolution of syntactic communication, *Letter to Nature*, Nowak, M A, Plotkin, J B, Jansen, V A A, **404**, 495
The Cultural Origins of Human Cognition, Tomasello, M, *Book review by* Whiten, A, **404**, 931
Paradigms Regained: A Further Exploration of the Mysteries of Modern Science, Casti, J L, *Book review by* Baumann, M, **406**, 564
Human Language and Our Reptilian Brain: The Subcortical Bases of Speech, Syntax, and Thought, Lieberman, P, *Book review by* Piattelli-Palmarini, M, **408**, 403

linguistics, historical. Taiwan's gift to the world, *News and views*, Diamond, J M, **403**, 709
Genes, Peoples, and Languages, Cavalli-Sforza, L L, *Book review by* Kirch, P V, **404**, 932
Linguistics: Talking trees tell tales, *News and views*, Cann, R L, **405**, 1008
Language trees support the express-train sequence of Austronesian expansion, *Letter to Nature*, Gray, R D, Jordan, F M, **405**, 1052

Linnaeus, Carolus. *Linnaeus*: Nature and Nation, Koerner, L, *Book review by* Ritvo, H, **404**, 704
Oeconomia Naturae L., *Millennium essay*, Hestmark, G, **405**, 19
What's in a name?, *Millennium essay*, Knapp, S, **408**, 33

Linux operating system. Open-source work even more vital to genome project than to software, *Correspondence*, Russ, A P, Aparicio, S A J R, Carlton, M B L, **404**, 809

Liostenogaster flavolineata *See under* hover wasps

lipid antigens. CD1c-mediated T-cell recognition of isoprenoid glycolipids in *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* infection, *Letter to Nature*, Moody, D B, Ulrichs, T, Mühlecker, W, Young, D C, Gurcha, S S, Grant, E, Rosat, J-P, Brenner, M B, Costello, C E, Besra, G S, Porcelli, S A, **404**, 884
Insight: CD1-restricted T-cell responses and microbial infection, *Progress*, Park, S-H, Bendelac, A, **406**, 788

lipid monolayers. Critical phenomena: Fluctuations caught in the act, *Brief communication*, Nielsen, L K, Bjørnholm, T, Mouritsen, O G, **404**, 352

lipoatrophy (lipodystrophy). Hormones: Leptin and diabetes in lipoatrophic mice: reply, *Brief communication*, Shimomura, I, Hammer, R E, Ikemoto, S, Brown, M S, Goldstein, J L, **403**, 850
Hormones: Leptin and diabetes in lipoatrophic mice, *Brief communication*, Gavrilova, O, Marcus-Samuels, B, Leon, L R, Vinson, C, Reitman, M L, **403**, 850
See also Seip–Berardinelli syndrome

lipopolysaccharides. Insight: Toll-like receptors in the induction of the innate immune response, *Review article*, Aderem, A, Ulevitch, R J, **406**, 782

lipoprotein-receptor-related proteins. *arrow* encodes an LDL-receptor-related protein essential for Wingless signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Wehrli, M, Dougan, S T, Caldwell, K, O'Keefe, L, Schwartz, S, Vaizel-Ohayon, D, Schejter, E, Tomlinson, A, DiNardo, S, **407**, 527
LDL-receptor-related proteins in Wnt signal transduction, *Letter to Nature*, Tamai, K, Semenov, M, Kato, Y, Spokony, R, Liu, C, Katsuyama, Y, Hess, F, Saint-Jeannet, J-P, He, X, **407**, 530
An LDL-receptor-related protein mediates Wnt signalling in mice, *Letter to Nature*, Pinson, K I, Brennan, J, Monkley, S, Avery, B J, Skarnes, W C, **407**, 535

lipoproteins. A cholesteryl ester transfer protein inhibitor attenuates atherosclerosis in rabbits, *Letter to Nature*, Okamoto, H, Yonemori, F, Wakitani, K, Minowa, T, Maeda, K, Shinkai, H, **406**, 203
Insight: Atherosclerosis, *Review article*, Lusis, A J, **407**, 233

liquid crystals. Liquid crystal phase transitions in suspensions of polydisperse plate-like particles, *Letter to Nature*, van der Kooij, F M, Kassapidou, K, Lekkerkerker, H N W, **406**, 868
Colloidal ordering from phase separation in a liquid-crystalline continuous phase, *Letter to Nature*, Loudet, J-C, Barois, P, Poulin, P, **407**, 611
Nature's microscopic art forms, *Science in culture*, Ball, P, **407**, 676

liquids. Reduction in the surface energy of liquid interfaces at short length scales, *Letter to Nature*, Fradin, C, Braslau, A, Luzet, D, Smilgies, D, Alba, M, Boudet, N, Mecke, K, Daillant, J, **403**, 871

liquids, polymorphism. Phase transitions: Jumping between liquid states, *News and views*, McMillan, P, **403**, 151
A first-order liquid–liquid phase transition in phosphorus, *Letter to Nature*, Katayama, Y, Mizutani, T, Utsumi, W, Shimomura, O, Yamakata, M, Funakoshi, K-i, **403**, 170

liquids, structures. Condensed-matter science: Five-fold symmetry in liquids, *News and views*, Spaepen, F, **408**, 781
Observation of five-fold local symmetry in liquid lead, *Letter to Nature*, Reichert, H, Klein, O, Dosch, H, Denk, M, Honkimäki, V, Lippmann, T, Reiter, G, **408**, 839

lissencephaly. Neurobiology: Convoluted communications, *News and views*, Tromans, A, **407**, 953

Listeria monocytogenes. Steps and fluctuations of *Listeria monocytogenes* during actin-based motility, *Letter to Nature*, Kuo, S C, McGrath, J L, **407**, 1026

lithium. New high-pressure phases of lithium, *Letter to Nature*, Hanfland, M, Syassen, K, Christensen, N E, Novikov, D L, **408**, 174
Direct observation of growth and collapse of a Bose–Einstein condensate with attractive interactions, *Letter to Nature*, Gerton, J M, Strekalov, D, Prodan, I, Hulet, R G, **408**, 692

lithium batteries. Nano-sized transition-metal oxides as negative-electrode materials for lithium-ion batteries, *Letter to Nature*, Poizot, P, Laruelle, S, Grugeon, S, Dupont, L, Tarascon, J-M, **407**, 496

lithium-ion batteries. Nano-sized transition-metal oxides as negative-electrode materials for lithium-ion batteries, *Letter to Nature*, Poizot, P, Laruelle, S, Grugeon, S, Dupont, L, Tarascon, J-M, **407**, 496

lithium isotopes. Newly synthesized lithium in the interstellar medium, *Letter to Nature*, Knauth, D C, Federman, S R, Lambert, D L, Crane, P, **405**, 656

lithography. Insight: Pushing the limits of lithography, *Review article*, Ito, T, Okazaki, S, **406**, 1027

lithosphere. Melting of the Earth's lithospheric mantle inferred from protactinium–thorium–uranium isotopic data, *Letter to Nature*, Asmerom, Y, Cheng, H, Thomas, R, Hirschmann, M, Edwards, R L, **406**, 293

Littorina saxatilis *See* rough periwinkle

liver tissue. Cell differentiation: Hepatocytes from non-hepatic adult stem cells, *Brief communication*, Alison, M R, Poulsom, R, Jeffrey, R, Dhillon, A P, Quaglia, A, Jacob, J, Novelli, M, Prentice, G, Williamson, J, Wright, N A, **406**, 257

lizards. Marine iguanas shrink to survive El Niño, *Brief communication*, Wikelski, M, Thom, C, **403**, 37
Density cycles and an offspring quantity and quality game driven by natural selection, *Letter to Nature*, Sinervo, B, Svensson, E, Comendant, T, **406**, 985
Analysis of an evolutionary species–area relationship, *Letter to Nature*, Losos, J B, Schluter, D, **408**, 847

Lmx1a **gene.** Developmental biology: Raising the roof, *News and views*, Manzanares, M, Krumlauf, R, **403**, 720
The mouse *Dreher* gene *Lmx1a* controls formation of the roof plate in the vertebrate CNS, *Letter to Nature*, Millonig, J H, Millen, K J, Hatten, M E, **403**, 764

locomotion. Biomechanics: Gripping feat, *News and views*, Gee, H, **405**, 631
Adhesive force of a single gecko foot-hair, *Letter to Nature*, Autumn, K, Liang, Y A, Hsieh, S T, Zesch, W, Chan, W P, Kenny, T W, Fearing, R, Full, R J, **405**, 681
Cursoriality in bipedal archosaurs, *Letter to Nature*, Jones, T D, Farlow, J O, Ruben, J A, Henderson, D M, Hillenius, W J, **406**, 716
Biomechanics: Asymmetric toes aid underwater swimming, *Brief communication*, Johansson, L C, Norberg, U M L, **407**, 582
Evolutionary origins of vertebrate appendicular muscle, *Letter to Nature*, Neyt, C, Jagla, K, Thisse, C, Haines, L, Currie, P D, **408**, 82
Biomechanics: Penguin waddling is not wasteful, *Brief communication*, Griffin, T M, Kram, R, **408**, 929

locust (*Schistocerca gregaria*). Pheromones: Exploitation of gut bacteria in the locust, *Brief communication*, Dillon, R J, Vennard, C T, Charnley, A K, **403**, 851

logic gates. Geometric quantum computation using nuclear magnetic resonance, *Letter to Nature*, Jones, J A, Vedral, V, Ekert, A, Castagnoli, G, **403**, 869
Detection of geometric phases in superconducting nanocircuits, *Letter to Nature*, Falci, G, Fazio, R, Palma, G M, Siewert, J, Vedral, V, **407**, 355

***Lolium perenne*, antifreeze protein.** Phytochemistry: Heat-stable antifreeze protein from grass, *Brief communication*, Sidebottom, C, Buckley, S, Pudney, P, Twigg, S, Jarman, C, Holt, C, Telford, J, McArthur, A, Worrall, D, Hubbard, R, Lillford, P, **406**, 256

London, Science Museum. UK science museum appoints new head, *News in brief*, **403**, 127
A first in computer printing, *News*, T-e'rr, N, **404**, 801
London's Science Museum launches e.. cation wing, *News in brief*, **406**, 9

London University, Imperial College of Science, Technology and Medicine. Anderson quits Oxford for Imperial College, *News in brief*, **405**, 111
Glaxo chairman takes over at Imperial College, *News in brief*, **406**, 9

long-tailed dance fly (*Rhamphomyia longicauda*). Entomology: Love is not puffed up, *News and views*, Tromans, A, **404**, 138

long-term depression/potentiation. Regulation of distinct AMPA receptor phosphorylation sites during bidirectional synaptic plasticity, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, H-K, Barbarosie, M, Kameyama, K, Bear, M F, Huganir, R L, **405**, 955
Neurobiology: Kainate receptors and synaptic plasticity, *Brief communication*, Nicoll, R A, Mellor, J, Frerking, M, Schmitz, D, **406**, 957
Neurobiology: Kainate receptors and synaptic plasticity: reply, *Brief communication*, Bortolotto, Z A, Clarke, V R J, Delany, C M, Vignes, M, Collingridge, G L, **406**, 957
Calcium stores regulate the polarity and input specificity of synaptic modification, *Letter to Nature*, Nishiyama, M, Hong, K, Mikoshiba, K, Poo, M-m, Kato, K, **408**, 584

longevity *See under* lifespan

Longisquama insignis. Palaeontology: The 'feathers' of *Longisquama*, *Brief communication*, Reisz, R R, Sues, H-D, **408**, 428

Lophelia pertusa. Full effects of oil rigs on corals are not yet known, *Correspondence*, Roberts, J M, **403**, 242

Lorenz attractor. Mathematics: The Lorenz attractor exists, *News and views*, Stewart, I, **406**, 948

Los Alamos National Laboratory, New Mexico. Los Alamos labs are safe from fire, *News*, Dalton, R, **405**, 264
Los Alamos 'loses' key weapons data, *News*, Dalton, R, **405**, 725
Los Alamos breathes a sigh of relief, *News in brief*, **405**, 877
Los Alamos tapes 'never left lab' Senate told, *News in brief*, **405**, 991
Los Alamos deserves better, *Opinion*, **406**, 1
California loses security responsibility after lapses, *News in brief*, **406**, 9
Treatment of accused physicist distresses US academies, *News in brief*, **407**, 8
Triumph, but self-criticism too, *Opinion*, **407**, 431
Science-based security under threat, *Commentary*, Pines, D, **407**, 447
US considers moves to relieve morale crisis at energy labs, *News*, Macilwain, C, **407**, 547
University of California will still manage weapons labs, *News in brief*, **407**, 936
Germany sets up electronic archive, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **408**, 757

Lotus effect. Fluid dynamics: Smart polymer solutions, *News and views*, Klein, J, **405**, 745
Controlling droplet deposition with polymer additives, *Letter to Nature*, Bergeron, V, Bonn, D, Martin, J Y, Vovelle, L, **405**, 772

Lsm proteins. Yeast Sm-like proteins function in mRNA decapping and decay, *Letter to Nature*, Tharun, S, He, W, Mayes, A E, Lennertz, P, Beggs, J D, Parker, R, **404**, 515

Lubchenko, Jane. International science council names first female president, *News*, Dalton, R, **403**, 582

luciferases. Structural biology: Bioluminescence illuminated, *News and views*, Prendergast, F G, **405**, 291

luminescence *See* bioluminescence; photoluminescence; sonoluminescnce

Lund University, Sweden, Centre for Biosphere–Geosphere Studies. Swedish centre to focus on biosphere, *News in brief*, **405**, 991

lupus erythematosus. Autoimmunity: Decoy receptors thwart B cells, *News and views*, Ware, C F, **404**, 949
TACI and BCMA are receptors for a TNF homologue implicated in B-cell autoimmune disease, *Letter to Nature*, Gross, J A, Johnston, J, Mudri, S, Enselman, R, Dillon, S R, Madden, K, Xu, W, Parrish-Novak, J, Foster, D, Lofton-Day, C, Moore, M, Littau, A, Grossman, A, Haugen, H, Foley, K, Blumberg, H, Harrison, K, Kindsvogel, W, Clegg, C H, **404**, 995

Lyme disease. Epidemiology: Reactivation of *Borrelia* infection in T rds, *Brief communication*, Gylfe, Å, Bergstrom, S, Lundström, J, Olsen, B, **403**, 724

lymph nodes. A chemokine-driven positive feedback loop organizes lymphoid follicles, *Letter to Nature*, Ansel, K M, Ngo, V N, Hyman, P L, Luther, S A, Förster, R, Sedgwick, J D, Browning, J

L, Lipp, M, Cyster, J G, **406**, 309

lymphocyte antigen receptors. Recombination signal sequences restrict chromosomal V(D)J recombination beyond the 12/23 rule, *Letter to Nature*, Bassing, C H, Alt, F W, Hughes, M M, D'Auteuil, M, Wehrly, T D, Woodman, B B, Gärtner, F, White, J M, Davidson, L, Sleckman, B P, **405**, 583

lymphoid follicles. A chemokine-driven positive feedback loop organizes lymphoid follicles, *Letter to Nature*, Ansel, K M, Ngo, V N, Hyman, P L, Luther, S A, Förster, R, Sedgwick, J D, Browning, J L, Lipp, M, Cyster, J G, **406**, 309

lymphoid progenitor cells. A clonogenic common myeloid progenitor that gives rise to all myeloid lineages, *Letter to Nature*, Akashi, K, Traver, D, Miyamoto, T, Weissman, I L, **404**, 193

lymphomas. Cancer: Gene expression in diagnosis, *News and views*, Berns, A, **403**, 491
Distinct types of diffuse large B-cell lymphoma identified by gene expression profiling, *Article*, Alizadeh, A A, Eisen, M B, Davis, R E, Ma, C, Lossos, I S, Rosenwald, A, Boldrick, J C, Sabet, H, Tran, T, Yu, X, Powell, J I, Yang, L, Marti, G E, Moore, T, Hudson, J, Jr, Lu, L, Lewis, D B, Tibshirani, R, Sherlock, G, Chan, W C, Greiner, T C, Weisenburger, D D, Armitage, J O, Warnke, R, Levy, R, Wilson, W, Grever, M R, Byrd, J C, Botstein, D, Brown, P O, Staudt, L M, **403**, 503
DNA repair protein Ku80 suppresses chromosomal aberrations and malignant transformation, *Letter to Nature*, Difilippantonio, M J, Zhu, J, Chen, H T, Meffre, E, Nussenzweig, M C, Max, E E, Reid, T, Nussenzweig, A, **404**, 510
Cancer: New guardians of the genome, *News and views*, Roth, D B, Gellert, M, **404**, 823
Interplay of p53 and DNA-repair protein XRCC4 in tumorigenesis, genomic stability and development, *Letter to Nature*, Gao, Y, Ferguson, D O, Xie, W, Manis, J P, Sekiguchi, J, Frank, K M, Chauduri, J, Horner, J, DePinho, R A, Alt, F W, **404**, 897
How diagnosis with microarrays can help cancer patients, *Correspondence*, Masters, J R W, Lakhani, S R, **404**, 921

M82 galaxy. Astronomy: Two for the price of one, *News and views*, Tomlin, S, **404**, 561
Magnetic field surrounding the starburst nucleus of the galaxy M82 from polarized dust emission, *Letter to Nature*, Greaves, J S, Holland, W S, Jenness, T, Hawarden, T G, **404**, 732

Macaca fuscata *See* Japanese macaque

MacDiarmid, Alan. Plastics that conduct win inventors chemistry prize, *News*, Adam, D, **407**, 662

MACE II experiment *See* International Space Station, Middeck Active Control Experiment II

McGovern Institute for Brain Research, Massachusetts Institute of Technology. $350m gift boosts MIT brain power, *News*, Nadis, S, **404**, 115

McIntosh, Malcolm. Tributes follow death of Australian science adviser, *News in brief*, **403**, 697

Mcm1 protein. Forkhead-like transcription factors recruit Ndd1 to the chromatin of G2/M-specific promoters, *Letter to Nature*, Koranda, M, Schleiffer, A, Endler, L, Ammerer, G, **406**, 94

macrocyclic compounds. Influencing intramolecular motion with an alternating electric field, *Letter to Nature*, Bermudez, V, Capron, N, Gase, T, Gatti, F G, Kajzar, F, Leigh, D A, Zerbetto, F, Zhang, S, **406**, 608
Peptide cyclization catalysed by the thioesterase domain of tyrocidine synthetase, *Letter to Nature*, Trauger, J W, Kohli, R M, Mootz, H D, Marahiel, M A, Walsh, C T, **407**, 215

macrolactones. Alternative modular polyketide synthase expression controls macrolactone structure, *Letter to Nature*, Xue, Y, Sherman, D H, **403**, 571

macrophage colony-stimulating factor receptors. Cell-fate conversion of lymphoid-committed progenitors by instructive actions of cytokines, *Letter to Nature*, Kondo, M, Scherer, D C, Miyamoto, T, King, A G, Akashi, K, Sugamura, K, Weissman, I L, **407**, 383

macrophage migration inhibitory factor (MIF protein). Signal transduction: A most interesting factor, *News and views*, Bucala, R, **408**, 146
Intracellular action of the cytokine MIF to modulate AP-1 activity and the cell cycle through Jab1, *Letter to Nature*, Kleemann, R, Hausser, A, Geiger, G, Mischke, R, Burger-Kentischer, A, Flieger, O, Johannes, F-J, Roger, T, Calandra, T, Kapurniotu, A, Grell, M, Finkelmeier, D, Brunner, H, Bernhagen, J, **408**, 211

macrophages. Uptake of apoptotic cells drives the growth of a pathogenic trypanosome in macrophages, *Letter to Nature*, Freire-de-Lima, C G, Nascimento, D O, Soares, M B P, Bozza, P T, Castro-Faria-Neto, H C, de Mello, F G, DosReis, G A, Lopes, M F, **403**, 199
Uptake of apoptotic cells drives the growth of a pathogenic trypanosome in macrophages, *Erratum*, Freire-de-Lima, C, Nascimento, D O, Soares, M B P, Bozza, P T, Castro-Faria-Neto, H C, de Mello, F G, DosReis, G A, Lopes, M F, **404**, 904
Apoptosis: Gone but not forgotten, *News and views*, Green, D R, Beere, H M, **405**, 28
A receptor for phosphatidylserine-specific clearance of apoptotic cells, *Letter to Nature*, Fadok, V A, Bratton, D L, Rose, D M, Pearson, A, Ezekewitz, R A B, Henson, P M, **405**, 85
Insight: Corpse clearance defines the meaning of cell death, *Progress*, Savill, J, Fadok, V, **407**, 784

Macrosoma heliodinaria. Ultrasonic hearing in nocturnal butterflies, *Brief communication*, Yack, J E, Fullard, J H, **403**, 265

Madagascar, fossils. A pug-nosed crocodyliform from the Late Cretaceous of Madagascar, *Letter to Nature*, Buckley, G A, Brochu, C A, Krause, D W, Pol, D, **405**, 941

Maddox, Sir John. A first Royal Society honour, *News*, **405**, 261

Madeira, fauna. Environmental genetics: Rapid chromosomal evolution in island mice, *Brief communication*, Britton-Davidian, J, Catalan, J, Ramalhinho, M da G, Ganem, G, Auffray, J-C, Capela, R, Biscoito, M, Searle, J B, Mathias, M da Luz, **403**, 158

MADS-box genes. Plant biology: Shattering developments, *News and views*, Theissßen, G, **404**, 711
SHATTERPROOF MADS-box genes control seed dispersal in *Arabidopsis*, *Letter to Nature*, Liljegren, S J, Ditta, G S, Eshed, Y, Savidge, B, Bowman, J L, Yanofsky, M F, **404**, 766

MADS-box proteins. Forkhead-like transcription factors recruit Ndd1 to the chromatin of G2/M-specific promoters, *Letter to Nature*, Koranda, M, Schleiffer, A, Endler, L, Ammerer, G, **406**, 94

Madtsoiidae. The Pleistocene serpent *Wonambi* and the early evolution of snakes, *Letter to Nature*, Scanlon, J D, Lee, M S Y, **403**, 416

magainins. Antibiotics: Non-haemolytic β-amino-acid oligomers, *Brief communication*, Porter, E A, Wang, X, Lee, H-S, Wiesblum, B, Gellman, S H, **404**, 565
Antibiotics: Non-haemolytic β-amino-acid oligomers, *Erratum*, Porter, E A, Wang, X, Lee, H-S, Wiesblum, B, Gellman, S H, **405**, 298

magmatic processes. Earth science: Taking the temperature of slabs, *News and views*, Kirby, S H, **403**, 31
Rapid diffusive infiltration of sodium into partially molten peridotite, *Letter to Nature*, Lundstrom, C C, **403**, 527
Oxygen-isotope evidence for recycled crust in the sources of mid-ocean-ridge basalts, *Letter to Nature*, Eiler, J M, Schiano, P, Kitchen, N, Stolper, E M, **403**, 530
Earth science: A shear pathway to the core, *News and views*, Walter, M J, **403**, 839
An interconnected network of core-forming melts produced by shear deformation, *Letter to Nature*, Bruhn, D, Groebner, N, Kohlstedt, D L, **403**, 883
Hf–Nd isotope evidence for a transient dynamic regime in the early terrestrial mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Albarède, F, Blichert-Toft, J, Vervoort, J D, Gleason, J D, Rosing, M, **404**, 488
Recycled oceanic crust observed in 'ghost plagioclase' within the source of Mauna Loa lavas, *Letter to Nature*, Sobolev, A V, Hofmann, A W, Nikogosian, I K, **404**, 986
Re–Os isotopic evidence for a lower crustal origin of massif-type anorthosites, *Letter to Nature*, Schiellerup, H, Lambert, D D, Prestvik, T, Robins, B, McBride, J S, Larsen, R B, **405**, 781
The formation of plagioclase chains during convective transfer in basaltic magma, *Letter to Nature*, Philpotts, A R, Dickson, L D, **406**, 59
Earth science: The extraterrestrial wedding ring, *News and views*, Walker, R J, **406**, 359
Evidence for a late chondritic veneer in the Earth's mantle from high-pressure partitioning of palladium and platinum, *Letter to Nature*, Holzheid, A, Sylvester, P, O'Neill, H St C, Rubie, D C, Palme, H, **406**, 396
Seafloor spreading: Portrait of a magma chamber, *News and views*, Detrick, R S, **406**, 578
Evidence from three-dimensional seismic reflectivity images for enhanced melt supply beneath mid-ocean-ridge discontinuities, *Letter to Nature*, Kent, G M, Singh, S C, Harding, A J, Sinha, M C, Orcutt, J A, Barton, P J, White, R S, Bazin, S, Hobbs, R W, Tong, C H, Pye, J W, **406**, 614
Geochemistry: Hot heads and cold tails, *News and views*, Arndt, N, **407**, 458
Transient high temperatures in mantle plume heads inferred from magnesian olivines in Phanerozoic picrites, *Letter to Nature*, Thompson, R N, Gibson, S A, **407**, 502
Widespread uplift and 'trapdoor' faulting on Galápagos volcanoes observed with radar interferometry, *Letter to Nature*, Amelung, F, Jonsson, S, Zebker, H, Segall, P, **407**, 993
Granite magma formation, transport and emplacement in the Earth's crust, *Review article*, Petford, N, Cruden, A R, McCaffrey, K J W, Vigneresse, J-L, **408**, 669
Evidence from episodic seamount volcanism for pulsing of the Iceland plume in the past 70 Myr, *Letter to Nature*, O'Connor, J M, Stoffers, P, Wilbrans, J R, Shannon, P M, Morrissey, T, **408**, 954

Magnaporthe grisea. Crop strength through diversity, *News and views*, Wolfe, M S, **406**, 681
Genetic diversity and disease control in rice, *Letter to Nature*, Zhu, Y, Chen, H, Fan, J, Wang, Y, Li, Y, Chen, J, Fan, J, Yang, S, Hu, L, Leung, H, Mew, T W, Teng, P S, Wang, Z, Mundt, C C, **406**, 718

magnesium batteries. Making a potential difference, *News and views*, Blomgren, G E, **407**, 681
Prototype systems for rechargeable magnesium batteries, *Letter to Nature*, Aurbach, D, Lu, Z, Schechter, A, Gofer, Y, Gizbar, H, Turgeman, R, Cohen, Y, Moshkovich, M, Levi, E, **407**, 724

'magnetars'. An optical counterpart to the anomalous X-ray pulsar 4U0142+61, *Letter to Nature*, Hulleman, F, van Kerkwijk, M H, Kulkarni, S R, **408**, 689

magnetic fields, astronomical. Magnetic field surrounding the starburst nucleus of the galaxy M82 from polarized dust emission, *Letter to Nature*, Greaves, J S, Holland, W S, Jenness, T, Hawarden, T G, **404**, 732

magnetic materials. Magnetoresistance: A new spin on magnets, *News and views*, Rosenbaum, T F, **404**, 556
Magnetoresistance from quantum interference effects in ferromagnets, *Letter to Nature*, Manyala, N, Sidis, Y, DiTusa, J F, Aeppli, G, Young, D P, Fisk, Z, **404**, 581
Spontaneous macroscopic magnetization at the superconducting transition temperature of $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$, *Letter to Nature*, Carmi, R, Polturak, E, Koren, G, Auerbach, A, **404**, 853
Direct observation of the alignment of ferromagnetic spins by antiferromagnetic spins, *Letter to Nature*, Nolting, F, Scholl, A, Stöhr, J, Seo, J W, Fompeyrine, J, Siegwart, H, Locquet, J-P, Anders, S, Lüning, J, Fullerton, E E, Toney, M F, Scheinfein, M R, Padmore, H A, **405**, 767
Generation and detection of phase-coherent current-driven magnons in magnetic multilayers, *Letter to Nature*, Tsoi, M, Jansen, A G M, Bass, J, Chiang, W-C, Tsoi, V, Wyder, P, **406**, 46
Non-collinear states in magnetic sensors, *Letter to Nature*, Taga, A, Nordström, L, James, P, Johansson, B, Eriksson, O, **406**, 280
Superconductivity: On the verge of magnetism, *News and views*, Coleman, P, **406**, 580
Superconductivity on the border of itinerant-electron ferromagnetism in UGe$_2$, *Article*, Saxena, S S, Agarwal, P, Ahilan, K, Grosche, F M, Haselwimmer, R K W, Steiner, M J, Pugh, E, Walker, I R, Julian, S R, Monthoux, P, Lonzarich, G G, Huxley, A, Sheikin, I, Braithwaite, D, Flouquet, J, **406**, 587
Sandwich films: Properties of a new soft magnetic material, *Brief communication*, Wang, S X, Sun, N X, Yamaguchi, M, Yabukami, S, **407**, 150
Onset of antiferromagnetism in heavy-fermion metals, *Letter to Nature*, Schröder, A, Aeppli, G, Coldea, R, Adams, M, Stockert, O, Löhneysen, H V, Bucher, E, Ramazashvili, R, Coleman, P, **407**, 351
Origin of ferromagnetic exchange interactions in a fullerene–organic compound, *Letter to Nature*, Narymbetov, B, Omerzu, A, Kabanov, V V, Tokumoto, M, Kobayashi, H, Mihailovic, D, **407**, 883
Nanothermodynamics: Breathing life into an old model, *News and views*, Giebultowicz, T, **408**, 299
Mean-field cluster model for the critical behaviour of ferromagnets, *Letter to Nature*, Chamberlin, R V, **408**, 337
Molecular electronics: A dual-action material, *News and views*, Palacio, F, Miller, J S, **408**, 421
Coexistence of ferromagnetism and metallic conductivity in a molecule-based layered compound, *Letter to Nature*, Coronado, E, Galán-Mascarós, J R, Gómez-García, C J, Laukhin, V, **408**, 447
Magnetoresistance from quantum interference effects in ferromagnets, *Addendum*, Manyala, N, Sidis, Y, DiTusa, J F, Aeppli, G, Young, D P, Fisk, Z, **408**, 616
Magnetoelectronics: Teaching magnets new tricks, *News and views*, Awschalom, D D, Kawakami, R K, **408**, 923
Electric-field control of ferromagnetism, *Letter to Nature*, Ohno, H, Chiba, D, Matsukura, F, Omiya, T, Abe, E, Dietl, T, Ohno, Y, Ohtani, K, **408**, 944

magnetic sensing. Biological sensing of small field differences by magnetically sensitive chemical reactions, *Letter to Nature*, Weaver, J C, Vaughan, T E, Astumian, R D, **405**, 707

magnetochiral dichroism. Chemistry: Chirality, magnetism and light, *News and views*, Barron, L D, **405**, 895
Enantioselective magnetochiral photochemistry, *Letter to Nature*, Rikken, G L J A, Raupach, E, **405**, 932

magnetoelectronics *See* spintronics

magnetoreceptors. Magnetite defines a vertebrate magnetoreceptor, *Letter to Nature*, Diebel, C E, Proksch, R, Green, C R, Neilson, P, Walker, M M, **406**, 299

magnetoresistance. Magnetoresistance: A new spin on magnets, *News and views*, Rosenbaum, T F, **404**, 556
Magnetoresistance from quantum interference effects in ferromagnets, *Letter to Nature*, Manyala, N, Sidis, Y, DiTusa, J F, Aeppli, G, Young, D P, Fisk, Z, **404**, 581
Magnetoresistance from quantum interference effects in ferromagnets, *Addendum*, Manyala, N, Sidis, Y, DiTusa, J F, Aeppli, G, Young, D P, Fisk, Z, **408**, 616

magnetoresistance, giant. Meet the spin doctors, *News feature*, Ball, P, **404**, 918
Non-collinear states in magnetic sensors, *Letter to Nature*, Taga, A, Nordström, L, James, P, Johansson, B, Eriksson, O, **406**, 280

magnetospheric studies. IMAGE launches series of space Explorer missions, *News in brief*, **404**, 326
Extended magnetic reconnection at the Earth's magnetopause from detection of bi-directional jets, *Letter to Nature*, Phan, T D, Kistler, L M, Kleckler, B, Haerendel, G, Paschmann, G, Sonnerup, B U Ö, Baumjohann, W, Bavassano-Cattaneo, M B, Carlson, C W, DiLellis, A M, Fornacon, K-H, Frank, L A, Fujimoto, M, Georgescu, E, Kokubun, S, Moebius, E, Mukai, T, Oieroset, M, Paterson, W R, Reme, H, **404**, 848

magnon spectrometry. Generation and detection of phase-coherent current-driven magnons in magnetic multilayers, *Letter to Nature*, Tsoi, M, Jansen, A G M, Bass, J, Chiang, W-C, Tsoi, V, Wyder, P, **406**, 46

MAGUK proteins. Cell biology: Reeling CASK into the nucleus, *News and views*, Bredt, D S, **404**, 241
Nuclear translocation and transcription regulation by the membrane-associated guanylate kinase CASK/LIN-2, *Letter to Nature*, Hsueh, Y-P, Wang, T-F, Yang, F-C, Sheng, M, **404**, 298

mahogany. 'Marketing' species conservation, *Commentary*, Gullison, R E, Rice, R E, Blundell, A G, **404**, 923
To conserve the rainforest, we have to help local people live sustainably, *Correspondence*, Jennings, S, Brown, N D, Whitmore, T C, Silva, J N M, Lopes, J do C A, Baima, A M V, **405**, 507

Maini, Ravinder. UK rheumatism researchers carry off Crafoord prize, *News in brief*, **403**, 239

maize, defence mechanisms. Plant biology: Volatile defence, *News and views*, Tromans, A, **408**, 785

maize, genetically modified. Portugal bans planting of genetically modified maize, *News in brief*, **403**, 10
Tougher rules will put US farmers off planting GM corn, *News in brief*, **403**, 238

Germany holds up cultivation of GM maize..., *News*, Abbott, A. **403**, 821

GM food 'dumped on India as aid', *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **405**, 875

US taco shells found to contain unlicensed modified corn, *News in brief*, **407**, 438

Japan's GM corn will undergo tests, *News*, Cyranoski, D, **408**, 126

Aventis gets short shrift over release of modified corn, *News*, Netting, J, **408**, 395

major histocompatibility complex. The duration of antigen receptor signalling determines CD4$^+$ versus CD8$^+$ T-cell lineage fate, *Letter to Nature*, Yasutomo, K, Doyle, C, Miele, L, Germain, R N, **404**, 506

Perfect use of imperfection, *News and views*, Schild, H, Rammensee, H-G, **404**, 709

Rapid degradation of a large fraction of newly synthesized proteins by proteasomes, *Letter to Nature*, Schubert, U, Anton, L C, Gibbs, J, Norbury, C C, Yewdell, J W, Bennink, J R, **404**, 770

The major substrates for TAP *in vivo* are derived from newly synthesized proteins, *Letter to Nature*, Reits, E A J, Vos, J C, Gromme, M, Neefjes, J, **404**, 774

CD1c-mediated T-cell recognition of isoprenoid glycolipids in *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* infection, *Letter to Nature*, Moody, D B, Ulrichs, T, Mühlecker, W, Young, D C, Gurcha, S S, Grant, E, Rosat, J-P, Brenner, M B, Costello, C E, Besra, G S, Porcelli, S A, **404**, 884

Immunology: The footprint of a killer, *News and views*, Karre, K, Schneider, G, **405**, 527

Crystal structure of an NK cell immunoglobulin-like receptor in complex with its class I MHC ligand, *Article*, Boyington, J C, Motyka, S A, Schuck, P, Brooks, A G, Sun, P D, **405**, 537

A motif in the αβ T-cell receptor controls positive selection by modulating ERK activity, *Letter to Nature*, Werlen, G, Hausmann, B, Palmer, E, **406**, 422

The duration of antigen receptor signalling determines CD4$^+$ versus CD8$^+$ T-cell lineage fate, *Correction*, Yasutomo, K, Doyle, C, Miele, L, Fuchs, C, Germain, R N, **407**, 110

Europe gives money to map methylation of the genome, *News in brief*, **407**, 438

malaria. Proteomics could be key in battle against malaria, *Correspondence*, Bhasin, V K, **403**, 698

Partnership reveals malaria projects, *News in brief*, **404**, 119

Population genetics: Malaria susceptibility and *CD36* mutation, *Brief communication*, Aitman, T J, Cooper, L D, Norsworthy, P J, Wahid, F N, Gray, J K, Curtis, B R, McKeigue, P M, Kwiatkowski, D, Greenwood, B M, Snow, R W, Hill, A V, Scott, J, **405**, 1015

Indian genome research plans grow, *News in brief*, **406**, 116

Malaria: Channelling nutrients, *News and views*, Kirk, K, **406**, 949

A voltage-dependent channel involved in nutrient uptake by red blood cells infected with the malaria parasite, *Letter to Nature*, Desai, S A, Bezrukov, S M, Zimmerberg, J, **406**, 1001

malaria, parasite. Pgh1 modulates sensitivity and resistance to multiple antimalarials in *Plasmodium falciparum*, *Letter to Nature*, Reed, M B, Saliba, K J, Caruana, S R, Kirk, K, Cowman, A F, **403**, 906

Bioinformatics: Finding genes in *Plasmodium falciparum*, *Brief communication*, Pertea, M, Salzberg, S L, Gardner, M J, **404**, 34

Bioinformatics: Finding genes in *Plasmodium falciparum*: reply, *Brief communication*, Lawson, D, Bowman, S, Barrell, B, **404**, 34

Please don't downgrade the sequencers' role..., *Correspondence*, Gottlieb, M, McGovern, V, Goodwin, P, Hoffman, S, Oduola, A, **406**, 121

...when public-interest science needs solidarity, *Correspondence*, Pace, T, **406**, 122

Frequent ectopic recombination of virulence factor genes in telomeric chromosome clusters of *P. falciparum*, *Letter to Nature*, Freitas-Junior, L H, Bottius, E, Pirrit, L A, Deitsch, K W, Scheidig, C, Guinet, F, Nehrbass, U, Wellems, T E, Scherf, A, **407**, 1018

malaria, vaccines. US collaboration to develop malaria vaccine, *News in brief*, **403**, 696

African trials begin of DNA vaccine for malaria, *News in brief*, **407**, 280

malaria, vector. Malaria: A mosquito transformed, *News and views*, Coates, C J, **405**, 900

Stable germline transformation of the malaria mosquito *Anopheles stephensi*, *Letter to Nature*, Catteruccia, F, Nolan, T, Loukeris, T G, Blass, C, Savakis, C, Kafatos, F C, Crisanti, A, **405**, 959

malaria pigment. The structure of malaria pigment β-haematin, *Letter to Nature*, Pagola, S, Stephens, P W, Bohle, D S, Kosar, A D, Madsen, S K, **404**, 307

male-specific lethal (MSL) proteins. Chromodomains are protein–RNA interaction modules, *Letter to Nature*, Akhtar, A, Zink, D, Becker, P B, **407**, 405

mallard duck (*Anas platyrhynchos*). Animal biology: Beauty is ova-rated, *News and views*, Smyly, R, **404**, 31

Egg investment is influenced by male attractiveness in the mallard, *Letter to Nature*, Cunningham, E J A, Russell, A F, **404**, 74

mammals *See names of individual species*

mammals, bone structure. Fine structure of bone in dinosaurs, birds and mammals, *Letter to Nature*, Rensberger, J M, Watabe, M, **406**, 619

mammals, brain evolution. Mosaic evolution of brain structure in mammals, *Letter to Nature*, Barton, R A, Harvey, P H, **405**, 1055

mammals, fossils. Tribosphenic mammal from the North American Early Cretaceous, *Correction*, Cifelli, R L, **404**, 904

mammals, genome research. Gene bank to offer family album of mammals, *News*, Loder, N, **405**, 265

mammals, marine. Putting marine mammals back in the mainstream, *Correspondence*, Sims, D W, **405**, 14

Marine Mammals: Evolutionary Biology, Berta, A, Sumich, J L, *Book review by* Meyer, A, **406**, 677

Manacus manacus *See* white-bearded manakin

Manchester University. UK to make the northwest a post-genomics hotspot, *News*, Adam, D, **407**, 822

manganese oxides. Materials: Spontaneous formation of inorganic helices, *Brief communication*, Giraldo, O, Brock, S L, Marquez, M, Suib, S L, Hillhouse, H, Tsapatsis, M, **405**, 38

Mannerism. Mannerists' monsters, *Science in culture*, Ball, P, **407**, 20

mantis shrimp (***Haptosquilla pulchella***). Biogeography: A marine Wallace's line?, *Brief communication*, Barber, P H, Palumbi, S R, Erdmann, M V, Moosa, M K, **406**, 692

mantle, Earth's. Rapid diffusive infiltration of sodium into partially molten peridotite, *Letter to Nature*, Lundstrom, C C, **403**, 527

Hf–Nd isotope evidence for a transient dynamic regime in the early terrestrial mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Albarede, F, Blichert-Toft, J, Vervoort, J D, Gleason, J D, Rosing, M, **404**, 488

Dynamic Earth: Plates, Plumes and Mantle Convection, Davies, G F, *Book review by* Bercovici, D, **405**, 396

Multiple seismic discontinuities near the base of the transition zone in the Earth's mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Simmons, N A, Gurrola, H, **405**, 559

Melting of the Earth's lithospheric mantle inferred from protactinium–thorium–uranium isotopic data, *Letter to Nature*, Asmerom, Y, Cheng, H, Thomas, R, Hirschmann, M, Edwards, R L, **406**, 293

Earth science: The extraterrestrial wedding ring, *News and views*, Walker, R J, **406**, 359

Evidence for a late chondritic veneer in the Earth's mantle from high-pressure partitioning of palladium and platinum, *Letter to Nature*, Holzheid, A, Sylvester, P, O'Neill, H St C, Rubie, D C, Palme, H, **406**, 396

Geophysics: Taking the Earth's temperature, *News and views*, Jackson, I, **406**, 470

Pressure-induced changes in the compression mechanism of aluminous perovskite in the Earth's mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Brodholt, J P, **407**, 620

Geochemistry: Tracing the Earth's evolution, *News and views*, Rehkämper, M, **407**, 848

Non-chondritic distribution of the highly siderophile elements in mantle sulphides, *Letter to Nature*, Alard, O, Griffin, W L, Lorand, J P, Jackson, S E, O'Reilly, S Y, **407**, 891

mantle, Earth's, circulation models. Mesozoic plate-motion history below the northeast Pacific Ocean from seismic images of the subducted Farallon slab, *Letter to Nature*, Bunge, H-P, Grand, S P, **405**, 337

mantle plumes. Recycled oceanic crust observed in 'ghost plagioclase' within the source of Mauna Loa lavas, *Letter to Nature*, Sobolev, A V, Hofmann, A W, Nikogosian, I K, **404**, 986

Isotopic evidence for Late Cretaceous plume–ridge interaction at the Hawaiian hotspot, *Letter to Nature*, Keller, R A, Fisk, M R, White, W M, **405**, 673

Mapping the Hawaiian plume conduit with converted seismic waves, *Letter to Nature*, Li, X, Kind, R, Priestley, K, Sobolev, S V, Tilmann, F, Yuan, X, Weber, M, **405**, 938

Geochemistry: Hot heads and cold tails, *News and views*, Arndt, N, **407**, 458

Transient high temperatures in mantle plume heads inferred from magnesian olivines in Phanerozoic picrites, *Letter to Nature*, Thompson, R N, Gibson, S A, **407**, 502

Geochemistry: Mantle recycled in Sardinia, *News and views*, Hanan, B B, **408**, 657

Evidence from Sardinian basalt geochemistry for recycling of plume heads into the Earth's mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Gasperini, D, Blichert-Toft, J, Bosch, D, Del Moro, A, Macera, P, Telouk, P, Albarede, F, **408**, 701

Evidence from episodic seamount volcanism for pulsing of the Iceland plume in the past 70 Myr, *Letter to Nature*, O'Connor, J M, Stoffers, P, Wijbrans, J R, Shannon, P M, Morrissey, T, **408**, 954

MAP kinases *See* mitogen-activated protein kinases

Marburg virus. Fighting the Ebola virus, *News and views*, Burton, D R, Parren, P W H I, **408**, 527

Marie Curie Fellowship Association. Strong sterling hits European researchers, *News*, Loder, N, **406**, 551

Unfavourable economics put postdocs across Europe under strain, *Careers and recruitment*, Loder, N, **407**, 427, 658

marijuana *See Cannabis sativa*

Marine Aquarium Council. Aquarium group fights 'cyanide fishing'..., *News*, Schrope, M, **408**, 8

marine biology. Marine iguanas shrink to survive El Niño, *Brief communication*, Wikelski, M, Thom, C, **403**, 37

Marine biologists axe Ukraine meeting, *News in brief*, **403**, 476

Evolution all at sea, *News and views*, Norris, R D, de Vargas, C, **405**, 23

Molecular evidence for genetic mixing of Arctic and Antarctic subpolar populations of planktonic foraminifers, *Article*, Darling, K F, Wade, C M, Stewart, I A, Kroon, D, Dingle, R, Leigh Brown, A J, **405**, 43

Researchers take US government to court over threat to turtles..., *News*, Loder, N, **405**, 495

Pacific leatherback turtles face extinction, *Brief communication*, Spotila, J R, Reina, R D, Steyermark, A C, Plotkin, P T, Paladino, F V, **405**, 529

Marine Mammals: Evolutionary Biology, Berta, A, Sumich, J L, *Book review by* Meyer, A, **406**, 677

marine ecosystems. The Santa Barbara Basin is a symbiosis oasis, *Letter to Nature*, Bernhard, J M, Buck, K R, Farmer, M A, Bowser, S S, **403**, 77

Mortality of sea lions along the central California coast linked to a toxic diatom bloom, *Letter to Nature*, Scholin, C A, Gulland, F, Doucette, G J, Benson, S, Busman, M, Chavez, F P, Cordaro, J, DeLong, R, De Vogelaere, A, Harvey, J, Haulena, M, LeFebvre, K, Lipscomb, T, Loscutoff, S, Lowenstine, L J, Marin, R, III, Miller, P E, McLellan, W A, Moeller, P D R, Powell, C L, Rowles, T, Silvagni, P, Silver, M, Spraker, T, Trainer, V, Van Dolah, F M, **403**, 80

Full effects of oil rigs on corals are not yet known, *Correspondence*, Roberts, J M, **403**, 242

Longevity record for deep-sea invertebrate, *Brief communication*, Bergquist, D C, Williams, F M, Fisher, C R, **403**, 499

Marine ecology: Do mussels take wooden steps to deep-sea vents?, *Brief communication*, Distel, D L, Baco, A R, Chuang, E, Morrill, W, Cavanaugh, C, Smith, C R, **403**, 725

Marine ecology: Bleaching patterns in reef corals, *Brief communication*, Brown, B E, Dunne, R P, Goodson, M S, Douglas, A E, **404**, 142

Rapid and early export of *Phaeocystis antarctica* blooms in the Ross Sea, Antarctica, *Letter to Nature*, DiTullio, G R, Grebmeier, J M, Arrigo, K R, Lizotte, M P, Robinson, D H, Leventer, A, Barry, J P, VanWoert, M L, Dunbar, R B, **404**, 595

Ecosystems: Coral bleach-out in Belize, *Brief communication*, Aronson, R B, Precht, W F, Macintyre, I G, Murdoch, T J T, **405**, 36

Ocean science: Carbon fixation, *News and views*, Gillon, J, **405**, 412

Leatherback's survival will depend on an international effort, *Correspondence*, Crowder, L, **405**, 881

Diversity and endemism of the benthic seamount fauna in the southwest Pacific, *Letter to Nature*, Richer de Forges, B, Koslow, J A, Poore, G C B, **405**, 944

Effect of aquaculture on world fish supplies, *Review article*, Naylor, R L, Goldburg, R J, Primavera, J H, Kautsky, N, Beveridge, M C M, Clay, J, Folke, C, Lubchenco, J, Mooney, H, Troell, M, **405**, 1017

Researchers criticize response to killer algae, *News*, Dalton, R, **406**, 447

Ocean circulation off east Antarctica affects ecosystem structure and sea-ice extent, *Letter to Nature*, Nicol, S, Pauly, T, Bindoff, N L, Wright, S, Thiele, D, Hosie, G W, Strutton, P G, Woehler, E, **406**, 504

Responsible aquaculture can aid food problems, *Correspondence*, Williams, M J, Bell, J D, Gupta, M V, Dey, M, Ahmed, M, Prein, M, Child, S, Gardiner, P R, Brummett, R, Jamu, D, **406**, 673

Biogeography: A marine Wallace's line?, *Brief communication*, Barber, P H, Palumbi, S R, Erdmann, M V, Moosa, M K, **406**, 692

The role of microbes: in accretion, lamination and early lithification of modern marine stromatolites, *Letter to Nature*, Reid, R P, Visscher, P T, Decho, A W, Stolz, J F, Bebout, B M, Dupraz, C, Macintyre, I G, Paerl, H W, Pinckney, J L, Prufert-Bebout, L, Steppe, T F, DesMarais, D J, **406**, 989

Global warming identified as main threat to coral reefs, *News*, Pockley, P, **407**, 932

...as scientists raise alarm over coral reefs, *News*, Pockley, P, **408**, 9

Invasive alga reaches California, *Brief communication*, Jousson, O, Pawlowski, J, Zaninetti, L, Zechman, F W, Dini, F, Di Guiseppe, G, Woodfield, R, Millar, A, Meinesz, A, **408**, 157

Global change: It's not a gas, *News and views*, Bange, H W, **408**, 301

Increased marine production of N$_2$O due to intensifying anoxia on the Indian continental shelf, *Letter to Nature*, Naqvi, S W A, Jayakumar, D A, Narvekar, P V, Naik, H, Sarma, V V S S, D'Souza, W, Joseph, S, George, M D, **408**, 346

marine geochemistry. Resolving the 'opal paradox' in the Southern Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Pondaven, P, Ragueneau, O, Tréguer, P, Hauvespre, A, Dezileau, L, Reyss, J L, **405**, 168

Palaeoceanography: Nutrients in the glacial balance, *News and views*, Delaney, P, **405**, 288

Oceanic Cd/P ratio and nutrient utilization in the glacial Southern Ocean, *Article*, Elderfield, H, Rickaby, R E M, **405**, 305

Global change: Silica control of carbon dioxide, *News and views*, Tréguer, P, Pondaven, P, **406**, 358

Oceanography: The giant diatom dump, *News and views*, Smetacek, V, **406**, 574

Ocean biogeochemistry: Calcification and CO$_2$, *News and views*, Gattuso, J-P, Buddemeier, R W, **407**, 311

Reduced calcification of marine plankton in response to increased atmospheric CO$_2$, *Letter to Nature*, Riebesell, U, Zondervan, I, Rost, B, Tortell, P D, Zeebe, R E, Morel, F M M, **407**, 364

Increased dissolved oxygen in Pacific intermediate waters due to lower rates of carbon oxidation in sediments, *Letter to Nature*, Stott, L D, Berelson, W, Douglas, R, Gorsline, D, **407**, 367

The influence of rivers on marine boron isotopes and implications for reconstructing past ocean pH, *Letter to Nature*, Lemarchand, D, Gaillardet, J, Lewin, É, Allègre, C J, **408**, 951

marine geophysics. Plate tectonics: The Antarctic connection, *News and views*, Gordon, R G, **404**, 139

Cenozoic motion between East and West Antarctica, *Article*, Cande, S C, Stock, J M, Müller, R D, Ishihara, T, **404**, 145

marine microbiology. The Santa Barbara Basin is a symbiosis oasis, *Letter to Nature*, Bernhard, J M, Buck, K R, Farmer, M A, Bowser, S S, **403**, 77

Environmental microbiology: A tetrodotoxin-producing marine pathogen, *Brief communication*, Ritchie, K B, Nagelkerken, I,

James, S, Smith, G W, **404**, 354
Biogeochemistry: Microbial essentials at hydrothermal vents, *Brief communication*, Reysenbach, A-L, Banta, A B, Boone, D R, Cary, S C, Luther, G W, **404**, 835
Bacterial photosynthesis in surface waters of the open ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Kolber, Z S, Van Dover, C L, Niederman, R A, Falkowski, P G, **407**, 177
Microbiology: Resolving a methane mystery, *News and views*, DeLong, E F, **407**, 577
A marine microbial consortium apparently mediating anaerobic oxidation of methane, *Letter to Nature*, Boetius, A, Ravenschlag, K, Schubert, C J, Rickert, D, Widdel, F, Gieseke, A, Amann, R, Jørgensen, B B, Witte, U, Pfannkuche, O, **407**, 623
Global spread of microorganisms by ships, *Brief communication*, Ruiz, G M, Rawlings, T K, Dobbs, F C, Drake, L A, Mullady, T, Huq, A, Colwell, R R, **408**, 49

marine sediments. The Santa Barbara Basin is a symbiosis oasis, *Letter to Nature*, Bernhard, J M, Buck, K R, Farmer, M A, Bowser, S S, **403**, 77
Of ice and elephants, *News and views*, Schrag, D P, **404**, 23
Evidence from U–Th dating against Northern Hemisphere forcing of the penultimate deglaciation, *Letter to Nature*, Henderson, G M, Slowey, N C, **404**, 61
Reduced North Atlantic Deep Water flux to the glacial Southern Ocean inferred from neodymium isotope ratios, *Letter to Nature*, Rutberg, R L, Hemming, S R, Goldstein, S L, **405**, 935
Global change: Deciphering methane's fingerprint, *News and views*, Weissert, H, **406**, 356
Global change: Iron uncertainty, *News and views*, Paytan, A, **406**, 468
Marine control of biological production in the eastern equatorial Pacific Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Loubere, P, **406**, 497
Oceanography: The giant diatom dump, *News and views*, Smetacek, V, **406**, 574
Global change: Ice sheets by volume, *News and views*, Clark, P U, Mix, A C, **406**, 689
Timing of the Last Glacial Maximum from observed sea-level minima, *Letter to Nature*, Yokoyama, Y, Lambeck, K, De Deckker, P, Johnston, P, Fifield, L K, **406**, 713
Global change: Plankton cooled a greenhouse, *News and views*, Schmitz, B, **407**, 143
Termination of global warmth at the Palaeocene/Eocene boundary through productivity feedback, *Letter to Nature*, Bains, S, Norris, R D, Corfield, R M, Faul, K L, **407**, 171
Increased dissolved oxygen in Pacific intermediate waters due to lower rates of carbon oxidation in sediments, *Letter to Nature*, Stott, L D, Berelson, W, Douglas, R, Gorsline, D, **407**, 367
Global change: Plankton cooled a greenhouse, *Correction*, Schmitz, B, **407**, 467
Microbiology: Resolving a methane mystery, *News and views*, DeLong, E F, **407**, 577
A marine microbial consortium apparently mediating anaerobic oxidation of methane, *Letter to Nature*, Boetius, A, Ravenschlag, K, Schubert, C J, Rickert, D, Widdel, F, Gieseke, A, Amann, R, Jørgensen, B B, Witte, U, Pfannkuche, O, **407**, 623

marine zoology. Putting marine mammals back in the mainstream, *Correspondence*, Sims, D W, **405**, 14

maritime research. Wings hold key to flexible boat mast, *News in brief*, **408**, 10

Marlan's syndrome. Insight: A genetic blueprint for cardiac development, *Progress*, Srivastava, D, Olson, E N, **407**, 221

Mars. North–south geological differences between the residual polar caps on Mars, *Letter to Nature*, Thomas, P C, Malin, M C, Edgett, K S, Carr, M H, Hartmann, W K, Ingersoll, A P, James, P B, Soderblom, L A, Veverka, J, Sullivan, R, **404**, 161
Martian gullies tempt NASA to look for water, *News*, Milstein, M, **405**, 987
Mars images may be legacy of lakeside view, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **408**, 628
Geophysics: Timing of the Martian dynamo, *Brief communication*, Schubert, G, Russell, C T, Moore, W B, **408**, 666

Mars, exploration. Software error 'caused Mars lander crash', *News*, Reichhardt, T, **404**, 423
Don't blame NASA alone for Mars mission failures, *Opinion*, **404**, 527
NASA pays the price of its dash for Mars, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **404**, 535
...as France stays on track for mission in 2005, *News in brief*, **405**, 268
2003 US Mars mission down to two options..., *News in brief*, **405**, 268
Mars Polar Lander returns to haunt NASA, *News in brief*, **405**, 727
Rovers to sniff out water on Mars, *News in brief*, **406**, 451
NASA pins hopes on bigger, costlier mission to Mars, *News*, Triplett, W, **406**, 666
NASA plans smarter Mars landers, *News in brief*, **408**, 10
Space: Where are they boldly going?, *2000 in context*, Reichhardt, T, **408**, 898

Mars, possible life on. Dead Mars, Dying Earth, Brandenburg, J E, Paxson, M R, *Book review by* Nealson, K, **406**, 936
In Search of Life on Mars, Walter, M, *Book review by* Nealson, K, **406**, 936

Mars, simulated exploration. Researchers practise martian living in the Canadian Arctic, *News*, Nadis, S, **407**, 6

Mars, sulphur cycle. Planetary science: Brimstone on Mars, *News and views*, McSween, H Y, Jr, **404**, 32
Evidence of atmospheric sulphur in the martian regolith from sulphur isotopes in meteorites, *Letter to Nature*, Farquhar, J, Savarino, J, Jackson, T L, Thiemens, M H, **404**, 50

Marsh, George Perkins. George Perkins Marsh: Prophet of Conservation, Lowenthal, D, *Book review by* Dunlap, T R, **407**, 945

marsupial mammals. Ecology: Mistletoe seed dispersal by a marsupial, *Brief communication*, Amico, G, Aizen, M A, **408**, 929

mass spectrometry. Internet spectrometry lab gets funding boost, *News in brief*, **404**, 11
Insight: Proteomics to study genes and genomes, *Review article*, Pandey, A, Mann, M, **405**, 837

Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Motorola reveals plans for centre near MIT, *News in brief*, **403**, 11
US science shocked by revelations of sexual discrimination, *Careers and recruitment*, Loder, N, **405**, 713
MIT gets $1m to deal with gender inequality, *News in brief*, **406**, 451

Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Energy Laboratory. Industry considers carbon catching, *News*, Nadis, S, **406**, 224

Massachusetts Institute of Technology, McGovern Institute for Brain Research. $350m gift boosts MIT brain power, *News*, Nadis, S, **404**, 115
Collaborations prepare to untangle the circuitry of the brain, *Careers and recruitment*, Gershon, D, **406**, 545

Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Media Lab. MediaLabEurope ready to 'reinvent the future', *News in brief*, **406**, 821

Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Whitehead Institute for Biomedical Research. Whitehead enters into array deal, *News*, Nadis, S, **408**, 7

material transfer agreements. Mouse geneticists call for unified rules of exchange, *News*, Abbott, A, **403**, 236

materials science. Methane combustion: Durable catalysts for cleaner air, *News and views*, McCarty, J G, **403**, 35
Reverse microemulsion synthesis of nanostructured complex oxides for catalytic combustion, *Letter to Nature*, Zarur, A J, Ying, J Y, **403**, 65
Polarization rotation mechanism for ultrahigh electromechanical response in single-crystal piezoelectrics, *Letter to Nature*, Fu, H, Cohen, R E, **403**, 281
Molecular imprinting of bulk, microporous silica, *Letter to Nature*, Katz, A, Davis, M E, **403**, 286
Biomimetic synthesis of ordered silica structures mediated by block copolypeptides, *Letter to Nature*, Cha, J N, Stucky, G D, Morse, D E, Deming, T J, **403**, 289
Materials: Creating the narrowest carbon nanotubes, *Brief communication*, Sun, L F, Xie, S S, Liu, W, Zhou, W Y, Liu, ZQ, Tang, D S, Wang, G, Qian, L X, **403**, 384
Non-destructive determination of local strain with 100-nanometre spatial resolution, *Letter to Nature*, Di Fonzo, S, Jark, W, Lagomarsino, S, Giannini, C, De Caro, L, Cedola, A, Müller, M, **403**, 638
Fabrication of photonic crystals for the visible spectrum by holographic lithography, *Letter to Nature*, Campbell, M, Sharp, D N, Harrison, M T, Denning, R G, Turberfield, A J, **404**, 53
Electrophoretic assembly of colloidal crystals with optically tunable micropatterns, *Letter to Nature*, Hayward, R C, Saville, D A, Aksay, I A, **404**, 56
Sintering dense nanocrystalline ceramics without final-stage grain growth, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, I-W, Wang, X-H, **404**, 168
Fibre optics: Transparent talk, *News and views*, Southwell, K, **404**, 237
Towards the clarity limit in optical fibre, *Letter to Nature*, Thomas, G A, Shraiman, B I, Glodis, P F, Stephen, M J, **404**, 262
Self-assembly of nanoparticles into structured spherical and network aggregates, *Letter to Nature*, Boal, A K, Ilhan, F, DeRouchey, J E, Thurn-Albrecht, T, Russell, T P, Rotello, V M, **404**, 746
Ceramic technology: Oxide-ion conductors by design, *News and views*, Goodenough, J B, **404**, 821
Designing fast oxide-ion conductors based on $La_2Mo_2O_9$, *Letter to Nature*, Lacorre, P, Goutenoire, F, Bohnke, O, Retoux, R, Laligant, Y, **404**, 856
Materials: Spontaneous formation of inorganic helices, *Brief communication*, Giraldo, O, Brock, S L, Marquez, M, Suib, S L, Hillhouse, H, Tsapatsis, M, **405**, 38
Rapid prototyping of patterned functional nanostructures, *Letter to Nature*, Fan, H, Lu, Y, Stump, A, Reed, S T, Baer, T, Schunk, R, Perez-Luna, V, López, G P, Brinker, C J, **405**, 56
Closing the spin gap in the Kondo insulator $Ce_3Bi_4Pt_3$ at high magnetic fields, *Letter to Nature*, Jaime, M, Movshovich, R, Stewart, G R, Beyermann, W P, Berisso, M G, Hundley, M F, Canfield, P C, Sarrao, J L, **405**, 160
Materials science: Plastic sandwiches à la carte, *News and views*, Ward, M D, **405**, 293
Intercalation of alkylamines into an organic polymer crystal, *Letter to Nature*, Matsumoto, A, Odani, T, Sada, K, Miyata, M, Tashiro, K, **405**, 328
Photonics: Opal appeal, *News and views*, Southwell, K, **405**, 414
Microdomain patterns from directional eutectic solidification and epitaxy, *Letter to Nature*, De Rosa, C, Park, C, Thomas, E L, Lotz, B, **405**, 433
Large-scale synthesis of a silicon photonic crystal with a complete three-dimensional bandgap near 1.5 micrometres, *Letter to Nature*, Blanco, A, Chomski, E, Grabtchak, S, Ibisate, M, John, S, Leonard, S W, Lopez, C, Meseguer, F, Miguez, H, Mondia, J P, Ozin, G A, Toader, O, van Driel, H M, **405**, 437
Glass transition: Hard knock for thermodynamics, *News and views*, Torquato, S, **405**, 521
Absence of thermodynamic phase transition in a model glass former, *Letter to Nature*, Santen, L, Krauth, W, **405**, 550
Materials chemistry: Semiconductors meet biology, *News and views*, Mirkin, C A, Taton, T A, **405**, 626
Selection of peptides with semiconductor binding specificity for directed nanocrystal assembly, *Letter to Nature*, Whaley, S R, English, D S, Hu, E L, Barbara, P F, Belcher, A M, **405**, 665
Gigantic optical nonlinearity on one-dimensional Mott–Hubbard insulators, *Letter to Nature*, Kishida, H, Matsuzaki, H, Okamoto, H, Manabe, T, Yamashita, M, Taguchi, Y, Tokura, Y, **405**, 929
Structural basis for the fracture toughness of the shell of the conch *Strombus gigas*, *Letter to Nature*, Kamat, S, Su, X, Ballarini, R, Heuer, A H, **405**, 1036
Materials science: Diffusion of a polymer 'pancake', *Brief communication*, Sukhishvili, S A, Chen, Y, Müller, J D, Gratton, E, Schweizer, K S, Granick, S, **406**, 146
Electronic connection to the interior of a mesoporous insulator with nanowires of crystalline RuO_2, *Letter to Nature*, Ryan, J V, Berry, A D, Anderson, M L, Long, J W, Stroud, R M, Cepak, V M, Browning, V M, Rolison, D R, Merzbacher, C I, **406**, 169
Controlled surface charging as a depth-profiling probe for mesoscopic layers, *Letter to Nature*, Doron-Mor, I, Hatzor, A, Vaskevich, A, van der Boom-Moav, T, Shanzer, A, Rubinstein, I, Cohen, H, **406**, 382
Signatures of granular microstructure in dense shear flows, *Letter to Nature*, Mueth, D M, Debregeas, G F, Karczmar, G S, Eng, P J, Nagel, S R, Jaeger, H M, **406**, 385
Materials: Peeling and sharpening multiwall nanotubes, *Brief communication*, Cumings, J, Collins, P G, Zettl, A, **406**, 586
Superconductivity in molecular crystals induced by charge injection, *Letter to Nature*, Schön, J H, Kloc, Ch, Batlogg, B, **406**, 702
Multiscale modelling of plastic flow localization in irradiated materials, *Letter to Nature*, Diaz de la Rubia, T, Zbib, H M, Khraishi, T A, Wirth, B D, Victoria, M, Caturla, M J, **406**, 871
Materials science: Ti$_5$Si$_3$C$_x$ has negligible thermopower, *Brief communication*, Yoo, H-I, Barsoum, M W, El-Raghy, T, **407**, 581
Colloidal ordering from phase separation in a liquid-crystalline continuous phase, *Letter to Nature*, Loudet, J-C, Barois, P, Poulin, P, **407**, 611
Dynamics of singularities in a constrained elastic plate, *Letter to Nature*, Boudaoud, A, Patrício, P, Couder, Y, Ben Amar, M, **407**, 718
Materials science: Single-walled 4 Å carbon nanotube arrays, *Brief communication*, Wang, N, Tang, Z K, Li, G D, Chen, J S, **408**, 50
Materials science: The smallest carbon nanotube, *Brief communication*, Qin, L-C, Zhao, X, Hirahara, K, Miyamoto, Y, Ando, Y, Iijima, S, **408**, 50
A photorefractive organically modified silica glass with high optical gain, *Letter to Nature*, Cheben, P, del Monte, F, Worsfold, D J, Carlsson, D J, Grover, C P, Mackenzie, J D, **408**, 64
Materials science: Pore characterization, *News and views*, Dusastre, V, **408**, 417
Molecular electronics: A dual-action material, *News and views*, Palacio, F, Miller, J S, **408**, 421
Materials science: C_{60} fullerene encaging a scandium dimer, *Brief communication*, Wang, C-R, Kai, T, Tomiyama, T, Yoshida, T, Kobayashi, Y, Nishibori, E, Takata, M, Sakata, M, Shinohara, H, **408**, 426
Materials science: A stable non-classical metallofullerene family, *Brief communication*, Stevenson, S, Fowler, P W, Heine, T, Duchamp, J C, Rice, G, Glass, T, Harich, K, Haidu, E, Bible, R, Dorn, H C, **408**, 427
Coexistence of ferromagnetism and metallic conductivity in a molecule-based layered compound, *Letter to Nature*, Coronado, E, Galan-Mascaros, J R, Gómez-García, C J, Laukhin, V, **408**, 447
Direct imaging of the pores and cages of three-dimensional mesoporous materials, *Letter to Nature*, Sakamoto, Y, Kaneda, M, Terasaki, O, Zhao, D Y, Kim, J M, Stucky, G, Shin, H J, Ryoo, R, **408**, 449
Nanotechnology: Solid progress in ion conduction, *News and views*, Chadwick, A V, **408**, 925
Mesoscopic fast ion conduction in nanometre-scale planar heterostructures, *Letter to Nature*, Sata, N, Eberman, K, Eberl, K, Maier, J, **408**, 946

mathematical biology. Segmentation *in silico*, *News and views*, Dearden, P, Akam, M, **406**, 131
The segment polarity network is a robust developmental module, *Letter to Nature*, von Dassow, G, Meir, E, Munro, E M, Odell, G M, **406**, 188
Systems biology's multiple maths, *Opinion*, **407**, 819
For my next trick..., *News feature*, Smaglik, P, **407**, 828
Wrong signals about alliance's scope and aim, *Correspondence*, Gilman, A G, **408**, 135
Mathematical biology: Life is a game of numbers, *2000 in context*, Chicurel, M, **408**, 900

mathematics. Mathematics: A gathering of groups, *News and views*, Stewart, I, **403**, 719
Values of the abstract, *Opinion*, **405**, 379
Mathematicians chase the seven million-dollar proofs, *News*, Dickson, D, **405**, 383
Applied mathematics: The power of design, *News and views*, Newman, M, **405**, 412
Mathematics: Curves and numbers, *News and views*, Ekeland, I, **405**, 748
In Code: A Mathematical Journey, *Book review*, Flannery, S, Flannery, D, *Book review by* Casti, J L, **406**, 20
Mathematics: Best packing in proteins and DNA, *News and views*, Stasiak, A, Maddocks, J H, **406**, 251
Optimal shapes of compact strings, *Letter to Nature*, Maritan, A, Micheletti, C, Trovato, A, Banavar, J R, **406**, 287

Mathematics: The Lorenz attractor exists, *News and views*, Stewart, I, **406**, 948
Interfaces and Free Boundaries: Modelling, Analysis and Computation, Primicerio, M, *ed., Journal review by* Barabási, A-L, **407**, 297
NSF aims to inject more maths into biology, *News*, Dalton, R, **407**, 435
See also history of mathematics

mathematics education. In Code: A Mathematical Journey, *Book review*, Flannery, S, Flannery, D, *Book review by* Casti, J L, **406**, 20

mating behaviour. Evolutionary fitness: Tall men have more reproductive success, *Brief communication*, Pawlowski, B, Dunbar, R I M, Lipowicz, A, **403**, 156
Adaptive plasticity in mate preference linked to differences in reproductive effort, *Letter to Nature*, Qvarnström, A, Pärt, T, Sheldon, B C, **405**, 344
Fine-scale genetic structuring on *Manacus manacus* leks, *Letter to Nature*, Shorey, L, Piertney, S, Stone, J, Höglund, J, **408**, 352
Evolutionary biology: The problem of variation, *News and views*, Stern, D L, **408**, 529
Genetic control and evolution of sexually dimorphic characters in *Drosophila*, *Article*, Kopp, A, Duncan, I, Carroll, S B, **408**, 553
See also reproductive behaviour

matter waves. Semiconductor physics: Half-matter, half-light amplifier, *News and views*, Yamamoto, Y, **405**, 629

Mauritius kestrel. Conservation biology: 'Ghost' alleles of the Mauritius kestrel, *Brief communication*, Groombridge, J J, Jones, C G, Bruford, M W, Nichols, R A, **403**, 616

Max Delbrück Centre for Molecular Medicine, Berlin. Biomedical centre memorial to victims of Nazi research, *News*, Weydt, P, **403**, 816

Max Planck Society. German science starts facing up to its historical amnesia, *News*, Abbott, A, **403**, 474
Hollow apologies should be avoided, *Opinion*, **403**, 813
Not too late to apologize, *Correspondence*, Wirsing, B, **404**, 222
People must be judged in the context of their time; reply, *Correspondence*, Heim, S, **404**, 330
People must be judged in the context of their time, *Correspondence*, Wobus, U, Schubert, I, **404**, 330
We have moral authority to apologize for the past, *Correspondence*, Grace, D, Carmody, J, **405**, 508
One for all — and all for one, *News feature*, Markl, H, **405**, 728
...as spending goes up for research, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **406**, 111
Germany sets up electronic archive, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **408**, 757
Max Planck Society asks for promises of good practice, *News in brief*, **408**, 762

May, Sir Robert. Robert May to head Royal Society, *News*, **404**, 8

Mayo Foundation for Medical Education and Research. Researchers caught in dispute over transgenic mice patents, *News*, Dalton, R, **404**, 319
Mayo and the mouse, *Correspondence*, Younkin, S G, Stoddard, S, **404**, 809
Patent suit on Alzheimer's mouse rejected..., *News*, Dalton, R, **405**, 989

Mayor, Michel. Astronomer and ecologist take Balzan, *News in brief*, **408**, 283

MBD4 protein. The thymine glycosylase MBD4 can bind to the product of deamination at methylated CpG sites, *Correction*, Hendrich, B, Hardeland, U, Ng, H-H, Jiricny, J, Bird, A, **404**, 525

MCM proteins. Cell cycle: A new check on issuing the licence, *News and views*, Blow, J J, Tada, S, **404**, 560
XCDT1 is required for the assembly of pre-replicative complexes in *Xenopus laevis*, *Letter to Nature*, Maiorano, D, Moreau, J, Méchali, M, **404**, 622
The Cdt1 protein is required to license DNA for replication in fission yeast, *Letter to Nature*, Nishitani, H, Lygerou, Z, Nishimoto, T, Nurse, P, **404**, 625

MCP-1 *See* monocyte chemoattractant protein-1

MDM2 protein. Surfing the p53 network, *News and views feature*, Vogelstein, B, Lane, D, Levine, A J, **408**, 307

meat. Beefing about the risks posed by the French BSE epidemic, *Correspondence*, Krebs, J, **408**, 767
Likely size of the French BSE epidemic, *Brief communication*, Donnelly, C A, **408**, 787

Mec1 kinase. A role for *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* histone H2A in DNA repair, *Letter to Nature*, Downs, J A, Lowndes, N F, Jackson, S P, **408**, 1001

mechanosensation. The mammalian sodium channel BNC1 is required for normal touch sensation, *Letter to Nature*, Price, M P, Lewin, G R, McIlwrath, S L, Cheng, C, Xie, J, Heppenstall, P A, Stucky, C L, Mannsfeldt, A G, Brennan, T J, Drummond, H A, Qiao, J, Benson, C J, Tarr, D E, Hrstka, R F, Yang, B, Williamson, R A, Welsh, M J, **407**, 1007

Medawar, Peter. Prophets without honour?, *Millennium essay*, Simmons, R M, **407**, 839

media issues. Is there a spin doctor in the house?, *Opinion*, **404**, 211

MediaLabEurope. MediaLabEurope ready to 'reinvent the future', *News in brief*, **406**, 821

medical databases. Singapore to create nationwide disease database, *News*, Cyranoski, D, **407**, 935

medical genetics. Insight: Pharmacogenetics and the practice of medicine, *Review article*, Roses, A D, **405**, 857
Genetics in Medicine, King, R A, *ed., Journal review by* Sitte, K, Williamson, R, **407**, 292

Medical Research Council. Research council fined for technician's death, *News in brief*, **405**, 991
Pay boost for UK medical researchers, *News in brief*, **407**, 122
MRC launches scheme to boost scientific high-fliers, *News in brief*, **407**, 827

medicine. Database could give children safer medicines, *Correspondence*, Impicciatore, P, Pandolfini, C, Bonati, M, **405**, 882
Medicine Quest: In Search of Nature's Healing Secrets, Plotkin, M J, *Book review by* Gratzer, W, **406**, 235
Medicine: Cardiac arrest can be less of a gamble, *News and views*, Lincoln, T, **408**, 302
Placebos could improve link between medical outlooks, *News*, Smaglik, P, **408**, 394
See also history of medicine

medicine, traditional. Ancient Chinese had their fingers on the pulse, *Correspondence*, Chau, P-L, **404**, 431
...as India pushes ahead with plant database, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **405**, 267
Did Greeks beat Chinese on blood circulation..., *Correspondence*, Cheng, T O, **405**, 993
...or was 'blood as the river of life' just poetic?, *Correspondence*, Prioreschi, P, **405**, 993
Indian genome research plans grow, *News in brief*, **406**, 116
Will we ever know what the Chinese knew?, *Correspondence*, Shinji, I, **406**, 673

Medicines for Malaria Venture. Partnership reveals malaria projects, *News in brief*, **404**, 119

Medline database. Biological physics papers make it on to Medline, *News in brief*, **403**, 354
England and US corner the journal market, *Correspondence*, Waheed, A A, **405**, 613

MEF2 *See* myocyte enhancer factor-2

mefloquine, resistance to. Pgh1 modulates sensitivity and resistance to multiple antimalarials in *Plasmodium falciparum*, *Letter to Nature*, Reed, M B, Saliba, K J, Caruana, S R, Kirk, K, Cowman, A F, **403**, 906

Megaloceros giganteus *See* giant deer

Mégie, Gérard. ...as changes at the top suggest action ahead, *News*, Butler, D, **408**, 126

meiotic recombination. Guilt-by-association goes global, *News and views*, Oliver, S, **403**, 601

***Melampsora* spp.** Plant pathology: The rise of the hybrid fungi, *News and views*, Brasier, C, **405**, 134

melanocortins. Insight: Central nervous system control of food intake, *Review article*, Schwartz, M W, Woods, S C, Porte, D, Jr, Seeley, R J, Baskin, D G, **404**, 661
Insight: Medicinal strategies in the treatment of obesity, *Review article*, Bray, G A, Tartaglia, L A, **404**, 672

melanoma. Cancer: Molecular switches in metastasis, *News and views*, Ridley, A, **406**, 466
Genomic analysis of metastasis reveals an essential role for RhoC, *Letter to Nature*, Clark, E A, Golub, T R, Lander, E S, Hynes, R O, **406**, 532
Molecular classification of cutaneous malignant melanoma by gene expression profiling, *Letter to Nature*, Bittner, M, Meltzer, P, Chen, Y, Jiang, Y, Seftor, E, Hendrix, M, Radmacher, M, Simon, R, Yakhini, Z, Ben-Dor, A, Sampas, N, Dougherty, E, Wang, E, Marincola, F, Gooden, C, Lueders, J, Glatfelter, A, Pollock, P, Carpten, J, Gillanders, E, Leja, D, Dietrich, K, Beaudry, C, Berens, M, Alberts, D, Sondak, V, Hayward, N, Trent, J, **406**, 536

Melbourne, Australia, Museum for the Third Millennium. A window on the future, *Science in culture*, Elgar, M A, **408**, 292

melting. Imaging the vortex-lattice melting process in the presence of disorder, *Letter to Nature*, Soibel, A, Zeldov, E, Rappaport, M, Myasoedov, Y, Tamegai, T, Ooi, S, Konczykowski, M, Geshkenbein, V B, **406**, 282

melting, inverse. Condensed matter: Too hot to melt, *News and views*, Greer, A L, **404**, 134

membrane-associated guanylate kinases *See* MAGUK proteins

membrane fusion. Membrane fusion: Changing partners, *News and views*, Carr, C M, Novick, P J, **404**, 347
Three-dimensional structure of the neuronal-Sec1–syntaxin 1a complex, *Article*, Misura, K M S, Scheller, R H, Weis, W I, **404**, 355
Cell biology: The specifics of membrane fusion, *News and views*, Scales, S J, Bock, J B, Scheller, R H, **407**, 144
Compartmental specificity of cellular membrane fusion encoded in SNARE proteins, *Article*, McNew, J A, Parlati, F, Fukuda, R, Johnston, R J, Paz, K, Paumet, F, Söllner, T H, Rothman, J E, **407**, 153
Topological restriction of SNARE-dependent membrane fusion, *Letter to Nature*, Parlati, F, McNew, J A, Fukuda, R, Miller, R, Söllner, T H, Rothman, J E, **407**, 194
Functional architecture of an intracellular membrane t-SNARE, *Letter to Nature*, Fukuda, R, McNew, J A, Weber, T, Parlati, F, Engel, T, Nickel, W, Rothman, J E, Söllner, T H, **407**, 198

membrane lipids. Membrane changes during hibernation, *Brief communication*, Azzam, N A, Hallenbeck, J M, Kachar, B, **407**, 317

membrane proteins. Three-dimensional structure of the ion-coupled transport protein NhaA, *Letter to Nature*, Williams, K A, **403**, 112
Plant development: Gateway to the chloroplast, *News and views*, Cline, K, **403**, 148
A constitutively open potassium channel formed by KCNQ1 and KCNE3, *Letter to Nature*, Schroeder, B C, Waldegger, S, Fehr, S, Bleich, M, Warth, R, Greger, R, Jentsch, T J, **403**, 196
The major protein import receptor of plastids is essential for chloroplast biogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Bauer, J, Chen, K, Hiltbunner, A, Wehrli, E, Eugster, M, Schnell, D, Kessler, F, **403**, 203
Autoimmunity: Decoy receptors thwart B cells, *News and views*, Ware, C F, **404**, 949
TACI and BCMA are receptors for a TNF homologue implicated in B-cell autoimmune disease, *Letter to Nature*, Gross, J A, Johnston, J, Mudri, S, Enselman, R, Dillon, S R, Madden, K, Xu, W, Parrish-Novak, J, Foster, D, Lofton-Day, C, Moore, M, Littau, A, Grossman, A, Haugen, H, Foley, K, Blumberg, H, Harrison, K, Kindsvogel, W, Clegg, C H, **404**, 995
Transmembrane phosphoprotein Cbp regulates the activities of Src-family tyrosine kinases, *Letter to Nature*, Kawabuchi, M, Satomi, Y, Takao, T, Shimonishi, Y, Nada, S, Nagai, K, Tarakhovsky, A, Okada, M, **404**, 999
Atomically defined mechanism for proton transfer to a buried redox centre in a protein, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, K, Hirst, J, Camba, R, Bonagura, C A, Stout, C D, Burgess, B K, Armstrong, F A, **405**, 814
Crystal structure of the bacterial membrane protein TolC central to multidrug efflux and protein export, *Article*, Koronakis, V, Scharff, A, Koronakis, E, Luisi, B, Hughes, C, **405**, 914
Structure of the dimerized hormone-binding domain of a guanylyl-cyclase-coupled receptor, *Letter to Nature*, van den Akker, F, Zhang, X, Miyagi, M, Huo, X, Misono, K S, Yee, V C, **406**, 101
Bacteriorhodopsin — the movie, *News and views*, Kühlbrandt, W, **406**, 569
Cell biology: Making membranes in bacteria, *News and views*, Stuart, R A, Neupert, W, **406**, 575
YidC mediates membrane protein insertion in bacteria, *Letter to Nature*, Samuelson, J C, Chen, M, Jiang, F, Möller, I, Wiedmann, M, Kuhn, A, Phillips, G J, Dalbey, R E, **406**, 637
Helix deformation is coupled to vectorial proton transport in the photocycle of bacteriorhodopsin, *Letter to Nature*, Royant, A, Edman, K, Ursby, T, Pebay-Peyroula, E, Landau, E M, Neutze, R, **406**, 645
Structural alterations for proton translocations in the M state of wild-type bacteriorhodopsin, *Letter to Nature*, Sass, H J, Buldt, G, Gessenich, R, Hehn, D, Neff, D, Schlesinger, R, Berendzen, J, Ormos, P, **406**, 649
Molecular mechanism of vectorial proton translocation by bacteriorhodopsin, *Letter to Nature*, Subramaniam, S, Henderson, R, **406**, 653
Cancer: Taking up iodide in breast tissue, *News and views*, Welcsh, P L, Mankoff, D A, **406**, 688
Atomically defined mechanism for proton transfer to a buried redox centre in a protein, *Erratum*, Chen, K, Hirst, J, Camba, R, Bonagura, C A, Stout, C D, Burgess, B K, Armstrong, F A, **407**, 110
Signal transduction: Lipid rafts and insulin action, *News and views*, Czech, M P, **407**, 147
Topological restriction of SNARE-dependent membrane fusion, *Letter to Nature*, Parlati, F, McNew, J A, Fukuda, R, Miller, R, Söllner, T H, Rothman, J E, **407**, 194
Functional architecture of an intracellular membrane t-SNARE, *Letter to Nature*, Fukuda, R, McNew, J A, Weber, T, Parlati, F, Engel, T, Nickel, W, Rothman, J E, Söllner, T H, **407**, 198
CAP defines a second signalling pathway required for insulin-stimulated glucose transport, *Letter to Nature*, Baumann, C A, Ribon, V, Kanzaki, M, Thurmond, D C, Mora, S, Shigematsu, S, Bickel, P E, Pessin, J E, Saltiel, A R, **407**, 202
Structural determinants of water permeation through aquaporin-1, *Article*, Murata, K, Mitsuoka, K, Hirai, T, Walz, T, Agre, P, Heymann, J B, Engel, A, Fujiyoshi, Y, **407**, 599
Bcl-2 family proteins regulate the release of apoptogenic cytochrome *c* by the mitochondrial channel VDAC, *Correction*, Simizu, S, Narita, M, Tsujimoto, Y, **407**, 767
Structural basis of glutamate recognition by a dimeric metabotropic glutamate receptor, *Article*, Kunishima, N, Shimada, Y, Tsuji, Y, Sato, T, Yamamoto, M, Kumasaka, T, Nakanishi, S, Jingami, H, Morikawa, K, **407**, 971
A ubiquitin-like system mediates protein lipidation, *Letter to Nature*, Ichimura, Y, Kirisako, T, Takao, T, Satomi, Y, Shimonishi, Y, Ishihara, N, Mizushima, N, Tanida, I, Kominami, E, Ohsumi, M, Noda, T, Ohsumi, Y, **408**, 488
Co-assembly of polycystin-1 and -2 produces unique cation-permeable currents, *Letter to Nature*, Hanaoka, K, Qian, F, Boletta, A, Bhunia, A K, Piontek, K, Tsiokas, L, Sukhatme, V P, Guggino, W B, Germino, G G, **408**, 990

membrane traffic. Traffic: The International Journal of Intracellular Transport, Brodsky, F M, Marsh, M C P, Schmid, S L, *eds, Journal review by* Jahn, R, **407**, 299

membrane transport. Three distinct and sequential steps in the release of sodium ions by the Na^+/K^+-ATPase, *Letter to Nature*, Holmgren, M, Wagg, J, Bezanilla, F, Rakowski, R F, De Weer, P, Gadsby, D C, **403**, 898

membranes, bacterial. Cell biology: Making membranes in bacteria, *News and views*, Stuart, R A, Neupert, W, **406**, 575
YidC mediates membrane protein insertion in bacteria, *Letter to Nature*, Samuelson, J C, Chen, M, Jiang, F, Möller, I, Wiedmann, M, Kuhn, A, Phillips, G J, Dalbey, R E, **406**, 637

memory. Cognition: Numerical memory span in a chimpanzee, *Brief communication*, Kawai, N, Matsuzawa, T, **403**, 39
A neurofibromatosis-1-regulated pathway is required for learning in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, Guo, H-F, Tong, J, Hannan, F, Luo, L, Zhong, Y, **403**, 895
Macaque monkeys categorize images by their ordinal number, *Letter to Nature*, Orlov, T, Yakovlev, V, Hochstein, S, Zohary, E, **404**, 77
Alzheimer's disease: Apolipoprotein E and cognitive performance, *Brief communication*, Raber, J, Wong, D, Yu, G-Q, Buttini, M, Mahley, R W, Pitas, R E, Mucke, L, **404**, 352
Abstraction and idealism, *Millennium essay*, Zeki, S, **404**, 547

Presenilin is required for proper morphology and function of neurons in *C. elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Wittenburg, N, Eimer, S, Lakowski, B, Röhrig, S, Rudolph, C, Baumeister, R, **406**, 306
Long-term vocal recognition in the northern fur seal, *Letter to Nature*, Insley, S J, **406**, 404
Neurobiology: The shaky trace, *News and views*, Dudai, Y, **406**, 686
Fear memories require protein synthesis in the amygdala for reconsolidation after retrieval, *Letter to Nature*, Nader, K, Schafe, G E, Le Doux, J E, **406**, 722
Model behaviour, *News and views*, Chapman, P F, **408**, 915
A learning deficit related to age and β-amyloid plaques in a mouse model of Alzheimer's disease, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, G, Chen, K S, Knox, J, Inglis, J, Bernard, A, Martin, S J, Justice, A, McConlogue, L, Games, D, Freedman, S B, Morris, R G M, **408**, 975
Aβ peptide vaccination prevents memory loss in an animal model of Alzheimer's disease, *Letter to Nature*, Morgan, D, Diamond, D M, Gottschall, P E, Ugen, K E, Dickey, C, Hardy, J, Duff, K, Jantzen, P, DiCarlo, G, Wilcock, D, Connor, K, Hatcher, J, Hope, C, Gordon, M, Arendash, G W, **408**, 982

memory B cells. Immunology: Memory needs no reminders, *News and views*, Martin, S, Goodnow, C, **407**, 576
Memory B-cell persistence is independent of persisting immunizing antigen, *Letter to Nature*, Maruyama, M, Lam, K-P, Rajewsky, K, **407**, 636

memory devices. Soft-mode hardening in $SrTiO_3$ thin films, *Letter to Nature*, Sirenko, A A, Bernhard, C, Golnik, A, Clark, A M, Hao, J, Si, W, Xi. X X, **404**, 373
Meet the spin doctors, *News feature*, Ball, P, **404**, 918
Insight: Alternative dielectrics to silicon dioxide for memory and logic devices, *Review article*, Kingon, A I, Maria, J-P, Streiffer, S K, **406**, 1032

memory T cells. Insight: Vaccines against intracellular infections requiring cellular immunity, *Progress*, Seder, R A, Hill, A V S, **406**, 793

menaquinone. A role for excreted quinones in extracellular electron transfer, *Letter to Nature*, Newman, D K, Kolter, R, **405**, 94

Mendel, Gregor. A Monk and Two Peas: The Story of Gregor Mendel and the Discovery of Genetics/The Monk in the Garden: The Lost and Found Genius of Gregor Mendel, Marantz Henig, R, *Book review by* Berry, A, **406**, 561

Mendeleyev, Dmitri. Mendeleyev's Dream: The Quest for the Elements, Strathern, P, *Book review by* Desiraju, G R, **408**, 29

meningitis. Complete DNA sequence of a serogroup A strain of *Neisseria meningitidis* Z2491, *Letter to Nature*, Parkhill, J, Achtman, M, James, K D, Bentley, S D, Churcher, C, Klee, S R, Morelli, G, Basham, D, Brown, D, Chillingworth, T, Davies, R M, Davis, P, Devlin, K, Feltwell, T, Hamlin, N, Holroyd, S, Jagels, K, Leather, S, Moule, S, Mungall, K, Quail, M A, Rajandream, M-A, Rutherford, K M, Simmonds, M, Skelton, J, Whitehead, S, Spratt, B G, Barrell, B G, **404**, 502

meningococci. Bacterial genomics: ABC of meningococcal diversity, *News and views*, Feavers, I M, **404**, 451

Meoma ventricosa *See under* sea urchins

Merck. Merck blocks 'safer' gene therapy trials, *News*, Smaglik, P, **403**, 817

Mercury (planet). European space panel picks new priorities, *News*, Abbott, A, **407**, 277
Europe confirms planned mission to Mercury, *News in brief*, **407**, 826

Mercury, atmosphere. Discovery of calcium in Mercury's atmosphere, *Letter to Nature*, Bida, T A, Killen, R M, Morgan, T H, **404**, 159

mergers and takeovers. Merger of Glaxo Wellcome and SmithKline Beecham creates pharmaceutical giant, *News*, Abbott, A, **403**, 232
Glaxo SmithKline names senior team, *News in brief*, **403**, 589
Do mega-mergers make good medicine for the pharmaceutical industry?, *Careers and recruitment*, Gershon, D, **405**, 257
Partners resolve their differences and unite at the second attempt, *Careers and recruitment*, Gershon, D, **405**, 258
Glaxo chairman takes over at Imperial College, *News in brief*, **406**, 9
Mergers and acquisitions rock UK chemical industry infrastructure, *Careers and recruitment*, Gavaghan, H, **406**, 812
US librarians worried by publishing merger, *News in brief*, **408**, 10
US librarians fight publishing merger, *News in brief*, **408**, 129

meristems. Cyclin D control of growth rate in plants, *Letter to Nature*, Cockcroft, C E, den Boer, B G W, Healy, J M S, Murray, J A H, **405**, 575

Mesodinium rubrum. Cryptophyte algae are robbed of their organelles by the marine ciliate *Mesodinium rubrum*, *Letter to Nature*, Gustafson, D E, Jr, Stoecker, D K, Johnson, M D, Van Heukelem, W F, Snider, K, **405**, 1049

mesonychids. Evolution: In serch of the whales' sisters, *News and views*, Luo, Z, **404**, 235

mesoporous materials. Electronic connection to the interior of a mesoporous insulator with nanowires of crystalline RuO_2, *Letter to Nature*, Ryan, J V, Berry, A D, Anderson, M L, Long, J W, Stroud, R M, Cepak, V M, Browning, V M, Rolison, D R, Merzbacher, C I, **406**, 169
Materials science: Pore characterization, *News and views*, Dusastre, V, **408**, 417
Direct imaging of the pores and cages of three-dimensional mesoporous materials, *Letter to Nature*, Sakamoto, Y, Kaneda, M, Terasaki, O, Zhao, D Y, Kim, J M, Stucky, G, Shin, H J, Ryoo, R, **408**, 449

Mesostigma viride. Ancestral chloroplast genome in *Mesostigma viride* reveals an early branch of green plant evolution, *Letter to Nature*, Lemieux, C, Otis, C, Turmel, M, **403**, 649

messenger RNA. A tripeptide 'anticodon' deciphers stop codons in messenger RNA, *Letter to Nature*, Ito, K, Uno, M, Nakamura, Y, **403**, 680

messenger RNA, degradation. Yeast Sm-like proteins function in mRNA decapping and decay, *Letter to Nature*, Tharun, S, He, W, Mayes, A E, Lennertz, P, Beggs, J D, Parker, R, **404**, 515

messenger RNA, splicing. The protein Aly links pre-messenger-RNA splicing to nuclear export in metazoans, *Letter to Nature*, Zhou, Z, Luo, M-j, Straesser, K, Katahira, J, Hurt, E, Reed, R, **407**, 401

metabolic control. Food and metabolic signalling defects in a *Caenorhabditis elegans* serotonin-synthesis mutant, *Letter to Nature*, Sze, J Y, Victor, M, Loer, C, Shi, Y, Ruvkun, G, **403**, 560

metabolic scaling. Scaling: Rivers, blood and transportation networks, *Brief communication*, Haff, P K, **408**, 159
Scaling: Rivers, blood and transportation networks, *Brief communication*, Painter, P R, **408**, 159
Scaling: Rivers, blood and transportation networks; reply, *Brief communication*, Banavar, J R, Maritan, A, Rinaldo, A, **408**, 160

metabolism. Laying down the law, *Millennium essay*, Smil, V, **403**, 597
Putting marine mammals back in the mainstream, *Correspondence*, Sims, D W, **405**, 14
The large-scale organization of metabolic networks, *Letter to Nature*, Jeong, H, Tombor, B, Albert, R, Oltvai, Z N, Barabási, A-L, **407**, 651

metal films. Patterning of polymer-supported metal films by microcutting, *Letter to Nature*, Stutzmann, N, Tervoort, T A, Bastiaansen, K, Smith, P, **407**, 613

metal-cluster compounds. Single crystals of an ionic anthracene aggregate with a triplet ground state, *Letter to Nature*, Bock, H, Gharagozloo-Hubmann, K, Sievert, M, Prisner, T, Havlas, Z, **404**, 267

metallofullerenes. Materials science: C_{60} fullerene encaging a scandium dimer, *Brief communication*, Wang, C-R, Kai, T, Tomiyama, T, Yoshida, T, Kobayashi, Y, Nishibori, E, Takata, M, Sakata, M, Shinohara, H, **408**, 426
Materials science: A stable non-classical metallofullerene family, *Brief communication*, Stevenson, S, Fowler, P W, Heine, T, Duchamps, J C, Rice, G, Glass, T, Harich, K, Hajdu, E, Bible, R, Dorn, H C, **408**, 427

metalloproteinases. Cancer: Checkpoint for invasion, *News and views*, Liotta, L A, Clair, T, **405**, 287
Blockade of RAGE–amphoterin signalling suppresses tumour growth and metastases, *Letter to Nature*, Taguchi, A, Blood, D C, del Toro, G, Canet, A, Lee, D C, Qu, W, Tanji, N, Lu, Y, Lalla, E, Fu, C, Hofmann, M A, Kislinger, T, Ingram, M, Lu, A, Tanaka, H, Hori, O, Ogawa, S, Stern, D M, Schmidt, A M, **405**, 354

metallurgy. Alloys: Atomic structure of the quasicrystal $Al_xNi_{15}Co_{10}$, *Brief communication*, Yan, Y, Pennycook, S J, **403**, 266
Alloys: Atomic structure of the quasicrystal $Al_xNi_{15}Co_{10}$; reply, *Brief communication*, Steinhardt, P J, Jeong, H-C, Saitoh, K, Tanaka, M, Abe, E, Tsai, A P, **403**, 267
Crystal structure: As weird as they come, *News and views*, Heine, V, **403**, 836
Multiscale modelling of plastic flow localization in irradiated materials, *Letter to Nature*, Diaz de la Rubia, T, Zbib, H M, Khraishi, T A, Wirth, B D, Victoria, M, Caturia, M J, **406**, 871
A moving oxygen story, *News and views*, Flower, H M, **407**, 305
Direct electrochemical reduction of titanium dioxide to titanium in molten calcium chloride, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, G Z, Fray, D J, Farthing, T W, **407**, 361
Electrochemically induced annealing of stainless-steel surfaces, *Letter to Nature*, Burstein, G T, Hutchings, I M, Sasaki, K, **407**, 885

metals. High-temperature superconductivity: Stripes defeat the Fermi liquid, *News and views*, Zaanen, J, **404**, 714
See also alloys

metals, complex. Condensed-matter physics: Misbehaviour in metals, *News and views*, Allen, P B, **405**, 1007
The mean free path for electron conduction in metallic fullerenes, *Letter to Nature*, Gunnarsson, O, Han, J E, **405**, 1027

metals, crystal surfaces. A giant atomic slide-puzzle, *Brief communication*, van Gastel, R, Somfai, E, van Saarloos, W, Frenken, J W M, **408**, 665

metals, heavy-fermion. Onset of antiferromagnetism in heavy-fermion metals, *Letter to Nature*, Schröder, A, Aeppli, G, Coldea, R, Adams, M, Stockert, O, Löhneysen, H V, Bucher, E, Ramazashvili, R, Coleman, P, **407**, 351

metamorphism. Accelerated hydration of the Earth's deep crust induced by stress perturbations, *Letter to Nature*, Jamtveit, B, Austrheim, H, Malthe-Sørenssen, A, **408**, 75
Subduction and collision processes in the Central Andes constrained by converted seismic phases, *Letter to Nature*, Yuan, X, Sobolev, S V, Kind, R, Oncken, O, Bock, G, Asch, G, Schurr, B, Graeber, F, Rudloff, A, Hanka, W, Wylegalla, K, Tibi, R, Haberland, Ch, Rietbrock, A, Giese, P, Wigger, P, Röwer, P, Zandt, G, Beck, S, Wallace, T, Pardo, M, Comte, D, **408**, 958

metapopulation capacity. The metapopulation capacity of a fragmented landscape, *Letter to Nature*, Hanski, I, Ovaskainen, O, **404**, 755

metastasis-associated protein 2 *See* PID protein

meteorites. Robot goes it alone on meteorite hunt, *News in brief*, **403**, 477
Planetary science: Brimstone on Mars, *News and views*, McSween, H Y, Jr, **404**, 32
Evidence of atmospheric sulphur in the martian regolith from sulphur isotopes in meteorites, *Letter to Nature*, Farquhar, J, Savarino, J, Jackson, T L, Thiemens, M H, **404**, 50
We have touched the dust from dying stars, *Correspondence*, Clayton, D D, **404**, 329
Identification of molecular-cloud material in interplanetary dust particles, *Letter to Nature*, Messenger, S, **404**, 968
Atmospheric chemistry: Rock signature from the sky, *News and views*, Clayton, R N, **406**, 136
Anomalous ^{17}O compositions in massive sulphate deposits on the Earth, *Letter to Nature*, Bao, H, Thiemens, M H, Farquhar, J, Campbell, D A, Lee, C C-W, Heine, K, Loope, D B, **406**, 176
Evaporation in the young solar nebula as the origin of 'just-right' melting of chondrules, *Letter to Nature*, Cohen, B A, Hewins, R H, Yu, Y, **406**, 600
Meteorites: The long trip to Earth, *News and views*, Chapman, C R, **407**, 573
Efficient delivery of meteorites to the Earth from a wide range of asteroid parent bodies, *Letter to Nature*, Vokrouhlický, D, Farinella, P, **407**, 606
Identifying cosmic muck, *News and views*, McSween, H Y, Jr, **407**, 843

meteoroids. Optical detection of meteoroidal impacts on the Moon, *Letter to Nature*, Ortiz, J L, Sada, P V, Bellot Rubio, L R, Aceituno, F J, Aceituno, J, Gutiérrez, P J, Thiele, U, **405**, 921

meteorology. Forecasting Andean rainfall and crop yield from the influence of El Niño on Pleiades visibility, *Letter to Nature*, Orlove, B S, Chiang, J C H, Cane, M A, **403**, 68
Isaac's Storm. Larson, E, *Book review by* Bluestein, H B, **404**, 332
Statistical Analysis in Climate Research, von Storch, H, Zwiers, F W, *Book review by* Livezey, R E, **404**, 544
Deep convective clouds with sustained supercooled liquid water down to –37.5°C, *Letter to Nature*, Rosenfeld, D, Woodley, W L, **405**, 440
Going down a storm: Weather and the climate, *Children's books review by* Lüdecke, C, **408**, 522
Meteorology: Oscillating opinion, *News and views*, Langenberg, H, **408**, 924

meteors. Small bodies of the Solar System, *News and views feature*, Yeomans, D, **404**, 829

methane, atmospheric. EPA error risked halving India's rice harvest, *Correspondence*, Gopal, E S R, **403**, 130
Global change: Rice, microbes and methane, *News and views*, Schimel, J, **403**, 375
Stimulation by ammonium-based fertilizers of methane oxidation in soil around rice roots, *Letter to Nature*, Bodelier, P L E, Roslev, P, Henckel, T, Frenzel, P, **403**, 421
Global change: Deciphering methane's fingerprint, *News and views*, Weissert, H, **406**, 356
Massive dissociation of gas hydrate during a Jurassic oceanic anoxic event, *Letter to Nature*, Hesselbo, S P, Gröcke, D R, Jenkyns, H C, Bjerrum, C J, Farrimond, P, Morgans Bell, H S, Green, O R, **406**, 392
Climate change expert stirs new controversy, *News*, Smaglik, P, **407**, 7
Global change: Plankton cooled a greenhouse, *News and views*, Schmitz, B, **407**, 143
Termination of global warmth at the Palaeocene/Eocene boundary through productivity feedback, *Letter to Nature*, Bains, S, Norris, R D, Corfield, R M, Faul, K L, **407**, 171
Global change: Plankton cooled a greenhouse, *Correction*, Schmitz, B, **407**, 467

methane, combustion catalysts. Methane combustion: Durable catalysts for cleaner air, *News and views*, McCarty, J G, **403**, 35
Reverse microemulsion synthesis of nanostructured complex oxides for catalytic combustion, *Letter to Nature*, Zarur, A J, Ying, J Y, **403**, 65

methane hydrates *See* gas hydrates

methanogenesis. Biogeochemistry: Hexadecane decay by methanogenesis, *Brief communication*, Anderson, R T, Lovley, D R, **404**, 722

methanotrophs. Detection and classification of atmospheric methane oxidizing bacteria in soil, *Letter to Nature*, Bull, I D, Parekh, N R, Hall, G H, Ineson, P, Evershed, R P, **405**, 175
Microbiology: Resolving a methane mystery, *News and views*, DeLong, E F, **407**, 577
A marine microbial consortium apparently mediating anaerobic oxidation of methane, *Letter to Nature*, Boetius, A, Ravenschlag, K, Schubert, C J, Rickert, D, Widdel, F, Gieseke, A, Amann, R, Jørgensen, B B, Witte, U, Pfannkuche, O, **407**, 623

2-methoxyoestradiol. Cancer: A radical approach to treatment, *News and views*, Cleveland, J L, Kastan, M B, **407**, 309
Superoxide dismutase as a target for the selective killing of cancer cells, *Letter to Nature*, Huang, P, Feng, L, Oldham, E A, Keating, M J, Plunkett, W, **407**, 390

methyl halides. Atmospheric chemistry: Better budgets for methyl halides?, *News and views*, Butler, J H, **403**, 260
Natural methyl bromide and methyl chloride emissions from coastal salt marshes, *Letter to Nature*, Rhew, R C, Miller, B R, Weiss, R F, **403**, 292
A strong source of methyl chloride to the atmosphere from tropical coastal land, *Letter to Nature*, Yokouchi, Y, Noijiri, Y, Barrie, L A, Toom-Sauntry, D, Machida, T, Inuzuka, Y, Akimoto, H, Li, H-J, Fujinuma, Y, Aoki, S, **403**, 295
Halocarbons produced by natural oxidation processes during degradation of organic matter, *Letter to Nature*, Keppler, F, Eiden, R, Niedan, V, Pracht, J, Schöler, H F, **403**, 298

methyltransferases. CpG methylation is maintained in human cancer cells lacking *DNMT1*, *Letter to Nature*, Rhee, I, Jair, K-W, Yen, R-W C, Lengauer, C, Herman, J G, Kinzler, K W, Vogel-

stein, B, Baylin, S B, Schuebel, K E, **404**, 1003
metrology. How metrics could have saved UK car industry, *Correspondence*, Knowles, M T, **405**, 13
Mexico. Baja peninsula claims five victims in tragic accident, *News*, Dalton, R, Cyranoski, D, **404**, 533
Mexico, bioprospecting. Political uncertainty halts bioprospecting in Mexico, *News*, Dalton, R, **408**, 278
Mexico, science policy. Mexican science waits to see if election promises are met, *News*, Chicurel, M, **408**, 124
Mexico, universities. Mexican strike ends with arrest of students, *News in brief*, **403**, 588
Political uncertainty halts bioprospecting in Mexico, *News*, Dalton, R, **408**, 278
Mexico City. Urban climate: The water cooler, *News and views*, Gillon, J, **404**, 555
Michigan State University. Ethics invoked to revise euthanasia drug patent, *News in brief*, **405**, 502
microaerophiles. Biogeochemistry: Microbial essentials at hydrothermal vents, *Brief communication*, Reysenbach, A-L, Banta, A B, Boone, D R, Cary, S C, Luther, G W, **404**, 835
microbial ecology. Stable-isotope probing as a tool in microbial ecology, *Letter to Nature*, Radajewski, S, Ineson, P, Parekh, N R, Murrell, J C, **403**, 646
Aquatic ecology: Phosphorus, the staff of life, *News and views*, Karl, D M, **406**, 31
Phosphate concentrations in lakes, *Letter to Nature*, Hudson, J J, Taylor, W D, Schindler, D W, **406**, 54
microbial ecosystems. Ecology: The complexity of co-dependency, *News and views*, Morin, P J, **403**, 718
Producer–decomposer co-dependency influences biodiversity effects, *Letter to Nature*, Naeem, S, Hahn, D R, Schuurman, G, **403**, 762
Biodiversity's ups and downs, *News and views*, Morin, P J, **406**, 463
Diversity peaks at intermediate productivity in a laboratory microcosm, *Letter to Nature*, Kassen, R, Buckling, A, Bell, G, Rainey, P B, **406**, 508
Disturbance and diversity in experimental microcosms, *Letter to Nature*, Buckling, A, Kassen, R, Bell, G, Rainey, P B, **408**, 961
microbial genetics. The genome sequence of the food-borne pathogen *Campylobacter jejuni* reveals hypervariable sequences, *Letter to Nature*, Parkhill, J, Wren, B W, Mungall, K, Ketley, J M, Churcher, C, Basham, D, Chillingworth, T, Davies, R M, Feltwell, T, Holroyd, S, Jagels, K, Karlyshev, A V, Moule, S, Pallen, M J, Penn, C W, Quail, M A, Rajandream, M-A, Rutherford, K M, van Vliet, A H M, Whitehead, S, Barrell, B G, **403**, 665
Complete DNA sequence of a serogroup A strain of *Neisseria meningitidis* Z2491, *Letter to Nature*, Parkhill, J, Achtman, M, James, K D, Bentley, S D, Churcher, C, Klee, S R, Morelli, G, Basham, D, Brown, D, Chillingworth, T, Davies, R M, Davis, P, Devlin, K, Feltwell, T, Hamlin, N, Holroyd, S, Jagels, K, Leather, S, Moule, S, Mungall, K, Quail, M A, Rajandream, M-A, Rutherford, K M, Simmonds, M, Skelton, J, Whitehead, S, Spratt, B G, Barrell, B G, **404**, 502
Molecular biology: Introns gain ground, *News and views*, Eickbush, T H, **404**, 940
Retrotransposition of a bacterial group II intron, *Letter to Nature*, Cousineau, B, Lawrence, S, Smith, D, Belfort, M, **404**, 1018
Lateral gene transfer and the nature of bacterial innovation, *Review article*, Ochman, H, Lawrence, J G, Groisman, E A, **405**, 299
Parallel evolution of virulence in pathogenic *Escherichia coli*, *Letter to Nature*, Reid, S D, Herbelin, C J, Bumbaugh, A C, Selander, R K, Whittam, T S, **406**, 64
Genome sequencing for all, *Opinion*, **406**, 109
Plant pathology: The bugs from Brazil, *News and views*, Bevan, M, **406**, 140
The genome sequence of the plant pathogen *Xylella fastidiosa*, *Article*, Simpson, A J G, Reinach, F C, Arruda, P, Abreu, F A, Acencio, M, Alvarenga, R, Alves, L M C, Araya, J E, Baia, G S, Baptista, C S, Barros, M H, Bonaccorsi, E D, Bordin, S, Bové, J M, Briones, M R S, Bueno, M R P, Camargo, A A, Camargo, L E A, Carraro, D M, Carrer, H, Colauto, N B, Colombo, C, Costa, F F, Costa, M C R, Costa-Neto, C M, Coutinho, L L, Cristofani, M, Dias-Neto, E, Docena, C, El-Dorry, H, Facincani, A P, Ferreira, A J S, Ferreira, V C A, Ferro, J A, Fraga, J S, França, S C, Franco, M C, Frohme, M, Furlan, L R, Garnier, M, Goldman, G H, Goldman, M H S, Gomes, S L, Gruber, A, Ho, P L, Hoheisel, J D, Junqueira, M L, Kemper, E L, Kitajima, J P, Krieger, J E, Kuramae, E E, Laigret, F, Lambais, M R, Leite, L C C, Lemos, E G M, Lemos, M V F, Lopes, S A, Lopes, C R, Machado, J A, Machado, M A, Madeira, A M B N, Madeira, H M F, Marino, C L, Marques, M V, Martins, E A L, Martins, E M F, Matsukuma, A Y, Menck, C F M, Miracca, E C, Miyaki, C Y, Monteiro-Vitorello, C B, Moon, D H, Nagai, M A, Nascimento, A L T O, Netto, L E S, Nhani, A, Jr, Nobrega, F G, Nunes, L R, Oliveira, M A, de Oliveira, M C, de Oliveira, R C, Palmieri, D A, Paris, A, Peixoto, B R, Pereira, G A G, Pereira, H A, Jr, Pesquero, J B, Quaggio, R B, Roberto, P G, Rodrigues, V, Rosa, A J de M, de Rosa, V E, Jr, de Sá, R G, Santelli, R V, Sawasaki, H E, da Silva, A C R, da Silva, A M, da Silva, F R, Silva, W A, Jr, da Silveira, J F, Silvestri, M L Z, Siqueira, W J, de Souza, A A, de Souza, A P, Terenzi, M F, Truffi, D, Tsai, S M, Tsuhako, M H, Vallada, H, Van Sluys, M A, Verjovski-Almeida, S, Vettore, A L, Zago, M A, Zatz, M, Meidanis, J, Setubal, J C, **406**, 151
Insight: On the particularity of pathogens, *Review article*, Bloom, B R, **406**, 760
Insight: Microbial genome sequencing, *Progress*, Fraser, C M, Eisen, J A, Salzberg, S L, **406**, 799
Complete genome sequence of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* PAO1, an opportunistic pathogen, *Article*, Stover, C K, Pham, X Q, Erwin, A L, Mizoguchi, S D, Warrener, P, Hickey, M J, Brinkman, F S L, Hufnagle, W O, Kowalik, D J, Lagrou, M, Garber, R L, Goltry, L, Tolentino, E, Westbrock-Wadman, S, Yuan, Y, Brody, L L, Coulter, S N, Folger, K R, Kas, A, Larbig, K, Lim, R, Smith, K, Spencer, D, Wong, G K-S, Wu, Z, Paulsen, I T, Reizer, J, Saier, M H, Hancock, R E W, Lory, S, Olson, M V, **406**, 959
Genome sequence of the endocellular bacterial symbiont of aphids *Buchnera* sp. APS, *Letter to Nature*, Shigenobu, S, Watanabe, H, Hattori, M, Sakaki, Y, Ishikawa, H, **407**, 81
Domain-specific recruitment of amide amino acids for protein synthesis, *Letter to Nature*, Tumbula, D L, Becker, H D, Chang, W-z, Soll, D, **407**, 106
Genomics: Use your neighbour's genes, *News and views*, Cowan, D, **407**, 466
The genome sequence of the thermoacidophilic scavenger *Thermoplasma acidophilum*, *Letter to Nature*, Ruepp, A, Graml, W, Santos-Martinez, M-L, Koretke, K K, Volker, C, Mewes, H W, Frishman, D, Stocker, S, Lupas, A N, Baumeister, W, **407**, 508
The complete sequence of the mucosal pathogen *Ureaplasma urealyticum*, *Letter to Nature*, Glass, J I, Lefkowitz, E J, Glass, J S, Heiner, C R, Chen, E Y, Cassell, G H, **407**, 757
Germany looks to sequence bacterial genomes, *News in brief*, **408**, 632
microbialites. Modern freshwater microbialite analogues for ancient dendritic reef structures, *Letter to Nature*, Laval, B, Cady, S L, Pollack, J C, McKay, C P, Bird, J S, Grotzinger, J P, Ford, D C, Bohm, H R, **407**, 626
microbiology. Myoglobin-like aerotaxis transducers in Archaea and Bacteria, *Letter to Nature*, Hou, S, Larsen, R W, Boudko, D, Riley, C W, Karatan, E, Zimmer, M, Ordal, G W, Alam, M, **403**, 540
Biogeochemistry: Hexadecane decay by methanogenesis, *Brief communication*, Anderson, R T, Lovley, D R, **404**, 722
Bacterial metabolism: Phosphite oxidation by sulphate reduction, *Brief communication*, Schink, B, Friedrich, M, **406**, 37
Microbiology: A triclosan-resistant bacterial enzyme, *Brief communication*, Heath, R J, Rock, C O, **406**, 145
Cell biology: Making membranes in bacteria, *News and views*, Stuart, R A, Neupert, W, **406**, 575
YidC mediates membrane protein insertion in bacteria, *Letter to Nature*, Samuelson, J C, Chen, M, Jiang, F, Möller, I, Wiedmann, M, Kuhn, A, Phillips, G J, Dalbey, R E, **406**, 637
Microbiology: Lipid lunch for persistent pathogen, *News and views*, Bishai, W, **406**, 683
Microbiology: A triclosan-resistant bacterial enzyme, *Erratum*, Heath, R J, Rock, C O, **406**, 848
The role of microbes in accretion, lamination and early lithification of modern marine stromatolites, *Letter to Nature*, Reid, R P, Visscher, P T, Decho, A W, Stolz, J F, Bebout, B M, Dupraz, C, Macintyre, I G, Paerl, H W, Pinckney, J L, Prufert-Bebout, L, Steppe, T F, DesMarais, D J, **406**, 989
Microbiology: A case of bacterial immortality?, *News and views*, Parkes, R J, **407**, 844
Global spread of microorganisms by ships, *Brief communication*, Ruiz, G M, Rawlings, T K, Dobbs, F C, Drake, L A, Mullady, T, Huq, A, Colwell, R R, **408**, 49
Slimebusters, *News feature*, Chicurel, M, **408**, 284
Researchers fail to find signs of life in 'living' particles, *News*, Abbott, A, **408**, 394
Bacterial dehalorespiration with chlorinated benzenes, *Letter to Nature*, Adrian, L, Szewzyk, U, Wecke, J, Görisch, H, **408**, 580
See also marine microbiology; soil microbiology
microbiology, extraterrestrial. Energy for microbial life on Europa, *Brief communication*, Chyba, C F, **403**, 381
Energy for microbial life on Europa, *Correction*, Chyba, C, **406**, 368
microbiology, history of. Félix d'Herelle and the Origins of Molecular Biology, Summers, W C, *Book review by* Stent, G S, **403**, 827
microbiology, Precambrian. Geochemical evidence for terrestrial ecosystems 2.6 billion years ago, *Letter to Nature*, Watanabe, Y, Martini, J E J, Ohmoto, H, **408**, 574
Microchiropters. Molecular evidence regarding the origin of echolocation and flight in bats, *Letter to Nature*, Teeling, E C, Scally, M, Kao, D J, Romagnoli, M L, Springer, M S, Stanhope, M J, **403**, 188
microelectronics. Large-scale complementary integrated circuits based on organic transistors, *Letter to Nature*, Crone, B, Dodabalapur, A, Lin, Y-Y, Filas, R W, Bao, Z, LaDuca, A, Sarpeshkar, R, Katz, H E, Li, W, **403**, 521
Non-destructive determination of local strain with 100-nanometre spatial resolution, *Letter to Nature*, Di Fonzo, S, Jark, W, Lagomarsino, S, Giannini, C, De Caro, L, Cedola, A, Müller, M, **403**, 638
Insight: The drive to miniaturization, *Commentary*, Peercy, P S, **406**, 1023
Insight: Pushing the limits of lithography, *Review article*, Ito, T, Okazaki, S, **406**, 1027
Insight: Alternative dielectrics to silicon dioxide for memory and logic devices, *Review article*, Kingon, A I, Maria, J-P, Streiffer, S K, **406**, 1032
Insight: Amplifying quantum signals with the single-electron transistor, *Review article*, Devoret, M H, Schoelkopf, R J, **406**, 1039
Ordering and self-organization in nanocrystalline silicon, *Letter to Nature*, Grom, G F, Lockwood, D J, McCaffrey, J P, Labbé, H J, Fauchet, P M, White, B, Jr, Diener, J, Kovalev, D, Koch, F, Tsybeskov, L, **407**, 358
See also spintronics
microfabrication. Non-destructive determination of local strain with 100-nanometre spatial resolution, *Letter to Nature*, Di Fonzo, S, Jark, W, Lagomarsino, S, Giannini, C, De Caro, L, Cedola, A, Müller, M, **403**, 638
Functional hydrogel structures for autonomous flow control inside microfluidic channels, *Letter to Nature*, Beebe, D J, Moore, J S, Bauer, J M, Yu, Q, Liu, R H, Devadoss, C, Jo, B-H, **404**, 588
Patterning of polymer-supported metal films by microcutting, *Letter to Nature*, Stutzmann, N, Tervoort, T A, Bastiaansen, K, Smith, P, **407**, 613
microfluidics. Functional hydrogel structures for autonomous flow control inside microfluidic channels, *Letter to Nature*, Beebe, D J, Moore, J S, Bauer, J M, Yu, Q, Liu, R H, Devadoss, C, Jo, B-H, **404**, 588
Geometry-dominated fluid adsorption on sculpted solid substrates, *Letter to Nature*, Rascón, C, Parry, A O, **407**, 986
microgravity studies. Expensive space crystal programme has produced little of scientific value, says panel, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **404**, 114
India plans reusable microgravity satellites, *News in brief*, **407**, 438
A fresh start in space, *Opinion*, **408**, 121
Emphasis of NASA's microgravity research shifts to space biology, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **408**, 123
microlasers. Laser physics: The smallest random laser, *News and views*, Wiersma, D, **406**, 132
micromaser studies. Preparing pure photon number states of the radiation field, *Letter to Nature*, Varcoe, B T H, Brattke, S, Weidinger, M, Walther, H, **403**, 743
Microphallus piriformes. Behavioural ecology: Eat me!, *News and views*, Whitfield, J, **406**, 840
microporous materials. Molecular imprinting of bulk, microporous silica, *Letter to Nature*, Katz, A, Davis, M E, **403**, 286
Microraptor zhaoianus. The smallest known non-avian theropod dinosaur, *Letter to Nature*, Xu, X, Zhou, Z, Wang, X, **408**, 705
microscopy. Optical microscopy using a single-molecule light source, *Letter to Nature*, Michaelis, J, Hettich, C, Mlynek, J, Sandoghdar, V, **405**, 325
A 1, 2, 3 in light microscopy, *News and views*, Dunn, G A, **408**, 423
microscopy, history of. The microscope's coat of arms, *Millennium essay*, Bignami, G F, **405**, 999
microseisms. Microseismological evidence for a changing wave climate in the northeast Atlantic Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Grevemeyer, I, Herber, R, Essen, H-H, **408**, 349
microtechnology. Fabrication of photonic crystals for the visible spectrum by holographic lithography, *Letter to Nature*, Campbell, M, Sharp, D N, Harrison, M T, Denning, R G, Turberfield, A J, **404**, 53
Electrophoretic assembly of colloidal crystals with optically tunable micropatterns, *Letter to Nature*, Hayward, R C, Saville, D A, Aksay, I A, **404**, 56
microtubule-associated proteins. Motor proteins: Directing direction, *News and views*, Cross, R A, **406**, 839
Myosin V orientates the mitotic spindle in yeast, *Letter to Nature*, Yin, H, Pruyne, D, Huffaker, T C, Bretscher, A, **406**, 1013
Microtubule motors in mitosis, *Review article*, Sharp, D J, Rogers, G C, Scholey, J M, **407**, 41
microtubules. Polarization of the anterior–posterior axis of *C. elegans* is a microtubule-directed process, *Letter to Nature*, Wallenfang, M R, Seydoux, G, **408**, 89
Microtus oeconomus *See* root vole
microwave astronomy. Ringing in the new cosmology, *News and views*, Hu, W, **404**, 939
A flat Universe from high-resolution maps of the cosmic microwave background radiation, *Article*, de Bernardis, P, Ade, P A R, Bock, J J, Bond, J R, Borrill, J, Boscaleri, A, Coble, K, Crill, B P, De Gasperis, G, Farese, P C, Ferreira, P G, Ganga, K, Giacometti, M, Hivon, E, Hristov, V V, Iacoangeli, A, Jaffe, A H, Lange, A E, Martinis, L, Masi, S, Mason, P V, Mauskopf, P D, Melchiorri, A, Miglio, L, Montroy, T, Netterfield, C B, Pascale, E, Piacentini, F, Pogosyan, D, Prunet, S, Rao, S, Romeo, G, Rhul, J E, Scaramuzzi, F, Sforna, D, Vittorio, N, **404**, 955
microwave radiation, biological effects. Cell biology: Non-thermal heat-shock response to microwaves, *Brief communication*, de Pomerai, D, Daniells, C, David, H, Allan, J, Duce, I, Mutwakil, M, Thomas, D, Sewell, P, Tattersall, J, Jones, D, Candido, P, **405**, 417
Mid-Atlantic Ridge. Evidence for enhanced mixing over rough topography in the abyssal ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Ledwell, J R, Montgomery, E T, Polzin, K L, St Laurent, L C, Schmitt, R W, Toole, J M, **403**, 179
mid-ocean-ridge basalts. Oxygen-isotope evidence for recycled crust in the sources of mid-ocean-ridge basalts, *Letter to Nature*, Eiler, J M, Schiano, P, Kitchen, N, Stolper, E M, **403**, 530
mid-ocean-ridge systems. Earth science: Volcanic action at Axial Seamount, *News and views*, Davis, E, **403**, 379
Rapid diffusive infiltration of sodium into partially molten peridotite, *Letter to Nature*, Lundstrom, C C, **403**, 527
Dynamic Earth: Plates, Plumes and Mantle Convection, Davies, G F, *Book review by* Bercovici, D, **405**, 396
Seafloor spreading: Portrait of a magma chamber, *News and views*, Detrick, R S, **406**, 578
Evidence from three-dimensional seismic reflectivity images for enhanced melt supply beneath mid-ocean-ridge discontinuities, *Letter to Nature*, Kent, G M, Singh, S C, Harding, A J, Sinha, M C, Orcutt, J A, Barton, P J, White, R S, Bazin, S, Hobbs, R W, Tong, C H, Pye, J W, **406**, 614
Earthquake-induced changes in a hydrothermal system on the

Juan de Fuca mid-ocean ridge, *Letter to Nature*, Johnson, H P, Hutnak, M, Dziak, R P, Fox, C G, Urcuyo, I, Cowen, J P, Nabelek, J, Fisher, C, **407**, 174

Geomagnetic intensity variations over the past 780 kyr obtained from near-seafloor magnetic anomalies, *Article*, Gee, J S, Cande, S C, Hildebrand, J A, Donnelly, K, Parker, R L, **408**, 827

Middle East synchrotron. Middle East's synchrotron heads for Jordan, *News*, McCabe, H, **404**, 798

Let Armenia show why it's the place for Sesame, *Correspondence*, Hovnanian, J S, **405**, 508

Jordan chosen to open SESAME, *News*, McCabe, H, **406**, 221

midshipman fish (*Porichthys notatus*). Forebrain peptides modulate sexually polymorphic vocal circuitry, *Letter to Nature*, Goodson, J L, Bass, A H, **403**, 769

MIF protein *See* macrophage migration inhibitory factor

mifepristone. Abortion pill approved for use in the US, *News in brief*, **407**, 553

migration of species. Global warming threatens extinction for many species, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **407**, 121

***miles apart* gene.** Developmental biology: Bringing two hearts together, *News and views*, Driever, W, **406**, 141

A sphingosine-1-phosphate receptor regulates cell migration during vertebrate heart development, *Letter to Nature*, Kupperman, E, An, S, Osborne, N, Waldron, S, Stainier, D Y R, **406**, 192

military science. The Effect of Science on the Second World War, Hartcup, G, *Book review by* Rhodes, R, **407**, 565

Millennium celebrations. Germany celebrates a dusty new millennium, *News in brief*, **403**, 127

Angles on angels, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M, **406**, 830

mimicry. The Alex Studies: Cognitive and Communicative Abilities of Grey Parrots, Pepperberg, I M, *Book review by* Marshall, J C, **404**, 929

Beetle larvae cooperate to mimic bees, *Brief communication*, Hafernik, J, Saul-Gershenz, L, **405**, 35

Mimosa pudica. Tyrosine phosphorylation in plant bending, *Brief communication*, Kameyama, K, Kishi, Y, Yoshimura, M, Kanzawa, N, Sameshima, M, Tsuchiya, T, **407**, 37

mineralogy. Earth science: Taking the temperature of slabs, *News and views*, Kirby, S H, **403**, 31

Citation analysis: Democracy on the rocks, *News and views*, Yardley, B W D, **403**, 373

Rapid diffusive infiltration of sodium into partially molten peridotite, *Letter to Nature*, Lundstrom, C C, **403**, 527

Bonding and reactivity at oxide mineral surfaces from model aqueous complexes, *Letter to Nature*, Phillips, B L, Casey, W H, Karlsson, M, **404**, 379

Pressure-induced changes in the compression mechanism of aluminous perovskite in the Earth's mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Brodholt, J P, **407**, 620

The possible subduction of continental material to depths greater than 200 km, *Letter to Nature*, Ye, K, Cong, B, Ye, D, **407**, 734

***Minos* transposon.** Stable germline transformation of the malaria mosquito *Anopheles stephensi*, *Letter to Nature*, Catteruccia, F, Nolan, T, Loukeris, T G, Blass, C, Savakis, C, Kafatos, F C, Crisanti, A, **405**, 959

mirrors, switchable. Pixel switching of epitaxial Pd/YH$_x$/CaF$_2$ switchable mirrors, *Letter to Nature*, Kerssemakers, J W J, van der Molen, S J, Koeman, N J, Günther, R, Griessen, R, **406**, 489

Mississippi river. Effect of stream channel size on the delivery of nitrogen to the Gulf of Mexico, *Letter to Nature*, Alexander, R B, Smith, R A, Schwarz, G E, **403**, 758

Geomorphology: Case of the bends, *News and views*, Lincoln, T, **405**, 525

mistletoe. Ecology: Mistletoe seed dispersal by a marsupial, *Brief communication*, Amico, G, Aizen, M A, **408**, 929

Mitchell, Peter. Mitchell saw the new vista, if not the details, *Correspondence*, Malmström, B G, **403**, 356

The lasting value of Mitchell's mechanisms, *Correspondence*, Prebble, J, **404**, 330

mitochondria. Reproductive biology: Mitochondria and the death of oocytes, *Brief communication*, Perez, G I, Trbovich, A M, Gosden, R G, Tilly, J L, **403**, 500

Reproductive biology: Mitochondria and the death of oocytes; reply, *Brief communication*, Krakauer, D C, Mira, A, **403**, 501

Insight: Towards a molecular understanding of adaptive thermogenesis, *Review article*, Lowell, B B, Spiegelman, B M, **404**, 652

Cell biology: Making membranes in bacteria, *News and views*, Stuart, R A, Neupert, W, **406**, 575

YidC mediates membrane protein insertion in bacteria, *Letter to Nature*, Samuelson, J C, Chen, M, Jiang, F, Moller, I, Wiedmann, M, Kuhn, A, Phillips, G J, Dalbey, R E, **406**, 637

BcL-2 family proteins regulate the release of apoptogenic cytochrome *c* by the mitochondrial channel VDAC, *Correction*, Simizu, S, Narita, M, Tsujimoto, Y, **407**, 767

Coenzyme Q is an obligatory cofactor for uncoupling protein function, *Letter to Nature*, Echtay, K S, Winkler, E, Klingenberg, M, **408**, 609

Tom22 is a multifunctional organizer of the mitochondrial preprotein translocase, *Erratum*, van Wilpe, S, Ryan, M T, Hill, K, Maarse, A C, Meisinger, C, Brix, J, Dekker, P J T, Moczko, M, Wagner, R, Meijer, M, Guiard, B, Hönlinger, A, Pfanner, N, **408**, 616

See also DNA, mitochondrial

mitochondria, electron transport chain. Normalizing mitochondrial superoxide production blocks three pathways of hyperglycaemic damage, *Letter to Nature*, Nishikawa, T, Edelstein, D, Du, X L, Yamagishi, S-i, Matsumara, T, Kaneda, Y, Yorek, M A, Beebe, D, Oates, P J, Hammes, H-P, Giardino, I, Brownlee, M, **404**, 787

mitochondrial proteins. Apoptosis: The little devil of death, *News and views*, De Laurenzi, V, Melino, G, **406**, 135

mitogen-activated protein kinases (MAP kinases). A central control for cell growth, *News and views*, Whitmarsh, A J, Davis, R J, **403**, 255

Regulation of carbamoyl phosphate synthetase by MAP kinase, *Letter to Nature*, Graves, L M, Guy, H I, Kozlowski, P, Huang, M, Lazarowski, E, Pope, R M, Collins, M A, Dahlstrand, E N, Earp, H S, III, Evans, D R, **403**, 328

The Ras-MAPK pathway is important for olfaction in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Hirotsu, T, Saeki, S, Yamamoto, M, Iino, Y, **404**, 289

Phosphorylation of CPE binding factor by Eg2 regulates translation of *c-mos* mRNA, *Letter to Nature*, Mendez, R, Hake, L E, Andresson, T, Littlepage, L E, Ruderman, J V, Richter, J D, **404**, 302

JNK is required for effector T-cell function but not for T-cell activation, *Letter to Nature*, Dong, C, Yang, D D, Tournier, C, Whitmarsh, A J, Xu, J, Davis, R J, Flavell, R A, **405**, 91

Cancer: Checkpoint for invasion, *News and views*, Liotta, L A, Clair, T, **405**, 287

Blockade of RAGE–amphoterin signalling suppresses tumour growth and metastases, *Letter to Nature*, Taguchi, A, Blood, D C, del Toro, G, Canet, A, Lee, D C, Qu, W, Tanji, N, Lu, Y, Lalla, E, Fu, C, Hofmann, M A, Kislinger, T, Ingram, M, Lu, A, Tanaka, H, Hori, O, Ogawa, S, Stern, D M, Schmidt, A M, **405**, 354

Developmental biology: Post-expressionist flies, *News and views*, Bray, S, Stein, D, **407**, 314

$G\alpha_i$ and $G\alpha_o$ are target proteins of reactive oxygen species, *Letter to Nature*, Nishida, M, Maruyama, Y, Tanaka, R, Kontani, K, Nagao, T, Kurose, H, **408**, 492

mitosis. Chromatin regulation: Formatting genetic text, *News and views*, Paro, R, **406**, 579

Regulation of chromatin structure by site-specific histone H3 methyltransferases, *Article*, Rea, S, Eisenhaber, F, O'Carroll, D, Strahl, B D, Sun, Z-W, Schmid, M, Opravil, S, Mechtler, K, Ponting, C P, Allis, C D, Jenuwein, T, **406**, 593

Myosin V orientates the mitotic spindle in yeast, *Letter to Nature*, Yin, H, Pruyne, D, Huffaker, T C, Bretscher, A, **406**, 1013

Microtubule motors in mitosis, *Review article*, Sharp, D J, Rogers, G C, Scholey, J M, **407**, 41

mitotic stress. Cell cycle: Conducting the mitotic symphony, *News and views*, Cortez, D, Elledge, S J, **406**, 354

Chfr defines a mitotic stress checkpoint that delays entry into metaphase, *Letter to Nature*, Scolnick, D M, Halazonetis, T D, **406**, 430

mitrates. Palaeontology: Mitrates on the move, *News and views*, Gee, H, **407**, 849

mixing. Scalar turbulence, *Review article*, Shraiman, B I, Siggia, E D, **405**, 639

Mlp proteins. Cell biology: Telomeric tethers, *News and views*, Tham, W-H, Zakian, V A, **403**, 34

Nuclear pore complexes in the organization of silent telomeric chromatin, *Letter to Nature*, Galy, V, Olivo-Marin, J-C, Scherthan, H, Doye, V, Rascalou, N, Nehrbass, U, **403**, 108

MOD-1 protein. MOD-1 is a serotonin-gated chloride channel that modulates locomotory behaviour in *C. elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Ranganathan, R, Cannon, S C, Horvitz, H R, **408**, 470

MOF histone acetyltransferases. Chromodomains are protein–RNA interaction modules, *Letter to Nature*, Akhtar, A, Zink, D, Becker, P B, **407**, 405

Moborovicic discontinuity. Subduction and collision processes in the Central Andes constrained by converted seismic phases, *Letter to Nature*, Yuan, X, Sobolev, S V, Kind, R, Oncken, O, Bock, G, Asch, G, Schurr, B, Graeber, F, Rudloff, A, Hanka, W, Wylegalla, K, Tibi, R, Haberland, Ch, Rietbrock, A, Giese, P, Wigger, P, Rower, P, Zandt, G, Beck, S, Wallace, T, Pardo, M, Comte, D, **408**, 958

molecular biology. A Passion for DNA: Genes, Genomes and Society, Watson, J D, *Book review by* Gratzer, W, Brenner, S, **405**, 511

Reductionism should be clarified, not dismissed, *Correspondence*, Fincham, J R S, **406**, 343

molecular cooperativity. Direct observation of molecular cooperativity near the glass transition, *Letter to Nature*, Russell, E V, Israeloff, N E, **408**, 695

molecular crystals. Organic materials: From insulator to superconductor, *News and views*, Phillips, P, **406**, 687

Superconductivity in molecular crystals induced by charge injection, *Letter to Nature*, Schön, J H, Kloc, Ch, Batlogg, B, **406**, 702

molecular drive. Dear Mr Darwin: Letters on the Evolution of Life and Human Nature, Dover, G, *Book review by* Berry, A J, **404**, 930

molecular dynamics. Molecular dynamics: Optical control of reactions, *News and views*, Rice, S A, **403**, 496

molecular electronics. Molecular electronics: Pushing electrons around, *News and views*, Ratner, M, **404**, 137

Molecular control over electrical transport through Au/GaAs diodes, *Letter to Nature*, Vilan, A, Shanzer, A, Cahen, D, **404**, 166

Molecular transistors: Potential modulations along carbon nanotubes, *Brief communication*, Tans, S J, Dekker, C, **404**, 834

Direct measurement of hole transport dynamics in DNA, *Letter to Nature*, Lewis, F D, Liu, X, Liu, J, Miller, S E, Hayes, R T, Wasielewski, R, **406**, 51

Chemistry meets computing, *News feature*, Ball, P, **406**, 118

Nanotechnology: Crossroads in carbon, *News and views*, Venema, L, **407**, 959

Nanotechnology: Flipping a molecular switch, *News and views*, Feldheim, D, **408**, 45

A nanometre-scale electronic switch consisting of a metal cluster and redox-addressable groups, *Letter to Nature*, Gittins, D I, Bethell, D, Schiffrin, D J, Nichols, R J, **408**, 67

Kondo physics in carbon nanotubes, *Letter to Nature*, Nygård, J, Cobden, D H, Lindelof, P E, **408**, 342

Molecular electronics: A dual-action material, *News and views*, Palacio, F, Miller, J S, **408**, 421

Coexistence of ferromagnetism and metallic conductivity in a molecule-based layered compound, *Letter to Nature*, Coronado, E, Galán-Mascarós, J R, Gómez-García, C J, Laukhin, V, **408**, 447

Electronics using hybrid-molecular and mono-molecular devices, *Review article*, Joachim, C, Gimzewski, J K, Aviram, A, **408**, 541

molecular evolution. Bones, molecules...or both?, *News feature*, Gura, T, **406**, 230

Human evolution: A start for population genomics, *News and views*, Hedges, S B, **408**, 652

Mitochondrial genome variation and the origin of modern humans, *Letter to Nature*, Ingman, M, Kaessmann, H, Pääbo, S, Gyllensten, U, **408**, 708

molecular machines. A DNA-fuelled molecular machine made of DNA, *Letter to Nature*, Yurke, B, Turberfield, A J, Mills, A P, Jr, Simmel, F C, Neumann, J L, **406**, 605

Influencing intramolecular motion with an alternating electric field, *Letter to Nature*, Bermudez, V, Capron, N, Gase, T, Gatti, F G, Kajzar, F, Leigh, D A, Zerbetto, F, Zhang, S, **406**, 608

molecular motors. Single-molecule studies of the effect of template tension on T7 DNA polymerase activity, *Letter to Nature*, Wuite, G J L, Smith, S B, Young, M, Keller, D, Bustamante, C, **404**, 103

Nanotechnology: In control of molecular motion, *News and views*, Feringa, B L, **408**, 151

See also motor proteins

molecular recognition. Materials chemistry: Semiconductors meet biology, *News and views*, Mirkin, C A, Taton, T A, **405**, 626

Selection of peptides with semiconductor binding specificity for directed nanocrystal assembly, *Letter to Nature*, Whaley, S R, English, D S, Hu, E L, Barbara, P F, Belcher, A M, **405**, 665

molecular switches. Signal transduction: Molecular switches in lipid rafts, *News and views*, Cary, L A, Cooper, J A, **404**, 945

Transmembrane phosphoprotein Cbp regulates the activities of Src-family tyrosine kinases, *Letter to Nature*, Kawabuchi, M, Satomi, Y, Takao, T, Shimonishi, Y, Nada, S, Nagai, K, Tarakhovsky, A, Okada, M, **404**, 999

Nanotechnology: Flipping a molecular switch, *News and views*, Feldheim, D, **408**, 45

A nanometre-scale electronic switch consisting of a metal cluster and redox-addressable groups, *Letter to Nature*, Gittins, D I, Bethell, D, Schiffrin, D J, Nichols, R J, **408**, 67

molecular wires. Molecular nanostructures: Growth in the fast lane, *News and views*, Dusastre, V, **406**, 31

Self-directed growth of molecular nanostructures on silicon, *Letter to Nature*, Lopinski, G P, Wayner, D D M, Wolkow, R A, **406**, 48

molluscs. Structural basis for the fracture toughness of the shell of the conch *Strombus gigas*, *Letter to Nature*, Kamat, S, Su, X, Ballarini, R, Heuer, A H, **405**, 1036

The Ecology of Freshwater Molluscs, Dillon, R T, Jr, *Book review by* Strayer, D L, **406**, 126

molybdenum sulphide. Thin films of fullerene-like MoS$_2$ nanoparticles with ultra-low friction and wear, *Letter to Nature*, Chhowalla, M, Amaratunga, G A J, **407**, 164

***MOM* gene.** Gene expression: Mutant weed breaks silence, *News and views*, Tweedie, S, Bird, A, **405**, 137

Disruption of the plant gene *MOM* releases transcriptional silencing of methylated genes, *Letter to Nature*, Amedeo, P, Habu, Y, Afsar, K, Scheid, O M, Paszkowski, J, **405**, 203

Mongolia, fossils. A pygostyle from a non-avian theropod, *Brief communication*, Barsbold, R, Currie, P J, Myhrvold, N P, Osmólska, H, Tsogtbaatar, K, Watabe, M, **403**, 155

Monju nuclear reactor. Japan pins hopes on fast-breeder nuclear option, *News*, Cyranoski, D, **408**, 759

monkeys. Payment for labour in monkeys, *Brief communication*, de Waal, F B M, Berger, M L, **404**, 563

monocyte chemoattractant protein-1 (MCP-1). Control of T$_H$2 polarization by the chemokine monocyte chemoattractant protein-1, *Letter to Nature*, Gu, L, Tseng, S, Horner, R M, Tam, C, Loda, M, Rollins, B J, **404**, 407

monolayers. Nanoscopic channel lattices with controlled anisotropic wetting, *Letter to Nature*, Gleiche, M, Chi, L F, Fuchs, H, **403**, 173

Monsanto. ...as Monsanto makes rice genome public, *News*, Butler, D, Pockley, P, **404**, 534

Royalty-free rice arrives on the web, *News*, Dickson, D, **406**, 549

Moon. Sagan breached security by revealing US work on a lunar bomb project, *Correspondence*, Reiffel, L, **403**, 13

Moon, tides and climate, *News and views*, Wunsch, C, **405**, 743

Optical detection of meteoroidal impacts on the Moon, *Letter to Nature*, Ortiz, J L, Sada, P V, Bellot Rubio, L R, Aceituno, F J, Aceituno, J, Gutiérrez, P J, Thiele, U, **405**, 921

Moon, exploration. Indian space agency sets its sights on a mission to the Moon, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **406**, 5

Moon, orbit. Origin of the Moon's orbital inclination from resonant disk interactions, *Letter to Nature*, Ward, W R, Canup, R M, **403**, 741

morphine. Rewarding effects of opiates are absent in mice lacking the receptor for substance P, *Letter to Nature*, Murtra, P, Sheasby, A M, Hunt, S P, De Felipe, C, **405**, 180

μ-Opioid receptor desensitization by β-arrestin-2 determines morphine tolerance but not dependence, *Letter to Nature*, Bohn, L M, Gainetdinov, R R, Lin, F-T, Lefkowitz, R J, Caron, M G, **408**, 720

Mos protein. Phosphorylation of CPE binding factor by Eg2 regulates translation of *c-mos* mRNA, *Letter to Nature*, Mendez, R, Hake, L E, Andresson, T, Littlepage, L E, Ruderman, J V, Richter, J D, **404,** 302

mosaicism. Genome stability: Transgenerational mutation by radiation, *Brief communication*, Dubrova, Y E, Plumb, M, Gutierrez, B, Boulton, E, Jeffreys, A J, **405,** 37
Genetics: Fungal get-together, *News and views*, Money, N P, **405,** 751

mosquitoes. Malaria: A mosquito transformed, *News and views*, Coates, C J, **405,** 900
Stable germline transformation of the malaria mosquito *Anopheles stephensi*, *Letter to Nature*, Catteruccia, F, Nolan, T, Loukeris, T G, Blass, C, Savakis, C, Kafatos, F C, Crisanti, A, **405,** 959

mosquitoes, insecticide resistance. Insecticides and mosquito-borne disease, *Brief communication*, McCarroll, L, Paton, M G, Karunaratne, S H P P, Jayasuriya, H T R, Kalpage, K S P, Hemingway, J, **407,** 961

Mot proteins. Torque-generating units of the flagellar motor of *Escherichia coli* have a high duty ratio, *Letter to Nature*, Ryu, W S, Berry, R M, Berg, H C, **403,** 444

moths. Invasion sequence affects predator–prey dynamics in a multi-species interaction, *Letter to Nature*, Sait, S M, Liu, W-C, Thompson, D J, Godfray, H C J, Begon, M, **405,** 448
Palaeontology: Fossil record of mass moth migration, *Brief communication*, Rust, J, **405,** 530

motor control. Neurobiology: Internal model visualized, *News and views*, Ito, M, **403,** 153
Human cerebellar activity reflecting an acquired internal model of a new tool, *Letter to Nature*, Imamizu, H, Miyauchi, S, Tamada, T, Sasaki, Y, Takino, R, Pütz, B, Yoshioka, T, Kawato, M, **403,** 192
Guiding the swing in golf putting, *Brief communication*, Craig, C M, Delay, D, Grealy, M A, Lee, D N, **405,** 295
Transcranial magnetic stimulation and the human brain, *Progress article*, Hallett, M, **406,** 147
Neural engineering: Real brains for real robots, *News and views*, Mussa-Ivaldi, S, **408,** 305
Real-time prediction of hand trajectory by ensembles of cortical neurons in primates, *Letter to Nature*, Wessberg, J, Stambaugh, C R, Kralik, J D, Beck, P D, Laubach, M, Chapin, J K, Kim, J, Biggs, S J, Srinivasan, M A, Nicolelis, M A L, **408,** 361

motor cortex. Cortical ensemble activity increasingly predicts behaviour outcomes during learning of a motor task, *Letter to Nature*, Laubach, M, Wessberg, J, Nicolelis, A L, **405,** 567

motor learning. Encoding of movement time by populations of cerebellar Purkinje cells, *Letter to Nature*, Thier, P, Dicke, P W, Haas, R, Barash, S, **405,** 72
Cognitive neuroscience: Learning how the brain learns, *News and views*, Vaadia, E, **405,** 523
Cortical ensemble activity increasingly predicts behaviour outcomes during learning of a motor task, *Letter to Nature*, Laubach, M, Wessberg, J, Nicolelis, A L, **405,** 567
Computational neuroscience: Building blocks of movement, *News and views*, Ghahramani, Z, **407,** 682
Learning of action through adaptive combination of motor primitives, *Letter to Nature*, Thoroughman, K A, Shadmehr, R, **407,** 742

motor programming. Integration of target and body-part information in the premotor cortex when planning action, *Letter to Nature*, Hoshi, E, Tanji, J, **408,** 466

motor proteins. Torque-generating units of the flagellar motor of *Escherichia coli* have a high duty ratio, *Letter to Nature*, Ryu, W S, Berry, R M, Berg, H C, **403,** 444
The DExH protein NPH-II is a processive and directional motor for unwinding RNA, *Letter to Nature*, Jankowsky, E, Gross, C H, Shuman, S, Pyle, A M, **403,** 447
Single-molecule studies of the effect of template tension on T7 DNA polymerase activity, *Letter to Nature*, Wuite, G J L, Smith, S B, Young, M, Keller, D, Bustamante, C, **404,** 103
Hearing: Tuning in with motor proteins, *News and views*, Holley, M, **405,** 150
Prestin is the motor protein of cochlear outer hair cells, *Article*, Zheng, J, Shen, W, He, D Z Z, Long, K B, Madison, L D, Dallos, P, **405,** 149
Translocation step size and mechanism of the RecBC DNA helicase, *Letter to Nature*, Bianco, P R, Kowalczykowski, S C, **405,** 368
Structural biology: Proton powered turbine of a plant motor, *Brief communication*, Seelert, H, Poetsch, A, Dencher, N A, Engel, A, Stahlberg, H, Müller, D J, **405,** 418
Two-headed binding of a processive myosin to F-actin, *Letter to Nature*, Walker, M L, Burgess, S A, Sellers, J R, Wang, F, Hammer, J A, III, Trinick, J, Knight, P J, **405,** 804
Biophysics: Science in motion, *News and views*, Ball, P, **406,** 244
Motor proteins: Directing direction, *News and views*, Cross, R A, **406,** 839
Microtubule motors in mitosis, *Review article*, Sharp, D J, Rogers, G C, Scholey, J M, **407,** 41
Structure of the bacteriophage Φ29 DNA packaging motor, *Letter to Nature*, Simpson, A A, Tao, Y, Leiman, P G, Badasso, M O, He, Y, Jardine, P J, Olson, N H, Morais, M C, Grimes, S, Anderson, D L, Baker, T S, Rossmann, M G, **408,** 745

Motorola. Motorola reveals plans for centre near MIT, *News in brief*, **403,** 11

Mott insulators. Gigantic optical nonlinearity on one-dimensional Mott–Hubbard insulators, *Letter to Nature*, Kishida, H, Matsuzaki, H, Okamoto, H, Manabe, T, Yamashita, M, Taguchi, Y, Tokura, Y, **405,** 929
Room-temperature electronic phase transitions in the continuous phase diagrams of perovskite manganites, *Letter to Nature*, Yoo, Y-K, Duewer, F, Yang, H, Yi, D, Li, J-W, Xiang, X-D, **406,** 704

mouse, age of first pregnancy. Maternal age and traits in offspring, *Brief communication*, Wang, M-H, vom Saal, F S, **407,** 469

mouse, ageing. Ageing: Cloning of mice to six generations, *Brief communication*, Wakayama, T, Shinkai, Y, Tamashiro, K L K, Ninda, H, Blanchard, D C, Blanchard, R J, Ogura, A, Tanemura, K, Tachibana, M, Perry, A C F, Colgan, D F, Mombaerts, P, Yanagimachi, R, **407,** 318

mouse, cloned. The cloned mouse that roared is silenced, *News in brief*, **405,** 268

mouse, development. The organizer factors Chordin and Noggin are required for mouse forebrain development, *Letter to Nature*, Bachiller, D, Klingensmith, J, Kemp, C, Belo, J A, Anderson, R M, May, S R, McMahon, J A, McMahon, A P, Harland, R M, Rossant, J, De Robertis, E M, **403,** 658
Developmental biology: Raising the roof, *News and views*, Manzanares, M, Krumlauf, R, **403,** 720
Genetic ablation reveals that the roof plate is essential for dorsal interneuron specification, *Article*, Lee, K J, Dietrich, P, Jessell, T M, **403,** 734
The mouse *Dreher* gene *Lmx1a* controls formation of the roof plate in the vertebrate CNS, *Letter to Nature*, Millonig, J H, Millen, K J, Hatten, M E, **403,** 764
The LIM homeobox gene *Lhx9* is essential for mouse gonad formation, *Letter to Nature*, Birk, O S, Casiano, D E, Wassif, C A, Cogliati, T, Zhao, L, Zhao, Y, Grinberg, A, Huang, S, Kreidberg, J A, Parker, K L, Porter, F D, Westphal, H, **403,** 909
Eomesodermin is required for mouse trophoblast development and mesoderm formation, *Letter to Nature*, Russ, A P, Wattler, S, Colledge, W H, Aparicio, S A J R, Carlton, M B L, Pearce, J J, Barton, S C, Surani, M A, Ryan, K, Nehls, M C, Wilson, V, Evans, M J, **404,** 95
p73-deficient mice have neurological, pheromonal and inflammatory defects but lack spontaneous tumours, *Letter to Nature*, Yang, A, Walker, N, Bronson, R, Kaghad, M, Oosterwegel, M, Bonnin, J, Vagner, C, Bonnet, H, Dikkes, P, Sharpe, A, McKeon, F, Caput, D, **404,** 99
Jumping the gun on mouse gene expression, *Correspondence*, Zernicka-Goetz, M, **405,** 733
Embryonic lethality in mice homozygous for a processing-deficient allele of Notch1, *Letter to Nature*, Huppert, S S, Le, A, Schroeter, E H, Mumm, J S, Saxena, M T, Milner, L A, Kopan, R, **405,** 966
An LDL-receptor-related protein mediates Wnt signalling in mice, *Letter to Nature*, Pinson, K I, Brennan, J, Monkley, S, Avery, B J, Skarnes, W C, **407,** 535
Insight: Apoptosis in development, *Progress*, Meier, P, Finch, A, Evan, G, **407,** 796
Embryonic lethality in mice homozygous for a processing-deficient allele of Notch1, *Erratum*, Huppert, S S, Le, A, Schroeter, E H, Mumm, J S, Saxena, M T, Milner, L A, Kopan, R, **408,** 616

mouse, isogenic. Mighty mice, *Millennium essay*, Festing, M F W, Fisher, E M C, **404,** 815

mouse, transgenic. NIH cancer researchers to get free access to 'OncoMouse', *News*, Smaglik, P, **403,** 350
Researchers caught in dispute over transgenic mice patents, *News*, Dalton, R, **404,** 319
Mayo and the mouse, *Correspondence*, Younkin, S G, Stoddard, S, **404,** 809
...but controversy over rights lingers on, *News*, Dalton, R, **405,** 989
Patent suit on Alzheimer's mouse rejected..., *News*, Dalton, R, **405,** 989

mouse genetics. Environmental genetics: Rapid chromosomal evolution in island mice, *Brief communication*, Britton-Davidian, J, Catalan, J, Ramalhinho, M da G, Ganem, G, Auffray, J-C, Capela, R, Biscoito, M, Searle, J B, Mathias, M da Luz, **403,** 158
Mouse geneticists call for unified rules of exchange, *News*, Abbott, A, **403,** 236
Developmental genetics: A Hox by any other name, *News and views*, Duboule, D, **403,** 607
Maintenance of functional equivalence during paralogous Hox gene evolution, *Letter to Nature*, Greer, J M, Puetz, J, Thomas, K R, Capecchi, M R, **403,** 661
Eomesodermin is required for mouse trophoblast development and mesoderm formation, *Letter to Nature*, Russ, A P, Wattler, S, Colledge, W H, Aparicio, S A J R, Carlton, M B L, Pearce, J J, Barton, S C, Surani, M A, Ryan, K, Nehls, M C, Wilson, V, Evans, M J, **404,** 95
DNA repair protein Ku80 suppresses chromosomal aberrations and malignant transformation, *Letter to Nature*, Difilippantonio, M J, Zhu, J, Chen, H T, Meffre, E, Nussenzweig, M C, Max, E E, Reid, T, Nussenzweig, A, **404,** 510
A family of candidate taste receptors in human and mouse, *Letter to Nature*, Matsunami, H, Montmayeur, J-P, Buck, L B, **404,** 601
Insight: Genetics of body-weight regulation, *Review article*, Barsh, G S, Farooqi, S, O'Rahilly, S, **404,** 644
Huntington's disease: In reverse gear, *News and views*, Bates, G, **404,** 944
Genome stability: Transgenerational mutation by radiation, *Brief communication*, Dubrova, Y E, Plumb, M, Gutierrez, B, Boulton, E, Jeffreys, A J, **405,** 37
Drive for more genomes threatens mouse sequence, *News*, Abbott, A, **405,** 602
Point mutation in an AMPA receptor gene rescues lethality in mice deficient in the RNA-editing enzyme ADAR2, *Letter to Nature*, Higuchi, M, Maas, S, Single, F N, Hartner, J, Rozov, A, Burnashev, N, Feldmeyer, D, Sprengel, R, Seeburg, P H, **406,** 78
A mutant mouse menagerie, *News feature*, Abbott, A, **406,** 559
Japan opens access to mouse cDNA data..., *News*, Cyranoski, D, **407,** 279
Skin abnormalities generated by temporally controlled RXRα mutations in mouse epidermis, *Letter to Nature*, Li, M, Indra, A K, Warot, X, Brocard, J, Messaddeq, N, Kato, S, Metzger, D, Chambon, P, **407,** 633
Project offers free mouse sequence, *News*, Smaglik, P, Abbott, A, **407,** 663
Insight: Genetic pathways that regulate ageing in model organisms, *Review article*, Guarente, L, Kenyon, C, **408,** 255
Faster sequencing slows down release of mouse gene data, *News*, Smaglik, P, **408,** 758

***mrt-2* gene.** Telomeres: A tale of ends, *News and views*, Lundblad, V, **403,** 149
MRT-2 checkpoint protein is required for germline immortality and telomere replication in *C. elegans*, *Article*, Ahmed, S, Hodgkin, J, **403,** 159
Telomeres: A tale of ends, *Erratum*, Lundblad, V, **403,** 263

Msh5 protein. Guilt-by-association goes global, *News and views*, Oliver, S, **403,** 601

MSH genes. DNA repair: Guarding against mutation, *News and views*, Kolodner, R D, **407,** 687
Crystal structures of mismatch repair protein MutS and its complex with a substrate DNA, *Article*, Obmolova, G, Ban, C, Hsieh, P, Yang, W, **407,** 703
The crystal structure of DNA mismatch repair MutS binding to a G•T mismatch, *Article*, Lamers, M H, Perrakis, A, Enzlin, J H, Winterwerp, H H K, de Wind, N, Sixma, T K, **407,** 711

MSL proteins *See* male-specific lethal proteins

MTA2 protein (metastasis-associated protein 2) *See* PID protein

mudstones. Geology: Probing the memory of mud, *News and views*, Kemp, A, **406,** 951
Diagenetic origin of quartz silt in mudstones and implications for silica cycling, *Letter to Nature*, Schieber, J, Krinsley, D, Riciputi, L, **406,** 981

multiple sclerosis. Cannabinoids control spasticity and tremor in a multiple sclerosis model, *Letter to Nature*, Baker, D, Pryce, G, Croxford, J L, Brown, P, Pertwee, R G, Huffman, J W, Layward, L, **404,** 84

Munir. Human-rights workers win alternative Nobels, *News in brief*, **407,** 666

murder. University of Washington pathologist killed by student, *News in brief*, **406,** 9

Murphy, Richard. Neuroscientist to lead Salk Institute, *News*, Dalton, R, **407,** 120

muscle, artificial. Nanotechnology: In control of molecular motion, *News and views*, Feringa, B L, **408,** 151

muscle tissue. Physiology: The *ACE* gene and muscle performance, *Brief communication*, Williams, A G, Rayson, M P, Jubb, M, World, M, Woods, D R, Hayward, M, Martin, I, Humphries, S E, Montgomery, H E, **403,** 614

muscle tissue, contraction. Swimming against the tide, *News feature*, Cyranoski, D, **408,** 764

muscle tissue, development. Id2 is a retinoblastoma protein target and mediates signalling by Myc oncoproteins, *Article*, Lasorella, A, Noseda, M, Beyna, M, Iavarone, A, **407,** 592
Developmental biology: Control by combinatorial codes, *News and views*, Ghazi, A, VijayRaghavan, K, **408,** 419
Id2 is a retinoblastoma protein target and mediates signalling by Myc oncoproteins, *Correction*, Lasorella, A, Noseda, M, Beyna, M, Yokota, Y, Iavarone, A, **408,** 498

muscle tissue, sarcoplasmic reticulum. Structural biology: Pumping ions, *News and views*, MacLennan, D H, Green, N M, **405,** 633
Crystal structure of the calcium pump of sarcoplasmic reticulum at 2.6 Å resolution, *Article*, Toyoshima, C, Nakasako, M, Nomura, H, Ogawa, H, **405,** 647

muscular system, evolution. Evolutionary origins of vertebrate appendicular muscle, *Letter to Nature*, Neyt, C, Jagla, K, Thisse, C, Haines, L, Currie, P D, **408,** 82

Musée des Arts et Metiers, Paris. French fusions, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M, **404,** 334

museums. French fusions, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M, **404,** 334
A first in computer printing, *News*, Loder, N, **404,** 801
Type and archetype, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M, **405,** 278
The Architecture of Science, Galison, P, Thompson, E, *Book review by* Livingstone, D N, **405,** 997
London's Science Museum launches education wing, *News in brief*, **406,** 9
Museums of Modern Science (Nobel Symposium 112), Lindqvist, S, *Book review by* Farmelo, G, **407,** 944
Tyrannosaurus Sue: The Extraordinary Saga of the Largest, Most Fought Over T-Rex Ever Found, Fiffer, S, *Book review by* Palmer, D, **408,** 28
A window on the future, *Science in culture*, Elgar, M A, **408,** 292

mushrooms. Genetics: Fungal get-together, *News and views*, Money, N P, **405,** 751

music. Pattern recognition: Tunes and templates, *Brief communication*, Wong, W, Barlow, H, **404,** 952

mussels. Marine ecology: Do mussels take wooden steps to deep-sea vents?, *Brief communication*, Distel, D L, Baco, A R, Chuang, E, Morrill, W, Cavanaugh, C, Smith, C R, **403,** 725
Uptake of dissolved organic carbon and trace elements by zebra mussels, *Letter to Nature*, Roditi, H A, Fisher, N S, Sanudo-Wilhelmy, S A, **407,** 78

mutagenesis. Roles of *E. coli* DNA polymerases IV and V in lesion-targeted and untargeted SOS mutagenesis, *Letter to Nature*,

Tang, M, Pham, P, Shen, X, Taylor, J-S, O'Donnell, M, Woodgate, R, Goodman, M F, **404**, 1014

mutagens. Structural basis for recognition and repair of the endogenous mutagen 8-oxoguanine in DNA, *Article*, Bruner, S D, Norman, D P G, Verdine, G L, **403**, 859

mutations. DNA repair protein Ku80 suppresses chromosomal aberrations and malignant transformation, *Letter to Nature*, Difilippantonio, M J, Zhu, J, Chen, H T, Meffre, E, Nussenzweig, M C, Max, E E, Reid, T, Nussenzweig, A, **404**, 510

The thymine glycosylase MBD4 can bind to the product of deamination at methylated CpG sites, *Correction*, Hendrich, B, Hardeland, U, Ng, H-H, Jiricny, J, Bird, A, **404**, 525

Genome stability: Transgenerational mutation by radiation, *Brief communication*, Dubrova, Y E, Plumb, M, Gutierrez, B, Boulton, E, Jeffreys, A J, **405**, 37

Plant biology: An unbearable beating by light?, *News and views*, Britt, A B, **406**, 30

Elevated UV-B radiation reduces genome stability in plants, *Letter to Nature*, Ries, G, Heller, W, Puchta, H, Sandermann, H, Seidlitz, H K, Hohn, B, **406**, 98

Mutation and sex in a competitive world, *Letter to Nature*, Peck, J R, Waxman, D, **406**, 399

Unexpectedly similar rates of nucleotide substitution found in male and female hominids, *Letter to Nature*, Bohossian, H B, Skaletsky, H, Page, D C, **406**, 622

Evolvability of an RNA virus is determined by its mutational neighbourhood, *Letter to Nature*, Burch, C L, Chao, L, **406**, 625

Germline DNA: Wheat mutation rate after Chernobyl, *Brief communication*, Kovalchuk, O, Dubrova, Y E, Arkhipov, A, Hohn, B, Kovalchuk, I, **407**, 583

Evolutionary biology: Use it or lose it, *News and views*, Holt, R D, **407**, 689

The population genetics of ecological specialization in evolving *Escherichia coli* populations, *Letter to Nature*, Cooper, V S, Lenski, R E, **407**, 736

Cell-cycle-regulated DNA double-strand breaks in somatic hypermutation of immunoglobulin genes, *Letter to Nature*, Papavasiliou, F N, Schatz, D G, **408**, 216

Insight: Why do we age?, *Review article*, Kirkwood, T B L, Austad, S N, **408**, 233

MutS proteins. DNA repair: Guarding against mutation, *News and views*, Kolodner, R D, **407**, 687

Crystal structures of mismatch repair protein MutS and its complex with a substrate DNA, *Article*, Obmolova, G, Ban, C, Hsieh, P, Yang, W, **407**, 703

The crystal structure of DNA mismatch repair MutS binding to a G•T mismatch, *Article*, Lamers, M H, Perrakis, A, Enzlin, J H, Winterwerp, H H K, de Wind, N, Sixma, T K, **407**, 711

mutualisms. Genome sequence of the endocellular bacterial symbiont of aphids *Buchnera* sp. APS, *Letter to Nature*, Shigenobu, S, Watanabe, H, Hattori, M, Sakaki, Y, Ishikawa, H, **407**, 81

Evolutionary instability of ectomycorrhizal symbioses in basidiomycetes, *Letter to Nature*, Hibbett, D S, Gilbert, L-B, Donoghue, M J, **407**, 506

Ecology: Mistletoe seed dispersal by a marsupial, *Brief communication*, Amico, G, Aizen, M A, **408**, 929

c-*myc* oncogene. Cell biology: Risky immortalization by telomerase, *Brief communication*, Wang, J, Hannon, G J, Beach, D H, **405**, 755

Myc proteins. Functional genomics: Recognizing DNA in the library, *News and views*, Nair, S K, Burley, S K, **404**, 715

Functional genomics: Recognizing DNA in the library, *Erratum*, Nair, S K, Burley, S K, **406**, 581

Id2 is a retinoblastoma protein target and mediates signalling by Myc oncoproteins, *Article*, Lasorella, A, Noseda, M, Beyna, M, Iavarone, A, **407**, 592

Id2 is a retinoblastoma protein target and mediates signalling by Myc oncoproteins, *Correction*, Lasorella, A, Noseda, M, Beyna, M, Yokota, Y, Iavarone, A, **408**, 498

Mycobacterium marinum. New fronts in an old war, *News feature*, Butler, D, **406**, 670

Mycobacterium tuberculosis. Science and more for TB, *Opinion*, **403**, 687

A small-molecule nitroimidazopyran drug candidate for the treatment of tuberculosis, *Letter to Nature*, Stover, C K, Warrener, P, VanDevanter, D, Sherman, D R, Arain, T M, Langhorne, M H, Anderson, S W, Towell, J A, Yuan, Y, McMurray, D N, Kreiswirth, B N, Barry, C E, Baker, W R, **405**, 962

New fronts in an old war, *News feature*, Butler, D, **406**, 670

Microbiology: Lipid lunch for persistent pathogen, *News and views*, Bishai, W, **406**, 683

Persistence of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in macrophages and mice requires the glyoxylate shunt enzyme isocitrate lyase, *Letter to Nature*, McKinney, J D, Höner zu Bentrup, K, Muñoz-Elías, E J, Miczak, A, Chen, B, Chan, W-T, Swenson, D, Sacchettini, J C, Jacobs, W R, Jr, Russell, D G, **406**, 735

mycology *See* fungi

Mycoplasma gallisepticum. Population biology: Parasites take control, *News and views*, Gregory, R D, Hudson, P J, **406**, 33

mycoplasmas. The complete sequence of the mucosal pathogen *Ureaplasma urealyticum*, *Letter to Nature*, Glass, J I, Lefkowitz, E J, Glass, J S, Heiner, C R, Chen, E Y, Cassell, G H, **407**, 757

mycorrhizae. Evolution: Symbiotic solution to arsenic contamination, *Brief communication*, Sharples, J M, Meharg, A A, Chambers, S M, Cairne, J W G, **404**, 951

Ecology goes underground, *News feature*, Copley, J, **406**, 452

Evolutionary instability of ectomycorrhizal symbioses in basidiomycetes, *Letter to Nature*, Hibbett, D S, Gilbert, L-B, Donoghue, M J, **407**, 506

myelin inhibitory proteins. Nogo in nerve regeneration, *News and views*, Goldberg, J L, Barres, B A, **403**, 369

Neurobiology: Inhibitor of neurite outgrowth in humans, *Brief communication*, Prinjha, R, Moore, S E, Vinson, M, Blake, S, Morrow, R, Christie, G, Michalovich, D, Simmons, D L, Walsh, F S, **403**, 383

Nogo-A is a myelin-associated neurite outgrowth inhibitor and an antigen for monoclonal antibody IN-1, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, M S, Huber, A B, van der Haar, M E, Frank, M, Schnell, L, Spillmann, A A, Christ, F, Schwab, M E, **403**, 434

Identification of the Nogo inhibitor of axon regeneration as a Reticulon protein, *Letter to Nature*, GrandPré, T, Nakamura, F, Vartanian, T, Strittmatter, S M, **403**, 439

myeloid progenitor cells. A clonogenic common myeloid progenitor that gives rise to all myeloid lineages, *Letter to Nature*, Akashi, K, Traver, D, Miyamoto, T, Weissman, I L, **404**, 193

myocyte enhancer factor-2 (MEF2). Transcription: Regulation of the regulators, *News and views*, Stewart, S, Crabtree, G R, **408**, 46

Signal-dependent nuclear export of a histone deacetylase regulates muscle differentiation, *Letter to Nature*, McKinsey, T A, Zhang, C-L, Lu, J, Olson, E N, **408**, 106

myogenesis. Transcription: Regulation of the regulators, *News and views*, Stewart, S, Crabtree, G R, **408**, 46

Signal-dependent nuclear export of a histone deacetylase regulates muscle differentiation, *Letter to Nature*, McKinsey, T A, Zhang, C-L, Lu, J, Olson, E N, **408**, 106

myoglobins. Structure of a ligand-binding intermediate in wild-type carbonmonoxy myoglobin, *Letter to Nature*, Chu, K, Vojtchovsk•, J, McMahon, B H, Sweet, R M, Berendzen, J, Schlichting, I, **403**, 921

Ligand binding and conformational motions in myoglobin, *Letter to Nature*, Ostermann, A, Waschipky, R, Parak, F G, Nienhaus, G U, **404**, 205

myopia. Vision: Myopia and ambient night-time lighting, *Brief communication*, Zadnick, K, Jones, L A, Irvin, B C, Kleinstein, R N, Manny, R E, Shin, J A, Mutti, D O, CLEERE study group, **404**, 143

Vision: Myopia and ambient night-time lighting, *Brief communication*, Gwiazda, J, Ong, E, Held, R, Thorn, F, **404**, 144

Vision: Myopia and ambient night-time lighting: reply, *Brief communication*, Stone, R A, Maguire, M G, Quinn, G E, **404**, 144

myosins. Two-headed binding of a processive myosin to F-actin, *Letter to Nature*, Walker, M L, Burgess, S A, Sellers, J R, Wang, F, Hammer, J A, III, Trinick, J, Knight, P J, **405**, 804

Myosin V orientates the mitotic spindle in yeast, *Letter to Nature*, Yin, H, Pruyne, D, Huffaker, T C, Bretscher, A, **406**, 1013

Swimming against the tide, *News feature*, Cyranoski, D, **408**, 764

myotonic dystrophy. Insight: Lessons from human progeroid syndromes, *Review article*, Martin, G M, Oshima, J, **408**, 263

Myrionecta rubra *See Mesodinium rubrum*

Mytilidae. Marine ecology: Do mussels take wooden steps to deep-sea vents?, *Brief communication*, Distel, D L, Baco, A R, Chuang, E, Morrill, W, Cavanaugh, C, Smith, C R, **403**, 725

Myxococcus xanthus. Evolution: Bacterial cheaters, *News and views*, Strassmann, J E, **404**, 555

Developmental cheating in the social bacterium *Myxococcus xanthus*, *Letter to Nature*, Velicer, G J, Kroos, L, Lenski, R E, **404**, 598

Nabokov, Vladimir. Nabokov's Butterflies: Unpublished and Uncollected Writings, Boyd, B, Pyle, R M, *Book review by* Mallet, J, **406**, 827

Nairobi, University of. Kenyans protest at being left off AIDS patent, *News*, Kigotho, W, **408**, 6

NAK (NF-κB-activating kinase). NAK is an IκB kinase-activating kinase, *Letter to Nature*, Tojima, Y, Fujimoto, A, Delhase, M, Chen, Y, Hatakeyama, S, Nakayama, K-i, Kaneko, Y, Nimura, Y, Motoyama, N, Ikeda, K, Karin, M, Nakanishi, M, **404**, 778

Nakamura, Shuji. Top physicist quits Japan for US, *News*, Triendl, R, **403**, 351

Nakano, Shigeru. Baja peninsula claims five victims in tragic accident, *News*, Dalton, R, Cyranoski, D, **404**, 533

***naked cuticle* gene.** *naked cuticle* encodes an inducible antagonist of Wnt signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Zeng, W, Wharton, K A, Jr, Mack, J A, Wang, K, Gadbaw, M, Suyama, K, Klein, P S, Scott, M P, **403**, 789

nandrolone. What price the Olympian ideal?, *News feature*, Abbott, A, **407**, 124

nanobacteria. Researchers fail to find signs of life in 'living' particles, *News*, Abbott, A, **408**, 394

nanocrystalline materials. Sintering dense nanocrystalline ceramics without final-stage grain growth, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, I-W, Wang, X-H, **404**, 168

Ordering and self-organization in nanocrystalline silicon, *Letter to Nature*, Grom, G F, Lockwood, D J, McCaffrey, J P, Labbe, H J, Fauchet, P M, White, B, Jr, Diener, J, Kovalev, D, Koch, F, Tsybeskov, L, **407**, 358

n-type colloidal semiconductor nanocrystals, *Letter to Nature*, Shim, M, Guyot-Sionnest, P, **407**, 981

Gaining light from silicon, *News and views*, Canham, L, **408**, 411

Optical gain in silicon nanocrystals, *Article*, Pavesi, L, Dal Negro, L, Mazzoleni, C, Franzo, G, Priolo, F, **408**, 440

nanoelectronics. Nanotechnology: One photon seen by one electron, *News and views*, Kouwenhoven, L, **403**, 374

A single-photon detector in the far-infrared range, *Letter to Nature*, Kouniyama, S, Astafiev, O, Antonov, V, Kutsuwa, T, Hirai, H, **403**, 405

Electrically induced structure formation and pattern transfer, *Letter to Nature*, Schaffer, E, Thurn-Albrecht, T, Russell, T P, Steiner, U, **403**, 874

Quantum engineering: Superconducting nanowires, *News and views*, Schon, G, **404**, 948

Quantum suppression of superconductivity in ultrathin nanowires, *Letter to Nature*, Bezryadin, A, Lau, C N, Tinkham, M, **404**, 971

Coulomb-blockade transport in single-crystal organic thin-film transistors, *Letter to Nature*, Schoonveld, W A, Wildeman, J, Fichou, D, Bobbert, P A, van Wees, B J, Klapwijk, T M, **404**, 977

Kondo effect in an integer-spin quantum dot, *Letter to Nature*, Sasaki, S, De Franceschi, S, Elzerman, J M, van der Wiel, W G, Eto, M, Tarucha, S, Kouwenhoven, L P, **405**, 764

Detection of geometric phases in superconducting nanocircuits, *Letter to Nature*, Falci, G, Fazio, R, Palma, G M, Siewert, J, Vedral, V, **407**, 355

Nanotechnology: Crossroads in carbon, *News and views*, Venema, L, **407**, 959

Nanotechnology: Flipping a molecular switch, *News and views*, Feldheim, D, **408**, 45

A nanometre-scale electronic switch consisting of a metal cluster and redox-addressable groups, *Letter to Nature*, Gittins, D I, Bethell, D, Schiffrin, D J, Nichols, R J, **408**, 67

Japan plans joint project on nanoscale semiconductors, *News in brief*, **408**, 508

Electronics using hybrid-molecular and mono-molecular devices, *Review article*, Joachim, C, Gimzewski, J K, Aviram, A, **408**, 541

nanofabrication. Nanoscopic channel lattices with controlled anisotropic wetting, *Letter to Nature*, Gleiche, M, Chi, L F, Fuchs, H, **403**, 173

Shape control of CdSe nanocrystals, *Letter to Nature*, Peng, X, Manna, L, Yang, W, Wickham, J, Scher, E, Kadavanich, A, Alivisatos, A P, **404**, 59

Manipulation of atoms across a surface at room temperature, *Letter to Nature*, Fishlock, T W, Oral, A, Egdell, R G, Pethica, J B, **404**, 743

Self-assembly of nanoparticles into structured spherical and network aggregates, *Letter to Nature*, Boal, A K, Ilhan, F, DeRouchey, J E, Thurn-Albrecht, T, Russell, T P, Rotello, V M, **404**, 746

Rapid prototyping of patterned functional nanostructures, *Letter to Nature*, Fan, H, Lu, Y, Stump, A, Reed, S T, Baer, T, Schunk, R, Perez-Luna, V, López, G P, Brinker, C J, **405**, 56

Selection of peptides with semiconductor binding specificity for directed nanocrystal assembly, *Letter to Nature*, Whaley, S R, English, D S, Hu, E L, Barbara, P F, Belcher, A M, **405**, 665

nanostructures. Microdomain patterns from directional eutectic solidification and epitaxy, *Letter to Nature*, De Rosa, C, Park, C, Thomas, E L, Lotz, B, **405**, 433

Electronic connection to the interior of a mesoporous insulator with nanowires of crystalline RuO_2, *Letter to Nature*, Ryan, J V, Berry, A D, Anderson, M L, Long, J W, Stroud, R M, Cepak, V M, Browning, V M, Rolison, D R, Merzbacher, C I, **406**, 169

Controlled surface charging as a depth-profiling probe for mesoscopic layers, *Letter to Nature*, Doron-Mor, I, Hatzor, A, Vaskevich, A, van der Boom-Moav, T, Shanzer, A, Rubinstein, I, Cohen, H, **406**, 382

Materials: Peeling and sharpening multiwall nanotubes, *Brief communication*, Cumings, J, Collins, P G, Zettl, A, **406**, 586

A DNA-fuelled molecular machine made of DNA, *Letter to Nature*, Yurke, B, Turberfield, A J, Mills, A P, Jr, Simmel, F C, Neumann, J L, **406**, 605

Crystals that breathe, *News and views*, Steed, J W, **406**, 943

Organoplatinum crystals for gas-triggered switches, *Letter to Nature*, Albrecht, M, Lutz, M, Spek, A L, van Koten, G, **406**, 970

Superconductivity: Geometry spawns vortices, *News and views*, Dorsey, A T, **408**, 783

Symmetry-induced formation of antivortices in mesoscopic superconductors, *Letter to Nature*, Chibotaru, L F, Ceulemans, A, Bruyndonck, V, Moshchalkov, V V, **408**, 833

nanotechnology. Nano-medicine gets the green light, *News in brief*, **404**, 698

Nanotechnology: Heat flow through nanobridges, *News and views*, Kouwenhoven, L P, Venema, L C, **404**, 943

Quantum engineering: Superconducting nanowires, *News and views*, Schön, G, **404**, 948

Measurement of the quantum of thermal conductance, *Letter to Nature*, Schwab, K, Henriksen, E A, Worlock, J M, Roukes, M L, **404**, 974

Nanotech thinks big, *News feature*, Macilwain, C, **405**, 730

Molecular nanostructures: Growth in the fast lane, *News and views*, Dusastre, V, **406**, 31

Self-directed growth of molecular nanostructures on silicon, *Letter to Nature*, Lopinski, G P, Wayner, D D M, Wolkow, R A, **406**, 48

Chemistry meets computing, *News feature*, Ball, P, **406**, 118

Nanotechnology: Bouncing a C_{60} ball, *News and views*, Kouwenhoven, L, **407**, 35

Nanomechanical oscillations in a single-C_{60} transistor, *Letter to Nature*, Park, H, Park, J, Lim, A K L, Anderson, E H, Alivisatos, A P, McEuen, P L, **407**, 57

Journal of Nanoparticle Research, Roco, M C, *ed., Journal review by* Tendler, S, **407**, 298

Trapping and emission of photons by a single defect in a photonic bandgap structure, *Letter to Nature*, Noda, S, Chutinan, A, Imada, M, **407**, 608

Nanotechnology: Crossroads in carbon, *News and views*, Venema, L, **407**, 959

Nanotechnology: Flipping a molecular switch, *News and views*, Feldheim, D, **408**, 45

A nanometre-scale electronic switch consisting of a metal cluster

and redox-addressable groups, *Letter to Nature*, Gittins, D I, Bethell, D, Schiffrin, D J, Nichols, R J, **408**, 67
Nanotechnology: In control of molecular motion, *News and views*, Feringa, B L, **408**, 151
Nanotechnology: Pinning on impact, *News and views*, Helmer, M, **408**, 531
Governments prime basic nanotech research, applied activity yet to soar, *Careers and recruitment*, Gavaghan, H, **408**, 619
Britain turns its attention to nanotech transfer, *Careers and recruitment*, Iba, A, **408**, 620
US industry starts to think big by acting small, *Careers and recruitment*, Smaglik, P, **408**, 621
Canada tries to limit nanotech brain drain, *Careers and recruitment*, Spurgeon, D, **408**, 623
Japan sets sights on success in nanotechnology, *Careers and recruitment*, Cyranoski, D, **408**, 624
Nanotechnology: Molecular movers and shakers, *2000 in context*, Ball, P, **408**, 904
Nanotechnology: Solid progress in ion conduction, *News and views*, Chadwick, A V, **408**, 925
Mesoscopic fast ion conduction in nanometre-scale planar heterostructures, *Letter to Nature*, Sata, N, Eberman, K, Eberl, K, Maier, J, **408**, 946

nanothermodynamics. Nanothermodynamics: Breathing life into an old model, *News and views*, Giebultowicz, T, **408**, 299
Mean-field cluster model for the critical behaviour of ferromagnets, *Letter to Nature*, Chamberlin, R V, **408**, 337

naphthalenetetracarboxylic diimide derivatives. A soluble and air-stable organic semiconductor with high electron mobility, *Letter to Nature*, Katz, H E, Lovinger, A J, Johnson, J, Kloc, C, Siegrist, T, Li, W, Lin, Y Y, Dodabalapur, A, **404**, 478

'Napster' technology. Music software to come to genome aid?, *News*, Butler, D, **404**, 694

Nara Medical University, Japan. Japanese court backs woman researcher, *News*, Triendl, R, **407**, 935

narbonolide. Alternative modular polyketide synthase expression controls macrolactone structure, *Letter to Nature*, Xue, Y, Sherman, D H, **403**, 571

narcolepsy. The sandman's secrets, *News feature*, Chicurel, M, **407**, 554

NASA See National Aeronautics and Space Administration

Nathanson, Neal. US AIDS chief decides to spend more time with family, *News in brief*, **404**, 536

National Academy of Sciences (US). Environment regulations hinder biotech industry, *Correspondence*, Miller, H I, **406**, 560

National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA). NASA ponders termination of gamma-ray observatory, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **403**, 232
NASA review leaves projects o,, launch pad, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **403**, 583
Clinton's farewell gift to US science agencies, *News*, Macilwain, C, Reichhardt, T, Smaglik, P, **403**, 585
Stanford accelerator takes lead in race to quantify CP violation, *News profile*, Macilwain, C, Triendl, R, **403**, 586
NEAR spacecraft and Eros to have Valentine's Day tryst, *News in brief*, **403**, 589
Eros begins to yield up its secrets, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **403**, 815
Expensive space crystal programme has produced little of scientific value, says panel, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **404**, 114
Compton observatory faces reprieve, *News in brief*, **404**, 119
NASA gets green light for Triana satellite to photograph Earth, *News in brief*, **404**, 220
Space researchers protest at 'disruptive' export controls, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **404**, 321
IMAGE launches series of space Explorer missions, *News in brief*, **404**, 326
Safety concerns force NASA to condemn satellite to fiery end, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **404**, 423
Software error 'caused Mars lander crash', *News*, Reichhardt, T, **404**, 423
Don't blame NASA alone for Mars mission failures, *Opinion*, **404**, 527
NASA pays the price of its dash for Mars, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **404**, 535
Nano-medicine gets the green light, *News in brief*, **404**, 698
Storming the tower of Babel, *News*, Bortman, H, Ball, P, **404**, 700
Doubts and uncertainties slow NASA's schedule, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **405**, 4
Public invited to suggest where to point Hubble, *News in brief*, **405**, 9
Instrument's ability to do the job is NASA's priority, *Correspondence*, Kniffen, D A, **405**, 14
...as France stays on track for mission in 2005, *News in brief*, **405**, 268
2003 US Mars mission down to two options..., *News in brief*, **405**, 268
Requiem for an observatory, *News feature*, Bortman, H, **405**, 304
Compton falls to Earth out of harm's way, *News in brief*, **405**, 608
Mars Polar Lander returns to haunt NASA, *News in brief*, **405**, 727
Martian gullies tempt NASA to look for water, *News*, Milstein, M, **405**, 987
Galileo set for suicide flight, *News*, McCabe, H, **406**, 8
Report calls for laws to govern space research, *News in brief*, **406**, 117
Rovers to sniff out water on Mars, *News in brief*, **406**, 451
NASA pins hopes on bigger, costlier mission to Mars, *News*, Triplett, W, **406**, 666
NASA encounters biggest-ever Antarctic ozone hole, *News in brief*, **407**, 122
NASA reaches out to universities, *News*, Triplett, W, **407**, 277
NASA plans smarter Mars landers, *News in brief*, **408**, 10
A fresh start in space, *Opinion*, **408**, 121
NASA U-turns enrage planetary scientists, *News*, Triplett, W, **408**, 505
To the planets on a shoestring, *News feature*, Adler, R, **408**, 510
Mars images may be legacy of lakeside view, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **408**, 628
NASA set to move Pluto back up its priority list, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **408**, 889
Space: Where are they boldly going?, *2000 in context*, Reichhardt, T, **408**, 898

National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA), Earth Observing System. NASA's new environmental satellite shows its sensitive side, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **404**, 913
Trouble in the greenhouse, *News feature*, Schrope, M, **407**, 10

National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA), Jet Propulsion Laboratory. Stone to retire after life of highs and lows in space lab, *News in brief*, **405**, 388

National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA), Office of Biological and Physical Research. Emphasis of NASA's microgravity research shifts to space biology, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **408**, 123

National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA), Pluto–Kuiper Express mission. Rising costs threaten NASA mission to Pluto, *News in brief*, **406**, 554
Fan mail demands reprieve for delayed US Pluto mission, *News*, Triplett, W, **407**, 933

National Autonomous University of Mexico. Mexican strike ends with arrest of students, *News in brief*, **403**, 588
Political uncertainty halts bioprospecting in Mexico, *News*, Dalton, R, **408**, 278

National Geographic. Feathers fly over Chinese fossil bird's legality and authenticity, *News*, Dalton, R, **403**, 689
Fooled, but not foolish, *Correspondence*, Allen, W L, **404**, 541
Fake bird fossil highlights the problem of illegal trading, *News*, Dalton, R, **404**, 696

National Institutes of Health. NIH guidelines urge scientists to share research tools, *News in brief*, **403**, 10
...as lobbyists anticipate more money for all, *News*, Macilwain, C, Smaglik, P, **403**, 123
NIH seeks funding for neuroscience centre..., *News*, Smaglik, P, **403**, 123
NIH under fire over gene-therapy trials..., *News*, Wadman, M, **403**, 237
Clinton proposes $2.8 billion increase in science funding, *News*, Dalton, R, **403**, 349
NIH cancer researchers to get free access to 'OncoMouse', *News*, Smaglik, P, **403**, 350
Bioengineering programmes rise to meet the challenge of a young science, *Careers and recruitment*, Horton, B, **403**, 463
NSF boost sends the right message to Congress, *Opinion*, **403**, 579
Biotech companies attack NIH rules, *News*, Smaglik, P, **403**, 582
Clinton's farewell gift to US science agencies, *News*, Macilwain, C, Reichhardt, T, Smaglik, P, **403**, 585
NIH tightens up monitoring of gene-therapy mishaps, *News*, Smaglik, P, **404**, 5
NIH finds more adenovirus 'serious adverse events', *News in brief*, **404**, 119
Decision on NIH head put back until after election, *News in brief*, **404**, 916
NIH opposes plans for patenting 'similar' gene sequences, *News*, Dickson, D, **405**, 3
NIH takes charge of chimps infected in experiments, *News*, Smaglik, P, **405**, 262
Gene therapy's trials, *Opinion*, **405**, 599
Drive for more genomes threatens mouse sequence, *News*, Abbott, A, **405**, 602
NIH panel may increase gene-trial scrutiny..., *News*, Smaglik, P, **405**, 724
NIH urged to cap profits made on publicly funded research, *News*, Macilwain, C, **406**, 5
Large funding boost keeps NIH on course for doubling of budget, *News in brief*, **406**, 9
US scientists seek more funds for high-tech equipment, *News*, Smaglik, P, **406**, 112
Large research facilities to lose out in science spending spree?, *News*, Macilwain, C, **406**, 221
NIH urged to tighten up bookkeeping on external grants, *News in brief*, **406**, 339
Budget rise for NIH keeps it on course to double by 2003, *News in brief*, **406**, 450
Awkward inconsistencies of a stem-cell rule, *Opinion*, **406**, 921
Embryo stem-cell work gets NIH go-ahead, *News*, Smaglik, P, **406**, 925
US grant glues 'virtual cell' together, *News*, Smaglik, P, **407**, 7
Bush pledges more big budget rises for NIH, *News in brief*, **407**, 438, 827
Placebos could improve link between medical outlooks, *News*, Smaglik, P, **408**, 394
Gridlock stalls NIH budget rise, *News*, Smaglik, P, **408**, 627
NIH cash tied to compulsory training in good behaviour, *News*, Dalton, R, **408**, 629
Bush's science flashpoints, *Opinion*, **408**, 885
Stem-cell work in the balance, *News*, Davis, M, **408**, 887
Tussle starts for research posts as Bush rides into Washington, *News*, Reichhardt, T, Smaglik, P, **408**, 887
Big budget rise keeps NIH on course to double in five years, *News in brief*, **408**, 892
US government harmonizes gene-therapy regulations, *News in brief*, **408**, 892

National Institutes of Health, Fogarty International Center. NIH funds training for Third World bioethics, *News in brief*, **407**, 937

National Institutes of Health, Institute for Genomic Research. ...as Monsanto makes rice genome public, *News*, Butler, D, Pockley, P, **404**, 534

National Institutes of Health, National Cancer Institute. US cancer body plans pathogenesis database, *News in brief*, **404**, 220
Nano-medicine gets the green light, *News in brief*, **404**, 698

National Institutes of Health, National Human Genome Research Institute. Ethical divide on US genome project, *News in brief*, **405**, 388
Forces for collaboration falter with human genome in sight, *News*, Smaglik, P, **408**, 758

National Institutes of Health, Office of AIDS Research. US AIDS chief decides to spend more time with family, *News in brief*, **404**, 536
US puts global collaboration at heart of AIDS effort, *News*, Dalton, R, **408**, 628

National Institutes of Health, Office for Protection from Research Risks. Head of US watchdog faces uncertain future, *News*, Wadman, M, **403**, 353
Humans in US research trials still neglected, *News in brief*, **404**, 803

National Institutes of Health, Vaccine Research Center. Vaccine centres unite specialists in the battle against infectious diseases, *Careers and recruitment*, Gershon, D, **408**, 753

National Maritime Museum, Greenwich. Globes at Greenwich: A Catalogue of the Globes and Armillary Spheres at the National Maritime Museum, Decker, E, *Book review by* Heilbron, J L, **404**, 16

National Research Council (US). Critics of 'gene foods' report are avoiding the real issues, *Opinion*, **404**, 689
...but critics claim the panel was biased, *News*, Macilwain, C, **404**, 693
US academy study finds GM foods are safe..., *News*, Macilwain, C, **404**, 693

National Science Foundation (US). ...as lobbyists anticipate more money for all, *News*, Macilwain, C, Smaglik, P, **403**, 123
Clinton proposes $2.8 billion increase in science funding, *News*, Dalton, R, **403**, 349
NSF boost sends the right message to Congress, *Opinion*, **403**, 579
Clinton's farewell gift to US science agencies, *News*, Macilwain, C, Reichhardt, T, Smaglik, P, **403**, 585
US court backs NSF plan to ditch Antarctic contractor, *News in brief*, **403**, 588
NEON to shed light on environment research, *News*, Dalton, R, **404**, 216
NSF celebrates half a century with big plans, *News*, Macilwain, C, **405**, 8
Budget setback for US science agencies, *News in brief*, **405**, 502
Astronomers fight to save telescope, *News*, Dalton, R, **406**, 8
Large research facilities to lose out in science spending spree?, *News*, Macilwain, C, **406**, 221
Ocean researchers dive to deep-sea stations, *News*, Macilwain, C, **406**, 449
Congress set to give NSF substantial budget hike, *News in brief*, **407**, 280
NSF aims to inject more maths into biology, *News*, Dalton, R, **407**, 435
NSF puts big money into complex ecology, *News*, Macilwain, C, **407**, 823
Biggest-ever rise for NSF budget next year, *News in brief*, **407**, 827
Recognition for mathematics is overdue, *Opinion*, **407**, 929
NSF calls for funding boost in a bid to reverse decline in maths, *News*, Smaglik, P, **407**, 931

Native American peoples. Kennewick Man is a Native American, *News in brief*, **403**, 238
Riddle of the Bones: Politics, Science, Race and the Story of Kennewick Man, Downey, R, *Book review by* Conway Morris, S, **405**, 617
Skeletons in Our Closet: Revealing the Past Through Bioarchaeology, Larsen, C S, *Book review by* Wills, C, **406**, 676
Talk of cannibalism, *News and views*, Diamond, J M, **407**, 25
Biochemical evidence of cannibalism at a prehistoric Puebloan site in southwestern Colorado, *Letter to Nature*, Marlar, R A, Leonard, B L, Billman, B R, Lambert, P M, Marlar, J E, **407**, 74
Researchers fight for access to Native American skeleton, *News*, Dalton, R, **407**, 548
Starch grains reveal early root crop horticulture in the Panamanian tropical forest, *Letter to Nature*, Piperno, D R, Ranere, A J, Holst, I, Hansell, P, **407**, 894
An artificial landscape-scale fishery in the Bolivian Amazon, *Letter to Nature*, Erickson, C L, **408**, 190

natural history. Animals in Nature, Smirin, V, Smirin, Y, Harper, G P (*translator*), *Book review by* Mina, M, **404**, 706
Act natural: Books on natural history, *Children's books review by* Knapp, S, **408**, 518

Natural History Museum, London. Entomology meets art, *Science in culture*, Whitfield, J, **404**, 18

natural killer cells. Immunology: The footprint of a killer, *News and views*, Karre, K, Schneider, G, **405**, 527
Crystal structure of an NK cell immunoglobulin-like receptor in complex with its class I MHC ligand, *Article*, Boyington, J C, Motyka, S A, Schuck, P, Brooks, A G, Sun, P D, **405**, 537

Insight: CD1-restricted T-cell responses and microbial infection, *Progress*, Park, S-H, Bendelac, A, **406**, 788
Interleukin 21 and its receptor are involved in NK cell expansion and regulation of lymphocyte function, *Article*, Parrish-Novak, J, Dillon, S R, Nelson, A, Hammond, A, Sprecher, C, Gross, J A, Johnston, J, Madden, K, Xu, W, West, J, Schrader, S, Burkhead, S, Heipel, M, Brandt, C, Kuijper, J L, Kramer, J, Conklin, D, Presnell, S R, Berry, J, Shiota, F, Bort, S, Hambly, K, Mudri, S, Clegg, C, Moore, M, Grant, F J, Lofton-Day, C, Gilbert, T, Raymond, F, Ching, A, Yao, L, Smith, D, Webster, P, Whitmore, T, Maurer, M, Kaushansky, K, Holly, R D, Foster, D, **408**, 57

natural products. Medicine Quest: In Search of Nature's Healing Secrets, Plotkin, M J, *Book review by* Gratzer, W, **406**, 235
Peptide cyclization catalysed by the thioesterase domain of tyrocidine synthetase, *Letter to Nature*, Trauger, J W, Kohli, R M, Mootz, H D, Marahiel, M A, Walsh, C T, **407**, 215

natural selection. Evidence for stabilizing selection in a eukaryotic enhancer element, *Letter to Nature*, Ludwig, M Z, Bergman, C, Patel, N H, Kreitman, M, **403**, 564
Survival of the clearest, *News and views*, Pinker, S, **404**, 441
The evolution of syntactic communication, *Letter to Nature*, Nowak, M A, Plotkin, J B, Jansen, V A A, **404**, 495
Natural selection: Evolution of lifespan in *C. elegans*, *Brief communication*, Walker, D W, McColl, G, Jenkins, N L, Harris, J, Lithgow, G J, **405**, 296
Parasite adaptation to locally common host genotypes, *Letter to Nature*, Lively, C M, Dybdahl, M F, **405**, 679
Diversity peaks at intermediate productivity in a laboratory microcosm, *Letter to Nature*, Kassen, R, Buckling, A, Bell, G, Rainey, P B, **406**, 508
Density cycles and an offspring quantity and quality game driven by natural selection, *Letter to Nature*, Sinervo, B, Svensson, E, Comendant, T, **406**, 985
Evolving evolvability, *News and views*, Partridge, L, Barton, N H, **407**, 457
A yeast prion provides a mechanism for genetic variation and phenotypic diversity, *Article*, True, H, Lindquist, S L, **407**, 477
Natural selection and sympatric divergence in the apple maggot *Rhagoletis pomonella*, *Letter to Nature*, Filchak, K E, Roethele, J B, Feder, J L, **407**, 739
Evolutionary biology: Déjà vu, *News and views*, Bull, J J, **408**, 416
Variation in the reversibility of evolution, *Letter to Nature*, Teotónio, H, Rose, M R, **408**, 463
Disturbance and diversity in experimental microcosms, *Letter to Nature*, Buckling, A, Kassen, R, Bell, G, Rainey, P B, **408**, 961

***Nature*.** Proteins and the naked truth about e-commerce, *Correspondence*, Parasnis, D, **403**, 129
Proteins and the naked truth about e-commerce, *Correspondence*, May, A, **403**, 130
Cover adds fuel to the fire in evolution battle, *Correspondence*, Harris, G C, Königer, M, **403**, 242
Electronic submissions now welcome, *Opinion*, **403**, 467
Time for an aspirin, *Correspondence*, Minsky, M, **403**, 592
Taking the initiative, *Opinion*, **404**, 527
Debates over credit for the annotation of genomes, *Opinion*, **405**, 719

***Nature*, sister journals.** Welcome *Nature Immunology*, *Opinion*, **405**, 869
Reviews for reviews' sake, *Opinion*, **407**, 273

nature reserves. Global bodies won't save the environment: it needs grass-roots efforts, *Correspondence*, Chapela, I H, **403**, 129
...or should private enterprise take over?, *Correspondence*, Brown, M, Leal, D R, **403**, 129

navigation. Putting technology in its place, *Millennium essay*, Ihde, D, **404**, 935

NBCn1 protein. An electroneutral sodium/bicarbonate cotransporter NBCn1 and associated sodium channel, *Letter to Nature*, Choi, I, Aalkjaer, C, Boulpaep, E L, Boron, W F, **405**, 571

NBS proteins. Cancer: New link in a web of human genes, *News and views*, Wang, J Y J, **405**, 404
Functional link between ataxia-telangiectasia and Nijmegen breakage syndrome gene products, *Letter to Nature*, Zhao, S, Weng, Y-C, Yuan, S-S F, Lin, Y-T, Hsu, H-C, Lin, S-C J, Gerbino, E, Song, M-h, Zdzienicka, M Z, Gatti, R A, Shay, J W, Ziv, Y, Shiloh, Y, Lee, E Y-H P, **405**, 473
ATM phosphorylation of Nijmegen breakage syndrome protein is required in a DNA damage response, *Letter to Nature*, Wu, X, Ranganathan, V, Weisman, D A, Heine, W F, Ciccone, D N, O'Neill, T B, Crick, K E, Pierce, K A, Lane, W S, Rathbun, G, Livingston, D M, Weaver, D T, **405**, 477

ncd protein. Motor proteins: Directing direction, *News and views*, Cross, R A, **406**, 839

Ndd1 protein. Forkhead-like transcription factors recruit Ndd1 to the chromatin of G2/M-specific promoters, *Letter to Nature*, Koranda, M, Schleiffer, A, Endler, L, Ammerer, G, **406**, 94

Neanderthal people. Ancient DNA: Neanderthal population genetics, *News and views*, Hoss, M, **404**, 453
Molecular analysis of Neanderthal DNA from the northern Caucasus, *Letter to Nature*, Ovchinnikov, I V, Götherström, A, Romanova, G P, Kharitonov, V M, Lidén, K, Goodwin, W, **404**, 490
Germans unearth hoard of Neanderthal remains, *News in brief*, **407**, 9

Near Earth Asteroid Rendezvous (NEAR) spacecraft. NEAR spacecraft and Eros to have Valentine's Day tryst, *News in brief*, **403**, 589
Eros begins to yield up its secrets, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **403**, 815
Small bodies of the Solar System, *News and views feature*, Yeomans, D, **404**, 829

near-Earth objects. Astronomy: Eyes wide shut, *News and views*, Leswitt, D, **403**, 145
A reduced estimate of the number of kilometre-sized near-Earth asteroids, *Letter to Nature*, Rabinowitz, D, Helin, E, Lawrence, K, Pravdo, S, **403**, 165
Great Comets, Burnham, R, *Book review by* Pasachoff, J M, **407**, 19
UK advised to step up asteroid hunt, *News*, Loder, N, **407**, 275

neem (*Azadirachta indica*). Greens persuade Europe to revoke patent on neem tree..., *News*, Hellerer, U, Jayaraman, K S, **405**, 266

***Neisseria meningitidis*.** Bacterial genomics: ABC of meningococcal diversity, *News and views*, Feavers, I M, **404**, 451
Complete DNA sequence of a serogroup A strain of *Neisseria meningitidis* Z2491, *Letter to Nature*, Parkhill, J, Achtman, M, James, K D, Bentley, S D, Churcher, C, Klee, S R, Morelli, G, Basham, D, Brown, D, Chillingworth, T, Davies, R M, Davis, P, Devlin, K, Feltwell, T, Hamlin, N, Holroyd, S, Jagels, K, Leather, S, Moule, S, Mungall, K, Quail, M A, Rajandream, M-A, Rutherford, K M, Simmonds, M, Skelton, J, Whitehead, S, Spratt, B G, Barrell, B G, **404**, 502

nematodes. Enzymology: Degradation of plant cell walls by a nematode, *Brief communication*, Popeijus, H, Overmars, H, Jones, J, Blok, V, Goverse, A, Helder, J, Schots, A, Bakker, J, Smant, G, **406**, 36

NEMO protein. Genomic rearrangement in *NEMO* impairs NF-κB activation and is a cause of incontinentia pigmenti, *Letter to Nature*, The International Incontinentia Pigmenti (IP) Consortium, **405**, 466

neodymium isotopes. Hf–Nd isotope evidence for a transient dynamic regime in the early terrestrial mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Albarède, F, Blichert-Toft, J, Vervoort, J D, Gleason, J D, Rosing, M, **404**, 488
Isotopic evidence for Late Cretaceous plume–ridge interaction at the Hawaiian hotspot, *Letter to Nature*, Keller, R A, Fisk, M R, White, W M, **405**, 673
Reduced North Atlantic Deep Water flux to the glacial Southern Ocean inferred from neodymium isotope ratios, *Letter to Nature*, Rutberg, R L, Hemming, S R, Goldstein, S L, **405**, 935

***Neoglobooquadrina pachyderma*.** Evolution all at sea, *News and views*, Norris, R D, de Vargas, C, **405**, 23
Molecular evidence for genetic mixing of Arctic and Antarctic subpolar populations of planktonic foraminifers, *Article*, Darling, K F, Wade, C M, Stewart, I A, Kroon, D, Dingle, R, Leigh Brown, A J, **405**, 43

NEON *See* US, National Ecological Observatory Network

neptunium. How neptunium led to the birth of plutonium, *Correspondence*, Richmond, C R, **406**, 455

Nernst effect. High-temperature superconductors: Some vortices like it hot, *News and views*, Lee, P A, **406**, 467
Vortex-like excitations and the onset of superconducting phase fluctuation in underdoped $La_{2-x}Sr_xCuO_4$, *Letter to Nature*, Xu, Z A, Ong, N P, Wang, Y, Kakeshita, T, Uchida, S, **406**, 486

nerve gases. Chemists 'volunteered for nerve gas tests', *News*, Loder, N, **404**, 428
Police extend scope of nerve-gas test inquiry, *News in brief*, **405**, 877
Showman barely blinked at a dose of nerve gas, *Correspondence*, Lamport, D T A, **405**, 882

nerve growth factors. Whatever happened to leptin?, *News feature*, Chicurel, M, **404**, 538

Netherlands, scientists. A step up for a few postdocs, *Opinion*, **403**, 229
Dutch institute forced to respond to crisis in recruitment of postdoctoral researchers, *News*, Loder, N, **403**, 235

Netrin proteins. Calcium signalling in the guidance of nerve growth by netrin-1, *Letter to Nature*, Hong, K, Nishiyama, M, Henley, J, Tessier-Lavigne, M, Poo, M-m, **403**, 93
Neurobiology: Frazzled precision guides axons, *News and views*, Giger, R J, Kolodkin, A L, **406**, 841
Netrin-1-mediated axon outgrowth and cAMP production requires interaction with adenosine A2b receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Corset, V, Nguyen-Ba-Charvet, K T, Forcet, C, Moyse, E, Chédotal, A, Mehlen, P, **407**, 747

network theory. How robust is the Internet?, *News and views*, Tu, Y, **406**, 353
Error and attack tolerance of complex networks, *Letter to Nature*, Albert, R, Jeong, H, Barabási, A-L, **406**, 378
Navigation in a small world, *Brief communication*, Kleinberg, J M, **406**, 845
The large-scale organization of metabolic networks, *Letter to Nature*, Jeong, H, Tombor, B, Albert, R, Oltvai, Z N, Barabási, A-L, **407**, 651
Scaling: Rivers, blood and transportation networks, *Brief communication*, Painter, P R, **408**, 159
Scaling: Rivers, blood and transportation networks: reply, *Brief communication*, Banavar, J R, Maritan, A, Rinaldo, A, **408**, 160

neural engineering. Neural engineering: Real brains for real robots, *News and views*, Mussa-Ivaldi, S, **408**, 305
Real-time prediction of hand trajectory by ensembles of cortical neurons in primates, *Letter to Nature*, Wessberg, J, Stambaugh, C R, Kralik, J D, Beck, P D, Laubach, M, Chapin, J K, Kim, J, Biggs, S J, Srinivasan, M A, Nicolelis, M A L, **408**, 361

neural networks. Neural circuits in silicon, *News and views*, Diorio, C, Rao, R P N, **405**, 891
Digital selection and analogue amplification coexist in a cortex-inspired silicon circuit, *Letter to Nature*, Hahnloser, R H R, Sarpeshkar, R, Mahowald, M A, Douglas, R J, Seung, H S, **405**, 947
Digital selection and analogue amplification coexist in a cortex-inspired silicon circuit, *Correction*, Hahnloser, R H R, Sarpeshkar, R, Mahowald, M A, Douglas, R J, Seung, H S, **408**, 1012

neural tissue, development. Turning of nerve growth cones induced by localized increases in intracellular calcium ions, *Letter to Nature*, Zheng, J Q, **403**, 89
Calcium signalling in the guidance of nerve growth by netrin-1, *Letter to Nature*, Hong, K, Nishiyama, M, Henley, J, Tessier-Lavigne, M, Poo, M-m, **403**, 93
The organizer factors Chordin and Noggin are required for mouse forebrain development, *Letter to Nature*, Bachiller, D, Klingensmith, J, Kemp, C, Belo, J A, Anderson, R M, May, S R, McMahon, J A, McMahon, A P, Harland, R M, Rossant, J, De Robertis, E M, **403**, 658
Developmental biology: Raising the roof, *News and views*, Manzanares, M, Krumlauf, R, **403**, 720
Genetic ablation reveals that the roof plate is essential for dorsal interneuron specification, *Article*, Lee, K J, Dietrich, P, Jessell, T M, **403**, 734
The mouse *Dreher* gene *Lmx1a* controls formation of the roof plate in the vertebrate CNS, *Letter to Nature*, Millonig, J H, Millen, K J, Hatten, M E, **403**, 764
p73-deficient mice have neurological, pheromonal and inflammatory defects but lack spontaneous tumours, *Letter to Nature*, Yang, A, Walker, N, Bronson, R, Kaghad, M, Oosterwegel, M, Bonnin, J, Vagner, C, Bonnet, H, Dikkes, P, Sharpe, A, McKeon, F, Caput, D, **404**, 99
Inhibitory threshold for critical-period activation in primary visual cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Fagiolini, M, Hensch, T K, **404**, 183
Growth patterns in the developing brain detected by using continuum mechanical tensor maps, *Letter to Nature*, Thompson, P M, Giedd, J N, Woods, R P, MacDonald, D, Evans, A C, Toga, A W, **404**, 190
Neurobiology: Dendrites go up, axons go down, *News and views*, Strittmatter, S M, **404**, 557
Semaphorin 3A is a chemoattractant for cortical apical dendrites, *Article*, Polleux, F, Morrow, T, Ghosh, A, **404**, 567
Experience-dependent plasticity of dendritic spines in the developing rat barrel cortex *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, Lendvai, B, Stern, E A, Chen, B, Svoboda, K, **404**, 876
Initiation of neural induction by FGF signalling before gastrulation, *Letter to Nature*, Streit, A, Berliner, A J, Papanayotou, C, Sirulnik, A, Stern, C D, **406**, 74
Presenilin is required for proper morphology and function of neurons in *C. elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Wittenburg, N, Eimer, S, Lakowski, B, Rohrig, S, Rudolph, C, Baumeister, R, **406**, 306
Genetic and epigenetic mechanisms contribute to motor neuron pathfinding, *Letter to Nature*, Sharma, K, Leonard, A E, Lettieri, K, Pfaff, S L, **406**, 515
Neurobiology: Frazzled precision guides axons, *News and views*, Giger, R J, Kolodkin, A L, **406**, 841
Netrin-1-mediated axon outgrowth and cAMP production requires interaction with adenosine A2b receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Corset, V, Nguyen-Ba-Charvet, K T, Forcet, C, Moyse, E, Chédotal, A, Mehlen, P, **407**, 747
Neurobiology: Convoluted communications, *News and views*, Tromans, A, **407**, 953
Regulation of repulsion versus adhesion by different splice forms of an Eph receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Holmberg, J, Clarke, D L, Frisén, J, **408**, 203
A regulator of transcriptional elongation controls vertebrate neuronal development, *Letter to Nature*, Guo, S, Yamaguchi, Y, Schilbach, S, Wada, T, Lee, J, Goddard, A, French, D, Handa, H, Rosenthal, A, **408**, 366
Role of cortical tumour-suppressor proteins in asymmetric division of *Drosophila* neuroblast, *Letter to Nature*, Ohshiro, T, Yagami, T, Zhang, C, Matsuzaki, F, **408**, 593
The tumour-suppressor genes *lgl* and *dlg* regulate basal protein targeting in *Drosophila* neuroblasts, *Letter to Nature*, Peng, C-Y, Manning, L, Albertson, R, Doe, C Q, **408**, 596

neural tissue, regeneration. Neurobiology: Finding the lost target, *News and views*, Schwab, M E, **403**, 257
Functional regeneration of sensory axons into the adult spinal cord, *Letter to Nature*, Ramer, M S, Priestly, J V, McMahon, S B, **403**, 312
Nogo in nerve regeneration, *News and views*, Goldberg, J L, Barres, B A, **403**, 369
Neurobiology: Inhibitor of neurite outgrowth in humans, *Brief communication*, Priniha, R, Moore, S E, Vinson, M, Blake, S, Morrow, R, Christie, G, Michalovich, D, Simmons, D L, Walsh, F S, **403**, 383
Nogo-A is a myelin-associated neurite outgrowth inhibitor and an antigen for monoclonal antibody IN-1, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, M S, Huber, A B, van der Haar, M E, Frank, M, Schnell, L, Spillmann, A A, Christ, F, Schwab, M E, **403**, 434
Identification of the Nogo inhibitor of axon regeneration as a Reticulon protein, *Letter to Nature*, GrandPré, T, Nakamura, F, Vartanian, T, Strittmatter, S M, **403**, 439
Regenerating the damaged central nervous system, *Review article*, Horner, P J, Gage, F H, **407**, 963

neural tissue, repair. Neurobiology: Nervous engineering, *News and views*, Schachner, M, **405**, 747

neurobiology. Caspase-12 mediates endoplasmic-reticulum-specific apoptosis and cytotoxicity by amyloid-β, *Letter to Nature*, Nakagawa, T, Zhu, H, Morishima, N, Li, E, Xu, J, Yankner, B A, Yuan, J, **403**, 98
Neurobiology: Internal model visualized, *News and views*, Ito, M, **403**, 153
Human cerebellar activity reflecting an acquired internal model

of a new tool, *Letter to Nature*, Imamizu, H, Miyauchi, S, Tamada, T, Sasaki, Y, Takino, R, Pütz, B, Yoshioka, T, Kawato, M, **403**, 192

Neurobiology: Finding the lost target, *News and views*, Schwab, M E, **403**, 257

Direct protein–protein coupling enables cross-talk between dopamine D5 and γ-aminobutyric acid A receptors, *Article*, Liu, F, Wan, Q, Pristupa, Z B, Yu, X-M, Wang, Y T, Niznik, H B, **403**, 274

Voice-selective areas in human auditory cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Belin, P, Zatorre, R J, Lafaille, P, Ahad, P, Pike, B, **403**, 309

Functional regeneration of sensory axons into the adult spinal cord, *Letter to Nature*, Ramer, M S, Priestly, J V, McMahon, S B, **403**, 312

Blocker protection in the pore of a voltage-gated K^+ channel and its structural implications, *Letter to Nature*, del Camino, D, Holmgren, M, Liu, Y, Yellen, G, **403**, 321

Nogo in nerve regeneration, *News and views*, Goldberg, J L, Barres, B A, **403**, 369

Neurobiology: Inhibitor of neurite outgrowth in humans, *Brief communication*, Prinjha, R, Moore, S E, Vinson, M, Blake, S, Morrow, R, Christie, G, Michalovich, D, Simmons, D L, Walsh, F S, **403**, 383

Nogo-A is a myelin-associated neurite outgrowth inhibitor and an antigen for monoclonal antibody IN-1, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, M S, Huber, A B, van der Haar, M E, Frank, M, Schnell, L, Spillmann, A A, Christ, F, Schwab, M E, **403**, 434

Identification of the Nogo inhibitor of axon regeneration as a Reticulon protein, *Letter to Nature*, GrandPré, T, Nakamura, F, Vartanian, T, Strittmatter, S M, **403**, 439

A neuronal analogue of state-dependent learning, *Letter to Nature*, Shulz, D E, Sosnik, R, Ego, V, Haidarliu, S, Ahissar, E, **403**, 549

Modulation of A-type potassium channels by a family of calcium sensors, *Letter to Nature*, An, W F, Bowlby, M R, Betty, M, Cao, J, Ling, H-P, Mendoza, G, Hinson, J W, Mattsson, K I, Strassle, B W, Trimmer, J S, Rhodes, K J, **403**, 553

The neurobiology of cognition, *Erratum*, Nichols, M J, Newsome, W T, **403**, 575

Neurobiology: Tepid tastes, *News and views*, Frank, R A, **403**, 837

Neurobiology: Neurofibromin progress on the fly, *News and views*, Davis, R L, **403**, 846

Thermal stimulation of taste, *Letter to Nature*, Cruz, A, Green, B G, **403**, 889

Inner Vision: An Exploration of Art and the Brain, Zeki, S, *Book review by* Nash, J, **404**, 123

Neurobiology: A chorus line, *News and views*, Salinas, E, Romo, R, **404**, 131

Attention modulates synchronized neural firing in primate somatosensory cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Steinmetz, P N, Roy, A, Fitzgerald, P J, Hsiao, S S, Johnson, K O, Niebur, E, **404**, 187

Growth patterns in the developing brain detected by using continnum mechanical tensor maps, *Letter to Nature*, Thompson, P M, Giedd, J N, Woods, R P, MacDonald, D, Evans, A C, Toga, A W, **404**, 190

Glutamate spillover suppresses inhibition by activating presynaptic mGluRs, *Letter to Nature*, Mitchell, S J, Silver, R A, **404**, 498

Neurobiology: The good taste of genomics, *News and views*, Firestein, S, **404**, 552

Neurobiology: Dendrites go up, axons go down, *News and views*, Strittmatter, S M, **404**, 557

Semaphorin 3A is a chemoattractant for cortical apical dendrites, *Article*, Polleux, F, Morrow, T, Ghosh, A, **404**, 567

A family of candidate taste receptors in human and mouse, *Letter to Nature*, Matsunami, H, Montmayeur, J-P, Buck, L B, **404**, 601

Benzodiazepine actions mediated by specific γ-aminobutyric acid A receptor subtypes, *Erratum*, Rudolph, U, Crestani, F, Benke, D, Brünig, I, Benson, J A, Fritschy, J-M, Martin, J R, Bluethmann, H, Möhler, H, **404**, 629

Interruption of a basal ganglia–forebrain circuit prevents plasticity of learned vocalizations, *Letter to Nature*, Brainard, M S, Doupe, A J, **404**, 762

Neurobiology: A moving experience, *News and views*, Fox, K, **404**, 825

Experience-dependent plasticity of dendritic spines in the developing rat barrel cortex *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, Lendvai, B, Stern, E A, Chen, B, Svoboda, K, **404**, 876

Huntington's disease: In reverse gear, *News and views*, Bates, G, **404**, 944

Encoding of movement time by populations of cerebellar Purkinje cells, *Letter to Nature*, Thier, P, Dicke, P W, Haas, R, Barash, S, **405**, 72

Rewarding effects of opiates are absent in mice lacking the receptor for substance P, *Letter to Nature*, Murtra, P, Sheasby, A M, Hunt, S P, De Felipe, C, **405**, 180

Glutamatergic synapses on oligodendrocyte precursor cells in the hippocampus, *Letter to Nature*, Bergles, D E, Roberts, J D B, Somogyi, P, Jahr, C E, **405**, 187

Neurobiology: Self-regulating synapses, *News and views*, Rose, C R, Konnerth, A, **405**, 413

Synaptic activity at calcium-permeable AMPA receptors induces a switch in receptor subtype, *Letter to Nature*, Liu, S-Q J, Cull-Candy, S G, **405**, 454

Vagus nerve stimulation attenuates the systemic inflammatory response to endotoxin, *Letter to Nature*, Borovikova, L V, Ivanova, S, Zhang, M, Yang, H, Botchkina, G I, Watkins, L R, Wang, H, Abumrad, N, Eaton, J W, Tracey, K J, **405**, 458

Cognitive neuroscience: Learning how the brain learns, *News and views*, Vaadia, E, **405**, 523

Neurobiology: Presenilin-1 mutations in Alzheimer's disease, *Brief communication*, Russo, C, Schettini, G, Saido, T C, Hulette, C, Lippa, C, Lannfelt, L, Ghetti, B, Gambetti, P, Tabaton, M, Teller, J K, **405**, 531

Cortical ensemble activity increasingly predicts behaviour outcomes during learning of a motor task, *Letter to Nature*, Laubach, M, Wessberg, J, Nicolelis, A L, **405**, 567

Neural synchrony correlates with surface segregation rules, *Letter to Nature*, Castelo-Branco, M, Goebel, R, Neuenschwander, S, Singer, W, **405**, 685

Neurobiology: Nervous engineering, *News and views*, Schachner, M, **405**, 747

Ultrasensitive pheromone detection by mammalian vomeronasal neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Leinders-Zufall, T, Lane, A P, Puche, A C, Ma, W, Novotny, M V, Shipley, M T, Zufall, F, **405**, 792

Neurobiology: Self-repair in the brain, *News and views*, Björklund, A, Lindvall, O, **405**, 892

Induction of neurogenesis in the neocortex of adult mice, *Letter to Nature*, Magavi, S S, Leavitt, B R, Macklis, J D, **405**, 951

Regulation of distinct AMPA receptor phosphorylation sites during bidirectional synaptic plasticity, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, H-K, Barbarosie, M, Kameyama, K, Bear, M F, Huganir, R L, **405**, 955

Neurobiology: Translating activity into plasticity, *News and views*, DiAntonio, A, **405**, 1011

Postsynaptic translation affects the efficacy and morphology of neuromuscular junctions, *Letter to Nature*, Sigrist, S J, Thiel, P R, Reiff, D F, Lachance, P E D, Lasko, P, Schuster, C M, **405**, 1062

Neurobiology: Parallel sensing, *News and views*, Diamond, M E, **406**, 245

Transformation from temporal to rate coding in a somatosensory thalamocortical pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Ahissar, E, Sosnik, R, Haidarliu, S, **406**, 302

State-dependent cross-inhibition between transmitter-gated cation channels, *Letter to Nature*, Khakh, B S, Zhou, X, Sydes, J, Galligan, J J, Lester, H A, **406**, 405

Neurobiology: The shaky trace, *News and views*, Dudai, Y, **406**, 686

Fear memories require protein synthesis in the amygdala for reconsolidation after retrieval, *Letter to Nature*, Nader, K, Schafe, G E, Le Doux, J E, **406**, 722

Cortex-restricted disruption of NMDAR1 impairs neuronal patterns in the barrel cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Iwasato, T, Datwani, A, Wolf, A M, Nishiyama, H, Taguchi, Y, Tonegawa, S, Knöpfel, T, Erzurumlu, R S, Itohara, S, **406**, 726

Neurobiology: Kainate receptors and synaptic plasticity, *Brief communication*, Nicoll, R A, Mellor, J, Frerking, M, Schmitz, D, **406**, 957

Neurobiology: Kainate receptors and synaptic plasticity: reply, *Brief communication*, Bortolotto, Z A, Clarke, V R J, Delany, C M, Vignes, M, Collingridge, G L, **406**, 957

Neurobiology: Bundling up excitement, *News and views*, Rothstein, J D, **407**, 141

Identification of a vesicular glutamate transporter that defines a glutamatergic phenotype in neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Takamori, S, Rhee, J S, Rosenmund, C, Jahn, R, **407**, 189

A Universe of Consciousness: How Matter Becomes Imagination/Consciousness:How Matter Becomes Imagination, Edelman, G, Tononi, G, *Book review by* Dolan, R J, **407**, 450

Insight: Apoptosis in the nervous system, *Review article*, Yuan, J, Yankner, B A, **407**, 802

Neural synchrony correlates with surface segregation rules, *Erratum*, Castelo-Branco, M, Goebel, R, Neuenschwander, S, Singer, W, **407**, 926

Neurobiology: Convoluted communications, *News and views*, Tromans, A, **407**, 953

Neurobiology: Hydrodynamic stimuli and the fish lateral line, *Brief communication*, Engelmann, J, Hanke, W, Mogdans, J, Bleckmann, H, **408**, 51

Neural engineering: Real brains for real robots, *News and views*, Mussa-Ivaldi, S, **408**, 305

Real-time prediction of hand trajectory by ensembles of cortical neurons in primates, *Letter to Nature*, Wessberg, J, Stambaugh, C R, Kralik, J D, Beck, P D, Laubach, M, Chapin, J K, Kim, J, Biggs, S J, Srinivasan, M A, Nicolelis, M A L, **408**, 361

Integration of target and body-part information in the premotor cortex when planning action, *Letter to Nature*, Hoshi, E, Tanji, J, **408**, 466

Analysis of calcium channels in single spines using optical fluctuation analysis, *Letter to Nature*, Sabatini, B L, Svoboda, K, **408**, 589

Ultrasensitive pheromone detection by mammalian vomeronasal neurons, *Correction*, Leinders-Zufall, T, Lane, A P, Puche, A C, Ma, W, Novotny, M V, Shipley, M T, Zufall, F, **408**, 616

Tyrosine-kinase-dependent recruitment of RGS12 to the N-type calcium channel, *Letter to Nature*, Schiff, M L, Siderovski, D P, Jordan, J D, Brothers, G, Snow, B, De Vries, L, Ortiz, D F, Diversé-Pierluissi, M, **408**, 723

InsP, facilities store-operated calcium influx by inhibition of InsP, 5-phosphatase, *Letter to Nature*, Hermosura, M C, Takeuchi, H, Fleig, A, Riley, A M, Potter, B V L, Hirata, M, Penner, R, **408**, 735

Performance monitoring by the supplementary eye field, *Letter to Nature*, Stuphorn, V, Taylor, T L, Schall, J D, **408**, 857

High constitutive activity of native H, receptors regulates histamine neurons in brain, *Letter to Nature*, Morisset, S, Rouleau, A, Ligneau, X, Gbahou, F, Tardivel-Lacombe, J, Stark, H, Schunack, W, Ganellin, C R, Schwartz, J-C, Arrang, J-M, **408**, 860

Neurobiology: Moving forward by looking away, *News and views*, Snyder, L, **408**, 921

Stargazin regulates synaptic targeting of AMPA receptors by two distinct mechanisms, *Article*, Chen, L, Chetkovich, D M, Petralia, R S, Sweeney, N T, Kawasaki, Y, Wenthold, R J, Bredt, D S, Nicoll, R A, **408**, 936

Neuronal switching of sensorimotor transformations for antisaccades, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, M, Barash, S, **408**, 971

Neurobionic. Brainchild: a place where neuroscientists feel at home, *News in brief*, **406**, 339

neuroblastoma. Id2 is a retinoblastoma protein target and mediates signalling by Myc oncoproteins, *Article*, Lasorella, A, Noseda, M, Beyna, M, Iavarone, A, **407**, 592

Id2 is a retinoblastoma protein target and mediates signalling by Myc oncoproteins, *Correction*, Lasorella, A, Noseda, M, Beyna, M, Yokota, Y, Iavarone, A, **408**, 498

neurodegeneration. Neurodegeneration: One-hit neuronal death, *News and views*, Heintz, N, **406**, 137

A one-hit model of cell death in inherited neuronal degenerations, *Letter to Nature*, Clarke, G, Collins, R A, Leavitt, B R, Andrews, D F, Hayden, M R, Lumsden, C J, McInnes, R R, **406**, 195

See also specific neurodegenerative diseases

neuroendocrinology. Food and metabolic signalling defects in a *Caenorhabditis elegans* serotonin-synthesis mutant, *Letter to Nature*, Sze, J Y, Victor, M, Loer, C, Shi, Y, Ruvkun, G, **403**, 560

neuroenergetics. The relative metabolic demand of inhibition and excitation, *Letter to Nature*, Waldvogel, D, van Gelderen, P, Muellbacher, W, Ziemann, U, Immisch, I, Hallett, M, **406**, 995

neurofibromatosis 1 protein *See* NF1 protein

neurofibromin. Neurobiology: Neurofibromin progress on the fly, *News and views*, Davis, R L, **403**, 846

neurogenesis. Neurobiology: Self-repair in the brain, *News and views*, Björklund, A, Lindvall, O, **405**, 892

Induction of neurogenesis in the neocortex of adult mice, *Letter to Nature*, Magavi, S S, Leavitt, B R, Macklis, J D, **405**, 951

neuroglobin. Molecular physiology: Globins in the brain, *News and views*, Moens, L, Dewilde, S, **407**, 461

A vertebrate globin expressed in the brain, *Letter to Nature*, Burmester, T, Weich, B, Reinhardt, S, Hankein, T, **407**, 520

neuroimaging. Cognitive neuroscience: Imaging in the fourth dimension, *News and views*, Elbert, T, Keil, A, **404**, 29

Temporal patterns of human cortical activity reflect tone sequence structure, *Letter to Nature*, Patel, A D, Balaban, E, **404**, 80

$350m gift boosts MIT brain power, *News*, Nadis, S, **404**, 115

Internet gateway planned for neuroinformatics data, *News*, Smaglik, P, **405**, 603

The temporal response of the brain after eating revealed by functional MRI, *Letter to Nature*, Liu, Y, Gao, J-H, Liu, H-L, Fox, P T, **405**, 1058

Transcranial magnetic stimulation and the human brain, *Progress article*, Hallett, M, **406**, 147

Whose scans are they, anyway?, *Opinion*, **406**, 443

Prospect of data sharing gives brain mappers a headache, *News*, Aldhous, P, **406**, 445

Transport, capture and exocytosis of single synaptic vesicles at active zones, *Article*, Zenisek, D, Steyer, J A, Almers, W, **406**, 849

The relative metabolic demand of inhibition and excitation, *Letter to Nature*, Waldvogel, D, van Gelderen, P, Muellbacher, W, Ziemann, U, Immisch, I, Hallett, M, **406**, 995

neuroinformatics. Internet gateway planned for neuroinformatics data, *News*, Smaglik, P, **405**, 603

Neural circuits in silicon, *News and views*, Diorio, C, Rao, R P N, **405**, 891

Digital selection and analogue amplification coexist in a cortex-inspired silicon circuit, *Letter to Nature*, Hahnloser, R H R, Sarpeshkar, R, Mahowald, M A, Douglas, R J, Seung, H S, **405**, 947

Whose scans are they, anyway?, *Opinion*, **406**, 443

Prospect of data sharing gives brain mappers a headache, *News*, Aldhous, P, **406**, 445

Databasing the brain, *News feature*, Chicurel, M, **406**, 822

Digital selection and analogue amplification coexist in a cortex-inspired silicon circuit, *Correction*, Hahnloser, R H R, Sarpeshkar, R, Mahowald, M A, Douglas, R J, Seung, H S, **406**, 1012

neurokinin B. Excessive placental secretion of neurokinin B during the third trimester causes pre-eclampsia, *Letter to Nature*, Page, N M, Woods, R J, Gardiner, S M, Lomthaisong, K, Gladwell, R T, Butlin, D J, Manyonda, I T, Lowry, P J, **405**, 797

neurology. Noradenaline in the ventral forebrain is critical for opiate withdrawal-induced aversion, *Letter to Nature*, Delfs, J M, Zhu, Y, Druhan, J P, Aston-Jones, G, **403**, 430

Delaying the onset of Huntington's in mice, *Brief communication*, van Dellen, A, Blakemore, C, Deacon, R, York, D, Hannan, A J, **404**, 721

Transcranial magnetic stimulation and the human brain, *Progress article*, Hallett, M, **406**, 147

Distinct functions of the two isoforms of dopamine D2 receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Usiello, A, Baik, J-H, Rougé-Pont, F, Picetti, R, Dierich, A, LeMeur, M, Piazza, P V, Borrelli, E, **408**, 199

neuromasts. Neurobiology: Hydrodynamic stimuli and the fish lateral line, *Brief communication*, Engelmann, J, Hanke, W, Mogdans, J, Bleckmann, H, **408**, 51

neuromedin U receptors. Identification of receptors for neuromedin U and its role in feeding, *Letter to Nature*, Howard, A D, Wang, R, Pong, S-S, Mellin, T N, Strack, A, Guan, X-M, Zeng, Z, Williams, D L, Jr, Feighner, S D, Nunes, C N, Murphy, B, Stair, J

N, Yu, H, Jiang, Q, Clements, M K, Tan, C P, McKee, K K, Hreniuk, D L, McDonald, T P, Lynch, K R, Evans, J F, Austin, C P, Caskey, C T, Van der Ploeg, L H T, Liu, Q, **406**, 70

neuropeptides. Forebrain peptides modulate sexually polymorphic vocal circuitry, *Letter to Nature*, Goodson, J L, Bass, A H, **403**, 769
Insight: Central nervous system control of food intake, *Review article*, Schwartz, M W, Woods, S C, Porte, D, Jr, Seeley, R J, Baskin, D G, **404**, 661
Insight: Medicinal strategies in the treatment of obesity, *Review article*, Bray, G A, Tartaglia, L A, **404**, 672
Excessive placental secretion of neurokinin B during the third trimester causes pre-eclampsia, *Letter to Nature*, Page, N M, Woods, R J, Gardiner, S M, Lomthaisong, K, Gladwell, R T, Butlin, D J, Manyonda, I T, Lowry, P J, **405**, 797
Identification of receptors for neuromedin U and its role in feeding, *Letter to Nature*, Howard, A D, Wang, R, Pong, S-S, Mellin, T N, Strack, A, Guan, X-M, Zeng, Z, Williams, D L, Jr, Feighner, S D, Nunes, C N, Murphy, B, Stair, J N, Yu, H, Jiang, Q, Clements, M K, Tan, C P, McKee, K K, Hreniuk, D L, McDonald, T P, Lynch, K R, Evans, J F, Austin, C P, Caskey, C T, Van der Ploeg, L H T, Liu, Q, **406**, 70
The sandman's secrets, *News feature*, Chicurel, M, **407**, 554

neurophysiology. The Squid Synapse: A Model for Chemical Transmission, Llinas, R R, *Book review by* Takahashi, T, **403**, 19
Insight: Central nervous system control of food intake, *Review article*, Schwartz, M W, Woods, S C, Porte, D, Jr, Seeley, R J, Baskin, D G, **404**, 661
Neurophysiology: Good memories of bad events in infancy, *Brief communication*, Sullivan, R M, Landers, M, Yeaman, B, Wilson, D A, **407**, 38
Molecular physiology: Globins in the brain, *News and views*, Moens, L, Dewilde, S, **407**, 461
A vertebrate globin expressed in the brain, *Letter to Nature*, Burmester, T, Weich, B, Reinhardt, S, Hankein, T, **407**, 520

neuropsychology. Separable processing of consonants and vowels, *Letter to Nature*, Caramazza, A, Chialant, D, Capasso, R, Miceli, G, **403**, 428
Cross-modal and cross-temporal association in neurons of frontal cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Fuster, J M, Bodner, M, Kroger, J K, **405**, 347

neuropsychopharmacology. The International Journal of Neuropsychopharmacology, Lerer, B, *ed., Journal review by* Marshall, J C, **407**, 293

neuroscience. Neuroscience: Extrapolating movement without retinal motion, *Brief communication*, Schlag, J, Cai, R H, Dorfman, A, Mohempour, A, Schlag-Rey, M, **403**, 38
ECT damage if easy to find if you look for it, *Correspondence*, Sterling, P, **403**, 242
Glutamate release in severe brain ischaemia is mainly by reversed uptake, *Letter to Nature*, Rossi, D J, Oshima, T, Attwell, D, **403**, 316
Neuroscience: Images of lost sleep, *News and views*, Horne, J, **403**, 605
Altered brain response to verbal learning following sleep deprivation, *Letter to Nature*, Drummond, S P A, Brown, G G, Gillin, J C, Stricker, J L, Wong, E C, Buxton, R B, **403**, 655
ECT has proved effective in treating depression, *Correspondence*, Fink, M, **403**, 826
...and there's no proof of lasting brain damage, *Correspondence*, Abrams, R, **403**, 826
Cognitive neuroscience: Imaging in the fourth dimension, *News and views*, Elbert, T, Keil, A, **404**, 29
Temporal patterns of human cortical activity reflect tone sequence structure, *Letter to Nature*, Patel, A D, Balaban, E, **404**, 80
NMDA spikes in basal dendrites of cortical pyramidal neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Schiller, J, Major, G, Koester, H J, Schiller, Y, **404**, 285
Researchers caught in dispute over transgenic mice patents, *News*, Dalton, R, **404**, 319
Representation of a perceptual decision in developing oculomotor commands, *Letter to Nature*, Gold, J I, Shadlen, M N, **404**, 390
Identification of sleep-promoting neurons *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, Gallopin, T, Fort, P, Eggermann, E, Cauli, B, Luppi, P-H, Rossier, J, Audinat, E, Mühlethaler, M, Serafin, M, **404**, 992
Vanilloid receptor-1 is essential for inflammatory thermal hyperalgesia, *Letter to Nature*, Davis, J B, Gray, J, Gunthorpe, M J, Hatcher, J P, Davey, P T, Overend, P, Harries, M H, Latcham, J, Clapham, C, Atkinson, K, Hughes, S A, Rance, K, Grau, E, Harper, A J, Pugh, P L, Rogers, D C, Bingham, S, Randall, A, Sheardown, S A, **405**, 183
...but controversy over rights lingers on, *News*, Dalton, R, **405**, 989
Conditioning and opiate withdrawal, *Brief communication*, Schulteis, G, Ahmed, S H, Morse, A C, Koob, G F, Everitt, B J, **405**, 1013
Brainchild: a place where neuroscientists feel at home, *News in brief*, **406**, 339
Whose scans are they, anyway?, *Opinion*, **406**, 443
Prospect of data sharing gives brain mappers a headache, *News*, Aldhous, P, **406**, 445
The Private Life of the Brain: Emotions, Consciousness, and the Secret of the Self, Greenfield, S, *Book review by* Cotterill, R, **406**, 458
Collaborations prepare to untangle the circuitry of the brain, *Careers and recruitment*, Gershon, D, **406**, 545
Mahoney centre set to tackle brain cancer head on, *Careers and recruitment*, Gershon, D, **406**, 546
Boundary disputes, *Millennium essay*, Horton, J C, **406**, 565
Databasing the brain, *News feature*, Chicurel, M, **406**, 822
Vesicle fiesta at the synapse, *News and views*, Matthews, G, **406**, 835
Transport, capture and exocytosis of single synaptic vesicles at active zones, *Article*, Zenisek, D, Steyer, J A, Almers, W, **406**, 849
The Science of Marijuana, Iversen, L L, *Book review by* Mechoulam, R, **407**, 18
The sandman's secrets, *News feature*, Chicurel, M, **407**, 554
Computational neuroscience: Building blocks of movement, *News and views*, Ghahramani, Z, **407**, 682
Learning of action through adaptive combination of motor primitives, *Letter to Nature*, Thoroughman, K A, Shadmehr, R, **407**, 742
The Hot Brain: Survival, Temperature, and the Human Body, Gisolfi, C V, Mora, F, *Book review by* Cossins, A R, **407**, 836
The Dying of Enoch Wallace: Life, Death and the Changing Brain, Black, I B, *Book review by* Dudai, Y, **408**, 30
Pesticide use linked to Parkinson's disease, *News*, Adam, D, **408**, 125
Computational neuroscience: Intimate attention, *News and views*, Braun, J, **408**, 154
Row over fate of endangered monkeys, *News*, Cyranoski, D, **408**, 280
Imagery neurons in the human brain, *Letter to Nature*, Kreiman, G, Koch, C, Fried, I, **408**, 357
Human Language and Our Reptilian Brain: The Subcortical Bases of Speech, Syntax, and Thought, Lieberman, P, *Book review by* Piattelli-Palmarini, M, **408**, 403
Status of Japanese monkeys under debate, *Correspondence*, Obata, K, **408**, 637

neuroscience, history of. Minds Behind the Brain: A History of the Pioneers and Their Discoveries, Finger, S, *book review by* Glynn, I, **404**, 434

Neurospora crassa. Transcription: Gene silencing in worms and fungi, *Brief communication*, Catalanotto, C, Azzalin, G, Macino, G, Cogoni, C, **404**, 245
A silence that speaks volumes, *News feature*, Gura, T, **404**, 804
Universities target bread mould genome, *News in brief*, **408**, 762

neurotoxins. Mortality of sea lions along the central California coast linked to a toxic diatom bloom, *Letter to Nature*, Scholin, C A, Gulland, F, Doucette, G J, Benson, S, Busman, M, Chavez, F P, Cordaro, J, DeLong, R, De Vogelaere, A, Harvey, J, Haulena, M, LeFebvre, K, Lipscomb, T, Loscutoff, S, Lowenstine, L J, Marin, R, III, Miller, P E, McLellan, W A, Moeller, P D R, Powell, C L, Rowles, T, Silvagni, P, Silver, M, Spraker, T, Trainer, V, Van Dolah, F M, **403**, 80

neurotransmission. Membrane fusion: Changing partners, *News and views*, Carr, C M, Novick, P J, **404**, 347
Three-dimensional structure of the neuronal-Sec1–syntaxin 1a complex, *Article*, Misura, K M S, Scheller, R H, Weis, W I, **404**, 355
Glutamate spillover suppresses inhibition by activating presynaptic mGluRs, *Letter to Nature*, Mitchell, S J, Silver, R A, **404**, 498
Vesicle fiesta at the synapse, *News and views*, Matthews, G, **406**, 835
Transport, capture and exocytosis of single synaptic vesicles at active zones, *Article*, Zenisek, D, Steyer, J A, Almers, W, **406**, 849
Neurobiology: Bundling up excitement, *News and views*, Rothstein, J D, **407**, 141
Identification of a vesicular glutamate transporter that defines a glutamatergic phenotype in neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Takamori, S, Rhee, J S, Rosenmund, C, Jahn, R, **407**, 189
Structural basis of glutamate recognition by a dimeric metabotropic glutamate receptor, *Article*, Kunishima, N, Shimada, Y, Tsuji, Y, Sato, T, Yamamoto, M, Kumasaka, T, Nakanishi, S, Jingami, H, Morikawa, K, **407**, 971

neurotrophins. Neurobiology: Finding the lost target, *News and views*, Schwab, M E, **403**, 257
Functional regeneration of sensory axons into the adult spinal cord, *Letter to Nature*, Ramer, M S, Priestly, J V, McMahon, S B, **403**, 312
Insight: Apoptosis in the nervous system, *Review article*, Yuan, J, Yankner, B A, **407**, 802
Regenerating the damaged central nervous system, *Review article*, Horner, P J, Gage, F H, **407**, 963

neutrino physics. Physicists celebrate detection of elusive 'final' particle, *News*, Macilwain, C, **406**, 334

neutron dosimetry. Tokaimura accident: Neutron dose estimates from 5-yen coins, *Brief communication*, Kohno, M, Koizumi, Y, **406**, 693

neutron physics. Magnetic trapping of neutrons, *Letter to Nature*, Huffman, P R, Brome, C R, Butterworth, J S, Coakley, K J, Dewey, M S, Dzhosyuk, S N, Golub, R, Greene, G L, Habicht, K, Lamoreaux, S K, Mattoni, C E H, McKinsey, D N, Wietfeldt, F E, Doyle, J M, **403**, 62

neutron radiography. Imaging: Phase radiography with neutrons, *Brief communication*, Allman, B E, McMahon, P J, Nugent, K A, Paganin, D, Jacobson, D L, Arif, M, Werner, S A, **408**, 158

neutron sources. Tennessee gives Oak Ridge neutron source a tax break, *News in brief*, **403**, 476
Canada's plans for neutrons stall, *News and views*, Macilwain, C, **405**, 107
US Congress shows generosity towards physics projects, *News in brief*, **407**, 552

neutron stars. Secrets of a neutron star shine through, *News in brief*, **405**, 727
Pulsar astronomy: Older than they look, *News and views*, Seiradakis, J H, **406**, 139
A large age for the pulsar B1757–24 from an upper limit on its proper motion, *Letter to Nature*, Gaensler, B M, Frail, D A, **406**, 158
Evidence for free precession in a pulsar, *Letter to Nature*, Stairs, I H, Lyne, A G, Shemar, S L, **406**, 484
Astronomy: The legacy of a lonely life, *News and views*, Sage, L, **408**, 303

nevirapine. Deaths bring South African HIV drugs trials to a premature halt, *News*, Cherry, M, **404**, 695
...as South Africa considers its options after free drugs offer, *News*, Cherry, M, **406**, 223
Mbeki agrees to step back from AIDS debate, *News*, Cherry, M, **407**, 822

New York, museums. The Rose Center for Earth and Space Science, *Exhibition review*, Solomon, P M, **403**, 828
Joys of darkness, *Opinion*, **407**, 1
Lizard fossil returns to US museum, *News in brief*, **407**, 9

New York, tuberculosis epidemic. 'Benign neglect' of inner city led to TB epidemic, *Correspondence*, Wallace, D, **407**, 559

New Zealand, astronomy. New Zealand climbs aboard South African telescope, *News in brief*, **405**, 608

New Zealand, ecology. Parasite adaptation to locally common host genotypes, *Letter to Nature*, Lively, C M, Dybdahl, M F, **405**, 679

New Zealand, genetically modified organisms. New Zealand GM enquiry will cast a wide net, *News*, Pockley, P, **404**, 914
New law threatens to undermine genetics in New Zealand, *News*, Pockley, P, **406**, 8
How can we build a 'knowledge economy' if research is handcuffed?, *Correspondence*, Heinemann, J A, **406**, 13

New Zealand, Hazardous Substances and New Organisms Act. New law threatens to undermine genetics in New Zealand, *News*, Pockley, P, **406**, 8
How can we build a 'knowledge economy' if research is handcuffed?, *Correspondence*, Heinemann, J A, **406**, 13

New Zealand, research funding. Change of government bodes well for NZ science funding, *News*, Pockley, P, **403**, 471
New Zealand climbs aboard South African telescope, *News in brief*, **405**, 608
Budget funding boost for New Zealand science, *News in brief*, **405**, 991

New Zealand, universities. Change of government bodes well for NZ science funding, *News*, Pockley, P, **403**, 471

Newton, Isaac. Cambridge seeks £6.1 million to buy Newton's papers, *News*, Loder, N, **406**, 924

Newton X-ray observatory. Europe's X-ray observatory defies the jinx..., *News*, Abbott, A, **403**, 693

Newton's constant (*G*). Claims on matter of gravity receive cautious welcome, *News in brief*, **405**, 9
Fundamental constants: Measuring big *G*, *News and views*, Quinn, T, **408**, 919

Next Generation Space Telescope. European space panel picks new priorities, *News*, Abbott, A, **407**, 277

Next Linear Collider. Budget crisis forces hard choices on US high-energy physics, *News*, Macilwain, C, **404**, 909

NF1 protein. A neurofibromatosis-1-regulated pathway is required for learning in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, Guo, H-F, Tong, J, Hannan, F, Luo, L, Zhong, Y, **403**, 895

NF-κB transcription factor, activation. PKC-θ is required for TCR-induced NF-κB activation in mature but not immature T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Sun, Z, Arendt, C W, Ellmeier, W, Schaeffer, E M, Sunshine, M J, Gandhi, L, Annes, J, Petrzilka, D, Kupfer, A, Schwartzberg, P L, Littman, D R, **404**, 402
Normalizing mitochondrial superoxide production blocks three pathways of hyperglycaemic damage, *Letter to Nature*, Nishikawa, T, Edelstein, D, Du, X L, Yamagishi, S-i, Matsumara, T, Kaneda, Y, Yorek, M A, Beebe, D, Oates, P J, Hammes, H-P, Giardino, I, Brownlee, M, **404**, 787
Role of NF-κB in p53-mediated programmed cell death, *Letter to Nature*, Ryan, K M, Ernst, M K, Rice, N R, Vousden, K H, **404**, 892
Genomic rearrangement in *NEMO* impairs NF-κB activation and is a cause of incontinentia pigmenti, *Letter to Nature*, The International Incontinentia Pigmenti (IP) Consortium, **405**, 466
Signal transduction: A cellular rescue team, *News and views*, Pomerantz, J L, Baltimore, D, **406**, 26
Requirement for glycogen synthase kinase-3β in cell survival and NF-κB activation, *Letter to Nature*, Hoeflich, K P, Luo, J, Rubie, E A, Tsao, M-S, Jin, O, Woodgett, J R, **406**, 86
Signalling pathways: Kinase regulation in inflammatory response, *Brief communication*, Delhase, M, Li, N, Karin, M, **406**, 367
Signalling pathways: Kinase regulation in inflammatory response; reply, *Brief communication*, Ozes, O N, Mayo, L D, Gustin, J A, Pfeffer, S R, Pfeffer, L M, Donner, D B, **406**, 368

NF-κB-activating kinase *See* NAK

Ngb protein. A vertebrate globin expressed in the brain, *Letter to Nature*, Burmester, T, Weich, B, Reinhardt, S, Hankein, T, **407**, 520

NhaA protein. Three-dimensional structure of the ion-coupled transport protein NhaA, *Letter to Nature*, Williams, K A, **403**, 112

NHEJ proteins. Cancer: New guardians of the genome, *News and views*, Roth, D B, Gellert, M, **404**, 823
Interplay of p53 and DNA-repair protein XRCC4 in tumorigenesis, genomic stability and development, *Letter to Nature*, Gao, Y, Ferguson, D O, Xie, W, Manis, J P, Sekiguchi, J, Frank, K M, Chauduri, J, Horner, J, DePinho, R A, Alt, F W, **404**, 897

Nicaragua, cichlid fishes. Speciation: Fish found *in flagrante delicto*, *News and views*, Kirkpatrick, M, **408**, 298

Nicaragua, volcanoes. Volcanology: The bulge of Casita, *News and views*, Lincoln, T, **403**, 846

nicastrin. Alzheimer's disease: A partner for presenilin. *News and views*, Schenk, D, **407**, 34
Nicastrin modulates presenilin-mediated *notch/glp-1* signal transduction and βAPP processing. *Article*, Yu, G, Nishimura, M, Arawaka, S, Levitan, D, Zhang, L, Tandon, A, Song, Y-Q, Rogaeva, E, Chen, F, Kawarai, T, Supala, A, Levesque, L, Yu, H, Yang, D-S, Holmes, E, Milman, P, Liang, Y, Zhang, D M, Xu, D H, Sato, C, Rogaev, E, Smith, M, Janus, C, Zhang, Y, Aebersold, R, Farrer, L, Sorbi, S, Bruni, A, Fraser, P, St George-Hyslop, P, **407**, 48

nickel complexes. Gigantic optical nonlinearity on one-dimensional Mott–Hubbard insulators. *Letter to Nature*, Kishida, H, Matsuzaki, H, Okamoto, H, Manabe, T, Yamashita, M, Taguchi, Y, Tokura, Y, **405**, 929

nickel isotopes. Nuclear physics: Doubly magic nickel. *News and views*, Walker, P, **404**, 447

Niedel, Jim. Glaxo SmithKline names senior team. *News in brief*, **403**, 589

Nijmegen breakage syndrome. ATM phosphorylates p95/nbs1 in an S-phase checkpoint pathway. *Letter to Nature*, Lim, D-S, Kim, S-T, Xu, B, Maser, R S, Lin, J, Petrini, J H J, Kastan, M B, **404**, 613
Cancer: New link in a web of human genes. *News and views*, Wang, J Y J, **405**, 404
Functional link between ataxia-telangiectasia and Nijmegen breakage syndrome gene products. *Letter to Nature*, Zhao, S, Weng, Y-C, Yuan, S-S F, Lin, Y-T, Hsu, H-C, Lin, S-C J, Gerbino, E, Song, M-h, Zdzienicka, M Z, Gatti, R A, Shay, J W, Ziv, Y, Shiloh, Y, Lee, E Y-H P, **405**, 473
ATM phosphorylation of Nijmegen breakage syndrome protein is required in a DNA damage response. *Letter to Nature*, Wu, X, Ranganathan, V, Weisman, D A, Heine, W F, Ciccone, D N, O'Neill, T B, Crick, K E, Pierce, K A, Lane, W S, Rathbun, G, Livingston, D M, Weaver, D T, **405**, 477

Nikitin, Alexander. AAAS honours Russian for nuclear campaign.... *News in brief*, **403**, 822
Russian Supreme Court clears navy officer of treason. *News in brief*, **405**, 9

niobium selenide. Dynamic instabilities and memory effects in vortex matter. *Letter to Nature*, Paltiel, Y, Zeldov, E, Myasoedov, Y N, Shtrikman, H, Bhattacharya, S, Higgins, M J, Xiao, Z L, Andrei, E Y, Gammel, P L, Bishop, D J, **403**, 398

nitric oxide. NO is necessary and sufficient for egg activation at fertilization. *Letter to Nature*, Kuo, R C, Baxter, G T, Thompson, S H, Stricker, S A, Patton, C, Bonaventura, J, Epel, D, **406**, 633

nitric oxide synthase. NO is necessary and sufficient for egg activation at fertilization. *Letter to Nature*, Kuo, R C, Baxter, G T, Thompson, S H, Stricker, S A, Patton, C, Bonaventura, J, Epel, D, **406**, 633

nitrides, semiconductors. Nitride semiconductors free of electrostatic fields for efficient white light-emitting diodes. *Letter to Nature*, Waltereit, P, Brandt, O, Trampert, A, Grahn, H T, Menniger, J, Ramsteiner, M, Reiche, M, Ploog, K H, **406**, 865

nitrogen cycle. Effect of stream channel size on the delivery of nitrogen to the Gulf of Mexico. *Letter to Nature*, Alexander, R B, Smith, R A, Schwarz, G E, **403**, 758
Constraining the atmospheric N$_2$O budget from intramolecular site preference in N$_2$O isotopomers. *Letter to Nature*, Yoshida, N, Toyoda, S, **405**, 330
North Carolina reflects on ammonia controls. *News*, Netting, J, **406**, 928
Global change: It's not a gas. *News and views*, Bange, H W, **408**, 301
Increased marine production of N$_2$O due to intensifying anoxia on the Indian continental shelf. *Letter to Nature*, Naqvi, S W A, Jayakumar, D A, Narvekar, P V, Naik, H, Sarma, V V S S, D'Souza, W, Joseph, S, George, M D, **408**, 346

nitrogen isotopes. Identification of molecular-cloud material in interplanetary dust particles. *Letter to Nature*, Messenger, S, **404**, 968
Constraining the atmospheric N$_2$O budget from intramolecular site preference in N$_2$O isotopomers. *Letter to Nature*, Yoshida, N, Toyoda, S, **405**, 330
Tracing the geographical origin of cocaine. *Brief communication*, Ehleringer, J R, Casale, J F, Lott, M J, Ford, V L, **408**, 311

nitroimidazopyran derivatives. A small-molecule nitroimidazopyran drug candidate for the treatment of tuberculosis. *Letter to Nature*, Stover, C K, Warrener, P, VanDevanter, D, Sherman, D R, Arain, T M, Langhorne, M H, Anderson, S W, Towell, J A, Yuan, Y, McMurray, D N, Kreiswirth, B N, Barry, C E, Baker, W R, **405**, 962

nitrous oxide. Constraining the atmospheric N$_2$O budget from intramolecular site preference in N$_2$O isotopomers. *Letter to Nature*, Yoshida, N, Toyoda, S, **405**, 330
Global change: It's not a gas. *News and views*, Bange, H W, **408**, 301
Increased marine production of N$_2$O due to intensifying anoxia on the Indian continental shelf. *Letter to Nature*, Naqvi, S W A, Jayakumar, D A, Narvekar, P V, Naik, H, Sarma, V V S S, D'Souza, W, Joseph, S, George, M D, **408**, 346

Nkd protein. *naked cuticle* encodes an inducible antagonist of Wnt signalling. *Letter to Nature*, Zeng, W, Wharton, K A, Jr, Mack, J A, Wang, K, Gadbaw, M, Suyama, K, Klein, P S, Scott, M P, **403**, 789

NMDA receptors. Glutamate release in severe brain ischaemia is mainly by reversed uptake. *Letter to Nature*, Rossi, D J, Oshima, T, Attwell, D, **403**, 316
NMDA spikes in basal dendrites of cortical pyramidal neurons. *Letter to Nature*, Schiller, J, Major, G, Koester, H J, Schiller, Y, **404**, 285
Cortex-restricted disruption of NMDAR1 impairs neuronal patterns in the barrel cortex. *Letter to Nature*, Iwasato, T, Datwani, A, Wolf, A M, Nishiyama, H, Taguchi, Y, Tonegawa, S, Knöpfel, T, Erzurumiu, R S, Itohara, S, **406**, 726

Nobel Prizes. Medicine Nobel goes to raiders of the brain's chemical secrets. *News*, Abbott, A, **407**, 661
Fathers of electronic revolution are rewarded. *News*, Venema, L, **407**, 662
Plastics that conduct win inventors chemistry prize. *News*, Adam, D, **407**, 662
Russia's prize fighter. *News feature*, Schiermeier, Q, **408**, 398

noble gases. Palaeotemperature reconstruction from noble gases in ground water taking into account equilibration with entrapped air. *Letter to Nature*, Aeschbach-Hertig, W, Peeters, F, Beyerle, U, Kipfer, R, **405**, 1040
Chemistry: Another noble gas conquered. *News and views*, Frenking, G, **406**, 836
A stable argon compound. *Letter to Nature*, Khriachtchev, L, Pettersson, M, Runeberg, N, Lundell, J, Räsänen, M, **406**, 874

noble metals. Geochemistry: Tracing the Earth's evolution. *News and views*, Rehkämper, M, **407**, 848
Non-chondritic distribution of the highly siderophile elements in mantle sulphides. *Letter to Nature*, Alard, O, Griffin, W L, Lorand, J P, Jackson, S E, O'Reilly, S Y, **407**, 891

nociception *See* pain perception

nocturnal animals. Ecology: Bats about the Arctic. *News and views*, Moore, P D, **404**, 446

Nodal protein. Nodal signalling in vertebrate development. *Progress*, Schier, A F, Shen, M M, **403**, 385

Nodal protein, related proteins. Activin- and Nodal-related factors control antero–posterior patterning of the zebrafish embryo. *Letter to Nature*, Thisse, B, Wright, C V E, Thisse, C, **403**, 425

Noggin protein. The organizer factors Chordin and Noggin are required for mouse forebrain development. *Letter to Nature*, Bachiller, D, Klingensmith, J, Kemp, C, Belo, J A, Anderson, R M, May, S R, McMahon, J A, McMahon, A P, Harland, R M, Rossant, J, De Robertis, E M, **403**, 658

Nogo protein. Nogo in nerve regeneration. *News and views*, Goldberg, J L, Barres, B A, **403**, 369
Neurobiology: Inhibitor of neurite outgrowth in humans. *Brief communication*, Priniha, R, Moore, S E, Vinson, M, Blake, S, Morrow, R, Christie, G, Michalovich, D, Simmons, D L, Walsh, F S, **403**, 383
Nogo-A is a myelin-associated neurite outgrowth inhibitor and an antigen for monoclonal antibody IN-1. *Letter to Nature*, Chen, M S, Huber, A B, van der Haar, M E, Frank, M, Schnell, L, Spillmann, A A, Christ, F, Schwab, M E, **403**, 434
Identification of the Nogo inhibitor of axon regeneration as a Reticulon protein. *Letter to Nature*, GrandPré, T, Nakamura, F, Vartanian, T, Strittmatter, S M, **403**, 439

noise. The sound of many hands clapping. *Brief communication*, Néda, Z, Ravasz, E, Brechet, Y, Vicsek, T, Barabási, A-L, **403**, 849
Pattern recognition: Tunes and templates. *Brief communication*, Wong, W, Barlow, H, **404**, 952

noise-driven systems. Non-equilibrium physics: Freezing by heating. *News and views*, Stanley, H E, **404**, 718

Nomad robot. Robot goes it alone on meteorite hunt. *News in brief*, **403**, 477

nomenclature, astronomical. Astronomers silenced in star-name wars. *News*, Triplett, W, **406**, 448
Astronomers reveal the secrets of the name game. *News*, Nadis, S, **406**, 819

nomenclature, biological. What's in a name?. *Millennium essay*, Knapp, S, **408**, 33
Online naming of species opens digital age for taxonomy. *News*, Gee, H, **408**, 278

non-equilibrium physics. Non-equilibrium physics: Freezing by heating. *News and views*, Stanley, H E, **404**, 718

nonlinear optical materials. Gigantic optical nonlinearity on one-dimensional Mott–Hubbard insulators. *Letter to Nature*, Kishida, H, Matsuzaki, H, Okamoto, H, Manabe, T, Yamashita, M, Taguchi, Y, Tokura, Y, **405**, 929

nonlinear systems. Fluid mechanics: Jets from a singular surface. *News and views*, Brenner, M P, **403**, 377
Singularity dynamics in curvature collapse and jet eruption on a fluid surface. *Letter to Nature*, Zeff, B W, Kleber, B, Fineberg, J, Lathrop, D P, **403**, 401
Nonlinear dynamics: Chaos in space and time. *News and views*, Gollub, J P, Cross, M C, **404**, 710
Mechanisms of extensive spatiotemporal chaos in Rayleigh–Bénard convection. *Letter to Nature*, Egolf, D A, Melnikov, I V, Pesch, W, Ecke, R E, **404**, 733
Shaped-pulse optimization of coherent emission of high-harmonic soft X-rays. *Letter to Nature*, Bartels, R, Backus, S, Zeek, E, Misoguti, L, Vdovin, G, Christov, I P, Murnane, M M, Kapteyn, H C, **406**, 164
Characterizing the nonlinear growth of large-scale structure in the Universe. *Letter to Nature*, Coles, P, Chiang, L-Y, **406**, 376
Mathematics: The Lorenz attractor exists. *News and views*, Stewart, I, **406**, 948
Nonlinear Phenomena in Complex Systems. Gaisyonok, V A, Kuvshinov, F I, *eds. Journal review by* Ditto, W, **407**, 297

non-newtonian fluids. Fluid dynamics: Smart polymer solutions. *News and views*, Klein, J, **405**, 745
Controlling droplet deposition with polymer additives. *Letter to Nature*, Bergeron, V, Bonn, D, Martin, J Y, Vovelle, L, **405**, 772

noradrenaline. Noradenaline in the ventral forebrain is critical for opiate withdrawal-induced aversion. *Letter to Nature*, Delfs, J M, Zhu, Y, Druhan, J P, Aston-Jones, G, **403**, 430
Insight: Central nervous system control of food intake. *Review article*, Schwartz, M W, Woods, S C, Porte, D, Jr, Seeley, R J, Baskin, D G, **404**, 661

North America, palaeoclimatology. Simulated influences of Lake Agassiz on the climate of central North America 11,000 years ago. *Letter to Nature*, Hostetler, S W, Bartlein, P J, Clark, P U, Small, E E, Solomon, A M, **405**, 334

North Anatolian fault. Seismic hazard in the Marmara Sea region following the 17 August 1999 Izmit earthquake. *Letter to Nature*, Hubert-Ferrari, A, Barka, A, Jacques, E, Nalbant, S S, Meyer, B, Armijo, R, Tapponnier, P, King, G C P, **404**, 269

North Atlantic Oscillation. Meteorology: Oscillating opinion. *News and views*, Langenberg, H, **408**, 924

North Korea–Russian cooperation. Russia and North Korea sign cooperation pact. *News in brief*, **404**, 916

North Sea. Full effects of oil rigs on corals are not yet known. *Correspondence*, Roberts, J M, **403**, 242

North Sea, fisheries. Fisheries: Climate variability and North Sea cod. *Brief communication*, O'Brien, C M, Fox, C J, Planque, B, Casey, J, **404**, 142

northern bat (*Eptesicus nilssonii*). Ecology: Bats about the Arctic. *News and views*, Moore, P D, **404**, 446

northern fur seal (*Callorhinus ursinus*). Long-term vocal recognition in the northern fur seal. *Letter to Nature*, Insley, S J, **406**, 404

Norway, geology. Re–Os isotopic evidence for a lower crustal origin of massif-type anorthosites. *Letter to Nature*, Schiellerup, H, Lambert, D D, Prestvik, T, Robins, B, McBride, J S, Larsen, R B, **405**, 781

Nossal, Gustav. Nossal named Australian of the Year. *News*, Pockley, P, **403**, 472

Notch proteins. The duration of antigen receptor signalling determines CD4$^+$ versus CD8$^+$ T-cell lineage fate. *Letter to Nature*, Yasutomo, K, Doyle, C, Miele, L, Germain, R N, **404**, 506
Fringe forms a complex with Notch. *Letter to Nature*, Ju, B-G, Jeong, S, Bae, E, Hyun, S, Carroll, S B, Yim, J, Kim, J, **405**, 191
The duration of antigen receptor signalling determines CD4$^+$ versus CD8$^+$ T-cell lineage fate. *Correction*, Yasutomo, K, Doyle, C, Miele, L, Fuchs, C, Germain, R N, **407**, 110

Notch proteins, signalling. LAG-3 is a putative transcriptional activator in the *C. elegans* Notch pathway. *Letter to Nature*, Petcherski, A G, Kimble, J, **405**, 364
Embryonic lethality in mice homozygous for a processing-deficient allele of Notch1. *Letter to Nature*, Huppert, S S, Le, A, Schroeter, E H, Mumm, J S, Saxena, M T, Milner, L A, Kopan, R, **405**, 966
Developmental biology: Fringe benefits to carbohydrates. *News and views*, Fortini, M E, **406**, 357
Fringe is a glycosyltransferase that modifies Notch. *Article*, Moloney, D J, Panin, V M, Johnston, S H, Chen, J, Shao, L, Wilson, R, Wang, Y, Stanley, P, Irvine, K D, Haltiwanger, R S, Vogt, T F, **406**, 369
Glycosyltransferase activity of Fringe modulates Notch–Delta interactions. *Letter to Nature*, Brückner, K, Perez, L, Clausen, H, Cohen, S, **406**, 411
Alzheimer's disease: A partner for presenilin. *News and views*, Schenk, D, **407**, 34
Nicastrin modulates presenilin-mediated *notch/glp-1* signal transduction and βAPP processing. *Article*, Yu, G, Nishimura, M, Arawaka, S, Levitan, D, Zhang, L, Tandon, A, Song, Y-Q, Rogaeva, E, Chen, F, Kawarai, T, Supala, A, Levesque, L, Yu, H, Yang, D-S, Holmes, E, Milman, P, Liang, Y, Zhang, D M, Xu, D H, Sato, C, Rogaev, E, Smith, M, Janus, C, Zhang, Y, Aebersold, R, Farrer, L, Sorbi, S, Bruni, A, Fraser, P, St George-Hyslop, P, **407**, 48
Developmental biology: Post-expressionist flies. *News and views*, Bray, S, Stein, D, **407**, 314
Developmental biology: Control by combinatorial codes. *News and views*, Ghazi, A, VijayRaghavan, K, **408**, 419
Notch signalling and the synchronization of the somite segmentation clock. *Letter to Nature*, Jiang, Y-J, Aerne, B L, Smithers, L, Haddon, C, Ish-Horowicz, D, Lewis, J, **408**, 475
Embryonic lethality in mice homozygous for a processing-deficient allele of Notch1. *Erratum*, Huppert, S S, Le, A, Schroeter, E H, Mumm, J S, Saxena, M T, Milner, L A, Kopan, R, **408**, 616

Novartis Research Foundation. Pushing the frontiers of interdisciplinary research: an idea whose time has come. *Careers and recruitment*, Gershon, D, **404**, 313
Novartis axes UK transplant centre. *News*, Netting, J, **407**, 547

Novartis Seeds. Novartis pins hopes for GM seeds on new marker system. *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **406**, 924

NPH-II protein. The DExH protein NPH-II is a processive and directional motor for unwinding RNA. *Letter to Nature*, Jankowsky, E, Gross, C H, Shuman, S, Pyle, A M, **403**, 447

nuclear accidents. Pollution: Chernobyl's legacy in food and water. *Brief communication*, Smith, J T, Comans, R N J, Beresford, N A, Wright, S M, Howard, B J, Camplin, W C, **405**, 141
Tokaimura accident: Neutron dose estimates from 5-yen coins. *Brief communication*, Kohno, M, Koizumi, Y, **406**, 693
Germline DNA: Wheat mutation rate after Chernobyl. *Brief communication*, Kovalchuk, O, Dubrova, Y E, Arkhipov, A, Hohn, B, Kovalchuk, I, **407**, 583

nuclear export. The APC tumour suppressor has a nuclear export function. *Letter to Nature*, Rosin-Arbesfeld, R, Townsley, F, Bienz, M, **406**, 1009
The protein Aly links pre-messenger-RNA splicing to nuclear export in metazoans. *Letter to Nature*, Zhou, Z, Luo, M-j, Straesser, K, Katahira, J, Hurt, E, Reed, R, **407**, 401
Transcription: Regulation of the regulators. *News and views*, Stewart, S, Crabtree, G R, **408**, 46

Signal-dependent nuclear export of a histone deacetylase regulates muscle differentiation, *Letter to Nature*, McKinsey, T A, Zhang, C-L, Lu, J, Olson, E N, **408**, 106

nuclear fusion. Nuclear fusion without weapons testing, *News*, Macilwain, C, **403**, 469
German Greens go cold on nuclear fusion, *News and views*, Schiermeier, Q, **405**, 107
Reactor refit ignites debate on Japan's fusion strategy, *News*, Triendl, R, **407**, 549
US fusion community 'must end isolation', says panel, *News*, Macilwain, C, **408**, 7
Partners edge closer to vital step on fusion, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **408**, 392

nuclear hormone receptors. Gene regulation: One man's food, *News and views*, Lazar, M A, **407**, 852
The nuclear receptor CAR mediates specific xenobiotic induction of drug metabolism, *Letter to Nature*, Wei, P, Zhang, J, Egan-Hafley, M, Liang, S, Moore, D D, **407**, 920

nuclear magnetic resonance. Biologists get their hands on strongest magnet yet, *News in brief*, **406**, 669

nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. Geometric quantum computation using nuclear magnetic resonance, *Letter to Nature*, Jones, J A, Vedral, V, Ekert, A, Castagnoli, G, **403**, 869
Quantum information and computation, *Review article*, Bennett, C H, DiVincenzo, D P, **404**, 247
An algorithmic benchmark for quantum information processing, *Letter to Nature*, Knill, E, Laflamme, R, Martinez, R, Tseng, C-H, **404**, 368

Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty. Nuclear leaders pledge to eliminate arsenals, *News in brief*, **405**, 388

nuclear physics. Nuclear physics: Doubly magic nickel, *News and views*, Walker, P, **404**, 447
A triplet of differently shaped spin-zero states in the atomic nucleus ^{186}Pb, *Letter to Nature*, Andreyev, A N, Huyse, M, Van Duppen, P, Weissman, L, Ackermann, D, Gerl, J, Heßberger, Hofmann, S, Kleinböhl, A, Münzenberg, G, Reshitko, S, Schlegel, C, Schaffner, H, Cagarda, P, Matos, M, Saro, S, Keenan, A, Moore, C, O'Leary, C D, Page, R D, Taylor, M, Kettunen, H, Leino, M, Laventiev, A, Wyss, R, Heyde, K, **405**, 430

nuclear polarization. Nuclear polarization: More spins for protons, *News and views*, Tomlin, S, **403**, 151

nuclear pore complexes. Cell biology: Telomeric tethers, *News and views*, Tham, W-H, Zakian, V A, **403**, 34
Nuclear pore complexes in the organization of silent telomeric chromatin, *Letter to Nature*, Galy, V, Olivo-Marin, J-C, Scherthan, H, Doye, V, Rasacalou, N, Nehrbass, U, **403**, 108
Proteomics for the pore, *News and views*, Blobel, G, Wozniak, R W, **403**, 835

nuclear power. Powerful reactions, *Millennium essay*, Starr, C, **406**, 679

nuclear proteins. High mobility of proteins in the mammalian cell nucleus, *Letter to Nature*, Phair, R D, Misteli, T, **404**, 604

nuclear reactions. Photonuclear physics: Laser light splits atom, *News and views*, Umstadter, D, **404**, 239

nuclear reactors. University open to offers for work on nuclear reactor, *News in brief*, **405**, 877
France may bid for fusion reactor, *News*, McCabe, H, **406**, 447
Atomic egg that hatched generations of researchers, *News in brief*, **406**, 450
Reactor refit ignites debate on Japan's fusion strategy, *News*, Triendl, R, **407**, 549
Japan pins hopes on fast-breeder nuclear option, *News*, Cyranoski, D, **408**, 759

nuclear receptors. Roles of PPARs in health and disease, *Progress*, Kersten, S, Desvergne, B, Wahli, W, **405**, 421
Humanized xenobiotic response in mice expressing nuclear receptor SXR, *Letter to Nature*, Xie, W, Barwick, J L, Downes, M, Blumberg, B, Simon, C M, Nelson, M C, Neuschwander-Tetri, B A, Brunt, E M, Guzelian, P S, Evans, R M, **406**, 435
Interaction of oestrogen receptor with the regulatory subunit of phosphatidylinositol-3-OH kinase, *Letter to Nature*, Simoncini, T, Hafezi-Moghadam, A, Brazil, D P, Ley, K, Chin, W W, Liao, J K, **407**, 538
Skin abnormalities generated by temporally controlled RXRα mutations in mouse epidermis, *Letter to Nature*, Li, M, Indra, A K, Warot, X, Brocard, J, Messaddeq, N, Kato, S, Metzger, D, Chambon, P, **407**, 633

nuclear respiratory factors. Insight: Towards a molecular understanding of adaptive thermogenesis, *Review article*, Lowell, B B, Spiegelman, B M, **404**, 652

nuclear signalling. Cell signalling: Control of free calcium in plant cell nuclei, *Brief communication*, Pauly, N, Knight, M R, Thuleau, P, van der Luit, A H, Moreau, M, Trewavas, A J, Ranjeva, R, Mazars, C, **405**, 754

nuclear transfer. Issue of patents on 'Dolly' technology stirs controversy, *News*, Wadman, M, **403**, 351
The Second Creation: The Age of Biological Control by the Scientists that Cloned Dolly, Wilmut, I, Campbell, K, Tudge, C, *Book review by* McLaren, A, **403**, 479
Cloning's owners go to war, *News feature*, Aldhous, P, **405**, 610
'Dolly' team wins further patents, *News*, Aldhous, P, **405**, 986
Genetics: Targeting sheep, *News and views*, Suraokar, M, Bradley, A, **405**, 1004
Production of gene-targeted sheep by nuclear transfer from cultured somatic cells, *Letter to Nature*, McCreath, K J, Howcroft, J, Campbell, K H S, Colman, A, Schnieke, A E, Kind, A J, **405**, 1066
Xenotransplantation: New risks, new gains, *News and views*, Platt, J L, **407**, 27
Cloned pigs produced by nuclear transfer from adult somatic cells, *Letter to Nature*, Polejaeva, I A, Chen, S-H, Vaught, T D, Page, R L, Mullins, J, Ball, S, Dai, Y, Boone, J, Walker, S, Ayares, D L, Colman, A, Campbell, K H S, **407**, 86
Legal confusion over 'cloning' risks throwing baby out with bathwater, *Correspondence*, Johnson, M H, Kubiak, J Z, **407**, 559

nuclear waste, disposal. Clean-up strategy at Australian nuclear site called into question, *News*, Pockley, P, **404**, 797
Transmutation of nuclear waste branded 'Trojan horse', *News*, Macilwain, C, **405**, 498

nuclear weapons. India's Nuclear Bomb: The Impact on Global Proliferation, Perkovich, G, *Book review by* Cahn, R W, **403**, 701
Vast cost of nuclear stockpile could be cut, *News in brief*, **406**, 339
Did civil reactors supply plutonium for weapons?, *Correspondence*, Barnham, K W J, Nelson, J, Stevens, R A, **407**, 833

nuclear weapons, control. Nuclear leaders pledge to eliminate arsenals, *News in brief*, **405**, 388

nuclear weapons, testing. Sowing nuclear misconceptions, *Commentary*, Gottfried, K, **403**, 131
French plan 'virtual' nuclear tests, *News in brief*, **404**, 10

nucleases. An RNA-directed nuclease mediates post-transcriptional gene silencing in *Drosophila* cells, *Letter to Nature*, Hammond, S M, Bernstein, E, Beach, D, Hannon, G J, **404**, 293

nucleation. Phase transitions: Catching crystals at birth, *News and views*, Oxtoby, D W, **406**, 464
Quasi-planar nucleus structure in apoferritin crystallization, *Letter to Nature*, Yau, S-T, Vekilov, P G, **406**, 494
Water activity as the determinant for homogeneous ice nucleation in aqueous solutions, *Letter to Nature*, Koop, T, Luo, B, Tsias, A, Peter, T, **406**, 611

nucleic acids, discovery. Nucleic acids revelation delayed by a sceptic, *Correspondence*, Katscher, F, **403**, 478

nucleosome. RNA polymerase II elongation through chromatin, *Review article*, Orphanides, G, Reinberg, D, **407**, 471

nucleosome remodelling complexes. The Gcn5 bromodomain co-ordinates nucleosome remodelling, *Letter to Nature*, Syntichaki, P, Topalidou, I, Thireos, G, **404**, 414

nucleotides, interactions. Pairing of isolated nucleic-acid bases in the absence of the DNA backbone, *Letter to Nature*, Nir, E, Kleinermanns, K, de Vries, M S, **408**, 949

nucleotides, synthesis. A central control for cell growth, *News and views*, Whitmarsh, A J, Davis, R J, **403**, 255
Regulation of carbamoyl phosphate synthetase by MAP kinase, *Letter to Nature*, Graves, L M, Guy, H I, Kozlowski, P, Huang, M, Lazarowski, E, Pope, R M, Collins, M A, Dahlstrand, E N, Earp, H S, III, Evans, D R, **403**, 328

nutrition. Nutrition: Antioxidant activity of fresh apples, *Brief communication*, Eberhardt, M V, Lee, C Y, Liu, R H, **405**, 903
The Cambridge World History of Food, Kiple, K F, Ornelas, K C, *Book review by* Blake, A, **408**, 908

Oak Ridge National Laboratory, Tennessee, Spallation Neutron Source. Tennessee gives Oak Ridge neutron source a tax break, *News in brief*, **403**, 476
US Congress shows generosity towards physics projects, *News in brief*, **407**, 552

oaks. Taxonomy: Species status of hybridizing oaks, *Brief communication*, Muir, G, Fleming, C C, Schlotterer, C, **405**, 1016

obesity. Whatever happened to leptin?, *News feature*, Chicurel, M, **404**, 538
Insight: Obesity in the new millennium, *Review article*, Friedman, J M, **404**, 632
Insight: Obesity as a medical problem, *Review article*, Kopelman, P G, **404**, 635
Insight: Genetics of body-weight regulation, *Review article*, Barsh, G S, Farooqi, S, O'Rahilly, S, **404**, 644
Insight: Towards a molecular understanding of adaptive thermogenesis, *Review article*, Lowell, B B, Spiegelman, B M, **404**, 652
Insight: Central nervous system control of food intake, *Review article*, Schwartz, M W, Woods, S C, Porte, D, Jr, Seeley, R J, Baskin, D G, **404**, 661
Insight: Medicinal strategies in the treatment of obesity, *Review article*, Bray, G A, Tartaglia, L A, **404**, 672
Mice overexpressing human uncoupling protein-3 in skeletal muscle are hyperphagic and lean, *Letter to Nature*, Clapham, J C, Arch, J R S, Chapman, H, Haynes, A, Lister, C, Moore, G B T, Piercy, V, Carter, S A, Lehner, I, Smith, S A, Beeley, L J, Godden, R J, Herrity, N, Skehel, M, Changani, K K, Hockings, P D, Reid, D G, Squires, S M, Hatcher, J, Trail, B, Latcham, J, Rastan, S, Harper, A J, Cadenas, S, Buckingham, J A, Brand, M D, Abuin, A, **406**, 415

obituaries. Obituary: Robert A Swanson (1947–99), *News and views*, Goeddel, D V, Levinson, A D, **403**, 264
Obituary: Olivier Kahn (1943–99), *News and views*, Day, P, **403**, 498
Obituary: Dennis Sciama (1926–99), *News and views*, Ellis, G F R, **403**, 722
Obituary: Paul Sigler (1934–2000), *News and views*, Matthew, B W, **403**, 848
Obituary: Robert Rathbun Wilson (1914-2000), *News and views*, Tollestrup, A V, **404**, 350
Obituary: George Ledyard Stebbins (1906–2000), *News and views*, Smocovitis, V B, **404**, 562
Obituary: William Donald Hamilton (1936-2000), *News and views*, Trivers, R, **404**, 828
Obituary: Jane Gray (1929–2000), *News and views*, Shear, W A, **405**, 34
Obituary: Kent R Wilson (1937–2000), *News and views*, Herschbach, D, **405**, 902
Nuclear pioneer who campaigned for peace, *News in brief*, **406**, 229
Obituary: Seymour S Kety (1915–2000), *News and views*, Eisenberg, L, **406**, 472
Obituary: W David Kingery (1926–2000), *News and views*, Brook, R J, **406**, 582
Obituary: Elsie Widdowson (1906–2000), *News and views*, Ashwell, M, **406**, 844
Obituary: Elvin A. Kabat (1914–2000), *News and views*, Paul, W E, Mage, R G, **407**, 316
Obituary: Mark Oliphant (1901–2000), *News and views*, Rotblat, J, **407**, 468
Careers in science offer women an unusual bonus: immortality, *Correspondence*, Falk, D, **407**, 833
Obituary: Robert H Abeles (1926–2000), *News and views*, Hedstrom, L, Frey, P A, **407**, 854
Obituary: Michael Smith (1932–2000), *News and views*, Hayden, M R, Ling, V, **408**, 786

ocean circulation. Evidence for enhanced mixing over rough topography in the abyssal ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Ledwell, J R, Montgomery, E T, Polzin, K L, St Laurent, L C, Schmitt, R W, Toole, J M, **403**, 179
Moon, tides and climate, *News and views*, Wunsch, C, **405**, 743
Significant dissipation of tidal energy in the deep ocean inferred from satellite altimeter data, *Letter to Nature*, Egbert, G D, Ray, R D, **405**, 775
Reduced North Atlantic Deep Water flux to the glacial Southern Ocean inferred from neodymium isotope ratios, *Letter to Nature*, Rutberg, R L, Hemming, S R, Goldstein, S L, **405**, 935
Marine control of biological production in the eastern equatorial Pacific Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Loubere, P, **406**, 497
Ocean circulation off east Antarctica affects ecosystem structure and sea-ice extent, *Letter to Nature*, Nicol, S, Pauly, T, Bindoff, N L, Wright, S, Thiele, D, Hosie, G W, Strutton, P G, Woehler, E, **406**, 504
Oceanography: Drifters reveal deep circulation, *News and views*, Rhein, M, **407**, 30
Mid-depth recirculation observed in the interior Labrador and Irminger seas by direct velocity measurements, *Letter to Nature*, Lavender, K L, Davis, R E, Owens, W B, **407**, 66
Importance of stirring in the development of an iron-fertilized phytoplankton bloom, *Letter to Nature*, Abraham, E R, Law, C S, Boyd, P W, Lavender, S J, Maldonado, M T, Bowie, A R, **407**, 727
Oceanography: Flow charts, *News and views*, Stammer, D, **408**, 153
Improved estimates of global ocean circulation, heat transport and mixing from hydrographic data, *Letter to Nature*, Ganachaud, A, Wunsch, C, **408**, 453

Ocean Drilling Program *See under* **Joint Oceanographic Institutions**

ocean fertilization. Oceanography: Stirring times in the Southern Ocean, *News and views*, Chisholm, S W, **407**, 685
A mesoscale phytoplankton bloom in the polar Southern Ocean stimulated by iron fertilization, *Article*, Boyd, P W, Watson, A J, Law, C S, Abraham, E R, Trull, T, Murdoch, R, Bakker, D C E, Bowie, A R, Buesseler, K O, Chang, H, Charette, M, Croot, P, Downing, K, Frew, R, Gall, M, Hadfield, M, Hall, J, Harvey, M, Jameson, G, LaRoche, J, Liddicoat, M, Ling, R, Maldonado, M T, McKay, R M, Nodder, S, Pickmere, S, Pridmore, R, Rintoul, S, Safi, K, Sutton, P, Strzepek, R, Tanneberger, K, Turner, S, Waite, A, Zeldis, J, **407**, 695

ocean ventilation. Old radiocarbon ages in the southwest Pacific Ocean during the last glacial period and deglaciation, *Letter to Nature*, Sikes, E L, Samson, C R, Guilderson, T P, Howard, W R, **405**, 555

oceanography. Oceanography: Fish do not avoid survey vessels, *Brief communication*, Fernandes, P G, Brierley, A S, Simmonds, E J, Millard, N W, McPhail, S D, Armstrong, F, Stevenson, P, Squires, M, **404**, 35
The Eternal Darkness, Ballard, R, Hively, W, *Book review by* Longhurst, A, **405**, 16
Ocean science: Carbon fixation, *News and views*, Gillon, J, **405**, 412
Oceanography: Given a twirl, *News and views*, Langenberg, H, **405**, 901
Ocean researchers dive to deep-sea stations, *News*, Macilwain, C, **406**, 449
Oceanography: The giant diatom dump, *News and views*, Smetacek, V, **406**, 574
Oceanography: Drifters reveal deep circulation, *News and views*, Rhein, M, **407**, 30
Mid-depth recirculation observed in the interior Labrador and Irminger seas by direct velocity measurements, *Letter to Nature*, Lavender, K L, Davis, R E, Owens, W B, **407**, 66
Oceanography: Fish do not avoid survey vessels, *Addendum*, Fernandes, P G, Brierley, A S, Simmonds, E J, Millard, N W, McPhail, S D, Armstrong, F, Stevenson, P, Squires, M, **407**, 152
Oceanography: Stirring times in the Southern Ocean, *News and views*, Chisholm, S W, **407**, 685
A mesoscale phytoplankton bloom in the polar Southern Ocean stimulated by iron fertilization, *Article*, Boyd, P W, Watson, A J, Law, C S, Abraham, E R, Trull, T, Murdoch, R, Bakker, D C E, Bowie, A R, Buesseler, K O, Chang, H, Charette, M, Croot, P, Downing, K, Frew, R, Gall, M, Hadfield, M, Hall, J, Harvey, M, Jameson, G, LaRoche, J, Liddicoat, M, Ling, R, Maldonado, M T, McKay, R M, Nodder, S, Pickmere, S, Pridmore, R, Rintoul, S, Safi, K, Sutton, P, Strzepek, R, Tanneberger, K, Turner, S, Waite, A, Zeldis, J, **407**, 695
Importance of stirring in the development of an iron-fertilized phytoplankton bloom, *Letter to Nature*, Abraham, E R, Law, C S, Boyd, P W, Lavender, S J, Maldonado, M T, Bowie, A R, **407**, 727

Effect of iron supply on Southern Ocean CO_2 uptake and implications for glacial atmospheric CO_2, *Letter to Nature*, Watson, A J, Bakker, D C E, Ridgwell, A J, Boyd, P W, Law, C S, **407**, 730
Oceanography: Flow charts, *News and views*, Stammer, D, **406**, 153
Microseismological evidence for a changing wave climate in the northeast Atlantic Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Grevemeyer, I, Herber, R, Essen, H-H, **408**, 349
See also palaeoceanography

ocean–atmosphere interactions. Oceanography: Stirring times in the Southern Ocean, *News and views*, Chisholm, S W, **407**, 685
Effect of iron supply on Southern Ocean CO_2 uptake and implications for glacial atmospheric CO_2, *Letter to Nature*, Watson, A J, Bakker, D C E, Ridgwell, A J, Boyd, P W, Law, C S, **407**, 730
El Niño: Clues from corals, *News and views*, Dunbar, R B, **407**, 956

ocean–atmosphere models. The influence of Antarctic sea ice on glacial–interglacial CO_2 variations, *Letter to Nature*, Stephens, B B, Keeling, R F, **404**, 171
Ocean biogeochemistry: Calcification and CO_2, *News and views*, Gattuso, J-P, Buddemeier, R W, **407**, 311
Reduced calcification of marine plankton in response to increased atmospheric CO_2, *Letter to Nature*, Riebesell, U, Zondervan, I, Rost, B, Tortell, P D, Zeebe, R E, Morel, F M M, **407**, 364
Global change: That sinking feeling, *News and views*, Sarmiento, J, **408**, 155
Acceleration of global warming due to carbon-cycle feedbacks in a coupled climate model, *Letter to Nature*, Cox, P M, Betts, R A, Jones, C D, Spall, S A, Totterdell, I J, **408**, 184
Offset of the potential carbon sink from boreal forestation by decreases in surface albedo, *Letter to Nature*, Betts, R A, **408**, 187
Improved estimates of global ocean circulation, heat transport and mixing from hydrographic data, *Letter to Nature*, Ganachaud, A, Wunsch, C, **408**, 453
Acceleration of global warming due to carbon-cycle feedbacks in a coupled climate model, *Erratum*, Cox, P M, Betts, R A, Jones, C D, Spall, S A, Totterdell, I J, **408**, 750

Ochrolechia parella *See under* lichens

odour measurement. Artificial noses: Picture the smell, *News and views*, Lundström, I, **406**, 682
A colorimetric sensor array for odour visualization, *Letter to Nature*, Rakow, N A, Suslick, K S, **406**, 710

OECD See Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development

oestrogen derivatives. Cancer: A radical approach to treatment, *News and views*, Cleveland, J L, Kastan, M B, **407**, 309
Superoxide dismutase as a target for the selective killing of cancer cells, *Letter to Nature*, Huang, P, Feng, L, Oldham, E A, Keating, M J, Plunkett, W, **407**, 390
Maternal age and traits in offspring, *Brief communication*, Wang, M-H, vom Saal, F S, **407**, 469

oestrogen receptors. Interaction of oestrogen receptor with the regulatory subunit of phosphatidylinositol-3-OH kinase, *Letter to Nature*, Simoncini, T, Hafezi-Moghadam, A, Brazil, D P, Ley, K, Chin, W W, Liao, J K, **407**, 538

Ohio State University. Miniature antennas will eavesdrop on the Universe, *News*, Nadis, S, **405**, 722

oil industry. Full effects of oil rigs on corals are not yet known, *Correspondence*, Roberts, J M, **403**, 242

Oklahoma, University of, medical school. US human protection office halts clinical trial, *News in brief*, **406**, 116

olfaction. The Ras-MAPK pathway is important for olfaction in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Hirotsu, T, Saeki, S, Yamamoto, M, Iino, Y, **404**, 289

olfaction, artificial. Artificial noses: Picture the smell, *News and views*, Lundström, I, **406**, 682
A colorimetric sensor array for odour visualization, *Letter to Nature*, Rakow, N A, Suslick, K S, **406**, 710

olfactory system. Jacobson's Organ: And the Remarkable Nature of Smell, Watson, L, *Book review by* Stoddart, M, **405**, 124

oligodendrocytes. Glutamatergic synapses on oligodendrocyte precursor cells in the hippocampus, *Letter to Nature*, Bergles, D E, Roberts, J D B, Somogyi, P, Jahr, C E, **405**, 187

Oliphant, Mark. Nuclear pioneer who campaigned for peace, *News in brief*, **406**, 229
Obituary: Mark Oliphant (1901–2000), *News and views*, Rotblat, J, **407**, 468

olivines. Recycled oceanic crust observed in 'ghost plagioclase' within the source of Mauna Loa lavas, *Letter to Nature*, Sobolev, A V, Hofmann, A W, Nikogosian, I K, **404**, 986
Geochemistry: Hot heads and cold tails, *News and views*, Arndt, N, **407**, 458
Transient high temperatures in mantle plume heads inferred from magnesian olivines in Phanerozoic picrites, *Letter to Nature*, Thompson, R N, Gibson, S A, **407**, 502

'Oncomouse'. NIH cancer researchers to get free access to 'OncoMouse', *News*, Smaglik, P, **403**, 350

One Hectare Telescope. Foundations laid for radio telescopes of the future, *News in brief*, **404**, 699

Oort cloud. Small bodies of the Solar System, *News and views feature*, Yeomans, D, **404**, 829

opal. Resolving the 'opal paradox' in the Southern Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Pondaven, P, Ragueneau, O, Tréguer, P, Hauvespre, A, Dezileau, L, Reyss, J L, **405**, 168
Photonics: Opal appeal, *News and views*, Southwell, K, **405**, 414
Large-scale synthesis of a silicon photonic crystal with a complete three-dimensional bandgap near 1.5 micrometres, *Letter to Nature*, Blanco, A, Chomski, E, Grabtchak, S, Ibisate, M, John, S, Leonard, S W, Lopez, C, Meseguer, F, Miguez, H, Mondia, J P, Ozin, G A, Toader, O, van Driel, H M, **405**, 437

opiates. Rewarding effects of opiates are absent in mice lacking the receptor for substance P, *Letter to Nature*, Murtra, P, Sheasby, A M, Hunt, S P, De Felipe, C, **405**, 180

opiates, dependence. Noradenaline in the ventral forebrain is critical for opiate withdrawal-induced aversion, *Letter to Nature*, Delfs, J M, Zhu, Y, Druhan, J P, Aston-Jones, G, **403**, 430
Conditioning and opiate withdrawal, *Brief communication*, Schulteis, G, Ahmed, S H, Morse, A C, Koob, G F, Everitt, B J, **405**, 1013
μ-Opioid receptor desensitization by β-arrestin-2 determines morphine tolerance but not dependence, *Letter to Nature*, Bohn, L M, Gainetdinov, R R, Lin, F-T, Lefkowitz, R J, Caron, M G, **408**, 720

opiates, tolerance. μ-Opioid receptor desensitization by β-arrestin-2 determines morphine tolerance but not dependence, *Letter to Nature*, Bohn, L M, Gainetdinov, R R, Lin, F-T, Lefkowitz, R J, Caron, M G, **408**, 720

opioid receptors. μ-Opioid receptor desensitization by β-arrestin-2 determines morphine tolerance but not dependence, *Letter to Nature*, Bohn, L M, Gainetdinov, R R, Lin, F-T, Lefkowitz, R J, Caron, M G, **408**, 720

optical centrifugation. Chemical physics: Spinning molecules to bits, *News and views*, Gupta, M, Zare, R N, **407**, 33

optical clocks. Precision measurements: Optical clocks coming of age, *News and views*, Gill, P, **407**, 579

optical devices. Complete photonic bandgaps in 12-fold symmetric quasicrystals, *Letter to Nature*, Zoorob, M E, Charlton, M D B, Parker, G J, Baumberg, J J, Netti, M C, **404**, 740
Epistemology engines, *Millennium essay*, Ihde, D, **406**, 21
Pixel switching of epitaxial Pd/YH$_x$/CaF$_2$ switchable mirrors, *Letter to Nature*, Kerssemakers, J W J, van der Molen, S J, Koeman, N J, Günther, R, Griessen, R, **406**, 489
Trapping and emission of photons by a single defect in a photonic bandgap structure, *Letter to Nature*, Noda, S, Chutinan, A, Imada, M, **407**, 608
Strain effects and phase transitions in photonic resonator crystals, *Letter to Nature*, Pier, H, Kapon, E, Moser, M, **407**, 880

optical fibres. Fibre optics: Transparent talk, *News and views*, Southwell, K, **404**, 237
Towards the clarity limit in optical fibre, *Letter to Nature*, Thomas, G A, Shraiman, B I, Glodis, P F, Stephen, M J, **404**, 262

optical forces. Quantum optics: Tricks with a single photon, *News and views*, Zoller, P, **404**, 340
Trapping an atom with single photons, *Letter to Nature*, Pinkse, P W H, Fischer, T, Maunz, P, Rempe, G, **404**, 365

optical illusions. Errors in judging 'offside' in football, *Brief communication*, Oudejans, R R D, Verheijen, R, Bakker, F C, Gerrits, J C, Steinbrückner, M, Beek, P J, **404**, 33
'Planet' more likely to be stellar image, *News in brief*, **404**, 699
See also visual illusions

optical lithography. Insight: Pushing the limits of lithography, *Review article*, Ito, T, Okazaki, S, **406**, 1027

optical materials. Gigantic optical nonlinearity on one-dimensional Mott–Hubbard insulators, *Letter to Nature*, Kishida, H, Matsuzaki, H, Okamoto, H, Manabe, T, Yamashita, M, Taguchi, Y, Tokura, Y, **405**, 929
A photorefractive organically modified silica glass with high optical gain, *Letter to Nature*, Cheben, P, del Monte, F, Worsfold, D J, Carlsson, D J, Grover, C P, Mackenzie, J D, **408**, 64

optics, adaptive. Optics adapt to the whole sky, *News and views*, Ellerbroek, B, Rigaut, F, **403**, 25
Adaptive-optics corrections available for the whole sky, *Letter to Nature*, Ragazzoni, R, Marchetti, E, Valente, G, **403**, 54
Does size matter?, *News feature*, Hellemans, A, **408**, 12

optimization algorithms. Inspiration for optimization from social insect behaviour, *Progress*, Bonabeau, E, Dorigo, M, Theraulaz, G, **406**, 39

optoelectronics. Meet the spin doctors, *News feature*, Ball, P, **404**, 918
Organoplatinum crystals for gas-triggered switches, *Letter to Nature*, Albrecht, M, Lutz, M, Spek, A L, van Koten, G, **406**, 970
Three-dimensional control of light in a two-dimensional photonic crystal slab, *Letter to Nature*, Chow, E, Lin, S Y, Johnson, S G, Villeneuve, P R, Joannopoulos, J D, Wendt, J R, Vawter, G A, Zubrzycki, W, Hou, H, Alleman, A, **407**, 983
Gaining light from silicon, *News and views*, Canham, L, **408**, 411
Optical gain in silicon nanocrystals, *Article*, Pavesi, L, Dal Negro, L, Mazzoleni, C, Franzo, G, Priolo, F, **408**, 440

orb-weaving spiders. Spider manipulation by a wasp larva, *Brief communication*, Eberhard, W G, **406**, 255

Oregon Health Sciences University, Neurological Sciences Institute. Collaborations prepare to untangle the circuitry of the brain, *Careers and recruitment*, Gershon, D, **406**, 545

Oregon Health Sciences University, Vaccine and Gene Therapy Institute. Vaccine centres unite specialists in the battle against infectious diseases, *Careers and recruitment*, Gershon, D, **408**, 753

Oregon State University. Internet spectrometry lab gets funding boost, *News in brief*, **404**, 11

orexins (hypocretins). Insight: Central nervous system control of food intake, *Review article*, Schwartz, M W, Woods, S C, Porte, D, Jr, Seeley, R J, Baskin, D G, **404**, 661
The sandman's secrets, *News feature*, Chicurel, M, **407**, 554

organ of Corti. Hearing: Tuning in with motor proteins, *News and views*, Holley, M, **405**, 130

Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD). International panel for GM food?, *Opinion*, **404**, 109
...and calls for openness and transparency, *News*, Dickson, D, **404**, 112
GM debate must go global, says meeting..., *News*, Dickson, D, **404**, 112
We urgently need more data to improve the lives of laboratory animals, *Correspondence*, Alleva, E, Vitale, A, **405**, 116
Pigs, society and opacity, *Opinion*, **407**, 545
Plans drawn up for xenotransplantation watchdog, *News in brief*, **407**, 666

organism, definition. The Extended Organism: The Physiology of Animal-Built Structures, Turner, J S, *Book review by* Vogel, S, **408**, 404

organochlorine compounds. Pandora's Poison: On Chlorine, Health, and a New Environmental Strategy, Thornton, J, *Book review by* Collins, T, **406**, 17

organometallic compounds. A homochiral metal–organic porous material for enantioselective separation and catalysis, *Letter to Nature*, Seo, J S, Whang, D, Lee, H, Jun, S I, Oh, J, Jeon, Y J, Kim, K, **404**, 982

organophosphates. Chemists 'volunteered for nerve gas tests', *News*, Loder, N, **404**, 428
Police extend scope of nerve-gas test inquiry, *News in brief*, **405**, 877

origination of species. Life's downs and ups, *News and views*, Erwin, D, **404**, 129
Delayed biological recovery from extinctions throughout the fossil record, *Letter to Nature*, Kirchner, J W, Weil, A, **404**, 177

orlistat. Insight: Medicinal strategies in the treatment of obesity, *Review article*, Bray, G A, Tartaglia, L A, **404**, 672

orthography. Orthography: Children learn an untaught rule of spelling, *Brief communication*, Bryant, P, Nunes, T, Snaith, R, **403**, 157

oscillating systems. Biological rhythms: Circadian clocks limited by noise, *Brief communication*, Barkai, N, Leibler, S, **403**, 267
A synthetic oscillatory network of transcriptional regulators, *Letter to Nature*, Elowitz, M B, Leibler, S, **403**, 335
Oscillatory cluster patterns in a homogeneous chemical system with global feedback, *Letter to Nature*, Vanag, V K, Yang, L, Dolnik, M, Zhabotinsky, A M, Epstein, I R, **406**, 389
The *ELF3 zeitnehmer* regulates light signalling to the circadian clock, *Letter to Nature*, McWatters, H G, Bastow, R M, Hall, A, Millar, A J, **408**, 716

Osler, William. William Osler: A Life in Medicine, Bliss, M, *Book review by* Bynum, W F, **403**, 249

osmium isotopes. Re–Os isotopic evidence for a lower crustal origin of massif-type anorthosites, *Letter to Nature*, Schiellerup, H, Lambert, D D, Prestvik, T, Robins, B, McBride, J S, Larsen, R B, **405**, 781

Osmond, Barry. Australian takes over at Biosphere 2, *News in brief*, **408**, 396

Osp proteins. Design of single-layer β-sheets without a hydrophobic core, *Letter to Nature*, Koide, S, Huang, X, Link, K, Koide, A, Bu, Z, Engelman, D M, **403**, 456

Osteichthyes. Palaeontology: Fossil fish up for election, *News and views*, Chang, M, **403**, 152
The most primitive osteichthyan braincase?, *Letter to Nature*, Basden, A M, Young, G C, Coates, M I, Ritchie, A, **403**, 185

osteoclastogenesis. Osteoimmunology: Bone versus immune system, *News and views*, Arron, J R, Choi, Y, **408**, 535
T-cell-mediated regulation of osteoclastogenesis by signalling cross-talk between RANKL and IFN-γ, *Letter to Nature*, Takayanagi, H, Ogasawara, K, Hida, S, Chiba, T, Murata, S, Sato, K, Takaoka, A, Yokochi, T, Oda, H, Tanaka, K, Nakamura, K, Taniguchi, T, **408**, 600

osteocytes. Effects of mechanical forces on maintenance and adaptation of form in trabecular bone, *Letter to Nature*, Huiskes, R, Ruimerman, R, van Lenthe, G H, Janssen, J D, **405**, 704

osteoimmunology. Osteoimmunology: Bone versus immune system, *News and views*, Arron, J R, Choi, Y, **408**, 535
T-cell-mediated regulation of osteoclastogenesis by signalling cross-talk between RANKL and IFN-γ, *Letter to Nature*, Takayanagi, H, Ogasawara, K, Hida, S, Chiba, T, Murata, S, Sato, K, Takaoka, A, Yokochi, T, Oda, H, Tanaka, K, Nakamura, K, Taniguchi, T, **408**, 600

otoliths. Global change: A world in transition..., *News and views*, Elderfield, H, **407**, 851
Cooler winters as a possible cause of mass extinctions at the Eocene/Oligocene boundary, *Letter to Nature*, Ivany, L C, Patterson, W P, Lohmann, K C, **407**, 887

Otzi. Frozen body offers chance to travel back in time, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, Stehle, K, **407**, 550

ovarian cancer. In search of the tumour-suppressor functions of BRCA1 and BRCA2, *Progress article*, Scully, R, Livingston, D M, **408**, 429

oviraptorosaurs. A pygostyle from a non-avian theropod, *Brief communication*, Barsbold, R, Currie, P J, Myhrvold, N P, Osmólska, H, Tsogtbaatar, K, Watabe, M, **403**, 155

Oxford Gene Technology. Affymetrix loses first round of patent battle, *News*, Dickson, D, **404**, 697
Affymetrix infringed Oxford patent, says US court, *News in brief*, **408**, 283

Oxford University. Top UK epidemiologist suspended after complaints, *News*, Loder, N, **403**, 353
Anderson steps down from Wellcome over Oxford row, *News*, Loder, N, **403**, 472
Oxford professor faces business link inquiry, *News*, Loder, N, **403**, 695
Uproar at Oxford as suspended professor returns to work, *News*, Loder, N, **404**, 214
Oxford epidemiologist wins apology for promotion slur, *News*, Loder, N, **405**, 872

Oxford University, Centre for the Epidemiology of Infectious Diseases. Director of Wellcome centre resigns over damning report, *News*, Loder, N, **404,** 696
Wellcome shoulders its share of blame for Oxford debacle, *News*, Loder, N, **404,** 802
oxidative phosphorylation. Coenzyme Q is an obligatory cofactor for uncoupling protein function, *Letter to Nature*, Echtay, K S, Winkler, E, Klingenberg, M, **408,** 609
oxidative stress. Insight: Oxidants, oxidative stress and the biology of ageing, *Review article*, Finkel, T, Holbrook, N J, **408,** 239
oxide-ion conductors. Ceramic technology: Oxide-ion conductors by design, *News and views*, Goodenough, J B, **404,** 821
Designing fast oxide-ion conductors based on $La_2Mo_2O_9$, *Letter to Nature*, Lacorre, P, Goutenoire, F, Bohnke, O, Retoux, R, Lalligant, Y, **404,** 856
8-oxoguanine DNA glycosylase (hOGG1). Structural basis for recognition and repair of the endogenous mutagen 8-oxoguanine in DNA, *Article*, Bruner, S D, Norman, D P G, Verdine, G L, **403,** 859
oxygen isotopes. Oxygen-isotope evidence for recycled crust in the sources of mid-ocean-ridge basalts, *Letter to Nature*, Eiler, J M, Schiano, P, Kitchen, N, Stolper, E M, **403,** 530
When Greenland ice melts, *News and views*, Hvidberg, C S, **404,** 551
Past temperature and $\delta^{18}O$ of surface ocean waters inferred from foraminiferal Mg/Ca ratios, *Letter to Nature*, Elderfield, H, Ganssen, G, **405,** 442
Atmospheric chemistry: Rock signature from the sky, *News and views*, Clayton, R N, **406,** 136
Anomalous ^{17}O compositions in massive sulphate deposits on the Earth, *Letter to Nature*, Bao, H, Thiemens, M H, Farquhar, J, Campbell, D A, Lee, C C-W, Heine, K, Loope, D B, **406,** 176
Global change: Ice sheets by volume, *News and views*, Clark, P U, Mix, A C, **406,** 689
Geology: Probing the memory of mud, *News and views*, Kemp, A, **406,** 951
Origins of sulphate in Antarctic dry-valley soils as deduced from anomalous ^{17}O compositions, *Letter to Nature*, Bao, H, Campbell, D A, Bockheim, J G, Thiemens, M H, **407,** 499
Global change: A world in transition..., *News and views*, Elderfield, H, **407,** 851
Cooler winters as a possible cause of mass extinctions at the Eocene/Oligocene boundary, *Letter to Nature*, Ivany, L C, Patterson, W P, Lohmann, K C, **407,** 887
El Niño: Clues from corals, *News and views*, Dunbar, R B, **407,** 956
Influence of mean climate change on climate variability from a 155-year tropical Pacific coral record, *Letter to Nature*, Urban, F E, Cole, J E, Overpeck, J T, **407,** 989
What drives climate?, *News and views*, Kump, L R, **408,** 651
Evidence for decoupling of atmospheric CO_2 and global climate during the Phanerozoic eon, *Letter to Nature*, Veizer, J, Godderis, Y, François, L M, **408,** 698
oxynitrides. Inorganic yellow-red pigments without toxic metals, *Letter to Nature*, Jansen, M, Letschert, H P, **404,** 980
Oxyura jamaicensis *See* ruddy duck
Oxyura leucocephalus *See* white-headed duck
ozone, isotopic composition. Atmospheric chemistry: Rock signature from the sky, *News and views*, Clayton, R N, **406,** 136
ozone, stratospheric. Effect of climate change relative to ozone depletion on UV exposure in subarctic lakes, *Letter to Nature*, Pienitz, R, Vincent, W F, **404,** 484
Global warming could be bad news for Arctic ozone layer, *News*, Aldhous, P, **404,** 531
NASA encounters biggest-ever Antarctic ozone hole, *News in brief*, **407,** 122
Successes in fight to save ozone layer could close holes by 2050, *News*, Schrope, M, **408,** 627
ozone, tropospheric. A larger pool of ozone-forming carbon compounds in urban atmospheres, *Letter to Nature*, Lewis, A C, Carslaw, N, Marriott, P J, Kinghorn, R M, Morrison, P, Lee, A L, Bartle, K D, Pilling, M J, **405,** 778
π. Mathematical epitaph rises from the dead, *News in brief*, **406,** 117
P2X, receptors. Reproductive biology: Taking the squeeze off sperm, *News and views*, Lincoln, T, **403,** 35
Reduced vas deferns contraction and male infertility in mice lacking P2X, receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Mulryan, K, Gitterman, D P, Lewis, C J, Vial, C, Leckie, B J, Cobb, A L, Brown, J E, Conley, E C, Buell, G, Pritchard, C A, Evans, R J, **403,** 86
P2X, receptors. ATP, pain and a full bladder, *News and views*, Cook, S P, McCleskey, E W, **407,** 951
Urinary bladder hyporeflexia and reduced pain-related behaviour in P2X,-deficient mice, *Letter to Nature*, Cockayne, D A, Hamilton, S G, Zhu, Q-M, Dunn, P M, Zhong, Y, Novakovic, S, Malmberg, A B, Cain, G, Berson, A, Kassotakis, L, Hedley, L, Lachnit, W G, Burnstock, G, McMahon, S B, Ford, A P D W, **407,** 1011
Warm-coding deficits and aberrant inflammatory pain in mice lacking P2X, receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Souslova, V, Cesare, P, Ding, Y, Akopian, A N, Stanfa, L, Suzuki, R, Carpenter, K, Dickenson, A, Boyce, S, Hill, R, Nebenius-Oosthuizen, D, Smith, A J H, Kidd, E J, Wood, J N, **407,** 1015
p25 protein. RNA silencing: Moving targets, *News and views*, Carrington, J C, **408,** 150
$p27^{Kip1}$ protein. Signal transduction: An arresting tale, *News and views*, Pulverer, B, **404,** 714
AFX-like Forkhead transcription factors mediate cell-cycle regulation by Ras and PKB through $p27^{Kip1}$, *Letter to Nature*, Medema, R H, Kops, G J P L, Bos, J L, Burgering, B M T, **404,** 782
$p27^{Kip1}$ protein. Intracellular action of the cytokine MIF to modulate AP-1 activity and the cell cycle through Jab1, *Letter to Nature*, Kleemann, R, Hausser, A, Geiger, G, Mischke, R, Burger-Kentischer, A, Flieger, O, Johannes, F-J, Roger, T, Calandra, T, Kapurniotu, A, Grell, M, Finkelmeier, D, Brunner, H, Bernhagen, J, **408,** 211
p35 protein. Neurotoxicity induces cleavage of p35 to p25 by calpain, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, M-s, Kwon, Y T, Li, M, Peng, J, Friedlander, R M, Tsai, L-H, **405,** 360
p53 protein. DNA repair protein Ku80 suppresses chromosomal aberrations and malignant transformation, *Letter to Nature*, Difilippantonio, M J, Zhu, J, Chen, H T, Meffre, E, Nussenzweig, M C, Max, E E, Reid, T, Nussenzweig, A, **404,** 510
Cancer: New guardians of the genome, *News and views*, Roth, D B, Gellert, M, **404,** 823
Role of NF-κB in p53-mediated programmed cell death, *Letter to Nature*, Ryan, K M, Ernst, M K, Rice, N R, Vousden, K H, **404,** 892
Interplay of p53 and DNA-repair protein XRCC4 in tumorigenesis, genomic stability and development, *Letter to Nature*, Gao, Y, Ferguson, D O, Xie, W, Manis, J P, Sekiguchi, J, Frank, K M, Chauduri, J, Horner, J, DePinho, R A, Alt, F W, **404,** 897
Compromised HOXA5 function can limit p53 expression in human breast tumours, *Letter to Nature*, Raman, V, Martensen, S A, Reisman, D, Evron, E, Odenwald, W F, Jaffee, E, Marks, J, Sukumar, S, **405,** 974
PML regulates p53 acetylation and premature senescence induced by oncogenic Ras, *Letter to Nature*, Pearson, M, Carbone, R, Sebastiani, C, Cioce, M, Fagioli, M, Saito, S, Higashimoto, Y, Appella, E, Minucci, S, Pandolfi, P P, Pelicci, P G, **406,** 207
Cancer: Benefits of bad telomeres, *News and views*, Hanahan, D, **406,** 573
Telomere dysfunction promotes non-reciprocal translocations and epithelial cancers in mice, *Letter to Nature*, Artandi, S E, Chang, S, Lee, S-L, Alson, S, Gottlieb, G J, Chin, L, DePinho, R A, **406,** 641
Insight: Defying death after DNA damage, *Review article*, Rich, T, Allen, R L, Wyllie, A H, **407,** 777
Surfing the p53 network, *News and views feature*, Vogelstein, B, Lane, D, Levine, A J, **408,** 307
Deacetylation of p53 modulates its effect on cell growth and apoptosis, *Letter to Nature*, Luo, J, Su, F, Chen, D, Shiloh, A, Gu, W, **408,** 377
p53R2 **gene.** Cancer: p53 sends nucleotides to repair DNA, *News and views*, Lozano, G, Elledge, S J, **404,** 24
A ribonucleotide reductase gene involved in a p53-dependent cell-cycle checkpoint for DNA damage, *Article*, Tanaka, H, Arakawa, H, Yamaguchi, T, Shiraishi, K, Fukuda, S, Matsui, K, Takei, Y, Nakamura, Y, **404,** 42
p73 protein. p73-deficient mice have neurological, pheromonal and inflammatory defects but lack spontaneous tumours, *Letter to Nature*, Yang, A, Walker, N, Bronson, R, Kaghad, M, Oosterwegel, M, Bonnin, J, Vagner, C, Bonnet, H, Dikkes, P, Sharpe, A, McKeon, F, Caput, D, **404,** 99
A common E2F-1 and P73 pathway mediates cell death induced by TCR activation, *Letter to Nature*, Lissy, N A, Davis, P K, Irwin, M, Kaelin, W G, Dowdy, S F, **407,** 642
Role for the p53 homologue p73 in E2F-1-induced apoptosis, *Letter to Nature*, Irwin, M, Marin, M C, Phillips, A C, Seelan, R S, Smith, D I, Liu, W, Flores, E R, Tsai, K Y, Jacks, T, Vousden, K H, Kaelin, W G, Jr, **407,** 645
p95/nbs1 protein complex. ATM phosphorylates p95/nbs1 in an S-phase checkpoint pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Lim, D-S, Kim, S-T, Xu, B, Maser, R S, Lin, J, Petrini, J H J, Kastan, M B, **404,** 613
PA26 protein. Structural basis for the activation of 20S proteasomes by 11S regulators, *Letter to Nature*, Whitby, F G, Masters, E I, Kramer, L, Knowlton, J R, Yao, Y, Wang, C C, Hill, C P, **408,** 115
PABP *See* polyadenosine-binding protein (PABP)
Pacific Northwestern National Laboratory, Washington. Security stand-down called at another US national lab, *News in brief*, **406,** 116
Pacific Ocean. Old radiocarbon ages in the southwest Pacific Ocean during the last glacial period and deglaciation, *Letter to Nature*, Sikes, E L, Samson, C R, Guilderson, T P, Howard, W R, **405,** 555
Diversity and endemism of the benthic seamount fauna in the southwest Pacific, *Letter to Nature*, Richer de Forges, B, Koslow, J A, Poore, G C B, **405,** 944
Global change: Silica control of carbon dioxide, *News and views*, Tréguer, P, Pondaven, P, **406,** 358
Global change: Iron uncertainty, *News and views*, Paytan, A, **406,** 468
Marine control of biological production in the eastern equatorial Pacific Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Loubere, P, **406,** 497
Seafloor spreading: Portrait of a magma chamber, *News and views*, Detrick, R S, **406,** 578
Evidence from three-dimensional seismic reflectivity images for enhanced melt supply beneath mid-ocean-ridge discontinuities, *Letter to Nature*, Kent, G M, Singh, S C, Harding, A J, Sinha, M C, Orcutt, J A, Barton, P J, White, R S, Bazin, S, Hobbs, R W, Tong, C H, Pye, J W, **406,** 614
Earthquake-induced changes in a hydrothermal system on the Juan de Fuca mid-ocean ridge, *Letter to Nature*, Johnson, H P, Hutnak, M, Dziak, R P, Fox, C G, Urcuyo, I, Cowen, J P, Nabelek, J, Fisher, C, **407,** 174
Bacterial photosynthesis in surface waters of the open ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Kolber, Z S, Van Dover, C L, Niederman, R A, Falkowski, P G, **407,** 177
Increased dissolved oxygen in Pacific intermediate waters due to lower rates of carbon oxidation in sediments, *Letter to Nature*, Stott, L D, Berelson, W, Douglas, R, Gorsline, D, **407,** 367
El Niño: Clues from corals, *News and views*, Dunbar, R B, **407,** 956
Influence of mean climate change on climate variability from a 155-year tropical Pacific coral record, *Letter to Nature*, Urban, F E, Cole, J E, Overpeck, J T, **407,** 989
Invasive alga reaches California, *Brief communication*, Jousson, O, Pawlowski, J, Zaninetti, L, Zechman, F W, Dini, F, Di Guiseppe, G, Woodfield, R, Millar, A, Meinesz, A, **408,** 157
Pacific Ocean, plate tectonics. Plate tectonics: The Antarctic connection, *News and views*, Gordon, R G, **404,** 139
Cenozoic motion between East and West Antarctica, *Article*, Cande, S C, Stock, J M, Müller, R D, Ishihara, T, **404,** 145
Mesozoic plate-motion history below the northeast Pacific Ocean from seismic images of the subducted Farallon slab, *Letter to Nature*, Bunge, H-P, Grand, S P, **405,** 337
packing geometry. Mathematics: Best packing in proteins and DNA, *News and views*, Stasiak, A, Maddocks, J H, **406,** 251
Optimal shapes of compact strings, *Letter to Nature*, Maritan, A, Micheletti, C, Trovato, A, Banavar, J R, **406,** 287
paediatric medicine. Database could give children safer medicines, *Correspondence*, Impicciatore, P, Pandolfini, C, Bonati, M, **405,** 882
paediatric surgery. A self-extending paediatric leg implant, *Brief communication*, Kotz, R I, Windhager, R, Dominkus, M, Robioneck, B, Müller-Daniels, H, **406,** 143
PAG protein *See* Chp protein
Paik, Nam June. Lancing lasers, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M, **404,** 546
pain perception. Vanilloid receptor-1 is essential for inflammatory thermal hyperalgesia, *Letter to Nature*, Davis, J B, Gray, J, Gunthorpe, M J, Hatcher, J P, Davey, P T, Overend, P, Harries, M H, Latcham, J, Clapham, C, Atkinson, K, Hughes, S A, Rance, K, Grau, E, Harper, A J, Pugh, P L, Rogers, D C, Bingham, S, Randall, A, Sheardown, S A, **405,** 183
US dispute over definition of animal distress, *News*, Netting, J, **406,** 668
ATP, pain and a full bladder, *News and views*, Cook, S P, McCleskey, E W, **407,** 951
Urinary bladder hyporeflexia and reduced pain-related behaviour in P2X3-deficient mice, *Letter to Nature*, Cockayne, D A, Hamilton, S G, Zhu, Q-M, Dunn, P M, Zhong, Y, Novakovic, S, Malmberg, A B, Cain, G, Berson, A, Kassotakis, L, Hedley, L, Lachnit, W G, Burnstock, G, McMahon, S B, Ford, A P D W, **407,** 1011
Warm-coding deficits and aberrant inflammatory pain in mice lacking P2X3 receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Souslova, V, Cesare, P, Ding, Y, Akopian, A N, Stanfa, L, Suzuki, R, Carpenter, K, Dickenson, A, Boyce, S, Hill, R, Nebenius-Oosthuizen, D, Smith, A J H, Kidd, E J, Wood, J N, **407,** 1015
Induction of vanilloid receptor channel activity by protein kinase C, *Letter to Nature*, Premkumar, L S, Ahern, G P, **408,** 985
Pak proteins. The protein kinase Pak3 positively regulates Raf-1 activity through phosphorylation of serine 338, *Correction*, King, A J, Sun, H, Diaz, B, Barnard, D, Miao, W, Bagrodia, S, Marshall, M S, **406,** 439
palaeoanthropology. Kennewick Man is a Native American, *News in brief*, **403,** 238
The Human Career: Human Biological and Cultural Origins (second edition), Klein, R G, *Book review by* Hublin, J-J, **403,** 363
Taiwan's gift to the world, *News and views*, Diamond, J M, **403,** 709
Australian jailed for removal of fossilized footprints, *News*, Pockley, P, **404,** 4
From forelimbs to two legs, *News and views*, Collard, M, Aiello, L C, **404,** 339
Evidence that humans evolved from a knuckle-walking ancestor, *Letter to Nature*, Richmond, B G, Strait, D S, **404,** 382
Palaeoanthropology: Coasting out of Africa, *News and views*, Stringer, C, **405,** 24
Early human occupation of the Red Sea coast of Eritrea during the last interglacial, *Letter to Nature*, Walter, R C, Buffler, R T, Bruggemann, J H, Guillaume, M M M, Berhe, S M, Negassi, B, Libsekal, Y, Cheng, H, Edwards, R L, von Cosel, R, Néraudeau, D, Gagnon, M, **405,** 65
Palaeoanthropology: Coasting out of Africa, *Erratum*, Stringer, C, **405,** 138
Researchers fight for access to Native American skeleton, *News*, Dalton, R, **407,** 548
Frozen body offers chance to travel back in time, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, Stehle, K, **407,** 550
palaeoatmospheres. Atmospheric chemistry: Rock signature from the sky, *News and views*, Clayton, R N, **406,** 136
Anomalous ^{17}O compositions in massive sulphate deposits on the Earth, *Letter to Nature*, Bao, H, Thiemens, M H, Farquhar, J, Campbell, D A, Lee, C C-W, Heine, K, Loope, D B, **406,** 176
Atmospheric carbon dioxide concentrations over the past 60 million years, *Article*, Pearson, P N, Palmer, M R, **406,** 695
palaeobiology. Encyclopedia of Paleontology, Volumes I and II, Singer, R, *Book review by* Benton, M J, **404,** 333
Feathers fly in Beijing, *News*, Dalton, R, **405,** 992
palaeoceanography. Variations of Younger Dryas atmospheric radiocarbon explicable without ocean circulation changes, *Letter to Nature*, Goslar, T, Arnold, M, Tisnerat-Laborde, N, Czernik, J, Więkowski, K, **403,** 877
Palaeoceanography: Nutrients in the glacial balance, *News and views*, Delaney, P, **405,** 288

Oceanic Cd/P ratio and nutrient utilization in the glacial Southern Ocean. *Article*, Elderfield, H, Rickaby, R E M, **405**, 305
Past temperature and δ ^{18}O of surface ocean waters inferred from foraminiferal Mg/Ca ratios. *Letter to Nature*, Elderfield, H, Ganssen, G, **405**, 442
Old radiocarbon ages in the southwest Pacific Ocean during the last glacial period and deglaciation. *Letter to Nature*, Sikes, E L, Samson, C R, Guilderson, T P, Howard, W R, **405**, 555
Reduced North Atlantic Deep Water flux to the glacial Southern Ocean inferred from neodymium isotope ratios. *Letter to Nature*, Rutberg, R L, Hemming, S R, Goldstein, S L, **405**, 935
Global change: Silica control of carbon dioxide. *News and views*, Tréguer, P, Pondaven, P, **406**, 358
Global change: Iron uncertainty. *News and views*, Paytan, A, **406**, 468
Marine control of biological production in the eastern equatorial Pacific Ocean. *Letter to Nature*, Loubere, P, **406**, 497
Oceanography: The giant diatom dump. *News and views*, Smetacek, V, **406**, 574
Global change: Plankton cooled a greenhouse. *News and views*, Schmitz, B, **407**, 143
Termination of global warmth at the Palaeocene/Eocene boundary through productivity feedback. *Letter to Nature*, Bains, S, Norris, R D, Corfield, R M, Faul, K L, **407**, 171
Global change: Plankton cooled a greenhouse. *Correction*, Schmitz, B, **407**, 467
Glacial/interglacial variations in atmospheric carbon dioxide. *Review article*, Sigman, D M, Boyle, E A, **407**, 859
Changes in deep-water formation during the Younger Dryas event inferred from ^{10}Be and ^{14}C records. *Letter to Nature*, Muscheler, R, Beer, J, Wagner, G, Finkel, R C, **408**, 567
The influence of rivers on marine boron isotopes and implications for reconstructing past ocean pH. *Letter to Nature*, Lemarchand, D, Gaillardet, J, Lewin, É, Allegre, C J, **408**, 951

palaeoclimatology. Palaeoclimatology: Out of Africa. *News and views*, Oldfield, F, **403**, 370
Rainfall and drought in equatorial east Africa during the last 1,100 years. *Letter to Nature*, Verschuren, D, Laird, K R, Cumming, B F, **403**, 410
Climate change: The hole record. *News and views*, Overpeck, J T, **403**, 714
Temperature trends over the past five centuries reconstructed from borehole temperatures. *Letter to Nature*, Huang, S, Pollack, H N, Shen, P-Y, **403**, 756
Of ice and elephants. *News and views*, Schrag, D P, **404**, 23
Evidence from U–Th dating against Northern Hemisphere forcing of the penultimate deglaciation. *Letter to Nature*, Henderson, G M, Slowey, N C, **404**, 61
When Greenland ice melts. *News and views*, Hvidberg, C S, **404**, 551
Substantial contribution to sea-level rise during the last interglacial from the Greenland ice sheet. *Letter to Nature*, Cuffey, K M, Marshall, S J, **404**, 591
Molecular evidence for genetic mixing of Arctic and Antarctic subpolar populations of planktonic foraminifers. *Article*, Darling, K F, Wade, C M, Stewart, I A, Kroon, D, Dingle, R, Leigh Brown, A J, **405**, 43
Simulated influences of Lake Agassiz on the climate of central North America 11,000 years ago. *Letter to Nature*, Hostetler, S W, Bartlein, P J, Clark, P U, Small, E E, Solomon, A M, **405**, 334
Loophole for snowball Earth. *News and views*, Runnegar, B, **405**, 403
Neoproterozoic 'snowball Earth' simulations with a coupled climate/ice-sheet model. *Article*, Hyde, W T, Crowley, T J, Baum, S K, Peltier, W R, **405**, 425
The genetic legacy of the Quaternary ice ages. *Review article*, Hewitt, G, **405**, 907
Palaeotemperature reconstruction from noble gases in ground water taking into account equilibration with entrapped air. *Letter to Nature*, Aeschbach-Hertig, W, Peeters, F, Beyerle, U, Kipfer, R, **405**, 1040
Global change: Deciphering methane's fingerprint. *News and views*, Weissert, H, **406**, 356
Massive dissociation of gas hydrate during a Jurassic oceanic anoxic event. *Letter to Nature*, Hesselbo, S P, Gröcke, D R, Jenkyns, H C, Bjerrum, C J, Farrimond, P, Morgans Bell, H S, Green, O R, **406**, 392
Earth systems: Feedback on Gaia. *News and views*, Gillon, J, **406**, 685
Global change: Ice sheets by volume. *News and views*, Clark, P U, Mix, A C, **406**, 689
Timing of the Last Glacial Maximum from observed sea-level minima. *Letter to Nature*, Yokoyama, Y, Lambeck, K, De Deckker, P, Johnston, P, Fifield, L K, **406**, 713
Global change: Plankton cooled a greenhouse. *News and views*, Schmitz, B, **407**, 143
Termination of global warmth at the Palaeocene/Eocene boundary through productivity feedback. *Letter to Nature*, Bains, S, Norris, R D, Corfield, R M, Faul, K L, **407**, 171
Earth systems: Feedback on Gaia. *Correction*, Gillon, J, **407**, 467
Global change: Plankton cooled a greenhouse. *Correction*, Schmitz, B, **407**, 467
Global change: A world in transition.... *News and views*, Elderfield, H, **407**, 851
Cooler winters as a possible cause of mass extinctions at the Eocene/Oligocene boundary. *Letter to Nature*, Ivany, L C, Patterson, W P, Lohmann, K C, **407**, 887
Early onset and tropical forcing of 100,000-year Pleistocene glacial cycles. *Letter to Nature*, Rutherford, S, D'Hondt, S, **408**, 72
Changes in deep-water formation during the Younger Dryas event inferred from ^{10}Be and ^{14}C records. *Letter to Nature*, Muscheler, R, Beer, J, Wagner, G, Finkel, R C, **408**, 567
What drives climate?. *News and views*, Kump, L R, **408**, 651
Evidence for decoupling of atmospheric CO_2 and global climate during the Phanerozoic eon. *Letter to Nature*, Veizer, J, Godderis, Y, François, L M, **408**, 698

palaeoecology. Life's downs and ups. *News and views*, Erwin, D, **404**, 129
Delayed biological recovery from extinctions throughout the fossil record. *Letter to Nature*, Kirchner, J W, Weil, A, **404**, 177
The realms of Archaean life. *News and views*, Nisbet, E, **405**, 625
Filamentous microfossils in a 2,325-million-year-old volcanogenic massive sulphide deposit. *Letter to Nature*, Rasmussen, B, **405**, 676
The genetic legacy of the Quaternary ice ages. *Review article*, Hewitt, G, **405**, 907
Palaeoecology: A 3,000-year record of penguin populations. *Brief communication*, Sun, L, Xie, Z, Zhao, J, **407**, 858

palaeogeography. Mesozoic plate-motion history below the northeast Pacific Ocean from seismic images of the subducted Farallon slab. *Letter to Nature*, Bunge, H-P, Grand, S P, **405**, 337

palaeolimnology. Palaeoclimatology: Out of Africa. *News and views*, Oldfield, F, **403**, 370
Rainfall and drought in equatorial east Africa during the last 1,100 years. *Letter to Nature*, Verschuren, D, Laird, K R, Cumming, B F, **403**, 410
Effect of climate change relative to ozone depletion on UV exposure in subarctic lakes. *Letter to Nature*, Pienitz, R, Vincent, W F, **404**, 484

palaeomagnetism. Sensitivity of the geomagnetic axial dipole to thermal core–mantle interactions. *Letter to Nature*, Bloxham, J, **405**, 63
Geomagnetic intensity variations over the past 780 kyr obtained from near-seafloor magnetic anomalies. *Article*, Gee, J S, Cande, S C, Hildebrand, J A, Donnelly, K, Parker, R L, **408**, 827

palaeontology. Palaeontology: Fossil fish up for election. *News and views*, Chang, M, **403**, 152
A pygostyle from a non-avian theropod. *Brief communication*, Barsbold, R, Currie, P J, Myhrvold, N P, Osmólska, H, Tsogtbaatar, K, Watabe, M, **403**, 155
The most primitive osteichthyan braincase?. *Letter to Nature*, Basden, A M, Young, G C, Coates, M I, Ritchie, A, **403**, 185
The Pleistocene serpent *Wonambi* and the early evolution of snakes. *Letter to Nature*, Scanlon, J D, Lee, M S Y, **403**, 416
In Search of Deep Time: Beyond the Fossil Record to a New History of Life, Gee, H, *Book review by* Irwin, D M, **403**, 480
Quality of the fossil record through time. *Letter to Nature*, Benton, M J, Wills, M A, Hitchin, R, **403**, 534
Fossil smuggling unopposed. *Opinion*, **403**, 687
Feathers fly over Chinese fossil bird's legality and authenticity. *News*, Dalton, R, **403**, 689
The biggest, wildest fossil market in the west. *News*, Dalton, R, **403**, 690
The Chengjiang Fauna: Exceptionally Well-Preserved Animals from 530 Million Years Ago, Xianguang, H, Bergström, J, Haifeng, W, Xianghong, F, Ailin, C, *Book review by* Palmer, D, **403**, 703
Australian jailed for removal of fossilized footprints. *News*, Pockley, P, **404**, 4
The oldest known anthropoid postcranial fossils and the early evolution of higher primates. *Letter to Nature*, Gebo, D L, Dagosto, M, Beard, K C, Qi, T, Wang, J, **404**, 276
Encyclopedia of Paleontology, Volumes I and II, Singer, R, *Book review by* Benton, M J, **404**, 333
Fooled, but not foolish. *Correspondence*, Allen, W L, **404**, 541
Fake bird fossil highlights the problem of illegal trading. *News*, Dalton, R, **404**, 696
Tribosphenic mammal from the North American Early Cretaceous. *Correction*, Cifelli, R L, **404**, 904
Palaeontology: A refugium for relicts?. *Brief communication*, Manabe, M, Barrett, P M, Isaji, S, **404**, 953
Early human occupation of the Red Sea coast of Eritrea during the last interglacial. *Letter to Nature*, Walter, R C, Buffler, R T, Bruggemann, J H, Guillaume, M M M, Berhe, S M, Negassi, B, Libsekal, Y, Cheng, H, Edwards, R L, von Cosel, R, Néraudeau, D, Gagnon, M, **405**, 65
The Lying Stones of Marrakech: Penultimate Reflections in Natural History, Gould, S J, *Book review by* Gee, H, **405**, 397
Palaeontology: Fossil record of mass moth migration. *Brief communication*, Rust, J, **405**, 530
The realms of Archaean life. *News and views*, Nisbet, E, **405**, 625
Filamentous microfossils in a 2,325-million-year-old volcanogenic massive sulphide deposit. *Letter to Nature*, Rasmussen, B, **405**, 676
Survival of the Irish elk into the Holocene. *Brief communication*, Gonzalez, S, Kitchener, A C, Lister, A M, **405**, 753
A pug-nosed crocodyliform from the Late Cretaceous of Madagascar. *Letter to Nature*, Buckley, G A, Brochu, C A, Krause, D W, Pol, D, **405**, 941
Feathers fly in Beijing. *News*, Dalton, R, **405**, 992
Bones, molecules...or both?. *News feature*, Gura, T, **406**, 230
Science may lose out from sale of 'flying reptile' fossil. *News*, Netting, J, **406**, 446
Ichthyosaur emerges from the Yorkshire landscape. *News in brief*, **406**, 554
Chasing the dragons. *News feature*, Dalton, R, **406**, 930
Lizard fossil returns to US museum. *News in brief*, **407**, 9
The earliest known sauropod dinosaur. *Letter to Nature*, Buffetaut, E, Suteethorn, V, Cuny, G, Tong, H, Le Loeuff, J, Khansubha, S, Jongautchariyakul, S, **407**, 72
Doubts grow over discovery of fossilized 'dinosaur heart'. *News*, Dalton, R, **407**, 275
Palaeontology: Mitrates on the move. *News and views*, Gee, H, **407**, 849
Global change: A world in transition.... *News and views*, Elderfield, H, **407**, 851
Cooler winters as a possible cause of mass extinctions at the Eocene/Oligocene boundary. *Letter to Nature*, Ivany, L C, Patterson, W P, Lohmann, K C, **407**, 887
Trilobite! Eyewitness to Evolution, Fortey, R, *Book review by* Ianvier, P, **408**, 27
Tyrannosaurus Sue: The Extraordinary Saga of the Largest, Most Fought Over T-Rex Ever Found, Fiffer, S, *Book review by* Palmer, D, **408**, 28
Online naming of species opens digital age for taxonomy. *News*, Gee, H, **408**, 278
Palaeontology: The 'feathers' of *Longisquama*. *Brief communication*, Reisz, R R, Sues, H-D, **408**, 428
Jurassic pick: Fossils and dinosaurs. *Children's books review by* Padian, K, **408**, 519
The smallest known non-avian theropod dinosaur. *Letter to Nature*, Xu, X, Zhou, Z, Wang, X, **408**, 705

palaeontology, history of. The Bonehunters' Revenge: Dinosaurs, Greed and the Greatest Scientific Feud of the Gilded Age, Wallace, D R, *Book review by* Padian, K, **405**, 121

palaeosols. Geochemical evidence for terrestrial ecosystems 2.6 billion years ago. *Letter to Nature*, Watanabe, Y, Martini, J E J, Ohmoto, H, **408**, 574

palaeotemperatures. Palaeotemperature reconstruction from noble gases in ground water taking into account equilibration with entrapped air. *Letter to Nature*, Aeschbach-Hertig, W, Peeters, F, Beyerle, U, Kipfer, R, **405**, 1040

***Pan* spp** *See* bonobo; chimpanzee

Panama, archaeology. Starch grains reveal early root crop horticulture in the Panamanian tropical forest. *Letter to Nature*, Piperno, D R, Ranere, A J, Holst, I, Hansell, P, **407**, 894
Ancient food for thought. *News and views*, Bray, W, **408**, 145

pancreas, β-cells. Attenuation of FGF signalling in mouse β-cells leads to diabetes. *Letter to Nature*, Hart, A W, Baeza, N, Apelqvist, Å, Edlund, H, **408**, 864
Hypoinsulinaemia, glucose intolerance and diminished β-cell size in S6K1-deficient mice. *Letter to Nature*, Pende, M, Kozma, S C, Jaquet, M, Oorschot, V, Burcelin, R, Le Marchand-Brustel, Y, Klumperman, J, Thorens, B, Thomas, G, **408**, 994

Pantoea agglomerans. Pheromones: Exploitation of gut bacteria in the locust. *Brief communication*, Dillon, R J, Vennard, C T, Charnley, A K, **403**, 851

***Papilio palinurus* (butterfly).** Structural colour: Colour mixing in wing scales of a butterfly. *Brief communication*, Vukusic, P, Sambles, J R, Lawrence, C R, **404**, 457

papillomaviruses. Structure of the intact transactivation domain of the human papillomavirus E2 protein. *Letter to Nature*, Antson, A A, Burns, J E, Moroz, O V, Scott, D J, Sanders, C M, Bronstein, J B, Dodson, G G, Wilson, K S, Maitland, N J, **403**, 805

PAR proteins. PAR3 is a cofactor for PAR4 activation by thrombin. *Letter to Nature*, Nakanishi-Matsui, M, Zheng, Y-W, Sulciner, D J, Weiss, E J, Ludeman, M J, Coughlin, S R, **404**, 609
Insight: Thrombin signalling and protease-activated receptors. *Progress*, Coughlin, S R, **407**, 258

Parabasalia. Phylogeny: Parabasalian flagellates are ancient eukaryotes. *Brief communication*, Keeling, P J, Palmer, J D, **405**, 635

paralemniscal system. Neurobiology: Parallel sensing. *News and views*, Diamond, M E, **406**, 245
Transformation from temporal to rate coding in a somatosensory thalamocortical pathway. *Letter to Nature*, Ahissar, E, Sosnik, R, Haidarliu, S, **406**, 302

parasites. Uptake of apoptotic cells drives the growth of a pathogenic trypanosome in macrophages. *Letter to Nature*, Freire-de-Lima, C G, Nascimento, D O, Soares, M B P, Bozza, P T, Castro-Faria-Neto, H C, de Mello, F G, DosReis, G A, Lopes, M F, **403**, 199
Proteomics could be key in battle against malaria. *Correspondence*, Bhasin, V K, **403**, 698
Epidemiology: Reactivation of *Borrelia* infection in birds. *Brief communication*, Gylfe, Å, Bergström, S, Lundström, J, Olsen, B, **403**, 724
Pgh1 modulates sensitivity and resistance to multiple antimalarials in *Plasmodium falciparum*. *Letter to Nature*, Reed, M B, Saliba, K J, Caruana, S R, Kirk, K, Cowman, A F, **403**, 906
Bioinformatics: Finding genes in *Plasmodium falciparum*. *Brief communication*, Pertea, M, Salzberg, S L, Gardner, M J, **404**, 34
Bioinformatics: Finding genes in *Plasmodium falciparum*, reply. *Brief communication*, Lawson, D, Bowman, S, Barrell, B, **404**, 34
Insect behaviour: Parasitic honeybees get royal treatment. *Brief communication*, Beekman, M, Calis, J N M, Boot, W J, **404**, 723
Uptake of apoptotic cells drives the growth of a pathogenic trypanosome in macrophages. *Erratum*, Freire-de-Lima, C, Nascimento, D O, Soares, M B P, Bozza, P T, Castro-Faria-Neto, H C, de Mello, F G, DosReis, G A, Lopes, M F, **404**, 904
Beetle larvae cooperate to mimic bees. *Brief communication*, Hafernik, J, Saul-Gershenz, L, **405**, 35
Infectious parthenogenesis. *Letter to Nature*, Huigens, M E, Luck, R F, Klaassen, R H G, Maas, M F P M, Timmermans, M J T N, Stouthamer, R, **405**, 178
Biologists challenge sequencers on parasite genome publication. *News*, Macilwain, C, **405**, 601
Parasite adaptation to locally common host genotypes. *Letter to*

Nature, Lively, C M, Dybdahl, M F, **405**, 679
Population biology: Parasites take control, *News and views*, Gregory, R D, Hudson, P J, **406**, 33
Indian genome research plans grow, *News in brief*, **406**, 116
Please don't downgrade the sequencers' role..., *Correspondence*, Gottlieb, M, McGovern, V, Goodwin, P, Hoffman, S, Oduola, A, **406**, 121
...when public-interest science needs solidarity, *Correspondence*, Pace, T, **406**, 122
The Ecology of Freshwater Molluscs, Dillon, R T, Jr, *Book review by* Strayer, D L, **406**, 126
Competition induces adaptive shifts in caste ratios of a polyembryonic wasp, *Letter to Nature*, Harvey, J A, Corley, L S, Strand, M R, **406**, 183
Behavioural ecology: Eat me!, *News and views*, Whitfield, J, **406**, 840
A voltage-dependent channel involved in nutrient uptake by red blood cells infected with the malaria parasite, *Letter to Nature*, Desai, S A, Bezrukov, S M, Zimmerberg, J, **406**, 1001
Insecticides and mosquito-borne disease, *Brief communication*, McCarroll, L, Paton, M G, Karunaratne, S H P P, Jayasuriya, H T R, Kalpage, K S P, Hemingway, J, **407**, 961
Frequent ectopic recombination of virulence factor genes in telomeric chromosome clusters of *P. falciparum*, *Letter to Nature*, Freitas-Junior, L H, Bottius, E, Pirrit, L A, Deitsch, K W, Scheidig, C, Guinet, F, Nehrbass, U, Wellems, T E, Scherf, A, **407**, 1018
See also brood parasites; host–parasite coevolution; pathogens

parathyroid glands, development. GATA3 haplo-insufficiency causes human HDR syndrome, *Letter to Nature*, Van Esch, H, Groenen, P, Nesbit, M A, Schuffenhauer, S, Lichtner, P, Vanderlinden, G, Harding, B, Beetz, R, Bilous, R W, Holdaway, I, Shaw, N J, Fryns, J-P, Van de Ven, W, Thakker, R V, Devriendt, K, **406**, 419

parathyroid hormone. Genetic ablation of parathyroid glands reveals another source of parathyroid hormone, *Letter to Nature*, Günther, T, Chen, Z-F, Kim, J, Priemel, M, Rueger, J M, Amling, M, Moseley, J M, Martin, T J, Anderson, D J, Karsenty, G, **406**, 199

Paris, museums. French fusions, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M, **404**, 334

Park, Bob. US physics society puts feisty newsletter in doubt, *News*, Macilwain, C, **403**, 820

Parkinson's disease. Pesticide use linked to Parkinson's disease, *News*, Adam, D, **408**, 125

Parkinson's disease, model. Neurodegenerative diseases: Parkinson's pathology in a fly, *News and views*, Haass, C, Kahle, P J, **404**, 341
A *Drosophila* model of Parkinson's disease, *Letter to Nature*, Feany, M B, Bender, W W, **404**, 394

paromomycin, interaction with ribosome. Functional insights from the structure of the 30S ribosomal subunit and its interactions with antibiotics, *Article*, Carter, A P, Clemons, W M, Brodersen, D E, Morgan-Warren, R J, Wimberly, B T, Ramakrishnan, V, **407**, 340

parrots. The Alex Studies: Cognitive and Communicative Abilities of Grey Parrots, Pepperberg, I M, *Book review by* Marshall, J C, **404**, 929

parsimony analysis. Linguistics: Talking trees tell tales, *News and views*, Cann, R L, **405**, 1008
Language trees support the express-train sequence of Austronesian expansion, *Letter to Nature*, Gray, R D, Jordan, F M, **405**, 1052

Parsons, Charles. From Galaxies to Turbines: Science, Technology and the Parsons Family, Scaife, W G, *Book review by* Heilbron, J L, **407**, 133

parthenogenesis. Infectious parthenogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Huigens, M E, Luck, R F, Klaassen, R H G, Maas, M F P M, Timmermans, M J T N, Stouthamer, R, **405**, 178

particle accelerators. Siberian accelerator up to speed, *News in brief*, **403**, 822
Budget crisis forces hard choices on US high-energy physics, *News*, Macilwain, C, **404**, 909
Brookhaven collider opens its quest for Big Bang conditions, *News*, Nadis, S, **405**, 874
Supersymmetry: Unveiling the Ultimate Laws of Nature, Kane, G, *Book review by* Giudice, G F, **407**, 563

particle entanglement. Experimental test of quantum nonlocality in three-photon Greenberger–Horne–Zeilinger entanglement, *Letter to Nature*, Pan, J-W, Bouwmeester, D, Daniell, M, Weinfurter, H, Zeilinger, A, **403**, 515
Push-button entanglement, *News and views*, Blatt, R, **404**, 231
Quantum information and computation, *Review article*, Bennett, C H, DiVincenzo, D P, **404**, 247
Experimental entanglement of four particles, *Letter to Nature*, Sackett, C A, Kielpinski, D, King, B E, Langer, C, Meyer, V, Myatt, C J, Rowe, M, Turchette, Q A, Itano, W M, Wineland, D J, Monroe, C, **404**, 256

particle networks. Fluff balls of fire, *News and views*, Hubler, G K, **403**, 487
Ball lightning caused by oxidation of nanoparticle networks from normal lightning strikes on soil, *Letter to Nature*, Abrahamson, J, Dinniss, J, **403**, 519

particle physics. Magnetic trapping of neutrons, *Letter to Nature*, Huffman, P R, Brome, C R, Butterworth, J S, Coakley, K J, Dewey, M S, Dzhosyuk, S N, Golub, R, Greene, G L, Habicht, K, Lamoreaux, S K, Mattoni, C E H, McKinsey, D N, Wietfeldt, F E, Doyle, J M, **403**, 62
Strange Beauty: Murray Gell-Mann and the Revolution in Twentieth-Century Physics, Johnson, G, *Book review by* Ellis, J R, **403**, 136
The Oracle of Delphi, *Science and culture*, Abbott, A, **403**, 138
Nuclear polarization: More spins for protons, *News and views*, Tomlin, S, **403**, 151
There's a place for the theory of everything, *Correspondence*, Ellis, J, **403**, 241
CERN claims first experimental creation of quark–gluon plasma, *News*, Abbott, A, **403**, 581
Stanford accelerator takes lead in race to quantify CP violation, *News profile*, Macilwain, C, Triendl, R, **403**, 586
Physics: Brane new worlds, *News and views*, Gauntlett, J, **404**, 28
Europe joins race to turn the Internet into one vast computer, *News*, Butler, D, **404**, 213
Particle physics: Backyard exotica, *News and views*, Wilczek, F, **404**, 452
No conflict between SLAC and Japan's KEK, *Correspondence*, Quinn, H, **404**, 701
No conflict between SLAC and Japan's KEK; reply, *Correspondence*, Macilwain, C, **404**, 701
Middle East's synchrotron heads for Jordan, *News*, McCabe, H, **404**, 798
Instrument's ability to do the job is NASA's priority, *Correspondence*, Kniffen, D A, **405**, 14
Let Armenia show why it's the place for Sesame, *Correspondence*, Hovnanian, J S, **405**, 508
Lucifer's Legacy: The Meaning of Asymmetry, Close, F, *Book review by* Anderson, P W, **405**, 736
Brookhaven collider opens its quest for Big Bang conditions, *News*, Nadis, S, **405**, 874
Collisions and encounters, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M, **405**, 886
Call for more accelerator research, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **405**, 988
Physicists celebrate detection of elusive 'final' particle, *News*, Macilwain, C, **406**, 334
B-meson factories 'both performing well' say teams, *News in brief*, **406**, 450
A foot in both worlds, *News feature*, Hellemans, A, **406**, 556
CERN considers chasing up hints of Higgs boson, *News*, Abbott, A, **407**, 8
Physicists haunted by hints of Higgs boson, *News*, Abbott, A, **407**, 118
Hunt for Higgs particle wins time for CERN collider, *News*, Abbott, A, **407**, 276
Supersymmetry: Unveiling the Ultimate Laws of Nature, Kane, G, *Book review by* Giudice, G F, **407**, 563
CERN physicists want more time to look for Higgs boson, *News in brief*, **408**, 10
CERN agonizes over whether to keep up the hunt for Higgs, *News in brief*, **408**, 128
Promise of Higgs fails to save CERN collider, *News*, Abbott, A, **408**, 281
CERN council pulls plug on its Higgs-hunting collider, *News in brief*, **408**, 892
High-energy physics: When priorities collide, *2000 in context*, Ball, P, **408**, 903

Particle Physics and Astronomy Research Council. Britain asks to join European Southern Observatory, *News*, Dickson, D, Abbott, A, **405**, 382
UK studies ways of paying to join Chile observatory, *News*, Loder, N, **405**, 990
...but ESO membership comes at a price, *News*, Aldhous, P, **408**, 507

particulate materials. Dust: A History of the Small and Invisible, Amato, I A, *Book review by* Lewin, R, **403**, 250

Parus major *See* great tit

Passerina amoena *See* lazuli bunting

Passiflora cyanogens. Insect metabolism: Preventing cyanide release from leaves, *Brief communication*, Engler, H S, Spencer, K C, Gilbert, L E, **406**, 144

passive scalar turbulence. Scalar turbulence, *Review article*, Shraiman, B I, Siggia, E D, **405**, 639

Pasteur Institute *See* Institut Pasteur, Paris

Patagonian cypress *See* alerce (*Fitzroya cupressoides*)

Patched gene. Cancer: Sheep, lilies and human genetics, *News and views*, Bale, A E, **406**, 944
Effects of oncogenic mutations in *Smoothened* and *Patched* can be reversed by cyclopamine, *Letter to Nature*, Taipale, J, Chen, J K, Cooper, M K, Wang, B, Mann, R K, Milenkovic, L, Scott, M P, Beachy, P A, **406**, 1005
Developmental biology: Post-expressionist flies, *News and views*, Bray, S, Stein, D, **407**, 314

patents. Europe lifts patent embargo on transgenic plants and animals..., *News*, Schiermeier, Q, Dickson, D, **403**, 3
...as US tightens up on 'speculative' claims, *News*, Smaglik, P, **403**, 3
'If knowledge is king, we may need a republican revolution', *News*, Dickson, D, **403**, 9
Automated patent database launched, *News in brief*, **403**, 239
Issue of patents on 'Dolly' technology stirs controversy, *News*, Wadman, M, **403**, 351
Judge ponders next move in *Taq* patent case, *News in brief*, **403**, 477
Why Roche deserves the disputed *Taq* patent, *Correspondence*, White, T J, **403**, 825
Germany challenges human stem cell patent awarded 'by mistake', *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **404**, 3
Promega and Roche take up battle over PCR patents, *News*, Dalton, R, **404**, 7
Researchers caught in dispute over transgenic mice patents, *News*, Dalton, R, **404**, 319
Could AIDS treatments slip through patents loophole?, *News*, Smaglik, P, **404**, 322
'The human genome itself must be freely available to all humankind', *News analysis*, Alberts, B, Klug, A, **404**, 325
US court tests the breadth of patent protection on proteins, *News*, Wadman, M, **404**, 532
Cereal gene bank accepts need for patents..., *News*, Dalton, R, **404**, 534
Genes: we can't expect full understanding yet, *Correspondence*, Alberts, B, Klug, A, **404**, 542
Companies of all sizes are prospecting for proteins, *Careers and recruitment*, Gavaghan, H, **404**, 685
Affymetrix loses first round of patent battle, *News*, Dickson, D, **404**, 697
Mayo and the mouse, *Correspondence*, Younkin, S G, Stoddard, S, **404**, 809
Complaints force Edinburgh to modify stem-cell patent, *News in brief*, **405**, 111
Greens persuade Europe to revoke patent on neem tree..., *News*, Hellerer, U, Jayaraman, K S, **405**, 266
Ethics invoked to revise euthanasia drug patent, *News in brief*, **405**, 502
Cloning's owners go to war, *News feature*, Aldhous, P, **405**, 610
'Dolly' team wins further patents, *News*, Aldhous, P, **405**, 986
...but controversy over rights lingers on, *News*, Dalton, R, **405**, 989
Patent suit on Alzheimer's mouse rejected..., *News*, Dalton, R, **405**, 989
German agencies sound alarm on risks of broad gene patents..., *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **406**, 111
Patent Office seems to have found the secret of success, *News in brief*, **406**, 229
Proposal for US patent office could help cut waiting time, *News*, Smaglik, P, **406**, 334
Patent dispute hangs over kringle 5, *Correspondence*, Folkman, J, **407**, 128
Allowing gene patents could be an expensive mistake for the US, *Correspondence*, Michel, H, **407**, 285
Germany gives green light to gene patents, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **407**, 934
Kenyans protest at being left off AIDS patent, *News*, Kigotho, W, **408**, 6
Europe goes public over software patenting, *News in brief*, **408**, 10
Genes should not be patentable, but if they are, we all have to do it, *Correspondence*, Zanotto, E D, **408**, 17
Pfizer faces competition after ruling on Viagra patent, *News in brief*, **408**, 282
Affymetrix infringed Oxford patent, says US court, *News in brief*, **408**, 283
See also gene patenting; plant patenting

pathogens. The genome sequence of the food-borne pathogen *Campylobacter jejuni* reveals hypervariable sequences, *Letter to Nature*, Parkhill, J, Wren, B W, Mungall, K, Ketley, J M, Churcher, C, Basham, D, Chillingworth, T, Davies, R M, Feltwell, T, Holroyd, S, Jagels, K, Karlyshev, A V, Moule, S, Pallen, M J, Penn, C W, Quail, M A, Rajandream, M-A, Rutherford, K M, van Vliet, A H M, Whitehead, S, Barrell, B G, **403**, 665
Proteomics could be key in battle against malaria, *Correspondence*, Bhasin, V K, **403**, 698
Epidemiology: Reactivation of *Borrelia* infection in birds, *Brief communication*, Gylfe, Å, Bergström, S, Lundström, J, Olsen, B, **403**, 724
Pgh1 modulates sensitivity and resistance to multiple antimalarials in *Plasmodium falciparum*, *Letter to Nature*, Reed, M B, Saliba, K J, Caruana, S R, Kirk, K, Cowman, A F, **403**, 906
Bioinformatics: Finding genes in *Plasmodium falciparum*, *Brief communication*, Pertea, M, Salzberg, S L, Gardner, M J, **404**, 34
Bioinformatics: Finding genes in *Plasmodium falciparum*; reply, *Brief communication*, Lawson, D, Bowman, S, Barrell, B, **404**, 34
Environmental microbiology: A tetrodotoxin-producing marine pathogen, *Brief communication*, Ritchie, K B, Nagelkerken, I, James, S, Smith, G W, **404**, 354
Bacterial genomics: ABC of meningococcal diversity, *News and views*, Feavers, I M, **404**, 451
Complete DNA sequence of a serogroup A strain of *Neisseria meningitidis* Z2491, *Letter to Nature*, Parkhill, J, Achtman, M, James, K D, Bentley, S D, Churcher, C, Klee, S R, Morelli, G, Basham, D, Brown, D, Chillingworth, T, Davies, R M, Davis, P, Devlin, K, Feltwell, T, Hamlin, N, Holroyd, S, Jagels, K, Leather, S, Moule, S, Mungall, K, Quail, M A, Rajandream, M-A, Rutherford, K M, Simmonds, M, Skelton, J, Whitehead, S, Spratt, B G, Barrell, B G, **404**, 502
Biologists challenge sequencers on parasite genome publication, *News*, Macilwain, C, **405**, 601
Venter and Wilson give prize money to charity, *News in brief*, **405**, 608
Crystal structure of enteropathogenic *Escherichia coli* intimin–receptor complex, *Letter to Nature*, Luo, Y, Frey, E A, Pfuetzner, R A, Creagh, A L, Knoechel, D G, Haynes, C A, Finlay, B B, Strynadka, N C J, **405**, 1073
Parallel evolution of virulence in pathogenic *Escherichia coli*, *Letter to Nature*, Reid, S D, Herbelin, C J, Bumbaugh, A C, Selander, R K, Whittam, T S, **406**, 64
Indian genome research plans grow, *News in brief*, **406**, 116
Microbiology: A triclosan-resistant bacterial enzyme, *Brief communication*, Heath, R J, Rock, C O, **406**, 145
Bacterial genomics: Treasure trove for cholera research, *News*

and views, Walker, M K, RayChaudhuri, D, **406**, 469
DNA sequence of both chromosomes of the cholera pathogen *Vibrio cholerae*, *Article*, Heidelberg, J F, Eisen, J A, Nelson, W C, Clayton, R A, Gwinn, M L, Dodson, R J, Haft, D H, Hickey, E K, Peterson, J D, Umayam, L, Gill, S R, Nelson, K E, Read, T D, Tettelin, H, Richardson, D, Ermolaeva, M D, Vamathevan, J, Bass, S, Qin, H, Dragoi, I, Sellers, P, McDonald, L, Utterback, T, Fleishmann, R D, Nierman, W C, White, O, Salzberg, S L, Smith, H O, Colwell, R R, Mekalanos, J J, Venter, J C, Fraser, C M, **406**, 477
Microbiology: Lipid lunch for persistent pathogen, *News and views*, Bishai, W, **406**, 683
Persistence of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in macrophages and mice requires the glyoxylate shunt enzyme isocitrate lyase, *Letter to Nature*, McKinney, J D, Höner zu Bentrup, K, Muñoz-Elías, E J, Miczak, A, Chen, B, Chan, W-T, Swenson, D, Sacchettini, J C, Jacobs, W R, Jr, Russell, D G, **406**, 735
Insight: On the particularity of pathogens, *Review article*, Bloom, B R, **406**, 760
Insight: Changing patterns of infectious disease, *Review article*, Cohen, M L, **406**, 762
Insight: Pathogenic strategies of enteric bacteria, *Review article*, Donnenberg, M S, **406**, 768
Insight: Molecular mechanisms that confer antibacterial drug resistance, *Review article*, Walsh, C, **406**, 775
Insight: Toll-like receptors in the induction of the innate immune response, *Review article*, Aderem, A, Ulevitch, R J, **406**, 782
Insight: Vaccines against intracellular infections requiring cellular immunity, *Progress*, Seder, R A, Hill, A V S, **406**, 793
Microbiology: A triclosan-resistant bacterial enzyme, *Erratum*, Heath, R J, Rock, C O, **406**, 848
Complete genome sequence of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* PAO1, an opportunistic pathogen, *Article*, Stover, C K, Pham, X Q, Erwin, A L, Mizoguchi, S D, Warrener, P, Hickey, M J, Brinkman, F S L, Hufnagle, W O, Kowalik, D J, Lagrou, M, Garber, R L, Goltry, L, Tolentino, E, Westbrock-Wadman, S, Yuan, Y, Brody, L L, Coulter, S N, Folger, K R, Kas, A, Larbig, K, Lim, R, Smith, K, Spencer, D, Wong, G K-S, Wu, Z, Paulsen, I T, Reizer, J, Saier, M H, Hancock, R E W, Lory, S, Olson, M V, **406**, 959
The complete sequence of the mucosal pathogen *Ureaplasma urealyticum*, *Letter to Nature*, Glass, J I, Lefkowitz, E J, Glass, J S, Heiner, C R, Chen, E Y, Cassell, G H, **407**, 757
Quorum-sensing signals indicate that cystic fibrosis lungs are infected with bacterial biofilms, *Letter to Nature*, Singh, P K, Schaefer, A L, Parsek, M R, Moninger, T O, Welsh, M J, Greenberg, E P, **407**, 762
Frequent ectopic recombination of virulence factor genes in telomeric chromosome clusters of *P. falciparum*, *Letter to Nature*, Freitas-Junior, L H, Bottius, E, Pirrit, L A, Deitsch, K W, Scheidig, C, Guinet, F, Nehrbass, U, Wellems, T E, Scherf, A, **407**, 1018
Global spread of microorganisms by ships, *Brief communication*, Ruiz, G M, Rawlings, T K, Dobbs, F C, Drake, L A, Mullady, T, Huq, A, Colwell, R R, **408**, 49
See also plant pathogens

pathology. A Fly for the Prosecution: How Insect Evidence Helps Solve Crimes, Goff, M L, *Book review by* Benecke, M, **405**, 276

pattern formation. Nanoscopic channel lattices with controlled anisotropic wetting, *Letter to Nature*, Gleiche, M, Chi, L F, Fuchs, H, **403**, 173
Electrically induced structure formation and pattern transfer, *Letter to Nature*, Schaffer, E, Thurn-Albrecht, T, Russell, T P, Steiner, U, **403**, 874
Electrophoretic assembly of colloidal crystals with optically tunable micropatterns, *Letter to Nature*, Hayward, R C, Saville, D A, Aksay, I A, **404**, 56
Anisotropic spinodal dewetting as a route to self-assembly of patterned surfaces, *Letter to Nature*, Higgins, A M, Jones, R A L, **404**, 476
Rapid prototyping of patterned functional nanostructures, *Letter to Nature*, Fan, H, Lu, Y, Stump, A, Reed, S T, Baer, T, Schunk, R, Perez-Luna, V, Lopez, G P, Brinker, C J, **405**, 56
Microdomain patterns from directional eutectic solidification and epitaxy, *Letter to Nature*, De Rosa, C, Park, C, Thomas, E L, Lotz, B, **405**, 433
Dynamic self-assembly of magnetized, millimetre-sized objects rotating at a liquid–air interface, *Letter to Nature*, Grzybowksi, B A, Stone, H A, Whitesides, G M, **405**, 1033
Oscillatory cluster patterns in a homogeneous chemical system with global feedback, *Letter to Nature*, Vanag, V K, Yang, L, Dolnik, M, Zhabotinsky, A M, Epstein, I R, **406**, 389
Patterning of polymer-supported metal films by microcutting, *Letter to Nature*, Stutzmann, N, Tervoort, T A, Bastiaansen, K, Smith, P, **407**, 613

pattern recognition. Pattern recognition: Tunes and templates, *Brief communication*, Wong, W, Barlow, H, **404**, 952

Pauling, Linus. The all-chemist, *Millennium essay*, Desiraju, G R, **408**, 407

pavlovian conditioning. Neurobiology: The shaky trace, *News and views*, Dudai, Y, **406**, 686
Fear memories require protein synthesis in the amygdala for reconsolidation after retrieval, *Letter to Nature*, Nader, K, Schafe, G E, Le Doux, J E, **406**, 722

PCNA protein. PCNA connects DNA replication to epigenetic inheritance in yeast, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, Z, Shibahara, K-I, Stillman, B, **408**, 221

PDZ proteins. Cell biology: Which way is up?, *News and views*, Peifer, M, Tepass, U, **403**, 611
Localization of apical epithelial determinants by the basolateral PDZ protein Scribble, *Letter to Nature*, Bilder, D, Perrimon, N, **403**, 676

pectate lyases. Enzymology: Degradation of plant cell walls by a nematode, *Brief communication*, Popeijus, H, Overmars, H, Jones, J, Blok, V, Goverse, A, Helder, J, Schots, A, Bakker, J, Smant, G, **406**, 36

Peebles, Phillip. Sandage and Peebles share cosmology prize, *News in brief*, **406**, 669

peer review. No room on the carousel for meeting of like minds, *Correspondence*, Hernandez, E R, **407**, 285

penguins. Palaeoecology: A 3,000-year record of penguin populations, *Brief communication*, Sun, L, Xie, Z, Zhao, J, **407**, 858
Ecophysiology: Penguin fathers preserve food for their chicks, *Brief communication*, Gauthier-Clerc, M, Le Maho, Y, Clerquin, Y, Drault, S, Handrich, Y, **408**, 928
Biomechanics: Penguin waddling is not wasteful, *Brief communication*, Griffin, T M, Kram, R, **408**, 929

Pennsylvania University, Institute of Human Gene Therapy. US government shuts down Pennsylvania gene therapy trials, *News in brief*, **403**, 354
Gene therapy institute denies that errors led to trial death, *News*, Smaglik, P, **403**, 820
Clinical trials end at gene-therapy institute..., *News*, Smaglik, P, **405**, 497

pentacene-based semiconductors. Efficient organic photovoltaic diodes based on doped pentacene, *Letter to Nature*, Schon, J H, Kloc, Ch, Bucher, E, Batlogg, B, **403**, 408

pentose phosphate cycle. Biotechnology: Enzymatic production of biohydrogen, *Brief communication*, Woodward, J, Orr, M, Cordray, K, Greenbaum, E, **405**, 1014

β-peptides. Antibiotics: Non-haemolytic β-amino-acid oligomers, *Brief communication*, Porter, E A, Wang, X, Lee, H-S, Wieslblum, B, Gellman, S H, **404**, 565
Antibiotics: Non-haemolytic β-amino-acid oligomers, *Erratum*, Porter, E A, Wang, X, Lee, H-S, Wiesblum, B, Gellman, S H, **405**, 298

peptides. Materials chemistry: Semiconductors meet biology, *News and views*, Mirkin, C A, Taton, T A, **405**, 626
Selection of peptides with semiconductor binding specificity for directed nanocrystal assembly, *Letter to Nature*, Whaley, S R, English, D S, Hu, E L, Barbara, P F, Belcher, A M, **405**, 665
Neurobiology: Nervous engineering, *News and views*, Schachner, M, **405**, 747

perceptual illusions. Illusions: What you see is what you hear, *Brief communication*, Shams, L, Kamitani, Y, Shimojo, S, **408**, 788

perceptual processing. Involuntary orienting to sound improves visual perception, *Letter to Nature*, McDonald, J J, Teder-Salejärvi, W A, Hillyard, S A, **407**, 906

peridotites. Rapid diffusive infiltration of sodium into partially molten peridotite, *Letter to Nature*, Lundstrom, C C, **403**, 527
Geochemistry: Tracing the Earth's evolution, *News and views*, Rehkämper, M, **407**, 848
Non-chondritic distribution of the highly siderophile elements in mantle sulphides, *Letter to Nature*, Alard, O, Griffin, W L, Lorand, J P, Jackson, S E, O'Reilly, S Y, **407**, 891

Perimeter Institute for Theoretical Physics, Waterloo, Canada. Unprecedented gift boosts basic physics in Canada, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **408**, 125

periodic table. Mendeleyev's Dream: The Quest for the Elements, Strathern, P, *Book review by* Desiraju, G R, **408**, 29

periwinkles. Behavioural ecology: Eat me!, *News and views*, Whitfield, J, **406**, 840

perovskites. Polarization rotation mechanism for ultrahigh electromechanical response in single-crystal piezoelectrics, *Letter to Nature*, Fu, H, Cohen, R E, **403**, 281
Soft-mode hardening in $SrTiO_3$ thin films, *Letter to Nature*, Sirenko, A A, Bernhard, C, Golnik, A, Clark, A M, Hao, J, Si, W, Xi, X X, **404**, 373
Observation of a square flux-line lattice in the unconventional superconductor Sr_2RuO_4, *Correction*, Riseman, T M, Kealey, P G, Forgan, E M, Mackenzie, A P, Galvin, L M, Tyler, A W, Lee, S L, Ager, C, Paul, D McK, Aegerter, C M, Cubitt, R, Mao, Z Q, Akima, T, Maeno, Y, **404**, 629
Inorganic yellow-red pigments without toxic metals, *Letter to Nature*, Jansen, M, Letschert, H P, **404**, 980
Room-temperature electronic phase transitions in the continuous phase diagrams of perovskite manganites, *Letter to Nature*, Yoo, Y-K, Duewer, F, Yang, H, Yi, D, Li, J-W, Xiang, X-D, **406**, 704
Cheap and cheerful circuits, *News feature*, Voss, D, **407**, 442
Pressure-induced changes in the compression mechanism of aluminous perovskite in the Earth's mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Brodholt, J P, **407**, 620

peroxiredoxins. Peroxynitrite reductase activity of bacterial peroxiredoxins, *Letter to Nature*, Bryk, R, Griffin, P, Nathan, C, **407**, 211

peroxisome proliferator-activated receptors (PPARs). Roles of PPARs in health and disease, *Progress*, Kersten, S, Desvergne, B, Wahli, W, **405**, 421
Insight: Pharmacogenetics and the practice of medicine, *Review article*, Roses, A D, **405**, 857

peroxynitrite reductases. Peroxynitrite reductase activity of bacterial peroxiredoxins, *Letter to Nature*, Bryk, R, Griffin, P, Nathan, C, **407**, 211

persistent organic pollutants. UN brokers treaty banning persistent organic pollutants, *News in brief*, **408**, 762

Peru, agronomy. Forecasting Andean rainfall and crop yield from the influence of El Niño on Pleiades visibility, *Letter to Nature*, Orlove, B S, Chiang, J C H, Cane, M A, **403**, 68

pest control. Loss of taxonomists is a threat to pest control, *Correspondence*, Wilson, M R, **407**, 559

pesticides. Pesticide use linked to Parkinson's disease, *News*, Adam, D, **408**, 125
Pesticides implicated in declining frog numbers, *News*, Netting, J, **408**, 760

pesticides, application. Fluid dynamics: Smart polymer solutions, *News and views*, Klein, J, **405**, 745
Controlling droplet deposition with polymer additives, *Letter to Nature*, Bergeron, V, Bonn, D, Martin, J Y, Vovelle, L, **405**, 772

pesticides, resistance. Insecticides and mosquito-borne disease, *Brief communication*, McCarroll, L, Paton, M G, Karunaratne, S H P P, Jayasuryia, H T R, Kalpage, K S P, Hemingway, J, **407**, 961

Peter Gruber Foundation, Cosmology Prize. Sandage and Peebles share cosmology prize, *News in brief*, **406**, 669

petroleum geochemistry. Determining the temperature of petroleum formation from the kinetic properties of petroleum asphaltenes, *Letter to Nature*, di Primio, R, Horsfield, B, Guzman-Vega, M A, **406**, 173

***Petunia*, gene silencing.** A silence that speaks volumes, *News feature*, Gura, T, **404**, 804

Pew Charitable Trusts. New commission to focus on US oceans, *News in brief*, **405**, 502

Pfizer. Pfizer faces competition after ruling on Viagra patent, *News in brief*, **408**, 282

***pfmdr1* gene.** Pgh1 modulates sensitivity and resistance to multiple antimalarials in *Plasmodium falciparum*, *Letter to Nature*, Reed, M B, Saliba, K J, Caruana, S R, Kirk, K, Cowman, A F, **403**, 906

PGC proteins. Insight: Towards a molecular understanding of adaptive thermogenesis, *Review article*, Lowell, B B, Spiegelman, B M, **404**, 652

Pgh1 protein. Pgh1 modulates sensitivity and resistance to multiple antimalarials in *Plasmodium falciparum*, *Letter to Nature*, Reed, M B, Saliba, K J, Caruana, S R, Kirk, K, Cowman, A F, **403**, 906

***Phaeocystis antarctica*.** Rapid and early export of *Phaeocystis antarctica* blooms in the Ross Sea, Antarctica, *Letter to Nature*, DiTullio, G R, Grebmeier, J M, Arrigo, K R, Lizotte, M P, Robinson, D H, Leventer, A, Barry, J P, VanWoert, M L, Dunbar, R B, **404**, 595

phagocytes. Insight: Corpse clearance defines the meaning of cell death, *Progress*, Savill, J, Fadok, V, **407**, 784

pharmaceutical industry. Merger of Glaxo Wellcome and SmithKline Beecham creates pharmaceutical giant, *News*, Abbott, A, **403**, 232
Biotech company's share price soars, *News in brief*, **403**, 696
Drug companies agree to donate vaccines, *News in brief*, **404**, 119
Could AIDS treatments slip through patents loophole?, *News*, Smaglik, P, **404**, 322
US court tests the breadth of patent protection on proteins, *News*, Wadman, M, **404**, 532
Bid to relax rules on tissue transport runs into opposition, *News*, Cherry, M, **404**, 801
Do mega-mergers make good medicine for the pharmaceutical industry?, *Careers and recruitment*, Gershon, D, **405**, 257
...but South Africa voices reservations, *News*, Cherry, M, **405**, 263
Cheaper AIDS drugs due for Third World..., *News*, Brown, P, **405**, 263
Roche brings down curtain on Swiss immunology lab, *News*, Abbott, A, **405**, 605
NIH urged to cap profits made on publicly funded research, *News*, Macilwain, C, **406**, 5
Grounds for hope on AIDS in Africa, *Opinion*, **406**, 219
...as South Africa considers its options after free drugs offer, *News*, Cherry, M, **406**, 223
Medicine Quest: In Search of Nature's Healing Secrets, Plotkin, M J, *Book review by* Gratzer, W, **406**, 235
Cost of institute was small change to Roche, *Correspondence*, Christen, U, **406**, 455
Novartis axes UK transplant centre, *News*, Netting, J, **407**, 547
From Alchemy to IPO: The Business of Biotechnology, Robbins-Roth, C, *Book review by* Rappuoli, R, **408**, 22
Structural genomics - from cottage industry to industrial revolution, *Careers and recruitment*, Gershon, D, **408**, 273
Pfizer faces competition after ruling on Viagra patent, *News in brief*, **408**, 282
AIDS: In and out of Africa, *2000 in context*, Butler, D, **408**, 901

pharmaceutical research. Science and more for TB, *Opinion*, **403**, 687
Consortium aims to kick-start TB research, *News*, Butler, D, **403**, 692
Oxford professor faces business link inquiry, *News*, Loder, N, **403**, 695
Merck blocks 'safer' gene therapy trials, *News*, Smaglik, P, **403**, 817
Partnership reveals malaria projects, *News in brief*, **404**, 119
Whatever happened to leptin?, *News feature*, Chicurel, M, **404**, 538
Insight: Medicinal strategies in the treatment of obesity, *Review article*, Bray, G A, Tartaglia, L A, **404**, 672
...as companies are urged to share benefits, *News*, Smaglik, P, **404**, 912
Reservoirs dog AIDS therapy, *News feature*, Smaglik, P, **405**, 270
Ethics invoked to revise euthanasia drug patent, *News in brief*, **405**, 502
Database could give children safer medicines, *Correspondence*, Impicciatore, P, Pandolfini, C, Bonati, M, **405**, 882
A small-molecule nitroimidazopyran drug candidate for the treatment of tuberculosis, *Letter to Nature*, Stover, C K, Warrener, P, VanDevanter, D, Sherman, D R, Arain, T M, Langhorne, M H, Anderson, S W, Towell, J A, Yuan, Y, McMurray, D N, Kreiswirth, B N, Barry, C E, Baker, W R, **405**, 962

New fronts in an old war, *News feature*, Butler, D, **406**, 670
A chemistry set for life, *News feature*, Gura, T, **407**, 282
Poorly conducted (or reported) animal tests put humans at risk, *Correspondence*, Hampshire, V, **407**, 671
Structures by numbers, *News feature*, Abbott, A, **408**, 130
Slimebusters, *News feature*, Chicurel, M, **408**, 284
Rays of hope in eastern Europe, *Opinion*, **408**, 625, 892

pharmacogenetics. Insight: Pharmacogenetics and the practice of medicine, *Review article*, Roses, A D, **405**, 857

pharmacology. Benzodiazepine actions mediated by specific γ-aminobutyric acid A receptor subtypes, *Erratum*, Rudolph, U, Crestani, F, Benke, D, Brünig, I, Benson, J A, Fritschy, J-M, Martin, J R, Bluethmann, H, Möhler, H, **404**, 629
The Science of Marijuana, Iversen, L L, *Book review by* Mechoulam, R, **407**, 18

pharmacology, history of. The man who knew doses, *Millennium essay*, Flower, R, **406**, 831

phase relations. Earth science: A shear pathway to the core, *News and views*, Walter, M J, **403**, 839
An interconnected network of core-forming melts produced by shear deformation, *Letter to Nature*, Bruhn, D, Groebner, N, Kohlstedt, D L, **403**, 883
Condensed matter: Too hot to melt, *News and views*, Greer, A L, **404**, 134
High-pressure physics: The element of uncertainty, *News and views*, Hemley, R J, **404**, 240
Quantum distribution of protons in solid molecular hydrogen at megabar pressures, *Letter to Nature*, Kitamura, H, Tsuneyuki, S, Ogitsu, T, Miyake, T, **404**, 259
One-dimensional nature of the magnetic fluctuations in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{6+x}$, *Article*, Mook, H A, Dai, P, Doğan, F, Hunt, R D, **404**, 729
Quantum suppression of superconductivity in ultrathin nanowires, *Letter to Nature*, Bezryadin, A, Lau, C N, Tinkham, M, **404**, 971
Microdomain patterns from directional eutectic solidification and epitaxy, *Letter to Nature*, De Rosa, C, Park, C, Thomas, E L, Lotz, B, **405**, 433
The plastic deformation of iron at pressures of the Earth's inner core, *Letter to Nature*, Wenk, H-R, Matthies, S, Hemley, R J, Mao, H-K, Shu, J, **405**, 1044
Realignment of the flux-line lattice by a change in the symmetry of superconductivity in UPt_3, *Letter to Nature*, Huxley, A, Rodière, P, Paul, D M'K, van Dijk, N, Cubitt, R, Flouquet, J, **406**, 160
Earth science: The extraterrestrial wedding ring, *News and views*, Walker, R J, **406**, 359
Evidence for a late chondritic veneer in the Earth's mantle from high-pressure partitioning of palladium and platinum, *Letter to Nature*, Holzheid, A, Sylvester, P, O'Neill, H St C, Rubie, D C, Palme, H, **406**, 396
Superconductivity: On the verge of magnetism, *News and views*, Coleman, P, **406**, 580
Superconductivity on the border of itinerant-electron ferromagnetism in UGe$_2$, *Article*, Saxena, S S, Agarwal, P, Ahilan, K, Grosche, F M, Haselwimmer, R K W, Steiner, M J, Pugh, E, Walker, I R, Julian, S R, Monthoux, P, Lonzarich, G G, Huxley, A, Sheikin, I, Braithwaite, D, Flouquet, J, **406**, 587
Colloidal ordering from phase separation in a liquid-crystalline continuous phase, *Letter to Nature*, Loudet, J-C, Barois, P, Poulin, P, **407**, 611
New high-pressure phases of lithium, *Letter to Nature*, Hanfland, M, Syassen, K, Christensen, N E, Novikov, D L, **408**, 174
Reversible phase transitions in polymer gels induced by radiation forces, *Letter to Nature*, Juodkazis, S, Mukai, N, Wakaki, R, Yamaguchi, A, Matsuo, S, Misawa, H, **408**, 178
First-order transition in confined water between high-density liquid and low-density amorphous phases, *Letter to Nature*, Koga, K, Tanaka, H, Zeng, X C, **408**, 564

phase space. Statistical mechanics: Exploring phase space, *News and views*, Shlesinger, M F, **405**, 135

phase transitions. Phase transitions: Jumping between liquid states, *News and views*, McMillan, P, **403**, 151
A first-order liquid–liquid phase transition in phosphorus, *Letter to Nature*, Katayama, Y, Mizutani, T, Utsumi, W, Shimomura, O, Yamakata, M, Funakoshi, K-i, **403**, 170
Dynamics of supercooled water in confined geometry, *Letter to Nature*, Bergman, R, Swenson, J, **403**, 283
Structure and bandgap closure in dense hydrogen, *Letter to Nature*, Johnson, K A, Ashcroft, N W, **403**, 632
Critical phenomena: Fluctuations caught in the act, *Brief communication*, Nielsen, L K, Bjørnholm, T, Mouritsen, O G, **404**, 352
Non-equilibrium physics: Freezing by heating, *News and views*, Stanley, H E, **404**, 718
Phase transitions in the incoherent lattice fluctuations in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$, *Letter to Nature*, Sharma, R P, Ogale, S B, Zhang, Z H, Liu, J R, Chu, W K, Veal, B, Paulikas, A, Zheng, H, Venkatesan, T, **404**, 736
Spontaneous macroscopic magnetization at the superconducting transition temperature of $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$, *Letter to Nature*, Carmi, R, Polturak, E, Koren, G, Auerbach, A, **404**, 853
Designing fast oxide-ion conductors based on $La_2Mo_2O_9$, *Letter to Nature*, Lacorre, P, Goutenoire, F, Bohnke, O, Retoux, R, Laligant, Y, **404**, 856
Glass transition: Hard knock for thermodynamics, *News and views*, Torquato, S, **405**, 521
Absence of thermodynamic phase transition in a model glass former, *Letter to Nature*, Santen, L, Krauth, W, **405**, 550
Dynamics of the silicon (111) surface phase transition, *Letter to Nature*, Hannon, J B, Hibino, H, Bartelt, N C, Swartzentruber, B S, Ogino, T, Kellogg, G L, **405**, 552
Multiple seismic discontinuities near the base of the transition zone in the Earth's mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Simmons, N A, Gurrola, H, **405**, 559
Imaging the vortex-lattice melting process in the presence of disorder, *Letter to Nature*, Soibel, A, Zeldov, E, Rappaport, M, Myasoedov, Y, Tamegai, T, Ooi, S, Konczykowski, M, Geshkenbein, V B, **406**, 282
Phase transitions: Catching crystals at birth, *News and views*, Oxtoby, D W, **406**, 464
Quasi-planar nucleus structure in apoferritin crystallization, *Letter to Nature*, Yau, S-T, Vekilov, P G, **406**, 494
Water activity as the determinant for homogeneous ice nucleation in aqueous solutions, *Letter to Nature*, Koop, T, Luo, B, Tsias, A, Peter, T, **406**, 611
Room-temperature electronic phase transitions in the continuous phase diagrams of perovskite manganites, *Letter to Nature*, Yoo, Y-K, Duewer, F, Yang, H, Yi, D, Li, J-W, Xiang, X-D, **406**, 704
Liquid crystal phase transitions in suspensions of polydisperse plate-like particles, *Letter to Nature*, van der Kooij, F M, Kassapidou, K, Lekkerkerker, H N W, **406**, 868
Strain effects and phase transitions in photonic resonator crystals, *Letter to Nature*, Pier, H, Kapon, E, Moser, M, **407**, 880
Direct observation of molecular cooperativity near the glass transition, *Letter to Nature*, Russell, E V, Israeloff, N E, **408**, 695

phenology. Avian phenology: Climate change and constraints on breeding, *Brief communication*, Stevenson, I R, Bryant, D M, **406**, 366

phenylketonuria. A double-edged sword, *Millennium essay*, Paul, D, **405**, 515

pheromones. Pheromones: Exploitation of gut bacteria in the locust, *Brief communication*, Dillon, R J, Vennard, C T, Charnley, A K, **403**, 851
Ultrasensitive pheromone detection by mammalian vomeronasal neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Leinders-Zufall, T, Lane, A P, Puche, A C, Ma, W, Novotny, M V, Shipley, M T, Zufall, F, **405**, 792
Ultrasensitive pheromone detection by mammalian vomeronasal neurons, *Correction*, Leinders-Zufall, T, Lane, A P, Puche, A C, Ma, W, Novotny, M V, Shipley, M T, Zufall, F, **408**, 616

philosophy. Many paths to enlightenment, *Millennium essay*, Goonatilake, S, **405**, 399
Prophets without honour?, *Millennium essay*, Simmons, R M, **407**, 839

philosophy of science. Can biological phenomena be understood by humans?, *Opinion*, **403**, 345
France plans philosophy of science courses, *News in brief*, **403**, 589
Prometheus Bedeviled: Science and the Contradictions of Contemporary Culture, Levitt, N, *Book review by* Ziman, J, **404**, 811
The well-spring, *Millennium essay*, Wolpert, L, **405**, 887
Epistemology engines, *Millennium essay*, Ihde, D, **406**, 21
The structure of matter, *Millennium essay*, Lipkin, H J, **406**, 127
Reductionism should be clarified, not dismissed, *Correspondence*, Fincham, J R S, **406**, 343
Paradigms Regained: A Further Exploration of the Mysteries of Modern Science, Casti, J L, *Book review by* Baumann, M, **406**, 564
Creative tension, *Millennium essay*, Davies, K G, **407**, 135
Foundations of Chemistry: Philosophical, Historical, Educational and Interdisciplinary Studies of Chemistry, Scerri, E R, *ed.*, *Journal review by* Bensaude-Vincent, B, **407**, 296
Mendeleyev's Dream: The Quest for the Elements, Strathern, P, *Book review by* Desiraju, G R, **408**, 29
Ecology needs theory as well as practice, *Correspondence*, Maurer, B A, **408**, 768

phonetics. Does the Queen speak the Queen's English?, *Brief communication*, Harrington, J, Palethorpe, S, Watson, C I, **408**, 927

phonon transport. Nanotechnology: Heat flow through nanobridges, *News and views*, Kouwenhoven, L P, Venema, L C, **404**, 943
Measurement of the quantum of thermal conductance, *Letter to Nature*, Schwab, K, Henriksen, E A, Worlock, J M, Roukes, M L, **404**, 974

phosphatidylinositide-3-OH kinase, signalling. Hypoinsulinaemia, glucose intolerance and diminished β-cell size in S6K1-deficient mice, *Letter to Nature*, Pende, M, Kozma, S C, Jaquet, M, Oorschot, V, Burcelin, R, Le Marchand-Brustel, Y, Klumperman, J, Thorens, B, Thomas, G, **408**, 994

phosphatidylinositol-3-OH kinase. Interaction of oestrogen receptor with the regulatory subunit of phosphatidylinositol-3-OH kinase, *Letter to Nature*, Simoncini, T, Hafezi-Moghadam, A, Brazil, D P, Ley, K, Chin, W W, Liao, J K, **407**, 538

phosphatidylinositol-3-OH kinase, related kinases (PIKKs). A role for *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* histone H2A in DNA repair, *Letter to Nature*, Downs, J A, Lowndes, N F, Jackson, S P, **408**, 1001

phosphatidylserine recognition. Apoptosis: Gone but not forgotten, *News and views*, Green, D R, Beere, H M, **405**, 28
A receptor for phosphatidylserine-specific clearance of apoptotic cells, *Letter to Nature*, Fadok, V A, Bratton, D L, Rose, D M, Pearson, A, Ezekewitz, R A B, Henson, P M, **405**, 85

phosphoglycerate kinase. Phosphoglycerate kinase acts in tumour angiogenesis as a disulphide reductase, *Letter to Nature*, Lay, A J, Jiang, X-M, Kisker, O, Flynn, E, Underwood, A, Condron, R, Hogg, P J, **408**, 869

phosphoinositide-3-OH kinase (PI(3)K). Cell biology: Moving in mysterious ways, *News and views*, Condliffe, A M, Hawkins, P T, **404**, 135

phosphoribosyl anthranilate isomerase (PRAI). Enzyme evolution: Design by necessity, *News and views*, Petsko, G A, **403**, 606
Directed evolution of new catalytic activity using the α/β-barrel scaffold, *Article*, Altamirano, M M, Blackburn, J M, Aguayo, C, Fersht, A R, **403**, 617

phosphorus. The Shocking History of Phosphorus: A Biography of the Devil's Element, Emsley, J, *Book review by* Huxtable, R J, **405**, 15

phosphorus, polymorphism. Phase transitions: Jumping between liquid states, *News and views*, McMillan, P, **403**, 151
A first-order liquid–liquid phase transition in phosphorus, *Letter to Nature*, Katayama, Y, Mizutani, T, Utsumi, W, Shimomura, O, Yamakata, M, Funakoshi, K-i, **403**, 170

phosphorus cycle. Palaeoceanography: Nutrients in the glacial balance, *News and views*, Delaney, P, **405**, 288
Oceanic Cd/P ratio and nutrient utilization in the glacial Southern Ocean, *Article*, Elderfield, H, Rickaby, R E M, **405**, 305
Aquatic ecology: Phosphorus, the staff of life, *News and views*, Karl, D M, **406**, 31
Phosphate concentrations in lakes, *Letter to Nature*, Hudson, J J, Taylor, W D, Schindler, D W, **406**, 54

phosphorus metabolism. Bacterial metabolism: Phosphite oxidation by sulphate reduction, *Brief communication*, Schink, B, Friedrich, M, **406**, 37

photisms. Five plus two equals yellow, *Brief communication*, Dixon, M J, Smilek, D, Cudahy, C, Merikle, P M, **406**, 365

photobiology. Targeted destabilization of HY5 during light-regulated development of *Arabidopsis*, *Letter to Nature*, Osterlund, M T, Hardtke, C S, Wei, N, Deng, X W, **405**, 462
Phytochromes and light signal perception by plants–an emerging synthesis, *Review article*, Smith, H, **407**, 585
Fluorescent pigments in corals are photoprotective, *Letter to Nature*, Salih, A, Larkum, A, Cox, G, Kühl, M, Hoegh-Guldberg, O, **408**, 850

photochemistry. Molecular dynamics: Optical control of reactions, *News and views*, Rice, S A, **403**, 496
Electrophoretic assembly of colloidal crystals with optically tunable micropatterns, *Letter to Nature*, Hayward, R C, Saville, D A, Aksay, I A, **404**, 56
Intraprotein radical transfer during photoactivation of DNA photolyase, *Letter to Nature*, Aubert, C, Vos, M H, Mathis, P, Eker, A P M, Brettel, K, **405**, 586
Observations of light-induced structural changes of retinal within rhodopsin, *Letter to Nature*, Gröbner, G, Burnett, I J, Glaubitz, C, Choi, G, Mason, A J, Watts, A, **405**, 810
Chemistry: Chirality, magnetism and light, *News and views*, Barron, L D, **405**, 895
Enantioselective magnetochiral photochemistry, *Letter to Nature*, Rikken, G L J A, Raupach, E, **405**, 932
Chemistry meets computing, *News feature*, Ball, P, **406**, 118
Intraprotein radical transfer during photoactivation of DNA photolyase, *Erratum*, Aubert, C, Vos, M H, Mathis, P, Eker, A P M, Brettel, K, **407**, 926

photoemission spectroscopy. Probing bulk states of correlated electron systems by high-resolution resonance photoemission, *Letter to Nature*, Sekiyama, A, Iwasaki, T, Matsuda, K, Saitoh, Y, Ônuki, Y, Suga, S, **403**, 396

photography. Photo-grass photographs, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M, **403**, 364
Quicker than the eye, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M, **403**, 704
A 1, 2, 3 in light microscopy, *News and views*, Dunn, G A, **408**, 423

photoluminescence. Hidden symmetries in the energy levels of excitonic 'artifical atoms', *Letter to Nature*, Bayer, M, Stern, O, Hawrylak, P, Fafard, S, Forchel, A, **405**, 923
Optical emission from a charge-tunable quantum ring, *Letter to Nature*, Warburton, R J, Schäflein, C, Haft, D, Bickel, F, Lorke, A, Karrai, K, Garcia, J M, Schoenfeld, W, Petroff, P M, **405**, 926

photon entanglement. Experimental test of quantum nonlocality in three-photon Greenberger–Horne–Zeilinger entanglement, *Letter to Nature*, Pan, J-W, Bouwmeester, D, Daniell, M, Weinfurter, H, Zeilinger, A, **403**, 515

photon localization. Statistical signatures of photon localization, *Letter to Nature*, Chabanov, A A, Stoytchev, M, Genack, A Z, **404**, 850

photon physics. Preparing pure photon number states of the radiation field, *Letter to Nature*, Varcoe, B T H, Brattke, S, Weidinger, M, Walther, H, **403**, 743

photonic crystals. Photonics: Opal appeal, *News and views*, Southwell, K, **405**, 414
Large-scale synthesis of a silicon photonic crystal with a complete three-dimensional bandgap near 1.5 micrometres, *Letter to Nature*, Blanco, A, Chomski, E, Grabtchak, S, Ibisate, M, John, S, Leonard, S W, Lopez, C, Meseguer, F, Miguez, H, Mondia, J P, Ozin, G A, Toader, O, van Driel, H M, **405**, 437
Strain effects and phase transitions in photonic resonator crystals, *Letter to Nature*, Pier, H, Kapon, E, Moser, M, **407**, 880
Three-dimensional control of light in a two-dimensional photonic crystal slab, *Letter to Nature*, Chow, E, Lin, S Y, Johnson, S G, Villeneuve, P R, Joannopoulos, J D, Wendt, J R, Vawter, G A, Zubrzycki, W, Hou, H, Alleman, A, **407**, 983

photonics. Trapping and emission of photons by a single defect in a photonic bandgap structure, *Letter to Nature*, Noda, S, Chutinan, A, Imada, M, **407**, 608
Photonics: On the threshold of success, *News and views*, De La Rue, R, Smith, C, **408**, 653
Telecoms mogul pays for photonics research centres, *News in brief*, **408**, 892

photonics materials. Fabrication of photonic crystals for the visible spectrum by holographic lithography, *Letter to Nature*, Campbell, M, Sharp, D N, Harrison, M T, Denning, R G, Turberfield, A J, **404**, 53
Electrophoretic assembly of colloidal crystals with optically tunable micropatterns, *Letter to Nature*, Hayward, R C, Saville, D A, Aksay, I A, **404**, 56
Complete photonic bandgaps in 12-fold symmetric quasicrystals, *Letter to Nature*, Zoorob, M E, Charlton, M D B, Parker, G J, Baumberg, J J, Netti, M C, **404**, 740
Large-scale synthesis of a silicon photonic crystal with a complete three-dimensional bandgap near 1.5 micrometres, *Letter to Nature*, Blanco, A, Chomski, E, Grabtchak, S, Ibisate, M, John, S, Leonard, S W, Lopez, C, Meseguer, F, Miguez, H, Mondia, J P, Ozin, G A, Toader, O, van Driel, H M, **405**, 437
photonuclear physics. Photonuclear physics: Laser light splits atom, *News and views*, Umstadter, D, **404**, 239
photoperiodism. The *ELF3 seitmehmer* regulates light signalling to the circadian clock, *Letter to Nature*, McWatters, H G, Bastow, R M, Hall, A, Millar, A J, **408**, 716
photoproteins. Structural biology: Bioluminescence illuminated, *News and views*, Prendergast, F G, **405**, 291
The crystal structure of the photoprotein aequorin at 2.3 Å resolution, *Letter to Nature*, Head, J F, Inouye, S, Teranishi, K, Shimomura, O, **405**, 372
photoreceptors. Slowed recovery of rod photoresponse in mice lacking the GTPase accelerating protein RGS9-1, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, C-K, Burns, M E, He, W, Wensel, T G, Baylor, D A, Simon, M I, **403**, 557
Drosophila cryptochromes: A unique circadian-rhythm photoreceptor, *Brief communication*, Emery, P, Stanewsky, R, Hall, J C, Rosbash, M, **404**, 456
Observations of light-induced structural changes of retinal within rhodopsin, *Letter to Nature*, Gröbner, G, Burnett, I J, Glaubitz, C, Choi, G, Mason, A J, Watts, A, **405**, 810
Functional interaction of phytochrome B and cryptochrome 2, *Letter to Nature*, Más, P, Devlin, P F, Panda, S, Kay, S A, **408**, 207
Developmental biology: Control by combinatorial codes, *News and views*, Ghazi, A, VijayRaghavan, K, **408**, 419
photorefractive materials. A photorefractive organically modified silica glass with high optical gain, *Letter to Nature*, Cheben, P, del Monte, F, Worsfold, D J, Carlsson, D J, Grover, C P, Mackenzie, J D, **408**, 64
photosynthesis. Photosynthesis: Harvesting sunlight safely, *News and views*, Demmig-Adams, B, Adams, W W, III, **403**, 371
A pigment-binding protein essential for regulation of photosynthetic light harvesting, *Article*, Li, X-P, Björkman, O, Shih, C, Grossman, A R, Rosenquist, M, Jansson, S, Niyogi, K K, **403**, 391
Bacterial photosynthesis in surface waters of the open ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Kolber, Z S, Van Dover, C L, Niederman, R A, Falkowski, P G, **407**, 177
Photosynthesis: Carbon fix for a diatom, *News and views*, Riebesell, U, **407**, 959
Unicellular C, photosynthesis in a marine diatom, *Letter to Nature*, Reinfelder, J R, Kraepiel, A M L, Morel, F M M, **407**, 996
The PSI-H subunit of photosystem I is essential for state transitions in plant photosynthesis, *Letter to Nature*, Lunde, C, Jensen, P E, Haldrup, A, Knoetzel, J, Scheller, H V, **408**, 613
phototransduction. Measurement of thermal contribution to photoreceptor sensitivity, *Letter to Nature*, Koskelainen, A, Ala-Laurila, P, Fyhrquist, N, Donner, K, **403**, 220
photovoltaic devices. From Space to Earth: The Story of Solar Electricity, Perlin, J, *Book review by* Grätzel, M, **403**, 363
Efficient organic photovoltaic diodes based on doped pentacene, *Letter to Nature*, Schön, J H, Kloc, Ch, Bucher, E, Batlogg, B, **403**, 408
phylogenies. The most primitive osteichthyan braincase?, *Letter to Nature*, Basden, A M, Young, G C, Coates, M I, Ritchie, A, **403**, 185
Molecular evidence regarding the origin of echolocation and flight in bats, *Letter to Nature*, Teeling, E C, Scally, M, Kao, D J, Romagnoli, M L, Springer, M S, Stanhope, M J, **403**, 188
Ultrasonic hearing in nocturnal butterflies, *Brief communication*, Yack, J E, Fullard, J H, **403**, 265
The Pleistocene serpent *Wonambi* and the early evolution of snakes, *Letter to Nature*, Scanlon, J D, Lee, M S Y, **403**, 416
Stimulation by ammonium-based fertilizers of methane oxidation in soil around rice roots, *Letter to Nature*, Bodelier, P L E, Roslev, P, Henckel, T, Frenzel, P, **403**, 421
Quality of the fossil record through time, *Letter to Nature*, Benton, M J, Wills, M A, Hitchin, R, **403**, 534
Ancestral chloroplast genome in *Mesostigma viride* reveals an early branch of green plant evolution, *Letter to Nature*, Lemieux, C, Otis, C, Turmel, M, **403**, 649
Marine ecology: Do mussels take wooden steps to deep-sea vents?, *Brief communication*, Distel, D L, Baco, A R, Chuang, E, Morrill, W, Cavanaugh, C, Smith, C R, **403**, 725
Homegrown computer roots out phylogenetic networks, *News*, Gee, H, **404**, 214
Evolution: In serch of the whales' sisters, *News and views*, Luo, Z, **404**, 235
Molecular analysis of Neanderthal DNA from the northern Caucasus, *Letter to Nature*, Ovchinnikov, I V, Götherström, A, Romanova, G P, Kharitonov, V M, Lidén, K, Goodwin, W, **404**, 490
Evolution all at sea, *News and views*, Norris, R D, de Vargas, C, **405**, 23
Molecular evolution: A single birth of all plastids?, *News and views*, Palmer, J D, **405**, 32
Molecular evidence for genetic mixing of Arctic and Antarctic subpolar populations of planktonic foraminifers, *Article*, Darling, K F, Wade, C M, Stewart, I A, Kroon, D, Dingle, R, Leigh Brown, A J, **405**, 43
The origin of red algae and the evolution of chloroplasts, *Letter to Nature*, Moreira, D, Le Guyader, H, Philippe, H, **405**, 69
The earliest angiosperms: evidence from mitochondrial, plastid and nuclear genomes, *Erratum*, Qiu, Y-L, Lee, J, Bernasconi-Quadroni, F, Soltis, D E, Soltis, P S, Zanis, M, Zimmer, E A, Chen, Z, Savolainen, V, Chase, M W, **405**, 101
Insight: Getting the measure of biodiversity, *Review article*, Purvis, A, Hector, A, **405**, 212
Chromosomal evolution in *Saccharomyces*, *Letter to Nature*, Fischer, G, James, S A, Roberts, I N, Oliver, S G, Louis, E J, **405**, 451
Phylogeny: Parabasalian flagellates are ancient eukaryotes, *Brief communication*, Keeling, P J, Palmer, J D, **405**, 635
Bacterial metabolism: Phosphite oxidation by sulphate reduction, *Brief communication*, Schink, B, Friedrich, M, **406**, 37
Parallel evolution of virulence in pathogenic *Escherichia coli*, *Letter to Nature*, Reid, S D, Herbelin, C J, Bumbaugh, A C, Selander, R K, Whittam, T S, **406**, 64
Bones, molecules...or both?, *News feature*, Gura, T, **406**, 230
Marine Mammals: Evolutionary Biology, Berta, A, Sumich, J L, *Book review by* Meyer, A, **406**, 677
Evolutionary instability of ectomycorrhizal symbioses in basidiomycetes, *Letter to Nature*, Hibbett, D S, Gilbert, L-B, Donoghue, M J, **407**, 506
A vertebrate globin expressed in the brain, *Letter to Nature*, Burmester, T, Weich, B, Reinhardt, S, Hankeln, T, **407**, 520
Evolutionary biology: Mitochondrial genes on the move, *News and views*, Gray, M W, **408**, 302
Repeated, recent and diverse transfers of a mitochondrial gene to the nucleus in flowering plants, *Letter to Nature*, Adams, K L, Daley, D O, Qiu, Y-L, Whelan, J, Palmer, J D, **408**, 354
Bacterial dehalorespiration with chlorinated benzenes, *Letter to Nature*, Adrian, L, Szewzyk, U, Wecke, J, Görisch, H, **408**, 580
Human evolution: A start for population genomics, *News and views*, Hedges, S B, **408**, 652
Mitochondrial genome variation and the origin of modern humans, *Letter to Nature*, Ingman, M, Kaessmann, H, Pääbo, S, Gyllensten, U, **408**, 708
phylogenies, linguistic. Linguistics: Talking trees tell tales, *News and views*, Cann, R L, **405**, 1008
Language trees support the express-train sequence of Austronesian expansion, *Letter to Nature*, Gray, R D, Jordan, F M, **405**, 1052
Physarum polycephalum. Intelligence: Maze-solving by an amoeboid organism, *Brief communication*, Nakagaki, T, Yamada, H, Tóth, Á, **407**, 470
physics. Many paths to enlightenment, *Millennium essay*, Goonatilake, S, **405**, 399
The New World of Mr Tompkins, Gamow, G, Stannard, R, *Book review by* Zeilinger, A, **405**, 618
Germans engage with physics, *Opinion*, **406**, 813
physics, history of. Making waves in physics, *Millennium essay*, Berry, M, **403**, 21
Strange Beauty: Murray Gell-Mann and the Revolution in Twentieth-Century Physics, Johnson, G, *Book review by* Ellis, J R, **403**, 136
The Oracle of Delphi, *Science and culture*, Abbott, A, **403**, 138
Quantum Generations: A History of Physics in the Twentieth Century, Kragh, H, *Book review by* Farmelo, G, **404**, 225
The Symbolic Universe: Geometry and Physics 1890–1930, Gray, J, *Book review by* Landsberg, P T, **404**, 705
The Genius of Science: A Portrait Gallery of 20th Century Physicists, Pais, A, *Book review by* Bignami, G F, **404**, 927
An electromagnetic personality, *Millennium essay*, Livingston, J D, **407**, 453
physics database. French take physics archives into the future, *News*, Butler, D, **407**, 825
physics education. Western world lags in 'difficult' physics, *News in brief*, **406**, 339
physiology. Life at the Extremes: The Science of Survival, Ashcroft, F, *Book review by* Schmidt-Nielsen, K, **407**, 132
The Extended Organism: The Physiology of Animal-Built Structures, Turner, J S, *Book review by* Vogel, S, **408**, 404
phytochromes. Phytochromes and light signal perception by plants–an emerging synthesis, *Review article*, Smith, H, **407**, 585
Functional interaction of phytochrome B and cryptochrome 2, *Letter to Nature*, Más, P, Devlin, P F, Panda, S, Kay, S A, **408**, 207
***Phytophthora* spp.** Plant pathology: The rise of the hybrid fungi, *News and views*, Brasier, C, **405**, 134
phytoplankton. Rapid and early export of *Phaeocystis antarctica* blooms in the Ross Sea, Antarctica, *Letter to Nature*, DiTullio, G R, Grebmeier, J M, Arrigo, K R, Lizotte, M P, Robinson, D H, Leventer, A, Barry, J P, VanWoert, M L, Dunbar, R B, **404**, 595
Ocean science: Carbon fixation, *News and views*, Gillon, J, **405**, 412
Oceanography: The giant diatom dump, *News and views*, Smetacek, V, **406**, 574
Ocean biogeochemistry: Calcification and CO_2, *News and views*, Gattuso, J-P, Buddemeier, R W, **407**, 311
Reduced calcification of marine plankton in response to increased atmospheric CO_2, *Letter to Nature*, Riebesell, U, Zondervan, I, Rost, B, Tortell, P D, Zeebe, R E, Morel, F M M, **407**, 364
Oceanography: Stirring times in the Southern Ocean, *News and views*, Chisholm, S W, **407**, 685
A mesoscale phytoplankton bloom in the polar Southern Ocean stimulated by iron fertilization, *Article*, Boyd, P W, Watson, A J, Law, C S, Abraham, E R, Trull, T, Murdoch, R, Bakker, D C E, Bowie, A R, Buesseler, K O, Chang, H, Charette, M, Croot, P, Downing, K, Frew, R, Gall, M, Hadfield, M, Hall, J, Harvey, M, Jameson, G, LaRoche, J, Liddicoat, M, Ling, R, Maldonado, M T, McKay, R M, Nodder, S, Pickmere, S, Pridmore, R, Rintoul, S, Safi, K, Sutton, P, Strzepek, R, Tanneberger, K, Turner, S, Waite, A, Zeldis, J, **407**, 695
Importance of stirring in the development of an iron-fertilized phytoplankton bloom, *Letter to Nature*, Abraham, E R, Law, C S, Boyd, P W, Lavender, S J, Maldonado, M T, Bowie, A R, **407**, 727
Effect of iron supply on Southern Ocean CO_2 uptake and implications for glacial atmospheric CO_2, *Letter to Nature*, Watson, A J, Bakker, D C E, Ridgwell, A J, Boyd, P W, Law, C S, **407**, 730
Photosynthesis: Carbon fix for a diatom, *News and views*, Riebesell, U, **407**, 959
Unicellular C, photosynthesis in a marine diatom, *Letter to Nature*, Reinfelder, J R, Kraepiel, A M L, Morel, F M M, **407**, 996
phytoremediation. International Journal of Phytoremediation, Lanza, G R, *ed., Journal review by* Purvis, W, **407**, 298
PI(3)K *See* phosphoinositide-3-OH kinase
PID protein. Deacetylation of p53 modulates its effect on cell growth and apoptosis, *Letter to Nature*, Luo, J, Su, F, Chen, D, Shiloh, A, Gu, W, **408**, 377
pied flycatcher (*Ficedula hypoleuca*) (*Parus major*). Pollution: Recovery of breeding success in wild birds, *Brief communication*, Eeva, T, Lehikoinen, E, **403**, 851
piezoelectric materials. Polarization rotation mechanism for ultrahigh electromechanical response in single-crystal piezoelectrics, *Letter to Nature*, Fu, H, Cohen, R E, **403**, 281
pigments. Inorganic yellow-red pigments without toxic metals, *Letter to Nature*, Jansen, M, Letschert, H P, **404**, 980
pigments, biological. Fluorescent pigments in corals are photoprotective, *Letter to Nature*, Salih, A, Larkum, A, Cox, G, Kühl, M, Hoegh-Guldberg, O, **408**, 850
pigs. Xenotransplantation: New risks, new gains, *News and views*, Platt, J L, **407**, 27
Cloned pigs produced by nuclear transfer from adult somatic cells, *Letter to Nature*, Polejaeva, I A, Chen, S-H, Vaught, T D, Page, R L, Mullins, J, Ball, S, Dai, Y, Boone, J, Walker, S, Ayares, D L, Colman, A, Campbell, K H S, **407**, 86
Infection by porcine endogenous retrovirus after islet xenotransplantation in SCID mice, *Letter to Nature*, van der Laan, L J W, Lockey, C, Griffeth, B C, Frasier, F S, Wilson, C A, Onions, D E, Hering, B J, Long, Z, Otto, E, Torbett, B E, Salomon, D R, **407**, 90
PIKKs *See* phosphatidylinositol-3-OH kinase, related kinases
pili. Pilus retraction powers bacterial twitching motility, *Letter to Nature*, Merz, A J, So, M, Sheetz, M P, **407**, 98
Piontkovski, Sergei. Marine biologists axe Ukraine meeting, *News in brief*, **403**, 476
Spying charges against Ukrainian researcher dropped, *News in brief*, **404**, 10
Ukrainian marine biologist takes up US post, *News in brief*, **404**, 430
Pipe protein. Specificities of heparan sulphate proteoglycans in developmental processes, *Progress article*, Perrimon, N, Bernfield, M, **404**, 725
Pitcairn Island, geology. Geochemistry: Mantle recycled in Sardinia, *News and views*, Hanan, B B, **408**, 657
Evidence from Sardinian basalt geochemistry for recycling of plume heads into the Earth's mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Gasperini, D, Blichert-Toft, J, Bosch, D, Del Moro, A, Macera, P, Télouk, P, Albarède, F, **408**, 701
pituitary gland. Pituitary, Melmed, S, *ed., Journal review by* Lightman, S L, **407**, 293
***PKD* genes.** Co-assembly of polycystin-1 and -2 produces unique cation-permeable currents, *Letter to Nature*, Hanaoka, K, Qian, F, Boletta, A, Bhunia, A K, Piontek, K, Tsiokas, L, Sukhatme, V P, Guggino, W B, Germino, G G, **408**, 990
placebo effect. Placebos could improve link between medical outlooks, *News*, Smaglik, P, **408**, 394
placenta. Excessive placental secretion of neurokinin B during the third trimester causes pre-eclampsia, *Letter to Nature*, Page, N M, Woods, R J, Gardiner, S M, Lomthaisong, K, Gladwell, R T, Butlin, D J, Manyonda, I T, Lowry, P J, **405**, 797
placenta, development. Reproductive biology: A provirus put to work, *News and views*, Stoye, J P, Coffin, J M, **403**, 715
Syncytin is a captive retroviral envelope protein involved in human placental morphogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Mi, S, Lee, X, Li, X-p, Veldman, G M, Finnerty, H, Racie, L, LaVallie, E, Tang, X-Y, Edouard, P, Howes, S, Keith, J C, Jr, McCoy, J M, **403**, 785
placental alkaline phosphatase (PLAP). Immunology: Investigating T-cell memory: reply, *Brief communication*, Maris, C H, Jacob, J, Baltimore, D, **407**, 40
Immunology: Investigating T-cell memory, *Brief communication*, Mantovani, A, **407**, 40
plagioclases. Recycled oceanic crust observed in 'ghost plagioclase' within the source of Mauna Loa lavas, *Letter to Nature*, Sobolev, A V, Hofmann, A W, Nikogosian, I K, **404**, 986
The formation of plagioclase chains during convective transfer in basaltic magma, *Letter to Nature*, Philpotts, A R, Dickson, L D, **406**, 59
plague. Plague Wars: A True Story of Biological Warfare, Mangold, T, Goldberg, J, *Book review by* Hay, A, **404**, 812
Metapopulation dynamics of bubonic plague, *Letter to Nature*, Keeling, M J, Gilligan, C A, **407**, 903
Planck, Max. Planck family paid a high price for opposing Hitler, *Correspondence*, Steinsmith, W, **405**, 116
Planck length. Quantum theory's last challenge, *News and views feature*, Amelino-Camelia, G, **408**, 661
planetaria. Joys of darkness, *Opinion*, **407**, 1

planetary atmospheres. Planetary science: Brimstone on Mars, *News and views*, McSween, H Y, Jr, **404,** 32
Evidence of atmospheric sulphur in the martian regolith from sulphur isotopes in meteorites, *Letter to Nature*, Farquhar, J, Savarino, J, Jackson, T L, Thiemens, M H, **404,** 50
Discovery of calcium in Mercury's atmosphere, *Letter to Nature*, Bida, T A, Killen, R M, Morgan, T H, **404,** 159
Proximate humid and dry regions in Jupiter's atmosphere indicate complex local meteorology, *Letter to Nature*, Roos-Serote, M, Vasavada, A R, Kamp, L, Drossart, P, Irwin, P, Nixon, C, Carlson, R W, **405,** 158
planetary science. Energy for microbial life on Europa, *Brief communication*, Chyba, C F, **403,** 381
Planets line up for LASCO telescope, *News in brief*, **405,** 111
Proximate humid and dry regions in Jupiter's atmosphere indicate complex local meteorology, *Letter to Nature*, Roos-Serote, M, Vasavada, A R, Kamp, L, Drossart, P, Irwin, P, Nixon, C, Carlson, R W, **405,** 158
Energy for microbial life on Europa, *Correction*, Chyba, C, **406,** 368
June 8, 2004: Venus in Transit, Maor, E, *Book review by* Fernie, D, **406,** 562
European space panel picks new priorities, *News*, Abbott, A, **407,** 277
NASA U turns enrage planetary scientists, *News*, Triplett, W, **408,** 505
To the planets on a shoestring, *News feature*, Adler, R, **408,** 510
Geophysics: Timing of the Martian dynamo, *Brief communication*, Schubert, G, Russell, C T, Moore, W B, **408,** 666
Possible presence of high-pressure ice in cold subducting slabs, *Letter to Nature*, Bina, C R, Navrotsky, A, **408,** 844
Space: Where are they boldly going?, *2000 in context*, Reichhardt, T, **408,** 898
See also Jupiter; Mars; Mercury; Pluto
planetary science, extrasolar. 'Planet' more likely to be stellar image, *News in brief*, **404,** 699
Star formation: Three's a crowd, *News and views*, Boss, A P, **405,** 405, 752
Extrasolar planets get smaller and closer, *News in brief*, **406,** 554
Deep and stable interferometric nulling of broadband light with implications for observing planets around nearby stars, *Letter to Nature*, Wallace, K, Hardy, G, Serabyn, E, **406,** 700
plankton. Cryptophyte algae are robbed of their organelles by the marine ciliate *Mesodinium rubrum*, *Letter to Nature*, Gustafson, D E, Jr, Stoecker, D K, Johnson, M D, Van Heukelem, W F, Snider, K, **405,** 1049
Geology: Probing the memory of mud, *News and views*, Kemp, A, **406,** 951
Diagenetic origin of quartz silt in mudstones and implications for silica cycling, *Letter to Nature*, Schieber, J, Krinsley, D, Riciputi, L, **406,** 981
plant biology. Plant biology: A social stigma, *News and views*, Kao, T-h, McCubbin, A G, **403,** 840
The *S* receptor kinase determines self-incompatibility in *Brassica* stigma, *Letter to Nature*, Takasaki, T, Hatakeyama, K, Suzuki, G, Watanabe, M, Isogai, A, Hinata, K, **403,** 913
plant breeding. How nature itself uses genetic modification, *Correspondence*, Trewavas, A, Leaver, C, **403,** 12
plant cells. Loosening of plant cell walls by expansins, *Review article*, Cosgrove, D J, **407,** 321
plant databases. ...as India pushes ahead with plant database, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **405,** 267
plant ecology. Plant ecology: Alien invaders, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **403,** 492
Insight: Causes, consequences and ethics of biodiversity, *Review article*, Tilman, D, **405,** 208
Insight: Getting the measure of biodiversity, *Review article*, Purvis, A, Hector, A, **405,** 212
Crop strength through diversity, *News and views*, Wolfe, M S, **406,** 681
Genetic diversity and disease control in rice, *Letter to Nature*, Zhu, Y, Chen, H, Fan, J, Wang, Y, Li, Y, Chen, J, Fan, J, Yang, S, Hu, L, Leung, H, Mew, T W, Teng, P S, Wang, Z, Mundt, C C, **406,** 718
Conservation biology: Seeds of doubt, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **407,** 683
plant genetics. Ancestral chloroplast genome in *Mesostigma viride* reveals an early branch of green plant evolution, *Letter to Nature*, Lemieux, C, Otis, C, Turmel, M, **403,** 649
Low variability in a Y-linked plant gene and its implication for Y-chromosome evolution, *Letter to Nature*, Filatov, D A, Moneger, F, Negrutiu, I, Charlesworth, D, **404,** 388
Cereal gene bank accepts need for patents..., *News*, Dalton, R, **404,** 534
Plant biology: Shattering developments, *News and views*, Theissen, G, **404,** 711
SHATTERPROOF MADS-box genes control seed dispersal in *Arabidopsis*, *Letter to Nature*, Liljegren, S J, Ditta, G S, Eshed, Y, Savidge, B, Bowman, J L, Yanofsky, M F, **404,** 766
Integration of floral inductive signals in *Arabidopsis*, *Letter to Nature*, Blázquez, M A, Weigel, D, **404,** 889
Molecular evolution: A single birth of all plastids?, *News and views*, Palmer, J D, **405,** 32
The origin of red algae and the evolution of chloroplasts, *Letter to Nature*, Moreira, D, Le Guyader, H, Philippe, H, **405,** 69
The earliest angiosperms: evidence from mitochondrial, plastid and nuclear genomes, *Erratum*, Qiu, Y-L, Lee, J, Bernasconi-Quadroni, F, Soltis, D E, Soltis, P S, Zanis, M, Zimmer, E A, Chen, Z, Savolainen, V, Chase, M W, **405,** 101
B and C floral organ identity functions require SEPALLATA MADS-box genes, *Letter to Nature*, Pelaz, S, Ditta, G S, Baumann, E, Wisman, E, Yanofsky, M F, **405,** 200
Disruption of the plant gene *MOM* releases transcriptional silencing of methylated genes, *Letter to Nature*, Amedeo, P, Habu, Y, Afsar, K, Scheid, O M, Paszkowski, J, **405,** 203
Plant biology: An unbearable beating by light?, *News and views*, Britt, A B, **406,** 30
Elevated UV-B radiation reduces genome stability in plants, *Letter to Nature*, Ries, G, Heller, W, Puchta, H, Sandermann, H, Seidlitz, H K, Hohn, B, **406,** 98
Royalty-free rice arrives on the web, *News*, Dickson, D, **406,** 549
Novartis pins hopes for GM seeds on new marker system, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **406,** 924
Plant biotechnology: Caffeine synthase gene from tea leaves, *Brief communication*, Kato, M, Mizuno, K, Crozier, A, Fujimura, T, Ashihara, H, **406,** 956
A springboard to success, *News feature*, Macilwain, C, **407,** 440
Europe to target *Arabidopsis* genes, *News in brief*, **407,** 667
Australian biologists focus on crop maturity genes, *News in brief*, **407,** 826
Evolutionary biology: Mitochondrial genes on the move, *News and views*, Gray, M W, **408,** 302
Repeated, recent and diverse transfers of a mitochondrial gene to the nucleus in flowering plants, *Letter to Nature*, Adams, K L, Daley, D O, Qiu, Y-L, Whelan, J, Palmer, J D, **408,** 354
Biogeography: Chile refuges, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **408,** 532
Plant biology: Coping with human CO_2 emissions, *News and views*, Serna, L, Fenoll, C, **408,** 656
The *HIC* signalling pathway links CO_2 perception to stomatal development, *Letter to Nature*, Gray, J E, Holroyd, G H, van der Lee, F M, Bahrami, A R, Sijmons, P C, Woodward, F I, Schuch, W, Hetherington, A M, **408,** 713
The *ELF3 zeitnehmer* regulates light signalling to the circadian clock, *Letter to Nature*, McWatters, H G, Bastow, R M, Hall, A, Millar, A J, **408,** 716
A. thaliana genome, *Opinion*, Dennis, C, Surridge, C, **408,** 791
Now for the hard ones, *News feature*, Adam, D, **408,** 792
A green chapter in the book of life, *News and views*, Walbot, V, **408,** 794
Analysis of the genome sequence of the flowering plant *Arabidopsis thaliana*, *Article*, Kaul, S, Koo, H L, Jenkins, J, Rizzo, M, Rooney, T, Tallon, L J, Feldblyum, T, Nierman, W, Benito, M-I, Lin, X, Town, C D, Venter, J C, Fraser, C M, Tabata, S, Nakamura, Y, Kaneko, T, Sato, S, Asamizu, E, Kato, T, Kotani, H, Sasamoto, S, Ecker, J R, Theologis, A, Federspiel, N A, Palm, C J, Osborne, B I, Shinn, P, Conway, A B, Vysotskaia, V S, Dewar, K, Conn, L, Lenz, C A, Kim, C J, Hansen, N F, Liu, S X, Buehler, E, Altafi, H, Sakano, H, Dunn, P, Lam, B, Pham, P K, Chao, Q, Nguyen, M, Yu, G, Chen, H, Southwick, A, Lee, J M, Miranda, M, Toriumi, M J, Davis, R W, Wambutt, R, Murphy, G, Düsterhöft, A, Stiekema, W, Pohl, T, Entian, K-D, Terryn, N, Volckaert, G, Salanoubat, M, Choisne, N, Rieger, M, Ansorge, W, Unseld, M, Fartmann, B, Valle, G, Artiguenave, F, Weissenbach, J, Quétier, F, Wilson, R K, de la Bastide, M, Sekhon, M, Huang, E, Spiegel, L, Gnoj, L, Pepin, K, Murray, J, Johnson, D, Habermann, K, Dedhia, N, Parnell, L, Preston, R, Hillier, L, Chen, E, Marra, M, Martienssen, R, McCombie, W R, Mayer, K, White, O, Bevan, M, Lemcke, K, Creasy, T H, Bielke, C, Haas, B, Haase, D, Maiti, R, Rudd, S, Peterson, J, Schoof, H, Frishman, D, Morgenstern, B, Zaccaria, P, Ermolaeva, M, Pertea, M, Quackenbush, J, Volfovsky, N, Wu, D, Lowe, T M, Salzberg, S L, Mewes, H-W, Rounsley, S, Bush, D, Subramaniam, S, Levin, I, Norris, S, Schmidt, R, Acarkan, A, Bancroft, I, Brennicke, A, Eisen, J A, Bureau, T, Legault, B-A, Le, Q-H, Agrawal, N, Yu, Z, Copenhaver, G P, Luo, S, Pikaard, C S, Preuss, D, Paulsen, I T, Sussman, M, Britt, A B, Selinger, D A, Pandey, R, Mount, D W, Chandler, V L, Jorgensen, R A, Juergens, G, Meyerowitz, E M, Ecker, J R, Dangl, J, Jones, J D G, Chen, M, Chory, J, Somerville, C, **408,** 796
Sequence and analysis of chromosome 1 of the plant *Arabidopsis thaliana*, *Letter to Nature*, Theologis, A, Ecker, J R, Palm, C J, Federspiel, N A, Kaul, S, White, O, Alonso, J, Altafi, H, Araujo, R, Bowman, C L, Brooks, S Y, Buehler, E, Chan, A, Chao, Q, Chen, H, Cheuk, R F, Chin, C W, Chung, M K, Conn, L, Conway, A B, Conway, A R, Creasy, T H, Dewar, K, Dunn, P, Etgu, P, Feldblyum, T V, Feng, J, Fong, B, Fujii, C Y, Gill, J E, Goldsmith, A D, Haas, B, Hansen, N F, Hughes, B, Hulzar, L, Hunter, J L, Jenkins, J, Johnson-Hopson, C, Khan, S, Khaykin, E, Kim, C J, Koo, H L, Kremenetskaia, I, Kurtz, D B, Kwan, A, Lam, B, Langin-Hooper, S, Lee, A, Lee, J M, Lenz, C A, Li, J H, Li, Y, Lin, X, Liu, S X, Liu, Z A, Luros, J S, Maiti, R, Marziali, A, Militscher, J, Miranda, M, Nguyen, M, Nierman, W C, Osborne, B I, Pai, G, Peterson, J, Pham, P K, Rizzo, M, Rooney, T, Rowley, D, Sakano, H, Salzberg, S L, Schwartz, J R, Shinn, P, Southwick, A M, Sun, H, Tallon, L J, Tambunga, G, Toriumi, M J, Town, C D, Utterback, T, Van Aken, S, Vaysberg, M, Vysotskaia, V S, Walker, M, Wu, D, Yu, G, Fraser, C M, Venter, J C, Davis, R W, **408,** 816
Sequence and analysis of chromosome 3 of the plant *Arabidopsis thaliana*, *Letter to Nature*, Salanoubat, M, Lemcke, K, Rieger, M, Ansorge, W, Unseld, M, Fartmann, B, Valle, G, Blocker, H, Perez-Alonso, M, Obermaier, B, Delseny, M, Boutry, M, Grivell, L A, Mache, R, Puigdomenech, P, De Simone, V, Choisne, N, Artiguenave, F, Robert, C, Brottier, P, Wincker, P, Cattolico, L, Weissenbach, J, Saurin, W, Quétier, F, Schäfer, M, Müller-Auer, S, Gabel, C, Fuchs, M, Benes, V, Wurmbach, E, Drzonek, H, Erfle, H, Jordan, N, Bangert, S, Wiedelmann, R, Kranz, H, Voss, H, Holland, R, Brandt, P, Nyakatura, G, Vezzi, A, D'Angelo, M, Pallavicini, A, Toppo, S, Simionati, B, Conrad, A, Hornischer, K, Kauer, G, Löhnert, T-H, Nordsiek, G, Reichelt, J, Scharfe, M, Schon, O, Bargues, M, Terol, J, Climent, J, Navarro, P, Collado, C, Perez-Perez, A, Ottenwalder, B, Duchemin, D, Cooke, R, Laudie, M, Berger-Llauro, C, Purnelle, B, Masuy, D, de Haan, M, Maarse, A C, Alcaraz, J-P, Cottet, A, Casacuberta, E, Monfort, A, Argiriou, A, Flores, M, Liguori, R, Vitale, D, Mannhaupt, G, Haase, D, Schoof, H, Rudd, S, Zaccaria, P, Mewes, H W, Mayer, K F X, Kaul, S, Town, C D, Koo, H L, Tallon, L J, Jenkins, J, Rooney, T, Rizzo, M, Walts, A, Utterback, T, Fujii, C Y, Shea, T P, Creasy, T H, Haas, B, Maiti, R, Wu, D, Peterson, J, Van Aken, S, Pai, G, Militscher, J, Sellers, P, Gill, J E, Feldblyum, T V, Preuss, D, Lin, X, Nierman, W C, Salzberg, S L, White, O, Venter, J C, Fraser, C M, Kaneko, T, Nakamura, Y, Sato, S, Kato, T, Asamizu, E, Sasamoto, S, Kimura, T, Idesawa, K, Kawashima, K, Kishida, Y, Kiyokawa, C, Kohara, M, Matsumoto, M, Matsuno, A, Muraki, A, Nakayama, S, Nakazaki, N, Shinpo, S, Takeuchi, C, Wada, T, Watanabe, A, Yamada, M, Yasuda, M, Tabata, S, **408,** 820
Sequence and analysis of chromosome 5 of the plant *Arabidopsis thaliana*, *Letter to Nature*, Tabata, S, Kaneko, T, Nakamura, Y, Kotani, H, Kato, T, Asamizu, E, Miyajima, N, Sasamoto, S, Kimura, T, Hosouchi, T, Kawashima, K, Kohara, M, Matsumoto, M, Matsuno, A, Muraki, A, Nakayama, S, Nakazaki, N, Naruo, K, Okumura, S, Shinpo, S, Takeuchi, C, Wada, T, Watanabe, A, Yamada, M, Yasuda, M, Sato, S, de la Bastide, M, Huang, E, Spiegel, L, Gnoj, L, O'Shaughnessy, A, Preston, R, Habermann, K, Murray, J, Johnson, D, Rohlfing, T, Nelson, J, Stoneking, T, Pepin, K, Spieth, J, Sekhon, M, Armstrong, J, Becker, M, Belter, E, Cordum, H, Cordes, M, Courtney, L, Courtney, W, Dante, M, Du, H, Edwards, J, Fryman, J, Haakensen, B, Lamar, E, Latreille, P, Leonard, S, Meyer, R, Mulvaney, E, Ozersky, P, Riley, A, Strowmatt, C, Wagner-McPherson, C, Wollam, A, Yoakum, M, Bell, M, Dedhia, N, Parnell, L, Shah, R, Rodriguez, M, Hoon See, L, Vil, D, Baker, J, Kirchoff, K, Toth, K, King, L, Bahret, A, Miller, B, Marra, M, Martienssen, R, McCombie, W R, Wilson, R K, Murphy, G, Bancroft, I, Volckaert, G, Wambutt, R, Düsterhöft, A, Stiekema, W, Pohl, T, Entian, K-D, Terryn, N, Hartley, N, Bent, E, Johnson, S, Langham, S-A, McCullagh, B, Robben, J, Grymonprez, B, Zimmermann, W, Ramsperger, U, Wedler, H, Balke, K, Wedler, E, Peters, S, van Staveren, M, Dirkse, W, Mooijman, P, Klein Lankhorst, R, Weitzenegger, T, Bothe, G, Rose, M, Hauf, J, Berneiser, S, Hempel, S, Feldpausch, M, Lamberth, S, Villarroel, R, Gielen, J, Ardiles, W, Bents, O, Lemcke, K, Kolesov, G, Mayer, K, Rudd, S, Schoof, H, Schueller, C, Zaccaria, P, Mewes, H W, Bevan, M, Fransz, P, **408,** 823
Asymmetric leaves1 mediates leaf patterning and stem cell function in *Arabidopsis*, *Letter to Nature*, Byrne, M E, Barley, R, Curtis, M, Arroyo, J M, Dunham, M, Hudson, A, Martienssen, R A, **408,** 967
plant metabolism. Respiration in the balance, *News and views*, Grace, J, Rayment, M, **404,** 819
Respiration as the main determinant of carbon balance in European forests, *Letter to Nature*, Valentini, R, Matteucci, G, Dolman, A J, Schulze, E-D, Rebmann, C, Moors, E J, Granier, A, Gross, P, Jensen, N O, Pilegaard, K, Lindroth, A, Grelle, A, Bernhofer, C, Grünwald, T, Aubinet, M, Ceulemans, R, Kowalski, A S, Vesala, T, Rannik, Ü, Berbigier, P, Loustau, D, Gudmundsson, J, Thorgeirsson, H, Ibrom, A, Morgenstern, K, Clement, R, Moncrieff, J, Montagnani, L, Minerbi, S, Jarvis, P G, **404,** 861
plant movements. Tyrosine phosphorylation in plant bending, *Brief communication*, Kameyama, K, Kishi, Y, Yoshimura, M, Kanzawa, N, Sameshima, M, Tsuchiya, T, **407,** 37
plant patenting. Europe lifts patent embargo on transgenic plants and animals..., *News*, Schiermeier, Q, Dickson, D, **403,** 3
Patent confusion in law on new plant varieties, *Correspondence*, Porter, J R, **404,** 13
Cereal gene bank accepts need for patents..., *News*, Dalton, R, **404,** 534
Greens persuade Europe to revoke patent on neem tree..., *News*, Hellerer, U, Jayaraman, K S, **405,** 266
US company backs off basmati rice patent, *News in brief*, **407,** 553
plant pathogens. Soil pathogens and spatial patterns of seedling mortality in a temperate tree, *Letter to Nature*, Packer, A, Clay, K, **404,** 278
Plant pathology: The rise of the hybrid fungi, *News and views*, Brasier, C, **405,** 134
Genome sequencing for all, *Opinion*, **406,** 109
Plant pathology: The bugs from Brazil, *News and views*, Bevan, M, **406,** 140
The genome sequence of the plant pathogen *Xylella fastidiosa*, *Article*, Simpson, A J G, Reinach, F C, Arruda, P, Abreu, F A, Acencio, M, Alvarenga, R, Alves, L M C, Araya, J E, Baia, G S, Baptista, C S, Barros, M H, Bonaccorsi, E D, Bordin, S, Bové, J M, Briones, M R S, Bueno, M R P, Camargo, A A, Camargo, L E A, Carraro, D M, Carter, H, Colauto, N B, Colombo, C, Costa, F F, Costa, M C R, Costa-Neto, C M, Coutinho, L L, Cristofani, M, Dias-Neto, E, Docena, C, El-Dorry, H, Facincani, A P, Ferreira, A J S, Ferreira, V C A, Ferro, J A, Fraga, J S, França, S C, Franco, M C, Frohme, M, Furlan, L R, Garnier, M, Goldman, G H, Goldman, M H S, Gomes, S L, Gruber, A, Ho, P L, Hoheisel, J D, Junqueira, M L, Kemper, E L, Kitajima, J P, Krieger, J E, Kuramae, E E, Laigret, F, Lambais, M R, Leite, L C C, Lemos, E G M, Lemos, M V F, Lopes, S A, Lopes, C R, Machado, J A, Machado, M A, Madeira, A M B N, Madeira, H M F, Marino, C L, Marques, M V, Martins, E A L, Martins, E M F, Matsukuma, A Y, Menck, C F M, Miracca, E C, Miyaki, C Y, Monteiro-Vitorello, C B, Moon, D H, Nagai, M A, Nascimento, A L T O, Netto, L E S, Nhani, A, Jr, Nobrega, F G, Nunes, L R, Oliveira, M A, de Oliveira, M C, de Oliveira, R C, Palmieri, D A, Paris, A, Peixoto, B R, Pereira, G A

G, Pereira, H A, Jr, Pesquero, J B, Quaggio, R B, Roberto, P G, Rodrigues, V, Rosa, A J de M, de Rosa, V E, Jr, de Sá, R G, Santelli, R V, Sawasaki, H E, da Silva, A C R, da Silva, A M, da Silva, F R, Silva, W A, Jr, da Silveira, J F, Silvestri, M L Z, Siqueira, W J, de Souza, A A, de Souza, A P, Terenzi, M F, Truffi, D, Tsai, S M, Tsuhako, M H, Vallada, H, Van Sluys, M A, Verjovski-Almeida, S, Vettore, A L, Zago, M A, Zatz, M, Meidanis, J, Setubal, J C, 406, 151

Crop strength through diversity, *News and views*, Wolfe, M S, **406**, 681

Genetic diversity and disease control in rice, *Letter to Nature*, Zhu, Y, Chen, H, Fan, J, Wang, Y, Li, Y, Chen, J, Fan, J, Yang, S, Hu, L, Leung, H, Mew, T W, Teng, P S, Wang, Z, Mundt, C C, **406**, 718

A springboard to success, *News feature*, Macilwain, C, **407**, 440

plant pathogens, vectors. Loss of taxonomists is a threat to pest control, *Correspondence*, Wilson, M R, **407**, 559

plant taxonomy. Taxonomy: Species status of hybridizing oaks, *Brief communication*, Muir, G, Fleming, C C, Schlötterer, C, **405**, 1016

plants, defence mechanisms. Herbivory-induced volatiles elicit defence genes in lima bean leaves, *Letter to Nature*, Arimura, G-I, Ozawa, R, Shimoda, T, Nishioka, T, Boland, W, Takabayashi, J, **406**, 512

Plant biology: Volatile defence, *News and views*, Tromans, A, **408**, 785

plants, development. Plant development: Gateway to the chloroplast, *News and views*, Cline, K, **403**, 148

The major protein import receptor of plastids is essential for chloroplast biogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Bauer, J, Chen, K, Hiltbunner, A, Wehrli, E, Eugster, M, Schnell, D, Kessler, F, **403**, 203

Delayed activation of the paternal genome during seed development, *Letter to Nature*, Vielle-Calzada, J-P, Baskar, R, Grossniklaus, U, **404**, 91

Plant biology: Shattering developments, *News and views*, Theissen, G, **404**, 711

SHATTERPROOF MADS-box genes control seed dispersal in *Arabidopsis*, *Letter to Nature*, Liljegren, S J, Ditta, G S, Eshed, Y, Savidge, B, Bowman, J L, Yanofsky, M F, **404**, 766

B and C floral organ identity functions require SEPALLATA MADS-box genes, *Letter to Nature*, Pelaz, S, Ditta, G S, Baumann, E, Wisman, E, Yanofsky, M F, **405**, 200

Targeted destabilization of HY5 during light-regulated development of *Arabidopsis*, *Letter to Nature*, Osterlund, M T, Hardtke, C S, Wei, N, Deng, X W, **405**, 462

Plant biology: Turning fields into grains, *News and views*, Thompson, R D, **408**, 39

Plant biology: Coping with human CO_2 emissions, *News and views*, Serna, L, Fenoll, C, **408**, 656

The *HIC* signalling pathway links CO_2 perception to stomatal development, *Letter to Nature*, Gray, J E, Holroyd, G H, van der Lee, F M, Bahrami, A R, Sijmons, P C, Woodward, F I, Schuch, W, Hetherington, A M, **408**, 713

plants, dispersal. Plant biology: Shattering developments, *News and views*, Theissßen, G, **404**, 711

SHATTERPROOF MADS-box genes control seed dispersal in *Arabidopsis*, *Letter to Nature*, Liljegren, S J, Ditta, G S, Eshed, Y, Savidge, B, Bowman, J L, Yanofsky, M F, **404**, 766

Ecology: Mistletoe seed dispersal by a marsupial, *Brief communication*, Amico, G, Aizen, M A, **408**, 929

plants, domestication. Starch grains reveal early root crop horticulture in the Panamanian tropical forest, *Letter to Nature*, Piperno, D R, Ranere, A J, Holst, I, Hansell, P, **407**, 894

Ancient food for thought, *News and views*, Bray, W, **408**, 145

plants, drought response. Calcium channels activated by hydrogen peroxide mediate abscisic acid signalling in guard cells, *Letter to Nature*, Pei, Z-M, Murata, Y, Benning, G, Thomine, S, Klüsener, B, Allen, G J, Grill, E, Schroeder, J I, **406**, 731

plants, evolution. Molecular evolution: A single birth of all plastids?, *News and views*, Palmer, J D, **405**, 32

The origin of red algae and the evolution of chloroplasts, *Letter to Nature*, Moreira, D, Le Guyader, H, Philippe, H, **405**, 69

Large-scale processes and the Asian bias in species diversity of temperate plants, *Letter to Nature*, Qian, H, Ricklefs, R E, **407**, 180

Evolutionary biology: Mitochondrial genes on the move, *News and views*, Gray, M W, **408**, 302

Repeated, recent and diverse transfers of a mitochondrial gene to the nucleus in flowering plants, *Letter to Nature*, Adams, K L, Daley, D O, Qiu, Y-L, Whelan, J, Palmer, J D, **408**, 354

plants, gene silencing. Gene expression: Total silencing by intron-spliced hairpin RNAs, *Brief communication*, Smith, N A, Singh, S P, Wang, M-B, Stoutjesdijk, P A, Green, A G, Waterhouse, P M, **407**, 319

plants, growth. Cyclin D control of growth rate in plants, *Letter to Nature*, Cockcroft, C E, den Boer, B G W, Healy, J M S, Murray, J A H, **405**, 575

plants, immunology. RNA silencing: Moving targets, *News and views*, Carrington, J C, **408**, 150

plants, nomenclature. What's in a name?, *Millennium essay*, Knapp, S, **408**, 33

plants, photoresponse. Functional interaction of phytochrome B and cryptochrome 2, *Letter to Nature*, Más, P, Devlin, P F, Panda, S, Kay, S A, **408**, 207

plant–herbivore interactions. Herbivory-induced volatiles elicit defence genes in lima bean leaves, *Letter to Nature*, Arimura, G-I, Ozawa, R, Shimoda, T, Nishioka, T, Boland, W, Takabayashi, J, **406**, 512

plasma physics. CERN claims first experimental creation of quark–gluon plasma, *News*, Abbott, A, **403**, 581

Space-station airlock to serve as temporary lab, *News*, Abbott, A, **405**, 7

Brookhaven collider opens its quest for Big Bang conditions, *News*, Nadis, S, **405**, 874

plasma proteins. A cholesteryl ester transfer protein inhibitor attenuates atherosclerosis in rabbits, *Letter to Nature*, Okamoto, H, Yonemori, F, Wakitani, K, Minowa, T, Maeda, K, Shinkai, H, **406**, 203

plasmin reductases. Phosphoglycerate kinase acts in tumour angiogenesis as a disulphide reductase, *Letter to Nature*, Lay, A J, Jiang, X-M, Kisker, O, Flynn, E, Underwood, A, Condron, R, Hogg, P J, **408**, 869

plasminogen. Binding of disease-associated prion protein to plasminogen, *Letter to Nature*, Fischer, M B, Roeckl, C, Parizek, P, Schwarz, H P, Aguzzi, A, **408**, 479

Plasmodium falciparum. Pgh1 modulates sensitivity and resistance to multiple antimalarials in *Plasmodium falciparum*, *Letter to Nature*, Reed, M B, Saliba, K J, Caruana, S R, Kirk, K, Cowman, A F, **403**, 906

Bioinformatics: Finding genes in *Plasmodium falciparum*, *Brief communication*, Pertea, M, Salzberg, S L, Gardner, M J, **404**, 34

Bioinformatics: Finding genes in *Plasmodium falciparum*, reply, *Brief communication*, Lawson, D, Bowman, S, Barrell, B, **404**, 34

Biologists challenge sequencers on parasite genome publication, *News*, Macilwain, C, **405**, 601

Malaria: Channelling nutrients, *News and views*, Kirk, K, **406**, 949

Frequent ectopic recombination of virulence factor genes in telomeric chromosome clusters of *P. falciparum*, *Letter to Nature*, Freitas-Junior, L H, Bottius, E, Pirrit, L A, Deitsch, K W, Scheidig, C, Guinet, F, Nehrbass, U, Wellems, T E, Scherf, A, **407**, 1018

Plasmodium vivax. Indian genome research plans grow, *News in brief*, **406**, 116

plastids. Plant development: Gateway to the chloroplast, *News and views*, Cline, K, **403**, 148

The major protein import receptor of plastids is essential for chloroplast biogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Bauer, J, Chen, K, Hiltbunner, A, Wehrli, E, Eugster, M, Schnell, D, Kessler, F, **403**, 203

Molecular evolution: A single birth of all plastids?, *News and views*, Palmer, J D, **405**, 32

The origin of red algae and the evolution of chloroplasts, *Letter to Nature*, Moreira, D, Le Guyader, H, Philippe, H, **405**, 69

plate tectonics. Earth science: Taking the temperature of slabs, *News and views*, Kirby, S H, **403**, 31

Geodetic evidence for a low slip rate in the Altyn Tagh fault system, *Letter to Nature*, Bendick, R, Bilham, R, Freymueller, J, Larson, K, Yin, G, **404**, 69

Plate tectonics: The Antarctic connection, *News and views*, Gordon, R G, **404**, 139

Cenozoic motion between East and West Antarctica, *Article*, Cande, S C, Stock, J M, Müller, R D, Ishihara, T, **404**, 145

Subduction erosion along the Middle America convergent margin, *Letter to Nature*, Ranero, C R, von Heune, R, **404**, 748

Mesozoic plate-motion history below the northeast Pacific Ocean from seismic images of the subducted Farallon slab, *Letter to Nature*, Bunge, H-P, Grand, S P, **405**, 337

Deep thoughts, *News feature*, Dalton, R, **405**, 390

Dynamic Earth: Plates, Plumes and Mantle Convection, Davies, G F, *Book review by* Bercovici, D, **405**, 396

The possible subduction of continental material to depths greater than 200 km, *Letter to Nature*, Ye, K, Cong, B, Ye, D, **407**, 734

Possible presence of high-pressure ice in cold subducting slabs, *Letter to Nature*, Bina, C R, Navrotsky, A, **408**, 844

Subduction and collision processes in the Central Andes constrained by converted seismic phases, *Letter to Nature*, Yuan, X, Sobolev, S V, Kind, R, Oncken, O, Bock, G, Asch, G, Schurr, B, Graeber, F, Rudloff, A, Hanka, W, Wylegalla, K, Tibi, R, Haberland, Ch, Rietbrock, A, Giese, P, Wigger, P, Röwer, P, Zandt, G, Beck, S, Wallace, T, Pardo, M, Comte, D, **408**, 958

platelet activation. PAR3 is a cofactor for PAR4 activation by thrombin, *Letter to Nature*, Nakanishi-Matsui, M, Zheng, Y-W, Sulciner, D J, Weiss, E J, Ludeman, M J, Coughlin, S R, **404**, 609

Insight: Thrombin signalling and protease-activated receptors, *Progress*, Coughlin, S R, **407**, 258

platelet-derived growth factor-BB. Developmental biology: One cell, two fates, *News and views*, Carmeliet, P, **408**, 43

Flk1-positive cells derived from embryonic stem cells serve as vascular progenitors, *Letter to Nature*, Yamashita, J, Itoh, H, Hirashima, M, Ogawa, M, Nishikawa, S, Yurugi, T, Naito, M, Nakao, K, Nishikawa, S-I, **408**, 92

platinum complexes. Crystals that breathe, *News and views*, Steed, J W, **406**, 943

Organoplatinum crystals for gas-triggered switches, *Letter to Nature*, Albrecht, M, Lutz, M, Spek, A L, van Koten, G, **406**, 970

platinum-group metals. Earth science: The extraterrestrial wedding ring, *News and views*, Walker, R J, **406**, 359

Evidence for a late chondritic veneer in the Earth's mantle from high-pressure partitioning of palladium and platinum, *Letter to Nature*, Holzheid, A, Sylvester, P, O'Neill, H St C, Rubie, D C, Palme, H, **406**, 396

pleiotropy *See* antagonistic pleiotropy

Pleistocene climate. Early onset and tropical forcing of 100,000-year Pleistocene glacial cycles, *Letter to Nature*, Rutherford, S, D'Hondt, S, **408**, 72

Pleistocene fossils. The Pleistocene serpent *Wonambi* and the early evolution of snakes, *Letter to Nature*, Scanlon, J D, Lee, M S Y, **403**, 416

Plesiometa argyra *See under* orb-weaving spiders

Plodia interpunctella. Invasion sequence affects predator–prey dynamics in a multi-species interaction, *Letter to Nature*, Sait, S M, Liu, W-C, Thompson, D J, Godfray, H C J, Begon, M, **405**, 448

plumbism. Brush with Death: A Social History of Lead Poisoning, Warren, C, *Book review by* Dormandy, T, **408**, 30

'Plutinos'. Astronomy: The red ragged edge, *News and views*, Marsden, B G, **407**, 952

Extremely red Kuiper-belt objects in near-circular orbits beyond 40 AU, *Letter to Nature*, Tegler, S C, Romanishin, W, **407**, 979

Pluto (planet). Rising costs threaten NASA mission to Pluto, *News in brief*, **406**, 554

Fan mail demands reprieve for delayed US Pluto mission, *News*, Triplett, W, **407**, 933

NASA set to move Pluto back up its priority list, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **408**, 889

plutonium. How neptunium led to the birth of plutonium, *Correspondence*, Richmond, C R, **406**, 455

Did civil reactors supply plutonium for weapons?, *Correspondence*, Barnham, K W J, Nelson, J, Stevens, R A, **407**, 833

PML protein. PML regulates p53 acetylation and premature senescence induced by oncogenic Ras, *Letter to Nature*, Pearson, M, Carbone, R, Sebastiani, C, Cioce, M, Fagioli, M, Saito, S, Higashimoto, Y, Appella, E, Minucci, S, Pandolfi, P P, Pelicci, P G, **406**, 207

pocilloporins. Fluorescent pigments in corals are photoprotective, *Letter to Nature*, Salih, A, Larkum, A, Cox, G, Kühl, M, Hoegh-Guldberg, O, **408**, 850

Podargus strigoides *See* tawny frogmouth

Podiceps cristatus *See* great crested grebe

Poecilia reticulata *See* guppy

poetry. Against the Donning of the Gown: *Contra Il Portar La Toga*, Galilei, G, Bignami, G F, *translator*, *Book review by* Sobel, D, **405**, 735

Memory Effects, Hoffmann, R, *Book review by* Svensson, L-H, **405**, 884

Rhyme and reason: Poems for the young, *Children's books review by* Riordan, M, **408**, 518

polar species. Evolution all at sea, *News and views*, Norris, R D, de Vargas, C, **405**, 23

Molecular evidence for genetic mixing of Arctic and Antarctic subpolar populations of planktonic foraminifers, *Article*, Darling, K F, Wade, C M, Stewart, I A, Kroon, D, Dingle, R, Leigh Brown, A J, **405**, 43

polar stratospheric vortex. Meteorology: Oscillating opinion, *News and views*, Langenberg, H, **408**, 924

poliomyelitis. WHO pushes ahead with drive to eradicate polio, *News in brief*, **403**, 127

poliomyelitis, vaccines. Wherever HIV originated, polio vaccine is safe now, *Correspondence*, Wong, K-W, **403**, 130

Analysis of polio vaccine could end dispute over how AIDS originated, *News*, Butler, D, **404**, 9

Time for a truce?, *Opinion*, **407**, 115

Tests fail to support claims for origin of AIDS in polio vaccine, *News*, Dickson, D, **407**, 117

UK polio vaccine withdrawn in response to BSE fears, *News in brief*, **407**, 936

No evidence to link polio vaccine with HIV..., *Correspondence*, Plotkin, S A, Koprowski, H, **407**, 941

Don't ignore the risk of vaccine contamination, *Correspondence*, Lecatsas, G, **408**, 18

Polis, Gary. Baja peninsula claims five victims in tragic accident, *News*, Dalton, R, Cyranoski, D, **404**, 533

Polish–German cooperation. Germany and Poland join forces in cellular biology, *News in brief*, **404**, 803

Polistes dominulus. Unrelated helpers in a social insect, *Letter to Nature*, Queller, D C, Zacchi, F, Cervo, R, Turillazzi, S, Henshaw, M T, Santorelli, L A, Strassmann, J E, **405**, 784

pollen. S-RNase uptake by compatible pollen tubes in gametophytic self-incompatibility, *Letter to Nature*, Luu, D-T, Qin, X, Morse, D, Cappadocia, M, **407**, 649

pollution. Hydrology: The sting in the fractal tail, *News and views*, Stark, C P, Stieglitz, M, **403**, 493

Fractal stream chemistry and its implications for contaminant transport in catchments, *Letter to Nature*, Kirchner, J W, Feng, X, Neal, C, **403**, 524

Pollution: Recovery of breeding success in wild birds, *Brief communication*, Eeva, T, Lehikoinen, E, **403**, 851

Urban benzene and population exposure, *Brief communication*, Cocheo, V, Sacco, P, Boaretto, C, De Saeger, E, Perez Ballesta, P, Skov, H, Goelen, E, Gonzalez, N, Caracena, A B, **404**, 141

Pollution: Chernobyl's legacy in food and water, *Brief communication*, Smith, J T, Comans, R N J, Beresford, N A, Wright, S M, Howard, B J, Camplin, W C, **405**, 141

A larger pool of ozone-forming carbon compounds in urban atmospheres, *Letter to Nature*, Lewis, A C, Carslaw, N, Marriott, P J, Kinghorn, R M, Morrison, P, Lee, A L, Bartle, K D, Pilling, M J, **405**, 778

Pandora's Poison: On Chlorine, Health, and a New Environmental Strategy, Thornton, J, *Book review by* Collins, T, **406**, 17

Particulate link to city health confirmed, *News in brief*, **406**, 450

US and Vietnam plan joint dioxin research, *News*, Dalton, R, **406**, 818

North Carolina reflects on ammonia controls, *News*, Netting, J, **406**, 928

Atmospheric physics: Sky-high Asian imports, *News and views*, Langenberg, H, **407**, 140

International Journal of Phytoremediation, Lanza, G R, *ed.*, *Journal review by* Purvis, W, **407**, 298

Japan makes polluters pay after landmark court ruling, *News*, Cyranoski, D, **408,** 631
Pesticides implicated in declining frog numbers, *News*, Netting, J, **408,** 760
UN brokers treaty banning persistent organic pollutants, *News in brief*, **408,** 762
Taiwan pays the price for growth, in toxic pollution, *Correspondence*, Agoramoorthy, G, Hsu, M J, **408,** 905

polyadenosine-binding protein (PABP). Neurobiology: Translating activity into plasticity, *News and views*, DiAntonio, A, **405,** 1011
Postsynaptic translation affects the efficacy and morphology of neuromuscular junctions, *Letter to Nature*, Sigrist, S J, Thiel, P R, Reiff, D F, Lachance, P E D, Lasko, P, Schuster, C M, **405,** 1062

polycyclic compounds. Single crystals of an ionic anthracene aggregate with a triplet ground state, *Letter to Nature*, Bock, H, Gharagozloo-Hubmann, K, Sievert, M, Prisner, T, Havlas, Z, **404,** 267
Organic materials: From insulator to superconductor, *News and views*, Phillips, P, **406,** 687
Superconductivity in molecular crystals induced by charge injection, *Letter to Nature*, Schön, J H, Kloc, Ch, Batlogg, B, **406,** 702

polycystins. Co-assembly of polycystin-1 and -2 produces unique cation-permeable currents, *Letter to Nature*, Hanaoka, K, Qian, F, Boletta, A, Bhunia, A K, Piontek, K, Tsiokas, L, Sukhatme, V P, Guggino, W B, Germino, G G, **408,** 990

polyfluorene derivatives. Improving the performance of doped π-conjugated polymers for use in organic light-emitting diodes, *Letter to Nature*, Gross, M, Müller, D C, Nothofer, H-G, Scherf, U, Neher, D, Bräuchle, C, Meerholz, K, **405,** 661

polyglutamine diseases. Insight: Apoptosis in the nervous system, *Review article*, Yuan, J, Yankner, B A, **407,** 802
Identification of genes that modify ataxin-1 induced neurodegeneration, *Letter to Nature*, Fernandez-Funez, P, Nino-Rosales, M L, de Gouyon, B, She, W-C, Luchak, J M, Martinez, P, Turiegano, E, Benito, J, Capovilla, M, Skinner, P J, McCall, A, Canal, I, Orr, H T, Zoghbi, H Y, Botas, J, **408,** 101

polyketide synthases. Alternative modular polyketide synthase expression controls macrolactone structure, *Letter to Nature*, Xue, Y, Sherman, D H, **403,** 571

polymer films. Electrically induced structure formation and pattern transfer, *Letter to Nature*, Schäffer, E, Thurn-Albrecht, T, Russell, T P, Steiner, U, **403,** 874
Anisotropic spinodal dewetting as a route to self-assembly of patterned surfaces, *Letter to Nature*, Higgins, A M, Jones, R A L, **404,** 476
Molecular-scale interface engineering for polymer light-emitting diodes, *Letter to Nature*, Ho, P K H, Kim, J-S, Burroughes, J H, Becker, H, Li, S F Y, Brown, T M, Cacialli, F, Friend, R H, **404,** 481
Microdomain patterns from directional eutectic solidification and epitaxy, *Letter to Nature*, De Rosa, C, Park, C, Thomas, E L, Lotz, B, **405,** 433
Improving the performance of doped π-conjugated polymers for use in organic light-emitting diodes, *Letter to Nature*, Gross, M, Müller, D C, Nothofer, H-G, Scherf, U, Neher, D, Bräuchle, C, Meerholz, K, **405,** 661

polymer gels. Reversible phase transitions in polymer gels induced by radiation forces, *Letter to Nature*, Juodkazis, S, Mukai, N, Wakaki, R, Yamaguchi, A, Matsuo, S, Misawa, H, **408,** 178

polymerase chain reaction. Judge ponders next move in *Taq* patent case, *News in brief*, **403,** 477
Why Roche deserves the disputed *Taq* patent, *Correspondence*, White, T J, **403,** 825
Promega and Roche take up battle over PCR patents, *News*, Dalton, R, **404,** 7

polymerase-β. US court slashes damages in polymerase-β theft case, *News*, Dalton, R, **407,** 824

polymers. Condensed matter: Too hot to melt, *News and views*, Greer, A L, **404,** 134
Self-assembly of nanoparticles into structured spherical and network aggregates, *Letter to Nature*, Boal, A K, Ilhan, F, DeRouchey, J E, Thurn-Albrecht, T, Russell, T P, Rotello, V M, **404,** 746
Fluid dynamics: Turbulence without inertia, *News and views*, Larson, R G, **405,** 27
Elastic turbulence in a polymer solution flow, *Letter to Nature*, Groisman, A, Steinberg, V, **405,** 53
Fluid dynamics: Smart polymer solutions, *News and views*, Klein, J, **405,** 745
Controlling droplet deposition with polymer additives, *Letter to Nature*, Bergeron, V, Bonn, D, Martin, J Y, Vovelle, L, **405,** 772
Collapse of stiff conjugated polymers with chemical defects into ordered, cylindrical conformations, *Letter to Nature*, Hu, D, Yu, J, Wong, K, Bagchi, B, Rossky, P J, Barbara, P F, **405,** 1030
Materials science: Diffusion of a polymer 'pancake', *Brief communication*, Sukhishvili, S A, Chen, Y, Müller, J D, Gratton, E, Schweizer, K S, Granick, S, **406,** 146
Helical self-assembled polymers from cooperative stacking of hydrogen-bonded pairs, *Letter to Nature*, Hirschberg, J H K K, Brunsveld, L, Ramzi, A, Vekemans, J A J M, Sijbesma, R P, Meijer, E W, **407,** 167

polymers, electrolytes. Relaxation in polymer electrolytes on the nanosecond timescale, *Letter to Nature*, Mao, G, Perea, R F, Howells, W S, Price, D L, Saboungi, M-L, **405,** 163

polymers, layered. Materials science: Plastic sandwiches à la carte, *News and views*, Ward, M D, **405,** 293
Intercalation of alkylamines into an organic polymer crystal, *Letter to Nature*, Matsumoto, A, Odani, T, Sada, K, Miyata, M, Tashiro, K, **405,** 328

polymers, semiconducting. Cheap and cheerful circuits, *News feature*, Voss, D, **407,** 442

polymers, solvents. Designed to dissolve, *News and views*, Leitner, W, **405,** 129
Non-fluorous polymers with very high solubility in supercritical CO_2 down to low pressures, *Letter to Nature*, Sarbu, T, Styranec, T, Beckman, E J, **405,** 165

polymorphism, liquids. Phase transitions: Jumping between liquid states, *News and views*, McMillan, P, **403,** 151
A first-order liquid–liquid phase transition in phosphorus, *Letter to Nature*, Katayama, Y, Mizutani, T, Utsumi, W, Shimomura, O, Yamakata, M, Funakoshi, K-i, **403,** 170

poly(*p*-phenylene vinylene) derivatives. Molecular-scale interface engineering for polymer light-emitting diodes, *Letter to Nature*, Ho, P K H, Kim, J-S, Burroughes, J H, Becker, H, Li, S F Y, Brown, T M, Cacialli, F, Friend, R H, **404,** 481

polysulphides. Evidence for iron, copper and zinc complexation as multinuclear sulphide clusters in oxic rivers, *Letter to Nature*, Rozan, T F, Lassman, M E, Ridge, D P, Luther, G W, III, **406,** 879

polyvinylacetate. Direct observation of molecular cooperativity near the glass transition, *Letter to Nature*, Russell, E V, Israeloff, N E, **408,** 695

population biology. Culling plans put future of red deer study in jeopardy, *News*, Loder, N, **404,** 5
Population biology: Parasites take control, *News and views*, Gregory, R D, Hudson, P J, **406,** 33

population bottlenecks. Conservation biology: 'Ghost' alleles of the Mauritius kestrel, *Brief communication*, Groombridge, J J, Jones, C G, Bruford, M W, Nichols, R A, **403,** 616

population ecology. Pollution: Recovery of breeding success in wild birds, *Brief communication*, Eeva, T, Lehikoinen, E, **403,** 851
The ecological cost of sex, *Letter to Nature*, Doncaster, C P, Pound, G E, Cox, S J, **404,** 281
Pervasive density-dependent recruitment enhances seedling diversity in a tropical forest, *Letter to Nature*, Harms, K E, Wright, S J, Calderón, O, Hernandez, A, Herre, E A, **404,** 493
The metapopulation capacity of a fragmented landscape, *Letter to Nature*, Hanski, I, Ovaskainen, O, **404,** 755
The ecological cost of sex, *Erratum*, Doncaster, C P, Pound, G E, Cox, S J, **405,** 376
Invasion sequence affects predator–prey dynamics in a multi-species interaction, *Letter to Nature*, Sait, S M, Liu, W-C, Thompson, D J, Godfray, H C J, Begon, M, **405,** 448
Are lemmings prey or predators?, *Letter to Nature*, Turchin, P, Oksanen, L, Ekerholm, P, Oksanen, T, Henttonen, H, **405,** 562
Will souped up salmon sink or swim?, *News feature*, Reichhardt, T, **406,** 10
Ecology: Nonlinearity and the Moran effect, *Brief communication*, Blasius, B, Stone, L, **406,** 846
Ecology: Nonlinearity and the Moran effect: reply, *Brief communication*, Grenfell, B T, Finkenstädt, B F, Wilson, K, Coulson, T N, Crawley, M J, **406,** 847
Density cycles and an offspring quantity and quality game driven by natural selection, *Letter to Nature*, Sinervo, B, Svensson, E, Comendant, T, **406,** 985
Variance in ecological consumer–resource interactions, *Letter to Nature*, Benedetti-Cecchi, L, **407,** 370
Evolution: Paying for sex is not easy, *Brief communication*, West, S A, Peters, A D, **407,** 962
Concurrent density dependence and independence in populations of arctic ground squirrels, *Letter to Nature*, Karels, T J, Boonstra, R, **408,** 460

population genetics. Mathematics of Evolution, Hoyle, F, *Book review by* Maynard Smith, J, **403,** 594
Rapid evolution of reproductive barriers driven by sexual conflict, *Letter to Nature*, Gavrilets, S, **403,** 886
Ancient DNA: Neanderthal population genetics, *News and views*, Höss, M, **404,** 453
Molecular analysis of Neanderthal DNA from the northern Caucasus, *Letter to Nature*, Ovchinnikov, I V, Götherström, A, Romanova, G P, Kharitonov, V M, Liden, K, Goodwin, W, **404,** 490
Population genetics: Malaria susceptibility and *CD36* mutation, *Brief communication*, Aitman, T J, Cooper, L D, Norsworthy, P J, Wahid, F N, Gray, J K, Curtis, B R, McKeigue, P M, Kwiatkowski, D, Greenwood, B M, Snow, R W, Hill, A V, Scott, J, **405,** 1015
Manhattan versus Reykjavik, *News feature*, Abbott, A, **406,** 340
Biogeography: A marine Wallace's line?, *Brief communication*, Barber, P H, Palumbi, S R, Erdmann, M V, Moosa, M K, **406,** 692
Evolutionary biology: Sexual conflict and speciation: reply, *Brief communication*, Gavrilets, S, **407,** 150
Evolutionary biology: Use it or lose it, *News and views*, Holt, R D, **407,** 689
The population genetics of ecological specialization in evolving *Escherichia coli* populations, *Letter to Nature*, Cooper, V S, Lenski, R E, **407,** 736

population genomics. Human evolution: A start for population genomics, *News and views*, Hedges, S B, **408,** 652
Mitochondrial genome variation and the origin of modern humans, *Letter to Nature*, Ingman, M, Kaessmann, H, Pääbo, S, Gyllensten, U, **408,** 708

population studies. Quantitative evidence for global amphibian population declines, *Letter to Nature*, Houlahan, J E, Findlay, C S, Schmidt, B R, Meyer, A H, Kuzmin, S L, **404,** 752
...as amphibians come under study, *News*, Dalton, R, **405,** 495
Pacific leatherback turtles face extinction, *Brief communication*, Spotila, J R, Reina, R D, Steyermark, A C, Plotkin, P T, Paladino, F V, **405,** 529
Palaeoecology: A 3,000-year record of penguin populations, *Brief communication*, Sun, L, Xie, Z, Zhao, J, **407,** 858
Spatial synchronization of vole population dynamics by predatory birds, *Letter to Nature*, Ims, R A, Andreassen, H P, **408,** 194

population viability analysis. Predictive accuracy of population viability analysis in conservation biology, *Letter to Nature*, Brook, B W, O'Grady, J J, Chapman, A P, Burgman, M A, Akçakaya, H R, Frankham, R, **404,** 385

porcine endogenous retroviruses. The trials of xenotransplantation, *Opinion*, **406,** 661
Xenotransplantation: New risks, new gains, *News and views*, Platt, J L, **407,** 27
Infection by porcine endogenous retrovirus after islet xenotransplantation in SCID mice, *Letter to Nature*, van der Laan, L J W, Lockey, C, Griffeth, B C, Frasier, F S, Wilson, C A, Onions, D E, Hering, B J, Long, Z, Otto, E, Torbett, B E, Salomon, D R, **407,** 90

Porichthys notatus *See under* midshipman fish

porins. Bcl-2 family proteins regulate the release of apoptogenic cytochrome *c* by the mitochondrial channel VDAC, *Correction*, Simizu, S, Narita, M, Tsujimoto, Y, **407,** 767

porous materials. Molecular imprinting of bulk, microporous silica, *Letter to Nature*, Katz, A, Davis, M E, **403,** 286
A thermodynamic explanation for black smoker temperatures, *Letter to Nature*, Jupp, T, Schultz, A, **403,** 880
A homochiral metal–organic porous material for enantioselective separation and catalysis, *Letter to Nature*, Seo, J S, Whang, D, Lee, H, Jun, S I, Oh, J, Jeon, Y J, Kim, K, **404,** 982
Materials: Spontaneous formation of inorganic helices, *Brief communication*, Giraldo, O, Brock, S L, Marquez, M, Suib, S L, Hillhouse, H, Tsapatsis, M, **405,** 38
Electronic connection to the interior of a mesoporous insulator with nanowires of crystalline RuO_2, *Letter to Nature*, Ryan, J V, Berry, A D, Anderson, M L, Long, J W, Stroud, R M, Cepak, V M, Browning, V M, Rolison, D R, Merzbacher, C I, **406,** 169
Determining multiple length scales in rocks, *Letter to Nature*, Song, Y-Q, Ryu, S, Sen, P N, **406,** 178
Determining multiple length scales in rocks, *Erratum*, Song, Y-Q, Ryu, S, Sen, P N, **407,** 654
Gaining light from silicon, *News and views*, Canham, L, **408,** 411
Materials science: Pore characterization, *News and views*, Dusastre, V, **408,** 417
Direct imaging of the pores and cages of three-dimensional mesoporous materials, *Letter to Nature*, Sakamoto, Y, Kaneda, M, Terasaki, O, Zhao, D Y, Kim, J M, Stucky, G, Shin, H J, Ryoo, R, **408,** 449

porphyrin complexes. Nanotechnology: In control of molecular motion, *News and views*, Feringa, B L, **408,** 151

porphyritic chondrules. Evaporation in the young solar nebula as the origin of 'just-right' melting of chondrules, *Letter to Nature*, Cohen, B A, Hewins, R H, Yu, Y, **406,** 600

porpoises *See under* cetaceans

Portugal, agriculture. Portugal bans planting of genetically modified maize, *News in brief*, **403,** 10

Positech marker gene system. Novartis pins hopes for GM seeds on new marker system, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **406,** 924

post-transcriptional gene silencing (PTGS). An RNA-directed nuclease mediates post-transcriptional gene silencing in *Drosophila* cells, *Letter to Nature*, Hammond, S M, Bernstein, E, Beach, D, Hannon, G J, **404,** 293
A silence that speaks volumes, *News feature*, Gura, T, **404,** 804
A silence that speaks volumes, *Correction*, Gura, T, **405,** 502
Jumping the gun on mouse gene expression, *Correspondence*, Zernicka-Goetz, M, **405,** 733
Gene expression: Total silencing by intron-spliced hairpin RNAs, *Brief communication*, Smith, N A, Singh, S P, Wang, M-B, Stoutjesdijk, P A, Green, A G, Waterhouse, P M, **407,** 319

post-traumatic stress disorder. Trauma: A Genealogy, Levs, R, *Book review by* Galloway, J, **406,** 563

potassium channels. A constitutively open potassium channel formed by KCNQ1 and KCNE3, *Letter to Nature*, Schroeder, B C, Waldegger, S, Fehr, S, Bleich, M, Warth, R, Greger, R, Jentsch, T J, **403,** 196
Glutamate release in severe brain ischaemia is mainly by reversed uptake, *Letter to Nature*, Rossi, D J, Oshima, T, Attwell, D, **403,** 316
Blocker protection in the pore of a voltage-gated K^+ channel and its structural implications, *Letter to Nature*, del Camino, D, Holmgren, M, Liu, Y, Yellen, G, **403,** 321
Modulation of A-type potassium channels by a family of calcium sensors, *Letter to Nature*, An, W F, Bowlby, M R, Betty, M, Cao, J, Ling, H-P, Mendoza, G, Hinson, J W, Mattsson, K I, Strassle, B W, Trimmer, J S, Rhodes, K J, **403,** 553
Ion permeation mechanism of the potassium channel, *Letter to Nature*, Åqvist, J, Luzhkov, V, **404,** 881
Cardiovascular biology: Tuning channels for blood pressure, *News and views*, Standen, N, **407,** 845
Vasoregulation by the β1 subunit of the calcium-activated potassium channel, *Article*, Brenner, R, Perez, G J, Bonev, A D, Eckman, D M, Kosek, J C, Wiler, S W, Patterson, A J, Nelson, M T, Aldrich, R W, **407,** 870

potato-cyst nematode (*Globodera rostochiensis*). Enzymology: Degradation of plant cell walls by a nematode, *Brief communication*, Popeijus, H, Overmars, H, Jones, J, Blok, V, Goverse, A, Helder, J, Schots, A, Bakker, J, Smant, G, **406,** 36

poverty issues. There's enough food for everyone, but the poor can't afford to buy it, *Correspondence*, Latham, J R, **404,** 222
World Bank is urged to give greater priority to science, *News*, Macilwain, C, **407,** 276
Patent regimes should 'take account of poor', *News in brief*, **408,** 762

power laws. Applied mathematics: The power of design, *News and views*, Newman, M, **405**, 412
Ubiquity: Why the World Is Simpler Than We Think, Buchanan, M, *Book review by* Ferguson, N, **408**, 21
Scaling: Rivers, blood and transportation networks, *Brief communication*, Haff, P K, **408**, 159
Scaling: Rivers, blood and transportation networks, *Brief communication*, Painter, P R, **408**, 159
Scaling: Rivers, blood and transportation networks; reply, *Brief communication*, Banavar, J R, Maritan, A, Rinaldo, A, **408**, 160

PPARs *See* peroxisome proliferator-activated receptors

PPL Therapeutics. Cloning's owners go to war, *News feature*, Aldhous, P, **405**, 610

***Pr*gene.** Colour-enhancing protein in blue petals, *Brief communication*, Fukada-Tanaka, S, Inagaki, Y, Yamaguchi, T, Saito, N, Iida, S, **407**, 581

PRAI *See* phosphoribosyl anthranilate isomerase

Precambrian fossils. Filamentous microfossils in a 2,325-million-year-old volcanogenic massive sulphide deposit, *Letter to Nature*, Rasmussen, B, **405**, 676

Precambrian palaeosols. Geochemical evidence for terrestrial ecosystems 2.6 billion years ago, *Letter to Nature*, Watanabe, Y, Martini, J E J, Ohmoto, H, **408**, 574

precautionary principle. Pandora's Poison: On Chlorine, Health, and a New Environmental Strategy, Thornton, J, *Book review by* Collins, T, **406**, 17
Experts question precautionary approach, *News*, Macilwain, C, **407**, 551

predator–prey relationships. Simple rules yield complex food webs, *Letter to Nature*, Williams, R J, Martinez, N D, **404**, 180
Functional diversity governs ecosystem response to nutrient enrichment, *Letter to Nature*, Hulot, F D, Lacroix, G, Lescher-Moutoué, F, Loreau, M, **405**, 340
Invasion sequence affects predator–prey dynamics in a multi-species interaction, *Letter to Nature*, Sait, S M, Liu, W-C, Thompson, D J, Godfray, H C J, Begon, M, **405**, 448
Are lemmings prey or predators?, *Letter to Nature*, Turchin, P, Oksanen, L, Ekerholm, P, Oksanen, T, Henttonen, H, **405**, 562
Spatial synchronization of vole population dynamics by predatory birds, *Letter to Nature*, Ims, R A, Andreassen, H P, **408**, 194

pre-eclampsia. Excessive placental secretion of neurokinin B during the third trimester causes pre-eclampsia, *Letter to Nature*, Page, N M, Woods, R J, Gardiner, S M, Lomthaisong, K, Gladwell, R T, Butlin, D J, Manyonda, I T, Lowry, P J, **405**, 797

prefrontal cortex. Neuroscience: Images of lost sleep, *News and views*, Horne, J, **403**, 605
Altered brain response to verbal learning following sleep deprivation, *Letter to Nature*, Drummond, S P A, Brown, G G, Gillin, J C, Stricker, J L, Wong, E C, Buxton, R B, **403**, 655
Cross-modal and cross-temporal association in neurons of frontal cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Fuster, J M, Bodner, M, Kroger, J K, **405**, 347

pregnancy. Excessive placental secretion of neurokinin B during the third trimester causes pre-eclampsia, *Letter to Nature*, Page, N M, Woods, R J, Gardiner, S M, Lomthaisong, K, Gladwell, R T, Butlin, D J, Manyonda, I T, Lowry, P J, **405**, 797

pregnancy, age at first. Maternal age and traits in offspring, *Brief communication*, Wang, M-H, vom Saal, F S, **407**, 469

pregnenolone X receptor. Humanized xenobiotic response in mice expressing nuclear receptor SXR, *Letter to Nature*, Xie, W, Barwick, J L, Downes, M, Blumberg, B, Simon, C M, Nelson, M C, Neuschwander-Tetri, B A, Brunt, E M, Guzelian, P S, Evans, R M, **406**, 435

presenilins. Cell biology: Reeling CASK into the nucleus, *News and views*, Bredt, D S, **404**, 241
Neurobiology: Presenilin-1 mutations in Alzheimer's disease, *Brief communication*, Russo, C, Schettini, G, Saido, T C, Hulette, C, Lippa, C, Lannfelt, L, Ghetti, B, Gambetti, P, Tabaton, M, Teller, J K, **405**, 531
Alzheimer's disease: Closing in on γ-secretase, *News and views*, De Strooper, B, **405**, 627
Photoactivated γ-secretase inhibitors directed to the active site covalently label presenilin 1, *Letter to Nature*, Li, Y-M, Xu, M, Lai, M-T, Huang, Q, Castro, J L, DiMuzio-Mower, J, Harrison, T, Lellis, C, Nadin, A, Neduvelil, J G, Register, R B, Sardana, M K, Shearman, M S, Smith, A L, Shi, X-P, Yin, K-C, Shafer, J A, Gardell, S J, **405**, 689
Presenilin is required for proper morphology and function of neurons in *C. elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Wittenburg, N, Eimer, S, Lakowski, B, Rohrig, S, Rudolph, C, Baumeister, R, **406**, 306
Alzheimer's disease: A partner for presenilin, *News and views*, Schenk, D, **407**, 34
Nicastrin modulates presenilin-mediated *notch/glp-1* signal transduction and βAPP processing, *Article*, Yu, G, Nishimura, M, Arawaka, S, Levitan, D, Zhang, L, Tandon, A, Song, Y-Q, Rogaeva, E, Chen, F, Kawarai, T, Supala, A, Levesque, L, Yu, H, Yang, D-S, Holmes, E, Milman, P, Liang, Y, Zhang, D M, Xu, D H, Sato, C, Rogaev, E, Smith, M, Janus, C, Zhang, Y, Aebersold, R, Farrer, L, Sorbi, S, Bruni, A, Fraser, P, St George-Hyslop, P, **407**, 48
Decoding Darkness: The Search for the Genetic Causes of Alzheimer's Disease, Tanzi, R E, Parson, A B, *Book review by* Yankner, B A, **408**, 31

prestin protein. Hearing: Tuning in with motor proteins, *News and views*, Holley, M, **405**, 130
Prestin is the motor protein of cochlear outer hair cells, *Article*, Zheng, J, Shen, W, He, D Z Z, Long, K B, Madison, L D, Dallos, P, **405**, 149

Price, Derek de Solla. More is less, *Millennium essay*, Kealey, T, **405**, 279

primates. Cognition: Numerical memory span in a chimpanzee, *Brief communication*, Kawai, N, Matsuzawa, T, **403**, 39
Primate Sexuality: Comparative Studies of the Prosimians, Monkeys, Apes and Human Beings, Dixson, A, *Book review by* Altmann, J, **403**, 481
Analysis of polio vaccine could end dispute over how AIDS originated, *News*, Butler, D, **404**, 9
Macaque monkeys categorize images by their ordinal number, *Letter to Nature*, Orlov, T, Yakovlev, V, Hochstein, S, Zohary, E, **404**, 77
Protests force primate farm to close, *News*, Aldhous, P, **404**, 215
Congo war increases threat to bonobo research, *News*, Saegusa, A, **405**, 262
NIH takes charge of chimps infected in experiments, *News*, Smaglik, P, **405**, 262
Hierarchy in the Forest: The Evolution of Egalitarian Behaviour, Boehm, C, *Book review by* Zihlman, A, **405**, 735
Africa in My Blood: An Autobiography in Letters, Goodall, J, *Book review by* Jolly, A, **406**, 345
Beauty and the Beasts: Woman, Ape and Evolution, Iahme, C, *Book review by* Jolly, A, **406**, 345
Rattling the Cage: Towards Legal Rights for Animals, Wise, S M, *Book review by* Malik, K, **406**, 675
Virology: KSHV-like herpesviruses in chimps and gorillas, *Brief communication*, Lacoste, V, Mauclère, P, Dubreuil, G, Lewis, J, Georges-Courbot, M-C, Gessain, A, **407**, 151

primates, behaviour. Payment for labour in monkeys, *Brief communication*, de Waal, F B M, Berger, M L, **404**, 563

primates, evolution. Evolutionary biology: Protamine wars, *News and views*, Clark, A G, Civetta, A, **403**, 261
Rapid evolution of male reproductive genes in the descent of man, *Letter to Nature*, Wyckoff, G J, Wang, W, Wu, C-I, **403**, 304
The oldest known anthropoid postcranial fossils and the early evolution of higher primates, *Letter to Nature*, Gebo, D L, Dagosto, M, Beard, K C, Qi, T, Wang, J, **404**, 276
Lucy's Legacy: Sex and Intelligence in Human Evolution, Jolly, A, *Book review by* Boesch, C, **404**, 933

primates, genetics. Study compares chimps and people, *News*, Triendl, R, **406**, 4
Unexpectedly similar rates of nucleotide substitution found in male and female hominids, *Letter to Nature*, Bohossian, H B, Skaletsky, H, Page, D C, **406**, 622

primates research. ...as German activists wage propaganda war, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **407**, 3
Tests fail to support claims for origin of AIDS in polio vaccine, *News*, Dickson, D, **407**, 117
Row over fate of endangered monkeys, *News*, Cyranoski, D, **408**, 280
Status of Japanese monkeys under debate, *Correspondence*, Obata, K, **408**, 637

Princeton University, New Jersey. Anger as Princeton closes 'inspirational' museum, *News*, Dalton, R, **407**, 825
Carbon sequestration gains support, *News*, Macilwain, C, **407**, 932

printing technology. Rapid prototyping of patterned functional nanostructures, *Letter to Nature*, Fan, H, Lu, Y, Stump, A, Reed, S T, Baer, T, Schunk, R, Perez-Luna, V, Lopez, G P, Brinker, C J, **405**, 56
Colouring it true, *Science in culture*, Ball, P, **407**, 946

prion diseases. Give credit where it's due (not to me, this time), *Correspondence*, Wickner, R B, **403**, 356
Inquiry blames missed warnings for scale of Britain's BSE crisis, *News*, Aldhous, P, **408**, 3
See also specific diseases

prion proteins. Evolving evolvability, *News and views*, Partridge, L, Barton, N H, **407**, 457
A yeast prion provides a mechanism for genetic variation and phenotypic diversity, *Article*, True, H, Lindquist, S L, **407**, 477
...but yeast prion offers clues about evolution, *Correspondence*, Lindquist, S, **408**, 17
Results may not fit well with current theories..., *Correspondence*, Dover, G, **408**, 17
Binding of disease-associated prion protein to plasminogen, *Letter to Nature*, Fischer, M B, Roecki, C, Parizek, P, Schwarz, H P, Aguzzi, A, **408**, 479

privacy issues. Medical tests cost Lawrence Berkeley $2.2 million, *News*, Lehrman, S, **405**, 110
Iceland's doctors rebuffed in health data row, *News*, Abbott, A, **406**, 819

private enterprise/privatization. Private vs public genomics?, *Opinion*, **403**, 117
...or should private enterprise take over?, *Correspondence*, Brown, M, Leal, D R, **403**, 129
Celera in talks to launch private sector human proteome project, *News*, Butler, D, **403**, 815
Why private institutions alone will not do enough to protect biodiversity, *Correspondence*, James, A, Gaston, K J, Balmford, A, **404**, 120
Celera in talks to launch private sector human proteome project, *Correction*, Butler, D, **404**, 221
UK defence research goes private, *News*, Aldhous, P, **404**, 797
Green light for plans to sell off US helium reserve, *News*, Macilwain, C, **405**, 496
Celera's role in opening up new frontiers, *Correspondence*, Calvert, K, **405**, 613
Regulation, not private enterprise, is the key to a healthy environment, *Correspondence*, Woodwell, G M, **405**, 613
Surprise at UK plan to sell off part of Defence Ministry, *News in brief*, **406**, 339

prizes and awards. UK rheumatism researchers carry off Crafoord prize, *News in brief*, **403**, 239
Nossal named Australian of the Year, *News*, Puckley, P, **403**, 472
Topologists and neutrino hunters win Wolf prizes, *News in brief*, **403**, 477
AAAS honours Russian for nuclear campaign..., *News in brief*, **403**, 822
Venter and Wilson share King Faisal prize, *News in brief*, **403**, 823
Computer glitch unleashes prize nomination debate, *News*, Nadis, S, **404**, 320
Neuroscientist carries off inaugural Hungarian prize, *News in brief*, **404**, 916
A first Royal Society honour, *News*, **405**, 261
Values of the abstract, *Opinion*, **405**, 379
Mathematicians chase the seven million-dollar proofs, *News*, Dickson, D, **405**, 383
Venter and Wilson give prize money to charity, *News in brief*, **405**, 608
Sandage and Peebles share cosmology prize, *News in brief*, **406**, 669
Proteins, virus and Brenner scoop Lasker awards, *News in brief*, **407**, 280
Russia to create prize for industrial science, *News in brief*, **407**, 438
Medicine Nobel goes to raiders of the brain's chemical secrets, *News*, Abbott, A, **407**, 661
Fathers of electronic revolution are rewarded, *News*, Venema, L, **407**, 662
Plastics that conduct win inventors chemistry prize, *News*, Adam, D, **407**, 662
Ig Nobel glory for levitating frogs and collapsing toilets, *News*, Nadis, S, **407**, 665
Human-rights workers win alternative Nobels, *News in brief*, **407**, 666
Australian biologists focus on crop maturity genes, *News in brief*, **407**, 826
Salmonella pioneer wins Germany's top science prize, *News in brief*, **408**, 10
Europe's best networkers scoop Descartes prizes, *News in brief*, **408**, 282
Astronomer and ecologist take Balzan, *News in brief*, **408**, 283
Award organizers should have noted the paper, *Correspondence*, Kruger, J, **408**, 288
Leibniz prizes for German biologists, *News in brief*, **408**, 762
Million-dollar prize for Canadian chemist, *News in brief*, **408**, 892

problem-solving. Intelligence: Maze-solving by an amoeboid organism, *Brief communication*, Nakagaki, T, Yamada, H, Tóth, A, **407**, 470

progeroid syndromes. Insight: Lessons from human progeroid syndromes, *Review article*, Martin, G M, Oshima, J, **408**, 263

programmed cell death *See* apoptosis

Project ALS, New York. ...as non-profit companies enter the fray, *News*, Smaglik, P, **405**, 6

prolamines. Messenger RNA targeting of rice seed storage proteins to specific ER subdomains, *Letter to Nature*, Choi, S-B, Wang, C, Muench, D G, Ozawa, K, Franceschi, V R, Wu, Y, Okita, T W, **407**, 765

proliferating cell nuclear antigen *See* PCNA protein

Promega. Promega and Roche take up battle over PCR patents, *News*, Dalton, R, **404**, 7
Legal protests prompt DNA primer release, *News*, Smaglik, P, **406**, 336

promiscuity. Promiscuity: An Evolutionary History of Sperm Competition and Sexual Conflict, Birkhead, T, *Book review by* Harcourt, A H, **406**, 18

***prospero* gene.** Developmental biology: Control by combinatorial codes, *News and views*, Ghazi, A, VijayRaghavan, K, **408**, 419

prostaglandins. Anti-inflammatory cyclopentenone prostaglandins are direct inhibitors of IκB kinase, *Letter to Nature*, Rossi, A, Kapahi, P, Natoli, G, Takahashi, T, Chen, Y, Karin, M, Santoro, M G, **403**, 103
Structural insights into the stereochemistry of the cyclooxygenase reaction, *Letter to Nature*, Kiefer, J R, Pawlitz, J L, Moreland, K T, Stegeman, R A, Hood, W F, Gierse, J K, Stevens, A M, Goodwin, D C, Rowlinson, S W, Marnett, L J, Stallings, W C, Kurumbail, R G, **405**, 97

prostheses. A self-extending paediatric leg implant, *Brief communication*, Kotz, R I, Windhager, R, Dominkus, M, Robioneck, B, Müller-Daniels, H, **406**, 143

protactinium isotopes. Melting of the Earth's lithospheric mantle inferred from protactinium–thorium–uranium isotopic data, *Letter to Nature*, Asmerom, Y, Cheng, H, Thomas, R, Hirschmann, M, Edwards, R L, **406**, 293

protamines. Evolutionary biology: Protamine wars, *News and views*, Clark, A G, Civetta, A, **403**, 261
Rapid evolution of male reproductive genes in the descent of man, *Letter to Nature*, Wyckoff, G J, Wang, W, Wu, C-I, **403**, 304

protease-activated receptors *See* PAR proteins

proteases. The structures of HslU and the ATP-dependent protease HslU–HslV, *Letter to Nature*, Bochtler, M, Hartmann, C, Song, H K, Bourenkov, G P, Bartunik, H D, Huber, R, **403**, 800
Structure of a serpin–protease complex shows inhibition by deformation, *Letter to Nature*, Huntington, J A, Read, R J, Carrell, R W, **407**, 923

proteases, ATP-dependent. The structures of HslU and the ATP-dependent protease HslU–HslV, *Letter to Nature*, Bochtler, M, Hartmann, C, Song, H K, Bourenkov, G P, Bartunik, H D, Huber, R, **403**, 800

ATP-dependent proteases: Docking of components in a bacterial complex, *Brief communication*, Ishikawa, T, Maurizi, M R, Belnap, D, Steven, A C, **408**, 667
ATP-dependent proteases: Docking of components in a bacterial complex: reply, *Brief communication*, Bochtler, M, Hartmann, C, Song, H K, Ramachandran, R, Huber, R, **408**, 668
26S proteasome. Perfect use of imperfection, *News and views*, Schild, H, Rammensee, H-G, **404**, 709
Rapid degradation of a large fraction of newly synthesized proteins by proteasomes, *Letter to Nature*, Schubert, U, Antón, L C, Gibbs, J, Norbury, C C, Yewdell, J W, Bennink, J R, **404**, 770
20S proteasome. Structural basis for the activation of 20S proteasomes by 11S regulators, *Letter to Nature*, Whitby, F G, Masters, E I, Kramer, L, Knowlton, J R, Yao, Y, Wang, C C, Hill, C P, **408**, 115
protein chemistry. Intraprotein radical transfer during photoactivation of DNA photolyase, *Letter to Nature*, Aubert, C, Vos, M H, Mathis, P, Eker, A P M, Brettel, K, **405**, 586
Intraprotein radical transfer during photoactivation of DNA photolyase, *Erratum*, Aubert, C, Vos, M H, Mathis, P, Eker, A P M, Brettel, K, **407**, 926
protein conformations. Mapping the conformational wave of acetylcholine receptor channel gating, *Letter to Nature*, Grosman, C, Zhou, M, Auerbach, A, **403**, 773
Ligand binding and conformational motions in myoglobin, *Letter to Nature*, Ostermann, A, Waschipky, R, Parak, F G, Nienhaus, G U, **404**, 205
protein crystallization. Phase transitions: Catching crystals at birth, *News and views*, Oxtoby, D W, **406**, 464
Quasi-planar nucleus structure in apoferritin crystallization, *Letter to Nature*, Yau, S-T, Vekilov, P G, **406**, 494
protein databases. Training: Europe seeks solution to bioinformatics shortfall, *Careers and recruitment*, Gavaghan, H, **404**, 687
protein degradation. Structural basis for the activation of 20S proteasomes by 11S regulators, *Letter to Nature*, Whitby, F G, Masters, E I, Kramer, L, Knowlton, J R, Yao, Y, Wang, C C, Hill, C P, **408**, 115
protein engineering. Design of single-layer β-sheets without a hydrophobic core, *Letter to Nature*, Koide, S, Huang, X, Link, K, Koide, A, Bu, Z, Engelman, D M, **403**, 456
Enzyme evolution: Design by necessity, *News and views*, Petsko, G A, **403**, 606
protein folding. Design of single-layer β-sheets without a hydrophobic core, *Letter to Nature*, Koide, S, Huang, X, Link, K, Koide, A, Bu, Z, Engelman, D M, **403**, 456
A surprising simplicity to protein folding, *Progress*, Baker, D, **405**, 39
Parallel home computers to model protein folding, *News in brief*, **407**, 667
protein functions. Insight: Protein function in the post-genomic era, *Progress*, Eisenberg, D, Marcotte, E M, Xenarios, I, Yeates, T O, **405**, 823
protein kinase C. PKC-θ is required for TCR-induced NF-κB activation in mature but not immature T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Sun, Z, Arendt, C W, Ellmeier, W, Schaeffer, E M, Sunshine, M J, Gandhi, L, Annes, J, Petrzilka, D, Kupfer, A, Schwartzberg, P L, Littman, D R, **404**, 402
Normalizing mitochondrial superoxide production blocks three pathways of hyperglycaemic damage, *Letter to Nature*, Nishikawa, T, Edelstein, D, Du, X L, Yamagishi, S-i, Matsumura, T, Kaneda, Y, Yorek, M A, Beebe, D, Oates, P J, Hammes, H-P, Giardino, I, Brownlee, M, **404**, 787
Induction of vanilloid receptor channel activity by protein kinase C, *Letter to Nature*, Premkumar, L S, Ahern, G P, **408**, 985
protein kinases, DNA-dependent. Insight: Defying death after DNA damage, *Review article*, Rich, T, Allen, R L, Wyllie, A H, **407**, 777
protein kinases, inhibitors. A chemical switch for inhibitor-sensitive alleles of any protein kinase, *Letter to Nature*, Bishop, A C, Ubersax, J A, Petsch, D T, Matheos, D P, Gray, N S, Blethrow, J, Shimizu, E, Tsien, J Z, Schultz, P G, Rose, M D, Wood, J L, Morgan, D O, Shokat, K M, **407**, 395
protein sorting. Cell biology: A protein accumulator, *News and views*, Pinder, J C, Baines, A J, **406**, 253
protein structures. Crystal structure of the hereditary haemochromatosis protein HFE complexed with transferrin receptor, *Article*, Bennett, M J, Lebrón, J A, Bjorkman, P J, **403**, 46
Three-dimensional structure of the ion-coupled transport protein NhaA, *Letter to Nature*, Williams, K A, **403**, 112
DNA-bound structures and mutants reveal abasic DNA binding by APE1 and DNA repair coordination, *Letter to Nature*, Mol, C D, Izumi, T, Mitra, S, Tainer, J A, **403**, 451, **404**, 525
Design of single-layer β-sheets without a hydrophobic core, *Letter to Nature*, Koide, S, Huang, X, Link, K, Koide, A, Bu, Z, Engelman, D M, **403**, 456
Structure of human guanylate-binding protein 1 representing a unique class of GTP-binding proteins, *Letter to Nature*, Prakash, B, Praefcke, G J K, Renault, L, Wittinghofer, A, Herrmann, C, **403**, 567
Structural biology: A new model for protein stereospecificity, *Brief communication*, Mesecar, A D, Koshland, D E, Jr, **403**, 614
Shiga-like toxins are neutralized by tailored multivalent carbohydrate ligands, *Letter to Nature*, Kitov, P I, Sadowska, J M, Mulvey, G, Armstrong, G D, Ling, H, Pannu, N S, Read, R J, Bundle, D R, **403**, 669
The structures of HslU and the ATP-dependent protease HslU–HslV, *Letter to Nature*, Bochtler, M, Hartmann, C, Song, H K, Bourenkov, G P, Bartunik, H D, Huber, R, **403**, 800
Structure of the intact transactivation domain of the human papillomavirus E2 protein, *Letter to Nature*, Antson, A A, Burns, J E, Moroz, O V, Scott, D J, Sanders, C M, Bronstein, I B, Dodson, G G, Wilson, K S, Maitland, N J, **403**, 805
Structural basis for recognition and repair of the endogenous mutagen 8-oxoguanine in DNA, *Article*, Bruner, S D, Norman, D P G, Verdine, G L, **403**, 859
Structure of the winged-helix protein hRFX1 reveals a new mode of DNA binding, *Letter to Nature*, Gajiwala, K S, Chen, H, Cornille, F, Roques, B P, Reith, W, Mach, B, Burley, S K, **403**, 916
Structure of a ligand-binding intermediate in wild-type carbonmonoxy myoglobin, *Letter to Nature*, Chu, K, Vojtchovsky, J, McMahon, B H, Sweet, R M, Berendzen, J, Schlichting, I, **403**, 921
Expensive space crystal programme has produced little of scientific value, says panel, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **404**, 114
Ligand binding and conformational motions in myoglobin, *Letter to Nature*, Ostermann, A, Waschipky, R, Parak, F G, Nienhaus, G U, **404**, 205
Three-dimensional structure of the neuronal-Sec1–syntaxin 1a complex, *Article*, Misura, K M S, Scheller, R H, Weis, W I, **404**, 355
Enzymology: Not just an active site, *News and views*, Banner, D W, **404**, 449
Peptide exosite inhibitors of factor VIIa as anticoagulants, *Article*, Dennis, M S, Eigenbrot, C, Skelton, N J, Ultsch, M H, Santell, L, Dwyer, M A, O'Connell, M P, Lazarus, R A, **404**, 465
Structural basis for the anticoagulant activity of the thrombin–thrombomodulin complex, *Letter to Nature*, Fuentes-Prior, P, Iwanaga, Y, Huber, R, Pagila, R, Rumennik, G, Seto, M, Morser, J, Light, D R, Bode, W, **404**, 518
Structure of the reovirus core at 3.6 Å resolution, *Article*, Reinisch, K M, Nibert, M L, Harrison, S C, **404**, 960
A surprising simplicity to protein folding, *Progress*, Baker, D, **405**, 39
Structural insights into the stereochemistry of the cyclooxygenase reaction, *Letter to Nature*, Kiefer, J R, Pawlitz, J L, Moreland, K T, Stegeman, R A, Hood, W F, Gierse, J K, Stevens, A M, Goodwin, D C, Rowlinson, S W, Marnett, L J, Stallings, W C, Kurumbail, R G, **405**, 97
Structural biology: Bioluminescence illuminated, *News and views*, Prendergast, F G, **405**, 291
The crystal structure of the photoprotein aequorin at 2.3 Å resolution, *Letter to Nature*, Head, J F, Inouye, S, Teranishi, K, Shimomura, O, **405**, 372
Immunology: The footprint of a killer, *News and views*, Kärre, K, Schneider, G, **405**, 527
Crystal structure of an NK cell immunoglobulin-like receptor in complex with its class I MHC ligand, *Article*, Boyington, J C, Motyka, S A, Schuck, P, Brooks, A G, Sun, P D, **405**, 537
Structural biology: Pumping ions, *News and views*, MacLennan, D H, Green, N M, **405**, 633
Crystal structure of the calcium pump of sarcoplasmic reticulum at 2.6 Å resolution, *Article*, Toyoshima, C, Nakasako, M, Nomura, H, Ogawa, H, **405**, 647
Two-headed binding of a processive myosin to F-actin, *Letter to Nature*, Walker, M L, Burgess, S A, Sellers, J R, Wang, F, Hammer, J A, III, Trinick, J, Knight, P J, **405**, 804
Atomically defined mechanism for proton transfer to a buried redox centre in a protein, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, K, Hirst, J, Camba, R, Bonagura, C A, Stout, C D, Burgess, B K, Armstrong, F A, **405**, 814
Crystal structure of the bacterial membrane protein TolC central to multidrug efflux and protein export, *Article*, Koronakis, V, Scharff, A, Koronakis, E, Luisi, B, Hughes, C, **405**, 914
Crystal structure of enteropathogenic *Escherichia coli* intimin–receptor complex, *Letter to Nature*, Luo, Y, Frey, E A, Pfuetzner, R A, Creagh, A L, Knoechel, D G, Haynes, C A, Finlay, B B, Strynadka, N C J, **405**, 1073
Solid-state NMR determination of the secondary structure of *Samia cynthia ricini* silk, *Letter to Nature*, van Beek, J D, Beaulieu, L, Schafer, H, Demura, M, Asakura, T, Meier, B H, **405**, 1077
Structure of the dimerized hormone-binding domain of a guanylyl-cyclase-coupled receptor, *Letter to Nature*, van den Akker, F, Zhang, X, Miyagi, M, Huo, X, Misono, K S, Yee, V C, **406**, 101
Structural biology: Adding to the antifreeze agenda, *News and views*, Knight, C A, **406**, 249
Mathematics: Best packing in proteins and DNA, *News and views*, Stasiak, A, Maddocks, J H, **406**, 251
Phytochemistry: Heat-stable antifreeze protein from grass, *Brief communication*, Sidebottom, C, Buckley, S, Pudney, P, Twigg, S, Jarman, C, Holt, C, Telford, J, McArthur, A, Worrall, D, Hubbard, R, Lillford, P, **406**, 256
Structure of the Fc fragment of human IgE bound to its high-affinity receptor FcεRIα, *Article*, Garman, S C, Wurzburg, B A, Tarchevskaya, S S, Kinet, J-P, Jardetzky, T S, **406**, 259
The 3.2-Å crystal structure of the human IgG1 Fc fragment–FcγRIII complex, *Article*, Sondermann, P, Huber, R, Oosthuizen, V, Jacob, U, **406**, 267
Optimal shapes of compact strings, *Letter to Nature*, Maritan, A, Micheletti, C, Trovato, A, Banavar, J R, **406**, 287
A ratchet-like inter-subunit reorganization of the ribosome during translocation, *Letter to Nature*, Frank, J, Agrawal, R K, **406**, 318
Mimicry of ice structure by surface hydroxyls and water of a β-helix antifreeze protein, *Letter to Nature*, Liou, Y-C, Tocilj, A, Davies, P L, Jia, Z, **406**, 322
β-Helix structure and ice-binding properties of a hyperactive antifreeze protein from an insect, *Letter to Nature*, Graether, S P, Kuiper, M J, Gagne, S M, Walker, V K, Jia, Z, Sykes, B D, Davies, P L, **406**, 325
Bacteriorhodopsin — the movie, *News and views*, Kühlbrandt, W, **406**, 569
Helix deformation is coupled to vectorial proton transport in the photocycle of bacteriorhodopsin, *Letter to Nature*, Royant, A, Edman, K, Ursby, T, Pebay-Peyroula, E, Landau, E M, Neutze, R, **406**, 645
Structural alterations for proton translocations in the M state of wild-type bacteriorhodopsin, *Letter to Nature*, Sass, H J, Büldt, G, Gessenich, R, Hehn, D, Neff, D, Schlesinger, R, Berendzen, J, Ormos, P, **406**, 649
Molecular mechanism of vectorial proton translocation by bacteriorhodopsin, *Letter to Nature*, Subramaniam, S, Henderson, R, **406**, 653
Potential for biomolecular imaging with femtosecond X-ray pulses, *Letter to Nature*, Neutze, R, Wouts, R, van der Spoel, D, Weckert, E, Hadju, J, **406**, 752
Structural and biochemical basis of apoptotic activation by Smac/DIABLO, *Article*, Chai, J, Du, C, Wu, J-W, Kyin, S, Wang, X, Shi, Y, **406**, 855
Atomically defined mechanism for proton transfer to a buried redox centre in a protein, *Erratum*, Chen, K, Hirst, J, Camba, R, Bonagura, C A, Stout, C D, Burgess, B K, Armstrong, F A, **407**, 110
Structure of the 30S ribosomal subunit, *Article*, Wimberly, B T, Brodersen, D E, Clemons, W M, Jr, Morgan-Warren, R J, Carter, A P, Vonrhein, C, Hartsch, T, Ramakrishnan, V, **407**, 327
Functional insights from the structure of the 30S ribosomal subunit and its interactions with antibiotics, *Article*, Carter, A P, Clemons, W M, Brodersen, D E, Morgan-Warren, R J, Wimberly, B T, Ramakrishnan, V, **407**, 340
Image reconstructions of helical assemblies of the HIV-1 CA protein, *Letter to Nature*, Li, S, Hill, C P, Sundquist, W I, Finch, J T, **407**, 409
Genomics initiative to decipher 10,000 protein structures, *News*, Smaglik, P, **407**, 549
Structural determinants of water permeation through aquaporin-1, *Article*, Murata, K, Mitsuoka, K, Hirai, T, Walz, T, Agre, P, Heymann, J B, Engel, A, Fujiyoshi, Y, **407**, 599
DNA repair: Guarding against mutation, *News and views*, Kolodner, R D, **407**, 687
Crystal structures of mismatch repair protein MutS and its complex with a substrate DNA, *Article*, Obmolova, G, Ban, C, Hsieh, P, Yang, W, **407**, 703
The crystal structure of DNA mismatch repair MutS binding to a G•T mismatch, *Article*, Lamers, M H, Perrakis, A, Enzlin, J H, Winterwerp, H H K, de Wind, N, Sixma, T K, **407**, 711
Structure of a serpin–protease complex shows inhibition by deformation, *Letter to Nature*, Huntington, J A, Read, R J, Carrell, R W, **407**, 923
Structural basis of glutamate recognition by a dimeric metabotropic glutamate receptor, *Article*, Kunishima, N, Shimada, Y, Tsuji, Y, Sato, T, Yamamoto, M, Kumasaka, T, Nakanishi, S, Jingami, H, Morikawa, K, **407**, 971
Crystal structure of fibroblast growth factor receptor ectodomain bound to ligand and heparin, *Letter to Nature*, Pellegrini, L, Burke, D F, von Delft, F, Mulloy, B, Blundell, T L, **407**, 1029
Structural basis for signal transduction by the Toll/interleukin-1 receptor domains, *Letter to Nature*, Xu, Y, Tao, X, Shen, B, Horng, T, Medzhitov, R, Manley, J L, Tong, L, **408**, 111
Structural basis for the activation of 20S proteasomes by 11S regulators, *Letter to Nature*, Whitby, F G, Masters, E I, Kramer, L, Knowlton, J R, Yao, Y, Wang, C C, Hill, C P, **408**, 115
Structures by numbers, *News feature*, Abbott, A, **408**, 130
Structure and assembly of the *Alu* domain of the mammalian signal recognition particle, *Article*, Weichenrieder, O, Wild, K, Strub, K, Cusack, S, **408**, 167
Structural genomics - from cottage industry to industrial revolution, *Careers and recruitment*, Gershon, D, **408**, 273
Insights into SCF ubiquitin ligases from the structure of the Skp1–Skp2 complex, *Letter to Nature*, Schulman, B A, Carrano, A C, Jeffrey, P D, Bowen, Z, Kinnucan, E R E, Finnin, M S, Elledge, S J, Harper, J W, Pagano, M, Pavletich, N P, **408**, 381
ATP-dependent proteases: Docking of components in a bacterial complex, *Brief communication*, Ishikawa, T, Maurizi, M R, Belnap, D, Steven, A C, **408**, 667
A new model for protein stereospecificity, *Addendum*, Mesecar, A D, Koshland, D E, Jr, **408**, 668
ATP-dependent proteases: Docking of components in a bacterial complex: reply, *Brief communication*, Bochtler, M, Hartmann, C, Song, H K, Ramachandran, R, Huber, R, **408**, 668
Crystal structure of Rac1 in complex with the guanine nucleotide exchange region of Tiam1, *Article*, Worthylake, D K, Rossman, K L, Sondek, J, **408**, 682
Structure of the bacteriophage Φ29 DNA packaging motor, *Letter to Nature*, Simpson, A A, Tao, Y, Leiman, P G, Badasso, M O, He, Y, Jardine, P J, Olson, N H, Morais, M C, Grimes, S, Anderson, D L, Baker, T S, Rossmann, M G, **408**, 745
Genomics: Beyond the book of life, *2000 in context*, Aldhous, P, **408**, 894
Structural basis for binding of Smac/DIABLO to the XIAP BIR3 domain, *Letter to Nature*, Liu, Z, Sun, C, Olejniczak, E T, Meadows, R P, Betz, S F, Oost, T, Herrmann, J, Wu, J C, Fesik, S W, **408**, 1004
Structural basis of IAP recognition by Smac/DIABLO, *Letter to Nature*, Wu, G, Chai, J, Suber, T L, Wu, J-W, Du, C, Wang, X, Shi, Y, **408**, 1008
See also structural genomics
protein synthesis. The joining of ribosomal subunits in eukaryotes

requires eIF5B, *Letter to Nature*, Pestova, T V, Lomakin, I B, Lee, J H, Choi, S K, Dever, T E, Hellen, C U T, **403**, 332
Perfect use of imperfection, *News and views*, Schild, H, Rammensee, H-G, **404**, 709
Rapid degradation of a large fraction of newly synthesized proteins by proteasomes, *Letter to Nature*, Schubert, U, Antón, L C, Gibbs, J, Norbury, C C, Yewdell, J W, Bennink, J R, **404**, 770
The major substrates for TAP *in vivo* are derived from newly synthesized proteins, *Letter to Nature*, Reits, E A J, Vos, J C, Grommé, M, Neefjes, J, **404**, 774
Neurobiology: Translating activity into plasticity, *News and views*, DiAntonio, A, **405**, 1011
Postsynaptic translation affects the efficacy and morphology of neuromuscular junctions, *Letter to Nature*, Sigrist, S J, Thiel, P R, Reiff, D F, Lachance, P E D, Lasko, P, Schuster, C M, **405**, 1062
A ratchet-like inter-subunit reorganization of the ribosome during translocation, *Letter to Nature*, Frank, J, Agrawal, R K, **406**, 318
Domain-specific recruitment of amide amino acids for protein synthesis, *Letter to Nature*, Tumbula, D L, Becker, H D, Chang, W-z, Söll, D, **407**, 106
Molecular biology: Small subunit, big science, *News and views*, Williamson, J R, **407**, 306
Functional insights from the structure of the 30S ribosomal subunit and its interactions with antibiotics, *Article*, Carter, A P, Clemons, W M, Brodersen, D E, Morgan-Warren, R J, Wimberly, B T, Ramakrishnan, V, **407**, 340
Evolving evolvability, *News and views*, Partridge, L, Barton, N H, **407**, 457
Messenger RNA targeting of rice seed storage proteins to specific ER subdomains, *Letter to Nature*, Choi, S-B, Wang, C, Muench, D G, Ozawa, K, Franceschi, V R, Wu, Y, Okita, T W, **407**, 765

proteins, DNA-binding. ATF-2 has intrinsic histone acetyltransferase activity which is modulated by phosphorylation, *Letter to Nature*, Kawasaki, H, Schiltz, L, Chiu, R, Itakura, K, Taira, K, Nakatani, Y, Yokoyama, K K, **405**, 195

proteins, evolution. The proteins of linked genes evolve at similar rates, *Letter to Nature*, Williams, E J B, Hurst, L D, **407**, 900

proteins, identification and analysis. Insight: Proteomics to study genes and genomes, *Review article*, Pandey, A, Mann, M, **405**, 837

proteins, imaging. High mobility of proteins in the mammalian cell nucleus, *Letter to Nature*, Phair, R D, Misteli, T, **404**, 604

proteins, lipid-modified. Bioorganic synthesis of lipid-modified proteins for the study of signal transduction, *Letter to Nature*, Bader, B, Kuhn, K, Owen, D J, Waldmann, H, Wittinghofer, A, Kuhlmann, J, **403**, 223
A ubiquitin-like system mediates protein lipidation, *Letter to Nature*, Ichimura, Y, Kirisako, T, Takao, T, Satomi, Y, Shimonishi, Y, Ishihara, N, Mizushima, N, Tanida, I, Kominami, E, Ohsumi, M, Noda, T, Ohsumi, Y, **408**, 488

proteins, nuclear. High mobility of proteins in the mammalian cell nucleus, *Letter to Nature*, Phair, R D, Misteli, T, **404**, 604

proteins, separation. Proteomics is getting easier in some ways..., *Correspondence*, Slonczewski, J L, **403**, 478

proteins, synthesis. A tripeptide 'anticodon' deciphers stop codons in messenger RNA, *Letter to Nature*, Ito, K, Uno, M, Nakamura, Y, **403**, 680

protein–protein interactions. Crystal structure of the hereditary haemochromatosis protein HFE complexed with transferrin receptor, *Article*, Bennett, M J, Lebrón, J A, Bjorkman, P J, **403**, 46
Direct protein–protein coupling enables cross-talk between dopamine D5 and γ-aminobutyric acid A receptors, *Article*, Liu, F, Wan, Q, Pristupa, Z B, Yu, X-M, Wang, Y T, Niznik, H B, **403**, 274
Guilt-by-association goes global, *News and views*, Oliver, S, **403**, 601
Cell biology: Which way is up?, *News and views*, Peifer, M, Tepass, U, **403**, 611
A comprehensive analysis of protein–protein interactions in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Article*, Uetz, P, Giot, L, Cagney, G, Mansfield, T A, Judson, R S, Knight, J R, Lockshon, D, Narayan, B, Srinivasan, M, Pochart, P, Qureshi-Emili, A, Li, Y, Godwin, B, Conover, D, Kalbfleisch, T, Vijayadamodar, G, Yang, M, Johnston, M, Fields, S, Rothberg, J M, **403**, 623
Localization of apical epithelial determinants by the basolateral PDZ protein Scribble, *Letter to Nature*, Bilder, D, Perrimon, N, **403**, 676
Regulation of intracellular calcium by a signalling complex of IRAG, IP$_3$ receptor and cGMP kinase Iβ, *Letter to Nature*, Schlossmann, J, Ammendola, A, Ashman, K, Zong, X, Huber, A, Neubauer, G, Wang, G-X, Allescher, H-D, Korth, M, Wilm, M, Hofmann, F, Ruth, P, **404**, 197
Membrane fusion: Changing partners, *News and views*, Carr, C M, Nowick, P J, **404**, 347
Three-dimensional structure of the neuronal-Sec1–syntaxin 1a complex, *Article*, Misura, K M S, Scheller, R H, Weis, W I, **404**, 355
Enzymology: Not just an active site, *News and views*, Bonner, D W, **404**, 449
Peptide exosite inhibitors of factor VIIa as anticoagulants, *Article*, Dennis, M S, Eigenbrot, C, Skelton, N J, Ultsch, M H, Santell, L, Dwyer, M A, O'Connell, M P, Lazarus, R A, **404**, 465
Yeast Sm-like proteins function in mRNA decapping and decay, *Letter to Nature*, Tharun, S, He, W, Mayes, A E, Lennertz, P, Beggs, J D, Parker, R, **404**, 515
Structural basis for the anticoagulant activity of the thrombin–thrombomodulin complex, *Letter to Nature*, Fuentes-Prior, P, Iwanaga, Y, Huber, R, Pagila, R, Rumennik, G, Seto, M, Morser, J, Light, D R, Bode, W, **404**, 518
PAR3 is a cofactor for PAR4 activation by thrombin, *Letter to Nature*, Nakanishi-Matsui, M, Zheng, Y-W, Sulciner, D J, Weiss, E J, Ludeman, M J, Coughlin, S R, **404**, 609
Companies of all sizes are prospecting for proteins, *Careers and recruitment*, Gavaghan, H, **404**, 685
Training: Europe seeks solution to bioinformatics shortfall, *Careers and recruitment*, Gavaghan, H, **404**, 687
Immunology: The footprint of a killer, *News and views*, Kärre, K, Schneider, G, **405**, 527
Crystal structure of an NK cell immunoglobulin-like receptor in complex with its class I MHC ligand, *Article*, Boyington, J C, Motyka, S A, Schuck, P, Brooks, A G, Sun, P D, **405**, 537
Two-headed binding of a processive myosin to F-actin, *Letter to Nature*, Walker, M L, Burgess, S A, Sellers, J R, Wang, F, Hammer, J A, III, Trinick, J, Knight, P J, **405**, 804
Insight: Protein function in the post-genomic era, *Progress*, Eisenberg, D, Marcotte, E M, Xenarios, I, Yeates, T O, **405**, 823
Insight: Proteomics to study genes and genomes, *Review article*, Pandey, A, Mann, M, **405**, 837
Crystal structure of the bacterial membrane protein ToIC central to multidrug efflux and protein export, *Article*, Koronakis, V, Scharff, A, Koronakis, E, Luisi, B, Hughes, C, **405**, 914
Forkhead-like transcription factors recruit Ndd1 to the chromatin of G2/M-specific promoters, *Letter to Nature*, Koranda, M, Schleiffer, A, Endler, L, Ammerer, G, **406**, 94
Structure of the Fc fragment of human IgE bound to its high-affinity receptor FcεRIα, *Article*, Garman, S C, Wurzburg, B A, Tarchevskaya, S S, Kinet, J-P, Jardetzky, T S, **406**, 259
The 3.2-Å crystal structure of the human IgG1 Fc fragment–FcγRIII complex, *Article*, Sondermann, P, Huber, R, Oosthuizen, V, Jacob, U, **406**, 267
A tertiary interaction that links active-site domains to the 5′ splice site of a group II intron, *Letter to Nature*, Boudvillain, M, de Lencastre, A, Pyle, A M, **406**, 315
Glycosyltransferase activity of Fringe modulates Notch–Delta interactions, *Letter to Nature*, Brückner, K, Perez, L, Clausen, H, Cohen, S, **406**, 411
US grant glues 'virtual cell' together, *News*, Smaglik, P, **407**, 7
AT$_1$-receptor heterodimers show enhanced G-protein activation and altered receptor sequestration, *Letter to Nature*, AbdAlla, S, Lother, H, Quitterer, U, **407**, 94
A chemistry set for life, *News feature*, Gura, T, **407**, 282
Interaction of oestrogen receptor with the regulatory subunit of phosphatidylinositol-3-OH kinase, *Letter to Nature*, Simoncini, T, Hafezi-Moghadam, A, Brazil, D P, Ley, K, Chin, W W, Liao, J K, **407**, 538
Glycosyltransferase activity of Fringe modulates Notch–Delta interactions, *Erratum*, Brückner, K, Perez, L, Clausen, H, Cohen, S, **407**, 654
DNA repair: Guarding against mutation, *News and views*, Kolodner, R D, **407**, 687
Crystal structures of mismatch repair protein MutS and its complex with a substrate DNA, *Article*, Obmolova, G, Ban, C, Hsieh, P, Yang, W, **407**, 703
The crystal structure of DNA mismatch repair MutS binding to a G•T mismatch, *Article*, Lamers, M H, Perrakis, A, Enzlin, J H, Winterwerp, H H K, de Wind, N, Sixma, T K, **407**, 711
Netrin-1-mediated axon outgrowth and cAMP production requires interaction with adenosine A2b receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Corset, V, Nguyen-Ba-Charvet, K T, Forcet, C, Moyse, E, Chédotal, A, Mehlen, P, **407**, 747
Insight: The biochemistry of apoptosis, *Review article*, Hengartner, M O, **407**, 770
Systems biology's multiple maths, *Opinion*, **407**, 819
Structural basis for signal transduction by the Toll/interleukin-1 receptor domains, *Letter to Nature*, Xu, Y, Tao, X, Shen, B, Horng, T, Medzhitov, R, Manley, J L, Tong, L, **408**, 111
Structural basis for the activation of 20S proteasomes by 11S regulators, *Letter to Nature*, Whitby, F G, Masters, E I, Kramer, L, Knowlton, J R, Yao, Y, Wang, C C, Hill, C P, **408**, 115
Insights into SCF ubiquitin ligases from the structure of the Skp1–Skp2 complex, *Letter to Nature*, Schulman, B A, Carrano, A C, Jeffrey, P D, Bowen, Z, Kinnucan, E R E, Finnin, M S, Elledge, S J, Harper, J W, Pagano, M, Pavletich, N P, **408**, 381
Binding of disease-associated prion protein to plasminogen, *Letter to Nature*, Fischer, M B, Roeckl, C, Parizek, P, Schwarz, H P, Aguzzi, A, **408**, 479
ATP-dependent proteases: Docking of components in a bacterial complex, *Brief communication*, Ishikawa, T, Maurizi, M R, Belnap, D, Steven, A C, **408**, 667
ATP-dependent proteases: Docking of components in a bacterial complex: reply, *Brief communication*, Bochtler, M, Hartmann, C, Song, H K, Ramachandran, R, Huber, R, **408**, 668
Crystal structure of Rac1 in complex with the guanine nucleotide exchange region of Tiam1, *Article*, Worthylake, D K, Rossman, K L, Sondek, J, **408**, 682
Tyrosine-kinase-dependent recruitment of RGS12 to the N-type calcium channel, *Letter to Nature*, Schiff, M L, Siderovski, D P, Jordan, J D, Brothers, G, Snow, B, De Vries, L, Ortiz, D F, Diversé-Pierluissi, M, **408**, 723
IRSp53 is an essential intermediate between Rac and WAVE in the regulation of membrane ruffling, *Letter to Nature*, Miki, H, Yamaguchi, H, Suetsugu, S, Takenawa, T, **408**, 732
Rapid exchange of histone H1.1 on chromatin in living human cells, *Letter to Nature*, Lever, M A, Th'ng, J P H, Sun, X, Hendzel, M J, **408**, 873
Dynamic binding of histone H1 to chromatin in living cells, *Letter to Nature*, Misteli, T, Gunjan, A, Hock, R, Bustin, M, Brown, D T, **408**, 877
Stargazin regulates synaptic targeting of AMPA receptors by two distinct mechanisms, *Article*, Chen, L, Chetkovich, D M, Petralia, R S, Sweeney, N T, Kawasaki, Y, Wenthold, R J, Bredt, D S, Nicoll, R A, **408**, 936
Structural basis for binding of Smac/DIABLO to the XIAP BIR3 domain, *Letter to Nature*, Liu, Z, Sun, C, Olejniczak, E T, Meadows, R P, Betz, S F, Oost, T, Herrmann, J, Wu, J C, Fesik, S W, **408**, 1004
Structural basis of IAP recognition by Smac/DIABLO, *Letter to Nature*, Wu, G, Chai, J, Suber, T L, Wu, J-W, Du, C, Wang, X, Shi, Y, **408**, 1008

protein–protein interactions, database. Proteins suggest form of their own database, *Correspondence*, Cassman, M, Hunter, T, Pawson, T, **403**, 591

protein–RNA interactions. Structure of the 30S ribosomal subunit, *Article*, Wimberly, B T, Brodersen, D E, Clemons, W M, Jr, Morgan-Warren, R J, Carter, A P, Vonrhein, C, Hartsch, T, Ramakrishnan, V, **407**, 327
Functional insights from the structure of the 30S ribosomal subunit and its interactions with antibiotics, *Article*, Carter, A P, Clemons, W M, Brodersen, D E, Morgan-Warren, R J, Wimberly, B T, Ramakrishnan, V, **407**, 340
Chromodomains are protein–RNA interaction modules, *Letter to Nature*, Akhtar, A, Zink, D, Becker, P B, **407**, 405

proteoglycans. Betaglycan binds inhibin and can mediate functional antagonism of activin signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Lewis, K A, Gray, P C, Blount, A L, MacConell, L A, Wiater, E, Bilezikjian, L M, Vale, W, **404**, 411
Specificities of heparan sulphate proteoglycans in developmental processes, *Progress article*, Ferrimon, N, Bernfield, M, **404**, 725

proteomics. Do we need a huge new centre to annotate the human genome?, *Correspondence*, Claverie, J-M, **403**, 12
Proteomics is getting easier in some ways..., *Correspondence*, Slonczewski, J L, **403**, 478
...and should be treated the same as genomics, *Correspondence*, Segall, J E, **403**, 478
Proteomics could be key in battle against malaria, *Correspondence*, Bhasin, V K, **403**, 698
Celera in talks to launch private sector human proteome project, *News*, Butler, D, **403**, 815
Proteomics for the pore, *News and views*, Blobel, G, Wozniak, R W, **403**, 835
Celera in talks to launch private sector human proteome project, *Correction*, Butler, D, **404**, 221
Companies of all sizes are prospecting for proteins, *Careers and recruitment*, Gavaghan, H, **404**, 685
Training: Europe seeks solution to bioinformatics shortfall, *Careers and recruitment*, Gavaghan, H, **404**, 687
Insight: Proteomics to study genes and genomes, *Review article*, Pandey, A, Mann, M, **405**, 837
Genomics: Beyond the book of life, *2000 in context*, Aldhous, P, **408**, 894

proton physics. Nuclear polarization: More spins for protons, *News and views*, Tomlin, S, **403**, 151

proton pumps. Atomically defined mechanism for proton transfer to a buried redox centre in a protein, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, K, Hirst, J, Camba, R, Bonagura, C A, Stout, C D, Burgess, B K, Armstrong, F A, **405**, 814
Bacteriorhodopsin — the movie, *News and views*, Kuhlbrandt, W, **406**, 569
Helix deformation is coupled to vectorial proton transport in the photocycle of bacteriorhodopsin, *Letter to Nature*, Royant, A, Edman, K, Ursby, T, Pebay-Peyroula, E, Landau, E M, Neutze, R, **406**, 645
Structural alterations for proton translocations in the M state of wild-type bacteriorhodopsin, *Letter to Nature*, Sass, H J, Buldt, G, Gessenich, R, Hehn, D, Neff, D, Schlesinger, R, Berendzen, J, Ormos, P, **406**, 649
Molecular mechanism of vectorial proton translocation by bacteriorhodopsin, *Letter to Nature*, Subramaniam, S, Henderson, R, **406**, 653
Atomically defined mechanism for proton transfer to a buried redox centre in a protein, *Erratum*, Chen, K, Hirst, J, Camba, R, Bonagura, C A, Stout, C D, Burgess, B K, Armstrong, F A, **407**, 110

proton transport. Coenzyme Q is an obligatory cofactor for uncoupling protein function, *Letter to Nature*, Echtay, K S, Winkler, E, Klingenberg, M, **408**, 609

proviruses. Reproductive biology: A provirus put to work, *News and views*, Stoye, J P, Coffin, J M, **403**, 715
Syncytin is a captive retroviral envelope protein involved in human placental morphogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Mi, S, Lee, X, Li, X-p, Veldman, G M, Finnerty, H, Racie, L, LaVallie, E, Tang, X-Y, Edouard, P, Howes, S, Keith, J C, Jr, McCoy, J M, **403**, 785

Prunus serotina See black cherry

PsbS protein. Photosynthesis: Harvesting sunlight safely, *News and views*, Demmig-Adams, B, Adams, W W, III, **403**, 371
A pigment-binding protein essential for regulation of photosynthetic light harvesting, *Article*, Li, X-P, Björkman, O, Shih, C, Grossman, A R, Rosenquist, M, Jansson, S, Niyogi, K K, **403**, 391

psephology. Psychology: An electoral butterfly effect, *Brief communication*, Sinclair, R C, Mark, M M, Moore, S E, Lavis, C A, Soldat, A S, **408**, 665

PseudoCAP project. Sequencing solution: use volunteer annotators organized via Internet, *Correspondence*, Brinkman, F S L, Hancock, R E W, Stover, C K, **406**, 933

Pseudomonas aeruginosa. Bacterial genomics: Pump up the versatility, *News and views*, Greenberg, E P, **406**, 947
Complete genome sequence of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* PAO1, an opportunistic pathogen, *Article*, Stover, C K, Pham, X Q, Erwin, A L, Mizoguchi, S D, Warrener, P, Hickey, M J,

Brinkman, F S L, Hufnagle, W O, Kowalik, D J, Lagrou, M, Garber, R L, Goltry, L, Tolentino, E, Westbrock-Wadman, S, Yuan, Y, Brody, L L, Coulter, S N, Folger, K R, Kas, A, Larbig, K, Lim, R, Smith, K, Spencer, D, Wong, G K-S, Wu, Z, Paulsen, I T, Reizer, J, Saier, M H, Hancock, R E W, Lory, S, Olson, M V, **406,** 959
Quorum-sensing signals indicate that cystic fibrosis lungs are infected with bacterial biofilms, *Letter to Nature*, Singh, P K, Schaefer, A L, Parsek, M R, Moninger, T O, Welsh, M J, Greenberg, E P, **407,** 762
Slimebusters, *News feature*, Chicurel, M, **408,** 284

Pseudo-nitzschia australis. Mortality of sea lions along the central California coast linked to a toxic diatom bloom, *Letter to Nature*, Scholin, C A, Gulland, F, Doucette, G J, Benson, S, Busman, M, Chavez, F P, Cordaro, J, DeLong, R, De Vogelaere, A, Harvey, J, Haulena, M, LeFebvre, K, Lipscomb, T, Loscutoff, S, Lowenstine, L J, Marin, R, III, Miller, P E, McLellan, W A, Moeller, P D R, Powell, C L, Rowles, T, Silvagni, P, Silver, M, Spraker, T, Trainer, V, Van Dolah, F M, **403,** 80

pseudoxanthhoma elasticum. Tissue donors use their influence in deal over gene patent terms, *News*, Smaglik, P, **407,** 821

Psittacus erithacus *See* African grey parrot

psychiatry. ECT damage if easy to find if you look for it, *Correspondence*, Sterling, P, **403,** 242
ECT has proved effective in treating depression, *Correspondence*, Fink, M, **403,** 826
...and there's no proof of lasting brain damage, *Correspondence*, Abrams, R, **403,** 826
Transcranial magnetic stimulation and the human brain, *Progress article*, Hallett, M, **406,** 147

psychiatry, history of. A Century of Psychiatry, Volumes I and II, Freeman, H, *Book review by* Evans, D, **403,** 19
Trauma: A Genealogy, Leys, R, *Book review by* Galloway, J, **406,** 563

psychology. Reversing Rorschach, *Millennium essay*, Gregory, R, **404,** 19
Abstraction and idealism, *Millennium essay*, Zeki, S, **404,** 547
Statistical physics: Following the crowd, *News and views*, Low, D J, **407,** 465
Simulating dynamical features of escape panic, *Letter to Nature*, Helbing, D, Farkas, I, Vicsek, T, **407,** 487
Psychology: An electoral butterfly effect, *Brief communication*, Sinclair, R C, Mark, M M, Moore, S E, Lavis, C A, Soldat, A S, **408,** 665
See also evolutionary psychology

psychology, history of. Through the Rearview Mirror: Historical Reflections on Psychology, Macnamara, J, *Book review by* Glucksberg, S, **407,** 452

psychology of food. The Cambridge World History of Food, Kiple, K F, Ornelas, K C, *Book review by* Blake, A, **408,** 908

psychopharmacology. The International Journal of Neuropsychopharmacology, Leter, B, *ed., Journal review by* Marshall, J C, **407,** 293

psychophysical studies. Representation of a perceptual decision in developing oculomotor commands, *Letter to Nature*, Gold, J I, Shadlen, M N, **404,** 390
Attention is fast but volition is slow, *Brief communication*, Wolfe, J M, Alvarez, G A, Horowitz, T S, **406,** 691
Body image as a visuomotor transformation device revealed in adaptation to reversed vision, *Letter to Nature*, Sekiyama, K, Miyauchi, S, Imaruoka, T, Egusa, H, Tashiro, T, **407,** 374
Involuntary orienting to sound improves visual perception, *Letter to Nature*, McDonald, J J, Teder-Sälejärvi, W A, Hillyard, S A, **407,** 906
Computational neuroscience: Intimate attention, *News and views*, Braun, J, **408,** 154
Tracking an object through feature space, *Letter to Nature*, Blaser, E, Pylyshyn, Z W, Holcombe, A O, **408,** 196

psychotherapy. Trauma: A Genealogy, Leys, R, *Book review by* Galloway, J, **406,** 563

ptarmigan. Cadmium toxicity among wildlife in the Colorado Rocky Mountains, *Letter to Nature*, Larison, J R, Likens, G E, Fitzpatrick, J W, Crock, J G, **406,** 181

PTGS *See* post-transcriptional gene silencing

public health. WHO pushes ahead with drive to eradicate polio, *News in brief*, **403,** 127
From Chaos to Coercion: Detention and the Control of Tuberculosis, Coker, R, *Book review by* Dormandy, T, **405,** 995
Royal Society warns on hormone disrupters, *News*, Loder, N, **406,** 4
Pandora's Poison: On Chlorine, Health, and a New Environmental Strategy, Thornton, J, *Book review by* Collins, T, **406,** 17
Insight: Changing patterns of infectious disease, *Review article*, Cohen, M L, **406,** 762
Beriberi, White Rice, and Vitamin B: A Disease, a Cause, and a Cure, Carpenter, K J, *Book review by* Lederer, S E, **407,** 835
Metapopulation dynamics of bubonic plague, *Letter to Nature*, Keeling, M J, Gilligan, C A, **407,** 903

PubMed Central. Online bioscience repository is launched, *News in brief*, **403,** 696
BioMed Central boosted by editorial board, *News*, Butler, D, **405,** 384
Internet publishing camps renew hostilities, *News*, Macilwain, C, **406,** 112

puffer fish (*Fugu rubripes*). Puffer fish joins genome stampede, *News*, Cyranoski, D, Smaglik, P, **408,** 6

pulsars. Supernova explosions in the Universe, *Review article*, Burrows, A, **403,** 727
Gamma-ray astronomy: A needle in a cosmic haystack, *News and views*, Grenier, I A, **404,** 344
Photon project harnesses high-schools' PC power, *News in brief*, **405,** 877
Pulsar astronomy: Older than they look, *News and views*, Seiradakis, J H, **406,** 139
A large age for the pulsar B1757–24 from an upper limit on its proper motion, *Letter to Nature*, Gaensler, B M, Frail, D A, **406,** 158
Evidence for free precession in a pulsar, *Letter to Nature*, Stairs, I H, Lyne, A G, Shemar, S L, **406,** 484
An optical counterpart to the anomalous X-ray pulsar 4U0142+61, *Letter to Nature*, Hulleman, F, van Kerkwijk, M H, Kulkarni, S R, **408,** 689

Purkinje cells. Encoding of movement time by populations of cerebellar Purkinje cells, *Letter to Nature*, Thier, P, Dicke, P W, Haas, R, Barash, S, **405,** 72

PXE International. Tissue donors use their influence in deal over gene patent terms, *News*, Smaglik, P, **407,** 821

pyelonephritis. α-Haemolysin of uropathogenic *E. coli* induces Ca^{2+} oscillations in renal epithelial cells, *Letter to Nature*, Uhlén, P, Laestadius, Å, Jahnukainen, T, Söderblom, T, Bäckhed, F, Celsi, G, Brismar, H, Normark, S, Aperia, A, Richter-Dalfors, A, **405,** 694

pygmy chimpanzee *See* bonobo (*Pan paniscus*)

Pyramids. Plotting the pyramids, *News and views*, Gingerich, O, **408,** 297
Ancient Egyptian chronology and the astronomical orientation of pyramids, *Article*, Spence, K, **408,** 320

2′-pyridyl-2-pyridinecarboxamides. Interconversion of single and double helices formed from synthetic molecular strands, *Letter to Nature*, Berl, V, Huc, I, Khoury, R G, Krische, M J, Lehn, J-M, **407,** 720

***Pythium* spp.** Plant pathology: Pathogen-driven forest diversity, *News and views*, van der Putten, W H, **404,** 232
Soil pathogens and spatial patterns of seedling mortality in a temperate tree, *Letter to Nature*, Packer, A, Clay, K, **404,** 278

Q cycle. The lasting value of Mitchell's mechanisms, *Correspondence*, Prebble, J, **404,** 330

QDE-2 protein. Transcription: Gene silencing in worms and fungi, *Brief communication*, Catalanotto, C, Azzalin, G, Macino, G, Cogoni, C, **404,** 245

quantum chromodynamics. CERN claims first experimental creation of quark–gluon plasma, *News*, Abbott, A, **403,** 581
Particle physics: Backyard exotica, *News and views*, Wilczek, F, **404,** 452

quantum computing. Geometric quantum computation using nuclear magnetic resonance, *Letter to Nature*, Jones, J A, Vedral, V, Ekert, A, Castagnoli, G, **403,** 869
Impossibility of deleting an unknown quantum state, *Letter to Nature*, Pati, A K, Braunstein, S L, **404,** 164
Push-button entanglement, *News and views*, Blatt, R, **404,** 231
Quantum information and computation, *Review article*, Bennett, C H, DiVincenzo, D P, **404,** 247
A scalable quantum computer with ions in an array of microtraps, *Letter to Nature*, Cirac, J I, Zoller, P, **404,** 579
Meet the spin doctors, *News feature*, Ball, P, **404,** 918
Quantum decay: A watched pot boils quicker, *News and views*, Milonni, P W, **405,** 525
Insight: Amplifying quantum signals with the single-electron transistor, *Review article*, Devoret, M H, Schoelkopf, R J, **406,** 1039
Insight: Ultimate physical limits to computation, *Review article*, Lloyd, S, **406,** 1047
Detection of geometric phases in superconducting nanocircuits, *Letter to Nature*, Falci, G, Fazio, R, Palma, G M, Siewert, J, Vedral, V, **407,** 355
Universal quantum computation with the exchange interaction, *Letter to Nature*, DiVincenzo, D P, Bacon, D, Kempe, J, Burkard, G, Whaley, K B, **408,** 339

quantum cryptography. Quantum information and computation, *Review article*, Bennett, C H, DiVincenzo, D P, **404,** 247
Single photons on demand from a single molecule at room temperature, *Letter to Nature*, Lounis, B, Moerner, W E, **407,** 491

quantum dots. Nanotechnology: One photon seen by one electron, *News and views*, Kouwenhoven, L, **403,** 374
A single-photon detector in the far-infrared range, *Letter to Nature*, Komiyama, S, Astafiev, O, Antonov, V, Kutsuwa, T, Hirai, H, **403,** 405
Kondo effect in an integer-spin quantum dot, *Letter to Nature*, Sasaki, S, De Franceschi, S, Elzerman, J M, van der Wiel, W G, Eto, M, Tarucha, S, Kouwenhoven, L P, **405,** 764
Hidden symmetries in the energy levels of excitonic 'artifical atoms', *Letter to Nature*, Bayer, M, Stern, O, Hawrylak, P, Fafard, S, Forchel, A, **405,** 923
Quantum correlation among photons from a single quantum dot at room temperature, *Letter to Nature*, Michler, P, Imamoğlu, A, Mason, M D, Carson, P J, Strouse, G F, Buratto, S K, **406,** 968
Kondo physics in carbon nanotubes, *Letter to Nature*, Nygård, J, Cobden, D H, Lindelof, P E, **408,** 342

quantum gravity. Quantum theory's last challenge, *News and views feature*, Amelino-Camelia, G, **408,** 661

quantum Hall effect. Tunnelling between the edges of two lateral quantum Hall systems, *Letter to Nature*, Kang, W, Stormer, H L, Pfeiffer, L N, Baldwin, K W, West, K W, **403,** 59
Imaging of localized electronic states in the quantum Hall regime, *Letter to Nature*, Zhitenev, N B, Fulton, T A, Yacoby, A, Hess, H F, Pfeiffer, L N, West, K W, **404,** 473
Quantum Hall effect: Composite fermions pair up, *News and views*, Bonesteel, N, **406,** 840
Cooper instability of composite fermions, *Letter to Nature*, Scarola, V W, Park, K, Jain, J K, **406,** 863

quantum information processing. Quantum optics: Tricks with a single photon, *News and views*, Zoller, P, **404,** 340
Trapping an atom with single photons, *Letter to Nature*, Pinkse, P W H, Fischer, T, Maunz, P, Rempe, G, **404,** 365
An algorithmic benchmark for quantum information processing, *Letter to Nature*, Knill, E, Laflamme, R, Martinez, R, Tseng, C-H, **404,** 368

quantum interference. Magnetoresistance: A new spin on magnets, *News and views*, Rosenbaum, T F, **404,** 556
Magnetoresistance from quantum interference effects in ferromagnets, *Letter to Nature*, Manyala, N, Sidis, Y, DiTusa, J F, Aeppli, G, Young, D P, Fisk, Z, **404,** 581
Magnetoresistance from quantum interference effects in ferromagnets, *Addendum*, Manyala, N, Sidis, Y, DiTusa, J F, Aeppli, G, Young, D P, Fisk, Z, **408,** 616

quantum liquids. A triplet of differently shaped spin-zero states in the atomic nucleus ^{186}Pb, *Letter to Nature*, Andreyev, A N, Huyse, M, Van Duppen, P, Weissman, L, Ackermann, D, Gerl, J, Heßberger, Hofmann, S, Kleinböhl, A, Münzenberg, G, Reshitko, S, Schlegel, C, Schaffner, H, Cagarda, P, Matos, M, Saro, S, Keenan, A, Moore, C, O'Leary, C D, Page, R D, Taylor, M, Kettunen, H, Leino, M, Lavrentiev, A, Wyss, R, Heyde, K, **405,** 430

quantum mechanics. Quantum decay: A watched pot boils quicker, *News and views*, Milonni, P W, **405,** 525
Inferring the statistical interpretation of quantum mechanics from the classical limit, *Hypothesis*, Gottfried, K, **405,** 533
Acceleration of quantum decay processes by frequent observations, *Letter to Nature*, Kofman, A G, Kurizki, G, **405,** 546
The New World of Mr Tompkins, Gamow, G, Stannard, R, *Book review by* Zeilinger, A, **405,** 618
Schrödinger's cat is now fat, *News and views*, Blatter, G, **406,** 25
Quantum superposition of distinct macroscopic states, *Letter to Nature*, Friedman, J R, Patel, V, Chen, W, Tolpygo, S K, Lukens, J E, **406,** 43
The Strange World of Quantum Mechanics, Styer, D F, *Book review by* Holland, P, **406,** 123

quantum mirages. Quantum mirages formed by coherent projection of electronic structure, *Letter to Nature*, Manoharan, H C, Lutz, C P, Eigler, D M, **403,** 512

quantum optics. Quantum optics: Tricks with a single photon, *News and views*, Zoller, P, **404,** 340
Trapping an atom with single photons, *Letter to Nature*, Pinkse, P W H, Fischer, T, Maunz, P, Rempe, G, **404,** 365

quantum physics. Quantum physics: Engineering decoherence, *News and views*, Schleich, W P, **403,** 256
Decoherence of quantum superpositions through coupling to engineered reservoirs, *Article*, Myatt, C J, King, B E, Turchette, Q A, Sackett, C A, Kielpinski, D, Itano, W M, Monroe, C, Wineland, D J, **403,** 269
Experimental test of quantum nonlocality in three-photon Greenberger–Horne–Zeilinger entanglement, *Letter to Nature*, Pan, J-W, Bouwmeester, D, Daniell, M, Weinfurter, H, Zeilinger, A, **403,** 515
Preparing pure photon number states of the radiation field, *Letter to Nature*, Varcoe, B T H, Brattke, S, Weidinger, M, Walther, H, **403,** 743
Nanotechnology: Heat flow through nanobridges, *News and views*, Kouwenhoven, L P, Venema, L C, **404,** 943
Quantum engineering: Superconducting nanowires, *News and views*, Schön, G, **404,** 948
Quantum suppression of superconductivity in ultrathin nanowires, *Letter to Nature*, Bezryadin, A, Lau, C N, Tinkham, M, **404,** 971
Measurement of the quantum of thermal conductance, *Letter to Nature*, Schwab, K, Henriksen, E A, Worlock, J M, Roukes, M L, **404,** 974

quantum rings. Optical emission from a charge-tunable quantum ring, *Letter to Nature*, Warburton, R J, Schäflein, C, Haft, D, Bickel, F, Lorke, A, Karrai, K, Garcia, J M, Schoenfeld, W, Petroff, P M, **405,** 926

quantum superposition. Schrödinger's cat is now fat, *News and views*, Blatter, G, **406,** 25
Quantum superposition of distinct macroscopic states, *Letter to Nature*, Friedman, J R, Patel, V, Chen, W, Tolpygo, S K, Lukens, J E, **406,** 43

quantum theory. Quantum cloning: Schrödinger's sheep, *News and views*, Zurek, W H, **404,** 130
Impossibility of deleting an unknown quantum state, *Letter to Nature*, Pati, A K, Braunstein, S L, **404,** 164
Quantum information and computation, *Review article*, Bennett, C H, DiVincenzo, D P, **404,** 247

quantum theory, history of. Stone marks site of Heisenberg's inspiration, *News in brief*, **405,** 991
The quantum centennial, *Commentary*, Zeilinger, A, **408,** 639
Quantum Reflections, Ellis, J, Amati, D, *Book review by* Greenberger, D, **408,** 644
Quantum theory's last challenge, *News and views feature*, Amelino-Camelia, G, **408,** 661

quantum vortices. Superfluidity: A new twist to an old story, *News and views*, Pickett, G, **404,** 450

quantum wires. Gigantic optical nonlinearity on one-dimensional Mott–Hubbard insulators, *Letter to Nature*, Kishida, H, Matsuzaki, H, Okamoto, H, Manabe, T, Yamashita, M, Taguchi, Y, Tokura, Y, **405,** 929

quantum Zeno effect. Quantum decay: A watched pot boils quicker, *News and views*, Milonni, P W, **405,** 525
Acceleration of quantum decay processes by frequent observa-

tions, *Letter to Nature*, Kofman, A G, Kurizki, G, **405**, 546
quarks. CERN claims first experimental creation of quark–gluon plasma, *News*, Abbott, A, **403**, 581
Brookhaven collider opens its quest for Big Bang conditions, *News*, Nadis, S, **405**, 874
quarktets. Particle physics: Backyard exotica, *News and views*, Wilczek, F, **404**, 452
quartz. Geology: Probing the memory of mud, *News and views*, Kemp, A, **406**, 951
Diagenetic origin of quartz silt in mudstones and implications for silica cycling, *Letter to Nature*, Schieber, J, Krinsley, D, Riciputi, L, **406**, 981
quartz, crystal growth. Determination of relative growth rates of natural quartz crystals, *Letter to Nature*, Ihinger, P D, Zink, S I, **404**, 865
quasars. Requiem for an observatory, *News feature*, Bortman, H, **405**, 504
Astronomy: The Big Bang is bang on, *News and views*, Bahcall, J, **408**, 916
The cosmic microwave background radiation temperature at a redshift of 2.34, *Article*, Srianand, R, Petitjean, P, Ledoux, C, **408**, 931
quasicrystals. Alloys: Atomic structure of the quasicrystal Al$_{72}$Ni$_{20}$Co$_8$, *Brief communication*, Yan, Y, Pennycook, S J, **403**, 266
Alloys: Atomic structure of the quasicrystal Al$_{72}$Ni$_{20}$Co$_8$: reply, *Brief communication*, Steinhardt, P J, Jeong, H-C, Saitoh, K, Tanaka, M, Abe, E, Tsai, A P, **403**, 267
Complete photonic bandgaps in 12-fold symmetric quasicrystals, *Letter to Nature*, Zoorob, M E, Charlton, M D B, Parker, G J, Baumberg, J J, Netti, M C, **404**, 740
Quasicrystals: Electrons in a strange sea, *News and views*, Thiel, P A, Dubois, J M, **406**, 570
Quasicrystalline valence bands in decagonal AlNiCo, *Letter to Nature*, Rotenberg, E, Theis, W, Horn, K, Gille, P, **406**, 602
Alloys: A stable binary quasicrystal, *Brief communication*, Tsai, A P, Guo, J Q, Abe, E, Takakura, H, Sato, T J, **408**, 537
'quelling' *See* post-transcriptional gene silencing
***Quercus* spp.** Taxonomy: Species status of hybridizing oaks, *Brief communication*, Muir, G, Fleming, C C, Schlötterer, C, **405**, 1016
quinine, resistance to. Pgh1 modulates sensitivity and resistance to multiple antimalarials in *Plasmodium falciparum*, *Letter to Nature*, Reed, M B, Saliba, K J, Caruana, S R, Kirk, K, Cowman, A F, **403**, 906
quinones. A role for excreted quinones in extracellular electron transfer, *Letter to Nature*, Newman, D K, Kolter, R, **405**, 94
quorum-sensing signals. Quorum-sensing signals indicate that cystic fibrosis lungs are infected with bacterial biofilms, *Letter to Nature*, Singh, P K, Schaefer, A L, Parsek, M R, Moninger, T O, Welsh, M J, Greenberg, E P, **407**, 762
Slimebusters, *News feature*, Chicurel, M, **408**, 284
Rab proteins. The Eps8 protein coordinates EGF receptor signalling through Rac and trafficking through Rab5, *Letter to Nature*, Lanzetti, L, Rybin, V, Malabarba, M G, Christoforidis, S, Scita, G, Zerial, M, Di Fiore, P P, **408**, 374
Rac proteins. Crystal structure of Rac1 in complex with the guanine nucleotide exchange region of Tiam1, *Article*, Worthylake, D K, Rossman, K L, Sondek, J, **408**, 682
IRSp53 is an essential intermediate between Rac and WAVE in the regulation of membrane ruffling, *Letter to Nature*, Miki, H, Yamaguchi, H, Suetsugu, S, Takenawa, T, **408**, 732
Rac proteins, signalling. The Eps8 protein coordinates EGF receptor signalling through Rac and trafficking through Rab5, *Letter to Nature*, Lanzetti, L, Rybin, V, Malabarba, M G, Christoforidis, S, Scita, G, Zerial, M, Di Fiore, P P, **408**, 374
racial issues. Commission backs dismissal claim, *News in brief*, **403**, 697
Affirmative action ignored, *Opinion*, **404**, 795
German scientists pledge to fight growing xenophobia, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, Gitschel, U, **406**, 353
Taboo: Why Black Athletes Dominate Sports and Why We're Afraid to Talk About It, Entine, J, *Book review by* Malik, K, **407**, 131
Researcher in discrimination case settles with university, *News in brief*, **407**, 280
Spain prepares to send bushman home, *News in brief*, **407**, 438
RAD16 peptide. Neurobiology: Nervous engineering, *News and views*, Schachner, M, **405**, 747
radar, interferometric. Interferometric radar measurements of water level changes on the Amazon flood plain, *Letter to Nature*, Alsdorf, D E, Melack, J M, Dunne, T, Mertes, L A K, Hess, L L, Smith, L C, **404**, 174
RAD30B protein. Eukaryotic polymerases ι and ζ act sequentially to bypass DNA lesions, *Letter to Nature*, Johnson, R E, Washington, M T, Haracska, L, Prakash, S, Prakash, L, **406**, 1015
radiation, biological effects. The Woman Who Knew Too Much: Alice Stewart and the Secrets of Radiation, Greene, G, *Book review by* Gupta, S, **404**, 926
Genome stability: Transgenerational mutation by radiation, *Brief communication*, Dubrova, Y E, Plumb, M, Gutierrez, B, Boulton, E, Jeffreys, A J, **405**, 37
Cell biology: Non-thermal heat-shock response to microwaves, *Brief communication*, de Pomerai, D, Daniells, C, David, H, Allan, J, Duce, I, Mutwakil, M, Thomas, D, Sewell, P, Tattersall, J, Jones, D, Candido, P, **405**, 417
Plant biology: An unbearable beating by light?, *News and views*, Britt, A B, **406**, 30
Elevated UV-B radiation reduces genome stability in plants, *Letter to Nature*, Ries, G, Heller, W, Puchta, H, Sandermann, H, Seidlitz, H K, Hohn, B, **406**, 98
Potential for biomolecular imaging with femtosecond X-ray pulses, *Letter to Nature*, Neutze, R, Wouts, R, van der Spoel, D, Weckert, E, Hadju, J, **406**, 752
Germline DNA: Wheat mutation rate after Chernobyl, *Brief communication*, Kovalchuk, O, Dubrova, Y E, Arkhipov, A, Hohn, B, Kovalchuk, I, **407**, 583
Darkness in El Dorado: How Scientists and Journalists Devastated the Amazon, Tierney, P, *Book review by* Proctor, R N, **408**, 137
radiation effects. Multiscale modelling of plastic flow localization in irradiated materials, *Letter to Nature*, Diaz de la Rubia, T, Zbib, H M, Khraishi, T A, Wirth, B D, Victoria, M, Caturia, M J, **406**, 871
radiative decay. Acceleration of quantum decay processes by frequent observations, *Letter to Nature*, Kofman, A G, Kurizki, G, **405**, 546
radioactive contamination. Pollution: Chernobyl's legacy in food and water, *Brief communication*, Smith, J T, Comans, R N J, Beresford, N A, Wright, S M, Howard, B J, Camplin, W C, **405**, 141
radioactive decay. A triplet of differently shaped spin-zero states in the atomic nucleus ^{186}Pb, *Letter to Nature*, Andreyev, A N, Huyse, M, Van Duppen, P, Weissman, L, Ackermann, D, Gerl, J, Heßberger, Hofmann, S, Kleinböhl, A, Münzenberg, G, Reshitko, S, Schlegel, C, Schaffner, H, Cagarda, P, Matos, M, Saro, S, Keenan, A, Moore, C, O'Leary, C D, Page, R D, Taylor, M, Kettunen, H, Leino, M, Lavrentiev, A, Wyss, R, Heyde, K, **405**, 430
Quantum decay: A watched pot boils quicker, *News and views*, Milonni, P W, **405**, 525
Acceleration of quantum decay processes by frequent observations, *Letter to Nature*, Kofman, A G, Kurizki, G, **405**, 546
radioactive decay, two-proton. Nuclear physics: Doubly magic nickel, *News and views*, Walker, P, **404**, 447
radioastronomy. Astronomy: Galaxy formation in action, *News and views*, Welch, G, **403**, 841
Formation of molecular gas in the tidal debris of violent galaxy–galaxy interactions, *Letter to Nature*, Braine, J, Lisenfeld, U, Due, P-A, Leon, S, **403**, 867
Funding woes spell doom for US radio dish, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **404**, 7
Iridium crash relieves astronomers, *News*, Abbott, A, **404**, 319
Foundations laid for radio telescopes of the future, *News in brief*, **404**, 699
Astronomy: The stellar fuel, *News and views*, Sage, L, **404**, 717
Formation of molecular gas in the tidal debris of violent galaxy–galaxy interactions, *Erratum*, Braine, J, Lisenfeld, U, Duc, P A, Leon, S, **404**, 904
Short-sighted move to close the 12-m telescope, *Correspondence*, Shah, R, **404**, 921
Miniature antennas will eavesdrop on the Universe, *News*, Nadis, S, **405**, 722
Radio astronomers increase their allotted frequencies, *News in brief*, **405**, 877
Astronomers fight to save telescope, *News*, Dalton, R, **406**, 8
Pulsar astronomy: Older than they look, *News and views*, Seiradakis, J H, **406**, 139
A large age for the pulsar B1757–24 from an upper limit on its proper motion, *Letter to Nature*, Gaensler, B M, Frail, D A, **406**, 158
Faulty installation made cable-car crash, *News in brief*, **406**, 229
Evidence for free precession in a pulsar, *Letter to Nature*, Stairs, I H, Lyne, A G, Shemar, S L, **406**, 484
Microsoft moguls back search for ET intelligence, *News*, Dalton, R, **406**, 551
Astronomers' campaign saves Kitt Peak telescope, *News in brief*, **406**, 554
The sky's the limit as radio telescope array is approved, *News*, Nadis, S, **406**, 665
Green Bank dish may be last of the giants, *News*, Macilwain, C, **406**, 816
Report praises European radio telescope network, *News*, Abbott, A, **407**, 437
Bright future in the stars for big telescopes?, *Correspondence*, Jewell, P R, Lockman, F J, Bania, T M, **407**, 445
Radiolaria. Geology: Probing the memory of mud, *News and views*, Kemp, A, **406**, 951
Diagenetic origin of quartz silt in mudstones and implications for silica cycling, *Letter to Nature*, Schieber, J, Krinsley, D, Riciputi, L, **406**, 981
Nature's microscopic art forms, *Science in culture*, Ball, P, **407**, 676
Raf proteins. The protein kinase Pak3 positively regulates Raf-1 activity through phosphorylation of serine 338, *Correction*, King, A J, Sun, H, Diaz, B, Barnard, D, Miao, W, Bagrodia, S, Marshall, M S, **406**, 439
Somatic control over the germline stem cell lineage during *Drosophila* spermatogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Tran, J, Brenner, T J, DiNardo, S, **407**, 754
RAG proteins. Recombination signal sequences restrict chromosomal V(D)J recombination beyond the 12/23 rule, *Letter to Nature*, Bassing, C H, Alt, F W, Hughes, M M, D'Auteuil, M, Wehrly, T D, Woodman, B B, Gärtner, F, White, J M, Davidson, L, Sleckman, B P, **405**, 583
RAGE protein. Cancer: Checkpoint for invasion, *News and views*, Liotta, L A, Clair, T, **405**, 287
Blockade of RAGE–amphoterin signalling suppresses tumour growth and metastases, *Letter to Nature*, Taguchi, A, Blood, D C, del Toro, G, Canet, A, Lee, D C, Qu, W, Tanji, N, Lu, Y, Lalla, E, Fu, C, Hofmann, M A, Kislinger, T, Ingram, M, Lu, A, Tanaka, H, Hori, O, Ogawa, S, Stern, D M, Schmidt, A M, **405**, 354
rainbow trout (*Oncorhynchus mykiss*)**, magnetoreceptors.** Magnetite defines a vertebrate magnetoreceptor, *Letter to Nature*, Diebel, C E, Proksch, R, Green, C R, Neilson, P, Walker, M M, **406**, 299
rainfall forecasting. Forecasting Andean rainfall and crop yield from the influence of El Niño on Pleiades visibility, *Letter to Nature*, Orlove, B S, Chiang, J C H, Cane, M A, **403**, 68
Raja clavata *See* thornback ray
Ran protein. Proteomics for the pore, *News and views*, Blobel, G, Wozniak, R W, **403**, 835
RANKL protein. Osteoimmunology: Bone versus immune system, *News and views*, Arron, J R, Choi, Y, **408**, 535
T-cell-mediated regulation of osteoclastogenesis by signalling cross-talk between RANKL and IFN-γ, *Letter to Nature*, Takayanagi, H, Ogasawara, K, Hida, S, Chiba, T, Murata, S, Sato, K, Takaoka, A, Yokochi, T, Oda, H, Tanaka, K, Nakamura, K, Taniguchi, T, **408**, 600
rape. A Natural History of Rape: Biological Bases of Sexual Coercion, Thornhill, R, Palmer, C T, *Book review by* Coyne, J A, Berry, A, **404**, 121
Ras proteins. Bioorganic synthesis of lipid-modified proteins for the study of signal transduction, *Letter to Nature*, Bader, B, Kuhn, K, Owen, D J, Waldmann, H, Wittinghofer, A, Kuhlmann, J, **403**, 223
The Ras-MAPK pathway is important for olfaction in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Hirotsu, T, Saeki, S, Yamamoto, M, Iino, Y, **404**, 289
PML regulates p53 acetylation and premature senescence induced by oncogenic Ras, *Letter to Nature*, Pearson, M, Carbone, R, Sebastiani, C, Cioce, M, Fagioli, M, Saito, S, Higashimoto, Y, Appella, E, Minucci, S, Pandolfi, P P, Pelicci, P G, **406**, 207
The protein kinase Pak3 positively regulates Raf-1 activity through phosphorylation of serine 338, *Correction*, King, A J, Sun, H, Diaz, B, Barnard, D, Miao, W, Bagrodia, S, Marshall, M S, **406**, 439
rats. Metapopulation dynamics of bubonic plague, *Letter to Nature*, Keeling, M J, Gilligan, C A, **407**, 903
Raven, Peter. ...and names botanist Raven as next president, *News in brief*, **403**, 823
Rayleigh–Bénard convection. Mechanisms of extensive spatiotemporal chaos in Rayleigh–Bénard convection, *Letter to Nature*, Egolf, D A, Melnikov, I V, Pesch, W, Ecke, R E, **404**, 733
rays (***Raja* spp.**)**.** Fish behaviour: Stomach rinsing in rays, *Brief communication*, Sims, D W, Andrews, P L R, Young, I Z, **404**, 566
Stomach rinsing in rays, *Erratum*, Sims, D W, Andrews, P L R, Young, J Z, **405**, 38
RDE-2 protein. Transcription: Gene silencing in worms and fungi, *Brief communication*, Catalanotto, C, Azzalin, G, Macino, G, Cogoni, C, **404**, 245
reaction rates. Biological sensing of small field differences by magnetically sensitive chemical reactions, *Letter to Nature*, Weaver, J C, Vaughan, T E, Astumian, R D, **405**, 707
reactive oxygen species. Cancer: A radical approach to treatment, *News and views*, Cleveland, J L, Kastan, M B, **407**, 309
Superoxide dismutase as a target for the selective killing of cancer cells, *Letter to Nature*, Huang, P, Feng, L, Oldham, E A, Keating, M J, Plunkett, W, **407**, 390
Insight: Oxidants, oxidative stress and the biology of ageing, *Review article*, Finkel, T, Holbrook, N J, **408**, 239
$G\alpha_i$ and $G\alpha_o$ are target proteins of reactive oxygen species, *Letter to Nature*, Nishida, M, Maruyama, Y, Tanaka, R, Kontani, K, Nagao, T, Kurose, H, **408**, 492
reactivity–structure relationships. Bonding and reactivity at oxide mineral surfaces from model aqueous complexes, *Letter to Nature*, Phillips, B L, Casey, W H, Karlsson, M, **404**, 379
RecA protein. Roles of *E. coli* DNA polymerases IV and V in lesion-targeted and untargeted SOS mutagenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Tang, M, Pham, P, Shen, X, Taylor, J-S, O'Donnell, M, Woodgate, R, Goodman, M F, **404**, 1014
RecBC enzyme. Translocation step size and mechanism of the RecBC DNA helicase, *Letter to Nature*, Bianco, P R, Kowalczykowski, S C, **405**, 368
receptor signalling. Structural basis for signal transduction by the Toll/interleukin-1 receptor domains, *Letter to Nature*, Xu, Y, Tao, X, Shen, B, Horng, T, Medzhitov, R, Manley, J L, Tong, L, **408**, 111
recombination signal sequences (RSSs). Recombination signal sequences restrict chromosomal V(D)J recombination beyond the 12/23 rule, *Letter to Nature*, Bassing, C H, Alt, F W, Hughes, M M, D'Auteuil, M, Wehrly, T D, Woodman, B B, Gärtner, F, White, J M, Davidson, L, Sleckman, B P, **405**, 583
red algae. Molecular evolution: A single birth of all plastids?, *News and views*, Palmer, J D, **405**, 32
The origin of red algae and the evolution of chloroplasts, *Letter to Nature*, Moreira, D, Le Guyader, H, Philippe, H, **405**, 69
red blood cells *See* erythrocytes
red deer (***Cervus elaphus*****).** Culling plans put future of red deer study in jeopardy, *News*, Loder, N, **404**, 5
Red Queen hypothesis. Parasite adaptation to locally common host genotypes, *Letter to Nature*, Lively, C M, Dybdahl, M F, **405**, 679
'red-tides'. Cryptophyte algae are robbed of their organelles by the marine ciliate *Mesodinium rubrum*, *Letter to Nature*, Gustafson, D E, Jr, Stoecker, D K, Johnson, M D, Van Heukelem, W F, Snider, K, **405**, 1049
reductionism. Reductionism should be clarified, not dismissed, *Correspondence*, Fincham, J R S, **406**, 343
It Ain't Necessarily So: The Dream of the Human Genome and

Other Confusions, Lewontin, R. *Book review by* Ridley, M., **406**, 347

Creative tension, *Millennium essay*, Davies, K G, **407**, 135

...we need a metaphor to explain life's mystery, *Correspondence*, Strohman, R, **408**, 767

Reed–Elsevier (publishing group). Reed–Elsevier invests in an online future, *News in brief*, **404**, 11

reef ecosystems. Marine ecology: Bleaching patterns in reef corals, *Brief communication*, Brown, B E, Dunne, R P, Goodson, M S, Douglas, A E, **404**, 142

Ecosystems: Coral bleach-out in Belize, *Brief communication*, Aronson, R B, Precht, W F, Macintyre, I G, Murdoch, T J T, **405**, 36

Biogeography: A marine Wallace's line?, *Brief communication*, Barber, P H, Palumbi, S R, Erdmann, M V, Moosa, M K, **406**, 692

Modern freshwater microbialite analogues for ancient dendritic reef structures, *Letter to Nature*, Laval, B, Cady, S L, Pollack, J C, McKay, C P, Bird, J S, Grotzinger, J P, Ford, D C, Bohm, H R, **407**, 626

Fluorescent pigments in corals are photoprotective, *Letter to Nature*, Salih, A, Larkum, A, Cox, G, Kühl, M, Hoegh-Guldberg, O, **408**, 850

***reelin* gene.** Cell biology: Reeling CASK into the nucleus, *News and views*, Bredt, D S, **404**, 241

Nuclear translocation and transcription regulation by the membrane-associated guanylate kinase CASK/LIN-2, *Letter to Nature*, Hsueh, Y-P, Wang, T-F, Yang, F-C, Sheng, M, **404**, 298

Reese, Michael. Baja peninsula claims five victims in tragic accident, *News*, Dalton, R, Cyranoski, D, **404**, 533

Relativistic Heavy Ion Collider *See under* Brookhaven National Laboratory

relativity theory. The New World of Mr Tompkins, Gamow, G, Stannard, R, *Book review by* Zeilinger, A, **405**, 618

religion and theology. Cover adds fuel to the fire in evolution battle, *Correspondence*, Harris, G C, Koniger, M, **403**, 242

Galileo's Daughter, Sobel, D, *Book review by* Maddox, B, **403**, 702

AAAS members fret over links with theological foundation, *News*, Macilwain, C, **403**, 819

Pope ignores the masses over 'heretic' astronomer, *News in brief*, **403**, 822

Fighting the wrong battle, *Millennium essay*, Cantor, G, **403**, 831

No pie in the sky, thanks, *Correspondence*, Charlesworth, B, **404**, 431

Religion has its place but don't pretend it's science, *Correspondence*, Wolpert, L, **404**, 542

Good and bad science in US schools, *Commentary*, Lerner, L S, **407**, 287

The Wages of Sin: Sex and Disease, Past and Present, Allen, P L, *Book review by* Bynum, W F, **407**, 943

remote sensing. Precise climate monitoring using complementary satellite data sets, *Letter to Nature*, Wentz, F J, Schabel, M, **403**, 414

Interferometric radar measurements of water level changes on the Amazon flood plain, *Letter to Nature*, Alsdorf, D E, Melack, J M, Dunne, T, Mertes, L A K, Hess, L L, Smith, L C, **404**, 174

Landsat reveals China's farmland reserves, but they're vanishing fast, *Correspondence*, Seto, K C, Kaufmann, R K, Woodcock, C E, **406**, 121

Oceanography: Flow charts, *News and views*, Stammer, D, **408**, 153

Rene Descartes science prizes. Europe's best networkers scoop Descartes prizes, *News in brief*, **408**, 282

renewable resources. Biotechnology: Enzymatic production of biohydrogen, *Brief communication*, Woodward, J, Orr, M, Cordray, K, Greenbaum, E, **405**, 1014

Wind Energy, Thresher, R W, *ed., Journal review by* Fells, I, **407**, 295

reoviruses. Structure of the reovirus core at 3.6 Å resolution, *Article*, Reinisch, K M, Nibert, M L, Harrison, S C, **404**, 960

reproductive behaviour. Forebrain peptides modulate sexually polymorphic vocal circuitry, *Letter to Nature*, Goodson, J L, Bass, A H, **403**, 769

Entomology: Love is not puffed up, *News and views*, Tromans, A, **404**, 138

Adaptive plasticity in mate preference linked to differences in reproductive effort, *Letter to Nature*, Qvarnström, A, Pärt, T, Sheldon, B C, **405**, 344

Female feral fowl eject sperm of subdominant males, *Letter to Nature*, Pizzari, T, Birkhead, T R, **405**, 787

Whale songs lengthen in response to sonar, *Brief communication*, Miller, P J O, Biassoni, N, Samuels, A, Tyack, P L, **405**, 903

Female bluethroats enhance offspring immunocompetence through extra-pair copulations, *Letter to Nature*, Johnsen, A, Andersen, V, Sunding, C, Lifield, J T, **406**, 296

Avian phenology: Climate change and constraints on breeding, *Brief communication*, Stevenson, I R, Bryant, D M, **406**, 366

Conservation biology: Ducks and drakes, *News and views*, Mead, C, **407**, 461

Social insects: Facultative worker policing in a wasp, *Brief communication*, Foster, K R, Ratnieks, F L W, **407**, 692

Behavioural ecology: Why are some males dull?, *News and views*, Slagsvold, T, **407**, 955

Disruptive sexual selection for plumage coloration in a passerine bird, *Letter to Nature*, Greene, E, Lyon, B E, Muehter, V R, Ratcliffe, L, Oliver, S J, Boag, P T, **407**, 1000

Fine-scale genetic structuring on *Munacus manacus* leks, *Letter to Nature*, Shorey, L, Piertney, S, Stone, J, Höglund, J, **408**, 352

reproductive biology. Reproductive biology: Taking the squeeze off sperm, *News and views*, Lincoln, T, **403**, 35

Reduced vas deferns contraction and male infertility in mice lacking P2X receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Mulryan, K, Gitterman, D P, Lewis, C J, Vial, C, Leckie, B J, Cobb, A L, Brown, J E, Conley, E C, Buell, G, Pritchard, C A, Evans, R J, **403**, 86

Reproductive biology: Mitochondria and the death of oocytes, *Brief communication*, Perez, G I, Trbovich, A M, Gosden, R G, Tilly, J L, **403**, 500

Reproductive biology: Mitochondria and the death of oocytes: reply, *Brief communication*, Krakauer, D C, Mira, A, **403**, 501

Reproductive biology: A provirus put to work, *News and views*, Stoye, J P, Coffin, J M, **403**, 715

Syncytin is a captive retroviral envelope protein involved in human placental morphogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Mi, S, Lee, X, Li, X-p, Veldman, G M, Finnerty, H, Racie, L, LaVallie, E, Tang, X-Y, Edouard, P, Howes, S, Keith, J C, Jr, McCoy, J M, **403**, 785

Rapid evolution of reproductive barriers driven by sexual conflict, *Letter to Nature*, Gavrilets, S, **403**, 886

Animal biology: Beauty is ova-rated, *News and views*, Smyly, R, **404**, 31

Egg investment is influenced by male attractiveness in the mallard, *Letter to Nature*, Cunningham, E J A, Russell, A F, **404**, 74

Reproductive systems: Sex and the single lichen, *Brief communication*, Murtagh, G J, Dyer, P S, Crittenden, P D, **404**, 564

Highly fecund mothers sacrifice offspring survival to maximize fitness, *Letter to Nature*, Einum, S, Fleming, I A, **405**, 565

Promiscuity: An Evolutionary History of Sperm Competition and Sexual Conflict, Birkhead, T, *Book review by* Harcourt, A H, **406**, 18

Evolutionary biology: Sexual conflict and speciation, *Brief communication*, Tregenza, T, Butlin, R K, Wedell, N, **407**, 149

Evolutionary biology: Sexual conflict and speciation: reply, *Brief communication*, Gavrilets, S, **407**, 150

IRS-2 pathways integrate female reproduction and energy homeostasis, *Letter to Nature*, Burks, D J, Font de Mora, J, Schubert, M, Withers, D J, Myers, M G, Towery, H H, Altamuro, S L, Flint, C L, White, M F, **407**, 377

Embryonic development: Maternal effect of *Hsf1* on reproductive success, *Brief communication*, Christians, E, Davis, A A, Thomas, S D, Benjamin, I J, **407**, 693

Genital damage, kicking and early death, *Brief communication*, Crudgington, H S, Siva-Jothy, M T, **407**, 855

reproductive biology, history of. Where do babies come from?, *Millennium essay*, Short, R V, **403**, 705

reproductive isolation. Environmental genetics: Rapid chromosomal evolution in island mice, *Brief communication*, Britton-Davidian, J, Catalan, J, Ramalhinho, M da G, Ganem, G, Auffray, J-C, Capela, R, Biscoito, M, Searle, J B, Mathias, M da Luz, **403**, 158

reproductive proteins. Evolutionary biology: Protamine wars, *News and views*, Clark, A G, Civetta, A, **403**, 261

Rapid evolution of male reproductive genes in the descent of man, *Letter to Nature*, Wyckoff, G J, Wang, W, Wu, C-I, **403**, 304

reproductive system, development. The LIM homeobox gene *Lhx9* is essential for mouse gonad formation, *Letter to Nature*, Birk, O S, Casiano, D E, Wassif, C A, Cogliati, T, Zhao, L, Zhao, Y, Grinberg, A, Huang, S, Kreidberg, J A, Parker, K L, Porter, F D, Westphal, H, **403**, 909

reptiles. Marine iguanas shrink to survive El Niño, *Brief communication*, Wikelski, M, Thom, C, **403**, 37

Giant tortoises come home, *News*, Loder, N, **404**, 426

Physiology: An actively controlled heart valve, *Brief communication*, Franklin, C E, Axelsson, M, **406**, 847

See also turtles

reptiles, fossil. The Pleistocene serpent *Wonambi* and the early evolution of snakes, *Letter to Nature*, Scanlon, J D, Lee, M S Y, **403**, 416

Science may lose out from sale of 'flying reptile' fossil, *News*, Netting, J, **406**, 446

Ichthyosaur emerges from the Yorkshire landscape, *News in brief*, **406**, 554

Palaeontology: The 'feathers' of *Longisquama*, *Brief communication*, Reisz, R R, Sues, H-D, **408**, 428

research assessment. Reliance on the citation index undermines the study of biodiversity, *Correspondence*, Valdecasas, A G, Castroviejo, S, Marcus, L F, **403**, 698

Recognizing hollow strengths in research communities, *Opinion*, **405**, 493

Research Defence Society. Complaints grow over delays in UK animal licence processing, *News*, Loder, N, **404**, 529

research funding. Venture funding for new ideas, *Millennium essay*, Narlikar, J V, **404**, 707

Industry benefits from the public funding of intellectual curiosity, *Correspondence*, Schimmel, P, **406**, 826

research institutions, architecture. The Architecture of Science, Galison, P, Thompson, E, *Book review by* Livingstone, D N, **405**, 997

resistivity. Condensed-matter physics: Misbehaviour in metals, *News and views*, Allen, P B, **405**, 1007

The mean free path for electron conduction in metallic fullerenes, *Letter to Nature*, Gunnarsson, O, Han, J E, **405**, 1027

respiration, bacterial. A role for excreted quinones in extracellular electron transfer, *Letter to Nature*, Newman, D K, Kolter, R, **405**, 94

respiratory disorders. A role for the C3a anaphylatoxin receptor in the effector phase of asthma, *Letter to Nature*, Humbles, A A, Lu, B, Nilsson, C A, Lilly, C, Israel, E, Fujiwara, Y, Gerard, N P, Gerard, C, **406**, 998

Bidirectional control of airway responsiveness by endogenous cannabinoids, *Letter to Nature*, Calignano, A, Katona, I, Desarnaud, F, Giuffrida, A, La Rana, G, Mackie, K, Freund, T F, Piomelli, D, **408**, 96

respiratory system. Insight: Obesity as a medical problem, *Review article*, Kopelman, P G, **404**, 635

reticulon proteins. Nogo in nerve regeneration, *News and views*, Goldberg, J L, Barres, B A, **403**, 369

Nogo-A is a myelin-associated neurite outgrowth inhibitor and an antigen for monoclonal antibody IN-1, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, M S, Huber, A B, van der Haar, M E, Frank, M, Schnell, L, Spillmann, A A, Christ, F, Schwab, M E, **403**, 434

Identification of the Nogo inhibitor of axon regeneration as a Reticulon protein, *Letter to Nature*, GrandPré, T, Nakamura, F, Vartanian, T, Strittmatter, S M, **403**, 439

11-*cis* retinal. Observations of light-induced structural changes of retinal within rhodopsin, *Letter to Nature*, Grobner, G, Burnett, J J, Glaubitz, C, Choi, G, Mason, A J, Watts, A, **405**, 810

retinoblastoma proteins. Id2 is a retinoblastoma protein target and mediates signalling by Myc oncoproteins, *Article*, Lasorella, A, Noseda, M, Beyna, M, Iavarone, A, **407**, 592

Id2 is a retinoblastoma protein target and mediates signalling by Myc oncoproteins, *Correction*, Lasorella, A, Noseda, M, Beyna, M, Yokota, Y, Iavarone, A, **408**, 498

retinoic acid signalling. Conservation and elaboration of *Hox* gene regulation during evolution of the vertebrate head, *Letter to Nature*, Manzanares, M, Wada, H, Itasaki, N, Trainor, P A, Krumlauf, R, Holland, P W H, **408**, 854

retinoid X receptors (RXRs). Skin abnormalities generated by temporally controlled RXRα mutations in mouse epidermis, *Letter to Nature*, Li, M, Indra, A K, Warot, X, Brocard, J, Messaddeq, N, Kato, S, Metzger, D, Chambon, P, **407**, 633

retrotransposition. Retrotransposition of a bacterial group II intron, *Letter to Nature*, Cousineau, B, Lawrence, S, Smith, D, Belfort, M, **404**, 1018

retroviruses. Reproductive biology: A provirus put to work, *News and views*, Stoye, J P, Coffin, J M, **403**, 715

Syncytin is a captive retroviral envelope protein involved in human placental morphogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Mi, S, Lee, X, Li, X-p, Veldman, G M, Finnerty, H, Racie, L, LaVallie, E, Tang, X-Y, Edouard, P, Howes, S, Keith, J C, Jr, McCoy, J M, **403**, 785

The trials of xenotransplantation, *Opinion*, **406**, 661

Xenotransplantation: New risks, new gains, *News and views*, Platt, J L, **407**, 27

Infection by porcine endogenous retrovirus after islet xenotransplantation in SCID mice, *Letter to Nature*, van der Laan, L J W, Lockey, C, Griffeth, B C, Frasier, F S, Wilson, C A, Onions, D E, Hering, B J, Long, Z, Otto, E, Torbett, B E, Salomon, D R, **407**, 90

See also HIV

RFX proteins. Structure of the winged-helix protein hRFX1 reveals a new mode of DNA binding, *Letter to Nature*, Gajiwala, K S, Chen, H, Cornille, F, Roques, B P, Reith, W, Mach, B, Burley, S K, **403**, 916

RGS9-1 protein. Slowed recovery of rod photoresponse in mice lacking the GTPase accelerating protein RGS9-1, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, C-K, Burns, M E, He, W, Wensel, T G, Baylor, D A, Simon, M I, **403**, 557

RGS12 protein. Tyrosine-kinade-dependent recruitment of RGS12 to the N-type calcium channel, *Letter to Nature*, Schiff, M L, Siderovski, D P, Jordan, J D, Brothers, G, Snow, B, De Vries, L, Ortiz, D F, Diversé-Pierluissi, M, **408**, 723

rhadinoviruses. Virology: KSHV-like herpesviruses in chimps and gorillas, *Brief communication*, Lacoste, V, Mauclère, P, Dubreuil, G, Lewis, J, Georges-Courbot, M-C, Gessain, A, **407**, 151

Rhamphomyia longicauda *See* long-tailed dance fly

rhenium isotopes. Re–Os isotopic evidence for a lower crustal origin of massif-type anorthosites, *Letter to Nature*, Schiellerup, H, Lambert, D D, Prestvik, T, Robins, B, McBride, J S, Larsen, R B, **405**, 781

Rhenocystis latipedunculata. Palaeontology: Mitrates on the move, *News and views*, Gee, H, **407**, 849

Rhinolophoidea. Molecular evidence regarding the origin of echolocation and flight in bats, *Letter to Nature*, Teeling, E C, Scally, M, Kao, D J, Romagnoli, M L, Springer, M S, Stanhope, M J, **403**, 188

Rho proteins. Cell biology: Moving in mysterious ways, *News and views*, Condliffe, A M, Hawkins, P T, **404**, 135

Autoinhibition and activation mechanisms of the Wiskott–Aldrich syndrome protein, *Article*, Kim, A S, Kakalis, L T, Abdul-Manan, N, Liu, G A, Rosen, M K, **404**, 151

Cell biology: GTPase traffic control, *News and views*, Der, C J, Balch, W E, **405**, 749

Cancer: Molecular switches in metastasis, *News and views*, Ridley, A, **406**, 466

Genomic analysis of metastasis reveals an essential role for RhoC, *Letter to Nature*, Clark, E A, Golub, T R, Lander, E S, Hynes, R O, **406**, 532

Crystal structure of Rac1 in complex with the guanine nucleotide exchange region of Tiam1, *Article*, Worthylake, D K, Rossman, K L, Sondek, J, **408**, 682

rhodium complexes, catalysis. Chemistry: Clipping the carbon–carbon bond, *News and views*, Crabtree, R H, **408**, 415

rhodopsin. Measurement of thermal contribution to photoreceptor sensitivity, *Letter to Nature*, Koskelainen, A, Ala-Laurila, P, Fyhrquist, N, Donner, K, **403**, 220

Observations of light-induced structural changes of retinal within rhodopsin, *Letter to Nature*, Grobner, G, Burnett, I I, Glaubitz, C, Choi, G, Mason, A J, Watts, A, **405**, 810

ribonucleoprotein structures. Structure and assembly of the *Alu* domain of the mammalian signal recognition particle, *Article*, Weichenrieder, O, Wild, K, Strub, K, Cusack, S, **408**, 167

ribonucleotide reductases. Cancer: p53 sends nucleotides to repair DNA, *News and views*, Lozano, G, Elledge, S J, **404**, 24
A ribonucleotide reductase gene involved in a p53-dependent cell-cycle checkpoint for DNA damage, *Article*, Tanaka, H, Arakawa, H, Yamaguchi, T, Shiraishi, K, Fukuda, S, Matsui, K, Takei, Y, Nakamura, Y, **404**, 42
ribosomes. The joining of ribosomal subunits in eukaryotes requires eIF5B, *Letter to Nature*, Pestova, T V, Lomakin, I B, Lee, J H, Choi, S K, Dever, T E, Hellen, C U T, **403**, 332
A ratchet-like inter-subunit reorganization of the ribosome during translocation, *Letter to Nature*, Frank, J, Agrawal, R K, **406**, 318
ribosomes, structure. Molecular biology: Small subunit, big science, *News and views*, Williamson, J R, **407**, 306
Structure of the 30S ribosomal subunit, *Article*, Wimberly, B T, Brodersen, D E, Clemons, W M, Jr, Morgan-Warren, R J, Carter, A P, Vonrhein, C, Hartsch, T, Ramakrishnan, V, **407**, 327
Functional insights from the structure of the 30S ribosomal subunit and its interactions with antibiotics, *Article*, Carter, A P, Clemons, W M, Brodersen, D E, Morgan-Warren, R J, Wimberly, B T, Ramakrishnan, V, **407**, 340
ribozyme technology. Oncogene inactivation in a mouse model, *Brief communication*, Tanabe, T, Kuwabara, T, Warashina, M, Tani, K, Taira, K, Asano, S, **406**, 473
ribozymes. A tertiary interaction that links active-site domains to the 5′ splice site of a group II intron, *Letter to Nature*, Boudvillain, M, de Lencastre, A, Pyle, A M, **406**, 315
rice. Royalty-free rice arrives on the web, *News*, Dickson, D, **406**, 549
US company backs off basmati rice patent, *News in brief*, **407**, 553
Messenger RNA targeting of rice seed storage proteins to specific ER subdomains, *Letter to Nature*, Choi, S-B, Wang, C, Muench, D G, Ozawa, K, Franceschi, V R, Wu, Y, Okita, T W, **407**, 765
rice, genetics. Cereal gene bank accepts need for patents..., *News*, Dalton, R, **404**, 534
...as Monsanto makes rice genome public, *News*, Butler, D, Pockley, P, **404**, 534
Now for the hard ones, *News feature*, Adam, D, **408**, 792
rice blast. Crop strength through diversity, *News and views*, Wolfe, M S, **406**, 681
Genetic diversity and disease control in rice, *Letter to Nature*, Zhu, Y, Chen, H, Fan, J, Wang, Y, Li, Y, Chen, J, Fan, J, Yang, S, Hu, L, Leung, H, Mew, T W, Teng, P S, Wang, Z, Mundt, C C, **406**, 718
rice ecosystems. EPA error risked halving India's rice harvest, *Correspondence*, Gopal, E S R, **403**, 130
Global change: Rice, microbes and methane, *News and views*, Schimel, J, **403**, 375
Stimulation by ammonium-based fertilizers of methane oxidation in soil around rice roots, *Letter to Nature*, Bodelier, P L E, Roslev, P, Henckel, T, Frenzel, P, **403**, 421
Richter, Burt. Charm, not tact, aided pioneer in fight for physics, *News profile*, Macilwain, C, **403**, 586
No conflict between SLAC and Japan's KEK, *Correspondence*, Quinn, H, **404**, 701
No conflict between SLAC and Japan's KEK: reply, *Correspondence*, Macilwain, C, **404**, 701
Right Livelihood Awards. Human-rights workers win alternative Nobels, *News in brief*, **407**, 666
Riparia riparia See sand martin
risk. Time for voices to be raised, *Commentary*, Burke, D, **405**, 509
river morphology. Geomorphology: Case of the bends, *News and views*, Lincoln, T, **405**, 525
river networks. Scaling: Rivers, blood and transportation networks, *Brief communication*, Haff, P K, **408**, 159
Scaling: Rivers, blood and transportation networks: reply, *Brief communication*, Banavar, J R, Maritan, A, Rinaldo, A, **408**, 160
river waters. Evidence for iron, copper and zinc complexation as multinuclear sulphide clusters in oxic rivers, *Letter to Nature*, Rozan, T F, Lassman, M E, Ridge, D P, Luther, G W, III, **406**, 879
RNA. A tertiary interaction that links active-site domains to the 5′ splice site of a group II intron, *Letter to Nature*, Boudvillain, M, de Lencastre, A, Pyle, A M, **406**, 315
Molecular biology: Small subunit, big science, *News and views*, Williamson, J R, **407**, 306
See also messenger RNA; protein–RNA interactions
RNA, aminoacyl-transfer. Domain-specific recruitment of amide amino acids for protein synthesis, *Letter to Nature*, Tumbula, D L, Becker, H D, Chang, W-z, Soll, D, **407**, 106
RNA, small. Small but mighty timekeepers, *News and views*, Adoutte, A, **408**, 37
Conservation of the sequence and temporal expression of *let-7* heterochronic regulatory RNA, *Letter to Nature*, Pasquinelli, A E, Reinhart, B J, Slack, F, Martindale, M Q, Kuroda, M I, Maller, B, Hayward, D C, Ball, E E, Degnan, B, Müller, P, Spring, J, Srinivasan, A, Fishman, M, Finnerty, J, Corbo, J, Levine, M, Leahy, P, Davidson, E, Ruvkun, G, **408**, 86
RNA, U6 small nuclear. RNA splicing: The case for an RNA enzyme, *News and views*, Nilsen, T W, **408**, 782
Metal-ion coordination by U6 small nuclear RNA contributes to catalysis in the spliceosome, *Letter to Nature*, Yean, S-L, Wuenschell, G, Termini, J, Lin, R-J, **408**, 881
RNA catalysis. RNA splicing: The case for an RNA enzyme, *News and views*, Nilsen, T W, **408**, 782
Metal-ion coordination by U6 small nuclear RNA contributes to catalysis in the spliceosome, *Letter to Nature*, Yean, S-L, Wuenschell, G, Termini, J, Lin, R-J, **408**, 881
RNA editing. Point mutation in an AMPA receptor gene rescues lethality in mice deficient in the RNA-editing enzyme ADAR2, *Letter to Nature*, Higuchi, M, Maas, S, Single, F N, Hartner, J, Rozov, A, Burnashev, N, Feldmeyer, D, Sprengel, R, Seeburg, P H, **406**, 78
RNA helicases. The DExH protein NPH-II is a processive and directional motor for unwinding RNA, *Letter to Nature*, Jankowsky, E, Gross, C H, Shuman, S, Pyle, A M, **403**, 447
RNA interference. A genetic link between co-suppression and RNA interference in *C. elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Ketting, R F, Plasterk, R H A, **404**, 296
Functional genomic analysis of *C. elegans* chromosome I by systematic RNA interference, *Article*, Fraser, A G, Kamath, R S, Zipperlen, P, Martinez-Campos, M, Sohrmann, M, Ahringer, J, **408**, 325
Functional genomic analysis of cell division in *C. elegans* using RNAi of genes on chromosome III, *Article*, Gönczy, P, Echeverri, C, Oegema, K, Coulson, A, Jones, S J M, Copley, R R, Duperon, J, Oegema, J, Brehm, M, Cassin, E, Hannak, E, Kirkham, M, Pichler, S, Flohrs, K, Goessen, A, Leidel, S, Alleaume, A-M, Martin, C, Ozlü, N, Bork, P, Hyman, A A, **408**, 331
See also post-transcriptional gene silencing
RNA polymerases. RNA polymerase II elongation through chromatin, *Review article*, Orphanides, G, Reinberg, D, **407**, 471
RNA silencing. RNA silencing: Moving targets, *News and views*, Carrington, J C, **408**, 150
RNA splicing. RNA splicing: The case for an RNA enzyme, *News and views*, Nilsen, T W, **408**, 782
Metal-ion coordination by U6 small nuclear RNA contributes to catalysis in the spliceosome, *Letter to Nature*, Yean, S-L, Wuenschell, G, Termini, J, Lin, R-J, **408**, 881
RNA viruses. Evolvability of an RNA virus is determined by its mutational neighbourhood, *Letter to Nature*, Burch, C L, Chao, L, **406**, 625
RNases. S-RNase uptake by compatible pollen tubes in gametophytic self-incompatibility, *Letter to Nature*, Luu, D-T, Qin, X, Morse, D, Cappadocia, M, **407**, 649
Robert Koch prize. *Salmonella* pioneer win, Germany's top science prize, *News in brief*, **408**, 10
robotics. Robot goes it alone on meteorite hunt, *News in brief*, **403**, 477
Postsynaptic translation affects the efficacy and morphology of neuromuscular junctions, *Letter to Nature*, Sigrist, S J, Thiel, P R, Reiff, D F, Lachance, P E D, Lasko, P, Schuster, C M, **405**, 1062
Artificial life: From robot dreams to reality, *News and views*, Brooks, R, **406**, 945
Automatic design and manufacture of robotic lifeforms, *Letter to Nature*, Lipson, H, Pollack, J B, **406**, 974
Ant-like task allocation and recruitment in cooperative robots, *Letter to Nature*, Krieger, M J B, Billeter, J-B, Keller, L, **406**, 992
Computational neuroscience: Building blocks of movement, *News and views*, Ghahramani, Z, **407**, 682
Neural engineering: Real brains for real robots, *News and views*, Mussa-Ivaldi, S, **408**, 305
Real-time prediction of hand trajectory by ensembles of cortical neurons in primates, *Letter to Nature*, Wessberg, J, Stambaugh, C R, Kralik, J D, Beck, P D, Laubach, M, Chapin, J K, Kim, J, Biggs, S J, Srinivasan, M A, Nicolelis, M A L, **408**, 361
Roche Center for Medical Genomics. Roche brings down curtain on Swiss immunology lab, *News*, Abbott, A, **405**, 605
Cost of institute was small change to Roche, *Correspondence*, Christen, U, **406**, 455
rock mechanics. Explanation for fracture spacing in layered materials, *Letter to Nature*, Bai, T, Pollard, D D, Gao, H, **403**, 753
rock varnish. Dispute over rock dating settled out of court, *News*, Dalton, R, **408**, 506
Rocky Mountains, wildlife. Cadmium toxicity among wildlife in the Colorado Rocky Mountains, *Letter to Nature*, Larison, J R, Likens, G E, Fitzpatrick, J W, Crock, J G, **406**, 181
rodents. Are lemmings prey or predators?, *Letter to Nature*, Turchin, P, Oksanen, L, Ekerholm, P, Oksanen, T, Henttonen, H, **405**, 562
Romantic Movement. Romanticism and Colonial Disease, Bewell, A, *Book review by* Porter, R, **404**, 331
root vole (*Microtus oeconomus*). Spatial synchronization of vole population dynamics by predatory birds, *Letter to Nature*, Ims, R A, Andreassen, H P, **408**, 194
Roses, Allen. Glaxo SmithKline names senior team, *News in brief*, **403**, 589
Roslin Institute. Issue of patents on 'Dolly' technology stirs controversy, *News*, Wadman, M, **403**, 351
The Second Creation: The Age of Biological Control by the Scientists that Cloned Dolly, Wilmut, I, Campbell, K, Tudge, C, *Book review by* McLaren, A, **403**, 479
Cloning's owners go to war, *News feature*, Aldhous, P, **405**, 610
'Dolly' team wins further patents, *News*, Aldhous, P, **405**, 986
Roslin backs off pig organ work, *News*, Butler, D, **406**, 663
Rossby waves, solar. Rossby waves on the Sun as revealed by solar 'hills', *Letter to Nature*, Kuhn, J R, Armstrong, J D, Bush, R I, Scherrer, P, **405**, 544
rotational motion. Euler's disk and its finite-time singularity, *Brief communication*, Moffatt, H K, **404**, 833
Analytical dynamics: Numismatic gyrations, *Brief communication*, van den Engh, G, Nelson, P, Roach, J, **408**, 540
Analytical dynamics: Numismatic gyrations: reply, *Brief communication*, Moffatt, H K, **408**, 540
rotaxanes. Chemistry meets computing, *News feature*, Ball, P, **406**, 118
Influencing intramolecular motion with an alternating electric field, *Letter to Nature*, Bermudez, V, Capron, N, Gase, T, Gatti, F G, Kajzar, F, Leigh, D A, Zerbetto, F, Zhang, S, **406**, 608
rotenone. Pesticide use linked to Parkinson's disease, *News*, Adam, D, **408**, 125
rough periwinkle (*Littorina saxatilis*). Behavioural ecology: Eat me!, *News and views*, Whitfield, J, **406**, 840
Roundabout proteins. Developmental biology: Post-expressionist flies, *News and views*, Bray, S, Stein, D, **407**, 314
Royal Society of London. Robert May to head Royal Society, *News*, **404**, 8
Royal Society delays conference on origins of HIV, *News in brief*, **404**, 536
A first Royal Society honour, *News*, **405**, 261
Royal Society sets up study of GM animals, *News in brief*, **405**, 727
Royal Society warns on hormone disrupters, *News*, Loder, N, **406**, 4
A health warning on bioterrorism, *Opinion*, **406**, 109
Royal Society urges calm over biological weapons, *News in brief*, **406**, 117
Royal Society calls for better communication, *News in brief*, **408**, 633
***rps10* gene.** Evolutionary biology: Mitochondrial genes on the move, *News and views*, Gray, M W, **408**, 302
RU486 (mifepristone). Abortion pill approved for use in the US, *News in brief*, **407**, 553
rubidium. Bose–Einstein condensates: The next big thing, *News and views*, Chen, J, **407**, 575
ruddy duck (*Oxyura jamaicensis*). Conservation biology: Ducks and drakes, *News and views*, Mead, C, **407**, 461
Rumford, Count. Count Rumford: The Extraordinary Life of a Scientific Genius, Brown, G I, *Book review by* Thomas, J M, **404**, 433
Rural Advancement Foundation International. Political uncertainty halts bioprospecting in Mexico, *News*, Dalton, R, **408**, 278
rural economics. Valuation of consumption and sale of forest goods from a Central American rain forest, *Letter to Nature*, Godoy, R, Wilkie, D, Overman, H, Cubas, A, Cubas, G, Demmer, J, McSweeney, K, Brokaw, N, **406**, 62
Ruskin, John. John Ruskin (1819–1900), man of art and science, *Science in culture*, Palmer, D, **403**, 830
Russell, Henry Norris. Henry Norris Russell: Dean of American Astronomers, DeVorkin, D H, *Book review by* Hoffleit, D, **408**, 645
Russia, electronics. Physics Nobel backs cash bid for Russian electronics, *News in brief*, **408**, 128
Russia, environmental issues. Russian ecologists in arms over vanishing ministries, *News in brief*, **405**, 877
Russia, espionage allegations. Russian Supreme Court clears navy officer of treason, *News in brief*, **405**, 9
Russia, government. Communists hold science posts after Duma reshuffle, *News in brief*, **403**, 355
Russia, libraries. Copernicus volumes stolen from Russian library, *News in brief*, **403**, 588
Russia, literature. Wise fool left Hussars for career in science admin, *Correspondence*, Zharkov, D, **406**, 560
Russia, materials science. Russia and China sign materials science deal, *News in brief*, **408**, 892
Russia, nuclear physics. Siberian accelerator up to speed, *News in brief*, **403**, 822
Russia, prize for industrial science. Russia to create prize for industrial science, *News in brief*, **407**, 438
Russia, research funding. Russian presidential favourite pledges support for science, *News*, Levitin, C, **403**, 694
Russian ministry urged not to cut funding, *News in brief*, **405**, 111
More money promised for Russia's research institutes, *News in brief*, **408**, 10
Is Russian science recovering?, *Commentary*, Dezhina, I, Graham, L, **408**, 19
Responses to Alferov, *Opinion*, **408**, 389
Russia, research institutions. Electricity debt could mean lights out for Russian virus institute, *News*, Levitin, C, **407**, 5
Russia's prize fighter, *News feature*, Schiermeier, Q, **408**, 398
Russia, science policy. Russian presidential favourite pledges support for science, *News*, Levitin, C, **403**, 694
Russian PM supports science, *News*, Levitin, C, **405**, 384
New Russian science head named, *News*, Levitin, C, **405**, 601
Russian unions protest over axed ministry, *News in brief*, **405**, 991
Putin to head Russian science policy council, *News in brief*, **406**, 821
Is Russian science recovering?, *Commentary*, Dezhina, I, Graham, L, **408**, 19
Responses to Alferov, *Opinion*, **408**, 389
Russia's prize fighter, *News feature*, Schiermeier, Q, **408**, 398
Russia, security. AAAS honours Russian for nuclear campaign..., *News in brief*, **403**, 822
Security service guilty of theft from ecologist's flat, *News in brief*, **404**, 698
Russia, virology. Electricity debt could mean lights out for Russian virus institute, *News*, Levitin, C, **407**, 5
Russian Academy of Sciences, Institute of Nuclear Physics. Siberian accelerator up to speed, *News in brief*, **403**, 822
Russian–Chinese cooperation. Russia and China sign materials science deal, *News in brief*, **408**, 892
Russian–European Union cooperation. EU forges links with Russia for joint research, *News in brief*, **408**, 396
Russian–Indian cooperation. Russia and India forge stronger science links, *News in brief*, **407**, 826
Russian–North Korean cooperation. Russia and North Korea sign cooperation pact, *News in brief*, **404**, 916
rust fungi. Plant pathology: The rise of the hybrid fungi, *News and views*, Brasier, C, **405**, 134

ruthenium oxide. Electronic connection to the interior of a mesoporous insulator with nanowires of crystalline RuO_2, *Letter to Nature*, Ryan, J V, Berry, A D, Anderson, M L, Long, J W, Stroud, R M, Cepak, V M, Browning, V M, Rolison, D R, Merzbacher, C I, **406**, 169

Rutherford–Appleton Laboratory, Oxford. Rutherford-Appleton wins synchrotron race, *News in brief*, **404**, 221
Northern lobby attacks UK synchrotron siting, *News*, Loder, N, **404**, 323

ryanodine receptors. Calcium stores regulate the polarity and input specificity of synaptic modification, *Letter to Nature*, Nishiyama, M, Hong, K, Mikoshiba, K, Poo, M-m, Kato, K, **408**, 584

S6 kinase 1. Hypoinsulinaemia, glucose intolerance and diminished β-cell size in S6K1-deficient mice, *Letter to Nature*, Pende, M, Kozma, S C, Jaquet, M, Oorschot, V, Burcelin, R, Le Marchand-Brustel, Y, Klumperman, J, Thorens, B, Thomas, G, **408**, 994

SAGA complex. The Gcn5 bromodomain co-ordinates nucleosome remodelling, *Letter to Nature*, Syntichaki, P, Topalidou, I, Thireos, G, **404**, 414
Redundant roles for the TFIID and SAGA complexes in global transcription, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, T I, Causton, H C, Holstege, F C P, Shen, W-C, Hannett, N, Jennings, E G, Winston, F, Green, M R, Young, R A, **405**, 701

Sagan, Carl. Sagan breached security by revealing US work on a lunar bomb project, *Correspondence*, Reiffel, L, **405**, 13

Sagittarius A*. Astronomy: Galactic rotation in real time, *News and views*, Kormendy, J, **407**, 307
The accelerations of stars orbiting the Milky Way's central black hole, *Letter to Nature*, Ghez, A M, Morris, M, Becklin, E E, Tanner, A, Kremenek, T, **407**, 349

sailing ships. Wings hold key to flexible boat mast, *News in brief*, **408**, 10

Sakharov, A D. Brains, courage and integrity, *Millennium essay*, Gehrels, T, **404**, 335

Salk Institute, La Jolla, California. Neuroscientist to lead Salk Institute, *News*, Dalton, R, **407**, 120

salmon (*Salmo salar*). Highly fecund mothers sacrifice offspring survival to maximize fitness, *Letter to Nature*, Einum, S, Fleming, I A, **405**, 565
Will souped up salmon sink or swim?, *News feature*, Reichhardt, T, **406**, 10

***Salmonella* spp.** Insight: Pathogenic strategies of enteric bacteria, *Review article*, Donnenberg, M S, **406**, 768

salps (*Salpa thompsoni*). Ocean circulation off east Antarctica affects ecosystem structure and sea-ice extent, *Letter to Nature*, Nicol, S, Pauly, T, Bindoff, N L, Wright, S, Thiele, D, Hosie, G W, Strutton, P G, Woehler, E, **406**, 504

salt marshes. Atmospheric chemistry: Better budgets for methyl halides?, *News and views*, Butler, J H, **403**, 260
Natural methyl bromide and methyl chloride emissions from coastal salt marshes, *Letter to Nature*, Rhew, R C, Miller, B R, Weiss, R F, **403**, 292

SALT project *See* Southern African Large Telescope

***Samia* silk.** Solid-state NMR determination of the secondary structure of *Samia cynthia ricini* silk, *Letter to Nature*, van Beek, J D, Beaulieu, L, Schafer, H, Demura, M, Asakura, T, Meier, B H, **405**, 1077

San Andreas fault. Earth science: Strength of the San Andreas, *News and views*, Zoback, M D, **405**, 31
Deep thoughts, *News feature*, Dalton, R, **405**, 390
A fault in the 'weak San Andreas' theory, *Correspondence*, Scholz, C H, **406**, 234

San Diego Zoological Society. Gene bank to offer family album of mammals, *News*, Loder, N, **405**, 265

San Diego Zoological Society, Centre for Reproduction of Endangered Species. Centre for endangered species boosts research, *News in brief*, **404**, 118

sand dunes. The sedimentary structure of linear sand dunes, *Letter to Nature*, Bristow, C S, Bailey, S D, Lancaster, N, **406**, 56

sand martin (*Riparia riparia*). Ecology: Bats about the Arctic, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **404**, 446

Sandage, Allan. Sandage and Peebles share cosmology prize, *News in brief*, **406**, 669

sandwich films. Sandwich films: Properties of a new soft magnetic material, *Brief communication*, Wang, S X, Sun, N X, Yamaguchi, M, Yabukami, S, **407**, 150

Sanger Centre. Geneticist from Baylor named as new head of UK's Sanger Centre, *News*, Dickson, D, **405**, 264
Changing of the guard, *News feature*, Gura, T, **405**, 389

Sanger reagent. Showman barely blinked at a dose of nerve gas, *Correspondence*, Lamport, D T A, **405**, 882

sarasuriculatin. Insect metabolism: Preventing cyanide release from leaves, *Brief communication*, Engler, H S, Spencer, K C, Gilbert, L E, **406**, 144

Sardinia, genetics. Sardinian genetics gets funding boost, *News in brief*, **404**, 803

Sardinia, geology. Geochemistry: Mantle recycled in Sardinia, *News and views*, Hanan, B B, **408**, 657
Evidence from Sardinian basalt geochemistry for recycling of plume heads into the Earth's mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Gasperini, D, Blichert-Toft, J, Bosch, D, Del Moro, A, Macera, P, Télouk, P, Albarède, F, **408**, 701

Sasagawa, Takashi. Japan to bypass bureaucracy by reshaping science ministries, *News*, Cyranoski, D, Triendl, R, **408**, 757

satellites. NASA ponders termination of gamma-ray observatory, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **403**, 232
...but Astro-E is yet another Japanese failure, *News*, Triendl, R, **403**, 693
Europe's X-ray observatory defies the jinx..., *News*, Abbott, A, **403**, 693
Compton observatory faces reprieve, *News in brief*, **404**, 119
NASA gets green light for Triana satellite to photograph Earth, *News in brief*, **404**, 220
Iridium crash relieves astronomers, *News*, Abbott, A, **404**, 319
IMAGE launches series of space Explorer missions, *News in brief*, **404**, 326
Canadian science takes to the sky after a 30-year gap, *News in brief*, **404**, 327
Free Internet access to veteran satellite's data, *News in brief*, **404**, 327
Safety concerns force NASA to condemn satellite to fiery end, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **404**, 423
X-ray astronomy: Peeking into the obscured Universe, *News and views*, Hasinger, G, **404**, 443
Resolving the extragalactic hard X-ray background, *Article*, Mushotzky, R F, Cowie, L L, Barger, A J, Arnaud, K A, **404**, 459
German astronomers sing for their satellite, *News in brief*, **404**, 803
NASA's new environmental satellite shows its sensitive side, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **404**, 913
Requiem for an observatory, *News feature*, Bortman, H, **405**, 504
Compton falls to Earth out of harm's way, *News in brief*, **405**, 608
Fingers crossed for satellite launch, *News in brief*, **406**, 117
Cluster leaves the ground — at last, *News*, Loder, N, **406**, 222
Trouble in the greenhouse, *News feature*, Schrope, M, **407**, 10
India plans reusable microgravity satellites, *News in brief*, **407**, 438
Astrometry mission wins German approval, *News*, Abbott, A, **407**, 665
To the planets on a shoestring, *News feature*, Adler, R, **408**, 510
See also Chandra satellite; SOHO satellite

Saturn, moons. Four more moons for Saturn, *News*, Adam, D, **407**, 931

sauropods. The earliest known sauropod dinosaur, *Letter to Nature*, Buffetaut, E, Suteethorn, V, Cuny, G, Tong, H, Le Loeuff, J, Khansubha, S, Jongautchariyakul, S, **407**, 72

SCA1 *See* spinocerebellar ataxia type 1

scale-free networks. How robust is the Internet?, *News and views*, Tu, Y, **406**, 353
Error and attack tolerance of complex networks, *Letter to Nature*, Albert, R, Jeong, H, Barabási, A-L, **406**, 378

scaling relationships. Laying down the law, *Millennium essay*, Smil, V, **403**, 597
Scaling: Rivers, blood and transportation networks: reply, *Brief communication*, Banavar, J R, Maritan, A, Rinaldo, A, **408**, 160
An Introduction to Ecomophysics, Mantegna, R N, Stanley, H E, *Book review by* LeBaron, B, **408**, 290

scanning probe microscopy. Manipulation of atoms across a surface at room temperature, *Letter to Nature*, Fishlock, T W, Oral, A, Egdell, R G, Pethica, J B, **404**, 743
Molecular transistors: Potential modulations along carbon nanotubes, *Brief communication*, Tans, S J, Dekker, C, **404**, 834

scanning tunnelling microscopy. Condensed-matter physics: Electrons in the looking glass, *News and views*, Heller, E, **403**, 489, **405**, 752
Quantum mirages formed by coherent projection of electronic structure, *Letter to Nature*, Manoharan, H C, Lutz, C P, Eigler, D M, **403**, 512
Superconductivity: From obscurity to impurity, *News and views*, Balatsky, A V, **403**, 717
Imaging the effects of individual zinc impurity atoms on superconductivity in $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_{8+\delta}$, *Letter to Nature*, Pan, S H, Hudson, E W, Lang, K M, Eisaki, H, Uchida, S, Davis, J C, **403**, 746
Molecular nanostructures: Growth in the fast lane, *News and views*, Dyssatre, V, **406**, 31
Self-directed growth of molecular nanostructures on silicon, *Letter to Nature*, Lopinski, G P, Wayner, D D M, Wolkow, R A, **406**, 48

Scar protein. Direct observation of dendritic actin filament networks nucleated by Arp2/3 complex and WASP/Scar proteins, *Letter to Nature*, Blanchoin, L, Amann, K J, Higgs, H N, Marchand, J-B, Kaiser, D A, Pollard, T D, **404**, 1007

SCF ubiquitin-protein ligases. Insights into SCF ubiquitin ligases from the structure of the Skp1–Skp2 complex, *Letter to Nature*, Schulman, B A, Carrano, A C, Jeffrey, P D, Bowen, Z, Kinnucan, E R E, Finnin, M S, Elledge, S J, Harper, J W, Pagano, M, Pavletich, N P, **408**, 381

Schistocerca gregaria *See under* locusts

scholarly publishing. Not-for-profit publishers aim to win academics over, *News in brief*, **403**, 239

Schumann resonances. Atmospheric physics: Enlightening water vapour, *News and views*, Foden, B J, **406**, 247
Evidence for a link between global lightning activity and upper tropospheric water vapour, *Letter to Nature*, Price, C, **406**, 290

Schwartzenberg, Roger-Gérard. Allegre ousted to calm angry teachers, *News in brief*, **404**, 430

Sciama, Dennis. Obituary: Dennis Sciama (1926–99), *News and views*, Ellis, G F R, **403**, 722

***Science* (journal).** Publication deal for Celera sparks row over data access, *News*, Smaglik, P, **408**, 759

science, pathological. Voodoo Science: The Road from Foolishness to Fraud, Park, R L, *Book review by* Mermin, N D, **407**, 17
The Undergrowth of Science: Delusion, Self-deception and Human Frailty, Gratzer, W, *Book review by* Morrison, D R O, **408**, 24

science, public understanding of. Science moves to centre stage, *Commentary*, Padilla, A, Gibson, I, **403**, 357
Is there a spin doctor in the house?, *Opinion*, **404**, 211
Technology failures were caused by managers not listening to engineers, *Correspondence*, Wilson, R, **404**, 701
...as European public remains sceptical, *News*, McCabe, H, **405**, 5
New panel set to beat biotech's bad image..., *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **405**, 5
Benefits of increased public participation, *Opinion*, **405**, 259
Time for voices to be raised, *Commentary*, Burke, D, **405**, 509
Show them how it's *really* done, *Millennium essay*, Rothwell, N, **405**, 621
Start making sense, *Millennium essay*, Camba, R, **406**, 461
Germans engage with physics, *Opinion*, **406**, 813
The public has (rightly) lost faith in scientists, *Correspondence*, Bross, I D, **408**, 402
Scientists win vote of confidence from French public, *News*, Butler, D, **408**, 628
Royal Society calls for better communication, *News in brief*, **408**, 633

science and architecture. The Architecture of Science, Galison, P, Thompson, E, *Book review by* Livingstone, D N, **405**, 997

science and culture. The Oracle of Delphi, *Science and culture*, Abbott, A, **403**, 138
Photo-grass photographs, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M, **403**, 364
Consiable's paradoxical rainbow, *Science in culture*, Thornes, J E, **403**, 482
Quicker than the eye, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M, **403**, 704
John Ruskin (1819–1900), man of art and science, *Science in culture*, Palmer, D, **403**, 830
Entomology meets art, *Science in culture*, Whitfield, J, **404**, 18
St Christopher and the vortex, *Science in culture*, Mizuta, T, Zdravkovich, M, Graw, K-U, Leder, A, **404**, 226
French fusions, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M, **404**, 334
Lancing lasers, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M, **404**, 546
Type and archetype, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M, **405**, 278
Science in culture: A celebration of civilization, *Exhibition review*, Abbott, A, **405**, 620
Collisions and encounters, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M, **405**, 886
Science in culture: Prints and imprints, *Exhibition review*, Kemp, M, **405**, 998
Epiphanies of scale, *Science in culture*, Watzman, H, **406**, 460
Debate, not didacticism, *Science in culture*, Abdulla, S, **406**, 678
Angles on angels, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M, **406**, 830
Mannerists' monsters, *Science in culture*, Ball, P, **407**, 20
Art advances science, *Science in culture*, Root-Bernstein, R S, **407**, 134
Science for art's sake, *News feature*, Nadis, S, **407**, 668
Inverted logic, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M, **407**, 838
Colouring it true, *Science in culture*, Ball, P, **407**, 946
Science in culture: The body spectacular, *Exhibition review*, Porter, R, **408**, 140
A window on the future, *Science in culture*, Elgar, M A, **408**, 292
Armed with anatomy, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M, **408**, 406
Vaulting space, *Science in culture*, Smil, V, **408**, 910

science education. Resolutions to enhance confident creativity, *Opinion*, **403**, 1
Changing the face of training for science at the interface, *Careers and recruitment*, Gershon, D, **404**, 315
Learn lateral thinking first and specialize later, *Correspondence*, Kuhn, N J, **404**, 542
Show them how it's *really* done, *Millennium essay*, Rothwell, N, **405**, 621
Western world lags in 'difficult' physics, *News in brief*, **406**, 339
Victory for political scientists, *Opinion*, **406**, 547
Kansas scientists help to oust creationists, *News*, Dalton, R, **406**, 552
Good and bad science in US schools, *Commentary*, Lerner, L S, **407**, 287
Why don't creationists use private schools?, *Correspondence*, Marcus, J M, Seiff, I E, **407**, 671

science fiction. How science saved the world, *Futures*, Robinson, K S, **403**, 23
The Real Science Behind the X-Files: Microbes, Meteorites and Mutants, Simon, A, *Book review by* Gee, H, **403**, 135
Deep Ice and DNA languages, *Futures*, Bear, G, **403**, 141
Cognitive ability and the light bulb, *Futures*, Aldiss, B, **403**, 253
Pluto story, *Futures*, Silverberg, R, **403**, 367
From Caribbean to Clementine, *Futures*, Baxter, S, **403**, 485
Only connect, *Futures*, Egan, G, **403**, 599
Total internal reflection, *Futures*, Jones, G, **403**, 707
Avatars in space, *Futures*, Landis, G A, **403**, 833
Darwin's Radio, Bear, G, *Book review by* Goldman, M A, **404**, 15
Danger — hard hack area, *Futures*, McAuley, P, **404**, 21
The song of the Neanderthal, *Futures*, Tiedemann, M W, **404**, 127
Reality check, *Futures*, Brin, D, **404**, 229
Bordeaux mixture, *Futures*, Dexter Ward, C, **404**, 337
Eternal verities, eternal questions, *Futures*, Bova, B, **404**, 439
The new laureate speaks, *Futures*, Sheffield, C, **404**, 549
Regenesis, *Futures*, Ward, C, **404**, 708
The paradigm and the pendulum, *Futures*, Hartmann, W K, **404**, 817
The Enduring test, *Futures*, Levinson, P, **404**, 937
Et in articulo mortis, *Futures*, Yu, H, **405**, 21
Disextinction, Inc., *Futures*, Cramer, K, **405**, 127
Consequences, *Futures*, Anderson, P, **405**, 281
Brochure, *Futures*, Hakleman, J, **405**, 401
Catching crumbs from the table, *Futures*, Chiang, T, **405**, 517
New ice age, or just cold feet?, *Futures*, Spinrad, N, **405**, 623
Another green world, *Futures*, Wessells, H, **405**, 741

In the days of the comet, *Futures*, Ford, J M, **405**, 889
Tuberculosis bacteria join UN, *Futures*, Slonczewski, J, **405**, 1001
The abdication of Pope Mary III, *Futures*, Sawyer, R J, **406**, 23
The Oort crowd, *Futures*, MacLeod, K, **406**, 129
All is not lost, *Futures*, Westerfeld, S, **406**, 241
The bottle, *Futures*, Schneider, T D, **406**, 351
Taking control, *Futures*, Benford, G, **406**, 462
An end to violence, *Futures*, Smith, R, **406**, 567
Worlds of IIF, *Futures*, Denison, R, **406**, 680
Words, words, words, *Futures*, Malartre, E, **406**, 833
The flaw is human, *Futures*, Kling, J, **406**, 941
When I was your age, *Futures*, Stith, J E, **407**, 23
Madame Bovary, *c'est moi*, *Futures*, Simmons, D, **407**, 137
The Great Goodbye, *Futures*, Wilson, R C, **407**, 303
Through the shaving mirror, *Futures*, Moorcock, M, **407**, 455
Programmable matter, *Futures*, McCarthy, W, **407**, 569
Win a Nobel prize!, *Futures*, Vinge, V, **407**, 679
Subpoenaed in Syracuse, *Futures*, Holt, T, **407**, 841
A Leap of Faith, *Futures*, von Hohenheim, T, **407**, 949
The stars my incarnation, *Futures*, Metzger, R A, **408**, 35
Ars longa, vita brevis, *Futures*, Gardner, J A, **408**, 143
At the zoo, *Futures*, Ellis, W, **408**, 295
Brain drain, *Futures*, Pohl, F, **408**, 409
Get Wired: Computers, e-mail and the future, *Children's books review by* Brosnan, T, **408**, 516
Too many memories, *Futures*, Sargent, P, **408**, 525
Murphy's cat, *Futures*, Vinge, J D, **408**, 649
The holdouts, *Futures*, Zebrowski, G, **408**, 775
Futures' end, *Opinion*, **408**, 885
Monolith, *Futures*, Stewart, I, Cohen, J, **408**, 913

Science Museum, London. UK science museum appoints new head, *News in brief*, **403**, 127
A first in computer printing, *News*, Loder, N, **404**, 801
London's Science Museum launches education wing, *News in brief*, **406**, 9

science policy. 'The role of science is to illuminate political choices, not enforce them', *News*, Butler, D, **403**, 6
Insight: Consequences of changing biodiversity, *Review article*, Chapin, F S, III, Zavaleta, E S, Eviner, V T, Naylor, R L, Vitousek, P M, Reynolds, H L, Hooper, D U, Lavorel, S, Sala, O E, Hobbie, S E, Mack, M C, Diaz, S, **405**, 234
Benefits of increased public participation, *Opinion*, **405**, 259

science and society. 'The role of science is to illuminate political choices, not enforce them', *News*, Butler, D, **403**, 6
'If knowledge is king, we may need a republican revolution', *News*, Dickson, D, **403**, 9
Science moves to centre stage, *Commentary*, Padilla, A, Gibson, I, **403**, 357
Technology failures were caused by managers not listening to engineers, *Correspondence*, Wilson, R, **404**, 701
Prometheus Bedeviled: Science and the Contradictions of Contemporary Culture, Levitt, N, *Book review by* Ziman, J, **404**, 811
Royal Society calls for better communication, *News in brief*, **408**, 633

scientific academies. A global solution to global problems?, *Opinion*, **405**, 103
Science academies pool their wisdom on global issues, *News in brief*, **405**, 268
World's academies seek a sustainable future, *News*, Triendl, R, **405**, 501

scientific advisers. A global solution to global problems?, *Opinion*, **405**, 103
Benefits of increased public participation, *Opinion*, **405**, 259
Time for voices to be raised, *Commentary*, Burke, D, **405**, 509
US and Europe set up risk-assessment panel for GM crops, *News in brief*, **405**, 608

scientific collaboration. Post-Cold War needs 'new forms of scientific linkage', *News*, McCabe, H, **404**, 8

scientific communication. Collisions and encounters, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M, **405**, 886
Start making sense, *Millennium essay*, Camba, R, **406**, 461
Royal Society calls for better communication, *News in brief*, **408**, 633

scientific conferences. Biologists flock to 'evo-devo' in a quest to read the recipes of life, *News analysis*, Dalton, R, **403**, 125
Post-Cold War needs 'new forms of scientific linkage', *News*, McCabe, H, **404**, 8
...and calls for openness and transparency, *News*, Dickson, D, **404**, 112
GM debate must go global, says meeting..., *News*, Dickson, D, **404**, 112
Royal Society delays conference on origins of HIV, *News in brief*, **404**, 536
Biotechnology meeting attracts protests in Boston, *News in brief*, **404**, 537
Germany edges towards stem-cell accord, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **405**, 499
No room on the carousel for meeting of like minds, *Correspondence*, Hernandez, E R, **407**, 285

scientific conferences, 13th International AIDS Conference. Grounds for hope on AIDS in Africa, *Opinion*, **406**, 219
Diplomatic Mandela calls for action on HIV..., *News*, Cherry, M, **406**, 223

scientific conferences, 31st annual Physics Olympiad. Western world lags in 'difficult' physics, *News in brief*, **406**, 339

scientific conferences, BIO 2000. Biotechnology meeting attracts protests in Boston, *News in brief*, **404**, 537

scientific conferences, Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species (CITES). 'Marketing' species conservation, *Commentary*, Gullison, R E, Rice, R E, Blundell, A G, **404**, 923

scientific conferences, First Astrobiology Science Conference. Storming the tower of Babel, *News*, Bortman, H, Ball, P, **404**, 700

scientific conferences, Second Chapman Conference on the Gaia Hypothesis. Earth systems: Feedback on Gaia, *News and views*, Gillon, J, **406**, 685
Let's get the right man in the right job, *Correspondence*, Wilkinson, D M, **406**, 933
Earth systems: Feedback on Gaia, *Correction*, Gillon, J, **407**, 467

scientific conferences, seventh European Particle Accelerator Conference. Austrian physics meeting passes without boycott, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **406**, 7

scientific conferences, Society of Avian Paleontology and Evolution, quadrennial meeting. Feathers fly in Beijing, *News*, Dalton, R, **405**, 992

scientific conferences, TEBIO. Green agriculture minister drops biotech conference, *News in brief*, **405**, 388

scientific conferences, World Radiocommunications Conference. Radio astronomers increase their allotted frequencies, *News in brief*, **405**, 877

scientific films. Internet is the new key for restructured film institute, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **406**, 553

scientific journals. Electronic submissions now welcome, *Opinion*, **403**, 467
End of impact factors?, *Correspondence*, Brunstein, J, **403**, 478
...and should be treated the same as genomics, *Correspondence*, Segall, J E, **403**, 478
Debating controversies can enhance creativity, *Correspondence*, Liu, S V, **403**, 592
Time for an aspirin, *Correspondence*, Minsky, M, **403**, 592
Biology back issues free as publishers walk HighWire, *News*, Butler, D, **404**, 117
Taking the initiative, *Opinion*, **404**, 527
...as editor defends publishing key AZT paper, *News and views*, Loder, N, **405**, 105
More is less, *Millennium essay*, Kealey, T, **405**, 279
French scientists turn to journals in English, *News*, Butler, D, **405**, 500
Impact factors aren't relevant to taxonomy, *Correspondence*, Krell, F-T, **405**, 507
England and US corner the journal market, *Correspondence*, Waheed, A A, **405**, 613
Welcome *Nature Immunology*, *Opinion*, **405**, 869
Internet publishing camps renew hostilities, *News*, Macilwain, C, **406**, 112
Assessors' odd listings don't inspire confidence, *Correspondence*, García-Pérez, M A, **406**, 343
Whose scans are they, anyway?, *Opinion*, **406**, 443
Prospect of data sharing gives brain mappers a headache, *News*, Aldhous, P, **406**, 445
Deal on reprints could mean royalties for scientists, *News*, Dalton, R, **406**, 664
Reviews for reviews' sake, *Opinion*, **407**, 273
Anthropology journal slashes prices, *News in brief*, **407**, 280
Is your journal really necessary?, *Journal review*, Butler, D, **407**, 291
Genesis: The Journal of Genetics and Development, Behringer, R, Magnuson, T, *eds*, *Journal review by* Balling, R, **407**, 292
Genetics in Medicine, King, R A, *ed.*, *Journal review by* Sitte, K, Williamson, R, **407**, 292
Molecular Therapy (American Society of Gene Therapy), Verma, I E, *ed.*, *Journal review by* Sitte, K, Williamson, R, **407**, 292
The Journal of Gene Medicine (European Society of Gene Therapy), Danos, O, Davies, K, Lehn, P, Mulligan, R, *eds*, *Journal review by* Sitte, K, Williamson, R, **407**, 292
Pituitary, Melmed, S, *ed.*, *Journal review by* Lightman, S L, **407**, 293
The International Journal of Neuropsychopharmacology, Lerer, B, *ed.*, *Journal review by* Marshall, J C, **407**, 293
Animal Conservation, Bruford, M W, Gittleman, J L, Mace, G M, Wayne, R K, *eds*, *Journal review by* Sutherland, W J, **407**, 294
Journal of Environmental Monitoring, Minhas, H, *ed.*, *Journal review by* Wood, G, **407**, 294
Journal of Environmental Policy & Planning, Bishop, K, Flynn, A, Marsden, T, *eds*, *Journal review by* Wood, G, **407**, 294
Green Chemistry, Sheldon, R A, *ed.*, *Journal review by* Leitner, W, **407**, 295
Wind Energy, Thresher, R W, *ed.*, *Journal review by* Fells, I, **407**, 295
Crystal Engineering, Zaworotko, M, *ed.*, *Journal review by* Gilli, G, **407**, 296
Interfaces and Free Boundaries: Modelling, Analysis and Computation, Primicerio, M, *ed.*, *Journal review by* Barabási, A-L, **407**, 297
Nonlinear Phenomena in Complex Systems, Gaisyonok, V A, Kuvshinov, F I, *eds*, *Journal review by* Ditto, W, **407**, 297
The European Physical Journal E — Soft Matter, Donald, A M, Joanny, J-F, Moller, M, Reiter, G, *eds*, *Journal review by* Granick, S, Bae, S C, **407**, 297
International Journal of Phytoremediation, Lanza, G R, *ed.*, *Journal review by* Purvis, W, **407**, 298
Journal of Nanoparticle Research, Roco, M C, *ed.*, *Journal review by* Tendler, S, **407**, 298
Evolution & Development, Raff, R A, *ed.*, *Journal review by* Smith, M M, **407**, 299
Traffic: The International Journal of Intracellular Transport, Brodsky, F M, Marsh, M C P, Schmid, S L, *eds*, *Journal review by* Jahn, R, **407**, 299
Drug Resistance Updates, Georgopapadakou, N, *ed.*, *Journal review by* Arts, E J, **407**, 300
England and US corner the journal market, *Erratum*, Waheed, A A, **407**, 445
US librarians worried by publishing merger, *News in brief*, **408**, 10
US librarians fight publishing merger, *News in brief*, **408**, 129
Fraud: retracted articles are still being cited, *Correspondence*, Campanario, J M, **408**, 288
Bridging the quality gap, *Correspondence*, Riddoch, I, **408**, 402

scientific misconduct. Apathy rewards misconduct — and everybody suffers, *Correspondence*, Arst, H N, Jr, **403**, 478
Fraud: retracted articles are still being cited, *Correspondence*, Campanario, J M, **408**, 288

scientific misconduct, allegations. US physician fired over embryo scandal, *News in brief*, **404**, 326
Garlic study vindicated by official investigation, *Correspondence*, Koscielny, J, Schmitt, R, Radtke, H, Latza, R, Kiesewetter, H, **404**, 542
Indian scientists seek help in tackling fraud, *News in brief*, **404**, 916
...as disillusionment reigns in task force, *News*, Abbott, A, **405**, 871
German fraud inquiry casts a wider net of suspicion..., *News*, Abbott, A, **405**, 871
Bad clinical practices, *Opinion*, **405**, 981
Tangled tale of a lost, stolen and disputed coelacanth, *News*, McCabe, H, Wright, J, **406**, 114
Recriminations and confusion over 'fake' coelacanth photo, *News*, McCabe, H, **406**, 225
How new technology put a coelacanth among the heirs of Piltdown Man, *Correspondence*, Erdmann, M V, Caldwell, R L, **406**, 343
French agency seeks inquiry into 'forged' coelacanth photo, *News in brief*, **406**, 554
US court slashes damages in polymerase-β theft case, *News*, Dalton, R, **407**, 824
Darkness in El Dorado: How Scientists and Journalists Devastated the Amazon, Tierney, P, *Book review by* Proctor, R N, **408**, 137
Fake finds reveal critical deficiency, *News*, Cyranoski, D, **408**, 280
Report slams anthropology book as 'fun-house falsity', *News in brief*, **408**, 283
Anthropologists in turmoil over allegations of misconduct, *News*, Dalton, R, **408**, 391
Dispute over rock dating settled out of court, *News*, Dalton, R, **408**, 506
US researcher banned for fabricating data, *News in brief*, **408**, 508
Restoring faith in anthropology, *Opinion*, **408**, 755

scientific misconduct, investigations. White House sets misconduct rules, *News in brief*, **408**, 762

scientific misconduct, prevention. NIH cash tied to compulsory training in good behaviour, *News*, Dalton, R, **408**, 629
Max Planck Society asks for promises of good practice, *News in brief*, **408**, 762

scientific publishing. Reed–Elsevier invests in an online future, *News in brief*, **404**, 11
Making Sense of a Small World, *Book review by* Clarke, M, Irving, C, **405**, 514
Biologists challenge sequencers on parasite genome publication, *News*, Macilwain, C, **405**, 601
Don't ignore good work that you have to look for, *Correspondence*, Lanchbury, J, **405**, 881
Internet publishing camps renew hostilities, *News*, Macilwain, C, **406**, 112
Please don't downgrade the sequencers' role..., *Correspondence*, Gottlieb, M, McGovern, V, Goodwin, P, Hoffman, S, Oduola, A, **406**, 121
...when public-interest science needs solidarity, *Correspondence*, Pace, T, **406**, 122
US librarians worried by publishing merger, *News in brief*, **408**, 10
US librarians fight publishing merger, *News in brief*, **408**, 129
Revolution in references: give readers a chance by putting page numbers, *Correspondence*, Wise, S, **408**, 402
See also scholarly publishing

scientists. Candid Science: Conversations with Famous Chemists, Hargittai, I, *Book review by* Desiraju, G R, **405**, 996

scientists, pay. Quality, not quantity, for UK PhDs?, *News*, Loder, N, **403**, 347
Spanish boost for young scientists, *News*, Bosch, X, **403**, 818
UK university recruitment in danger, *News*, Loder, N, **404**, 3
...as academic pay fails to keep up, *News*, Dalton, R, **404**, 800
Making moves to redress the gender imbalance, *Careers and recruitment*, Gavaghan, H, **405**, 715
New UK legislation aids fight against discrimination, *Careers and recruitment*, Gavaghan, H, **405**, 716
UK studentships get funding boost, *News*, Loder, N, **406**, 113
UK hopes that big-money deals will attract top talent, *News*, Loder, N, **406**, 446
Strong sterling hits European researchers, *News*, Loder, N, **406**, 551
Pay boost for UK medical researchers, *News in brief*, **407**, 122
Unfavourable economics put postdocs across Europe under strain, *Careers and recruitment*, Loder, N, **407**, 427, 658
India's finest, for hire, *News feature*, Jayaraman, K S, **407**, 830
Is Russian science recovering?, *Commentary*, Dezhina, I, Graham, L, **408**, 19
Weak euro hits PhDs too, *Correspondence*, Graca, L, Nery, S, Bettencourt Dias, M, Magalhaes, T, **408**, 513

scientists, postdoctoral researchers. A step up for a few postdocs, *Opinion*, **403**, 229

Dutch institute forced to respond to crisis in recruitment of post-doctoral researchers, *News*, Loder, N, **403**, 235
Heavyweight academies take up the cause of US postdocs, *News*, Netting, J, **407**, 119
Unfavourable economics put postdocs across Europe under strain, *Careers and recruitment*, Loder, N, **407**, 427, 658
Trouble at home, *Careers and recruitment*, Bosch, X, **407**, 428
Postdocs reject academic research, *Careers and recruitment*, Wickware, P, **407**, 429
Human Frontier repatriation boost, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **407**, 934

scientists, young. ...but young researchers feel disillusioned, *Correspondence*, Dietrich, D R, Hitzfeld, B C, **404**, 922
Life isn't sweet for young UK academics, *News in brief*, **405**, 9
Spanish postgrads push for better employment rights, *News*, Bosch, X, **405**, 723
UK studentships get funding boost, *News*, Loder, N, **406**, 113
Western world lags in 'difficult' physics, *News in brief*, **406**, 339
Strong sterling hits European researchers, *News*, Loder, N, **406**, 551
Is Russian science recovering?, *Commentary*, Dezhina, I, Graham, L, **408**, 19
US grad students win union rights, *News*, Smaglik, P, **408**, 123
Court young French postdocs, says petition..., *News*, Butler, D, **408**, 126
Weak euro hits PhDs too, *Correspondence*, Graca, L, Nery, S, Bettencourt Dias, M, Magalhaes, T, **408**, 513
Call for a fairer deal on grant applications, *Correspondence*, Dorazi, R, **408**, 637

SCISAT-1 satellite. Canadian science takes to the sky after a 30-year gap, *News in brief*, **404**, 327

Scottish Natural Heritage. Culling plans put future of red deer study in jeopardy, *News*, Loder, N, **404**, 5

scrapie. Encephalopathies: Scrapie in Britain during the BSE years, *Brief communication*, Gravenor, M B, Cox, D R, Hoinville, L J, Hoek, A, McLean, A R, **406**, 584

Scribble protein. Cell biology: Which way is up?, *News and views*, Peifer, M, Tepass, U, **403**, 611
Localization of apical epithelial determinants by the basolateral PDZ protein Scribble, *Letter to Nature*, Bilder, D, Perrimon, N, **403**, 676

sculpture. Type and archetype, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M, **405**, 278
Epiphanies of scale, *Science in culture*, Watzman, H, **406**, 460
Art advances science, *Science in culture*, Root-Bernstein, R S, **407**, 134
Realities in wax, *Science in culture*, Abbott, A, **407**, 566

Scyliorhinus canicula *See* dogfish

sea ice. The great ice mystery, *News feature*, Copley, J, **408**, 634

sea levels. When Greenland ice melts, *News and views*, Hvidberg, C S, **404**, 551
Substantial contribution to sea-level rise during the last interglacial from the Greenland ice sheet, *Letter to Nature*, Cuffey, K M, Marshall, S J, **404**, 591
Global change: Ice sheets by volume, *News and views*, Clark, P U, Mix, A C, **406**, 689
Timing of the Last Glacial Maximum from observed sea-level minima, *Letter to Nature*, Yokoyama, Y, Lambeck, K, De Deckker, P, Johnston, P, Fifield, L K, **406**, 713

sea lions (*Zalophus californianus*). Mortality of sea lions along the central California coast linked to a toxic diatom bloom, *Letter to Nature*, Scholin, C A, Gulland, F, Doucette, G J, Benson, S, Busman, M, Chavez, F P, Cordaro, J, DeLong, R, De Vogelaere, A, Harvey, J, Haulena, M, LeFebvre, K, Lipscomb, T, Loscutoff, S, Lowenstine, L J, Marin, R, III, Miller, P E, McLellan, W A, Moeller, P D R, Powell, C L, Rowles, T, Silvagni, P, Silver, M, Spraker, T, Trainer, V, Van Dolah, F M, **403**, 80

sea-floor spreading. Earth science: Volcanic action at Axial Seamount, *News and views*, Davis, E, **403**, 379
Seafloor spreading: Portrait of a magma chamber, *News and views*, Detrick, R S, **406**, 578
Evidence from three-dimensional seismic reflectivity images for enhanced melt supply beneath mid-ocean-ridge discontinuities, *Letter to Nature*, Kent, G M, Singh, S C, Harding, A J, Sinha, M C, Orcutt, J A, Barton, P J, White, R S, Bazin, S, Hobbs, R W, Tong, C H, Pye, J W, **406**, 614

sea-surface patterns. Oceanography: Given a twirl, *News and views*, Langenberg, H, **405**, 901

sea-surface temperatures. What drives climate?, *News and views*, Kump, L R, **408**, 651
Evidence for decoupling of atmospheric CO_2 and global climate during the Phanerozoic eon, *Letter to Nature*, Veizer, J, Godderis, Y, François, L M, **408**, 698
Role of sea surface temperature and soil-moisture feedback in the 1998 Oklahoma–Texas drought, *Letter to Nature*, Hong, S-Y, Kalnay, E, **408**, 842
Meteorology: Oscillating opinion, *News and views*, Langenberg, H, **408**, 924

sea urchins, pathogen. Environmental microbiology: A tetrodotoxin-producing marine pathogen, *Brief communication*, Ritchie, K B, Nagelkerken, I, James, S, Smith, G W, **404**, 354

sea waves. Microseismological evidence for a changing wave climate in the northeast Atlantic Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Grevemeyer, I, Herber, R, Essen, H-H, **408**, 349

seals. Long-term vocal recognition in the northern fur seal, *Letter to Nature*, Insley, S J, **406**, 404

seamount fauna. Diversity and endemism of the benthic seamount fauna in the southwest Pacific, *Letter to Nature*, Richer de Forges, B, Koslow, J A, Poore, G C B, **405**, 944

search engines. Souped-up search engines, *News feature*, Butler, D, **405**, 112

Sec proteins. Membrane fusion: Changing partners, *News and views*, Carr, C M, Novick, P J, **404**, 347
Three-dimensional structure of the neuronal-Sec1–syntaxin 1a complex, *Article*, Misura, K M S, Scheller, R H, Weis, W I, **404**, 355
Cell biology: The specifics of membrane fusion, *News and views*, Scales, S J, Bock, J B, Scheller, R H, **407**, 144
Identification of a vesicular glutamate transporter that defines a glutamatergic phenotype in neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Takamori, S, Rhee, J S, Rosenmund, C, Jahn, R, **407**, 189

secondary sexual characteristics. Evolutionary biology: The problem of variation, *News and views*, Stern, D L, **408**, 529
Genetic control and evolution of sexually dimorphic characters in *Drosophila*, *Article*, Kopp, A, Duncan, I, Carroll, S B, **408**, 553

secrecy issues. ...as Europe's 'excessive secrecy' is deplored, *News*, Butler, D, **405**, 724
Pigs, society and opacity, *Opinion*, **407**, 545
Xenotransplantation opponents take FDA to court, *News*, Smaglik, P, **408**, 630

γ-secretase. Alzheimer's disease: Closing in on γ-secretase, *News and views*, De Strooper, B, **405**, 627
Photoactivated γ-secretase inhibitors directed to the active site covalently label presenilin 1, *Letter to Nature*, Li, Y-M, Xu, M, Lai, M-T, Huang, Q, Castro, J L, DiMuzio-Mower, J, Harrison, T, Lellis, C, Nadin, A, Neduvelil, J G, Register, R B, Sardana, M K, Shearman, M S, Smith, A L, Shi, X-P, Yin, K-C, Shafer, J A, Gardell, S J, **405**, 689
Alzheimer's disease: A partner for presenilin, *News and views*, Schenk, D, **407**, 34
Nicastrin modulates presenilin-mediated *notch/glp-1* signal transduction and βAPP processing, *Article*, Yu, G, Nishimura, M, Arawaka, S, Levitan, D, Zhang, L, Tandon, A, Song, Y-Q, Rogaeva, E, Chen, F, Kawarai, T, Supala, A, Levesque, L, Yu, H, Yang, D-S, Holmes, E, Milman, P, Liang, Y, Zhang, D M, Xu, D H, Sato, C, Rogaev, E, Smith, M, Janus, C, Zhang, Y, Aebersold, R, Farrer, L, Sorbi, S, Bruni, A, Fraser, P, St George-Hyslop, P, **407**, 48

Sed5 protein. Topological restriction of SNARE-dependent membrane fusion, *Letter to Nature*, Parlati, F, McNew, J A, Fukuda, R, Miller, R, Sollner, T H, Rothman, J E, **407**, 194

sedimentary geology. Sedimentology and Sedimentary Basins: From Turbulence to Tectonics, Leeder, M, *Book review by* Paola, C, **405**, 123
Resolving the 'opal paradox' in the Southern Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Pondaven, P, Ragueneau, O, Tréguer, P, Hauvespre, A, Dezileau, L, Reyss, J L, **405**, 168
The sedimentary structure of linear sand dunes, *Letter to Nature*, Bristow, C S, Bailey, S D, Lancaster, N, **406**, 56
Determining multiple length scales in rocks, *Letter to Nature*, Song, Y-Q, Ryu, S, Sen, P N, **406**, 178
Determining multiple length scales in rocks, *Erratum*, Song, Y-Q, Ryu, S, Sen, P N, **407**, 654

seed dispersal. Plant biology: Shattering developments, *News and views*, Theissßen, G, **404**, 711
SHATTERPROOF MADS-box genes control seed dispersal in *Arabidopsis*, *Letter to Nature*, Liljegren, S J, Ditta, G S, Eshed, Y, Savidge, B, Bowman, J L, Yanofsky, M F, **404**, 766
Ecology: Mistletoe seed dispersal by a marsupial, *Brief communication*, Amico, G, Aizen, M A, **408**, 929

Seip–Berardinelli syndrome. Insight: Lessons from human progeroid syndromes, *Review article*, Martin, G M, Oshima, J, **408**, 263

seismic cycles. Annual modulation of triggered seismicity following the 1992 Landers earthquake in California, *Letter to Nature*, Gao, S S, Silver, P G, Linde, A T, Sacks, I S, **406**, 500

seismic studies. Fine-scale heterogeneity in the Earth's inner core, *Letter to Nature*, Vidale, J E, Earle, P S, **404**, 273
Subduction erosion along the Middle America convergent margin, *Letter to Nature*, Ranero, C R, von Heune, R, **404**, 748
Mesozoic plate-motion history below the northeast Pacific Ocean from seismic images of the subducted Farallon slab, *Letter to Nature*, Bunge, H-P, Grand, S P, **405**, 337
Seismology: Inner core takes another turn, *News and views*, Nataf, H-C, **405**, 411
Slow differential rotation of the Earth's inner core indicated by temporal changes in scattering, *Letter to Nature*, Vidale, J E, Dodge, D A, Earle, P S, **405**, 445
Multiple seismic discontinuities near the base of the transition zone in the Earth's mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Simmons, N A, Gurrola, H, **405**, 559
Mapping the Hawaiian plume conduit with converted seismic waves, *Letter to Nature*, Li, X, Kind, R, Priestley, K, Sobolev, S V, Tilmann, F, Yuan, X, Weber, M, **405**, 938
Geophysics: Taking the Earth's temperature, *News and views*, Jackson, I, **406**, 470
Seafloor spreading: Portrait of a magma chamber, *News and views*, Detrick, R S, **406**, 578
Evidence from three-dimensional seismic reflectivity images for enhanced melt supply beneath mid-ocean-ridge discontinuities, *Letter to Nature*, Kent, G M, Singh, S C, Harding, A J, Sinha, M C, Orcutt, J A, Barton, P J, White, R S, Bazin, S, Hobbs, R W, Tong, C H, Pye, J W, **406**, 614
Subduction and collision processes in the Central Andes constrained by converted seismic phases, *Letter to Nature*, Yuan, X, Sobolev, S V, Kind, R, Oncken, O, Bock, G, Asch, G, Schurr, B, Graeber, F, Rudloff, A, Hanka, W, Wylegalla, K, Tibi, R, Haberland, Ch, Rietbrock, A, Giese, P, Wigger, P, Röwer, P, Zandt, G, Beck, S, Wallace, T, Pardo, M, Comte, D, **408**, 958

seismic waves. Earthquake science: Shaking faults loose, *News and views*, Marone, C, **408**, 533
Triggering of earthquake aftershocks by dynamic stresses, *Letter to Nature*, Kilb, D, Gomberg, J, Bodin, P, **408**, 570

seismology. Microseismological evidence for a changing wave climate in the northeast Atlantic Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Grevemeyer, I, Herber, R, Essen, H-H, **408**, 349
See also earthquakes

***sel-12* gene.** Presenilin is required for proper morphology and function of neurons in *C. elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Wittenburg, N, Eimer, S, Lakowski, B, Röhrig, S, Rudolph, C, Baumeister, R, **406**, 306

SelB protein. Translation: The twenty-first amino acid, *News and views*, Atkins, J F, Gesteland, R F, **407**, 463

selenocysteine. Translation: The twenty-first amino acid, *News and views*, Atkins, J F, Gesteland, R F, **407**, 463

self-assembling systems. Biomimetic synthesis of ordered silica structures mediated by block copolypeptides, *Letter to Nature*, Cha, J N, Stucky, G D, Morse, D E, Deming, T J, **403**, 289
Anisotropic spinodal dewetting as a route to self-assembly of patterned surfaces, *Letter to Nature*, Higgins, A M, Jones, R A L, **404**, 476
Self-assembly of nanoparticles into structured spherical and network aggregates, *Letter to Nature*, Boal, A K, Ilhan, F, DeRouchey, J E, Thurn-Albrecht, T, Russell, T P, Rotello, V M, **404**, 746
Materials: Spontaneous formation of inorganic helices, *Brief communication*, Giraldo, O, Brock, S L, Marquez, M, Suib, S L, Hillhouse, H, Tsapatsis, M, **405**, 38
Rapid prototyping of patterned functional nanostructures, *Letter to Nature*, Fan, H, Lu, Y, Stump, A, Reed, S T, Baer, T, Schunk, R, Perez-Luna, V, López, G P, Brinker, C J, **405**, 56
Nanotech thinks big, *News feature*, Macilwain, C, **405**, 730
Dynamic self-assembly of magnetized, millimetre-sized objects rotating at a liquid–air interface, *Letter to Nature*, Grzybowski, B A, Stone, H A, Whitesides, G M, **405**, 1033
Self-directed growth of molecular nanostructures on silicon, *Letter to Nature*, Lopinski, G P, Wayner, D D M, Wolkow, R A, **406**, 48
Artificial life: From robot dreams to reality, *News and views*, Brooks, R, **406**, 945
Automatic design and manufacture of robotic lifeforms, *Letter to Nature*, Lipson, H, Pollack, J B, **406**, 974
Helical self-assembled polymers from cooperative stacking of hydrogen-bonded pairs, *Letter to Nature*, Hirschberg, J H K K, Brunsveld, L, Ramzi, A, Vekemans, J A J M, Sijbesma, R P, Meijer, E W, **407**, 167
Logical computation using algorithmic self-assembly of DNA triple-crossover molecules, *Letter to Nature*, Mao, C, LaBean, T H, Reif, J H, Seeman, N C, **407**, 493
Logical computation using algorithmic self-assembly of DNA triple-crossover molecules, *Erratum*, Mao, C, LaBean, T H, Reif, J H, Seeman, N, **408**, 750

self-diffusion. Solid-state physics: Surprising movements in solids, *News and views*, Gösele, U, **408**, 38
Large disparity between gallium and antimony self-diffusion in gallium antimonide, *Letter to Nature*, Bracht, H, Nicols, S P, Walukiewicz, W, Silveira, J P, Briones, F, Haller, E E, **408**, 69

self-driven systems. Non-equilibrium physics: Freezing by heating, *News and views*, Stanley, H E, **404**, 718

self-incompatibility (flowering plants). Plant biology: A social stigma, *News and views*, Kao, T-h, McCubbin, A G, **403**, 840
The S receptor kinase determines self-incompatibility in *Brassica* stigma, *Letter to Nature*, Takasaki, T, Hatakeyama, K, Suzuki, G, Watanabe, M, Isogai, A, Hinata, K, **403**, 913
S-RNase uptake by compatible pollen tubes in gametophytic self-incompatibility, *Letter to Nature*, Luu, D-T, Qin, X, Morse, D, Cappadocia, M, **407**, 649

self-organizing systems. The sound of many hands clapping, *Brief communication*, Neda, Z, Ravasz, E, Brechet, Y, Vicsek, T, Barabási, A-L, **403**, 849
Ordering and self-organization in nanocrystalline silicon, *Letter to Nature*, Grom, G F, Lockwood, D J, McCaffrey, J P, Labbe, H J, Fauchet, P M, White, B, Jr, Diener, J, Kovalev, D, Koch, F, Tsybeskov, L, **407**, 358
Colloidal ordering from phase separation in a liquid-crystalline continuous phase, *Letter to Nature*, Loudet, J-C, Barois, P, Poulin, P, **407**, 611

semaphorin 3A protein. Neurobiology: Dendrites go up, axons go down, *News and views*, Strittmatter, S M, **404**, 557
Semaphorin 3A is a chemoattractant for cortical apical dendrites, *Article*, Polleux, F, Morrow, T, Ghosh, A, **404**, 567

semiconductor devices. Molecular electronics: Pushing electrons around, *News and views*, Ratner, M, **404**, 137
Molecular control over electrical transport through Au/GaAs diodes, *Letter to Nature*, Vilan, A, Shanzer, A, Cahen, D, **404**, 166
A soluble and air-stable organic semiconductor with high electron mobility, *Letter to Nature*, Katz, H E, Lovinger, A J, Johnson, J, Kloc, C, Siegrist, T, Li, W, Lin, Y Y, Dodabalapur, A, **404**, 478
Molecular-scale interface engineering for polymer light-emitting diodes, *Letter to Nature*, Ho, P K H, Kim, J-S, Burroughes, J H, Becker, H, Li, S F Y, Brown, T M, Cacialli, F, Friend, R H, **404**, 481
Improving the performance of doped π-conjugated polymers for use in organic light-emitting diodes, *Letter to Nature*, Gross, M, Müller, D C, Nothofer, H-G, Scherf, U, Neher, D, Bräuchle, C, Meerholz, K, **405**, 661

semiconductors. Shape control of CdSe nanocrystals, *Letter to Na-*

ture, Peng, X, Manna, L, Yang, W, Wickham, J, Scher, E, Kadavanich, A, Alivisatos, A P, **404**, 59
Materials: Spontaneous formation of inorganic helices, *Brief communication*, Giraldo, O, Brock, S L, Marquez, M, Suib, S L, Hillhouse, H, Tsapatsis, M, **405**, 38
Materials chemistry: Semiconductors meet biology, *News and views*, Mirkin, C A, Taton, T A, **405**, 626
Semiconductor physics: Half-matter, half-light amplifier, *News and views*, Yamamoto, Y, **405**, 629
Hidden symmetries in the energy levels of excitonic 'artificial atoms', *Letter to Nature*, Bayer, M, Stern, O, Hawrylak, P, Fafard, S, Forchel, A, **405**, 923
Optical emission from a charge-tunable quantum ring, *Letter to Nature*, Warburton, R J, Schäflein, C, Haft, D, Bickel, F, Lorke, A, Karrai, K, Garcia, J M, Schoenfeld, W, Petroff, P M, **405**, 926
Nitride semiconductors free of electrostatic fields for efficient white light-emitting diodes, *Letter to Nature*, Waltereit, P, Brandt, O, Trampert, A, Grahn, H T, Menniger, J, Ramsteiner, M, Reiche, M, Ploog, K H, **406**, 865
n-type colloidal semiconductor nanocrystals, *Letter to Nature*, Shim, M, Guyot-Sionnest, P, **407**, 981

semiconductors, diffusion in. Solid-state physics: Surprising movements in solids, *News and views*, Gösele, U, **408**, 38
Large disparity between gallium and antimony self-diffusion in gallium antimonide, *Letter to Nature*, Bracht, H, Nicols, S P, Walukiewicz, W, Silveira, J P, Briones, F, Haller, E E, **408**, 69

semiconductors, ferromagnetic. Magnetoelectronics: Teaching magnets new tricks, *News and views*, Awschalom, D D, Kawakami, R K, **408**, 923
Electric-field control of ferromagnetism, *Letter to Nature*, Ohno, H, Chiba, D, Matsukura, F, Omiya, T, Abe, E, Dietl, T, Ohno, Y, Ohtani, K, **408**, 944

semiconductors, organic. Efficient organic photovoltaic diodes based on doped pentacene, *Letter to Nature*, Schön, J H, Kloc, Ch, Bucher, E, Batlogg, B, **403**, 408
Large-scale complementary integrated circuits based on organic transistors, *Letter to Nature*, Crone, B, Dodabalapur, A, Lin, Y-Y, Filas, R W, Bao, Z, LaDuca, A, Sarpeshkar, R, Katz, H E, Li, W, **403**, 521
A soluble and air-stable organic semiconductor with high electron mobility, *Letter to Nature*, Katz, H E, Lovinger, A J, Johnson, J, Kloc, C, Siegrist, T, Li, W, Lin, Y Y, Dodabalapur, A, **404**, 478
Selection of peptides with semiconductor binding specificity for directed nanocrystal assembly, *Letter to Nature*, Whaley, S R, English, D S, Hu, E L, Barbara, P F, Belcher, A M, **405**, 665
Cheap and cheerful circuits, *News feature*, Voss, D, **407**, 442

senescence. Insight: Why do we age?, *Review article*, Kirkwood, T B L, Austad, S N, **408**, 233

senescence, cellular. PML regulates p53 acetylation and premature senescence induced by oncogenic Ras, *Letter to Nature*, Pearson, M, Carbone, R, Sebastiani, C, Cioce, M, Fagioli, M, Saito, S, Higashimoto, Y, Appella, E, Minucci, S, Pandolfi, P P, Pelicci, P G, **406**, 207
Telomere states and cell fates, *Progress article*, Blackburn, E H, **408**, 53

sensorimotor transformations. Neurobiology: Moving forward by looking away, *News and views*, Snyder, L, **408**, 921
Neuronal switching of sensorimotor transformations for antisaccades, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, M, Barash, S, **408**, 971

sensors. Non-collinear states in magnetic sensors, *Letter to Nature*, Taga, A, Nordström, L, James, P, Johansson, B, Eriksson, O, **406**, 280
Artificial noses: Picture the smell, *News and views*, Lundström, I, **406**, 682
A colorimetric sensor array for odour visualization, *Letter to Nature*, Rakow, N A, Suslick, K S, **406**, 710

sensory perception. Eyes, ears and science, *Opinion*, **404**, 317

***SEP* genes.** B and C floral organ identity functions require SEPALLATA MADS-box genes, *Letter to Nature*, Pelaz, S, Ditta, G S, Baumann, E, Wisman, E, Yanofsky, M F, **405**, 200

septic shock. Insight: Toll-like receptors in the induction of the innate immune response, *Review article*, Aderem, A, Ulevitch, R J, **406**, 782

serine phosphorylation. Cancer: New link in a web of human genes, *News and views*, Wang, J Y J, **405**, 404

serine/threonine kinase inhibitors. A chemical switch for inhibitor-sensitive alleles of any protein kinase, *Letter to Nature*, Bishop, A C, Ubersax, J A, Petsch, D T, Matheos, D P, Gray, N S, Blethrow, J, Shimizu, E, Tsien, J Z, Schultz, P G, Rose, M D, Wood, J L, Morgan, D O, Shokat, K M, **407**, 395

serotonin. Food and metabolic signalling defects in a *Caenorhabditis elegans* serotonin-synthesis mutant, *Letter to Nature*, Sze, J Y, Victor, M, Loer, C, Shi, Y, Ruvkun, G, **403**, 560
Insight: Central nervous system control of food intake, *Review article*, Schwartz, M W, Woods, S C, Porte, D, Jr, Seeley, R J, Baskin, D G, **404**, 661

serotonin receptors. MOD-1 is a serotonin-gated chloride channel that modulates locomotory behaviour in *C. elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Ranganathan, R, Cannon, S C, Horvitz, H R, **408**, 470

serpins. Structure of a serpin–protease complex shows inhibition by deformation, *Letter to Nature*, Huntington, J A, Read, R J, Carrell, R W, **407**, 923

Serre, Jean-Pierre. Topologists and neutrino hunters win Wolf prizes, *News in brief*, **403**, 477

Sesame synchrotron project. Middle East's synchrotron heads for Jordan, *News*, McCabe, H, **404**, 798
Let Armenia show why it's the place for Sesame, *Correspondence*, Hovnanian, J S, **405**, 508
Jordan chosen to open SESAME, *News*, McCabe, H, **406**, 221

SETI Institute. Foundations laid for radio telescopes of the future, *News in brief*, **404**, 699
Microsoft moguls back search for ET intelligence, *News*, Dolton, R, **406**, 551

severe combined immunodeficiency (SCID). French success with immune disorder boosts gene therapy, *News in brief*, **405**, 9

sex chromosomes. X chromosomes forget where they came from, *Correspondence*, McLaren, A, **403**, 698
Y-chromosome variation and Irish origins, *Brief communication*, Hill, E W, Jobling, M A, Bradley, D G, **404**, 351
Low variability in a Y-linked plant gene and its implication for Y-chromosome evolution, *Letter to Nature*, Filatov, D A, Monéger, F, Negrutiu, I, Charlesworth, D, **404**, 388

***Sex-lethal* gene.** An extracellular activator of the *Drosophila* JAK/STAT pathway is a sex-determination signal element, *Letter to Nature*, Sefton, L, Timmer, T R, Zhang, Y, Béranger, F, Cline, T W, **405**, 970

sexual behaviour. A Natural History of Rape: Biological Bases of Sexual Coercion, Thornhill, R, Palmer, C T, *Book review by* Coyne, J A, Berry, A, **404**, 121
Lucy's Legacy: Sex and Intelligence in Human Evolution, Jolly, A, *Book review by* Boesch, C, **404**, 933
Promiscuity: An Evolutionary History of Sperm Competition and Sexual Conflict, Birkhead, T, *Book review by* Harcourt, A H, **406**, 18
Evolutionary biology: Sexual conflict and speciation, *Brief communication*, Tregenza, T, Butlin, R K, Wedell, N, **407**, 149
Evolutionary biology: The problem of variation, *News and views*, Stern, D L, **408**, 529
Genetic control and evolution of sexually dimorphic characters in *Drosophila*, *Article*, Kopp, A, Duncan, I, Carroll, S B, **408**, 553

sexual conflict. Rapid evolution of reproductive barriers driven by sexual conflict, *Letter to Nature*, Gavrilets, S, **403**, 886
Promiscuity: An Evolutionary History of Sperm Competition and Sexual Conflict, Birkhead, T, *Book review by* Harcourt, A H, **406**, 18
Evolutionary biology: Sexual conflict and speciation, *Brief communication*, Tregenza, T, Butlin, R K, Wedell, N, **407**, 149
Evolutionary biology: Sexual conflict and speciation; reply, *Brief communication*, Gavrilets, S, **407**, 150
Genital damage, kicking and early death, *Brief communication*, Crudgington, H S, Siva-Jothy, M T, **407**, 855

sexual dimorphism. Finger-length ratios and sexual orientation, *Brief communication*, Williams, T J, Pepitone, M E, Christensen, S E, Cooke, B M, Huberman, A D, Breedlove, N J, Breedlove, T J, Jordan, C L, **404**, 455
Evolutionary biology: The problem of variation, *News and views*, Stern, D L, **408**, 529
Genetic control and evolution of sexually dimorphic characters in *Drosophila*, *Article*, Kopp, A, Duncan, I, Carroll, S B, **408**, 553

sexual orientation. Finger-length ratios and sexual orientation, *Brief communication*, Williams, T J, Pepitone, M E, Christensen, S E, Cooke, B M, Huberman, A D, Breedlove, N J, Breedlove, T J, Jordan, C L, **404**, 455

sexual polymorphism. Forebrain peptides modulate sexually polymorphic vocal circuitry, *Letter to Nature*, Goodson, J L, Bass, A H, **403**, 769

sexual populations. Mutation and sex in a competitive world, *Letter to Nature*, Peck, J R, Waxman, D, **406**, 399

sexual reproduction. The ecological cost of sex, *Letter to Nature*, Doncaster, C P, Pound, G E, Cox, S J, **404**, 281
The ecological cost of sex, *Erratum*, Doncaster, C P, Pound, G E, Cox, S J, **405**, 376
Evolution: Paying for sex is not easy, *Brief communication*, West, S A, Peters, A D, **407**, 962

sexual selection. Evolutionary fitness: Tall men have more reproductive success, *Brief communication*, Pawlowski, B, Dunbar, R I M, Lipowicz, A, **403**, 156
Evolutionary biology: Protamine wars, *News and views*, Clark, A G, Civetta, A, **403**, 261
Rapid evolution of male reproductive genes in the descent of man, *Letter to Nature*, Wyckoff, G J, Wang, W, Wu, C-I, **403**, 304
Animal biology: Beauty is ova-rated, *News and views*, Smyly, R, **404**, 31
Egg investment is influenced by male attractiveness in the mallard, *Letter to Nature*, Cunningham, E J A, Russell, A F, **404**, 74
Adaptive plasticity in mate preference linked to differences in reproductive effort, *Letter to Nature*, Qvarnström, A, Part, T, Sheldon, B C, **405**, 344
The Mating Mind: How Sexual Choice Shaped the Evolution of Human Nature, Miller, G, *Book review by* Boden, M A, **405**, 512
Female feral fowl eject sperm of subdominant males, *Letter to Nature*, Pizzari, T, Birkhead, T R, **405**, 787
Negative genetic correlation between male sexual attractiveness and survival, *Letter to Nature*, Brooks, R, **406**, 67
Condition-dependent signalling of genetic variation in stalk-eyed flies, *Letter to Nature*, David, P, Bjorksten, T, Fowler, K, Pomiankowski, A, **406**, 186
Behavioural ecology: Why are some males dull?, *News and views*, Slagsvold, T, **407**, 955
Disruptive sexual selection for plumage coloration in a passerine bird, *Letter to Nature*, Greene, E, Lyon, B E, Muehter, V R, Ratcliffe, L, Oliver, S J, Boag, P T, **407**, 1000

sexuality studies. Primate Sexuality: Comparative Studies of the Prosimians, Monkeys, Apes and Human Beings, Dixson, A, *Book review by* Altmann, J, **403**, 481

SF2/ASF protein. High mobility of proteins in the mammalian cell nucleus, *Letter to Nature*, Phair, R D, Misteli, T, **404**, 604

SFKs See Src family kinases

shales. Osmotic generation of 'anomalous' fluid pressures in geological environments, *Letter to Nature*, Neuzil, C E, **403**, 182
Diagenetic origin of quartz silt in mudstones and implications for silica cycling, *Letter to Nature*, Schieber, J, Krinsley, D, Riciputi, L, **406**, 981

Sharp, Lindsay. UK science museum appoints new head, *News in brief*, **403**, 127

***SHATTERPROOF* genes.** Plant biology: Shattering developments, *News and views*, Theissen, G, **404**, 711
SHATTERPROOF MADS-box genes control seed dispersal in *Arabidopsis*, *Letter to Nature*, Liljegren, S J, Ditta, G S, Eshed, Y, Savidge, B, Bowman, J L, Yanofsky, M F, **404**, 766

sheep. Genetics: Targeting sheep, *News and views*, Suraokar, M, Bradley, A, **405**, 1004
Production of gene-targeted sheep by nuclear transfer from cultured somatic cells, *Letter to Nature*, McCreath, K J, Howcroft, J, Campbell, K H S, Colman, A, Schnieke, A E, Kind, A J, **405**, 1066
Encephalopathies: Scrapie in Britain during the BSE years, *Brief communication*, Gravenor, M B, Cox, D R, Hoinville, L J, Hoek, A, McLean, A R, **406**, 584
Ecology: Nonlinearity and the Moran effect, *Brief communication*, Blasius, B, Stone, L, **406**, 846
Ecology: Nonlinearity and the Moran effect; reply, *Brief communication*, Grenfell, B T, Finkenstädt, B F, Wilson, K, Coulson, T N, Crawley, M J, **406**, 847
Production of gene-targeted sheep by nuclear transfer from cultured somatic cells, *Erratum*, McCreath, K J, Howcroft, J, Campbell, K H S, Colman, A, Schnieke, A E, Kind, A J, **408**, 120

sheep, cyclopia. Cancer: Sheep, lilies and human genetics, *News and views*, Bale, A E, **406**, 944

shellfish. Marine ecology: Do mussels take wooden steps to deep-sea vents?, *Brief communication*, Distel, D L, Baco, A R, Chuang, E, Morrill, W, Cavanaugh, C, Smith, C R, **403**, 725
Structural basis for the fracture toughness of the shell of the conch *Strombus gigas*, *Letter to Nature*, Kamat, S, Su, X, Ballarini, R, Heuer, A H, **405**, 1036
Uptake of dissolved organic carbon and trace elements by zebra mussels, *Letter to Nature*, Roditi, H A, Fisher, N S, Sañudo-Wilhelmy, S A, **407**, 78

shellfish farming. Effect of aquaculture on world fish supplies, *Review article*, Naylor, R L, Goldburg, R J, Primavera, J H, Kautsky, N, Beveridge, M C M, Clay, J, Folke, C, Lubchenco, J, Mooney, H, Troell, M, **405**, 1017
Responsible aquaculture can aid food problems, *Correspondence*, Williams, M J, Bell, J D, Gupta, M V, Dey, M, Ahmed, M, Prein, M, Child, S, Gardiner, P R, Brummett, R, Jamu, D, **406**, 673

***Shewanella putrefaciens*.** A role for excreted quinones in extracellular electron transfer, *Letter to Nature*, Newman, D K, Kolter, R, **405**, 94

Shiga-like toxins. Shiga-like toxins are neutralized by tailored multivalent carbohydrate ligands, *Letter to Nature*, Kitov, P I, Sadowska, J M, Mulvey, G, Armstrong, G D, Ling, H, Pannu, N S, Read, R J, Bundle, D R, **403**, 669

***Shigella*.** Insight: Pathogenic strategies of enteric bacteria, *Review article*, Donnenberg, M S, **406**, 768

Shimura–Taniyama–Weil conjecture. Mathematics: Curves and numbers, *News and views*, Ekeland, I, **405**, 748

shipping. Global spread of microorganisms by ships, *Brief communication*, Ruiz, G M, Rawlings, T K, Dobbs, F C, Drake, L A, Mullady, T, Huq, A, Colwell, R R, **408**, 49

Shirakawa, Hideki. Plastics that conduct win inventors chemistry prize, *News*, Adam, D, **407**, 662

shrews. Shrinking shrews, *Correspondence*, Yalden, D W, **403**, 826

shrimps. Ecology: Shrimp-eat-shrimp, *News and views*, Whitfield, J, **405**, 895

sibutramine. Insight: Medicinal strategies in the treatment of obesity, *Review article*, Bray, G A, Tartaglia, L A, **404**, 672

side-blotched lizard (*Uta stansburiana*). Density cycles and an offspring quantity and quality game driven by natural selection, *Letter to Nature*, Sinervo, B, Svensson, E, Comendant, T, **406**, 985

Sierra Leone, agriculture. Local farmers would be able to feed Africa if they were given a chance, *Correspondence*, Verheye, W H, **404**, 431

Sigler, Paul. Obituary: Paul Sigler (1934–2000), *News and views*, Matthew, B W, **403**, 848

signal recognition particle. Structure and assembly of the *Alu* domain of the mammalian signal recognition particle, *Article*, Weichenrieder, O, Wild, K, Strub, K, Cusack, S, **408**, 167

signal transduction. Bioorganic synthesis of lipid-modified proteins for the study of signal transduction, *Letter to Nature*, Bader, B, Kuhn, K, Owen, D J, Waldmann, H, Wittinghofer, A, Kuhlmann, J, **403**, 223
Direct protein–protein coupling enables cross-talk between dopamine D5 and γ-aminobutyric acid A receptors, *Article*, Liu, F, Wan, Q, Pristupa, Z B, Yu, X-M, Wang, Y T, Niznik, H B, **403**, 274
Signal transduction: Molecular switches in lipid rafts, *News and views*, Cary, L A, Cooper, J A, **404**, 945
Transmembrane phosphoprotein Cbp regulates the activities of Src-family tyrosine kinases, *Letter to Nature*, Kawabuchi, M, Satomi, Y, Takao, T, Shimonishi, Y, Nada, S, Nagai, K, Tarakhovsky, A, Okada, M, **404**, 999
Structural basis for signal transduction by the Toll/interleukin-1 receptor domains, *Letter to Nature*, Xu, Y, Tao, X, Shen, B, Horng, T, Medzhitov, R, Manley, J L, Tong, L, **408**, 111
Signal transduction: A most interesting factor, *News and views*, Bucala, R, **408**, 146

signal transduction therapy. Cancer: Checkpoint for invasion, *News and views*, Liotta, L A, Clair, T, **405**, 287

signalling molecules. A sphingosine-1-phosphate receptor regulates cell migration during vertebrate heart development, *Letter to Nature*, Kupperman, E, An, S, Osborne, N, Waldron, S, Stainier, D Y R, **406,** 192
Signalling through CD30 protects against autoimmune diabetes mediated by CD8 T cells, *Correction*, Kurts, C, Carbone, F R, Krummel, M F, Koch, K M, Miller, J F A P, Heath, W R, **407,** 413
signalling pathways. Apoptosis: Caspases find a new place to hide, *News and views*, Mehmet, H, **403,** 29
Caspase-12 mediates endoplasmic-reticulum-specific apoptosis and cytotoxicity by amyloid-β, *Letter to Nature*, Nakagawa, T, Zhu, H, Morishima, N, Li, E, Xu, J, Yankner, B A, Yuan, J, **403,** 98
Negative regulation of lymphocyte activation and autoimmunity by the molecular adaptor Cbl-b, *Letter to Nature*, Bachmaier, K, Krawczyk, C, Kozieradzki, I, Kong, Y-Y, Sasaki, T, Oliveira-dos-Santos, A, Mariathasan, S, Bouchard, D, Wakeham, A, Itie, A, Le, J, Ohashi, P S, Sarosi, I, Nishina, H, Lipkowitz, S, Penninger, J M, **403,** 211
Cbl-b regulates the CD28 dependence of T-cell activation, *Letter to Nature*, Chiang, Y J, Kole, H K, Brown, K, Naramura, M, Fukuhara, S, Hu, R-J, Jang, I K, Gutkind, J S, Shevach, E, Gu, H, **403,** 216
Nodal signalling in vertebrate development, *Progress*, Schier, A F, Shen, M M, **403,** 385
Will cell alliance breed bureaucracy and leave contributors out?; reply, *Correspondence*, Bourne, H R, Gilman, A G, **403,** 591
Will cell alliance breed bureaucracy and leave contributors out?, *Correspondence*, Haggarty, S J, Ramalho-Santos, M, **403,** 591
Interaction between Wnt and TGF-β signalling pathways during formation of Spemann's organizer, *Letter to Nature*, Nishita, M, Hashimoto, M K, Ogata, S, Laurent, M N, Ueno, N, Shibuya, H, Cho, K W Y, **403,** 781
Cell biology: Reeling CASK into the nucleus, *News and views*, Bredt, D S, **404,** 241
The Ras-MAPK pathway is important for olfaction in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Hirotsu, T, Saeki, S, Yamamoto, M, Iino, Y, **404,** 289
PKC-θ is required for TCR-induced NF-κB activation in mature but not immature T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Sun, Z, Arendt, C W, Ellmeier, W, Schaeffer, E M, Sunshine, M J, Gandhi, L, Annes, J, Petrzilka, D, Kupfer, A, Schwartzberg, P L, Littman, D R, **404,** 402
ATM phosphorylates p95/nbs1 in an S-phase checkpoint pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Lim, D-S, Kim, S-T, Xu, B, Maser, R S, Lin, J, Petrini, J H J, Kastan, M B, **404,** 613
Insight: Central nervous system control of food intake, *Review article*, Schwartz, M W, Woods, S C, Porte, D, Jr, Seeley, R J, Baskin, D G, **404,** 661
Signal transduction: An arresting tale, *News and views*, Pulverer, B, **404,** 714
Specificities of heparan sulphate proteoglycans in developmental processes, *Progress article*, Perrimon, N, Bernfield, M, **404,** 725
JNK is required for effector T-cell function but not for T-cell activation, *Letter to Nature*, Dong, C, Yang, D D, Tournier, C, Whitmarsh, A J, Xu, J, Davis, R J, Flavell, R A, **405,** 91
Glutamatergic synapses on oligodendrocyte precursor cells in the hippocampus, *Letter to Nature*, Bergles, D E, Roberts, J D B, Somogyi, P, Jahr, C E, **405,** 187
LAG-3 is a putative transcriptional activator in the *C. elegans* Notch pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Petcherski, A G, Kimble, J, **405,** 364
The evolutionary conserved BMP-binding protein Twisted gastrulation promotes BMP signalling, *Article*, Oelgeschläger, M, Larrain, J, Geissert, D, De Robertis, E M, **405,** 757
Embryonic lethality in mice homozygous for a processing-deficient allele of Notch1, *Letter to Nature*, Huppert, S S, Le, A, Schroeter, E H, Mumm, J S, Saxena, M T, Milner, L A, Kopan, R, **405,** 966
Signal transduction: A cellular rescue team, *News and views*, Pomerantz, J L, Baltimore, D, **406,** 26
Initiation of neural induction by FGF signalling before gastrulation, *Letter to Nature*, Streit, A, Berliner, A J, Papanayotou, C, Sirulnik, A, Stern, C D, **406,** 74
Developmental biology: Fringe benefits to carbohydrates, *News and views*, Fortini, M E, **406,** 357
Signalling pathways: Kinase regulation in inflammatory response, *Brief communication*, Delhase, M, Li, N, Karin, M, **406,** 367
Signalling pathways: Kinase regulation in inflammatory response; reply, *Brief communication*, Ozes, O N, Mayo, L D, Gustin, J A, Pfeffer, S R, Pfeffer, L M, Donner, D B, **406,** 368
Fringe is a glycosyltransferase that modifies Notch, *Article*, Moloney, D J, Panin, V M, Johnston, S H, Chen, J, Shao, L, Wilson, R, Wang, Y, Stanley, P, Irvine, K D, Haltiwanger, R S, Vogt, T F, **406,** 369
Glycosyltransferase activity of Fringe modulates Notch–Delta interactions, *Letter to Nature*, Brückner, K, Perez, L, Clausen, H, Cohen, S, **406,** 411
The protein kinase Pak3 positively regulates Raf-1 activity through phosphorylation of serine 338, *Correction*, King, A J, Sun, H, Diaz, B, Barnard, D, Miao, W, Bagrodia, S, Marshall, M S, **406,** 439
Different initiation of pre-TCR and γδTCR signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Saint-Ruf, C, Panigada, M, Azogui, O, Debey, P, von Boehmer, H, Grassi, F, **406,** 524
Distinct β-catenins mediate adhesion and signalling functions in *C. elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Korswagen, H C, Herman, M A, Clevers, H C, **406,** 527
Calcium channels activated by hydrogen peroxide mediate abscisic acid signalling in guard cells, *Letter to Nature*, Pei, Z-M, Murata, Y, Benning, G, Thomine, S, Klüsener, B, Allen, G J, Grill, E, Schroeder, J I, **406,** 731
Insight: Toll-like receptors in the induction of the innate immune response, *Review article*, Aderem, A, Ulevitch, R J, **406,** 782
US grant glues 'virtual cell' together, *News*, Smaglik, P, **407,** 7
Signal transduction: Lipid rafts and insulin action, *News and views*, Czech, M P, **407,** 147
WNT signalling molecules act in axis formation in the diploblastic metazoan *Hydra*, *Letter to Nature*, Hobmayer, B, Rentzsch, F, Kuhn, K, Happel, C M, von Laue, C C, Snyder, P, Rothbächer, U, Holstein, T W, **407,** 186
CAP defines a second signalling pathway required for insulin-stimulated glucose transport, *Letter to Nature*, Baumann, C A, Ribon, V, Kanzaki, M, Thurmond, D C, Mora, S, Shigematsu, S, Bickel, P E, Pessin, J E, Saltiel, A R, **407,** 202
Insight: Thrombin signalling and protease-activated receptors, *Progress*, Coughlin, S R, **407,** 258
Developmental biology: Post-expressionist flies, *News and views*, Bray, S, Stein, D, **407,** 314
Cell-fate conversion of lymphoid-committed progenitors by instructive actions of cytokines, *Letter to Nature*, Kondo, M, Scherer, D C, Miyamoto, T, King, A G, Akashi, K, Sugamura, K, Weissman, I L, **407,** 383
arrow encodes an LDL-receptor-related protein essential for Wingless signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Wehrli, M, Dougan, S T, Caldwell, K, O'Keefe, L, Schwartz, S, Vaizel-Ohayon, D, Schejter, E, Tomlinson, A, DiNardo, S, **407,** 527
LDL-receptor-related proteins in Wnt signal transduction, *Letter to Nature*, Tamai, K, Semenov, M, Kato, Y, Spokony, R, Liu, C, Katsuyama, Y, Hess, F, Saint-Jeannet, J-P, He, X, **407,** 530
An LDL-receptor-related protein mediates Wnt signalling in mice, *Letter to Nature*, Pinson, K I, Brennan, J, Monkley, S, Avery, B J, Skarnes, W C, **407,** 535
Interaction of oestrogen receptor with the regulatory subunit of phosphatidylinositol-3-OH kinase, *Letter to Nature*, Simoncini, T, Hafezi-Moghadam, A, Brazil, D P, Ley, K, Chin, W W, Liao, J K, **407,** 538
Glycosyltransferase activity of Fringe modulates Notch–Delta interactions, *Erratum*, Brückner, K, Perez, L, Clausen, H, Cohen, S, **407,** 654
Insight: CD95's deadly mission in the immune system, *Review article*, Krammer, P H, **407,** 789
Transcription: Regulation of the regulators, *News and views*, Stewart, S, Crabtree, G R, **408,** 46
Signal-dependent nuclear export of a histone deacetylase regulates muscle differentiation, *Letter to Nature*, McKinsey, T A, Zhang, C-L, Lu, J, Olson, E N, **408,** 106
Feedback control of intercellular signalling in development, *Review article*, Freeman, M, **408,** 313
The Eps8 protein coordinates EGF receptor signalling through Rac and trafficking through Rab5, *Letter to Nature*, Lanzetti, L, Rybin, V, Malabarba, M G, Christoforidis, S, Scita, G, Zerial, M, Di Fiore, P P, **408,** 374
Developmental biology: Control by combinatorial codes, *News and views*, Ghazi, A, VijayRaghavan, K, **408,** 419
Embryonic lethality in mice homozygous for a processing-deficient allele of Notch1, *Erratum*, Huppert, S S, Le, A, Schroeter, E H, Mumm, J S, Saxena, M T, Milner, L A, Kopan, R, **408,** 616
Plant biology: Coping with human CO_2 emissions, *News and views*, Serna, L, Fenoll, C, **408,** 656
The *HIC* signalling pathway links CO_2 perception to stomatal development, *Letter to Nature*, Gray, J E, Holroyd, G H, van der Lee, F M, Bahrami, A R, Sijmons, P C, Woodward, F I, Schuch, W, Hetherington, A M, **408,** 713
Tyrosine-kinase-dependent recruitment of RGS12 to the N-type calcium channel, *Letter to Nature*, Schiff, M L, Siderovski, D P, Jordan, J D, Brothers, G, Snow, B, De Vries, L, Ortiz, D F, Diversé-Pierluissi, M, **408,** 723
Co-assembly of polycystin-1 and -2 produces unique cation-permeable currents, *Letter to Nature*, Hanaoka, K, Qian, F, Boletta, A, Bhunia, A K, Piontek, K, Tsiokas, L, Sukhatme, V P, Guggino, W B, Germino, G G, **408,** 990
Silberblick signalling. Silberblick/Wnt11 mediates convergent extension movements during zebrafish gastrulation, *Letter to Nature*, Heisenberg, C-P, Tada, M, Rauch, G-J, Saúde, L, Concha, M L, Geisler, R, Stemple, D L, Smith, J C, Wilson, S W, **405,** 76
Silene latifolia *See* white campion
silent information regulator (Sir) proteins. Transcriptional silencing and longevity protein Sir2 is an NAD-dependent histone deacetylase, *Letter to Nature*, Imai, S-i, Armstrong, C M, Kaeberlein, M, Guarente, L, **403,** 795
Insight: Genetic pathways that regulate ageing in model organisms, *Review article*, Guarente, L, Kenyon, C, **408,** 255
silica. Molecular imprinting of bulk, microporous silica, *Letter to Nature*, Katz, A, Davis, M E, **403,** 286
Biomimetic synthesis of ordered silica structures mediated by block copolypeptides, *Letter to Nature*, Cha, J N, Stucky, G D, Morse, D E, Deming, T J, **403,** 289
See also quartz
silicatein analogue. Biomimetic synthesis of ordered silica structures mediated by block copolypeptides, *Letter to Nature*, Cha, J N, Stucky, G D, Morse, D E, Deming, T J, **403,** 289
silicates. The formation of plagioclase chains during convective transfer in basaltic magma, *Letter to Nature*, Philpotts, A R, Dickson, L D, **406,** 59
silicon. Fluff balls of fire, *News and views*, Hubler, G K, **403,** 487
Ball lightning caused by oxidation of nanoparticle networks from normal lightning strikes on soil, *Letter to Nature*, Abrahamson, J, Dinniss, J, **403,** 519
Photonics: Opal appeal, *News and views*, Southwell, K, **405,** 414
Large-scale synthesis of a silicon photonic crystal with a complete three-dimensional bandgap near 1.5 micrometres, *Letter to Nature*, Blanco, A, Chomski, E, Grabtchak, S, Ibisate, M, John, S, Leonard, S W, Lopez, C, Meseguer, F, Miguez, H, Mondia, J P, Ozin, G A, Toader, O, van Driel, H M, **405,** 437
Dynamics of the silicon (111) surface phase transition, *Letter to Nature*, Hannon, J B, Hibino, H, Bartelt, N C, Swartzentruber, B S, Ogino, T, Kellogg, G L, **405,** 552
Neural circuits in silicon, *News and views*, Diorio, C, Rao, R P N, **405,** 891
Digital selection and analogue amplification coexist in a cortex-inspired silicon circuit, *Letter to Nature*, Hahnloser, R H R, Sarpeshkar, R, Mahowald, M A, Douglas, R J, Seung, H S, **405,** 947
Ordering and self-organization in nanocrystalline silicon, *Letter to Nature*, Grom, G F, Lockwood, D J, McCaffrey, J P, Labbé, H J, Fauchet, P M, White, B, Jr, Diener, J, Kovalev, D, Koch, F, Tsybeskov, L, **407,** 358
Digital selection and analogue amplification coexist in a cortex-inspired silicon circuit, *Correction*, Hahnloser, R H R, Sarpeshkar, R, Mahowald, M A, Douglas, R J, Seung, H S, **408,** 1012
silicon, nanocrystals. Gaining light from silicon, *News and views*, Canham, L, **408,** 411
Optical gain in silicon nanocrystals, *Article*, Pavesi, L, Dal Negro, L, Mazzoleni, C, Franzò, G, Priolo, F, **408,** 440
silicon, porous. Gaining light from silicon, *News and views*, Canham, L, **408,** 411
silicon cycle. Resolving the 'opal paradox' in the Southern Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Pondaven, P, Ragueneau, O, Tréguer, P, Hauvespre, A, Dezileau, L, Reyss, J L, **405,** 168
Global change: Silica control of carbon dioxide, *News and views*, Tréguer, P, Pondaven, P, **406,** 358
Geology: Probing the memory of mud, *News and views*, Kemp, A, **406,** 951
Diagenetic origin of quartz silt in mudstones and implications for silica cycling, *Letter to Nature*, Schieber, J, Krinsley, D, Riciputi, L, **406,** 981
silicon nitride. Complete photonic bandgaps in 12-fold symmetric quasicrystals, *Letter to Nature*, Zoorob, M E, Charlton, M D B, Parker, G J, Baumberg, J J, Netti, M C, **404,** 740
silk proteins. Solid-state NMR determination of the secondary structure of *Samia cynthia ricini* silk, *Letter to Nature*, van Beek, J D, Beaulieu, L, Schafer, H, Demura, M, Asakura, T, Meier, B H, **405,** 1077
simian immunodeficiency virus. AIDS: Escape from the immune system, *News and views*, Walker, B D, Goulder, P J R, **407,** 313
Tat-specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes select for SIV escape variants during resolution of primary viraemia, *Letter to Nature*, Allen, T M, O'Connor, D H, Jing, P, Dzuris, J L, Mothé, B R, Vogel, T U, Dunphy, E, Liebl, M E, Emerson, C, Wilson, N, Kunstman, K J, Wang, X, Allison, D B, Hughes, A L, Desrosiers, R C, Altman, J D, Wolinsky, S M, Sette, A, Watkins, D I, **407,** 386
Don't ignore the risk of vaccine contamination, *Correspondence*, Lecatsas, G, **408,** 18
Simosuchus clarki. A pug-nosed crocodyliform from the Late Cretaceous of Madagascar, *Letter to Nature*, Buckley, G A, Brochu, C A, Krause, D W, Pol, D, **405,** 941
Singapore, disease database. Singapore to create nationwide disease database, *News*, Cyranoski, D, **407,** 935
single-atom studies. Manipulation of atoms across a surface at room temperature, *Letter to Nature*, Fishlock, T W, Oral, A, Egdell, R G, Pethica, J B, **404,** 743
single-molecule studies. Single-molecule studies of the effect of template tension on T7 DNA polymerase activity, *Letter to Nature*, Wuite, G J L, Smith, S B, Young, M, Keller, D, Bustamante, C, **404,** 103
Single-molecule analysis of DNA uncoiling by a type II topoisomerase, *Letter to Nature*, Strick, T R, Croquette, V, Bensimon, D, **404,** 901
Optical microscopy using a single-molecule light source, *Letter to Nature*, Michaelis, J, Hettich, C, Mlynek, J, Sandoghdar, V, **405,** 325
Structure resolution: Imaging light atoms by X-ray holography, *Brief communication*, Tegze, M, Faigel, G, Marchesini, S, Belakhovsky, M, Ulrich, O, **407,** 38
Electronics using hybrid-molecular and mono-molecular devices, *Review article*, Joachim, C, Gimzewski, J K, Aviram, A, **408,** 541
Nanotechnology: Molecular movers and shakers, *2000 in context*, Ball, P, **408,** 904
single-nucleotide polymorphisms. Insight: Searching for genetic determinants in the new millennium, *Review article*, Risch, N, **405,** 847
Insight: Pharmacogenetics and the practice of medicine, *Review article*, Roses, A D, **405,** 857
Manhattan versus Reykjavik, *News feature*, Abbott, A, **406,** 340
An SNP map of the human genome generated by reduced representation shotgun sequencing, *Letter to Nature*, Altshuler, D, Pollara, V J, Cowles, C R, Van Etten, W J, Baldwin, J, Linton, L, Lander, E S, **407,** 513
An SNP map of human chromosome 22, *Letter to Nature*, Mullikin, J C, Hunt, S E, Cole, C G, Mortimore, B J, Rice, C M, Burton, J, Matthews, L H, Pavitt, R, Plumb, R W, Sims, S K, Ainscough, R M R, Attwood, J, Bailey, J M, Barlow, K, Bruskiewich, R M M, Butcher, P N, Carter, N P, Chen, Y, Clee, C M, Coggill, P C, Davies, J, Davies, R M, Dawson, E, Francis, M D, Joy, A A,

Lamble, R G, Langford, C F, Macarthy, J, Mall, V, Moreland, A, Overton-Larty, E K, Ross, M T, Smith, L C, Steward, C A, Sulston, J E, Tinsley, E J, Turney, K J, Willey, D L, Wilson, G D, McMurray, A A, Dunham, I, Rogers, J, Bentley, D R, **407,** 516

single-photon studies. Nanotechnology: One photon seen by one electron, *News and views,* Kouwenhoven, L, **403,** 374
A single-photon detector in the far-infrared range, *Letter to Nature,* Komiyama, S, Astafiev, O, Antonov, V, Kutsuwa, T, Hirai, H, **403,** 405
Quantum optics: Tricks with a single photon, *News and views,* Zoller, P, **404,** 340
Trapping an atom with single photons, *Letter to Nature,* Pinkse, P W H, Fischer, T, Maunz, P, Rempe, G, **404,** 365
Single photons on demand from a single molecule at room temperature, *Letter to Nature,* Lounis, B, Moerner, W E, **407,** 491

Sir proteins *See* silent information regulator proteins

sisterlessC gene. An extracellular activator of the *Drosophila* JAK/STAT pathway is a sex-determination signal element, *Letter to Nature,* Sefton, L, Timmer, T R, Zhang, Y, Béranger, F, Cline, T W, **405,** 970

skin. Skin abnormalities generated by temporally controlled RXRα mutations in mouse epidermis, *Letter to Nature,* Li, M, Indra, A K, Warot, X, Brocard, J, Messaddeq, N, Kato, S, Metzger, D, Chambon, P, **407,** 633

skin cancer. Genomic analysis of metastasis reveals an essential role for RhoC, *Letter to Nature,* Clark, E A, Golub, T R, Lander, E S, Hynes, R O, **406,** 532
Molecular classification of cutaneous malignant melanoma by gene expression profiling, *Letter to Nature,* Bittner, M, Meltzer, P, Chen, Y, Jiang, Y, Seftor, E, Hendrix, M, Radmacher, M, Simon, R, Yakhini, Z, Ben-Dor, A, Sampas, N, Dougherty, E, Wang, E, Marincola, F, Gooden, C, Lueders, J, Glatfelter, A, Pollock, P, Carpten, J, Gillanders, E, Leja, D, Dietrich, K, Beaudry, C, Berens, M, Alberts, D, Sondak, V, Hayward, N, Trent, J, **406,** 536
Cancer: Sheep, lilies and human genetics, *News and views,* Bale, A E, **406,** 944
Effects of oncogenic mutations in *Smoothened* and *Patched* can be reversed by cyclopamine, *Letter to Nature,* Taipale, J, Chen, J K, Cooper, M K, Wang, B, Mann, R K, Milenkovic, L, Scott, M P, Beachy, P A, **406,** 1005

skin disorders. Genomic rearrangement in *NEMO* impairs NF-κB activation and is a cause of incontinentia pigmenti, *Letter to Nature,* The International Incontinentia Pigmenti (IP) Consortium, **405,** 466

Skp proteins. Insights into SCF ubiquitin ligases from the structure of the Skp1–Skp2 complex, *Letter to Nature,* Schulman, B A, Carrano, A C, Jeffrey, P D, Bowen, Z, Kinnucan, E R E, Finnin, M S, Elledge, S J, Harper, J W, Pagano, M, Pavletich, N P, **408,** 381

sleep. Neuroscience: Images of lost sleep, *News and views,* Horne, J, **403,** 605
Altered brain response to verbal learning following sleep deprivation, *Letter to Nature,* Drummond, S P A, Brown, G G, Gillin, J C, Stricker, J L, Wong, E C, Buxton, R B, **403,** 655
Identification of sleep-promoting neurons *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature,* Gallopin, T, Fort, P, Eggermann, E, Cauli, B, Luppi, P-H, Rossier, J, Audinat, E, Mühlethaler, M, Serafin, M, **404,** 992
The sandman's secrets, *News feature,* Chicurel, M, **407,** 554
What dreams may come?, *Millennium essay,* Mazzarello, P, **408,** 523

sleep, abnormalities in obesity. Insight: Obesity as a medical problem, *Review article,* Kopelman, P G, **404,** 635

SLG protein. Plant biology: A social stigma, *News and views,* Kao, T-h, McCubbin, A G, **403,** 840
The S receptor kinase determines self-incompatibility in *Brassica* stigma, *Letter to Nature,* Takasaki, T, Hatakeyama, K, Suzuki, G, Watanabe, M, Isogai, A, Hinata, K, **403,** 913

slime moulds. Intelligence: Maze-solving by an amoeboid organism, *Brief communication,* Nakagaki, T, Yamada, H, Tóth, A, **407,** 470

Sloan Digital Sky Survey. A hundred million points of light, *News feature,* Schilling, G, **407,** 557

Sm-like proteins *See* Lsm proteins

Smac protein. Apoptosis: The little devil of death, *News and views,* De Laurenzi, V, Melino, G, **406,** 135
Structural and biochemical basis of apoptotic activation by Smac/DIABLO, *Article,* Chai, J, Du, C, Wu, J-W, Kyin, S, Wang, X, Shi, Y, **406,** 855
Structural basis for binding of Smac/DIABLO to the XIAP BIR3 domain, *Letter to Nature,* Liu, Z, Sun, C, Olejniczak, E T, Meadows, R P, Betz, S F, Oost, T, Herrmann, J, Wu, J C, Fesik, S W, **408,** 1004
Structural basis of IAP recognition by Smac/DIABLO, *Letter to Nature,* Wu, G, Chai, J, Suber, T L, Wu, J-W, Du, C, Wang, X, Shi, Y, **408,** 1008

Smad4 protein. Interaction between Wnt and TGF-β signalling pathways during formation of Spemann's organizer, *Letter to Nature,* Nishita, M, Hashimoto, M K, Ogata, S, Laurent, M N, Ueno, N, Shibuya, H, Cho, K W Y, **403,** 781

small-world networks. Navigation in a small world, *Brief communication,* Kleinberg, J M, **406,** 845

Smith, Michael. Obituary: Michael Smith (1932–2000), *News and views,* Hayden, M R, Ling, V, **408,** 786

***Smoothened* gene.** Cancer: Sheep, lilies and human genetics, *News and views,* Bale, A E, **406,** 944
Effects of oncogenic mutations in *Smoothened* and *Patched* can be reversed by cyclopamine, *Letter to Nature,* Taipale, J, Chen, J K, Cooper, M K, Wang, B, Mann, R K, Milenkovic, L, Scott, M P, Beachy, P A, **406,** 1005
Developmental biology: Post-expressionist flies, *News and views,* Bray, S, Stein, D, **407,** 314

snails. Parasite adaptation to locally common host genotypes, *Letter to Nature,* Lively, C M, Dybdahl, M F, **405,** 679

snakes, fossil. The Pleistocene serpent *Wonambi* and the early evolution of snakes, *Letter to Nature,* Scanlon, J D, Lee, M S Y, **403,** 416

SNAP proteins. Functional architecture of an intracellular membrane t-SNARE, *Letter to Nature,* Fukuda, R, McNew, J A, Weber, T, Parlati, F, Engel, T, Nickel, W, Rothman, J E, Söllner, T H, **407,** 198

SNARE proteins. Compartmental specificity of cellular membrane fusion encoded in SNARE proteins, *Article,* McNew, J A, Parlati, F, Fukuda, R, Johnston, R J, Paz, K, Paumet, F, Söllner, T H, Rothman, J E 407.153vesicle traffickі
Membrane fusion: Changing partners, *News and views,* Carr, C M, Novick, P J, **404,** 347
Three-dimensional structure of the neuronal-Sec1–syntaxin 1a complex, *Article,* Misura, K M S, Scheller, R H, Weis, W I, **404,** 355
Transport, capture and exocytosis of single synaptic vesicles at active zones, *Article,* Zenisek, D, Steyer, J A, Almers, W, **406,** 849
Cell biology: The specifics of membrane fusion, *News and views,* Scales, S J, Bock, J B, Scheller, R H, **407,** 144
Compartmental specificity of cellular membrane fusion encoded in SNARE proteins, *Article,* McNew, J A, Parlati, F, Fukuda, R, Johnston, R J, Paz, K, Paumet, F, Söllner, T H, Rothman, J E, **407,** 153
Topological restriction of SNARE-dependent membrane fusion, *Letter to Nature,* Parlati, F, McNew, J A, Fukuda, R, Miller, R, Söllner, T H, Rothman, J E, **407,** 194
Functional architecture of an intracellular membrane t-SNARE, *Letter to Nature,* Fukuda, R, McNew, J A, Weber, T, Parlati, F, Engel, T, Nickel, W, Rothman, J E, Söllner, T H, **407,** 198

snow. Changes in Greenland ice sheet elevation attributed primarily to snow accumulation variability, *Letter to Nature,* McConnell, J R, Arthern, R J, Mosley-Thompson, E, Davis, C H, Bales, R C, Thomas, R, Burkhart, J F, Kyne, J D, **406,** 877

social evolution. Evolutionary biology: Cooperation can be dangerous, *News and views,* Kessin, R H, **408,** 917
Altruism and social cheating in the social amoeba *Dictyostelium discoideum*, *Letter to Nature,* Strassmann, J E, Zhu, Y, Queller, D C, **408,** 965

social networks. Navigation in a small world, *Brief communication,* Kleinberg, J M, **406,** 845

social organisms. Evolution: Bacterial cheaters, *News and views,* Strassmann, J E, **404,** 555
Developmental cheating in the social bacterium *Myxococcus xanthus*, *Letter to Nature,* Velicer, G J, Kroos, L, Lenski, R E, **404,** 598
Insect behaviour: Parasitic honeybees get royal treatment, *Brief communication,* Beekman, M, Calis, J N M, Boot, W J, **404,** 723
Insurance-based advantage to helpers in a tropical hover wasp, *Letter to Nature,* Field, J, Shreeves, G, Sumner, S, Casiraghi, M, **404,** 869
Pax Argentinica, *News and views,* Queller, D C, **405,** 519
Unrelated helpers in a social insect, *Letter to Nature,* Queller, D C, Zacchi, F, Cervo, R, Turillazzi, S, Henshaw, M T, Santorelli, L A, Strassmann, J E, **405,** 784
Inspiration for optimization from social insect behaviour, *Progress,* Bonabeau, E, Dorigo, M, Theraulaz, G, **406,** 39
Competition induces adaptive shifts in caste ratios of a polyembryonic wasp, *Letter to Nature,* Harvey, J A, Corley, L S, Strand, M R, **406,** 183
Long-term vocal recognition in the northern fur seal, *Letter to Nature,* Insley, S J, **406,** 404
Entomology: Home-site fidelity in migratory honeybees, *Brief communication,* Neumann, P, Koeniger, N, Koeniger, G, Tingek, S, Kryger, P, Moritz, R F A, **406,** 474
Social insects: Facultative worker policing in a wasp, *Brief communication,* Foster, K R, Ratnieks, F L W, **407,** 692
Evolutionary biology: Cooperation can be dangerous, *News and views,* Kessin, R H, **408,** 917
Altruism and social cheating in the social amoeba *Dictyostelium discoideum*, *Letter to Nature,* Strassmann, J E, Zhu, Y, Queller, D C, **408,** 965

sociobiology. Defenders of the Truth: The Battle for Science in the Sociobiology Debate and Beyond, Segerstråle, U, *Book review by* Hull, D L, **407,** 673

sociology. Hierarchy in the Forest: The Evolution of Egalitarian Behaviour, Boehm, C, *Book review by* Zihlman, A, **405,** 735

SOCS-2 protein. Gigantism in mice lacking suppressor of cytokine signalling-2, *Letter to Nature,* Metcalf, D, Greenhalgh, C J, Viney, E, Willson, T A, Starr, R, Nicola, N A, Hilton, D J, Alexander, W S, **405,** 1069

sodium channels. An electroneutral sodium/bicarbonate cotransporter NBCn1 and associated sodium channel, *Letter to Nature,* Choi, I, Aalkjaer, C, Boulpaep, E L, Boron, W F, **405,** 571
The mammalian sodium channel BNC1 is required for normal touch sensation, *Letter to Nature,* Price, M P, Lewin, G R, McIlwrath, S L, Cheng, C, Xie, J, Heppenstall, P A, Stucky, C L, Mannsfeldt, A G, Brennan, T J, Drummond, H A, Qiao, J, Benson, C J, Tarr, D E, Hrstka, R F, Yang, B, Williamson, R A, Welsh, M J, **407,** 1007

sodium–iodide symporter. Cancer: Taking up iodide in breast tissue, *News and views,* Welcsh, P L, Mankoff, D A, **406,** 688

soft matter. The European Physical Journal E — Soft Matter, Donald, A M, Joanny, J-F, Möller, M, Reiter, G, *eds, Journal review by* Granick, S, Bae, S C, **407,** 297

SOHO satellite *See* Solar and Heliospheric Observatory

soil, acidification. Environmental chemistry: Is acidification still an ecological threat?, *Brief communication,* Alewell, C, Manderscheid, B, Meesenburg, H, Bittersohl, J, **407,** 856
Environmental chemistry: Is acidification still an ecological threat?: reply, *Brief communication,* Stoddard, J L, Jeffries, D S, Lükewille, A, Forsius, M, Mannio, J, Wilander, A, **407,** 857

soil ecosystems. Respiration in the balance, *News and views,* Grace, J, Rayment, M, **404,** 819
Evidence that decomposition rates of organic carbon in mineral soil do not vary with temperature, *Letter to Nature,* Giardina, C P, Ryan, M G, **404,** 858
Respiration as the main determinant of carbon balance in European forests, *Letter to Nature,* Valentini, R, Matteucci, G, Dolman, A J, Schulze, E-D, Rebmann, C, Moors, E J, Granier, A, Gross, P, Jensen, N O, Pilegaard, K, Lindroth, A, Grelle, A, Bernhofer, C, Grünwald, T, Aubinet, M, Ceulemans, R, Kowalski, A S, Vesala, T, Rannik, Ü, Berbigier, P, Loustau, D, Guðmundsson, J, Thorgeirsson, H, Ibrom, A, Morgenstern, K, Clement, R, Moncrieff, J, Montagnani, L, Minerbi, S, Jarvis, P G, **404,** 861
Ecology goes underground, *News feature,* Copley, J, **406,** 452
Biogeochemistry: Soil warming and organic carbon content, *Brief communication,* Davidson, E A, Trumbore, S E, Amundson, R, **408,** 789
Biogeochemistry: Soil warming and organic carbon content: reply, *Brief communication,* Giardina, C P, Ryan, M G, **408,** 790

soil mechanics. Stress transmission through a model system of cohesionless elastic grains, *Letter to Nature,* Da Silva, M, Rajchenbach, J, **406,** 708

soil microbiology. Global change: Rice, microbes and methane, *News and views,* Schimel, J, **403,** 375
Stimulation by ammonium-based fertilizers of methane oxidation in soil around rice roots, *Letter to Nature,* Bodelier, P L E, Roslev, P, Henckel, T, Frenzel, P, **403,** 421
Stable-isotope probing as a tool in microbial ecology, *Letter to Nature,* Radajewski, S, Ineson, P, Parekh, N R, Murrell, J C, **403,** 646
Detection and classification of atmospheric methane oxidizing bacteria in soil, *Letter to Nature,* Bull, I D, Parekh, N R, Hall, G H, Ineson, P, Evershed, R P, **405,** 175

soil minerals. Bonding and reactivity at oxide mineral surfaces from model aqueous complexes, *Letter to Nature,* Phillips, B L, Casey, W H, Karlsson, M, **404,** 379

soil pathogens. Plant pathology: Pathogen-driven forest diversity, *News and views,* van der Putten, W H, **404,** 232
Soil pathogens and spatial patterns of seedling mortality in a temperate tree, *Letter to Nature,* Packer, A, Clay, K, **404,** 278

soil pollution. Evolution: Symbiotic solution to arsenic contamination, *Brief communication,* Sharples, J M, Meharg, A A, Chambers, S M, Cairne, J W G, **404,** 951

soil science. Halocarbons produced by natural oxidation processes during degradation of organic matter, *Letter to Nature,* Keppler, F, Eiden, R, Niedan, V, Pracht, J, Schöler, H F, **403,** 298
Africa needs locally trained soil specialists to improve land use, *Correspondence,* Yaalon, D H, **405,** 993
Down to earth, *Millennium essay,* Yaalon, D H, **407,** 301
Origins of sulphate in Antarctic dry-valley soils as deduced from anomalous ^{17}O compositions, *Letter to Nature,* Bao, H, Campbell, D A, Bockheim, J G, Thiemens, M H, **407,** 499
Farming will only be sustainable when local people are truly involved, *Correspondence,* Verheye, W H, **408,** 133
See also palaeosols

SOFREE (Southern Ocean iron release experiment) expedition. Oceanography: Stirring times in the Southern Ocean, *News and views,* Chisholm, S W, **407,** 685
A mesoscale phytoplankton bloom in the polar Southern Ocean stimulated by iron fertilization, *Article,* Boyd, P W, Watson, A J, Law, C S, Abraham, E R, Trull, T, Murdoch, R, Bakker, D C E, Bowie, A R, Buesseler, K O, Chang, H, Charette, M, Croot, P, Downing, K, Frew, R, Gall, M, Hadfield, M, Hall, J, Harvey, M, Jameson, G, LaRoche, J, Liddicoat, M, Ling, R, Maldonado, M T, McKay, R M, Nodder, S, Pickmere, S, Pridmore, R, Rintoul, S, Safi, K, Sutton, P, Strzepek, R, Tanneberger, K, Turner, S, Waite, A, Zeldis, J, **407,** 695
Importance of stirring in the development of an iron-fertilized phytoplankton bloom, *Letter to Nature,* Abraham, E R, Law, C S, Boyd, P W, Lavender, S J, Maldonado, M T, Bowie, A R, **407,** 727
Effect of iron supply on Southern Ocean CO_2 uptake and implications for glacial atmospheric CO_2, *Letter to Nature,* Watson, A J, Bakker, D C E, Ridgwell, A J, Boyd, P W, Law, C S, **407,** 730

solar cells. From Space to Earth: The Story of Solar Electricity, Perlin, J, *Book review by* Grätzel, M, **403,** 363
Efficient organic photovoltaic diodes based on doped pentacene, *Letter to Nature,* Schön, J H, Kloc, Ch, Bucher, E, Batlogg, B, **403,** 408

Solar and Heliospheric Observatory (SOHO satellite). Planets line up for LASCO telescope, *News in brief,* **405,** 111
Astronomy: The comet no one saw, *News and views,* A'Hearn, M F, **405,** 285
Discovery of a comet by its Lyman-α emission, *Letter to Nature,* Makinen, J T T, Bertaux, J-L, Laakso, H, Pulkkinen, T, Summanen, T, Kyrola, E, Schmidt, W, Quémerais, E, Lallement, R, **405,** 321

solar physics. Rossby waves on the Sun as revealed by solar 'hills', *Letter to Nature,* Kuhn, J R, Armstrong, J D, Bush, R I, Scherrer, P, **405,** 544
Evolution of the Sun's large-scale magnetic field since the Maunder minimum, *Letter to Nature,* Solanki, S K, Schüssler, M, Fligge, M, **408,** 445

Solar System. Small bodies of the Solar System, *News and views feature,* Yeomans, D, **404,** 829

Identification of molecular-cloud material in interplanetary dust particles, *Letter to Nature*, Messenger, S, **404**, 968
Determining the ages of comets from the fraction of crystalline dust, *Letter to Nature*, Nuth, J A, III, Hill, H G M, Kletetschka, G, **406**, 275
June 8, 2004: Venus in Transit, Maor, E, *Book review by* Fernie, D, **406**, 562
Evaporation in the young solar nebula as the origin of 'just-right' melting of chondrules, *Letter to Nature*, Cohen, B A, Hewins, R H, Yu, Y, **406**, 600
Efficient delivery of meteorites to the Earth from a wide range of asteroid parent bodies, *Letter to Nature*, Vokrouhlicky, D, Farinella, P, **407**, 606
Comet Science: The Study of Remnants from the Birth of the Solar System, Crovisier, J, Encrenaz, T, *Book review by* Cruikshank, D P, **407**, 675
Large celestial object stuns astronomers, *News in brief*, **408**, 633

solar wind. Identification of comet Hyakutake's extremely long ion tail from magnetic field signatures, *Letter to Nature*, Jones, G H, Balogh, A, Horbury, T S, **404**, 574
Interception of comet Hyakutake's ion tail at a distance of 500 million kilometres, *Letter to Nature*, Gloeckler, G, Geiss, J, Schwadron, N A, Fisk, L A, Zurbuchen, T H, Ipavich, F M, von Steiger, R, Balsiger, H, Wilken, B, **404**, 576
Space detectors show off their paces, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **404**, 694
Extended magnetic reconnection at the Earth's magnetopause from detection of bi-directional jets, *Letter to Nature*, Phan, T D, Kistler, L M, Kleckler, B, Haerendel, G, Paschmann, G, Sonnerup, B U O, Baumjohann, W, Bavassano-Cattaneo, M B, Carlson, C W, DiLellis, A M, Fornacon, K-H, Frank, L A, Fujimoto, M, Georgescu, E, Kokubun, S, Moebius, E, Mukai, T, Øieroset, M, Paterson, W R, Reme, H, **404**, 848
Space physics: An auroral signature decoded, *News and views*, Newell, P T, **408**, 42

Soleil synchrotron. French minister feels the heat over Soleil, *News*, McCabe, H, **404**, 323
Reshuffle lifts French synchrotron hopes, *News*, McCabe, H, **404**, 533
Science minister puts French synchrotron back on the agenda, *News in brief*, **404**, 803
French research minister targets IT and biotech, *News*, McCabe, H, **405**, 106
Spain in quandary over French synchrotron, *News*, Bosch, X, **405**, 604
Regions compete for French synchrotron, *News in brief*, **406**, 339
France finally picks Parisian site for new synchrotron, *News*, Butler, D, **407**, 119

solid-oxide fuel cells. Hydrocarbon fuels: Hopes for a flame-free future, *News and views*, Kendall, K, **404**, 233
Direct oxidation of hydrocarbons in a solid-oxide fuel cell, *Letter to Nature*, Park, S, Vohs, J M, Gorte, R J, **404**, 265

solid-state chemistry. Intercalation of alkylamines into an organic polymer crystal, *Letter to Nature*, Matsumoto, A, Odani, T, Sada, K, Miyata, M, Tashiro, K, **405**, 328
Crystals that breathe, *News and views*, Steed, J W, **406**, 943

solid-state physics. Structure and bandgap closure in dense hydrogen, *Letter to Nature*, Johnson, K A, Ashcroft, N W, **403**, 632
Solid-state physics: Surprising movements in solids, *News and views*, Gosele, U, **408**, 38
Large disparity between gallium and antimony self-diffusion in gallium antimonide, *Letter to Nature*, Bracht, H, Nicols, S P, Walukiewicz, W, Silveira, J P, Briones, F, Haller, E E, **408**, 69
Nanotechnology: Solid progress in ion conduction, *News and views*, Chadwick, A V, **408**, 925
Mesoscopic fast ion conduction in nanometre-scale planar heterostructures, *Letter to Nature*, Sata, N, Eberman, K, Eberl, K, Maier, J, **408**, 946

solid-state synthesis. Materials science: Plastic sandwiches à la carte, *News and views*, Ward, M D, **405**, 293

solvents. Designed to dissolve, *News and views*, Leitner, W, **405**, 129
Non-fluorous polymers with very high solubility in supercritical CO2 down to low pressures, *Letter to Nature*, Sarbu, T, Styranec, T, Beckman, E J, **405**, 165
Clean and green...but are they mean?, *News feature*, Adam, D, **407**, 938

somatic hypermutation. Cell-cycle-regulated DNA double-strand breaks in somatic hypermutation of immunoglobulin genes, *Letter to Nature*, Papavasiliou, F N, Schatz, D G, **408**, 216

somatosensory cortex. A neuronal analogue of state-dependent learning, *Letter to Nature*, Shulz, D E, Sosnik, R, Ego, V, Haidarliu, S, Ahissar, E, **403**, 549
Neurobiology: A chorus line, *News and views*, Salinas, E, Romo, R, **404**, 131
Attention modulates synchronized neural firing in primate somatosensory cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Steinmetz, P N, Roy, A, Fitzgerald, P J, Hsiao, S S, Johnson, K O, Niebur, E, **404**, 187
Cortex-restricted disruption of NMDAR1 impairs neuronal patterns in the barrel cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Iwasato, T, Datwani, A, Wolf, A M, Nishiyama, H, Taguchi, Y, Tonegawa, S, Knöpfel, T, Erzurumiu, R S, Itohara, S, **406**, 726

somatosensory perception. Neurobiology: Tepid tastes, *News and views*, Frank, R A, **403**, 837
Thermal stimulation of taste, *Letter to Nature*, Cruz, A, Green, B G, **403**, 889

somitogenesis. Notch signalling and the synchronization of the somite segmentation clock, *Letter to Nature*, Jiang, Y-J, Aerne, B L, Smithers, L, Haddon, C, Ish-Horowicz, D, Lewis, J, **408**, 475

sonoluminescence. Molecular emission from single-bubble sonoluminescence, *Letter to Nature*, Didenko, Y T, McNamara, W B, III, Suslick, K S, **407**, 877

Sorex araneus *See under* shrews

South Africa, AIDS policy. South African government rejects AZT advice, *News*, Cherry, M, **403**, 692
Panel will seek 'appropriate' AIDS goals for South Africa, *News*, Cherry, M, **404**, 115
Are AIDS dissidents advising South Africa?, *News*, Cherry, M, **404**, 216
South African government tight-lipped over AIDS, *News in brief*, **404**, 536
Deaths bring South African HIV drugs trials to a premature halt, *News*, Cherry, M, **404**, 695
Dear Mr Mbeki..., *Opinion*, **404**, 907
Letter fuels South Africa's AIDS furore, *News*, Cherry, M, **404**, 911
...as editor defends publishing key AZT paper, *News and views*, Loder, N, **405**, 105
South Africa turns to research in the hope of settling AIDS policy..., *News*, Cherry, M, **405**, 105
...but South Africa voices reservations, *News*, Cherry, M, **405**, 263
AIDS dissidents aren't victims — but the people their ideas kill will be, *Correspondence*, Rybicki, E, Williamson, A-L, Morris, L, **405**, 273
African scientists join colleagues in affirming HIV's role in AIDS..., *News*, Cherry, M, **406**, 3
...but advisory panel remains divided, *News*, Cherry, M, **406**, 3
Unrealistic promises on AIDS fuel scepticism, *Correspondence*, Dorritie, D, **406**, 13
Mbeki gives AIDS scientists the cold shoulder, *News*, Cherry, M, **406**, 113
Grounds for hope on AIDS in Africa, *Opinion*, **406**, 219
Diplomatic Mandela calls for action on HIV..., *News*, Cherry, M, **406**, 223
...as South Africa considers its options after free drugs offer, *News*, Cherry, M, **406**, 223
Though HIV is the main cause of AIDS, other factors play a role, *Correspondence*, Oliver, R T D, **406**, 673
Debt and poverty turn a disease into an epidemic, *Correspondence*, Basu, S, Mate, K, Farmer, P E, **407**, 13
Party urges Mbeki to toe the line on AIDS, *News in brief*, **407**, 280
Mbeki agrees to step back from AIDS debate, *News*, Cherry, M, **407**, 822
AIDS: In and out of Africa, *2000 in context*, Butler, D, **408**, 901

South Africa, astronomy. Construction starts on largest telescope in the south, *News*, Cherry, M, **407**, 4

South Africa, palaeosols. Geochemical evidence for terrestrial ecosystems 2.6 billion years ago, *Letter to Nature*, Watanabe, Y, Martini, J E J, Ohmoto, H, **408**, 574

South African–US cooperation. US telescope lends South African project its expertise, *News in brief*, **403**, 476

South Florida University. ...but controversy over rights lingers on, *News*, Dalton, R, **405**, 989

Southern, Ed. Affymetrix loses first round of patent battle, *News*, Dickson, D, **404**, 697

Southern African Large Telescope (SALT project). US telescope lends South African project its expertise, *News in brief*, **403**, 476
New Zealand climbs aboard South African telescope, *News in brief*, **405**, 608
Construction starts on largest telescope in the south, *News*, Cherry, M, **407**, 4

Southern California, University of. Californian university gets money for women, *News in brief*, **408**, 129

Southern Ocean. Rapid and early export of *Phaeocystis antarctica* blooms in the Ross Sea, Antarctica, *Letter to Nature*, DiTullio, G R, Grebmeier, J M, Arrigo, K R, Lizotte, M P, Robinson, D H, Leventer, A, Barry, J P, VanWoert, M L, Dunbar, R B, **404**, 595
Resolving the 'opal paradox' in the Southern Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Pondaven, P, Ragueneau, O, Tréguer, P, Hauvespre, A, Dezileau, L, Reyss, J L, **405**, 168
Palaeoceanography: Nutrients in the glacial balance, *News and views*, Delaney, P, **405**, 288
Oceanic Cd/P ratio and nutrient utilization in the glacial Southern Ocean, *Article*, Elderfield, H, Rickaby, R E M, **405**, 305
Oceanography: Stirring times in the Southern Ocean, *News and views*, Chisholm, S W, **407**, 685
A mesoscale phytoplankton bloom in the polar Southern Ocean stimulated by iron fertilization, *Article*, Boyd, P W, Watson, A J, Law, C S, Abraham, E R, Trull, T, Murdoch, R, Bakker, D C E, Bowie, A R, Buesseler, K O, Chang, H, Charette, M, Croot, P, Downing, K, Frew, R, Gall, M, Hadfield, M, Hall, J, Harvey, M, Jameson, G, LaRoche, J, Liddicoat, M, Ling, R, Maldonado, M T, McKay, R M, Nodder, S, Pickmere, S, Pridmore, R, Rintoul, S, Safi, K, Sutton, P, Strzepek, R, Tanneberger, K, Turner, S, Waite, A, Zeldis, J, **407**, 695
Importance of stirring in the development of an iron-fertilized phytoplankton bloom, *Letter to Nature*, Abraham, E R, Law, C S, Boyd, P W, Lavender, S J, Maldonado, M T, Bowie, A R, **407**, 727
Effect of iron supply on Southern Ocean CO_2 uptake and implications for glacial atmospheric CO_2, *Letter to Nature*, Watson, A J, Bakker, D C E, Ridgwell, A J, Boyd, P W, Law, C S, **407**, 730
Glacial/interglacial variations in atmospheric carbon dioxide, *Review article*, Sigman, D M, Boyle, E A, **407**, 859

Southwood, David. British physicist to lead ESA science, *News in brief*, **407**, 937

Soviet Union (former). Anthrax: The Investigation of a Deadly Outbreak, Guillemin, J, *Book review by* Regis, E, **404**, 543
Plague Wars: A True Story of Biological Warfare, Mangold, T, Goldberg, J, *Book review by* Hay, A, **404**, 812

soya beans. Magic beans, *Millennium essay*, Smil, V, **407**, 567

soya beans, genetically modified. GM food 'dumped on India as aid', *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **405**, 875

space physics. Space physics: An auroral signature decoded, *News and views*, Newell, P T, **408**, 42

space science. Expensive space crystal programme has produced little of scientific value, says panel, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **404**, 114
Report calls for laws to govern space research, *News in brief*, **406**, 117
Star billing: Astronomy and space science, *Children's books review by* Grady, M M, **408**, 520
Space: Where are they boldly going?, *2000 in context*, Reichhardt, T, **408**, 898
See also European Space Agency; Indian Space Research Organization; National Aeronautics and Space Administration

spacecraft. Software error 'caused Mars lander crash', *News*, Reichhardt, T, **404**, 423
NASA pays the price of its dash for Mars, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **404**, 535
Space detectors show off their paces, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **404**, 694
Galileo set for suicide flight, *News*, McCabe, H, **406**, 8
Fingers crossed for satellite launch, *News in brief*, **406**, 117
Cluster leaves the ground — at last, *News*, Loder, N, **406**, 222
European space panel picks new priorities, *News*, Abbott, A, **407**, 277
Europe confirms planned mission to Mercury, *News in brief*, **407**, 826
NASA plans smarter Mars landers, *News in brief*, **408**, 10
To the planets on a shoestring, *News feature*, Adler, R, **408**, 510
See also International Space Station

space–time physics. Physics: Brane new worlds, *News and views*, Gauntlett, J, **404**, 28

Spain, architecture. Inverted logic, *Science in culture*, Kemp, M, **407**, 838

Spain, astronomy. Spain in quandary over French synchrotron, *News*, Bosch, X, **405**, 604

Spain, biomedical research. Spanish biomedical centres face funding uncertainty, *News*, Bosch, X, **406**, 550

Spain, high-energy physics. Spain in quandary over French synchrotron, *News*, Bosch, X, **405**, 604

Spain, Higher Council of Scientific Research (CSIC). Top Spanish science job goes to physicist, *News in brief*, **407**, 122

Spain, military research. Blurred budget is bad news, *Opinion*, **407**, 659
Anger as Spain boosts R&D figures with defence money, *News*, Bosch, X, **407**, 664
Spain's science figures under fire, *News*, Bosch, X, **407**, 821
In defence of Spanish R&D spending, *Correspondence*, Marimon, R, **408**, 18

Spain, museums. Spain prepares to send bushman home, *News in brief*, **407**, 438

Spain, research assessment. A job half done, *Opinion*, **404**, 211
Spanish university study ignores research, *Correspondence*, Mira-Pérez, J, **404**, 222

Spain, research funding. Spanish biomedical centres face funding uncertainty, *News*, Bosch, X, **406**, 550
Blurred budget is bad news, *Opinion*, **407**, 659
Anger as Spain boosts R&D figures with defence money, *News*, Bosch, X, **407**, 664
Spain's science figures under fire, *News*, Bosch, X, **407**, 821
In defence of Spanish R&D spending, *Correspondence*, Marimon, R, **408**, 18
Funding would prevent waste of research time, *Correspondence*, Martínez, P, **408**, 514

Spain, research institutions. Spanish university sprouts botany centre, *News in brief*, **406**, 9
Spanish biomedical centres face funding uncertainty, *News*, Bosch, X, **406**, 550

Spain, science policy. Spain gives science and technology a ministry of its own, *News*, Bosch, X, **405**, 4
Spanish scientists complain of 'underdevelopment', *News in brief*, **408**, 397

Spain, scientific information. Spain plans to increase access to information, *News in brief*, **405**, 268

Spain, scientists. Spanish postgrads push for better employment rights, *News*, Bosch, X, **405**, 723
Trouble at home, *Careers and recruitment*, Bosch, X, **407**, 428

Spain, universities. Spanish boost for young scientists, *News*, Bosch, X, **403**, 818
A job half done, *Opinion*, **404**, 211
Spanish university study ignores research, *Correspondence*, Mira-Pérez, J, **404**, 222
Radical changes urged for Spanish universities, *News*, Bosch, X, **404**, 425
Spanish postgrads push for better employment rights, *News*, Bosch, X, **405**, 723
Spanish university sprouts botany centre, *News in brief*, **406**, 9
Spanish academics unite to tackle traditional problems, *News in brief*, **406**, 339
Returners not welcome at Spanish universities, *Correspondence*, Ferrer, P, *et al.*, **407**, 941

spatial perception. Body image as a visuomotor transformation device revealed in adaptation to reversed vision, *Letter to Nature*, Sekiyama, K, Miyauchi, S, Imaruoka, T, Egusa, H, Tashiro, T, **407**, 374

speciation. Rapid evolution of reproductive barriers driven by sexual conflict, *Letter to Nature*, Gavrilets, S, **403**, 886
Evolution: Migration and speciation, *Brief communication*, Winker, K, **404**, 36

Chromosomal evolution in *Saccharomyces*. *Letter to Nature*, Fischer, G, James, S A, Roberts, I N, Oliver, S G, Louis, E J, **405**, 451
Evolutionary biology: Sexual conflict and speciation. *Brief communication*, Tregenza, T, Butlin, R K, Wedell, N, **407**, 149
Evolutionary biology: Sexual conflict and speciation; reply. *Brief communication*, Gavrilets, S, **407**, 150
Natural selection and sympatric divergence in the apple maggot *Rhagoletis pomonella*. *Letter to Nature*, Filchak, K E, Roethele, J B, Feder, J L, **407**, 739
Speciation: Fish found *in flagrante delicto*. *News and views*, Kirkpatrick, M, **408**, 298

species abundances. Biodiversity's ups and downs. *News and views*, Morin, P J, **406**, 463
Diversity peaks at intermediate productivity in a laboratory microcosm. *Letter to Nature*, Kassen, R, Buckling, A, Bell, G, Rainey, P B, **406**, 508

species richness. Insight: Getting the measure of biodiversity. *Review article*, Purvis, A, Hector, A, **405**, 212
Insight: Global patterns in biodiversity. *Review article*, Gaston, K J, **405**, 220
Insight: Consequences of changing biodiversity. *Review article*, Chapin, F S, III, Zavaleta, E S, Eviner, V T, Naylor, R L, Vitousek, P M, Reynolds, H L, Hooper, D U, Lavorel, S, Sala, O E, Hobbie, S E, Mack, M C, Diaz, S, **405**, 234
Large-scale processes and the Asian bias in species diversity of temperate plants. *Letter to Nature*, Qian, H, Ricklefs, R E, **407**, 180

spectinomycin, interaction with ribosome. Functional insights from the structure of the 30S ribosomal subunit and its interactions with antibiotics. *Article*, Carter, A P, Clemons, W M, Brodersen, D E, Morgan-Warren, R J, Wimberly, B T, Ramakrishnan, V, **407**, 340

spectrin. Cell biology: A protein accumulator. *News and views*, Pinder, J C, Baines, A J, **406**, 253

speech, acoustic analysis. Does the Queen speak the Queen's English?. *Brief communication*, Harrington, J, Palethorpe, S, Watson, C I, **408**, 927

speech production. Separable processing of consonants and vowels. *Letter to Nature*, Caramazza, A, Chialant, D, Capasso, R, Miceli, G, **403**, 428

Spemann's organizer. Interaction between Wnt and TGF-β signalling pathways during formation of Spemann's organizer. *Letter to Nature*, Nishita, M, Hashimoto, M K, Ogata, S, Laurent, M N, Ueno, N, Shibuya, H, Cho, K W Y, **403**, 781

sperm competition. Promiscuity: An Evolutionary History of Sperm Competition and Sexual Conflict, Birkhead, T, *Book review by* Harcourt, A H, **406**, 18

spermatogenesis. Somatic support cells restrict germline stem cell self-renewal and promote differentiation. *Letter to Nature*, Kiger, A A, White-Cooper, H, Fuller, M T, **407**, 750
Somatic control over the germline stem cell lineage during *Drosophila* spermatogenesis. *Letter to Nature*, Tran, J, Brenner, T J, DiNardo, S, **407**, 754

Spermophilus parryii plesius *See* arctic ground squirrel

Spermophilus tridecemlineatus *See* ground squirrel

sphingolipids. Developmental biology: Bringing two hearts together. *News and views*, Driever, W, **406**, 141
A sphingosine-1-phosphate receptor regulates cell migration during vertebrate heart development. *Letter to Nature*, Kupperman, E, An, S, Osborne, N, Waldron, S, Stainier, D Y R, **406**, 192

spiders. Spider manipulation by a wasp larva. *Brief communication*, Eberhard, W G, **406**, 255

spin waves. Generation and detection of phase-coherent current-driven magnons in magnetic multilayers. *Letter to Nature*, Tsoi, M, Jansen, A G M, Bass, J, Chiang, W-C, Tsoi, V, Wyder, P, **406**, 46

spinocerebellar ataxia type 1 (SCA1). Identification of genes that modify ataxin-1 induced neurodegeneration. *Letter to Nature*, Fernandez-Funez, P, Nino-Rosales, M L, de Gouyon, B, She, W-C, Luchak, J M, Martinez, P, Turiegano, E, Benito, J, Capovilla, M, Skinner, P J, McCall, A, Canal, I, Orr, H T, Zoghbi, H Y, Botas, J, **408**, 101

spintronics. Meet the spin doctors. *News feature*, Ball, P, **404**, 918
Magnetoelectronics: Teaching magnets new tricks. *News and views*, Awschalom, D D, Kawakami, R K, **408**, 923
Electric-field control of ferromagnetism. *Letter to Nature*, Ohno, H, Chiba, D, Matsukura, F, Omiya, T, Abe, E, Dietl, T, Ohno, Y, Ohtani, K, **408**, 944

spiral-defect chaos. Mechanisms of extensive spatiotemporal chaos in Rayleigh–Bénard convection. *Letter to Nature*, Egolf, D A, Melnikov, I V, Pesch, W, Ecke, R E, **404**, 733

spliceosome. A tertiary interaction that links active-site domains to the 5′ splice site of a group II intron. *Letter to Nature*, Boudvillain, M, de Lencastre, A, Pyle, A M, **406**, 315
The protein Aly links pre-messenger-RNA splicing to nuclear export in metazoans. *Letter to Nature*, Zhou, Z, Luo, M-j, Straesser, K, Katahira, J, Hurt, E, Reed, R, **407**, 401
RNA splicing: The case for an RNA enzyme. *News and views*, Nilsen, T W, **408**, 782
Metal-ion coordination by U6 small nuclear RNA contributes to catalysis in the spliceosome. *Letter to Nature*, Yean, S-L, Wuenschell, G, Termini, J, Lin, R-J, **408**, 881

sports. Errors in judging 'offside' in football. *Brief communication*, Oudejans, R R D, Verheijen, R, Bakker, F C, Gerrits, J C, Steinbrückner, M, Beek, P J, **404**, 33
Human performance: Scaling in athletic world records. *Brief communication*, Savaglio, S, Carbone, V, **404**, 244
Guiding the swing in golf putting. *Brief communication*, Craig, C M, Delay, D, Grealy, M A, Lee, D N, **405**, 295
Offside researchers score an own goal. *Correspondence*, Peters, W S, Herkner, B, Webb, A, Hibberd, J, **405**, 508
Recombinant erythropoietin in urine. *Brief communication*, Lasne, F, de Ceaurriz, J, **405**, 635
A nut to crack a sledgehammer. *Opinion*, **407**, 115
What price the Olympian ideal?. *News feature*, Abbott, A, **407**, 124
Taboo: Why Black Athletes Dominate Sports and Why We're Afraid to Talk About It, Entine, J, *Book review by* Malik, K, **407**, 131
What price the Olympian ideal?. *Correction*, Abbott, A, **407**, 937

spruce. Reduced growth of Alaskan white spruce in the twentieth century from temperature-induced drought stress. *Letter to Nature*, Barber, V A, Juday, G P, Finney, B P, **405**, 668

spruce budworm (*Choristoneura fumiferana*), antifreeze protein. β-Helix structure and ice-binding properties of a hyperactive antifreeze protein from an insect. *Letter to Nature*, Graether, S P, Kuiper, M J, Gagné, S M, Walker, V K, Jia, Z, Sykes, B D, Davies, P L, **406**, 325

Spt5 protein, related proteins. A regulator of transcriptional elongation controls vertebrate neuronal development. *Letter to Nature*, Guo, S, Yamaguchi, Y, Schilbach, S, Wada, T, Lee, J, Goddard, A, French, D, Handa, H, Rosenthal, A, **408**, 366

Square Kilometer Array. The sky's the limit as radio telescope array is approved. *News*, Nadis, S, **406**, 665

SQUIDs. *See* superconducting quantum interference devices

Src family kinases. Signal transduction: Molecular switches in lipid rafts. *News and views*, Cary, L A, Cooper, J A, **404**, 945
Transmembrane phosphoprotein Cbp regulates the activities of Src-family tyrosine kinases. *Letter to Nature*, Kawabuchi, M, Satomi, Y, Takao, T, Shimonishi, Y, Nada, S, Nagai, K, Tarakhovsky, A, Okada, M, **404**, 999

SRK protein. Plant biology: A social stigma. *News and views*, Kao, T-h, McCubbin, A G, **403**, 840
The S receptor kinase determines self-incompatibility in *Brassica* stigma. *Letter to Nature*, Takasaki, T, Hatakeyama, K, Suzuki, G, Watanabe, M, Isogai, A, Hinata, K, **403**, 913

stability analysis. Gene regulation: Neutralizing noise in gene networks. *News and views*, Gardner, T S, Collins, J J, **405**, 520
Engineering stability in gene networks by autoregulation. *Letter to Nature*, Becskei, A, Serrano, L, **405**, 590

stabilizing selection. Evidence for stabilizing selection in a eukaryotic enhancer element. *Letter to Nature*, Ludwig, M Z, Bergman, C, Patel, N H, Kreitman, M, **403**, 564

stable-isotope analysis. Stable-isotope probing as a tool in microbial ecology. *Letter to Nature*, Radajewski, S, Ineson, P, Parekh, N R, Murrell, J C, **403**, 646
Tracing the geographical origin of cocaine. *Brief communication*, Ehleringer, J R, Casale, J F, Lott, M J, Ford, V L, **408**, 311

stainless steel. Electrochemically induced annealing of stainless-steel surfaces. *Letter to Nature*, Burstein, G T, Hutchings, I M, Sasaki, K, **407**, 885

stalk-eyed fly (*Cyrtodiopsis dalmanni*). Condition-dependent signalling of genetic variation in stalk-eyed flies. *Letter to Nature*, David, P, Bjorksten, T, Fowler, K, Pomiankowski, A, **406**, 186

Stanford Linear Accelerator Center. Charm, not tact, aided pioneer in fight for physics. *News profile*, Macilwain, C, **403**, 586
Stanford accelerator takes lead in race to quantify CP violation. *News profile*, Macilwain, C, Triendl, R, **403**, 586
No conflict between SLAC and Japan's KEK. *Correspondence*, Quinn, H, **404**, 701
No conflict between SLAC and Japan's KEK; reply. *Correspondence*, Macilwain, C, **404**, 701
US considers moves to relieve morale crisis at energy labs. *News*, Macilwain, C, **407**, 547

Stanford University, California. Pushing the frontiers of interdisciplinary research: an idea whose time has come. *Careers and recruitment*, Gershon, D, **404**, 313
Stanford woman wins discrimination case. *News in brief*, **404**, 536
Hennessy named as Stanford president. *News in brief*, **404**, 699
Stanford fund for graduate students up and running. *News in brief*, **404**, 916
Stanford women gain from anonymous gift. *News in brief*, **405**, 111
Telecoms mogul pays for photonics research centres. *News in brief*, **408**, 892

STARFISH ligand. Shiga-like toxins are neutralized by tailored multivalent carbohydrate ligands. *Letter to Nature*, Kitov, P I, Sadowska, J M, Mulvey, G, Armstrong, G D, Ling, H, Pannu, N S, Read, R J, Bundle, D R, **403**, 669

stargazin protein. Stargazin regulates synaptic targeting of AMPA receptors by two distinct mechanisms. *Article*, Chen, L, Chetkovich, D M, Petralia, R S, Sweeney, N T, Kawasaki, Y, Wenthold, R J, Bredt, D S, Nicoll, R A, **408**, 936

starling (*Sturnus vulgaris*). Physiology: Exercise and reduced muscle mass in starlings. *Brief communication*, Swaddle, J P, Biewener, A A, **406**, 585

stars, accelerations. Astronomy: Galactic rotation in real time. *News and views*, Kormendy, J, **407**, 307
The accelerations of stars orbiting the Milky Way's central black hole. *Letter to Nature*, Ghez, A M, Morris, M, Becklin, E E, Tanner, A, Kremenek, T, **407**, 349

stars, binary. Star formation: Three's a crowd. *News and views*, Boss, A P, **405**, 405, 752

stars, formation. Astronomy: Galaxy formation in action. *News and views*, Welch, G, **403**, 841
Formation of molecular gas in the tidal debris of violent galaxy–galaxy interactions. *Letter to Nature*, Braine, J, Lisenfeld, U, Duc, P-A, Leon, S, **403**, 867
Astronomy: The stellar fuel. *News and views*, Sage, L, **404**, 717
Magnetic field surrounding the starburst nucleus of the galaxy M82 from polarized dust emission. *Letter to Nature*, Greaves, J S, Holland, W S, Jenness, T, Hawarden, T G, **404**, 732
Formation of molecular gas in the tidal debris of violent galaxy–galaxy interactions. *Erratum*, Braine, J, Lisenfeld, U, Duc, P A, Leon, S, **404**, 904
Star formation: Three's a crowd. *News and views*, Boss, A P, **405**, 405, 752
Astronomy: The cosmic origin of deuterium. *News and views*, Matteucci, F, **405**, 1009
Deuterium in the Galactic Centre as a result of recent infall of low-metallicity gas. *Letter to Nature*, Lubowich, D A, Pasachoff, J M, Balonek, T J, Millar, T J, Tremonti, C, Roberts, H, Galloway, R P, **405**, 1025

stars, naming. Astronomers silenced in star-name wars. *News*, Triplett, W, **406**, 448
Astronomers reveal the secrets of the name game. *News*, Nadis, S, **406**, 819

stars, white dwarfs. Astronomy: A bright future for dark matter. *News and views*, Hansen, B, **403**, 30
Infrared spectrum of an extremely cool white-dwarf star. *Letter to Nature*, Hodgkin, S T, Oppenheimer, B R, Hambly, N C, Jameson, R F, Smartt, S J, Steele, I A, **403**, 57
Supernova explosions in the Universe. *Review article*, Burrows, A, **403**, 727

STAT protein. An extracellular activator of the *Drosophila* JAK/STAT pathway is a sex-determination signal element. *Letter to Nature*, Sefton, L, Timmer, T R, Zhang, Y, Béranger, F, Cline, T W, **405**, 970

statistical analysis. Statistical Analysis in Climate Research, von Storch, H, Zwiers, F W, *Book review by* Livezey, R E, **404**, 544

statistical mechanics. Statistical mechanics: Exploring phase space. *News and views*, Shlesinger, M F, **405**, 135

statistical physics. Statistical physics: Following the crowd. *News and views*, Low, D J, **407**, 465
Simulating dynamical features of escape panic. *Letter to Nature*, Helbing, D, Farkas, I, Vicsek, T, **407**, 487

statistics. Statistics on the Table: The History of Statistical Concepts and Methods, Stigler, S M, *Book review by* Hacking, I, **405**, 513
An Introduction to Econophysics, Mantegna, R N, Stanley, H E, *Book review by* LeBaron, B, **408**, 290

Stebbins, George Ledyard. Obituary: George Ledyard Stebbins (1906–2000). *News and views*, Smocovitis, V B, **404**, 562

steels. Electrochemically induced annealing of stainless-steel surfaces. *Letter to Nature*, Burstein, G T, Hutchings, I M, Sasaki, K, **407**, 885

stem cells. A clonogenic common myeloid progenitor that gives rise to all myeloid lineages. *Letter to Nature*, Akashi, K, Traver, D, Miyamoto, T, Weissman, I L, **404**, 193
Cell differentiation: Hepatocytes from non-hepatic adult stem cells. *Brief communication*, Alison, M R, Poulsom, R, Jeffrey, R, Dhillon, A P, Quaglia, A, Jacob, J, Novelli, M, Prentice, G, Williamson, J, Wright, N A, **406**, 257
Stem cells - hype and hope. *News and views feature*, McKay, R, **406**, 361
Somatic support cells restrict germline stem cell self-renewal and promote differentiation. *Letter to Nature*, Kiger, A A, White-Cooper, H, Fuller, M T, **407**, 750
Somatic control over the germline stem cell lineage during *Drosophila* spermatogenesis. *Letter to Nature*, Tran, J, Brenner, T J, DiNardo, S, **407**, 754
A cellular cornucopia. *Millennium essay*, Buckingham, M, **408**, 773
Asymmetric leaves1 mediates leaf patterning and stem cell function in *Arabidopsis*. *Letter to Nature*, Byrne, M E, Barley, R, Curtis, M, Arroyo, J M, Dunham, M, Hudson, A, Martienssen, R A, **408**, 967

stem-cell research. Issue of patents on 'Dolly' technology stirs controversy. *News*, Wadman, M, **403**, 351
Japan may allow human embryo stem-cell research. *News*, Cyranoski, D, **403**, 470
Germany challenges human stem cell patent awarded 'by mistake'. *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **404**, 3
Japan's cloning ban will still allow stem cell experiments. *News*, Triendl, R, **404**, 321
German researchers seek legal backing for stem cell work. *News*, Abbott, A, **404**, 424
UK ethicists back use of stem cells. *News*, Dickson, D, **404**, 697
Stem-cell research and the US Congress. *Opinion*, **405**, 1
Battle lines shift in stem-cell funding fight.... *News*, Smaglik, P, **405**, 6
Complaints force Edinburgh to modify stem-cell patent. *News in brief*, **405**, 111
Germany edges towards stem-cell accord. *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **405**, 499
Celera and Geron join forces over stem cell gene analysis. *News in brief*, **405**, 726
Japan may seek embryo cells from overseas. *Correspondence*, Nakanishi, T, **405**, 882
Diabetes therapy boosts stem-cell campaign. *News*, Smaglik, P, **406**, 224
UK government holds on to stem-cell report. *News in brief*, **406**, 554
Stem cells democracy. *Opinion*, **406**, 813
UK government backs change in law over stem-cell research.... *News*, Dickson, D, Smaglik, P, **406**, 815
Embryo stem-cell work gets NIH go-ahead. *News*, Smaglik, P, **406**, 925

European panel rejects creation of human embryos for research, *News*, Dickson, D, **408**, 277
Important differences between sources of embryonic stem cells, *Correspondence*, McLaren, A, **408**, 513
Stem cells: Panacea, or Pandora's box?, *2000 in context*, Aldhous, P, **408**, 897

stereospecificity. Structural biology: A new model for protein stereospecificity, *Brief communication*, Mesecar, A D, Koshland, D E, Jr, **403**, 614
A new model for protein stereospecificity, *Addendum*, Mesecar, A D, Koshland, D E, Jr, **408**, 668

steroid hormones. What price the Olympian ideal?, *News feature*, Abbott, A, **407**, 124
Maternal age and traits in offspring, *Brief communication*, Wang, M-H, vom Saal, F S, **407**, 469

steroid and xenobiotic receptor (SXR). Humanized xenobiotic response in mice expressing nuclear receptor SXR, *Letter to Nature*, Xie, W, Barwick, J L, Downes, M, Blumberg, B, Simon, C M, Nelson, M C, Neuschwander-Tetri, B A, Brunt, E M, Guzelian, P S, Evans, R M, **406**, 435
Gene regulation: One man's food, *News and views*, Lazar, M A, **407**, 852
The nuclear receptor CAR mediates specific xenobiotic induction of drug metabolism, *Letter to Nature*, Wei, P, Zhang, J, Egan-Hafley, M, Liang, S, Moore, D D, **407**, 920

Steward Observatory, Mount Graham, Arizona. Observatory cleared of scaring red squirrels away, *News in brief*, **406**, 451

Stewart, Alice. The Woman Who Knew Too Much: Alice Stewart and the Secrets of Radiation, Greene, G, *Book review by* Gupta, S, **404**, 926

Stirling, William. Stirling to take over as synchrotron director, *News in brief*, **404**, 430

stock markets. Genomics companies boom on New York stock exchange, *News*, Smaglik, P, **403**, 4
...as Internet fervour hits genomics, *News*, Dickson, D, **403**, 119
Biotech company's share price soars, *News in brief*, **403**, 696
Balance is returning after US biotechnology shares scare, *News*, Wadman, M, **404**, 424
Shares rebound at scent of draft sequence, *News*, Smaglik, P, **405**, 875
An Introduction to Econophysics, Mantegna, R N, Stanley, H E, *Book review by* LeBaron, B, **408**, 290

stomatal closure. Calcium channels activated by hydrogen peroxide mediate abscisic acid signalling in guard cells, *Letter to Nature*, Pei, Z-M, Murata, Y, Benning, G, Thomine, S, Klüsener, B, Allen, G J, Grill, E, Schroeder, J I, **406**, 731

stomatal index. Plant biology: Coping with human CO_2 emissions, *News and views*, Serna, L, Fenoll, C, **408**, 656
The *HIC* signalling pathway links CO_2 perception to stomatal development, *Letter to Nature*, Gray, J E, Holroyd, G H, van der Lee, F M, Bahrami, A R, Sijmons, P C, Woodward, F I, Schuch, W, Hetherington, A M, **408**, 713

Stone, Edward. Stone to retire after life of highs and lows in space lab, *News in brief*, **405**, 388

stone tools. Palaeoanthropology: Coasting out of Africa, *News and views*, Stringer, C, **405**, 24
Palaeoanthropology: Coasting out of Africa, *Erratum*, Stringer, C, **405**, 138

Stowers Institute for Medical Research, Kansas City, Missouri. Medical institute opens amid hopes of Kansas rebirth, *News*, Smaglik, P, **408**, 281

strain analysis. Non-destructive determination of local strain with 100-nanometre spatial resolution, *Letter to Nature*, Di Fonzo, S, Jark, W, Lagomarsino, S, Giannini, C, De Caro, L, Cedola, A, Müller, M, **403**, 638

stratigraphic studies. Quality of the fossil record through time, *Letter to Nature*, Benton, M J, Wills, M A, Hitchin, R, **403**, 534
Fossiliferous Lana'i deposits formed by multiple events rather than a single giant tsunami, *Article*, Rubin, K H, Fletcher, C H, III, Sherman, C, **408**, 675

stratosphere. High achiever, *Millennium essay*, Greene, M T, **407**, 947

streptomycin, interaction with ribosome. Functional insights from the structure of the 30S ribosomal subunit and its interactions with antibiotics, *Article*, Carter, A P, Clemons, W M, Brodersen, D E, Morgan-Warren, R J, Wimberly, B T, Ramakrishnan, V, **407**, 340

stress analysis. Stress transmission through a model system of cohesionless elastic grains, *Letter to Nature*, Da Silva, M, Rajchenbach, J, **406**, 708

stress signalling pathways. Insight: Oxidants, oxidative stress and the biology of ageing, *Review article*, Finkel, T, Holbrook, N J, **408**, 239

string theory. Physics: Brane new worlds, *News and views*, Gauntlett, J, **404**, 28
Superfluidity: A new twist to an old story, *News and views*, Pickett, G, **404**, 450
Double-quantum vortex in superfluid ^{3}He-A, *Letter to Nature*, Blaauwgeers, R, Eltsov, V B, Krusius, M, Ruohio, J J, Schanen, R, Volovik, G E, **404**, 471

striped phases. High-temperature superconductivity: Stripes defeat the Fermi liquid, *News and views*, Zaanen, J, **404**, 714
One-dimensional nature of the magnetic fluctuations in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{6+x}$, *Article*, Mook, H A, Dai, P, Doğan, F, Hunt, R D, **404**, 729
Phase transitions in the incoherent lattice fluctuations in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$, *Letter to Nature*, Sharma, R P, Ogale, S B, Zhang, Z H, Liu, J R, Chu, W K, Veal, B, Paulikas, A, Zheng, H, Venkatesan, T, **404**, 736

stromatolites. The role of microbes in accretion, lamination and early lithification of modern marine stromatolites, *Letter to Nature*, Reid, R P, Visscher, P T, Decho, A W, Stolz, J F, Bebout, B M, Dupraz, C, Macintyre, I G, Paerl, H W, Pinckney, J L, Prufert-Bebout, L, Steppe, T F, DesMarais, D J, **406**, 989

***Strombus gigas*, shell.** Structural basis for the fracture toughness of the shell of the conch *Strombus gigas*, *Letter to Nature*, Kamat, S, Su, X, Ballarini, R, Heuer, A H, **405**, 1036

strong-field optics. Chemical physics: Spinning molecules to bits, *News and views*, Gupta, M, Zare, R N, **407**, 33

strontium isotopes. Isotopic evidence for Late Cretaceous plume–ridge interaction at the Hawaiian hotspot, *Letter to Nature*, Keller, R A, Fisk, M R, White, W M, **405**, 673

strontium ruthenate. Observation of a square flux-line lattice in the unconventional superconductor Sr_2RuO_4, *Correction*, Riseman, T M, Kealey, P G, Forgan, E M, Mackenzie, A P, Galvin, L M, Tyler, A W, Lee, S L, Ager, C, Paul, D McK, Aegerter, C M, Cubitt, R, Mao, Z Q, Akima, T, Maeno, Y, **404**, 629

strontium titanate. Soft-mode hardening in SrTiO$_3$ thin films, *Letter to Nature*, Sirenko, A A, Bernhard, C, Golnik, A, Clark, A M, Hao, J, Si, W, Xi, X X, **404**, 373

structural biology. Potential for biomolecular imaging with femtosecond X-ray pulses, *Letter to Nature*, Neutze, R, Wouts, R, van der Spoel, D, Weckert, E, Hadju, J, **406**, 752

structural genomics. Protein structure groups seek to draft common ground rules, *News*, Smaglik, P, **403**, 691
...but data release remains an open question, *News*, Butler, D, **406**, 923
Wellcome discusses structural genomics effort with industry..., *News*, Butler, D, **406**, 923
Genomics initiative to decipher 10,000 protein structures, *News*, Smaglik, P, **407**, 549
Structures by numbers, *News feature*, Abbott, A, **408**, 130
Structural genomics - from cottage industry to industrial revolution, *Careers and recruitment*, Gershon, D, **408**, 273
Genomics: Beyond the book of life, *2000 in context*, Aldhous, P, **408**, 894

Subaru telescope. Astronomy: Two for the price of one, *News and views*, Tomlin, S, **404**, 561

substance abuse. A nut to crack a sledgehammer, *Opinion*, **407**, 115
What price the Olympian ideal?, *News feature*, Abbott, A, **407**, 124
What price the Olympian ideal?, *Correction*, Abbott, A, **407**, 937

substance P. Rewarding effects of opiates are absent in mice lacking the receptor for substance P, *Letter to Nature*, Murtra, P, Sheasby, A M, Hunt, S P, De Felipe, C, **405**, 180

sulphate aerosols. Stable sulphate clusters as a source of new atmospheric particles, *Letter to Nature*, Kulmala, M, Pirjola, L, Mäkelä, J M, **404**, 66
Origins of sulphate in Antarctic dry-valley soils as deduced from anomalous ^{17}O compositions, *Letter to Nature*, Bao, H, Campbell, D A, Bockheim, J G, Thiemens, M H, **407**, 499

sulphate deposits. Atmospheric chemistry: Rock signature from the sky, *News and views*, Clayton, R N, **406**, 136
Anomalous ^{17}O compositions in massive sulphate deposits on the Earth, *Letter to Nature*, Bao, H, Thiemens, M H, Farquhar, J, Campbell, D A, Lee, C C-W, Heine, K, Loope, D B, **406**, 176

sulphide complexes. Evidence for iron, copper and zinc complexation as multinuclear sulphide clusters in oxic rivers, *Letter to Nature*, Rozan, T F, Lassman, M E, Ridge, D P, Luther, G W, III, **406**, 879

sulphide deposits. The realms of Archaean life, *News and views*, Nisbet, E, **405**, 625
Filamentous microfossils in a 2,325-million-year-old volcanogenic massive sulphide deposit, *Letter to Nature*, Rasmussen, B, **405**, 676

sulphur cycle. Rapid and early export of *Phaeocystis antarctica* blooms in the Ross Sea, Antarctica, *Letter to Nature*, DiTullio, G R, Grebmeier, J M, Arrigo, K R, Lizotte, M P, Robinson, D H, Leventer, A, Barry, J P, VanWoert, M L, Dunbar, R B, **404**, 595
The realms of Archaean life, *News and views*, Nisbet, E, **405**, 625

sulphur isotopes. Planetary science: Brimstone on Mars, *News and views*, McSween, H Y, Jr, **404**, 32
Evidence of atmospheric sulphur in the martian regolith from sulphur isotopes in meteorites, *Letter to Nature*, Farquhar, J, Savarino, J, Jackson, T L, Thiemens, M H, **404**, 50

sunspots. Evolution of the Sun's large-scale magnetic field since the Maunder minimum, *Letter to Nature*, Solanki, S K, Schüssler, M, Fligge, M, **408**, 445

Sup35 protein. Evolving evolvability, *News and views*, Partridge, L, Barton, N H, **407**, 457
A yeast prion provides a mechanism for genetic variation and phenotypic diversity, *Article*, True, H, Lindquist, S L, **407**, 477

superbubbles. Newly synthesized lithium in the interstellar medium, *Letter to Nature*, Knauth, D C, Federman, S R, Lambert, D L, Crane, P, **405**, 656

supercomputers. French plan 'virtual' nuclear tests, *News in brief*, **404**, 10

superconducting quantum interference devices (SQUIDs). Schrödinger's cat is now fat, *News and views*, Blatter, G, **406**, 25
Quantum superposition of distinct macroscopic states, *Letter to Nature*, Friedman, J R, Patel, V, Chen, W, Tolpygo, S K, Lukens, J E, **406**, 43

superconductors. Bell Labs win superconductivity patent, *News*, Macilwain, C, **403**, 121
Dynamic instabilities and memory effects in vortex matter, *Letter to Nature*, Paltiel, Y, Zeldov, E, Myasoedov, Y N, Shtrikman, H, Bhattacharya, S, Higgins, M J, Xiao, Z L, Andrei, E Y, Gammel, P L, Bishop, D J, **403**, 398

Superconductivity: From obscurity to impurity, *News and views*, Balatsky, A V, **403**, 717
Imaging the effects of individual zinc impurity atoms on superconductivity in $Bi_2Sr_2CaCu_2O_{8+\delta}$, *Letter to Nature*, Pan, S H, Hudson, E W, Lang, K M, Eisaki, H, Uchida, S, Davis, J C, **403**, 746
Observation of a square flux-line lattice in the unconventional superconductor Sr_2RuO_4, *Correction*, Riseman, T M, Kealey, P G, Forgan, E M, Mackenzie, A P, Galvin, L M, Tyler, A W, Lee, S L, Ager, C, Paul, D McK, Aegerter, C M, Cubitt, R, Mao, Z Q, Akima, T, Maeno, Y, **404**, 629
High-temperature superconductivity: Stripes defeat the Fermi liquid, *News and views*, Zaanen, J, **404**, 714
One-dimensional nature of the magnetic fluctuations in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{6+x}$, *Article*, Mook, H A, Dai, P, Doğan, F, Hunt, R D, **404**, 729
Phase transitions in the incoherent lattice fluctuations in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$, *Letter to Nature*, Sharma, R P, Ogale, S B, Zhang, Z H, Liu, J R, Chu, W K, Veal, B, Paulikas, A, Zheng, H, Venkatesan, T, **404**, 736
Spontaneous macroscopic magnetization at the superconducting transition temperature of $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$, *Letter to Nature*, Carmi, R, Polturak, E, Koren, G, Auerbach, A, **404**, 853
Quantum engineering: Superconducting nanowires, *News and views*, Schön, G, **404**, 948
Quantum suppression of superconductivity in ultrathin nanowires, *Letter to Nature*, Bezryadin, A, Lau, C N, Tinkham, M, **404**, 971
Detection of doubled shot noise in short normal-metal/superconductor junctions, *Letter to Nature*, Jehl, X, Sanquer, M, Calemczuk, R, Mailly, D, **405**, 50
Thermally fluctuating superconductors in two dimensions, *Letter to Nature*, Sachdev, S, Starykh, O A, **405**, 322
Condensed-matter physics: Misbehaviour in metals, *News and views*, Allen, P B, **405**, 1007
Realignment of the flux-line lattice by a change in the symmetry of superconductivity in UPt_3, *Letter to Nature*, Huxley, A, Rodière, P, Paul, D M'K, van Dijk, N, Cubitt, R, Flouquet, J, **406**, 160
Imaging the vortex-lattice melting process in the presence of disorder, *Letter to Nature*, Soibel, A, Zeldov, E, Rappaport, M, Myasoedov, Y, Tamegai, T, Ooi, S, Konczykowski, M, Geshkenbein, V B, **406**, 282
High-temperature superconductors: Some vortices like it hot, *News and views*, Lee, P A, **406**, 467
Vortex-like excitations and the onset of superconducting phase fluctuation in underdoped $La_{2-x}Sr_xCuO_4$, *Letter to Nature*, Xu, Z A, Ong, N P, Wang, Y, Kakeshita, T, Uchida, S, **406**, 486
Superconductivity: On the verge of magnetism, *News and views*, Coleman, P, **406**, 580
Superconductivity on the border of itinerant-electron ferromagnetism in UGe_2, *Article*, Saxena, S S, Agarwal, P, Ahilan, K, Grosche, F M, Haselwimmer, R K W, Steiner, M J, Pugh, E, Walker, I R, Julian, S R, Monthoux, P, Lonzarich, G G, Huxley, A, Sheikin, I, Braithwaite, D, Flouquet, J, **406**, 587
Quantum Hall effect: Composite fermions pair up, *News and views*, Bonesteel, N, **406**, 840
Resonance as a measure of pairing correlations in the high-T_c superconductor $YBa_2Cu_3O_{6.6}$, *Letter to Nature*, Dai, P, Mook, H A, Aeppli, G, Hayden, S M, Doğan, F, **406**, 965
Non-quantized penetration of magnetic field in the vortex state of superconductors, *Letter to Nature*, Geim, A K, Dubonos, S V, Grigorieva, I V, Novoselov, K S, Peeters, F M, Schweigert, V A, **407**, 55
Currents without borders, *News and views*, Grant, P M, **407**, 139
Enhanced supercurrent density in polycrystalline $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ at 77 K from calcium doping of grain boundaries, *Letter to Nature*, Hammerl, G, Schmehl, A, Schulz, R R, Goetz, B, Bielefeldt, H, Schneider, C W, Hilgenkamp, H, Mannhart, J, **407**, 162
Detection of geometric phases in superconducting nanocircuits, *Letter to Nature*, Falci, G, Fazio, R, Palma, G M, Siewert, J, Vedral, V, **407**, 355
Superconductivity: C_{60} — the hole story, *News and views*, Gunnarsson, O, **408**, 528
Superconductivity at 52K in hole-doped C_{60}, *Article*, Schön, J H, Kloc, Ch, Batlogg, B, **408**, 549
Superconductivity: Geometry spawns vortices, *News and views*, Dorsey, A T, **408**, 783
Symmetry-induced formation of antivortices in mesoscopic superconductors, *Letter to Nature*, Chibotaru, L F, Ceulemans, A, Bruyndonck, V, Moshchalkov, V V, **408**, 833

superconductors, organic. Organic materials: From insulator to superconductor, *News and views*, Phillips, P, **406**, 687
Superconductivity in molecular crystals induced by charge injection, *Letter to Nature*, Schön, J H, Kloc, Ch, Batlogg, B, **406**, 702

supercooled liquids. Configurational entropy and diffusivity of supercooled water, *Letter to Nature*, Scala, A, Starr, F W, La Nave, E, Sciortino, F, Stanley, H E, **406**, 166
Water activity as the determinant for homogeneous ice nucleation in aqueous solutions, *Letter to Nature*, Koop, T, Luo, B, Tsias, A, Peter, T, **406**, 611
Direct observation of molecular cooperativity near the glass transition, *Letter to Nature*, Russell, E V, Israeloff, N E, **408**, 695

superfluidity. Superfluidity: A new twist to an old story, *News and views*, Pickett, G, **404**, 450
Double-quantum vortex in superfluid ^{3}He-A, *Letter to Nature*, Blaauwgeers, R, Eltsov, V B, Krusius, M, Ruohio, J J, Schanen, R, Volovik, G E, **404**, 471
Symmetry-induced formation of antivortices in mesoscopic superconductors, *Letter to Nature*, Chibotaru, L F, Ceulemans, A,

Bruyndonck, V, Moshchalkov, V V, **408**, 833
superluminal propagation. Faster than a speeding photon, *News and views*, Marangos, J, **406**, 243
Gain-assisted superluminal light propagation, *Letter to Nature*, Wang, L J, Kuzmich, A, Dogariu, A, **406**, 277
supernovae. Supernova explosions in the Universe, *Review article*, Burrows, A, **403**, 727
We have touched the dust from dying stars, *Correspondence*, Clayton, D D, **404**, 329
The Runaway Universe: The Race to Find the Future of the Cosmos, Goldsmith, D, *Book review by* Press, W H, **405**, 395
Pulsar astronomy: Older than they look, *News and views*, Seiradakis, J H, **406**, 139
A large age for the pulsar B1757–24 from an upper limit on its proper motion, *Letter to Nature*, Gaensler, B M, Frail, D A, **406**, 158
superoxide dismutases. Cancer: A radical approach to treatment, *News and views*, Cleveland, J L, Kastan, M B, **407**, 309
Superoxide dismutase as a target for the selective killing of cancer cells, *Letter to Nature*, Huang, P, Feng, L, Oldham, E A, Keating, M J, Plunkett, W, **407**, 390
superposition of states. Schrödinger's cat is now fat, *News and views*, Blatter, G, **406**, 25
Quantum superposition of distinct macroscopic states, *Letter to Nature*, Friedman, J R, Patel, V, Chen, W, Tolpygo, S K, Lukens, J E, **406**, 43
superstition. Voodoo Science: The Road from Foolishness to Fraud, Park, R L, *Book review by* Mermin, N D, **407**, 17
superstring theory. Quantum theory's last challenge, *News and views feature*, Amelino-Camelia, G, **408**, 661
supersymmetry. Supersymmetry: Unveiling the Ultimate Laws of Nature, Kane, G, *Book review by* Giudice, G F, **407**, 563
suppressor of cytokine signalling-2 *See* SOCS-2 protein
supramolecular chemistry. Single crystals of an ionic anthracene aggregate with a triplet ground state, *Letter to Nature*, Bock, H, Gharagozloo-Hubmann, K, Sievert, M, Prisner, T, Havlas, Z, **404**, 267
Extended surface chirality from supramolecular assemblies of adsorbed chiral molecules, *Letter to Nature*, Lorenzo, M O, Baddeley, C J, Muryn, C, Raval, R, **404**, 376
An enantiomerically pure hydrogen-bonded assembly, *Letter to Nature*, Prins, L J, De Jong, F, Timmerman, P, Reinhoudt, D N, **408**, 181
surface studies. Nanoscopic channel lattices with controlled anisotropic wetting, *Letter to Nature*, Gleiche, M, Chi, L F, Fuchs, H, **403**, 173
Reduction in the surface energy of liquid interfaces at short length scales, *Letter to Nature*, Fradin, C, Braslau, A, Luzet, D, Smilgies, D, Alba, M, Boudet, N, Mecke, K, Daillant, J, **403**, 871
Dynamics of the silicon (111) surface phase transition, *Letter to Nature*, Hannon, J B, Hibino, H, Bartelt, N C, Swartzentruber, B S, Ogino, T, Kellogg, G L, **405**, 552
Biomechanics: Gripping feat, *News and views*, Gee, H, **405**, 631
Adhesive force of a single gecko foot-hair, *Letter to Nature*, Autumn, K, Liang, Y A, Hsieh, S T, Zesch, W, Chan, W P, Kenny, T W, Fearing, R, Full, R J, **405**, 681
Molecular nanostructures: Growth in the fast lane, *News and views*, Dasastre, V, **406**, 31
Self-directed growth of molecular nanostructures on silicon, *Letter to Nature*, Lopinski, G P, Wayner, D D M, Wolkow, R A, **406**, 48
Materials science: Diffusion of a polymer 'pancake', *Brief communication*, Sukhishvili, S A, Chen, Y, Muller, J D, Gratton, E, Schweizer, K S, Granick, S, **406**, 146
Electrochemically induced annealing of stainless-steel surfaces, *Letter to Nature*, Burstein, G T, Hutchings, I M, Sasaki, K, **407**, 885
Geometry-dominated fluid adsorption on sculpted solid substrates, *Letter to Nature*, Rascon, C, Parry, A O, **407**, 986
A giant atomic slide-puzzle, *Brief communication*, van Gastel, R, Somfai, E, van Saarloos, W, Frenken, J W M, **408**, 665
surnames. Y-chromosome variation and Irish origins, *Brief communication*, Hill, E W, Jobling, M A, Bradley, D G, **404**, 351
survivin. Insight: From bench to clinic with apoptosis-based therapeutic agents, *Review article*, Nicholson, D W, **407**, 810
sustainable development. Positioning the goal posts, *Millennium essay*, Maddox, J, **403**, 139
Seeking the great transition, *Commentary*, Daly, G C, Walker, B H, **403**, 243
World's academies seek a sustainable future, *News*, Triendl, R, **405**, 501
To conserve the rainforest, we have to help local people live sustainably, *Correspondence*, Jennings, S, Brown, N D, Whitmore, T C, Silva, J N M, Lopes, J do C A, Baima, A M V, **405**, 507
UN secretary-general puts faith in science, *News in brief*, **405**, 608
Effect of aquaculture on world fish supplies, *Review article*, Naylor, R L, Goldburg, R J, Primavera, J H, Kautsky, N, Beveridge, M C M, Clay, J, Folke, C, Lubchenco, J, Mooney, H, Troell, M, **405**, 1017
sustainable resources. Prospects for Sustainable Energy: A Critical Assessment, Cassedy, E S, *Book review by* Ovshinsky, S R, **406**, 457
SUV proteins. Chromatin regulation: Formatting genetic text, *News and views*, Pazo, R, **406**, 579
Regulation of chromatin structure by site-specific histone H3 methyltransferases, *Article*, Rea, S, Eisenhaber, F, O'Carroll, D, Strahl, B D, Sun, Z-W, Schmid, M, Opravil, S, Mechtler, K, Ponting, C P, Allis, C D, Jenuwein, T, **406**, 593
Swanson, Robert A. Obituary: Robert A Swanson (1947–99), *News and views*, Goeddel, D V, Levinson, A D, **403**, 264
Sweden, history of science. Linnaeus: Nature and Nation, Koerner, L, *Book review by* Ritvo, H, **404**, 704
Sweden, science policy. Sweden streamlines research administration, *News*, Butler, D, **406**, 115
Sweden, universities. Swedish centre to focus on biosphere, *News in brief*, **405**, 991
Swi/Snf complex. The Gcn5 bromodomain co-ordinates nucleosome remodelling, *Letter to Nature*, Syntichaki, P, Topalidou, I, Thireos, G, **404**, 414
swimming. Human performance: Scaling in athletic world records, *Brief communication*, Savaglio, S, Carbone, V, **404**, 244
switches. Magnetoelectronics: Teaching magnets new tricks, *News and views*, Awschalom, D D, Kawakami, R K, **408**, 923
Electric-field control of ferromagnetism, *Letter to Nature*, Ohno, H, Chiba, D, Matsukura, F, Omiya, T, Abe, E, Dietl, T, Ohno, Y, Ohtani, K, **408**, 944
Switzerland. Switzerland rejects ban on human *in vitro* fertilization, *News in brief*, **404**, 221
Roche brings down curtain on Swiss immunology lab, *News*, Abbott, A, **405**, 605
Cost of institute was small change to Roche, *Correspondence*, Christen, U, **406**, 455
SXR protein *See* steroid and xenobiotic receptor
Syk tyrosine kinase. The Syk tyrosine kinase suppresses malignant growth of human breast cancer cells, *Letter to Nature*, Coopman, P J P, Do, M T H, Barth, M, Bowden, E T, Hayes, A J, Basyuk, E, Blancato, J K, Vezza, P R, McLeskey, S W, Mangeat, P H, Mueller, S C, **406**, 742
Sykes, Sir Richard. Glaxo chairman takes over at Imperial College, *News in brief*, **406**, 9
symbioses. The Santa Barbara Basin is a symbiosis oasis, *Letter to Nature*, Bernhard, J M, Buck, K R, Farmer, M A, Bowser, S S, **403**, 77
Marine ecology: Do mussels take wooden steps to deep-sea vents?, *Brief communication*, Distel, D L, Baco, A R, Chuang, E, Morrill, W, Cavanaugh, C, Smith, C R, **403**, 725
Marine ecology: Bleaching patterns in reef corals, *Brief communication*, Brown, B E, Dunne, R P, Goodson, M S, Douglas, A E, **404**, 142
Reproductive systems: Sex and the single lichen, *Brief communication*, Murtagh, G J, Dyer, P S, Crittenden, P D, **404**, 564
Evolution: Symbiotic solution to arsenic contamination, *Brief communication*, Sharples, J M, Meharg, A A, Chambers, S M, Cairne, J W G, **404**, 951
Cryptophyte algae are robbed of their organelles by the marine ciliate *Mesodinium rubrum*, *Letter to Nature*, Gustafson, D E, Jr, Stoecker, D K, Johnson, M D, Van Heukelem, W F, Snider, K, **405**, 1049
Genome sequence of the endocellular bacterial symbiont of aphids *Buchnera* sp. APS, *Letter to Nature*, Shigenobu, S, Watanabe, H, Hattori, M, Sakaki, Y, Ishikawa, H, **407**, 81
Evolutionary instability of ectomycorrhizal symbioses in basidiomycetes, *Letter to Nature*, Hibbett, D S, Gilbert, L-B, Donoghue, M J, **407**, 506
Microbiology: Resolving a methane mystery, *News and views*, DeLong, E F, **407**, 577
A marine microbial consortium apparently mediating anaerobic oxidation of methane, *Letter to Nature*, Boetius, A, Ravenschlag, K, Schubert, C J, Rickert, D, Widdel, F, Gieseke, A, Amann, R, Jørgensen, B B, Witte, U, Pfannkuche, O, **407**, 623
See also endosymbioses
symmetry. In Our Own Image: Personal Symmetry in Discovery, Hargittai, I, Hargittai, M, *Book review by* Blow, D, **406**, 828
symmetry breaking. Lucifer's Legacy: The Meaning of Asymmetry, Close, F, *Book review by* Anderson, P W, **405**, 736
Quantum theory's last challenge, *News and views feature*, Amelino-Camelia, G, **408**, 661
sympatric speciation. Evolution: Migration and speciation, *Brief communication*, Winker, K, **404**, 36
Natural selection and sympatric divergence in the apple maggot *Rhagoletis pomonella*, *Letter to Nature*, Filchak, K E, Roethele, J B, Feder, J L, **407**, 739
Speciation: Fish found *in flagrante delicto*, *News and views*, Kirkpatrick, M, **408**, 298
synaesthesia. Five plus two equals yellow, *Brief communication*, Dixon, M J, Smilek, D, Cudahy, C, Merikle, P M, **406**, 365
synaptic plasticity. Delaying the onset of Huntington's in mice, *Brief communication*, van Dellen, A, Blakemore, C, Deacon, R, York, D, Hannan, A J, **404**, 721
Neurobiology: Self-regulating synapses, *News and views*, Rose, C R, Konnerth, A, **405**, 413
Synaptic activity at calcium-permeable AMPA receptors induces a switch in receptor subtype, *Letter to Nature*, Liu, S-Q J, Cull-Candy, S G, **405**, 454
Regulation of distinct AMPA receptor phosphorylation sites during bidirectional synaptic plasticity, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, H-K, Barbarose, M, Kameyama, K, Bear, M F, Huganir, R L, **405**, 955
Neurobiology: Translating activity into plasticity, *News and views*, DiAntonio, A, **405**, 1011
Postsynaptic translation affects the efficacy and morphology of neuromuscular junctions, *Letter to Nature*, Sigrist, S J, Thiel, P R, Reiff, D F, Lachance, P E D, Lasko, P, Schuster, C M, **405**, 1062
Neurobiology: Kainate receptors and synaptic plasticity, *Brief communication*, Nicoll, R A, Mellor, J, Frerking, M, Schmitz, D, **406**, 957
Neurobiology: Kainate receptors and synaptic plasticity; reply, *Brief communication*, Bortolotto, Z A, Clarke, V R J, Delany, C M, Vignes, M, Collingridge, G L, **406**, 957
Calcium stores regulate the polarity and input specificity of synaptic modification, *Letter to Nature*, Nishiyama, M, Hong, K, Mikoshiba, K, Poo, M-m, Kato, K, **408**, 584
synaptic processing. NMDA spikes in basal dendrites of cortical pyramidal neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Schiller, J, Major, G, Koester, H J, Schiller, Y, **404**, 285
synaptic transmission. The Squid Synapse: A Model for Chemical Transmission, Llinas, R R, *Book review by* Takahashi, T, **403**, 19
Direct protein–protein coupling enables cross-talk between dopamine D5 and γ-aminobutyric acid A receptors, *Article*, Liu, F, Wan, Q, Pristupa, Z B, Yu, X-M, Wang, Y T, Niznik, H B, **403**, 274
Mapping the conformational wave of acetylcholine receptor channel gating, *Letter to Nature*, Grosman, C, Zhou, M, Auerbach, A, **403**, 773
Membrane fusion: Changing partners, *News and views*, Carr, C M, Novick, P J, **404**, 347
Three-dimensional structure of the neuronal-Sec1–syntaxin 1a complex, *Article*, Misura, K M S, Scheller, R H, Weis, W I, **404**, 355
Glutamate spillover suppresses inhibition by activating presynaptic mGluRs, *Letter to Nature*, Mitchell, S J, Silver, R A, **404**, 498
Vesicle fiesta at the synapse, *News and views*, Matthews, G, **406**, 835
Transport, capture and exocytosis of single synaptic vesicles at active zones, *Article*, Zenisek, D, Steyer, J A, Almers, W, **406**, 849
Identification of a vesicular glutamate transporter that defines a glutamatergic phenotype in neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Takamori, S, Rhee, J S, Rosenmund, C, Jahn, R, **407**, 189
Analysis of calcium channels in single spines using optical fluctuation analysis, *Letter to Nature*, Sabatini, B L, Svoboda, K, **408**, 589
Stargazin regulates synaptic targeting of AMPA receptors by two distinct mechanisms, *Article*, Chen, L, Chetkovich, D M, Petralia, R S, Sweeney, N T, Kawasaki, Y, Wenthold, R J, Bredt, D S, Nicoll, R A, **408**, 936
synchrotrons. European group opposes plans to axe French synchrotron, *News in brief*, **403**, 126
Don't let politics put Diamond at risk, *Correspondence*, Naismith, J H, **403**, 698
Rutherford-Appleton wins synchrotron race, *News in brief*, **404**, 221
French minister feels the heat over Soleil, *News*, McCabe, H, **404**, 323
Northern lobby attacks UK synchrotron siting, *News*, Loder, N, **404**, 323
Stirling to take over as synchrotron director, *News in brief*, **404**, 430
Question mark remains over French role in Diamond, *News in brief*, **404**, 698
Middle East's synchrotron heads for Jordan, *News*, McCabe, H, **404**, 798
Science minister puts French synchrotron back on the agenda, *News in brief*, **404**, 803
French research minister targets IT and biotech, *News*, McCabe, H, **405**, 106
Let Armenia show why it's the place for Sesame, *Correspondence*, Hovnanian, J S, **405**, 508
Spain in quandary over French synchrotron, *News*, Bosch, X, **405**, 604
Jordan chosen to open SESAME, *News*, McCabe, H, **406**, 221
Regions compete for French synchrotron, *News in brief*, **406**, 339
France finally picks Parisian site for new synchrotron, *News*, Butler, D, **407**, 119
syncytin. Reproductive biology: A provirus put to work, *News and views*, Stoye, J P, Coffin, J M, **403**, 715
Syncytin is a captive retroviral envelope protein involved in human placental morphogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Mi, S, Lee, X, Li, X-p, Veldman, G M, Finnerty, H, Racie, L, LaVallie, E, Tang, X-Y, Edouard, P, Howes, S, Keith, J C, Jr, McCoy, J M, **403**, 785
syndecans. Cell biology: Reeling CASK into the nucleus, *News and views*, Bredt, D S, **404**, 241
Nuclear translocation and transcription regulation by the membrane-associated guanylate kinase CASK/LIN-2, *Letter to Nature*, Hsueh, Y-P, Wang, T-F, Yang, F-C, Sheng, M, **404**, 298
Specificities of heparan sulphate proteoglycans in developmental processes, *Progress article*, Perrimon, N, Bernfield, M, **404**, 725
synergistic epistasis. Mutation and sex in a competitive world, *Letter to Nature*, Peck, J R, Waxman, D, **406**, 399
syntactic communication. Survival of the clearest, *News and views*, Pinker, S, **404**, 441
The evolution of syntactic communication, *Letter to Nature*, Nowak, M A, Plotkin, J B, Jansen, V A A, **404**, 495
syntaxin. Membrane fusion: Changing partners, *News and views*, Carr, C M, Novick, P J, **404**, 347
Three-dimensional structure of the neuronal-Sec1–syntaxin 1a complex, *Article*, Misura, K M S, Scheller, R H, Weis, W I, **404**, 355
syntaxin homologue. Functional architecture of an intracellular membrane t-SNARE, *Letter to Nature*, Fukuda, R, McNew, J A, Weber, T, Parlati, F, Engel, T, Nickel, W, Rothman, J E, Söllner, T H, **407**, 198
syntrophy. Microbiology: Resolving a methane mystery, *News and views*, DeLong, E F, **407**, 577
A marine microbial consortium apparently mediating anaerobic oxidation of methane, *Letter to Nature*, Boetius, A, Ravenschlag, K, Schubert, C J, Rickert, D, Widdel, F, Gieseke, A, Amann, R, Jørgensen, B B, Witte, U, Pfannkuche, O, **407**, 623

α-synuclein. Neurodegenerative diseases: Parkinson's pathology in a fly, *News and views*, Haass, C, Kahle, P J, **404**, 341
A *Drosophila* model of Parkinson's disease, *Letter to Nature*, Feany, M B, Bender, W W, **404**, 394

systematic biology. Homegrown computer roots out phylogenetic networks, *News*, Gee, H, **404**, 214
Bones, molecules...or both?, *News feature*, Gura, T, **406**, 230

systems biology. Systems biology's multiple maths, *Opinion*, **407**, 819
For my next trick..., *News feature*, Smaglik, P, **407**, 828
Wrong signals about alliance's scope and aim, *Correspondence*, Gilman, A G, **408**, 133

T-bet protein. Immunology: Commit ye helpers, *News and views*, O'Garra, A, **404**, 719

T-brain-1 transcription factor. Cell biology: Reeling CASK into the nucleus, *News and views*, Bredt, D S, **404**, 241
Nuclear translocation and transcription regulation by the membrane-associated guanylate kinase CASK/LIN-2, *Letter to Nature*, Hsueh, Y-P, Wang, T-F, Yang, F-C, Sheng, M, **404**, 298

T cells. Negative regulation of lymphocyte activation and autoimmunity by the molecular adaptor Cbl-b, *Letter to Nature*, Bachmaier, K, Krawczyk, C, Kozieradzki, I, Kong, Y-Y, Sasaki, T, Oliveira-dos-Santos, A, Mariathasan, S, Bouchard, D, Wakeham, A, Itie, A, Le, J, Ohashi, P S, Sarosi, I, Nishina, H, Lipkowitz, S, Penninger, J M, **403**, 211
Cbl-b regulates the CD28 dependence of T-cell activation, *Letter to Nature*, Chiang, Y J, Kole, H K, Brown, K, Naramura, M, Fukuhara, S, Hu, R-J, Jang, I K, Gutkind, J S, Shevach, E, Gu, H, **403**, 216
KIR expression on self-reactive $CD8^+$ T cells is controlled by T-cell receptor engagement, *Letter to Nature*, Huard, B, Karlsson, L, **403**, 325
PKC-θ is required for TCR-induced NF-κB activation in mature but not immature T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Sun, Z, Arendt, C W, Ellmeier, W, Schaeffer, E M, Sunshine, M J, Gandhi, L, Annes, J, Petrzilka, D, Kupfer, A, Schwartzberg, P L, Littman, D R, **404**, 402
Control of T_H2 polarization by the chemokine monocyte chemoattractant protein-1, *Letter to Nature*, Gu, L, Tseng, S, Horner, R M, Tam, C, Loda, M, Rollins, B J, **404**, 407
CD1c-mediated T-cell recognition of isoprenoid glycolipids in *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* infection, *Letter to Nature*, Moody, D B, Ulrichs, T, Mühlecker, W, Young, D C, Gurcha, S S, Grant, E, Rosat, J-P, Brenner, M B, Costello, C E, Besra, G S, Porcelli, S A, **404**, 884
A receptor for phosphatidylserine-specific clearance of apoptotic cells, *Letter to Nature*, Fadok, V A, Bratton, D L, Rose, D M, Pearson, A, Ezekewitz, R A B, Henson, P M, **405**, 85
Immunology: The footprint of a killer, *News and views*, Kärre, K, Schneider, G, **405**, 527
Crystal structure of an NK cell immunoglobulin-like receptor in complex with its class I MHC ligand, *Article*, Boyington, J C, Motyka, S A, Schuck, P, Brooks, A G, Sun, P D, **405**, 537
Progression of autoimmune diabetes driven by avidity maturation of a T-cell population, *Letter to Nature*, Amrani, A, Verdaguer, J, Serra, P, Tafuro, S, Tan, R, Santamaria, P, **406**, 739
Insight: CD1-restricted T-cell responses and microbial infection, *Progress*, Park, S-H, Bendelac, A, **406**, 788
Immunology: Investigating T-cell memory; reply, *Brief communication*, Maris, C H, Jacob, J, Baltimore, D, **407**, 40
Immunology: Investigating T-cell memory, *Brief communication*, Mantovani, A, **407**, 40
Signalling through CD30 protects against autoimmune diabetes mediated by CD8 T cells, *Correction*, Kurts, C, Carbone, F R, Krummel, M F, Koch, K M, Miller, J F A P, Heath, W R, **407**, 413
Immune control of HIV-1 after early treatment of acute infection, *Letter to Nature*, Rosenberg, E S, Altfeld, M, Poon, S H, Phillips, M N, Wilkes, B M, Eldridge, R L, Robbins, G K, D'Aquila, R T, Goulder, P J R, Walker, B D, **407**, 523
Insight: CD95's deadly mission in the immune system, *Review article*, Krammer, P H, **407**, 789
Interleukin 21 and its receptor are involved in NK cell expansion and regulation of lymphocyte function, *Article*, Parrish-Novak, J, Dillon, S R, Nelson, A, Hammond, A, Sprecher, C, Gross, J A, Johnston, J, Madden, K, Xu, W, West, J, Schrader, S, Burkhead, S, Heipel, M, Brandt, C, Kuijper, J L, Kramer, J, Conklin, D, Presnell, S R, Berry, J, Shiota, F, Bort, S, Hambly, K, Mudri, S, Clegg, C, Moore, M, Grant, F J, Lofton-Day, C, Gilbert, T, Raymond, F, Ching, A, Yao, L, Smith, D, Webster, P, Whitmore, T, Maurer, M, Kaushansky, K, Holly, R D, Foster, D, **408**, 57
Osteoimmunology: Bone versus immune system, *News and views*, Arron, J R, Choi, Y, **408**, 535
T-cell-mediated regulation of osteoclastogenesis by signalling cross-talk between RANKL and IFN-γ, *Letter to Nature*, Takayanagi, H, Ogasawara, K, Hida, S, Chiba, T, Murata, S, Sato, K, Takaoka, A, Yokochi, T, Oda, H, Tanaka, K, Nakamura, K, Taniguchi, T, **408**, 600

T cells, development. The duration of antigen receptor signalling determines $CD4^+$ versus $CD8^+$ T-cell lineage fate, *Letter to Nature*, Yasutomo, K, Doyle, C, Miele, L, Germain, R N, **404**, 506
Immunology: Commit ye helpers, *News and views*, O'Garra, A, **404**, 719
JNK is required for effector T-cell function but not for T-cell activation, *Letter to Nature*, Dong, C, Yang, D D, Tournier, C, Whitmarsh, A J, Xu, J, Davis, R J, Flavell, R A, **405**, 91
The duration of antigen receptor signalling determines $CD4^+$ versus $CD8^+$ T-cell lineage fate, *Correction*, Yasutomo, K, Doyle, C, Miele, L, Fuchs, C, Germain, R N, **407**, 110

T cells, receptors. Recombination signal sequences restrict chromosomal V(D)J recombination beyond the 12/23 rule, *Letter to Nature*, Bassing, C H, Alt, F W, Hughes, M M, D'Auteuil, M, Wehrly, T D, Woodman, B B, Gärtner, F, White, J M, Davidson, L, Sleckman, B P, **405**, 583
A motif in the αβ T-cell receptor controls positive selection by modulating ERK activity, *Letter to Nature*, Werlen, G, Hausmann, B, Palmer, E, **406**, 422
CD3δ couples T-cell receptor signalling to ERK activation and thymocyte positive selection, *Letter to Nature*, Delgado, P, Fernández, E, Dave, V, Kappes, D, Alarcón, B, **406**, 426
Different initiation of pre-TCR and γδTCR signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Saint-Ruf, C, Panigada, M, Azogui, O, Debey, P, von Boehmer, H, Grassi, F, **406**, 524
A common E2F-1 and P73 pathway mediates cell death induced by TCR activation, *Letter to Nature*, Lissy, N A, Davis, P K, Irwin, M, Kaelin, W G, Dowdy, S F, **407**, 642

T-cell cytokine receptors (TCCRs). Development of Th1-type immune responses requires the type I cytokine receptor TCCR, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, Q, Ghilardi, N, Wang, H, Baker, T, Xie, M-H, Gurney, A, Grewal, I S, de Sauvage, F J, **407**, 916

T-cell factor-3. Repressor activity of Headless/Tcf3 is essential for vertebrate head formation, *Letter to Nature*, Kim, C-H, Oda, T, Itoh, M, Jiang, D, Artinger, K B, Chandrasekharappa, S C, Driever, W, Chitnis, A B, **407**, 913

T-helper cells, differentiation. Development of Th1-type immune responses requires the type I cytokine receptor TCCR, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, Q, Ghilardi, N, Wang, H, Baker, T, Xie, M-H, Gurney, A, Grewal, I S, de Sauvage, F J, **407**, 916

TACI receptors. Autoimmunity: Decoy receptors thwart B cells, *News and views*, Ware, C F, **404**, 949
TACI and BCMA are receptors for a TNF homologue implicated in B-cell autoimmune disease, *Letter to Nature*, Gross, J A, Johnston, J, Mudri, S, Enselman, R, Dillon, S R, Madden, K, Xu, W, Parrish-Novak, J, Foster, D, Lofton-Day, C, Moore, M, Littau, A, Grossman, A, Haugen, H, Foley, K, Blumberg, H, Harrison, K, Kindsvogel, W, Clegg, C H, **404**, 995

TACO protein. New fronts in an old war, *News feature*, Butler, D, **406**, 670

tactile processing. Neurobiology: Parallel sensing, *News and views*, Diamond, M E, **406**, 245
Transformation from temporal to rate coding in a somatosensory thalamocortical pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Ahissar, E, Sosnik, R, Haidarliu, S, **406**, 302

Tagish Lake meteorite. Identifying cosmic muck, *News and views*, McSween, H Y, Jr, **407**, 843

Taiwan, electronics. Taiwan backs experience in quest for biotech success, *Regional Insight*, Swinbanks, D, Cyranoski, D, **407**, 417

Taiwan, environmental issues. Taiwan pays the price for growth, in toxic pollution, *Correspondence*, Agoramoorthy, G, Hsu, M J, **408**, 905

Taiwan, politics. Nobel prize-winner tipped as Taiwan's prime minister, *News in brief*, **404**, 430
Chemist declines top post in Taiwan, *News in brief*, **404**, 537
Taiwan's kingmaker chemist, *News feature*, Cyranoski, D, **404**, 917

Taiwan, pollution. Taiwan pays the price for growth, in toxic pollution, *Correspondence*, Agoramoorthy, G, Hsu, M J, **408**, 905

Taiwan, research funding. Taiwan extends tax credits to boost industry R&D, *News in brief*, **403**, 126

Taiwan, research institutions. Taiwan backs experience in quest for biotech success, *Regional Insight*, Swinbanks, D, Cyranoski, D, **407**, 417

Taiwan, scientists. Western researchers reap rich rewards in eastern institutions, *Careers and recruitment*, Gershon, D, **407**, 657

Taiwan, taxation. Taiwan extends tax credits to boost industry R&D, *News in brief*, **403**, 126

Taiwanese languages. Taiwan's gift to the world, *News and views*, Diamond, J M, **403**, 709

Taiwanese–Chinese cooperation. Bridging the Taiwan Strait, *Opinion*, **407**, 273
Taiwan backs experience in quest for biotech success, *Regional Insight*, Swinbanks, D, Cyranoski, D, **407**, 417

takeovers *See* mergers and takeovers

Talaris Research Institute, Seattle. From cell phones to brain cells, *News*, Dalton, R, **406**, 552

TAP proteins. Perfect use of imperfection, *News and views*, Schild, H, Rammensee, H-G, **404**, 709
Rapid degradation of a large fraction of newly synthesized proteins by proteasomes, *Letter to Nature*, Schubert, U, Antón, L C, Gibbs, J, Norbury, C C, Yewdell, J W, Bennink, J R, **404**, 770
The major substrates for TAP *in vivo* are derived from newly synthesized proteins, *Letter to Nature*, Reits, E A J, Vos, J C, Grommé, M, Neefjes, J, **404**, 774

***Taq* polymerase.** Judge ponders next move in *Taq* patent case, *News in brief*, **403**, 477
Why Roche deserves the disputed *Taq* patent, *Correspondence*, White, T J, **403**, 825
Promega and Roche take up battle over PCR patents, *News*, Dalton, R, **404**, 7

Tarrach, Rolf. Top Spanish science job goes to physicist, *News in brief*, **407**, 122

taste perception. Neurobiology: Tepid tastes, *News and views*, Frank, R A, **403**, 837
Thermal stimulation of taste, *Letter to Nature*, Cruz, A, Green, B G, **403**, 889

taste receptors. Neurobiology: The good taste of genomics, *News and views*, Firestein, S, **404**, 552
A family of candidate taste receptors in human and mouse, *Letter to Nature*, Matsunami, H, Montmayeur, J-P, Buck, L B, **404**, 601

Tat protein. Reservoirs dog AIDS therapy, *News feature*, Smaglik, P, **405**, 270
AIDS: Escape from the immune system, *News and views*, Walker, B D, Goulder, P J R, **407**, 313
Tat-specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes select for SIV escape variants during resolution of primary viraemia, *Letter to Nature*, Allen, T M, O'Connor, D H, Jing, P, Dzuris, J L, Mothé, B R, Vogel, T U, Dunphy, E, Liebl, M E, Emerson, C, Wilson, N, Kunstman, K J, Wang, X, Allison, D B, Hughes, A L, Desrosiers, R C, Altman, J D, Wolinsky, S M, Sette, A, Watkins, D I, **407**, 386

tau neutrino. Physicists celebrate detection of elusive 'final' particle, *News*, Macilwain, C, **406**, 334
High-energy physics: When priorities collide, *2000 in context*, Ball, P, **408**, 903

tau protein. Decoding Darkness: The Search for the Genetic Causes of Alzheimer's Disease, Tanzi, R E, Parson, A B, *Book review by* Yankner, B A, **408**, 31
Model behaviour, *News and views*, Chapman, P F, **408**, 915

tawny frogmouth (*Podargus strigoides*). Metabolism: Winter torpor in a large bird, *Brief communication*, Körtner, G, Brigham, R M, Geiser, F, **407**, 318

taxonomy. Reliance on the citation index undermines the study of biodiversity, *Correspondence*, Valdecasas, A G, Castroviejo, S, Marcus, L F, **403**, 698
Evolution: In serch of the whales' sisters, *News and views*, Luo, Z, **404**, 235
Impact factors aren't relevant to taxonomy, *Correspondence*, Krell, F-T, **405**, 507
Describing Species: Practical Taxonomic Procedure for Biologists, Winston, J E, *Book review by* Disney, H, **405**, 619
Taxonomy: Species status of hybridizing oaks, *Brief communication*, Muir, G, Fleming, C C, Schlötterer, C, **405**, 1016
The Variety of Life: A Survey and a Celebration of All the Creatures That Have Ever Lived, Tudge, C, *Book review by* Willmer, P, **406**, 346
Loss of taxonomists is a threat to pest control, *Correspondence*, Wilson, M R, **407**, 559
Online naming of species opens digital age for taxonomy, *News*, Gee, H, **408**, 278

taxonomy, history of. Linnaeus: Nature and Nation, Koerner, L, *Book review by* Ritvo, H, **404**, 704

TCCRs *See* T-cell cytokine receptors

TCR-activation-induced cell death. A common E2F-1 and P73 pathway mediates cell death induced by TCR activation, *Letter to Nature*, Lissy, N A, Davis, P K, Irwin, M, Kaelin, W G, Dowdy, S F, **407**, 642

tea (*Camellia sinensis*), caffeine-deficient. Plant biotechnology: Caffeine synthase gene from tea leaves, *Brief communication*, Kato, M, Mizuno, K, Crozier, A, Fujimura, T, Ashihara, H, **406**, 956

technology. Planes, boats and trains: Books on technology and how things work, *Children's books review by* Segal, H P, **408**, 515

tectonics. Sedimentology and Sedimentary Basins: From Turbulence to Tectonics, Leeder, M, *Book review by* Paola, C, **405**, 123
Planetary science: Tectonics and water on Europa, *Brief communication*, Gaidos, E J, Nimmo, F, **405**, 637

Teilhard de Chardin, Pierre. Prophets without honour?, *Millennium essay*, Simmons, R M, **407**, 839

Teisserenc de Bort, Léon. High achiever, *Millennium essay*, Greene, M T, **407**, 947

telecommunications. Fibre optics: Transparent talk, *News and views*, Southwell, K, **404**, 237
Towards the clarity limit in optical fibre, *Letter to Nature*, Thomas, G A, Shraiman, B I, Glodis, P F, Stephen, M J, **404**, 262
Iridium crash relieves astronomers, *News*, Abbott, A, **404**, 319
Communication at millimetre–submillimetre wavelengths using a ceramic ribbon, *Letter to Nature*, Yeh, C, Shimabukuro, F, Stanton, P, Jamnejad, V, Imbriale, W, Manshadi, F, **404**, 584
Inspiration for optimization from social insect behaviour, *Progress*, Bonabeau, E, Dorigo, M, Theraulaz, G, **406**, 39

telescopes. Optics adapt to the whole sky, *News and views*, Ellerbroek, B, Rigaut, F, **403**, 25
Adaptive-optics corrections available for the whole sky, *Letter to Nature*, Ragazzoni, R, Marchetti, E, Valente, G, **403**, 54
Repaired Hubble gets frosty reception, *News in brief*, **403**, 355
US telescope lends South African project its expertise, *News in brief*, **403**, 476
Stanford accelerator takes lead in race to quantify CP violation, *News profile*, Macilwain, C, Triendl, R, **403**, 586
Funding woes spell doom for US radio dish, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **404**, 7
Astronomy: Two for the price of one, *News and views*, Tomlin, S, **404**, 561
Foundations laid for radio telescopes of the future, *News in brief*, **404**, 699
Short-sighted move to close the 12-m telescope, *Correspondence*, Shah, R, **404**, 921
Public invited to suggest where to point Hubble, *News in brief*, **405**, 9
Instrument's ability to do the job is NASA's priority, *Correspondence*, Kniffen, D A, **405**, 14
Planets line up for LASCO telescope, *News in brief*, **405**, 111
US astronomers draw up their wish list for a decade of funding, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **405**, 381
Spain in quandary over French synchrotron, *News*, Bosch, X, **405**, 604
New Zealand climbs aboard South African telescope, *News in brief*, **405**, 608

Miniature antennas will eavesdrop on the Universe, *News*, Nadis, S, **405**, 722
Astronomers' campaign saves Kitt Peak telescope, *News in brief*, **406**, 554
The sky's the limit as radio telescope array is approved, *News*, Nadis, S, **406**, 665
Deep and stable interferometric nulling of broadband light with implications for observing planets around nearby stars, *Letter to Nature*, Wallace, K, Hardy, G, Serabyn, E, **406**, 700
Green Bank dish may be last of the giants, *News*, Macilwain, C, **406**, 816
Construction starts on largest telescope in the south, *News*, Cherry, M, **407**, 4
Report praises European radio telescope network, *News*, Abbott, A, **407**, 437
Bright future in the stars for big telescopes?, *Correspondence*, Jewell, P R, Lockman, F J, Bania, T M, **407**, 445
Kitt Peak telescope to reopen next year, *News in brief*, **407**, 552
Total eclipse unlikely, *Opinion*, **408**, 1
Does size matter?, *News feature*, Hellemans, A, **408**, 12
Indian telescope begins operation, *News in brief*, **408**, 397

Telethon Institute for Genetics and Medicine, Naples. Genetics takes off in Naples as institute moves south, *News*, Abbott, A, **403**, 122

telomerases. Cell biology: Risky immortalization by telomerase, *Brief communication*, Wang, J, Hannon, G J, Beach, D H, **405**, 755
Cancer: Benefits of bad telomeres, *News and views*, Hanahan, D, **406**, 573
Telomere dysfunction promotes non-reciprocal translocations and epithelial cancers in mice, *Letter to Nature*, Artandi, S E, Chang, S, Lee, S-L, Alson, S, Gottlieb, G J, Chin, L, DePinho, R A, **406**, 641
Telomere states and cell fates, *Progress article*, Blackburn, E H, **408**, 53

telomeres. Cell biology: Telomeric tethers, *News and views*, Tham, W-H, Zakian, V A, **403**, 34
Nuclear pore complexes in the organization of silent telomeric chromatin, *Letter to Nature*, Galy, V, Olivo-Marin, J-C, Scherthan, H, Doye, V, Rascalou, N, Nehrbass, U, **403**, 108
Telomeres: A tale of ends, *News and views*, Lundblad, V, **403**, 149
MRT-2 checkpoint protein is required for germline immortality and telomere replication in *C. elegans*, *Article*, Ahmed, S, Hodgkin, J, **403**, 159
Telomeres: A tale of ends, *Erratum*, Lundblad, V, **403**, 263
Ageing: Cloning of mice to six generations, *Brief communication*, Wakayama, T, Shinkai, Y, Tamashiro, K L K, Niida, H, Blanchard, D C, Blanchard, R J, Ogura, A, Tanemura, K, Tachibana, M, Perry, A C F, Colgan, D F, Mombaerts, P, Yanagimachi, R, **407**, 318
Telomere states and cell fates, *Progress article*, Blackburn, E H, **408**, 53

telomeres, dysfunction. Insight: The age of cancer, *Review article*, DePinho, R A, **408**, 248

template-directed synthesis. Molecular imprinting of bulk, microporous silica, *Letter to Nature*, Katz, A, Davis, M E, **403**, 286

***Tenebrio molitor*, antifreeze protein.** Mimicry of ice structure by surface hydroxyls and water of a β-helix antifreeze protein, *Letter to Nature*, Liou, Y-C, Tocilj, A, Davies, P L, Jia, Z, **406**, 322

terpenoids. Herbivory-induced volatiles elicit defence genes in lima bean leaves, *Letter to Nature*, Arimura, G-I, Ozawa, R, Shimoda, T, Nishioka, T, Boland, W, Takabayashi, J, **406**, 512

Terra satellite. NASA's new environmental satellite shows its sensitive side, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **404**, 913
Trouble in the greenhouse, *News feature*, Schrope, M, **407**, 10

terrorism. A health warning on bioterrorism, *Opinion*, **406**, 109

TERT protein. Cell biology: Risky immortalization by telomerase, *Brief communication*, Wang, J, Hannon, G J, Beach, D H, **405**, 755

Tertiary fossils. Palaeontology: Fossil record of mass moth migration, *Brief communication*, Rust, J, **405**, 530

testosterone. Maternal age and traits in offspring, *Brief communication*, Wang, M-H, vom Saal, F S, **407**, 469

tetrodotoxin. Environmental microbiology: A tetrodotoxin-producing marine pathogen, *Brief communication*, Ritchie, K B, Nagelkerken, I, James, S, Smith, G W, **404**, 354

Tettigetta josei *See under* cicadas

TFIID transcription factor. Redundant roles for the TFIID and SAGA complexes in global transcription, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, T I, Causton, H C, Holstege, F C P, Shen, W-C, Hannett, N, Jennings, E G, Winston, F, Green, M R, Young, R A, **405**, 701

TFIIH transcription factor. DNA repair: The bases for Cockayne syndrome, *News and views*, Hanawalt, P C, **405**, 415
TFIIH is negatively regulated by cdk8-containing mediator complexes, *Letter to Nature*, Akoulitchev, S, Chuikov, S, Reinberg, D, **407**, 102

Thailand, fossils. The earliest known sauropod dinosaur, *Letter to Nature*, Buffetaut, E, Suteethorn, V, Cuny, G, Tong, H, Le Loeuff, J, Khansubha, S, Jongautchariyakul, S, **407**, 72

thalamocortical pathways. Neurobiology: Parallel sensing, *News and views*, Diamond, M E, **406**, 245
Transformation from temporal to rate coding in a somatosensory thalamocortical pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Ahissar, E, Sosnik, R, Haidarliu, S, **406**, 302

thalassaemia. Therapeutic haemoglobin synthesis in β-thalassaemic mice expressing lentivirus-encoded human β-globin, *Letter to Nature*, May, C, Rivella, S, Callegari, J, Heller, G, Gaensler, K M L, Luzzatto, L, Sadelain, M, **406**, 82

Thalassiosira weissflogii. Photosynthesis: Carbon fix for a diatom, *News and views*, Riebesell, U, **407**, 959
Unicellular C, photosynthesis in a marine diatom, *Letter to Nature*, Reinfelder, J R, Kraepiel, A M L, Morel, F M M, **407**, 996

theatre. The Oracle of Delphi, *Science and culture*, Abbott, A, **403**, 138
Debate, not didacticism, *Science in culture*, Abdulla, S, **406**, 678

Theileria parva. Venter and Wilson give prize money to charity, *News in brief*, **405**, 608

theology *See under* religion and theology

theoretical biology. Can biological phenomena be understood by humans?, *Opinion*, **403**, 345

theoretical ecology. Nice work — but is it science?, *Millennium essay*, Smith, J, **408**, 293

theoretical physics. There's a place for the theory of everything, *Correspondence*, Ellis, J, **403**, 241
Physics: Brane new worlds, *News and views*, Gauntlett, J, **404**, 28
Theoretical physics: Why trapped atoms are attractive, *News and views*, Anglin, J, **406**, 29
Supersymmetry: Unveiling the Ultimate Laws of Nature, Kane, G, *Book review by* Giudice, G F, **407**, 563
Unprecedented gift boosts basic physics in Canada, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **408**, 125

therapeutic cloning. Issue of patents on 'Dolly' technology stirs controversy, *News*, Wadman, M, **403**, 351
Cloning's owners go to war, *News feature*, Aldhous, P, **405**, 610
Ethics can boost science, *Opinion*, **408**, 275

thermal conductance. Nanotechnology: Heat flow through nanobridges, *News and views*, Kouwenhoven, L P, Venema, L C, **404**, 943
Measurement of the quantum of thermal conductance, *Letter to Nature*, Schwab, K, Henriksen, E A, Worlock, J M, Roukes, M L, **404**, 974

thermal transport. Turbulent convection at very high Rayleigh numbers, *Article*, Niemela, J J, Skrbek, L, Sreenivasan, K R, Donnelly, R J, **404**, 837
Turbulent convection at very high Rayleigh numbers, *Erratum*, Niemela, J J, Skrbek, L, Sreenivasan, K R, Donnelly, R J, **406**, 439

thermodynamics. Thermodynamics: Conflicting arrows of time, *News and views*, Landsberg, P T, Vickers, J, **403**, 609
Mapping the conformational wave of acetylcholine receptor channel gating, *Letter to Nature*, Grosman, C, Zhou, M, Auerbach, A, **403**, 773
Glass transition: Hard knock for thermodynamics, *News and views*, Torquato, S, **405**, 521
Absence of thermodynamic phase transition in a model glass former, *Letter to Nature*, Santen, L, Krauth, W, **405**, 550
Configurational entropy and diffusivity of supercooled water, *Letter to Nature*, Scala, A, Starr, F W, La Nave, E, Sciortino, F, Stanley, H E, **406**, 166
Nanothermodynamics: Breathing life into an old model, *News and views*, Giebultowicz, T, **408**, 299
Mean-field cluster model for the critical behaviour of ferromagnets, *Letter to Nature*, Chamberlin, R V, **408**, 337

thermogenesis. Insight: Towards a molecular understanding of adaptive thermogenesis, *Review article*, Lowell, B B, Spiegelman, B M, **404**, 652
Insight: Medicinal strategies in the treatment of obesity, *Review article*, Bray, G A, Tartaglia, L A, **404**, 672

thermophiles. Biogeochemistry: Microbial essentials at hydrothermal vents, *Brief communication*, Reysenbach, A-L, Banta, A B, Boone, D R, Cary, S C, Luther, G W, **404**, 835
The realms of Archaean life, *News and views*, Nisbet, E, **405**, 625
Filamentous microfossils in a 2,325-million-year-old volcanogenic massive sulphide deposit, *Letter to Nature*, Rasmussen, B, **405**, 676
Genomics: Use your neighbour's genes, *News and views*, Cowan, D, **407**, 466
The genome sequence of the thermoacidophilic scavenger *Thermoplasma acidophilum*, *Letter to Nature*, Ruepp, A, Graml, W, Santos-Martinez, M-L, Koretke, K K, Volker, C, Mewes, H W, Frishman, D, Stocker, S, Lupas, A N, Baumeister, W, **407**, 508

Thermoplasma acidophilum. Genomics: Use your neighbour's genes, *News and views*, Cowan, D, **407**, 466
The genome sequence of the thermoacidophilic scavenger *Thermoplasma acidophilum*, *Letter to Nature*, Ruepp, A, Graml, W, Santos-Martinez, M-L, Koretke, K K, Volker, C, Mewes, H W, Frishman, D, Stocker, S, Lupas, A N, Baumeister, W, **407**, 508

thermopower. Materials science: Ti_3SiC_2 has negligible thermopower, *Brief communication*, Yoo, H-I, Barsoum, M W, El-Raghy, T, **407**, 581

thermoregulation. Physiology: A function for guttural pouches in the horse, *Brief communication*, Baptiste, K E, Naylor, J M, Bailey, J, Barber, E M, Post, K, Thornhill, J, **403**, 382
The Hot Brain: Survival, Temperature, and the Human Body, Gisolfi, C V, Mora, F, *Book review by* Cossins, A R, **407**, 836

thermotaxis. Presenilin is required for proper morphology and function of neurons in *C. elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Wittenburg, N, Eimer, S, Lakowski, B, Rohrig, S, Rudolph, C, Baumeister, R, **406**, 306

theropods. A pygostyle from a non-avian theropod, *Brief communication*, Barsbold, R, Currie, P J, Myhrvold, N P, Osmólska, H, Tsogtbaatar, K, Watabe, M, **403**, 155
The smallest known non-avian theropod dinosaur, *Letter to Nature*, Xu, X, Zhou, Z, Wang, X, **408**, 705

Thescelosaurus. Doubts grow over discovery of fossilized 'dinosaur heart', *News*, Dalton, R, **407**, 275

thiamine. Beriberi, White Rice, and Vitamin B: A Disease, a Cause, and a Cure, Carpenter, K J, *Book review by* Lederer, S E, **407**, 835

thin films. Nanoscopic channel lattices with controlled anisotropic wetting, *Letter to Nature*, Gleiche, M, Chi, L F, Fuchs, H, **403**, 173
Soft-mode hardening in $SrTiO_3$ thin films, *Letter to Nature*, Sirenko, A A, Bernhard, C, Golnik, A, Clark, A M, Hao, J, Si, W, Xi, X X, **404**, 373
Pixel switching of epitaxial Pd/YH$_x$/CaF$_2$ switchable mirrors, *Letter to Nature*, Kerssemakers, J W J, van der Molen, S J, Koeman, N J, Günther, R, Griessen, R, **406**, 489
Room-temperature electronic phase transitions in the continuous phase diagrams of perovskite manganites, *Letter to Nature*, Yoo, Y-K, Duewer, F, Yang, H, Yi, D, Li, J-W, Xiang, X-D, **406**, 704
Non-quantized penetration of magnetic field in the vortex state of superconductors, *Letter to Nature*, Geim, A K, Dubonos, S V, Grigorieva, I V, Novoselov, K S, Peeters, F M, Schweigert, V A, **407**, 55
Currents without borders, *News and views*, Grant, P M, **407**, 139
Sandwich films: Properties of a new soft magnetic material, *Brief communication*, Wang, S X, Sun, N X, Yamaguchi, M, Yabukami, S, **407**, 150
Enhanced supercurrent density in polycrystalline $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ at 77 K from calcium doping of grain boundaries, *Letter to Nature*, Hammerl, G, Schmehl, A, Schulz, R R, Goetz, B, Bielefeldt, H, Schneider, C W, Hilgenkamp, H, Mannhart, J, **407**, 162
Thin films of fullerene-like MoS_2 nanoparticles with ultra-low friction and wear, *Letter to Nature*, Chhowalla, M, Amaratunga, G A J, **407**, 164
Patterning of polymer-supported metal films by microcutting, *Letter to Nature*, Stutzmann, N, Tervoort, T A, Bastiaansen, K, Smith, P, **407**, 613

thioesterases. Peptide cyclization catalysed by the thioesterase domain of tyrocidine synthetase, *Letter to Nature*, Trauger, J W, Kohli, R M, Mootz, H D, Marahiel, M A, Walsh, C T, **407**, 215

Third World Academy of Sciences. World's academies seek a sustainable future, *News*, Triendl, R, **405**, 501

thorium isotopes. Of ice and elephants, *News and views*, Schrag, D P, **404**, 23
Evidence from U–Th dating against Northern Hemisphere forcing of the penultimate deglaciation, *Letter to Nature*, Henderson, G M, Slowey, N C, **404**, 61
Melting of the Earth's lithospheric mantle inferred from protactinium–thorium–uranium isotopic data, *Letter to Nature*, Asmerom, Y, Cheng, H, Thomas, R, Hirschmann, M, Edwards, R L, **406**, 293
Fossiliferous Lana'i deposits formed by multiple events rather than a single giant tsunami, *Article*, Rubin, K H, Fletcher, C H, III, Sherman, C, **408**, 675

thornback ray (*Raja clavata*). Fish behaviour: Stomach rinsing in rays, *Brief communication*, Sims, D W, Andrews, P L R, Young, J Z, **404**, 566
Stomach rinsing in rays, *Erratum*, Sims, D W, Andrews, P L R, Young, J Z, **405**, 38

thrombin. Enzymology: Not just an active site, *News and views*, Banner, D W, **404**, 449
Structural basis for the anticoagulant activity of the thrombin–thrombomodulin complex, *Letter to Nature*, Fuentes-Prior, P, Iwanaga, Y, Huber, R, Pagila, R, Rumennik, G, Seto, M, Morser, J, Light, D R, Bode, W, **404**, 518
PAR3 is a cofactor for PAR4 activation by thrombin, *Letter to Nature*, Nakanishi-Matsui, M, Zheng, Y-W, Sulciner, D J, Weiss, E J, Ludeman, M J, Coughlin, S R, **404**, 609
Insight: Thrombin signalling and protease-activated receptors, *Progress*, Coughlin, S R, **407**, 258

thrombomodulin. Enzymology: Not just an active site, *News and views*, Banner, D W, **404**, 449
Structural basis for the anticoagulant activity of the thrombin–thrombomodulin complex, *Letter to Nature*, Fuentes-Prior, P, Iwanaga, Y, Huber, R, Pagila, R, Rumennik, G, Seto, M, Morser, J, Light, D R, Bode, W, **404**, 518

thymine DNA glycosylases. The thymine glycosylase MBD4 can bind to the product of deamination at methylated CpG sites, *Correction*, Hendrich, B, Hardeland, U, Ng, H-H, Jiricny, J, Bird, A, **404**, 525

thymocyte selection. A motif in the αβ T-cell receptor controls positive selection by modulating ERK activity, *Letter to Nature*, Werlen, G, Hausmann, B, Palmer, E, **406**, 422
CD3δ couples T-cell receptor signalling to ERK activation and thymocyte positive selection, *Letter to Nature*, Delgado, P, Fernández, E, Dave, V, Kappes, D, Alarcón, B, **406**, 426

thymosin β4 protein. Cancer: Molecular switches in metastasis, *News and views*, Ridley, A, **406**, 466
Genomic analysis of metastasis reveals an essential role for RhoC, *Letter to Nature*, Clark, E A, Golub, T R, Lander, E S, Hynes, R O, **406**, 532

thymus. Genetic ablation of parathyroid glands reveals another source of parathyroid hormone, *Letter to Nature*, Günther, T, Chen, Z-F, Kim, J, Priemel, M, Rueger, J M, Amling, M, Moseley, J M, Martin, T J, Anderson, D J, Karsenty, G, **406**, 199

thyroid cancer. Cancer: Taking up iodide in breast tissue, *News and views*, Welcsh, P L, Mankoff, D A, **406**, 688

Tiam1 protein. Crystal structure of Rac1 in complex with the guanine nucleotide exchange region of Tiam1, *Article*, Worthylake, D K, Rossman, K L, Sondek, J, **408**, 682

Tibet, geology. Geodetic evidence for a low slip rate in the Altyn Tagh fault system, *Letter to Nature*, Bendick, R, Bilham, R, Freymueller, J, Larson, K, Yin, G, **404**, 69

ticks. Epidemiology: Reactivation of *Borrelia* infection in birds, *Brief communication*, Gylfe, Å, Bergström, S, Lundström, J, Olsen, B, **403**, 724

tides. Moon, tides and climate, *News and views*, Wunsch, C, **405**, 743

Significant dissipation of tidal energy in the deep ocean inferred from satellite altimeter data, *Letter to Nature*, Egbert, G D, Ray, R D, **405**, 775

tie-knots. The 85 Ways to Tie a Tie: The Science and Aesthetics of Tie Knots, Fink, T, Mao, Y, *Book review by* Buck, G, **403**, 362

TIM-barrel enzymes. Enzyme evolution: Design by necessity, *News and views*, Petsko, G A, **403**, 606
Directed evolution of new catalytic activity using the α/β-barrel scaffold, *Article*, Altamirano, M M, Blackburn, J M, Aguayo, C, Fersht, A R, **403**, 617

time. Greenwich 'could be symbolic timekeeper for electronic era', *News*, Loder, N, **403**, 124
Thermodynamics: Conflicting arrows of time, *News and views*, Landsberg, P T, Vickers, J, **403**, 609
Step back to see how science and humanity fit in the big picture, *Correspondence*, Jaffe, K, **407**, 128

time measurement. Precision measurements: Optical clocks coming of age, *News and views*, Gill, P, **407**, 579

time measurement, neural. Encoding of movement time by populations of cerebellar Purkinje cells, *Letter to Nature*, Thier, P, Dicke, P W, Haas, R, Barash, S, **405**, 72

tissue engineering. Exploring the territory in tissue engineering, *Careers and recruitment*, Wickware, P, **403**, 464
Insiders advise on first steps to a career, *Careers and recruitment*, Wickware, P, **403**, 466
Progress from a fragile start, *Careers and recruitment*, Wickware, P, **403**, 466
Controlled growth factor release from synthetic extracellular matrices, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, K Y, Peters, M C, Anderson, K W, Mooney, D J, **408**, 998

titanium. A moving oxygen story, *News and views*, Flower, H M, **407**, 305
Direct electrochemical reduction of titanium dioxide to titanium in molten calcium chloride, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, G Z, Fray, D J, Farthing, T W, **407**, 361

titanium silicon carbide. Materials science: Ti_3SiC_2 has negligible thermopower, *Brief communication*, Yoo, H-I, Barsoum, M W, El-Raghy, T, **407**, 581

tobacco industry. Anti-smoking critic wins campaigning right, *News*, Dalton, R, **406**, 226
Tobacco industry *vs* science, *Opinion*, **406**, 547

tobacco smoking. Cancer: The Evolutionary Legacy, Greaves, M, *Book review by* Kinlen, L, **405**, 122

Toc proteins. Plant development: Gateway to the chloroplast, *News and views*, Cline, K, **403**, 148
The major protein import receptor of plastids is essential for chloroplast biogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Bauer, J, Chen, K, Hiltbunner, A, Wehrli, E, Eugster, M, Schnell, D, Kessler, F, **403**, 203

Tokay gecko (*Gekko gecko*). Biomechanics: Gripping feat, *News and views*, Gee, H, **405**, 631
Adhesive force of a single gecko foot-hair, *Letter to Nature*, Autumn, K, Liang, Y A, Hsieh, S T, Zesch, W, Chan, W P, Kenny, T W, Fearing, R, Full, R J, **405**, 681

Tokyo University. Age wins as Tokyo revamps retirement rules, *News*, Cyranoski, D, **407**, 550

TolC protein. Crystal structure of the bacterial membrane protein TolC central to multidrug efflux and protein export, *Article*, Koronakis, V, Scharff, A, Koronakis, E, Luisi, B, Hughes, C, **405**, 914

Toll-like receptors. Insight: Toll-like receptors in the induction of the innate immune response, *Review article*, Aderem, A, Ulevitch, R J, **406**, 782
Structural basis for signal transduction by the Toll/interleukin-1 receptor domains, *Letter to Nature*, Xu, Y, Tao, X, Shen, B, Horng, T, Medzhitov, R, Manley, J L, Tong, L, **408**, 111
Immunology: A Toll for DNA vaccines, *News and views*, Modlin, R L, **408**, 659
A Toll-like receptor recognizes bacterial DNA, *Letter to Nature*, Hemmi, H, Takeuchi, O, Kawai, T, Kaisho, T, Sato, S, Sanjo, H, Matsumoto, M, Hoshino, K, Wagner, H, Takeda, K, Akira, S, **408**, 740

Tom proteins. Tom22 is a multifunctional organizer of the mitochondrial preprotein translocase, *Erratum*, van Wilpe, S, Ryan, M T, Hill, K, Maarse, A C, Meisinger, C, Brix, J, Dekker, P J T, Moczko, M, Wagner, R, Meijer, M, Guiard, B, Hönlinger, A, Pfanner, N, **408**, 616

Tonga, gene pool. Australians hunt for Tonga's disease genes, *News in brief*, **408**, 508

TOPEX/POSEIDON mission. Oceanography: Flow charts, *News and views*, Stammer, D, **408**, 153

topochemical reactions. Materials science: Plastic sandwiches à la carte, *News and views*, Ward, M D, **405**, 293
Intercalation of alkylamines into an organic polymer crystal, *Letter to Nature*, Matsumoto, A, Odani, T, Sada, K, Miyata, M, Tashiro, K, **405**, 328

topoisomerases. Single-molecule analysis of DNA uncoiling by a type II topoisomerase, *Letter to Nature*, Strick, T R, Croquette, V, Bensimon, D, **404**, 901

topology. The 85 Ways to Tie a Tie: The Science and Aesthetics of Tie Knots, Fink, T, Mao, Y, *Book review by* Buck, G, **403**, 362

topology, history of. History of Topology, James, I M, *Book review by* Gray, J, **406**, 348

Toronto University. Commission backs dismissal claim, *News in brief*, **403**, 697
Researcher in discrimination case settles with university, *News in brief*, **407**, 280

torpor. Metabolism: Winter torpor in a large bird, *Brief communication*, Körtner, G, Brigham, R M, Geiser, F, **407**, 318

tortoises. Giant tortoises come home, *News*, Loder, N, **404**, 426

touch, sense of. The mammalian sodium channel BNC1 is required for normal touch sensation, *Letter to Nature*, Price, M P, Lewin, G R, McIlwrath, S L, Cheng, C, Xie, J, Heppenstall, P A, Stucky, C L, Mannsfeldt, A G, Brennan, T J, Drummond, H A, Qiao, J, Benson, C J, Tarr, D E, Hrstka, R F, Yang, B, Williamson, R A, Welsh, M J, **407**, 1007

tourism. Island-hopping invaders hitch a ride with tourists in South Georgia, *Correspondence*, Chown, S L, Gaston, K J, **408**, 637, 905

toxicology. Brush with Death: A Social History of Lead Poisoning, Warren, C, *Book review by* Dormandy, T, **408**, 30

***tph-1* gene.** Food and metabolic signalling defects in a *Caenorhabditis elegans* serotonin-synthesis mutant, *Letter to Nature*, Sze, J Y, Victor, M, Loer, C, Shi, Y, Ruvkun, G, **403**, 560

trace elements. Cadmium toxicity among wildlife in the Colorado Rocky Mountains, *Letter to Nature*, Larison, J R, Likens, G E, Fitzpatrick, J W, Crock, J G, **406**, 181

trade, international. Greenwich 'could be symbolic timekeeper for electronic era', *News*, Loder, N, **403**, 124
Seeds of consensus, *Opinion*, **403**, 467
Rules agreed over GM food exports, *News*, Macilwain, C, **403**, 473
'Marketing' species conservation, *Commentary*, Gullison, R E, Rice, R E, Blundell, A G, **404**, 923
To conserve the rainforest, we have to help local people live sustainably, *Correspondence*, Jennings, S, Brown, N D, Whitmore, T C, Silva, J N M, Lopes, J do C A, Baima, A M V, **405**, 507

trade-offs. Insight: Causes, consequences and ethics of biodiversity, *Review article*, Tilman, D, **405**, 208
Highly fecund mothers sacrifice offspring survival to maximize fitness, *Letter to Nature*, Einum, S, Fleming, I A, **405**, 565
Competition induces adaptive shifts in caste ratios of a polyembryonic wasp, *Letter to Nature*, Harvey, J A, Corley, L S, Strand, M R, **406**, 183
Evolutionary biology: Use it or lose it, *News and views*, Holt, R D, **407**, 689
The population genetics of ecological specialization in evolving *Escherichia coli* populations, *Letter to Nature*, Cooper, V S, Lenski, R E, **407**, 736
Natural selection and sympatric divergence in the apple maggot *Rhagoletis pomonella*, *Letter to Nature*, Filchak, K E, Roethele, J B, Feder, J L, **407**, 739
Insight: Why do we age?, *Review article*, Kirkwood, T B L, Austad, S N, **408**, 233

TRAF6 protein. T-cell-mediated regulation of osteoclastogenesis by signalling cross-talk between RANKL and IFN-γ, *Letter to Nature*, Takayanagi, H, Ogasawara, K, Hida, S, Chiba, T, Murata, S, Sato, K, Takaoka, A, Yokochi, T, Oda, H, Tanaka, K, Nakamura, K, Taniguchi, T, **408**, 600

TRAIL, recombinant. Insight: From bench to clinic with apoptosis-based therapeutic agents, *Review article*, Nicholson, D W, **407**, 810

transcription. A chromatin remodelling complex involved in transcription and DNA processing, *Letter to Nature*, Shen, X, Mizuguchi, G, Hamiche, A, Wu, C, **406**, 541
RNA polymerase II elongation through chromatin, *Review article*, Orphanides, G, Reinberg, D, **407**, 471
A transcription reinitiation intermediate that is stabilized by activator, *Letter to Nature*, Yudkovsky, N, Ranish, J A, Hahn, S, **408**, 225

transcription, activation. LAG-3 is a putative transcriptional activator in the *C. elegans* Notch pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Petcherski, A G, Kimble, J, **405**, 364

transcription, regulation. Structure of the intact transactivation domain of the human papillomavirus E2 protein, *Letter to Nature*, Antson, A A, Burns, J E, Moroz, O V, Scott, D J, Sanders, C M, Bronstein, I B, Dodson, G G, Wilson, K S, Maitland, N J, **403**, 805
Circadian clocks: Heartfelt enlightenment, *News and views*, Schibler, U, **404**, 25
Cell biology: Reeling CASK into the nucleus, *News and views*, Bredt, D S, **404**, 241
Nuclear translocation and transcription regulation by the membrane-associated guanylate kinase CASK/LIN-2, *Letter to Nature*, Hsueh, Y-P, Wang, T-F, Yang, F-C, Sheng, M, **404**, 298
Integrin LFA-1 interacts with the transcriptional co-activator JAB1 to modulate AP-1 activity, *Letter to Nature*, Bianchi, E, Denti, S, Granata, A, Bossi, G, Geginat, J, Villa, A, Rogge, L, Pardi, R, **404**, 617
Redundant roles for the TFIID and SAGA complexes in global transcription, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, T I, Causton, H C, Holstege, F C P, Shen, W-C, Hannett, N, Jennings, E G, Winston, F, Green, M R, Young, R A, **405**, 701
TFIIH is negatively regulated by cdk8-containing mediator complexes, *Letter to Nature*, Akoulitchev, S, Chuikov, S, Reinberg, D, **407**, 102
Transcription: Regulation of the regulators, *News and views*, Stewart, S, Crabtree, G R, **408**, 46
Signal-dependent nuclear export of a histone deacetylase regulates muscle differentiation, *Letter to Nature*, McKinsey, T A, Zhang, C-L, Lu, J, Olson, E N, **408**, 106

transcription elongation, regulators. A regulator of transcriptional elongation controls vertebrate neuronal development, *Letter to Nature*, Guo, S, Yamaguchi, Y, Schilbach, S, Wada, T, Lee, J, Goddard, A, French, D, Handa, H, Rosenthal, A, **408**, 366

transcription factors. Evidence for stabilizing selection in a eukaryotic enhancer element, *Letter to Nature*, Ludwig, M Z, Bergman, C, Patel, N H, Kreitman, M, **403**, 564
PKC-θ is required for TCR-induced NF-κB activation in mature but not immature T lymphocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Sun, Z, Arendt, C W, Ellmeier, W, Schaeffer, E M, Sunshine, M J, Gandhi, L, Annes, J, Petrzilka, D, Kupfer, A, Schwartzberg, P L, Littman, D R, **404**, 402
Signal transduction: An arresting tale, *News and views*, Pulverer, B, **404**, 714
Functional genomics: Recognizing DNA in the library, *News and views*, Nair, S K, Burley, S K, **404**, 715
Immunology: Commit ye helpers, *News and views*, O'Garra, A, **404**, 719
AFX-like Forkhead transcription factors mediate cell-cycle regulation by Ras and PKB through $p27^{kip1}$, *Letter to Nature*, Medema, R H, Kops, G J P L, Bos, J L, Burgering, B M T, **404**, 782
ATF-2 has intrinsic histone acetyltransferase activity which is modulated by phosphorylation, *Letter to Nature*, Kawasaki, H, Schiltz, L, Chiu, R, Itakura, K, Taira, K, Nakatani, Y, Yokoyama, K K, **405**, 195
DNA repair: The bases for Cockayne syndrome, *News and views*, Hanawalt, P C, **405**, 415
Roles of PPARs in health and disease, *Progress*, Kersten, S, Desvergne, B, Wahli, W, **405**, 421
Targeted destabilization of HY5 during light-regulated development of *Arabidopsis*, *Letter to Nature*, Osterlund, M T, Hardtke, C S, Wei, N, Deng, X W, **405**, 462
Genomic rearrangement in *NEMO* impairs NF-κB activation and is a cause of incontinentia pigmenti, *Letter to Nature*, The International Incontinentia Pigmenti (IP) Consortium, **405**, 466
Redundant roles for the TFIID and SAGA complexes in global transcription, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, T I, Causton, H C, Holstege, F C P, Shen, W-C, Hannett, N, Jennings, E G, Winston, F, Green, M R, Young, R A, **405**, 701
Signal transduction: A cellular rescue team, *News and views*, Pomerantz, J L, Baltimore, D, **406**, 26
Requirement for glycogen synthase kinase-3β in cell survival and NF-κB activation, *Letter to Nature*, Hoeflich, K P, Luo, J, Rubie, E A, Tsao, M-S, Jin, O, Woodgett, J R, **406**, 86
Two yeast forkhead genes regulate the cell cycle and pseudohyphal growth, *Letter to Nature*, Zhu, G, Spellman, P T, Volpe, T, Brown, P O, Botstein, D, Davis, T N, Futcher, B, **406**, 90
Forkhead-like transcription factors recruit Ndd1 to the chromatin of G2/M-specific promoters, *Letter to Nature*, Koranda, M, Schleiffer, A, Endler, L, Ammerer, G, **406**, 94
Genetic ablation of parathyroid glands reveals another source of parathyroid hormone, *Letter to Nature*, Günther, T, Chen, Z-F, Kim, J, Priemel, M, Rueger, J M, Amling, M, Moseley, J M, Martin, T J, Anderson, D J, Karsenty, G, **406**, 199
Signalling pathways: Kinase regulation in inflammatory response, *Brief communication*, Delhase, M, Li, N, Karin, M, **406**, 367
Signalling pathways: Kinase regulation in inflammatory response; reply, *Brief communication*, Ozes, O N, Mayo, L D, Gustin, J A, Pfeffer, S R, Pfeffer, L M, Donner, D B, **406**, 368
GATA3 haplo-insufficiency causes human HDR syndrome, *Letter to Nature*, Van Esch, H, Groenen, P, Nesbit, M A, Schuffenhauer, S, Lichtner, P, Vanderlinden, G, Harding, B, Beetz, R, Bilous, R W, Holdaway, I, Shaw, N J, Fryns, J-P, Van de Ven, W, Thakker, R V, Devriendt, K, **406**, 419
An intrinsic but cell-nonautonomous defect in GATA-1-overexpressing mouse erythroid cells, *Letter to Nature*, Whyatt, D, Lindeboom, F, Karis, A, Ferreira, R, Milot, E, Hendriks, R, de Bruijn, M, Langeveld, A, Gribnau, J, Grosveld, F, Philipsen, S, **406**, 519
Functional genomics: Recognizing DNA in the library, *Erratum*, Nair, S K, Burley, S K, **406**, 581
A common E2F-1 and P73 pathway mediates cell death induced by TCR activation, *Letter to Nature*, Lissy, N A, Davis, P K, Irwin, M, Kaelin, W G, Dowdy, S F, **407**, 642
Role for the p53 homologue p73 in E2F-1-induced apoptosis, *Letter to Nature*, Irwin, M, Marin, M C, Phillips, A C, Seelan, R S, Smith, D I, Liu, W, Flores, E R, Tsai, K Y, Jacks, T, Vousden, K H, Kaelin, W G, Jr, **407**, 645
Europe to target *Arabidopsis* genes, *News in brief*, **407**, 667
Intracellular action of the cytokine MIF to modulate AP-1 activity and the cell cycle through Jab1, *Letter to Nature*, Kleemann, R, Hausser, A, Geiger, G, Mischke, R, Burger-Kentischer, A, Flieger, O, Johannes, F-J, Roger, T, Calandra, T, Kapurniotu, A, Grell, M, Finkelmeier, D, Brunner, H, Bernhagen, J, **408**, 211
A transcription reinitiation intermediate that is stabilized by activator, *Letter to Nature*, Yudkovsky, N, Ranish, J A, Hahn, S, **408**, 225
Deacetylation of p53 modulates its effect on cell growth and apoptosis, *Letter to Nature*, Luo, J, Su, F, Chen, D, Shiloh, A, Gu, W, **408**, 377
Developmental biology: Control by combinatorial codes, *News and views*, Ghazi, A, VijayRaghavan, K, **408**, 419
An intrinsic but cell-nonautonomous defect in GATA-1-overexpressing mouse erythroid cells, *Erratum*, Whyatt, D, Lindeboom, F, Karis, A, Ferreira, R, Milot, E, Hendriks, R, de Bruijn, M, Langeveld, A, Gribnau, J, Grosveld, F, Philipsen, S, **408**, 498

transcription factors, mimics. A chemistry set for life, *News feature*, Gura, T, **407**, 282

transferrin receptor. Crystal structure of the hereditary haemochromatosis protein HFE complexed with transferrin receptor, *Article*, Bennett, M J, Lebrón, J A, Bjorkman, P J, **403**, 46

transforming growth factor-β, receptors. Betaglycan binds inhibin and can mediate functional antagonism of activin signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Lewis, K A, Gray, P C, Blount, A L, MacConell, L A, Wiater, E, Bilezikjian, L M, Vale, W, **404**, 411

transforming growth factor-β, related proteins. Interaction between Wnt and TGF-β signalling pathways during formation of

Spemann's organizer, *Letter to Nature*, Nishita, M, Hashimoto, M K, Ogata, S, Laurent, M N, Ueno, N, Shibuya, H, Cho, K W Y, **403**, 781
Feedback control of intercellular signalling in development, *Review article*, Freeman, M, **408**, 313
See also Nodal protein

transgenic technology. Genetics: Targeting sheep, *News and views*, Suraokar, M, Bradley, A, **405**, 1004
Production of gene-targeted sheep by nuclear transfer from cultured somatic cells, *Letter to Nature*, McCreath, K J, Howcroft, J, Campbell, K H S, Colman, A, Schnieke, A E, Kind, A J, **405**, 1066
Production of gene-targeted sheep by nuclear transfer from cultured somatic cells, *Erratum*, McCreath, K J, Howcroft, J, Campbell, K H S, Colman, A, Schnieke, A E, Kind, A J, **408**, 120

transistors. Insight: The drive to miniaturization, *Commentary*, Peercy, P S, **406**, 1023
Insight: Alternative dielectrics to silicon dioxide for memory and logic devices, *Review article*, Kingon, A I, Maria, J-P, Streiffer, S K, **406**, 1032
Cheap and cheerful circuits, *News feature*, Voss, D, **407**, 442
Superconductivity: C_{60} — the hole story, *News and views*, Gunnarsson, O, **408**, 528
Superconductivity at 52K in hole-doped C_{60}, *Article*, Schön, J H, Kloc, Ch, Batlogg, B, **408**, 549

transistors, organic. Large-scale complementary integrated circuits based on organic transistors, *Letter to Nature*, Crone, B, Dodabalapur, A, Lin, Y-Y, Filas, R W, Bao, Z, LaDuca, A, Sarpeshkar, R, Katz, H E, Li, W, **403**, 521
Coulomb-blockade transport in single-crystal organic thin-film transistors, *Letter to Nature*, Schoonveld, W A, Wildeman, J, Fichou, D, Bobbert, P A, van Wees, B J, Klapwijk, T M, **404**, 977
Organic materials: From insulator to superconductor, *News and views*, Phillips, P, **406**, 687
Superconductivity in molecular crystals induced by charge injection, *Letter to Nature*, Schön, J H, Kloc, Ch, Batlogg, B, **406**, 702

transistors, single-electron. Insight: Amplifying quantum signals with the single-electron transistor, *Review article*, Devoret, M H, Schoelkopf, R J, **406**, 1039
Nanotechnology: Bouncing a C_{60} ball, *News and views*, Kouwenhoven, L, **407**, 35
Nanomechanical oscillations in a single-C_{60} transistor, *Letter to Nature*, Park, H, Park, J, Lim, A K L, Anderson, E H, Alivisatos, A P, McEuen, P L, **407**, 57

transition-metal complexes, catalysts. Chemistry: Clipping the carbon–carbon bond, *News and views*, Crabtree, R H, **408**, 415

Transkaryotic Therapies. US court tests the breadth of patent protection on proteins, *News*, Wadman, M, **404**, 532

translation. Translation: The twenty-first amino acid, *News and views*, Atkins, J F, Gesteland, R F, **407**, 463
A yeast prion provides a mechanism for genetic variation and phenotypic diversity, *Article*, True, H, Lindquist, S L, **407**, 477

translocases. Cell biology: Making membranes in bacteria, *News and views*, Stuart, R A, Neupert, W, **406**, 575
YidC mediates membrane protein insertion in bacteria, *Letter to Nature*, Samuelson, J C, Chen, M, Jiang, F, Moller, I, Wiedmann, M, Kuhn, A, Phillips, G J, Dalbey, R E, **406**, 637

transmissible spongiform encephalopathies. Statistical Aspects of BSE and vCJD: Models for Epidemics, Donnelly, C A, Ferguson, N M, *Book review by* Medley, G F, **403**, 138
BSE claims its youngest victim so far, *News in brief*, **404**, 220
CJD survey offers Britain a glimmer of hope, *News*, Aldhous, P, **405**, 7
Predicted vCJD mortality in Great Britain, *Brief communication*, Ghani, A C, Ferguson, N M, Donnelly, C A, Anderson, R M, **406**, 583
Encephalopathies: Scrapie in Britain during the BSE years, *Brief communication*, Gravenor, M B, Cox, D R, Hoinville, L J, Hoek, A, McLean, A R, **406**, 584
Were some CJD victims infected by vaccines?, *News*, Birmingham, K, **408**, 3
Binding of disease-associated prion protein to plasminogen, *Letter to Nature*, Fischer, M B, Roeckl, C, Parizek, P, Schwarz, H P, Aguzzi, A, **408**, 479
See also bovine spongiform encephalopathy

transmutation technology. Transmutation of nuclear waste branded 'Trojan horse', *News*, Macilwain, C, **405**, 498

transplant biology. Diabetes therapy boosts stem-cell campaign, *News*, Smaglik, P, **406**, 224
Xenotransplantation: New risks, new gains, *News and views*, Platt, J L, **407**, 27
Infection by porcine endogenous retrovirus after islet xenotransplantation in SCID mice, *Letter to Nature*, van der Laan, L J W, Lockey, C, Griffeth, B C, Frasier, F S, Wilson, C A, Onions, D E, Hering, B J, Long, Z, Otto, E, Torbett, B E, Salomon, D R, **407**, 90

transplant surgery. Hand transplant in danger of rejection, *News in brief*, **405**, 9
Cell differentiation: Hepatocytes from non-hepatic adult stem cells, *Brief communication*, Alison, M R, Poulsom, R, Jeffrey, R, Dhillon, A P, Quaglia, A, Jacob, J, Novelli, M, Prentice, G, Williamson, J, Wright, N A, **406**, 257
The trials of xenotransplantation, *Opinion*, **406**, 661
Brain-dead organ donors 'should be anaesthetized', *News in brief*, **406**, 821
See also xenotransplantation

transport proteins. Three-dimensional structure of the ion-coupled transport protein NhaA, *Letter to Nature*, Williams, K A, **403**, 112
Cancer: Taking up iodide in breast tissue, *News and views*, Welcsh, P L, Mankoff, D A, **406**, 688
Colour-enhancing protein in blue petals, *Brief communication*, Fukada-Tanaka, S, Inagaki, Y, Yamaguchi, T, Saito, N, Iida, S, **407**, 581

transportation networks. Scaling: Rivers, blood and transportation networks; reply, *Brief communication*, Banavar, J R, Maritan, A, Rinaldo, A, **408**, 160

trapped-atom studies. Theoretical physics: Why trapped atoms are attractive, *News and views*, Anglin, J, **406**, 29
Direct observation of growth and collapse of a Bose–Einstein condensate with attractive interactions, *Letter to Nature*, Gerton, J M, Strekalov, D, Prodan, I, Hulet, R G, **408**, 692

trapped-molecule studies. Electrostatic trapping of ammonia molecules, *Letter to Nature*, Bethlem, H L, Berden, G, Crompvoets, F M H, Jongma, R T, van Roij, A J A, Meijer, G, **406**, 491

trees. Tree species impoverishment and the future flora of the Atlantic forest of northeast Brazil, *Letter to Nature*, da Silva, J M C, Tabarelli, M, **404**, 72
Conservation: Rainforest fragmentation kills big trees, *Brief communication*, Laurance, W F, Delamônica, P, Laurance, S G, Vasconcelos, H L, Lovejoy, T E, **404**, 836
'Marketing' species conservation, *Commentary*, Gullison, R E, Rice, R E, Blundell, A G, **404**, 923
To conserve the rainforest, we have to help local people live sustainably, *Correspondence*, Jennings, S, Brown, N D, Whitmore, T C, Silva, J N M, Lopes, J do C A, Baima, A M V, **405**, 507
Botany: Constraints to growth of boreal forests, *Brief communication*, Jarvis, P, Linder, S, **405**, 904
Botany: Constraints to growth of boreal forests; reply, *Brief communication*, Vaganov, E A, Hughes, M K, **405**, 905
Taxonomy: Species status of hybridizing oaks, *Brief communication*, Muir, G, Fleming, C C, Schlötterer, C, **405**, 1016
Biogeography: Chile refuges, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **408**, 532

trees, image of. Temptations of the tree, *Millennium essay*, Hestmark, G, **408**, 911

Triana satellite. NASA gets green light for Triana satellite to photograph Earth, *News in brief*, **404**, 220

Triassic fossils. The earliest known sauropod dinosaur, *Letter to Nature*, Buffetaut, E, Suteethorn, V, Cuny, G, Tong, H, Le Loeuff, J, Khansubha, S, Jongautchariyakul, S, **407**, 72

tribology. Thin films of fullerene-like MoS_2 nanoparticles with ultra-low friction and wear, *Letter to Nature*, Chhowalla, M, Amaratunga, G A J, **407**, 164

Tribosphenida. Tribosphenic mammal from the North American Early Cretaceous, *Correction*, Cifelli, R L, **404**, 904

triclosan resistance. Microbiology: A triclosan-resistant bacterial enzyme, *Brief communication*, Heath, R J, Rock, C O, **406**, 145
Microbiology: A triclosan-resistant bacterial enzyme, *Erratum*, Heath, R J, Rock, C O, **406**, 848

trilobites. Trilobite! Eyewitness to Evolution, Fortey, R, *Book review by* Ianvier, P, **408**, 27

triosephosphate isomerase. Enzyme evolution: Design by necessity, *News and views*, Petsko, G A, **403**, 606
Directed evolution of new catalytic activity using the α/β-barrel scaffold, *Article*, Altamirano, M M, Blackburn, J M, Aguayo, C, Fersht, A R, **403**, 617

Tristerix corymbosus *See under* mistletoe

trophic interactions. Variance in ecological consumer–resource interactions, *Letter to Nature*, Benedetti-Cecchi, L, **407**, 370
Nutritional constraints in terrestrial and freshwater food webs, *Letter to Nature*, Elser, J J, Fagan, W F, Denno, R F, Dobberfuhl, D R, Folarin, A, Huberty, A, Interlandi, S, Kilham, S S, McCauley, E, Schulz, K L, Siemann, E H, Sterner, R W, **408**, 578

tropical forest ecosystems. Requiem for Nature, Terborgh, J, *Book review by* Mooney, H A, **403**, 593
Biodiversity: Extinction by numbers, *News and views*, Pimm, S L, Raven, P, **403**, 843
Tree species impoverishment and the future flora of the Atlantic forest of northeast Brazil, *Letter to Nature*, Cardoso da Silva, J M C, Tabarelli, M, **404**, 72
Pervasive density-dependent recruitment enhances seedling diversity in a tropical forest, *Letter to Nature*, Harms, K E, Wright, S J, Calderón, O, Hernández, A, Herre, E A, **404**, 493
Conservation: Rainforest fragmentation kills big trees, *Brief communication*, Laurance, W F, Delamônica, P, Laurance, S G, Vasconcelos, H L, Lovejoy, T E, **404**, 836
Human population in the biodiversity hotspots, *Letter to Nature*, Cincotta, R P, Wisnewski, J, Engelman, R, **404**, 990
To conserve the rainforest, we have to help local people live sustainably, *Correspondence*, Jennings, S, Brown, N D, Whitmore, T C, Silva, J N M, Lopes, J do C A, Baima, A M V, **405**, 507
Medicine Quest: In Search of Nature's Healing Secrets, Plotkin, M J, *Book review by* Gratzer, W, **406**, 235

tropical forests, economics. Valuation of consumption and sale of forest goods from a Central American rain forest, *Letter to Nature*, Godoy, R, Wilkie, D, Overman, H, Cubas, A, Cubas, G, Demmer, J, McSweeney, K, Brokaw, N, **406**, 62

Trypanosoma brucei. Biologists challenge sequencers on parasite genome publication, *News*, Macilwain, C, **405**, 601

Trypanosoma cruzi. Uptake of apoptotic cells drives the growth of a pathogenic trypanosome in macrophages, *Letter to Nature*, Freire-de-Lima, C G, Nascimento, D O, Soares, M B P, Bozza, P T, Castro-Faria-Neto, H C, de Mello, F G, DosReis, G A, Lopes, M F, **403**, 199
Uptake of apoptotic cells drives the growth of a pathogenic trypanosome in macrophages, *Erratum*, Freire-de-Lima, C, Nascimento, D O, Soares, M B P, Bozza, P T, Castro-Faria-Neto, H C, de Mello, F G, DosReis, G A, Lopes, M F, **404**, 904

tsunamis. Earth science: Not making waves, *News and views*, Garwin, L, **408**, 651
Fossiliferous Lana'i deposits formed by multiple events rather than a single giant tsunami, *Article*, Rubin, K H, Fletcher, C H, III, Sherman, C, **408**, 675

Ttv protein. Specificities of heparan sulphate proteoglycans in developmental processes, *Progress article*, Perrimon, N, Bernfield, M, **404**, 725

tuberculosis. Science and more for TB, *Opinion*, **403**, 687
Consortium aims to kick-start TB research, *News*, Butler, D, **403**, 692
CD1c-mediated T-cell recognition of isoprenoid glycolipids in *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* infection, *Letter to Nature*, Moody, D B, Ulrichs, T, Mühlecker, W, Young, D C, Gurcha, S S, Grant, E, Rosat, J-P, Brenner, M B, Costello, C E, Besra, G S, Porcelli, S A, **404**, 884
A small-molecule nitroimidazopyran drug candidate for the treatment of tuberculosis, *Letter to Nature*, Stover, C K, Warrener, P, VanDevanter, D, Sherman, D R, Arain, T M, Langhorne, M H, Anderson, S W, Towell, J A, Yuan, Y, McMurray, D N, Kreiswirth, B N, Barry, C E, Baker, W R, **405**, 962
From Chaos to Coercion: Detention and the Control of Tuberculosis, Coker, R, *Book review by* Dormandy, T, **405**, 995
New fronts in an old war, *News feature*, Butler, D, **406**, 670
Microbiology: Lipid lunch for persistent pathogen, *News and views*, Bishai, W, **406**, 683
Persistence of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in macrophages and mice requires the glyoxylate shunt enzyme isocitrate lyase, *Letter to Nature*, McKinney, J D, Höner zu Bentrup, K, Muñoz-Elías, E J, Miczak, A, Chen, B, Chan, W-T, Swenson, D, Sacchettini, J C, Jacobs, W R, Jr, Russell, D G, **406**, 735
'Benign neglect' of inner-city led to TB epidemic, *Correspondence*, Wallace, D, **407**, 559

tubeworms. Longevity record for deep-sea invertebrate, *Brief communication*, Bergquist, D C, Williams, F M, Fisher, C R, **403**, 499

Tübingen University. Photon project harnesses high-schools' PC power, *News in brief*, **405**, 877

tumour necrosis factor. Vagus nerve stimulation attenuates the systemic inflammatory response to endotoxin, *Letter to Nature*, Borovikova, L V, Ivanova, S, Zhang, M, Yang, H, Botchkina, G I, Watkins, L R, Wang, H, Abumrad, N, Eaton, J W, Tracey, K J, **405**, 458
Signalling pathways: Kinase regulation in inflammatory response, *Brief communication*, Delhase, M, Li, N, Karin, M, **406**, 367
Signalling pathways: Kinase regulation in inflammatory response; reply, *Brief communication*, Ozes, O N, Mayo, L D, Gustin, J A, Pfeffer, S R, Pfeffer, L M, Donner, D B, **406**, 368

tumour-necrosis factor proteins. Autoimmunity: Decoy receptors thwart B cells, *News and views*, Ware, C F, **404**, 949
TACI and BCMA are receptors for a TNF homologue implicated in B-cell autoimmune disease, *Letter to Nature*, Gross, J A, Johnston, J, Mudri, S, Enselman, R, Dillon, S R, Madden, K, Xu, W, Parrish-Novak, J, Foster, D, Lofton-Day, C, Moore, M, Littau, A, Grossman, A, Haugen, H, Foley, K, Blumberg, H, Harrison, K, Kindsvogel, W, Clegg, C H, **404**, 995

tumour-necrosis factor proteins, receptors. Signalling through CD30 protects against autoimmune diabetes mediated by CD8 T cells, *Correction*, Kurts, C, Carbone, F R, Krummel, M F, Koch, K M, Miller, J F A P, Heath, W R, **407**, 413

tumour-suppressor proteins. Cancer: p53 sends nucleotides to repair DNA, *News and views*, Lozano, G, Elledge, S J, **404**, 24
A ribonucleotide reductase gene involved in a p53-dependent cell-cycle checkpoint for DNA damage, *Article*, Tanaka, H, Arakawa, H, Yamaguchi, T, Shiraishi, K, Fukuda, S, Matsui, K, Takei, Y, Nakamura, Y, **404**, 42
p73-deficient mice have neurological, pheromonal and inflammatory defects but lack spontaneous tumours, *Letter to Nature*, Yang, A, Walker, N, Bronson, R, Kaghad, M, Oosterwegel, M, Bonnin, J, Vagner, C, Bonnet, H, Dikkes, P, Sharpe, A, McKeon, F, Caput, D, **404**, 99
hCds1-mediated phosphorylation of BRCA1 regulates the DNA damage response, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, J-S, Collins, K M, Brown, A L, Lee, C-H, Chung, J H, **404**, 201
Role of NF-κB in p53-mediated programmed cell death, *Letter to Nature*, Ryan, K M, Ernst, M K, Rice, N R, Vousden, K H, **404**, 892
Interplay of p53 and DNA-repair protein XRCC4 in tumorigenesis, genomic stability and development, *Letter to Nature*, Gao, Y, Ferguson, D O, Xie, W, Manis, J P, Sekiguchi, J, Frank, K M, Chaudhuri, J, Horner, J, DePinho, R A, Alt, F W, **404**, 897
PML regulates p53 acetylation and premature senescence induced by oncogenic Ras, *Letter to Nature*, Pearson, M, Carbone, R, Sebastiani, C, Cioce, M, Fagioli, M, Saito, S, Higashimoto, Y, Appella, E, Minucci, S, Pandolfi, P P, Pelicci, P G, **406**, 207
Cancer: Benefits of bad telomeres, *News and views*, Hanahan, D, **406**, 573
Telomere dysfunction promotes non-reciprocal translocations and epithelial cancers in mice, *Letter to Nature*, Artandi, S E, Chang, S, Lee, S-L, Alson, S, Gottlieb, G J, Chin, L, DePinho, R A, **406**, 641
The Syk tyrosine kinase suppresses malignant growth of human breast cancer cells, *Letter to Nature*, Coopman, P J P, Do, M T H, Barth, M, Bowden, E T, Hayes, A J, Basyuk, E, Blancato, J K, Vezza, P R, McLeskey, S W, Mangeat, P H, Mueller, S C, **406**, 742
The APC tumour suppressor has a nuclear export function, *Letter to Nature*, Rosin-Arbesfeld, R, Townsley, F, Bienz, M, **406**, 1009
Id2 is a retinoblastoma protein target and mediates signalling by

Myc oncoproteins. *Article*, Lasorella, A, Noseda, M, Beyna, M, Iavarone, A, **407**, 592
Surfing the p53 network. *News and views feature*, Vogelstein, B, Lane, D, Levine, A J, **408**, 307
Deacetylation of p53 modulates its effect on cell growth and apoptosis, *Letter to Nature*, Luo, J, Su, F, Chen, D, Shiloh, A, Gu, W, **408**, 377
In search of the tumour-suppressor functions of BRCA1 and BRCA2. *Progress article*, Scully, R, Livingston, D M, **408**, 429
Id2 is a retinoblastoma protein target and mediates signalling by Myc oncoproteins, *Correction*, Lasorella, A, Noseda, M, Beyna, M, Yokota, Y, Iavarone, A, **408**, 498
Role of cortical tumour-suppressor proteins in asymmetric division of *Drosophila* neuroblast, *Letter to Nature*, Ohshiro, T, Yagami, T, Zhang, C, Matsuzaki, F, **408**, 593
The tumour-suppressor genes *lgl* and *dlg* regulate basal protein targeting in *Drosophila* neuroblasts, *Letter to Nature*, Peng, C-Y, Manning, L, Albertson, R, Doe, C Q, **408**, 596

tunnel diodes. Molecular electronics: Pushing electrons around, *News and views*, Ratner, M, **404**, 137
Molecular control over electrical transport through Au/GaAs diodes, *Letter to Nature*, Vilan, A, Shanzer, A, Cahen, D, **404**, 166

Turborotalita quinqueloba. Evolution all at sea, *News and views*, Norris, R D, de Vargas, C, **405**, 23
Molecular evidence for genetic mixing of Arctic and Antarctic subpolar populations of planktonic foraminifers. *Article*, Darling, K F, Wade, C M, Stewart, I A, Kroon, D, Dingle, R, Leigh Brown, A J, **405**, 43

turbulent convection. Turbulent convection at very high Rayleigh numbers, *Article*, Niemela, J J, Skrbek, L, Sreenivasan, K R, Donnelly, R J, **404**, 837
Turbulent convection at very high Rayleigh numbers. *Erratum*, Niemela, J J, Skrbek, L, Sreenivasan, K R, Donnelly, R J, **406**, 439

turbulent flow. Fluid dynamics: Turbulence without inertia, *News and views*, Larson, R G, **405**, 27
Elastic turbulence in a polymer solution flow, *Letter to Nature*, Groisman, A, Steinberg, V, **405**, 53
Sedimentology and Sedimentary Basins: From Turbulence to Tectonics, Leeder, M, *Book review by* Paola, C, **405**, 123
Scalar turbulence, *Review article*, Shraiman, B I, Siggia, E D, **405**, 639

Turkey, earthquakes. Seismic hazard in the Marmara Sea region following the 17 August 1999 Izmit earthquake, *Letter to Nature*, Hubert-Ferrari, A, Barka, A, Jacques, E, Nalbant, S S, Meyer, B, Armijo, R, Tapponnier, P, King, G C P, **404**, 269

turtles. Sustainable Use of Hawksbill Turtles: Contemporary Issues in Conservation, Mrosovsky, N, *Book review by* Robinson, J G, Thorbjarnarson, J, **404**, 704
Researchers take US government to court over threat to turtles..., *News*, Loder, N, **405**, 495
Pacific leatherback turtles face extinction, *Brief communication*, Spotila, J R, Reina, R D, Steyermark, A C, Plotkin, P T, Paladino, F V, **405**, 529
Leatherback's survival will depend on an international effort, *Correspondence*, Crowder, L, **405**, 881
Turtles win in latest battle with US fisheries service, *News in brief*, **406**, 229
Hawaiian legal action can't save leatherbacks: tackle driftnets instead, *Correspondence*, LaGrange, J, **406**, 560

***twin* gene.** Interaction between Wnt and TGF-β signalling pathways during formation of Spemann's organizer, *Letter to Nature*, Nishita, M, Hashimoto, M K, Ogata, S, Laurent, M N, Ueno, N, Shibuya, H, Cho, K W Y, **403**, 781

twin studies. Geneticists oppose consent ruling, *News*, Wadman, M, **404**, 114

Twisted gastrulation protein. The evolutionary conserved BMP-binding protein Twisted gastrulation promotes BMP signalling, *Article*, Oelgeschläger, M, Larrain, J, Geissert, D, De Robertis, E M, **405**, 757

two-hybrid analysis. Guilt-by-association goes global, *News and views*, Oliver, S, **403**, 601
A comprehensive analysis of protein–protein interactions in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Article*, Uetz, P, Giot, L, Cagney, G, Mansfield, T A, Judson, R S, Knight, J R, Lockshon, D, Narayan, B, Srinivasan, M, Pochart, P, Qureshi-Emili, A, Li, Y, Godwin, B, Conover, D, Kalbfleisch, T, Vijayadamodar, G, Yang, M, Johnston, M, Fields, S, Rothberg, J M, **403**, 623

Tyrannosaurus rex. Tyrannosaurus Sue: The Extraordinary Saga of the Largest, Most Fought Over T-Rex Ever Found, Fiffer, S, *Book review by* Palmer, D, **408**, 28

tyrocidine synthetase. Peptide cyclization catalysed by the thioesterase domain of tyrocidine synthetase, *Letter to Nature*, Trauger, J W, Kohli, R M, Mootz, H D, Marahiel, M A, Walsh, C T, **407**, 215

tyrosine kinases. The Syk tyrosine kinase suppresses malignant growth of human breast cancer cells, *Letter to Nature*, Coopman, P J P, Do, M T H, Barth, M, Bowden, E T, Hayes, A J, Basyuk, E, Blancato, J K, Vezza, P R, McLeskey, S W, Mangeat, P H, Mueller, S C, **406**, 742

tyrosine kinases, inhibitors. A chemical switch for inhibitor-sensitive alleles of any protein kinase, *Letter to Nature*, Bishop, A C, Ubersax, J A, Petsch, D T, Matheos, D P, Gray, N S, Blethrow, J, Shimizu, E, Tsien, J Z, Schultz, P G, Rose, M D, Wood, J L, Morgan, D O, Shokat, K M, **407**, 395

tyrosine kinases, receptors. Regulation of repulsion versus adhesion by different splice forms of an Eph receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Holmberg, J, Clarke, D L, Frisen, J, **408**, 203

ubiquinone *See* coenzyme Q

ubiquitin-dependent proteolysis. Peptides accelerate their uptake by activating a ubiquitin-dependent proteolytic pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Turner, G C, Du, F, Varshavsky, A, **405**, 579

ubiquitin-like proteins. A ubiquitin-like system mediates protein lipidation, *Letter to Nature*, Ichimura, Y, Kirisako, T, Takao, T, Satomi, Y, Shimonishi, Y, Ishihara, N, Mizushima, N, Tanida, I, Kominami, E, Ohsumi, M, Noda, T, Ohsumi, Y, **408**, 488

ubiquitin-protein ligases. Insights into SCF ubiquitin ligases from the structure of the Skp1–Skp2 complex, *Letter to Nature*, Schulman, B A, Carrano, A C, Jeffrey, P D, Bowen, Z, Kinnucan, E R E, Finnin, M S, Elledge, S J, Harper, J W, Pagano, M, Pavletich, N P, **408**, 381

Ubr1 protein. Peptides accelerate their uptake by activating a ubiquitin-dependent proteolytic pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Turner, G C, Du, F, Varshavsky, A, **405**, 579

UCP-3 protein. Mice overexpressing human uncoupling protein-3 in skeletal muscle are hyperphagic and lean, *Letter to Nature*, Clapham, J C, Arch, J R S, Chapman, H, Haynes, A, Lister, C, Moore, G B T, Piercy, V, Carter, S A, Lehner, I, Smith, S A, Beeley, L J, Godden, R J, Herrity, N, Skehel, M, Changani, K K, Hockings, P D, Reid, D G, Squires, S M, Hatcher, J, Trail, B, Latcham, J, Rastan, S, Harper, A J, Cadenas, S, Buckingham, J A, Brand, M D, Abuin, A, **406**, 415

UK, agriculture. Britain starts GM crop trials despite gene-flow protests, *News in brief*, **404**, 327
Cool response from agribusiness to royal plea for nature, *News in brief*, **405**, 388
What hopes for GM food?, *Opinion*, **407**, 431
UK farmers seek protection after protesters walk free, *News in brief*, **407**, 438

UK, AIDS policy. UK faces rethink on AIDS treatment, *News*, Birmingham, K, **407**, 434

UK, animal experimentation. Complaints grow over delays in UK animal licence processing, *News*, Loder, N, **404**, 529
UK researchers call for limits on animal experiment 'red tape', *News*, Loder, N, **405**, 725
Genetic animal experiments on the rise in Britain, *News in brief*, **406**, 821
UK government reviews animal experiments policy, *News in brief*, **408**, 129

UK, animal welfare. Protests force primate farm to close, *News*, Aldhous, P, **404**, 215
Britain may boost protection of researchers from intimidation..., *News*, Loder, N, **407**, 3

UK, astronomy. Britain asks to join European Southern Observatory, *News*, Dickson, D, Abbott, A, **405**, 382
UK studies ways of paying to join Chile observatory, *News*, Loder, N, **405**, 990
UK advised to step up asteroid hunt, *News*, Loder, N, **407**, 275
...but ESO membership comes at a price, *News*, Aldhous, P, **408**, 507

UK, automotive industry. How metrics could have saved UK car industry, *Correspondence*, Knowles, M T, **405**, 13

UK, biologists. UK biologists propose bioscience federation, *News in brief*, **403**, 588

UK, biomedical research. UK researchers call for limits on animal experiment 'red tape', *News*, Loder, N, **405**, 725
A question of trust, *News feature*, Loder, N, **405**, 878
Biologists get their hands on strongest magnet yet, *News in brief*, **406**, 669
Pay boost for UK medical researchers, *News in brief*, **407**, 122
MRC launches scheme to boost scientific high-fliers, *News in brief*, **407**, 827

UK, biotechnology. Europe is neglecting basic biotech, says study, *News in brief*, **407**, 438

UK, birds. Ornithology: British birds by number, *News and views*, May, R M, **404**, 559

UK, bovine spongiform encephalopathy. Encephalopathies: Scrapie in Britain during the BSE years, *Brief communication*, Gravenor, M B, Cox, D R, Hoinville, L J, Hoek, A, McLean, A R, **406**, 584
'Healthy' cattle might still harbour BSE, *News in brief*, **406**, 929
BSE committee delivers report to UK government, *News in brief*, **407**, 552
Mad cows cast long shadows, *Opinion*, **407**, 929
UK ministry under fire over handling of BSE research, *News*, Dickson, D, **407**, 932
Following through on Phillips, *Opinion*, **408**, 1
Inquiry blames missed warnings for scale of Britain's BSE crisis, *News*, Aldhous, P, **408**, 3
Were some CJD victims infected by vaccines?, *News*, Birmingham, K, **408**, 3
Scientific turf war 'delayed potentially vital research', *News*, Dickson, D, **408**, 5
Beefing about the risks posed by the French BSE epidemic, *Correspondence*, Krebs, J, **408**, 767

UK, cancer research. Call for the UK to build a national cancer institute, *News in brief*, **406**, 451

UK, chemical industry. Mergers and acquisitions rock UK chemical industry infrastructure, *Careers and recruitment*, Gavaghan, H, **406**, 812

UK, chemical weapons. Chemists 'volunteered for nerve gas tests', *News*, Loder, N, **404**, 428
Police extend scope of nerve-gas test inquiry, *News in brief*, **405**, 877

UK, cloning. 'Dolly' team wins further patents, *News*, Aldhous, P, **405**, 986

UK, Council for the Central Laboratory of the Research Councils. UK research council comes under review, *News in brief*, **405**, 877

UK, Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease, new variant. BSE claims its youngest victim so far, *News in brief*, **404**, 220
CJD survey offers Britain a glimmer of hope, *News*, Aldhous, P, **405**, 7

UK, Defence and Evaluation Research Agency. UK defence research goes private, *News*, Aldhous, P, **404**, 797

UK, ecological research. Culling plans put future of red deer study in jeopardy, *News*, Loder, N, **404**, 5

UK, energy policy. UK panel calls for more cuts to carbon dioxide emission, *News*, Loder, N, **405**, 873

UK, ethical issues. Complaints grow over delays in UK animal licence processing, *News*, Loder, N, **404**, 529
UK ethicists back use of stem cells, *News*, Dickson, D, **404**, 697
Stem cells democracy, *Opinion*, **406**, 813
UK government backs change in law over stem-cell research..., *News*, Dickson, D, Smaglik, P, **406**, 815
UK government reviews animal experiments policy, *News in brief*, **408**, 129
British public doubts genetics rules, *News in brief*, **408**, 508

UK, food safety. Blair takes a more cautious stance on GM foods, *News in brief*, **404**, 11
Beefing about the risks posed by the French BSE epidemic, *Correspondence*, Krebs, J, **408**, 767

UK, Food Standards Agency. Appointment of UK food standards chief under fire, *News*, Loder, N, **403**, 235

UK, fossils. Survival of the Irish elk into the Holocene, *Brief communication*, Gonzalez, S, Kitchener, A C, Lister, A M, **405**, 753
Ichthyosaur emerges from the Yorkshire landscape, *News in brief*, **406**, 554

UK, gender issues. Making moves to redress the gender imbalance, *Careers and recruitment*, Gavaghan, H, **405**, 715
New UK legislation aids fight against discrimination, *Careers and recruitment*, Gavaghan, H, **405**, 716

UK, genetic testing. Genetic screen gets go-ahead in UK life insurance premiums, *News in brief*, **407**, 826

UK, genetically modified organisms. Blair takes a more cautious stance on GM foods, *News in brief*, **404**, 11
Britain starts GM crop trials despite gene-flow protests, *News in brief*, **404**, 327
UK court undecided on GM activists, *News in brief*, **404**, 916
Cool response from agribusiness to royal plea for nature, *News in brief*, **405**, 388
Royal Society sets up study of GM animals, *News in brief*, **405**, 727
What hopes for GM food?, *Opinion*, **407**, 431
UK farmers seek protection after protesters walk free, *News in brief*, **407**, 438

UK, genome research. Ensembl gets a Wellcome boost, *News*, Butler, D, **406**, 333
Wellcome Trust funds bid to unravel zebrafish (*Danio rerio*) genome, *News*, Butler, D, **408**, 503

UK, greenhouse gas emissions. UK panel calls for more cuts to carbon dioxide emission, *News*, Loder, N, **405**, 873
UK on target for Kyoto carbon dioxide cuts, *News in brief*, **405**, 991

UK, health and safety issues. Research council fined for technician's death, *News in brief*, **405**, 991

UK, history. UK discussed ban on foreign job ads in 1960s, *News*, Loder, N, **403**, 121
The Great Exhibition of 1851: A Nation on Display, Auerbach, J A, *Book review by* Forgan, S, **403**, 596
The Great Exhibition, Davis, J R, *Book review by* Forgan, S, **403**, 596
Nature's Government: Science, Imperial Britain, and the 'Improvement' of the World, Drayton, R, *Book review by* Pyenson, L, **407**, 836

UK, HIV. Drug-resistant HIV shows a worrying increase in the UK, *News*, Loder, N, **407**, 120

UK, human genetics. British public doubts genetics rules, *News in brief*, **408**, 508

UK, insurance industry. Genetic screen gets go-ahead in UK life insurance premiums, *News in brief*, **407**, 826

UK, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food. UK ministry under fire over handling of BSE research, *News*, Dickson, D, **407**, 932
Scientific turf war 'delayed potentially vital research', *News*, Dickson, D, **408**, 5

UK, museums. UK science museum appoints new head, *News in brief*, **403**, 127
Globes at Greenwich: A Catalogue of the Globes and Armillary Spheres at the National Maritime Museum, Decker, E, *Book review by* Heilbron, J L, **404**, 16
Entomology meets art, *Science in culture*, Whitfield, J, **404**, 18
A first in computer printing, *News*, Loder, N, **404**, 801
London's Science Museum launches education wing, *News in brief*, **406**, 9
Case of the stolen Enigma machine takes cryptic turn, *News*, Loder, N, **407**, 278
Enigma thief stole a very special machine, *Correspondence*, Hall, E T, **407**, 833

UK, nanotechnology. Britain turns its attention to nanotech transfer, *Careers and recruitment*, Iha, A, **408**, 620

UK, nuclear power industry. A critical nuclear appointment, *Opinion*, **404**, 1

UK, nuclear weapons. Did civil reactors supply plutonium for weapons?, *Correspondence*, Barnham, K W J, Nelson, J, Stevens, R A, **407**, 833

UK, Parliament. Science moves to centre stage, *Commentary*, Padilla, A, Gibson, I, **403**, 357

UK, particle physics. Phenomenal result for Durham in particle

physics, *News in brief*, **405**, 502
UK, patents. Issue of patents on 'Dolly' technology stirs controversy, *News*, Wadman, M, **403**, 351
Affymetrix loses first round of patent battle, *News*, Dickson, D, **404**, 697
Cloning's owners go to war, *News feature*, Aldhous, P, **405**, 610
'Dolly' team wins further patents, *News*, Aldhous, P, **405**, 986
Pfizer faces competition after ruling on Viagra patent, *News in brief*, **408**, 282
Affymetrix infringed Oxford patent, says US court, *News in brief*, **408**, 283
UK, physics. Recognizing hollow strengths in research communities, *Opinion*, **405**, 493
UK, plutonium production. Did civil reactors supply plutonium for weapons?, *Correspondence*, Barnham, K W J, Nelson, J, Stevens, R A, **407**, 833
UK, primates research. Protests force primate farm to close, *News*, Aldhous, P, **404**, 215
UK, privatization policy. UK defence research goes private, *News*, Aldhous, P, **404**, 797
Surprise at UK plan to sell off part of Defence Ministry, *News in brief*, **406**, 339
UK, proteomics. UK to make the northwest a post-genomics hotspot, *News*, Adam, D, **407**, 822
UK, public understanding of science. Is there a spin doctor in the house?, *Opinion*, **404**, 211
The public has (rightly) lost faith in scientists, *Correspondence*, Bross, I D, **408**, 402
UK, radioactive contamination. Pollution: Chernobyl's legacy in food and water, *Brief communication*, Smith, J T, Comans, R N J, Beresford, N A, Wright, S M, Howard, B J, Camplin, W C, **405**, 141
UK, research assessment. UK universities must meet postgraduate standards, *News in brief*, **407**, 8
UK, research associates. Call for a fairer deal on grant applications, *Correspondence*, Dorazi, R, **408**, 637
UK, research funding. Europe agrees to boost Internet networks used by researchers, *News*, Butler, D, **405**, 261
Britain asks to join European Southern Observatory, *News*, Dickson, D, Abbott, A, **405**, 382
UK labs impeded by old equipment, *News*, Loder, N, **405**, 496
A question of trust, *News feature*, Loder, N, **405**, 878
UK studies ways of paying to join Chile observatory, *News*, Loder, N, **405**, 990
UK space strategy slammed as lacking funds and vision, *News*, Loder, N, **406**, 222
Brown boosts British science base, *News*, Loder, N, **406**, 225
UK science plans spending spree, *News*, Loder, N, **406**, 335
Britain's science bounties, *Opinion*, **406**, 443
Call for the UK to build a national cancer institute, *News in brief*, **406**, 451
UK to make the northwest a post-genomics hotspot, *News*, Adam, D, **407**, 822
UK ministry under fire over handling of BSE research, *News*, Dickson, D, **407**, 932
Wings hold key to flexible boat mast, *News in brief*, **408**, 10
Wellcome Trust funds bid to unravel zebrafish (*Danio rerio*) genome, *News*, Butler, D, **408**, 503
Britain plumps for support of big projects..., *News*, Aldhous, P, **408**, 507
...but ESO membership comes at a price, *News*, Aldhous, P, **408**, 507
Redundancies looming at John Innes Centre, *News in brief*, **408**, 508
Call for a fairer deal on grant applications, *Correspondence*, Dorazi, R, **408**, 637
UK, research institutions. Issue of patents on 'Dolly' technology stirs controversy, *News*, Wadman, M, **403**, 351
Rutherford-Appleton wins synchrotron race, *News in brief*, **404**, 221
Director of Wellcome centre resigns over damning report, *News*, Loder, N, **404**, 696
UK defence research goes private, *News*, Aldhous, P, **404**, 797
Geneticist from Baylor named as new head of UK's Sanger Centre, *News*, Dickson, D, **405**, 264
Changing of the guard, *News feature*, Gura, T, **405**, 389
Phenomenal result for Durham in particle physics, *News in brief*, **405**, 502
'Dolly' team wins further patents, *News*, Aldhous, P, **405**, 986
Surprise at UK plan to sell off part of Defence Ministry, *News in brief*, **406**, 339
Call for the UK to build a national cancer institute, *News in brief*, **406**, 451
Roslin backs off pig organ work, *News*, Butler, D, **406**, 663
UK to make the northwest a post-genomics hotspot, *News*, Adam, D, **407**, 822
Redundancies looming at John Innes Centre, *News in brief*, **408**, 508
UK, science education. London's Science Museum launches education wing, *News in brief*, **406**, 9
UK, science policy. Benefits of increased public participation, *Opinion*, **405**, 259
Recognizing hollow strengths in research communities, *Opinion*, **405**, 493
Following through on Phillips, *Opinion*, **408**, 1
Scientific turf war 'delayed potentially vital research', *News*, Dickson, D, **408**, 5
Blair condemns 'anti-science' protesters, *News in brief*, **408**, 397
Britain plumps for support of big projects..., *News*, Aldhous, P, **408**, 507
UK, scientific advisers. Chemist tipped for top UK science post, *News*, Dickson, D, **406**, 667
Britain appoints King as chief scientific adviser, *News in brief*, **407**, 667
UK, scientists. UK discussed ban on foreign job ads in 1960s, *News*, Loder, N, **403**, 121
UK scientists under pressure to please, *News*, Loder, N, **403**, 689
Citation figures suggest that the UK brain drain is a genuine problem, *Correspondence*, Pierson, A S, Cotgreave, P, **407**, 13
UK, scientists' pay. Quality, not quantity, for UK PhDs?, *News*, Loder, N, **403**, 347
UK studentships get funding boost, *News*, Loder, N, **406**, 113
UK hopes that big-money deals will attract top talent, *News*, Loder, N, **406**, 446
UK, space science. UK space strategy slammed as lacking funds and vision, *News*, Loder, N, **406**, 222
UK, stem-cell research. UK ethicists back use of stem cells, *News*, Dickson, D, **404**, 697
UK government holds on to stem-cell report, *News in brief*, **406**, 554
Stem cells democracy, *Opinion*, **406**, 813
UK government backs change in law over stem-cell research..., *News*, Dickson, D, Smaglik, P, **406**, 815
European panel rejects creation of human embryos for research, *News*, Dickson, D, **408**, 277
UK, synchrotron. Don't let politics put Diamond at risk, *Correspondence*, Naismith, J H, **403**, 698
Rutherford-Appleton wins synchrotron race, *News in brief*, **404**, 221
Northern lobby attacks UK synchrotron siting, *News*, Loder, N, **404**, 323
Question mark remains over French role in Diamond, *News in brief*, **404**, 698
Wellcome shoulders its share of blame for Oxford debacle, *News*, Loder, N, **404**, 802
Science minister puts French synchrotron back on the agenda, *News in brief*, **404**, 803
UK, Unesco membership. Community groups could show Unesco the way, *Correspondence*, Toulouse, G, **405**, 394
UK, universities. Top UK epidemiologist suspended after complaints, *News*, Loder, N, **403**, 353
Anderson steps down from Wellcome over Oxford row, *News*, Loder, N, **403**, 472
Oxford professor faces business link inquiry, *News*, Loder, N, **403**, 695
UK university recruitment in danger, *News*, Loder, N, **404**, 3
Uproar at Oxford as suspended professor returns to work, *News*, Loder, N, **404**, 214
Training: Europe seeks solution to bioinformatics shortfall, *Careers and recruitment*, Gavaghan, H, **404**, 687
Director of Wellcome centre resigns over damning report, *News*, Loder, N, **404**, 696
Wellcome shoulders its share of blame for Oxford debacle, *News*, Loder, N, **404**, 802
Anderson quits Oxford for Imperial College, *News in brief*, **405**, 111
Complaints force Edinburgh to modify stem-cell patent, *News in brief*, **405**, 111
UK labs impeded by old equipment, *News*, Loder, N, **405**, 496
Phenomenal result for Durham in particle physics, *News in brief*, **405**, 502
Making moves to redress the gender imbalance, *Careers and recruitment*, Gavaghan, H, **405**, 715
New UK legislation aids fight against discrimination, *Careers and recruitment*, Gavaghan, H, **405**, 716
Oxford epidemiologist wins apology for promotion slur, *News*, Loder, N, **405**, 872
Glaxo chairman takes over at Imperial College, *News in brief*, **406**, 9
UK science plans spending spree, *News*, Loder, N, **406**, 335
Britain's science bounties, *Opinion*, **406**, 443
Cambridge seeks £6.1 million to buy Newton's papers, *News*, Loder, N, **406**, 924
UK universities must meet postgraduate standards, *News in brief*, **407**, 8
UK to make the northwest a post-genomics hotspot, *News*, Adam, D, **407**, 822
Call for a fairer deal on grant applications, *Correspondence*, Dorazi, R, **408**, 637
UK, xenotransplantation. Novartis axes UK transplant centre, *News*, Netting, J, **407**, 547
UK, young scientists. Quality, not quantity, for UK PhDs?, *News*, Loder, N, **403**, 347
Young UK scientists fear a bleak future in the academic world, *News in brief*, **404**, 430
Life isn't sweet for young UK academics, *News in brief*, **405**, 9
UK studentships get funding boost, *News*, Loder, N, **406**, 113
Ukraine, espionage allegations. Marine biologists axe Ukraine meeting, *News in brief*, **403**, 476
Spying charges against Ukrainian researcher dropped, *News in brief*, **404**, 10
Ukrainian marine biologist takes up US post, *News in brief*, **404**, 430
ultimatum game. Human behaviour: Fair game, *News and views*, Mace, R, **406**, 248
ultraviolet astronomy. Free Internet access to veteran satellite's data, *News in brief*, **404**, 327
Astronomy: The comet no one saw, *News and views*, A'Hearn, M F, **405**, 285
Discovery of a comet by its Lyman-α emission, *Letter to Nature*, Mäkinen, J T T, Bertaux, J-L, Laakso, H, Pulkkinen, T, Summanen, T, Kyrölä, E, Schmidt, W, Quémerais, E, Lallement, R, **405**, 321
ultraviolet radiation, biological effects. Effect of climate change relative to ozone depletion on UV exposure in subarctic lakes, *Letter to Nature*, Pienitz, R, Vincent, W F, **404**, 484
Plant biology: An unbearable beating by light?, *News and views*, Britt, A B, **406**, 30
Elevated UV-B radiation reduces genome stability in plants, *Letter to Nature*, Ries, G, Heller, W, Puchta, H, Sandermann, H, Seidlitz, H K, Hohn, B, **406**, 98
Ulysses spacecraft. Identification of comet Hyakutake's extremely long ion tail from magnetic field signatures, *Letter to Nature*, Jones, G H, Balogh, A, Horbury, T S, **404**, 574
Interception of comet Hyakutake's ion tail at a distance of 500 million kilometres, *Letter to Nature*, Gloeckler, G, Geiss, J, Schwadron, N A, Fisk, L A, Zurbuchen, T H, Ipavich, F M, von Steiger, R, Balsiger, H, Wilken, B, **404**, 576
uncoupling proteins. Insight: Towards a molecular understanding of adaptive thermogenesis, *Review article*, Lowell, B B, Spiegelman, B M, **404**, 652
Normalizing mitochondrial superoxide production blocks three pathways of hyperglycaemic damage, *Letter to Nature*, Nishikawa, T, Edelstein, D, Du, X L, Yamagishi, S-i, Matsumara, T, Kaneda, Y, Yorek, M A, Beebe, D, Oates, P J, Hammes, H-P, Giardino, I, Brownlee, M, **404**, 787
Mice overexpressing human uncoupling protein-3 in skeletal muscle are hyperphagic and lean, *Letter to Nature*, Clapham, J C, Arch, J R S, Chapman, H, Haynes, A, Lister, C, Moore, G B T, Piercy, V, Carter, S A, Lehner, I, Smith, S A, Beeley, L J, Godden, R J, Herrity, N, Skehel, M, Changani, K K, Hockings, P D, Reid, D G, Squires, S M, Hatcher, J, Trail, B, Latcham, J, Rastan, S, Harper, A J, Cadenas, S, Buckingham, J A, Brand, M D, Abuin, A, **406**, 415
Coenzyme Q is an obligatory cofactor for uncoupling protein function, *Letter to Nature*, Echtay, K S, Winkler, E, Klingenberg, M, **408**, 609
Unesco *See* United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization
United Nations. Millennium bugs, *Opinion*, **403**, 117
UN secretary-general puts faith in science, *News in brief*, **405**, 608
United Nations Biosafety Protocol. Experts question precautionary approach, *News*, Macilwain, C, **407**, 551
United Nations Convention on Biological Diversity. Diversity convention in the balance, *News*, Macilwain, C, **403**, 233
United Nations Development Programme. Developing countries and poorest people targeted by UN centre, *Employment review*, Gershon, D, **408**, 754
United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (Unesco). Re-reforming Unesco, *Opinion*, **404**, 109
Unesco 'worse than I imagined', says new director, *News*, Loder, N, **404**, 113
Unesco backs 'science for debt' plan, *News*, Dickson, D, **404**, 911
Community groups could show Unesco the way, *Correspondence*, Toulouse, G, **405**, 394
United Nations Environment Programme. UN brokers treaty banning persistent organic pollutants, *News in brief*, **408**, 762
United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change, Hague Conference. Climate talks face uncertainty over US strategy, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **408**, 279
Critical politics of carbon sinks, *Opinion*, **408**, 501
Deadlock in The Hague, but hopes remain for spring climate deal, *News*, Dickson, D, **408**, 503
Last-ditch meeting fails to bridge climate divide, *News in brief*, **408**, 762
Global warming: A climate of uncertainty, *2000 in context*, Langenberg, H, Aldhous, P, **408**, 896
United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change, Kyoto agreement. Car maker joins exodus from anti-Kyoto coalition, *News*, Wadman, M, **404**, 322
UK on target for Kyoto carbon dioxide cuts, *News in brief*, **405**, 991
Emissions targets 'unrealistic' says US climate change body, *News*, Macilwain, C, **406**, 333
United States backs soil strategy in fight against global warming, *News*, Smaglik, P, **406**, 549
Latin America signs up to carbon trading, *News in brief*, **408**, 128
universities. To create generalists, teach students how to learn by themselves, *Correspondence*, Baveye, P, **404**, 329
Learn lateral thinking first and specialize later, *Correspondence*, Kuhn, N J, **404**, 542
Universities encourage industrialists to come back to their roots, *Careers and recruitment*, Horton, B, **404**, 793
Georgia realizes the commercial potential of science, *Careers and recruitment*, Horton, B, **404**, 794
A chair of one's own, *Millennium essay*, Wennerås, C, Wold, A, **408**, 647
See also industrial–academic relations *and under individual countries*
uranium, nuclear fission. Photonuclear physics: Laser light splits atom, *News and views*, Umstadter, D, **404**, 239
uranium isotopes. Of ice and elephants. *News and views*, Schrag, D P, **404**, 23
Evidence from U–Th dating against Northern Hemisphere forcing of the penultimate deglaciation, *Letter to Nature*, Henderson, G M, Slowey, N C, **404**, 61
Melting of the Earth's lithospheric mantle inferred from protac-

tinium–thorium–uranium isotopic data, *Letter to Nature*, Asmerom, Y, Cheng, H, Thomas, R, Hirschmann, M, Edwards, R L, **406**, 293
Fossiliferous Lana'i deposits formed by multiple events rather than a single giant tsunami, *Article*, Rubin, K H, Fletcher, C H, III, Sherman, C, **408**, 675

uranium–germanium compounds. Superconductivity: On the verge of magnetism, *News and views*, Coleman, P, **406**, 580

urban atmospheres. A larger pool of ozone-forming carbon compounds in urban atmospheres, *Letter to Nature*, Lewis, A C, Carslaw, N, Marriott, P J, Kinghorn, R M, Morrison, P, Lee, A L, Bartle, K D, Pilling, M J, **405**, 778

urban climate. Urban climate: The water cooler, *News and views*, Gillon, J, **404**, 555

Ureaplasma urealyticum. The complete sequence of the mucosal pathogen *Ureaplasma urealyticum*, *Letter to Nature*, Glass, J I, Lefkowitz, E J, Glass, J S, Heiner, C R, Chen, E Y, Cassell, G H, **407**, 757

ureidotriazines. Helical self-assembled polymers from cooperative stacking of hydrogen-bonded pairs, *Letter to Nature*, Hirschberg, J H K K, Brunsveld, L, Ramzi, A, Vekemans, J A J M, Sijbesma, R P, Meijer, E W, **407**, 167

urinary bladder, distension. ATP, pain and a full bladder, *News and views*, Cook, S P, McCleskey, E W, **407**, 951
Urinary bladder hyporeflexia and reduced pain-related behaviour in P2X$_3$-deficient mice, *Letter to Nature*, Cockayne, D A, Hamilton, S G, Zhu, Q-M, Dunn, P M, Zhong, Y, Novakovic, S, Malmberg, A B, Cain, G, Berson, A, Kassotakis, L, Hedley, L, Lachnit, W G, Burnstock, G, McMahon, S B, Ford, A P D W, **407**, 1011

US, abortion. Abortion pill approved for use in the US, *News in brief*, **407**, 553

US, agriculture. Tougher rules will put US farmers off planting GM corn, *News in brief*, **403**, 238
Scientists support GM food technology, *News in brief*, **404**, 430
Critics of 'gene foods' report are avoiding the real issues, *Opinion*, **404**, 689
...but critics claim the panel was biased, *News*, Macilwain, C, **404**, 693
US academy study finds GM foods are safe..., *News*, Macilwain, C, **404**, 693
California targets GM-trial vandals with new legislation, *News*, Lehrman, S, **404**, 799
Agricultural research whistling in the dark, *Opinion*, **405**, 1
US agricultural research 'at risk', says report, *News in brief*, **405**, 9
US reforms rules for telling public about GM food, *News*, Macilwain, C, **405**, 108
United States backs soil strategy in fight against global warming, *News*, Smaglik, P, **406**, 549
Environment regulations hinder biotech industry, *Correspondence*, Miller, H I, **406**, 560
North Carolina reflects on ammonia controls, *News*, Netting, J, **406**, 928

US, AIDS policy. US treats AIDS as a threat to security, *News in brief*, **405**, 9
US puts global collaboration at heart of AIDS effort, *News*, Dalton, R, **408**, 628

US, Amphibian Research and Monitoring Initiative. ...as amphibians come under study, *News*, Dalton, R, **405**, 495

US, amphibians. Pesticides implicated in declining frog numbers, *News*, Netting, J, **405**, 700

US, animal experimentation. NIH takes charge of chimps infected in experiments, *News*, Smaglik, P, **405**, 262, 262
US dispute over definition of animal distress, *News*, Netting, J, **406**, 668
US lab animals may win in lawsuit, *News*, Wadman, M, **407**, 549
In defence of animal research, *Opinion*, **407**, 659
Guidelines work better than animal welfare law, *Correspondence*, Hendrix, M J C, **408**, 133

US, aquaculture. Will souped up salmon sink or swim?, *News feature*, Reichhardt, T, **406**, 10

US, archaeology. Kennewick Man is a Native American, *News in brief*, **403**, 238
Riddle of the Bones: Politics, Science, Race and the Story of Kennewick Man, Downey, R, *Book review by* Conway Morris, S, **405**, 617
Skeletons in Our Closet: Revealing the Past Through Bioarchaeology, Larsen, C S, *Book review by* Wills, C, **406**, 676
Talk of cannibalism, *News and views*, Diamond, J M, **407**, 25
Biochemical evidence of cannibalism at a prehistoric Puebloan site in southwestern Colorado, *Letter to Nature*, Marlar, R A, Leonard, B L, Billman, B R, Lambert, P M, Marlar, J E, **407**, 74

US, astronomy. Foundations laid for radio telescopes of the future, *News in brief*, **404**, 699
Powerful visions for astronomy, *Opinion*, **405**, 379
US astronomers draw up their wish list for a decade of funding, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **405**, 381
Hawaii reaches for the stars with astronomy master plan, *News*, Dalton, R, Abbott, A, **405**, 872
Astronomers fume over night light, *News*, Triplett, B, **405**, 987
Observatory cleared of scaring red squirrels away, *News in brief*, **406**, 451
Green Bank dish may be last of the giants, *News*, Macilwain, C, **406**, 816
Bright future in the stars for big telescopes?, *Correspondence*, Jewell, P R, Lockman, F J, Bania, T M, **407**, 445
Kitt Peak telescope to reopen next year, *News in brief*, **407**, 552
Henry Norris Russell: Dean of American Astronomers, DeVorkin, D H, *Book review by* Hoffleit, D, **408**, 645

US, automobile industry. Climate coalition rocked as another car-maker quits, *News in brief*, **403**, 126
Texaco pulls out of US climate lobby group, *News in brief*, **404**, 118
Car maker joins exodus from anti-Kyoto coalition, *News*, Wadman, M, **404**, 322

US, basic research. 'US politicians have fallen in love with basic research', *News*, Macilwain, C, **403**, 5
...as lobbyists anticipate more money for all, *News*, Macilwain, C, Smaglik, P, **403**, 123

US, bioinformatics. Training: United States gives priority to skills shortage, *Careers and recruitment*, Wickware, P, **404**, 686

US, biomedical research. ...as panel seeks help for trial host nations, *News*, Smaglik, P, **403**, 237
Calls for loan waiver for medics in research, *News in brief*, **403**, 355
Varmus tells Congress to grasp thorny policy issues, *News*, Smaglik, P, **404**, 530
Budget rise for NIH keeps it on course to double by 2003, *News in brief*, **406**, 450
US regulation threat over business links..., *News*, Smaglik, P, **406**, 817
Californian centre will test medical uses of cannabis, *News*, Dalton, R, **407**, 6
Antibiotic resistance must be monitored, US Senate is told, *News*, Smaglik, P, **407**, 437
Medical institute opens amid hopes of Kansas rebirth, *News*, Smaglik, P, **408**, 281
See also National Institutes of Health

US, biophysics research. Biological physics papers make it on to Medline, *News in brief*, **403**, 354

US, biotechnology. Genomics companies boom on New York stock exchange, *News*, Smaglik, P, **403**, 4
Biotech companies attack NIH rules, *News*, Smaglik, P, **403**, 582
Balance is returning after US biotechnology shares scare, *News*, Wadman, M, **404**, 424
US court tests the breadth of patent protection on proteins, *News*, Wadman, M, **404**, 532
Biotechnology meeting attracts protests in Boston, *News in brief*, **404**, 537
...as biotech debate splits along party lines, *News*, Smaglik, P, **404**, 691
Critics challenge Celera's claims over human genome sequence..., *News*, Smaglik, P, **404**, 691
...but critics claim the panel was biased, *News*, Macilwain, C, **404**, 693
US academy study finds GM foods are safe..., *News*, Macilwain, C, **404**, 693
Environment regulations hinder biotech industry, *Correspondence*, Miller, H I, **406**, 560
Postdocs reject academic research, *Careers and recruitment*, Wickware, P, **407**, 429
From Alchemy to IPO: The Business of Biotechnology, Robbins-Roth, C, *Book review by* Rappuoli, R, **408**, 22

US, brain research. From cell phones to brain cells, *News*, Dalton, R, **406**, 552

US, budget. NSF boost sends the right message to Congress, *Opinion*, **403**, 579
Clinton's farewell gift to US science agencies, *News*, Macilwain, C, Reichhardt, T, Smaglik, P, **403**, 585
Congress set to give NSF substantial budget hike, *News in brief*, **407**, 280
Biggest-ever rise for NSF budget next year, *News in brief*, **407**, 827

US, cancer research. US human protection office halts clinical trial, *News in brief*, **406**, 116

US, carbon sequestration. Carbon sequestration gains support, *News*, Macilwain, C, **407**, 932

US, chemical industry. 'Quiet revolution' in chemistry could revive public and private sectors, *Careers and recruitment*, Smaglik, P, **406**, 807
US companies seek basic science, *Careers and recruitment*, Smaglik, P, **406**, 812

US, climate change studies. Texaco pulls out of US climate lobby group, *News in brief*, **404**, 118
US climate report underlines local impacts of warming, *News*, Smaglik, P, **405**, 725
US climate change report comes under fire, *News in brief*, **406**, 929

US, clinical trials. Congress gets tough with gene therapy, *News*, Smaglik, P, **403**, 583
NIH tightens up monitoring of gene-therapy mishaps, *News*, Smaglik, P, **404**, 5
NIH finds more adenovirus 'serious adverse events', *News in brief*, **404**, 119

US, communications research. Motorola reveals plans for centre near MIT, *News in brief*, **403**, 11

US, computational biology. NSF aims to inject more maths into biology, *News*, Dalton, R, **407**, 435

US, conservation. New commission to focus on US oceans, *News in brief*, **405**, 502

US, data sharing. Young, worldly and unhelpful all miss out on data sharing, *News*, Dalton, R, **404**, 6

US, defence. Critics blast US missile defence system as flawed, *News*, Macilwain, C, **404**, 799
The limits of sharing, *Opinion*, **405**, 599

US, defence research. Science-based security under threat, *Commentary*, Pines, D, **407**, 447

US, Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency. US agency releases its own web language, *News in brief*, **405**, 111

US, Department of Energy. Clinton's farewell gift to US science agencies, *News*, Macilwain, C, Reichhardt, T, Smaglik, P, **403**, 585
Energy department labs face threat to IT research funds, *News in brief*, **403**, 822
US eases Israelis' lab access, *News*, Watzman, H, **404**, 6
DoE still involved in the Human Genome Project, *Correspondence*, Decker, J F, **404**, 222
Doubts and uncertainties slow NASA's schedule, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **405**, 4
Ethical divide on US genome project, *News in brief*, **405**, 388
US laser report will not be ready until September, *News in brief*, **405**, 808
SOS (again) at the Department of Energy, *Opinion*, **406**, 219
Large research facilities to lose out in science spending spree?, *News*, Macilwain, C, **406**, 221
Vast cost of nuclear stockpile could be cut, *News in brief*, **406**, 339
US energy department gets new head of research, *News in brief*, **406**, 554
US considers moves to relieve morale crisis at energy labs, *News*, Macilwain, C, **407**, 547
University of California will still manage weapons labs, *News in brief*, **407**, 936

US, Department of Energy, Joint Genome Institute. US energy agency pulls plug on role in genome project, *News*, Macilwain, C, **404**, 4
US energy agency sequences human chromosome trio, *News*, Smaglik, P, **404**, 801

US, Department of Energy, Office of Science. Dresselhaus in line for US energy post, *News in brief*, **404**, 803

US, Department of Health and Human Services, Office for Human Research Protections. Office for Human Research Protections gets director, *News in brief*, **405**, 727
US human protection office halts clinical trial, *News in brief*, **406**, 116
US regulation threat over business links..., *News*, Smaglik, P, **406**, 817

US, Department of State. Albright's last scientific stand, *Opinion*, **404**, 1
How to make diplomats scientifically literate, *Correspondence*, Cohen, P, **405**, 116

US, drought. Role of sea surface temperature and soil-moisture feedback in the 1998 Oklahoma–Texas drought, *Letter to Nature*, Hong, S-Y, Kalnay, E, **408**, 842

US, earthquake research. Centrifuge upgraded for earthquake work, *News in brief*, **407**, 936

US, earthquakes. Annual modulation of triggered seismicity following the 1992 Landers earthquake in California, *Letter to Nature*, Gao, S S, Silver, P G, Linde, A T, Sacks, I S, **406**, 500

US, EarthScope project. Deep thoughts, *News feature*, Dalton, R, **405**, 390

US, ecology. NEON to shed light on environment research, *News*, Dalton, R, **404**, 216
NSF puts big money into complex ecology, *News*, Macilwain, C, **407**, 823

US, education. Affirmative action ignored, *Opinion*, **404**, 795
US minorities stake their claim in science and engineering, *Careers and recruitment*, Wickware, P, **405**, 717
Victory for political scientists, *Opinion*, **406**, 547
Kansas scientists help to oust creationists, *News*, Dalton, R, **406**, 552
The Triumph of Evolution and the Failure of Creationism, Eldredge, N, *Book review by* Cahn, R W, **406**, 935, 935
Good and bad science in US schools, *Commentary*, Lerner, L S, **407**, 287

US, endangered species. Researchers take US government to court over threat to turtles..., *News*, Loder, N, **405**, 495
Hawaiian legal action can't save leatherbacks: tackle driftnets instead, *Correspondence*, LaGrange, J, **406**, 560

US, environmental issues. Climate coalition rocked as another car-maker quits, *News in brief*, **403**, 126
Global-warming sceptics left out in cold, *News*, Macilwain, C, **403**, 233, **404**, 537
Car maker joins exodus from anti-Kyoto coalition, *News*, Wadman, M, **404**, 322
North Carolina reflects on ammonia controls, *News*, Netting, J, **406**, 928
NSF puts big money into complex ecology, *News*, Macilwain, C, **407**, 823
Climate talks face uncertainty over US strategy, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **408**, 279
Bush's science flashpoints, *Opinion*, **408**, 885
New regime may aim to craft compromise on green issues, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **408**, 888

US, Environmental Protection Agency. EPA error risked halving India's rice harvest, *Correspondence*, Gopal, E S R, **403**, 130
Business lobby set to take EPA to court over data access, *News*, Macilwain, C, **403**, 236
Tougher rules will put US farmers off planting GM corn, *News in brief*, **403**, 238
Environment regulations hinder biotech industry, *Correspondence*, Miller, H I, **406**, 560

US, environmental research. NEON to shed light on environment research, *News*, Dalton, R, **404**, 216

US, ethical issues. ...as panel seeks help for trial host nations, *News*, Smaglik, P, **403**, 237
Med school to relax rules on business links?, *News*, Nadis, S, **403**, 818
Geneticists oppose consent ruling, *News*, Wadman, M, **404**, 114

US geneticists encouraged to play by the book. *News*, Wadman, M. **404**, 530
Stem-cell research and the US Congress. *Opinion*, **405**, 1
Ethical divide on US genome project. *News in brief*, **405**, 388
...as Harvard keeps its ethics guidelines. *News*, Nadis, S. **405**, 497
Ethics invoked to revise euthanasia drug patent. *News in brief*, **405**, 502
Between Politics and Science: Assuring the Productivity and Integrity of Research. Guston, D H. *Book review by* Greenberg, D S, **406**, 19
...as government seeks more ethics training. *News*, Smaglik, P, **406**, 817
Germline gene therapy needs tight control, says US panel. *News*, Smaglik, P, **407**, 278
Medical schools in concert on research ethics. *News*, Nadis, S. **408**, 630

US, ethics education. NIH cash tied to compulsory training in good behaviour. *News*, Dalton, R, **408**, 629

US, eugenics. Genetics remembers its 'cautionary' past. *News in brief*, **403**, 476

US, export controls. Space researchers protest at 'disruptive' export controls. *News*, Reichhardt, T. **404**, 321

US, fisheries. Leatherback's survival will depend on an international effort. *Correspondence*, Crowder, L. **405**, 881
Turtles win in latest battle with US fisheries service. *News in brief*, **406**, 229

US, food aid. GM food 'dumped on India as aid'. *News*, Jayaraman, K S. **405**, 875

US, Food and Drug Administration. US government shuts down Pennsylvania gene therapy trials. *News in brief*, **403**, 354
Gene therapy institute denies that errors led to trial death. *News*, Smaglik, P, **403**, 820
US reforms rules for telling public about GM food. *News*, Macilwain, C, **405**, 108
NIH panel may increase gene-trial scrutiny.... *News*, Smaglik, P, **405**, 724
How the GM industry writes its own rules. *Correspondence*, Berenano, P L, **405**, 733
Xenotransplantation opponents take FDA to court. *News*, Smaglik, P, **408**, 630

US, forest ecosystems. Helping western forests heal. *Commentary*, Covington, W W, **408**, 135

US, forest fires. Los Alamos labs are safe from fire. *News*, Dalton, R, **405**, 264
Seeing the wood for the trees. *Opinion*, **406**, 661
US forest fires send ecology experiments up in smoke. *News*, Smaglik, P, **407**, 5
Helping western forests heal. *Commentary*, Covington, W W, **408**, 135

US, fossils. Tribosphenic mammal from the North American Early Cretaceous. *Correction*, Cifelli, R L, **404**, 904
Lizard fossil returns to US museum. *News in brief*, **407**, 9
Doubts grow over discovery of fossilized 'dinosaur heart'. *News*, Dalton, R, **407**, 275

US, Freedom of Information Act. Business lobby set to take EPA to court over data access. *News*, Macilwain, C, **403**, 236
US publishes rules on how data must be made public. *News in brief*, **404**, 326

US, Galveston hurricane (1900). Isaac's Storm. Larson, E. *Book review by* Bluestein, H B, **404**, 332

US, gender issues. Stanford woman wins discrimination case. *News in brief*, **404**, 536
Record-breaking number of women doctorates awarded. *News in brief*, **404**, 698
Women and ethnic minorities needed for US skills gap.... *News*, Wadman, M, **404**, 800
Stanford women gain from anonymous gift. *News in brief*, **405**, 111
US science shocked by revelations of sexual discrimination. *Careers and recruitment*, Loder, N, **405**, 713
MIT gets $1m to deal with gender inequality. *News in brief*, **406**, 451

US, gene patenting. NIH opposes plans for patenting 'similar' gene sequences. *News*, Dickson, D, **405**, 3

US, gene therapy. NIH under fire over gene-therapy trials.... *News*, Wadman, M, **403**, 237
US government shuts down Pennsylvania gene therapy trials. *News in brief*, **403**, 354
Congress gets tough with gene therapy. *News*, Smaglik, P, **403**, 583
Gene therapy institute denies that errors led to trial death. *News*, Smaglik, P, **403**, 820
NIH tightens up monitoring of gene-therapy mishaps. *News*, Smaglik, P, **404**, 5
NIH finds more adenovirus 'serious adverse events'. *News in brief*, **404**, 119
Clinical trials end at gene-therapy institute.... *News*, Smaglik, P, **405**, 497
Gene therapy's trials. *Opinion*, **405**, 599
NIH panel may increase gene-trial scrutiny.... *News*, Smaglik, P, **405**, 724
Germline gene therapy needs tight control, says US panel. *News*, Smaglik, P, **407**, 278
US government harmonizes gene-therapy regulations. *News in brief*, **408**, 892

US, genetic information. US ban on misuse of genetic information. *News in brief*, **403**, 697
Medical tests cost Lawrence Berkeley $2.2 million. *News*, Lehrman, S, **405**, 110

US, genetically modified organisms. Tougher rules will put US farmers off planting GM corn. *News in brief*, **403**, 238
Scientists support GM food technology. *News in brief*, **404**, 430
Critics of 'gene foods' report are avoiding the real issues. *Opinion*, **404**, 689
...but critics claim the panel was biased. *News*, Macilwain, C. **404**, 693
US academy study finds GM foods are safe.... *News*, Macilwain, C, **404**, 693
California targets GM-trial vandals with new legislation. *News*, Lehrman, S, **404**, 799
US reforms rules for telling public about GM food. *News*, Macilwain, C, **405**, 108
US and Europe set up risk-assessment panel for GM crops. *News in brief*, **405**, 608
How the GM industry writes its own rules. *Correspondence*, Berenano, P L, **405**, 733
GM food 'dumped on India as aid'. *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **405**, 875
Educated US public get more wary of genetic engineering. *News*, Smaglik, P, **405**, 988
Will souped up salmon sink or swim?. *News feature*, Reichhardt, T. **406**, 10
US taco shells found to contain unlicensed modified corn. *News in brief*, **407**, 438
Japan's GM corn will undergo tests. *News*, Cyranoski, D. **408**, 126
Aventis gets short shrift over release of modified corn. *News*, Netting, J, **408**, 395

US, genome research. US energy agency pulls plug on role in genome project. *News*, Macilwain, C, **404**, 4
DoE still involved in the Human Genome Project. *Correspondence*, Decker, I F, **404**, 222
US geneticists encouraged to play by the book. *News*, Wadman, M, **404**, 530
Critics challenge Celera's claims over human genome sequence.... *News*, Smaglik, P, **404**, 691
Gene bank to offer family album of mammals. *News*, Loder, N, **405**, 265
Celera's role in opening up new frontiers. *Correspondence*, Calvert, K, **405**, 613
Universities target bread mould genome. *News in brief*, **408**, 762

US, geology. Earth science: Strength of the San Andreas. *News and views*, Zoback, M D, **405**, 31
The formation of plagioclase chains during convective transfer in basaltic magma. *Letter to Nature*, Philpotts, A R, Dickson, L D, **406**, 59
A fault in the 'weak San Andreas' theory. *Correspondence*, Scholz, C H, **406**, 234

US, Global Change Research Program. US climate report underlines local impacts of warming. *News*, Smaglik, P, **405**, 725

US, greenhouse-gas emissions. Climate coalition rocked as another car-maker quits. *News in brief*, **403**, 126
Car maker joins exodus from anti-Kyoto coalition. *News*, Wadman, M, **404**, 322
Congress wakes up to climate change. *News*, Macilwain, C, **405**, 385
Emissions targets 'unrealistic' says US climate change body. *News*, Macilwain, C, **406**, 333
Latin America signs up to carbon trading. *News in brief*, **408**, 128
Climate talks face uncertainty over US strategy. *News*, Reichhardt, T, **408**, 279
Deadlock in The Hague, but hopes remain for spring climate deal. *News*, Dickson, D, **408**, 503
Last-ditch meeting fails to bridge climate divide. *News in brief*, **408**, 762

US, 'Gulf War syndrome'. US panel draws blank on Gulf War symptoms. *News*, Wadman, M, **407**, 121
Desperately seeking a syndrome. *Opinion*, **407**, 819

US, helium reserves. Green light for plans to sell off US helium reserve. *News*, Macilwain, C, **405**, 496

US, high-energy physics. Big can still be great. *Opinion*, **404**, 907
Budget crisis forces hard choices on US high-energy physics. *News*, Macilwain, C, **404**, 909
Setbacks don't dampen the energy of US physics. *Correspondence*, Sessler, A M, **405**, 733

US, history. Inventing Ourselves Out of Jobs? America's Debate over Technological Unemployment, 1929–1981. Bix, A S. *Book review by* Segal, H P, **406**, 125
Yellowstone and the Great West: Journals, Letters, and Images from the 1871 Hayden Expedition. Merrill, M D. *Book review by* Warren, L, **406**, 459
Brush with Death: A Social History of Lead Poisoning. Warren, C. *Book review by* Dormandy, T, **408**, 30

US, history of technology. Technology in America: A Brief History. Marcus, A I, Segal, H P. *Book review by* Oravas, G A E, **403**, 481

US, human experimentation. Head of US watchdog faces uncertain future. *News*, Wadman, M, **403**, 353
Congress gets tough with gene therapy. *News*, Smaglik, P, **403**, 583
Geneticists oppose consent ruling. *News*, Wadman, M, **404**, 114
US geneticists encouraged to play by the book. *News*, Wadman, M, **404**, 530
Humans in US research trials still neglected. *News in brief*, **404**, 803
Self-policing backed for research on humans. *News*, Macilwain, C, **406**, 7
US human protection office halts clinical trial. *News in brief*, **406**, 116
US regulation threat over business links.... *News*, Smaglik, P, **406**, 817

US, human resources. Women and ethnic minorities needed for US skills gap.... *News*, Wadman, M, **404**, 800

US, immigration. Congress moves to open up access for foreign academics. *News*, Reichhardt, T, **404**, 800
US Congress encouraged to lay out the welcome mat for skilled foreigners. *Careers and recruitment*, Gershon, D, **405**, 597
The economic impact of Silicon Valley's immigrant entrepreneurs. *Careers and recruitment*, Gershon, D, **405**, 598
US Congress increases allocation of H1-B visas. *News in brief*, **407**, 666

US, Indian sanctions. US eases sanctions on Indian laboratories. *News in brief*, **403**, 11

US, information technology. Energy department labs face threat to IT research funds. *News in brief*, **403**, 822

US, insurance industry. US ban on misuse of genetic information. *News in brief*, **403**, 697

US, intellectual property issues. NIH guidelines urge scientists to share research tools. *News in brief*, **403**, 10
Biotech companies attack NIH rules. *News*, Smaglik, P, **403**, 582
Researcher sued over potential cancer drug. *News in brief*, **405**, 608
Patent dispute hangs over kringle 5. *Correspondence*, Folkman, J, **407**, 128

US, interdisciplinary studies. Laying a firm foundation for interdisciplinary research endeavours. *Careers and recruitment*, Gershon, D, **406**, 107
For my next trick.... *News feature*, Smaglik, P, **407**, 828

US, light pollution. Astronomers fume over night light. *News*, Triplett, B, **405**, 987

US, marine science. New commission to focus on US oceans. *News in brief*, **405**, 502

US, materials science. US industry starts to think big by acting small. *Careers and recruitment*, Smaglik, P, **408**, 621

US, mathematics. Recognition for mathematics is overdue. *Opinion*, **407**, 929
NSF calls for funding boost in a bid to reverse decline in maths. *News*, Smaglik, P, **407**, 931

US, medical education. Medical schools in concert on research ethics. *News*, Nadis, S, **408**, 630

US, minority groups. Affirmative action ignored. *Opinion*, **404**, 795
Women and ethnic minorities needed for US skills gap.... *News*, Wadman, M, **404**, 800
US minorities stake their claim in science and engineering. *Careers and recruitment*, Wickware, P, **405**, 717

US, museums. The Rose Center for Earth and Space Science. *Exhibition review*, Solomon, P M, **403**, 828
Homegrown computer roots out phylogenetic networks. *News*, Gee, H, **404**, 214
Type and archetype. *Science in culture*, Kemp, M, **405**, 278
Joys of darkness. *Opinion*, **407**, 1
Lizard fossil returns to US museum. *News in brief*, **407**, 9
Anger as Princeton closes 'inspirational' museum. *News*, Dalton, R, **407**, 825

US, nanotechnology. Nano-medicine gets the green light. *News in brief*, **404**, 698
Nanotech thinks big. *News feature*, Macilwain, C, **405**, 730
US industry starts to think big by acting small. *Careers and recruitment*, Smaglik, P, **408**, 621

US, National *Drosophila* Species Stock Center. Fruitfly centre spreads its wings. *News feature*, Dalton, R, **408**, 400

US, National Ecological Observatory Network. NEON to shed light on environment research. *News*, Dalton, R, **404**, 216

US, National fMRI Data Center, New Hampshire. Whose scans are they, anyway?. *Opinion*, **406**, 443
Prospect of data sharing gives brain mappers a headache. *News*, Aldhous, P, **406**, 445

US, National Ignition Facility *See under* Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory

US, National Science and Technology Council. Affirmative action ignored. *Opinion*, **404**, 795

US, neuroscience. NIH seeks funding for neuroscience centre.... *News*, Smaglik, P, **403**, 123
$350m gift boosts MIT brain power. *News*, Nadis, S, **404**, 115
Collaborations prepare to untangle the circuitry of the brain. *Careers and recruitment*, Gershon, D, **406**, 545

US, neutrino physics. Setbacks don't dampen the energy of US physics. *Correspondence*, Sessler, A M, **405**, 733

US, neutron sources. Tennessee gives Oak Ridge neutron source a tax break. *News in brief*, **403**, 476

US, nuclear fusion research. Nuclear fusion without weapons testing. *News*, Macilwain, C, **403**, 469
Troubled US fusion project receives cash injection. *News*, Macilwain, C, **405**, 110
US fusion community 'must end isolation', says panel. *News*, Macilwain, C, **408**, 7

US, nuclear power. Powerful reactions. *Millennium essay*, Starr, C, **406**, 679

US, nuclear reactors. University open to offers for work on nuclear reactor. *News in brief*, **405**, 877

US, nuclear weapons. Sowing nuclear misconceptions. *Commentary*, Gottfried, K, **403**, 131
Sagan breached security by revealing US work on a lunar bomb project. *Correspondence*, Reiffel, L, **405**, 13
Los Alamos 'loses' key weapons data. *News*, Dalton, R, **405**, 725
Los Alamos breathes a sigh of relief. *News in brief*, **405**, 877
Los Alamos tapes 'never left lab' Senate told. *News in brief*, **405**, 991

Vast cost of nuclear stockpile could be cut, *News in brief*, **406**, 339
US nuclear workers lacked protection and information, *News in brief*, **407**, 122
When peer review fails, *Commentary*, Bodner, S, Paine, C, **407**, 129
Science-based security under threat, *Commentary*, Pines, D, **407**, 447

US, oceanography. Ocean researchers dive to deep-sea stations, *News*, Macilwain, C, **406**, 449
USGS geologist to head ocean drilling programme, *News in brief*, **408**, 129

US, Office for Human Research Protections *See under* US, Department of Health and Human Services

US, palaeoanthropology. Kennewick Man is a Native American, *News in brief*, **403**, 238
Researchers fight for access to Native American skeleton, *News*, Dalton, R, **407**, 548

US, particle physics. Charm, not tact, aided pioneer in fight for physics, *News profile*, Macilwain, C, **403**, 586
Stanford accelerator takes lead in race to quantify CP violation, *News profile*, Macilwain, C, Triendl, R, **403**, 586
No conflict between SLAC and Japan's KEK, *Correspondence*, Quinn, H, **404**, 701
No conflict between SLAC and Japan's KEK; reply, *Correspondence*, Macilwain, C, **404**, 701
Instrument's ability to do the job is NASA's priority, *Correspondence*, Kniffen, D A, **405**, 14
Brookhaven collider opens its quest for Big Bang conditions, *News*, Nadis, S, **405**, 874

US, patents. ...as US tightens up on 'speculative' claims, *News*, Smaglik, P, **403**, 3
Bell Labs win superconductivity patent, *News*, Macilwain, C, **403**, 121
Issue of patents on 'Dolly' technology stirs controversy, *News*, Wadman, M, **403**, 351
Judge ponders next move in *Taq* patent case, *News in brief*, **403**, 477
Why Roche deserves the disputed *Taq* patent, *Correspondence*, White, T J, **403**, 825
Promega and Roche take up battle over PCR patents, *News*, Dalton, R, **404**, 7
Researchers caught in dispute over transgenic mice patents, *News*, Dalton, R, **404**, 319
Could AIDS treatments slip through patents loophole?, *News*, Smaglik, P, **404**, 322
US court tests the breadth of patent protection on proteins, *News*, Wadman, M, **404**, 532
Mayo and the mouse, *Correspondence*, Younkin, S G, Stoddard, S, **404**, 809
NIH opposes plans for patenting 'similar' gene sequences, *News*, Dickson, D, **405**, 3
Cheaper AIDS drugs due for Third World..., *News*, Brown, P, **405**, 263
Cloning's owners go to war, *News feature*, Aldhous, P, **405**, 610
Patent suit on Alzheimer's mouse rejected..., *News*, Dalton, R, **405**, 989
Proposal for US patent office could help cut waiting time, *News*, Smaglik, P, **406**, 334
Patent dispute hangs over kringle 5, *Correspondence*, Folkman, J, **407**, 128
US company backs off basmati rice patent, *News in brief*, **407**, 553

US, pharmaceutical industry. Could AIDS treatments slip through patents loophole?, *News*, Smaglik, P, **404**, 322
US court tests the breadth of patent protection on proteins, *News*, Wadman, M, **404**, 532
Cheaper AIDS drugs due for Third World..., *News*, Brown, P, **405**, 263
NIH urged to cap profits made on publicly funded research, *News*, Macilwain, C, **406**, 5
US regulation threat over business links..., *News*, Smaglik, P, **406**, 817

US, photonics. Telecoms mogul pays for photonics research centres, *News in brief*, **408**, 892

US, physical sciences. Disagreements derail US bill to double research funding.., *News*, Macilwain, C, **407**, 436
...as physical sciences plan lobbying body, *News*, Macilwain, C, **407**, 436
US Congress shows generosity towards physics projects, *News in brief*, **407**, 552

US, polar research. US court backs NSF plan to ditch Antarctic contractor, *News in brief*, **403**, 588

US, pollution. Particulate link to city health confirmed, *News in brief*, **406**, 450
North Carolina reflects on ammonia controls, *News*, Netting, J, **406**, 928
Pesticides implicated in declining frog numbers, *News*, Netting, J, **408**, 760

US, presidential election. Republican candidates clash on fetal tissue in research, *News*, Wadman, M, **403**, 694
Science champion joins US election race, *News*, Macilwain, C, **406**, 667
Gore pledges support for bioscience, *News*, Wadman, M, **407**, 118
Bush pledges more big budget rises for NIH, *News in brief*, **407**, 438, 827
Research, innovation and politics, *Commentary*, Hart, D M, Branscomb, L M, **407**, 561
Gore and Bush back rise in science spending, *News*, Macilwain, C, **407**, 663
Climate talks face uncertainty over US strategy, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **408**, 279
Election impasse leaves science in the dark, *News*, Reichhardt, T, Smaglik, P, **408**, 279
Psychology: An electoral butterfly effect, *Brief communication*, Sinclair, R C, Mark, M M, Moore, S E, Lavis, C A, Soldat, A S, **408**, 665

US, privacy issues. Medical tests cost Lawrence Berkeley $2.2 million, *News*, Lehrman, S, **405**, 110

US, privatization policies. Green light for plans to sell off US helium reserve, *News*, Macilwain, C, **405**, 496

US, public understanding of science. Albright's last scientific stand, *Opinion*, **404**, 1
How to make diplomats scientifically literate, *Correspondence*, Cohen, P, **405**, 116

US, racial issues. Affirmative action ignored, *Opinion*, **404**, 795

US, radiation hazards. US nuclear workers lacked protection and information, *News in brief*, **407**, 122

US, radioastronomy. Funding woes spell doom for US radio dish, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **404**, 7
Short-sighted move to close the 12-m telescope, *Correspondence*, Shah, R, **404**, 921
Astronomers fight to save telescope, *News*, Dalton, R, **406**, 8

US, research funding. 'US politicians have fallen in love with basic research', *News*, Macilwain, C, **403**, 5
US spending on R&D rises by 71 per cent, *News in brief*, **403**, 11
Millennium bugs, *Opinion*, **403**, 117
...as lobbyists anticipate more money for all, *News*, Macilwain, C, Smaglik, P, **403**, 123
NIH seeks funding for neuroscience centre..., *News*, Smaglik, P, **403**, 123
Clinton proposes $2.8 billion increase in science funding, *News*, Dalton, R, **403**, 349
NSF boost sends the right message to Congress, *Opinion*, **403**, 579
Clinton's farewell gift to US science agencies, *News*, Macilwain, C, Reichhardt, T, Smaglik, P, **403**, 585
Energy department labs face threat to IT research funds, *News in brief*, **403**, 822
Funding woes spell doom for US radio dish, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **404**, 7
Internet spectrometry lab gets funding boost, *News in brief*, **404**, 11
NEON to shed light on environment research, *News*, Dalton, R, **404**, 216
Changing the face of training for science at the interface, *Careers and recruitment*, Gershon, D, **404**, 315
Varmus tells Congress to grasp thorny policy issues, *News*, Smaglik, P, **404**, 530
Training: United States gives priority to skills shortage, *Careers and recruitment*, Wickware, P, **404**, 686
Budget crisis forces hard choices on US high-energy physics, *News*, Macilwain, C, **404**, 909
Distinguished scientists back Germany's DFG..., *Correspondence*, Jahn, R *et al.*, **404**, 922, **405**, 14
Agricultural research whistling in the dark, *Opinion*, **405**, 1
NSF celebrates half a century with big plans, *News*, Macilwain, C, **405**, 8
US agricultural research 'at risk', says report, *News in brief*, **405**, 9
Troubled US fusion project receives cash injection, *News*, Macilwain, C, **405**, 110
US astronomers draw up their wish list for a decade of funding, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **405**, 381
Deep thoughts, *News feature*, Dalton, R, **405**, 390
Budget setback for US science agencies, *News in brief*, **405**, 502
US National Ignition Facility criticized by fellow laboratory, *News in brief*, **405**, 502
US laser report will not be ready until September, *News in brief*, **405**, 608
US science R&D funding favours fifteen states, *News in brief*, **405**, 877
Large funding boost keeps NIH on course for doubling of budget, *News in brief*, **406**, 9
Between Politics and Science: Assuring the Productivity and Integrity of Research, Guston, D H, *Book review by* Greenberg, D S, **406**, 19
US scientists seek more funds for high-tech equipment, *News*, Smaglik, P, **406**, 112
Large research facilities to lose out in science spending spree?, *News*, Macilwain, C, **406**, 221
Diabetes therapy boosts stem-cell campaign, *News*, Smaglik, P, **406**, 224
US universities 'subsidize government research', *News in brief*, **406**, 339
Budget rise for NIH keeps it on course to double by 2003, *News in brief*, **406**, 450
Clinton's adviser criticizes Congress science moves, *News in brief*, **406**, 554
NASA reaches out to universities, *News*, Triplett, W, **407**, 277
Congress set to give NSF substantial budget hike, *News in brief*, **407**, 280
US Senate could pull funding plug on laser project, *News in brief*, **407**, 280
Disagreements derail US bill to double research funding.., *News*, Macilwain, C, **407**, 436
...as physical sciences plan lobbying body, *News*, Macilwain, C, **407**, 436
Antibiotic resistance must be monitored, US Senate is told, *News*, Smaglik, P, **407**, 437
Bush pledges more big budget rises for NIH, *News in brief*, **407**, 438, 827
Science-based security under threat, *Commentary*, Pines, D, **407**, 447
Genomics initiative to decipher 10,000 protein structures, *News*, Smaglik, P, **407**, 549
US Congress shows generosity towards physics projects, *News in brief*, **407**, 552
Research, innovation and politics, *Commentary*, Hart, D M, Branscomb, L M, **407**, 561
Gore and Bush back rise in science spending, *News*, Macilwain, C, **407**, 663
Biggest-ever rise for NSF budget next year, *News in brief*, **407**, 827
NSF calls for funding boost in a bid to reverse decline in maths, *News*, Smaglik, P, **407**, 931
Carbon sequestration gains support, *News*, Macilwain, C, **407**, 932
Whitehead enters into array deal, *News*, Nadis, S, **408**, 7
Gridlock stalls NIH budget rise, *News*, Smaglik, P, **408**, 627
Tussle starts for research posts as Bush rides into Washington, *News*, Reichhardt, T, Smaglik, P, **408**, 887
Big budget rise keeps NIH on course to double in five years, *News in brief*, **408**, 892
Michigan's tobacco payouts go to science, *News in brief*, **408**, 892

US, research institutions. Motorola reveals plans for centre near MIT, *News in brief*, **403**, 11
NIH seeks funding for neuroscience centre..., *News*, Smaglik, P, **403**, 123
California plans three campus-based centres, *News in brief*, **403**, 127
Livermore plans radical rescue for 'mismanaged' laser facility, *News*, Macilwain, C, **403**, 469
Will cell alliance breed bureaucracy and leave contributors out?; reply, *Correspondence*, Bourne, H R, Gilman, A G, **403**, 591
Will cell alliance breed bureaucracy and leave contributors out?, *Correspondence*, Haggarty, S J, Ramalho-Santos, M, **403**, 591
US energy agency pulls plug on role in genome project, *News*, Macilwain, C, **404**, 4
$350m gift boosts MIT brain power, *News*, Nadis, S, **404**, 115
NEON to shed light on environment research, *News*, Dalton, R, **404**, 216
Pushing the frontiers of interdisciplinary research: an idea whose time has come, *Careers and recruitment*, Gershon, D, **404**, 313
...as non-profit companies enter the fray, *News*, Smaglik, P, **405**, 6
NSF celebrates half a century with big plans, *News*, Macilwain, C, **405**, 8
Medical tests cost Lawrence Berkeley $2.2 million, *News*, Lehrman, S, **405**, 110
Los Alamos labs are safe from fire, *News*, Dalton, R, **405**, 264
Mathematicians chase the seven million-dollar proofs, *News*, Dickson, D, **405**, 383
Stone to retire after life of highs and lows in space lab, *News in brief*, **405**, 388
US National Ignition Facility criticized by fellow laboratory, *News in brief*, **405**, 502
Los Alamos 'loses' key weapons data, *News*, Dalton, R, **405**, 725
Drosophila find new home in Tucson, Arizona, *News in brief*, **405**, 726
Los Alamos breathes a sigh of relief, *News in brief*, **405**, 877
Laying a firm foundation for interdisciplinary research endeavours, *Careers and recruitment*, Gershon, D, **406**, 107
Security stand-down called at another US national lab, *News in brief*, **406**, 116
Whose scans are they, anyway?, *Opinion*, **406**, 443
Prospect of data sharing gives brain mappers a headache, *News*, Aldhous, P, **406**, 445
Collaborations prepare to untangle the circuitry of the brain, *Careers and recruitment*, Gershon, D, **406**, 545
Mahoney centre set to tackle brain cancer head on, *Careers and recruitment*, Gershon, D, **406**, 546
From cell phones to brain cells, *News*, Dalton, R, **406**, 552
Livermore laboratory kept fusion troubles quiet for a year, *News in brief*, **406**, 669
Californian centre will test medical uses of cannabis, *News*, Dalton, R, **407**, 6
For my next trick..., *News feature*, Smaglik, P, **407**, 828
USGS geologist to head ocean drilling programme, *News in brief*, **408**, 129
Medical institute opens amid hopes of Kansas rebirth, *News*, Smaglik, P, **408**, 281
Computer billionaire sets up environment and health foundation, *News in brief*, **408**, 396
Vaccine centres unite specialists in the battle against infectious diseases, *Careers and recruitment*, Gershon, D, **408**, 753
California invests $300 million in high tech, *News*, Dalton, R, **408**, 760

US, research training. Changing the face of training for science at the interface, *Careers and recruitment*, Gershon, D, **404**, 315

US, rivers. Effect of stream channel size on the delivery of nitrogen to the Gulf of Mexico, *Letter to Nature*, Alexander, R B, Smith, R A, Schwarz, G E, **403**, 758

US, science policy. NSF boost sends the right message to Congress, *Opinion*, **403**, 579
Think globally, act cautiously, *Opinion*, **403**, 579
Benefits of increased public participation, *Opinion*, **405**, 259
Powerful visions for astronomy, *Opinion*, **405**, 379
US astronomers draw up their wish list for a decade of funding, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **405**, 381

Between Politics and Science: Assuring the Productivity and Integrity of Research, Guston, D H, *Book review by* Greenberg, D S, **406,** 19
SOS (again) at the Department of Energy, *Opinion,* **406,** 219
Large research facilities to lose out in science spending spree?, *News,* Macilwain, C, **406,** 221
Gore pledges support for bioscience, *News,* Wadman, M, **407,** 118
Election impasse leaves science in the dark, *News,* Reichhardt, T, Smaglik, P, **408,** 279
Bush's science flashpoints, *Opinion,* **408,** 885
US, scientific careers. US Congress encouraged to lay out the welcome mat for skilled foreigners, *Careers and recruitment,* Gershon, D, **405,** 597
The economic impact of Silicon Valley's immigrant entrepreneurs, *Careers and recruitment,* Gershon, D, **405,** 598
US, scientific misconduct, allegations. US physician fired over embryo scandal, *News in brief,* **404,** 326
US court slashes damages in polymerase-β theft case, *News,* Dalton, R, **407,** 824
Dispute over rock dating settled out of court, *News,* Dalton, R, **408,** 306
US researcher banned for fabricating data, *News in brief,* **408,** 508
US, scientific misconduct, informants. Biomedical whistleblowers to receive protection, *News in brief,* **408,** 633
US, scientific misconduct, investigation. White House sets misconduct rules, *News in brief,* **408,** 762
US, scientific publishing. US librarians worried by publishing merger, *News in brief,* **408,** 10
US librarians fight publishing merger, *News in brief,* **408,** 129
US, scientists. Calls for loan waiver for medics in research, *News in brief,* **403,** 355
Heavyweight academies take up the cause of US postdocs, *News,* Netting, I, **407,** 119
Postdocs reject academic research, *Careers and recruitment,* Wickware, P, **407,** 429
US scientists wary of leaving industry for government, *News in brief,* **407,** 438
US, security. Space researchers protest at 'disruptive' export controls, *News,* Reichhardt, T, **404,** 321
US treats AIDS as a threat to security, *News in brief,* **405,** 9
Sagan breached security by revealing US work on a lunar bomb project, *Correspondence,* Reiffel, L, **405,** 13
Los Alamos 'loses' key weapons data, *News,* Dalton, R, **405,** 725
Los Alamos breathes a sigh of relief, *News in brief,* **405,** 877
Los Alamos tapes 'never left lab' Senate told, *News in brief,* **405,** 991
California loses security responsibility after lapses, *News in brief,* **406,** 9
Security stand-down called at another US national lab, *News in brief,* **406,** 116
Treatment of accused physicist distresses US academies, *News in brief,* **407,** 8
Triumph, but self-criticism too, *Opinion,* **407,** 431
Science-based security under threat, *Commentary,* Pines, D, **407,** 447
US considers moves to relieve morale crisis at energy labs, *News,* Macilwain, C, **407,** 547
US, space science *See* National Aeronautics and Space Administration
US, stem-cell research. Stem-cell research and the US Congress, *Opinion,* **405,** 1
Battle lines shift in stem-cell funding fight..., *News,* Smaglik, P, **405,** 6
...as non-profit companies enter the fray, *News,* Smaglik, P, **405,** 6
Diabetes therapy boosts stem-cell campaign, *News,* Smaglik, P, **406,** 224
Awkward inconsistencies of a stem-cell rule, *Opinion,* **406,** 921
Embryo stem-cell work gets NIH go-ahead, *News,* Smaglik, P, **406,** 925
Bush's science flashpoints, *Opinion,* **408,** 885
Stem-cell work in the balance, *News,* Davis, M, **408,** 887
US, stock market. Genomics companies boom on New York stock exchange, *News,* Smaglik, P, **403,** 4
Shareholder sues Celera over loss, *News,* Smaglik, P, **405,** 3
US, taxation. Tennessee gives Oak Ridge neutron source a tax break, *News in brief,* **403,** 476
US, tissue database. US survey reveals location of human tissue samples, *News,* Macilwain, C, **403,** 352
US, tobacco industry. Anti-smoking critic wins campaigning right, *News,* Dalton, R, **406,** 226
Michigan's tobacco payouts go to science, *News in brief,* **408,** 892
US, trade unions. US grad students win union rights, *News,* Smaglik, P, **408,** 123
US, tuberculosis epidemics. From Chaos to Coercion: Detention and the Control of Tuberculosis, Coker, R, *Book review by* Dormandy, T, **405,** 995
'Benign neglect' of inner city led to TB epidemic, *Correspondence,* Wallace, D, **407,** 559
US, twin studies. Geneticists oppose consent ruling, *News,* Wadman, M, **404,** 114
US, universities. Motorola reveals plans for centre near MIT, *News in brief,* **403,** 11
California plans three campus-based centres, *News in brief,* **403,** 127
Business lobby set to take EPA to court over data access, *News,* Macilwain, C, **403,** 236
Yale hopes a $500 million boost will raise research profile, *News,* Smaglik, P, **403,** 349
US government shuts down Pennsylvania gene therapy trials, *News in brief,* **403,** 354
Med school to relax rules on business links?, *News,* Nadis, S, **403,** 818
Gene therapy institute denies that errors led to trial death, *News,* Smaglik, P, **403,** 820
Internet spectrometry lab gets funding boost, *News in brief,* **404,** 11
$350m gift boosts MIT brain power, *News,* Nadis, S, **404,** 115
Harvard supports Lebanese genetics lab, *News in brief,* **404,** 220
Pushing the frontiers of interdisciplinary research: an idea whose time has come, *Careers and recruitment,* Gershon, D, **404,** 313
Changing the face of training for science at the interface, *Careers and recruitment,* Gershon, D, **404,** 315
Space researchers protest at 'disruptive' export controls, *News,* Reichhardt, T, **404,** 321
US physician fired over embryo scandal, *News in brief,* **404,** 326
Stanford woman wins discrimination case, *News in brief,* **404,** 536
Training: United States gives priority to skills shortage, *Careers and recruitment,* Wickware, P, **404,** 686
Record-breaking number of women doctorates awarded, *News in brief,* **404,** 698
Hennessy named as Stanford president, *News in brief,* **404,** 699
Universities encourage industrialists to come back to their roots, *Careers and recruitment,* Horton, B, **404,** 793
Georgia realizes the commercial potential of science, *Careers and recruitment,* Horton, B, **404,** 794
Top physicist crosses to Boston in search of like minds, *News,* Nadis, S, **404,** 798
California tar .ts GM-trial vandals with new legislation, *News,* Lehrman, S, **404,** 799
...as academic pay fails to keep up, *News,* Dalton, R, **404,** 800
Congress moves to open up access for foreign academics, *News,* Reichhardt, T, **404,** 800
Humans in US research trials still neglected, *News in brief,* **404,** 803
Stanford fund for graduate students up and running, *News in brief,* **404,** 916
...as non-profit companies enter the fray, *News,* Smaglik, P, **405,** 6
Instrument's ability to do the job is NASA's priority, *Correspondence,* Kniffen, D A, **405,** 14
Stanford women gain from anonymous gift, *News in brief,* **405,** 111
Readers get access to Celera's data, *News in brief,* **405,** 268
Clinical trials end at gene-therapy institute..., *News,* Smaglik, P, **405,** 497
...as Harvard keeps its ethics guidelines, *News,* Nadis, S, **405,** 497
Ethics invoked to revise euthanasia drug patent, *News in brief,* **405,** 502
US science shocked by revelations of sexual discrimination, *Careers and recruitment,* Loder, N, **405,** 713
US minorities stake their claim in science and engineering, *Careers and recruitment,* Wickware, P, **405,** 717
Miniature antennas will eavesdrop on the Universe, *News,* Nadis, S, **405,** 722
Drosophila find new home in Tecson, Arizona, *News in brief,* **405,** 726
Nanotech thinks big, *News feature,* Macilwain, C, **405,** 730
Hawaii reaches for the stars with astronomy master plan, *News,* Dalton, R, Abbott, A, **405,** 872
University open to offers for work on nuclear reactor, *News in brief,* **405,** 877
...but controversy over rights lingers on, *News,* Dalton, R, **405,** 989
Self-policing backed for research on humans, *News,* Macilwain, C, **406,** 7
California loses security responsibility after lapses, *News in brief,* **406,** 9
University of Washington pathologist killed by student, *News in brief,* **406,** 9
Laying a firm foundation for interdisciplinary research endeavours, *Careers and recruitment,* Gershon, D, **406,** 107
US human protection office halts clinical trial, *News in brief,* **406,** 116
Anti-smoking critic wins campaigning right, *News,* Dalton, R, **406,** 226
Harvard subscribes to Celera databases, *News in brief,* **406,** 229
US universities 'subsidize government research', *News in brief,* **406,** 339
MIT gets $1m to deal with gender inequality, *News in brief,* **406,** 451
Collaborations prepare to untangle the circuitry of the brain, *Careers and recruitment,* Gershon, D, **406,** 545
From cell phones to brain cells, *News,* Dalton, R, **406,** 552
MediaLabEurope ready to 'reinvent the future', *News in brief,* **406,** 821
Californian centre will test medical uses of cannabis, *News,* Dalton, R, **407,** 6
NASA reaches out to universities, *News,* Triplett, W, **407,** 277
Science-based security under threat, *Commentary,* Pines, D, **407,** 447
US court slashes damages in polymerase-β theft case, *News,* Dalton, R, **407,** 824
Anger as Princeton closes 'inspirational' museum, *News,* Dalton, R, **407,** 825
Carbon sequestration gains support, *News,* Macilwain, C, **407,** 932
Whitehead enters into array deal, *News,* Nadis, S, **408,** 7
US grad students win union rights, *News,* Smaglik, P, **408,** 123
Californian university gets money for women, *News in brief,* **408,** 129
Fruitfly centre spreads its wings, *News feature,* Dalton, R, **408,** 400
Vaccine centres unite specialists in the battle against infectious diseases, *Careers and recruitment,* Gershon, D, **408,** 753
California invests $300 million in high tech, *News,* Dalton, R, **408,** 760
Michigan's tobacco payouts go to science, *News in brief,* **408,** 892
Telecoms mogul pays for photonics research centres, *News in brief,* **408,** 892
US, vaccine research. US collaboration to develop malaria vaccine, *News in brief,* **403,** 696
US, wildlife. Observatory cleared of scaring red squirrels away, *News in brief,* **406,** 451
US, women and science. Californian university gets money for women, *News in brief,* **408,** 129
US, xenotransplantation. US decides close tabs must be kept on xenotransplants..., *News,* Butler, D, **405,** 606
...and sets up a body to oversee trials, *News,* Smaglik, P, **405,** 607
Novartis axes UK transplant centre, *News,* Netting, I, **407,** 547
US Geological Survey. Older women scientists fight USGS over layoffs, *News,* Dalton, R, **404,** 219
US Geological Survey needs more resources, says draft report, *News,* Dalton, R, **407,** 933
US–French cooperation. ...as France stays on track for mission in 2005, *News in brief,* **405,** 268
US–Indian cooperation. India and US bring collaboration out of the freezer, *News,* Jayaraman, K S, **404,** 427
US–Iranian cooperation. Iran and US discuss science workshops, *News in brief,* **407,** 553
US–Israeli cooperation. US eases Israelis' lab access, *News,* Watzman, H, **404,** 6
US–Japanese cooperation. ...but Astro-E is yet another Japanese failure, *News,* Triendl, R, **403,** 693
US–Lebanese cooperation. Harvard supports Lebanese genetics lab, *News in brief,* **404,** 220
US–South African cooperation. US telescope lends South African project its expertise, *News in brief,* **403,** 476
US–Vietnamese cooperation. US and Vietnam plan joint dioxin research, *News,* Dalton, R, **406,** 818
Uta stansburiana See side-blotched lizard
vaccines. Wherever HIV originated, polio vaccine is safe now, *Correspondence,* Wong, K-W, **403,** 130
US collaboration to develop malaria vaccine, *News in brief,* **403,** 696
Analysis of polio vaccine could end dispute over how AIDS originated, *News,* Butler, D, **404,** 9
Drug companies agree to donate vaccines, *News in brief,* **404,** 119
Bacterial genomics: ABC of meningococcal diversity, *News and views,* Feavers, I M, **404,** 451
Reservoirs dog AIDS therapy, *News feature,* Smaglik, P, **405,** 270
Bacterial AIDS vaccine ready for testing, *News,* Smaglik, P, **405,** 386
US human protection office halts clinical trial, *News in brief,* **406,** 116
'Safe' Alzheimer's vaccine could reduce damage, *News in brief,* **406,** 229
Alzheimer's disease: Plaque removers and shakers, *News and views,* Heemels, M-T, **406,** 465
Insight: Vaccines against intracellular infections requiring cellular immunity, *Progress,* Seder, R A, Hill, A V S, **406,** 793
Time for a truce?, *Opinion,* **407,** 115
Tests fail to support claims for origin of AIDS in polio vaccine, *News,* Dickson, D, **407,** 117
Immunocontraception of African elephants, *Brief communication,* Fayrer-Hosken, R A, Grobler, D, Van Altena, J J, Bertschinger, H J, Kirkpatrick, J F, **407,** 149
UK polio vaccine withdrawn in response to BSE fears, *News in brief,* **407,** 936
No evidence to link polio vaccine with HIV..., *Correspondence,* Plotkin, S A, Koprowski, H, **407,** 941
Were some CJD victims infected by vaccines?, *News,* Birmingham, K, **408,** 3
Don't ignore the risk of vaccine contamination, *Correspondence,* Lecatsas, G, **408,** 18
Fighting the Ebola virus, *News and views,* Burton, D R, Parren, P W H I, **408,** 527
Development of a preventive vaccine for Ebola virus infection in primates, *Letter to Nature,* Sullivan, N J, Sanchez, A, Rollin, P E, Yang, Z-y, Nabel, G J, **408,** 605
Immunology: A Toll for DNA vaccines, *News and views,* Modlin, R L, **408,** 659
A Toll-like receptor recognizes bacterial DNA, *Letter to Nature,* Hemmi, H, Takeuchi, O, Kawai, T, Kaisho, T, Sato, S, Sanjo, H, Matsumoto, M, Hoshino, K, Wagner, H, Takeda, K, Akira, S, **408,** 740
Vaccine centres unite specialists in the battle against infectious diseases, *Careers and recruitment,* Gershon, D, **408,** 753
Developing countries and poorest people targeted by UN centre, *Employment review,* Gershon, D, **408,** 754
Neurodegeneration: Battling the killer proteins, *2000 in context,* Aldhous, P, Abbott, A, **408,** 902
Model behaviour, *News and views,* Chapman, P F, **408,** 915
Aβ peptide immunization reduces behavioural impairment and plaques in a model of Alzheimer's disease, *Letter to Nature,* Janus,

C, Pearson, J, McLaurin, J, Mathews, P M, Jiang, Y, Schmidt, S D, Chishti, M A, Horne, P, Heslin, D, French, J, Mount, H T J, Nixon, R A, Mercken, M, Bergeron, C, Fraser, P E, St George-Hyslop, P, Westaway, D, **408,** 979
Aβ peptide vaccination prevents memory loss in an animal model of Alzheimer's disease, *Letter to Nature,* Morgan, D, Diamond, D M, Gottschall, P E, Ugen, K E, Dickey, C, Hardy, J, Duff, K, Jantzen, P, DiCarlo, G, Wilcock, D, Connor, K, Hatcher, J, Hope, C, Gordon, M, Arendash, G W, **408,** 982

Valencia, University of. Spanish university sprouts botany centre, *News in brief,* **406,** 9

Vanderbilt University, Tennessee. Readers get access to Celera's data, *News in brief,* **405,** 268

vanilloid receptors. Vanilloid receptor-1 is essential for inflammatory thermal hyperalgesia, *Letter to Nature,* Davis, J B, Gray, J, Gunthorpe, M J, Hatcher, J P, Davey, P T, Overend, P, Harries, M H, Latcham, J, Clapham, C, Atkinson, K, Hughes, S A, Rance, K, Grau, E, Harper, A J, Pugh, P L, Rogers, D C, Bingham, S, Randall, A, Sheardown, S A, **405,** 183
Induction of vanilloid receptor channel activity by protein kinase C, *Letter to Nature,* Premkumar, L S, Ahern, G P, **408,** 985

***var* genes.** Frequent ectopic recombination of virulence factor genes in telomeric chromosome clusters of *P. falciparum, Letter to Nature,* Freitas-Junior, L H, Bottius, E, Pirrit, L A, Deitsch, K W, Scheidig, C, Guinet, F, Nehrbass, U, Wellems, T E, Scherf, A, **407,** 1018

variation. Evolving evolvability, *News and views,* Partridge, L, Barton, N H, **407,** 457
A yeast prion provides a mechanism for genetic variation and phenotypic diversity, *Article,* True, H, Lindquist, S L, **407,** 477
Evolutionary biology: The problem of variation, *News and views,* Stern, D L, **408,** 529
Genetic control and evolution of sexually dimorphic characters in *Drosophila, Article,* Kopp, A, Duncan, I, Carroll, S B, **408,** 553

vascular endothelial growth factors. Growth factors: Formation of endothelial cell networks, *Brief communication,* Helmlinger, G, Endo, M, Ferrara, N, Hlatky, L, Jain, R K, **405,** 139
Insight: Vascular-specific growth factors and blood vessel formation, *Progress,* Yancopoulos, G D, Davis, S, Gale, N W, Rudge, J S, Wiegand, S J, Holash, J, **407,** 242
Developmental biology: One cell, two fates, *News and views,* Carmeliet, P, **408,** 43
Flk1-positive cells derived from embryonic stem cells serve as vascular progenitors, *Letter to Nature,* Yamashita, J, Itoh, H, Hirashima, M, Ogawa, M, Nishikawa, S, Yurugi, T, Naito, M, Nakao, K, Nishikawa, S-I, **408,** 92

vasculogenesis. Insight: Angiogenesis in cancer and other diseases, *Review article,* Carmeliet, P, Jain, R K, **407,** 249

vasoactive hormone receptors. AT$_1$-receptor heterodimers show enhanced G-protein activation and altered receptor sequestration, *Letter to Nature,* AbdAlla, S, Lother, H, Quitterer, U, **407,** 94

vasoregulation. Cardiovascular biology: Tuning channels for blood pressure, *News and views,* Standen, N, **407,** 845
Vasoregulation by the β1 subunit of the calcium-activated potassium channel, *Article,* Brenner, R, Perez, G J, Bonev, A D, Eckman, D M, Kosek, J C, Wiler, S W, Patterson, A J, Nelson, M T, Aldrich, R W, **407,** 870

vasotocin peptides. Forebrain peptides modulate sexually polymorphic vocal circuitry, *Letter to Nature,* Goodson, J L, Bass, A H, **403,** 769

Vav protein. Cbl-b regulates the CD28 dependence of T-cell activation, *Letter to Nature,* Chiang, Y J, Kole, H K, Brown, K, Naramura, M, Fukuhara, S, Hu, R-J, Jang, I K, Gutkind, J S, Shevach, E, Gu, H, **403,** 216

VDAC *See* voltage-dependent anion channel

***V(D)J* recombination.** Recombination signal sequences restrict chromosomal V(D)J recombination beyond the 12/23 rule, *Letter to Nature,* Bassing, C H, Alt, F W, Hughes, M M, D'Auteuil, M, Wehrly, T D, Woodman, B B, Gärtner, F, White, J M, Davidson, L, Sleckman, B P, **405,** 583
Immunology: RNA editing meets DNA shuffling, *News and views,* Tian, M, Alt, F W, **407,** 31

Venezuela, Ye'Kuana people. Anthropology: Lovely grub, *News and views,* Whitfield, J, **408,** 422

Venter, Craig. Venter and Wilson share King Faisal prize, *News in brief,* **403,** 823
Venter and Wilson give prize money to charity, *News in brief,* **405,** 608

Venus. June 8, 2004: Venus in Transit, Maor, E, *Book review by* Fernie, D, **406,** 562

vesicle targeting. Cell biology: The specifics of membrane fusion, *News and views,* Scales, S J, Bock, J B, Scheller, R H, **407,** 144
Compartmental specificity of cellular membrane fusion encoded in SNARE proteins, *Article,* McNew, J A, Parlati, F, Fukuda, R, Johnston, R J, Paz, K, Paumet, F, Söllner, T H, Rothman, J E, **407,** 153
Topological restriction of SNARE-dependent membrane fusion, *Letter to Nature,* Parlati, F, McNew, J A, Fukuda, R, Miller, R, Söllner, T H, Rothman, J E, **407,** 194

vesicle transport. Cell biology: Rafting vesicles, *News and views,* Tromans, A, **404,** 348
Cell biology: GTPase traffic control, *News and views,* Der, C J, Balch, W E, **405,** 749
The γ-subunit of the coatomer complex binds Cdc42 to mediate transformation, *Letter to Nature,* Wu, W J, Erickson, J W, Lin, R, Cerione, R A, **405,** 800
Transport, capture and exocytosis of single synaptic vesicles at active zones, *Article,* Zenisek, D, Steyer, J A, Almers, W, **406,** 849

Vibrio cholerae. Bacterial genomics: Treasure trove for cholera research, *News and views,* Waldor, M K, RayChaudhuri, D, **406,** 469
DNA sequence of both chromosomes of the cholera pathogen *Vibrio cholerae, Article,* Heidelberg, J F, Eisen, J A, Nelson, W C, Clayton, R A, Gwinn, M L, Dodson, R J, Haft, D H, Hickey, E K, Peterson, J D, Umayam, L, Gill, S R, Nelson, K E, Read, T D, Tettelin, H, Richardson, D, Ermolaeva, M D, Vamathevan, J, Bass, S, Qin, H, Dragoi, I, Sellers, P, McDonald, L, Utterback, T, Fleishmann, R D, Nierman, W C, White, O, Salzberg, S L, Smith, H O, Colwell, R R, Mekalanos, J J, Venter, J C, Fraser, C M, **406,** 477
Insight: Pathogenic strategies of enteric bacteria, *Review article,* Donnenberg, M S, **406,** 768
Global spread of microorganisms by ships, *Brief communication,* Ruiz, G M, Rawlings, T K, Dobbs, F C, Drake, L A, Mullady, T, Huq, A, Colwell, R R, **408,** 49

Vietnamese–US cooperation. US and Vietnam plan joint dioxin research, *News,* Dalton, R, **406,** 818

Vihko, Reijo. Finland takes the chair in EUROHORCs, *News in brief,* **407,** 827

viral diseases, resistance. A silence that speaks volumes, *News feature,* Gura, T, **404,** 804

viral peptides. Perfect use of imperfection, *News and views,* Schild, H, Rammensee, H-G, **404,** 709
Rapid degradation of a large fraction of newly synthesized proteins by proteasomes, *Letter to Nature,* Schubert, U, Antón, L C, Gibbs, J, Norbury, C C, Yewdell, J W, Bennink, J R, **404,** 770
The major substrates for TAP *in vivo* are derived from newly synthesized proteins, *Letter to Nature,* Reits, E A J, Vos, J C, Grommé, M, Neefjes, J, **404,** 774

viruses. WHO pushes ahead with drive to eradicate polio, *News in brief,* **403,** 127
Flu: The Story of the Great Influenza Pandemic of 1918 and the Search for the Virus that Caused It, Kolata, G, *Book review by* Tyrrell, D A J, **403,** 137
NIH finds more adenovirus 'serious adverse events', *News in brief,* **404,** 119
Structure of the reovirus core at 3.6 Å resolution, *Article,* Reinisch, K M, Nibert, M L, Harrison, S C, **404,** 960
US decides close tabs must be kept on xenotransplants..., *News,* Butler, D, **405,** 606
...as Europe's 'excessive secrecy' is deplored, *News,* Butler, D, **405,** 724
Evolvability of an RNA virus is determined by its mutational neighbourhood, *Letter to Nature,* Burch, C L, Chao, L, **406,** 625
The trials of xenotransplantation, *Opinion,* **406,** 661
Electricity debt could mean lights out for Russian virus institute, *News,* Levitin, C, **407,** 5
Virology: KSHV-like herpesviruses in chimps and gorillas, *Brief communication,* Lacoste, V, Mauclère, P, Dubreuil, G, Lewis, J, Georges-Courbot, M-C, Gessain, A, **407,** 151
Activation of heat-shock response by an adenovirus is essential for virus replication, *Letter to Nature,* Glotzer, J B, Saltik, M, Chiocca, S, Michou, A-I, Moseley, P, Cotten, M, **407,** 207
AIDS: Escape from the immune system, *News and views,* Walker, B D, Goulder, P J R, **407,** 313
Tat-specific cytotoxic T lymphocytes select for SIV escape variants during resolution of primary viraemia, *Letter to Nature,* Allen, T M, O'Connor, D H, Jing, P, Dzuris, J L, Mothé, B R, Vogel, T U, Dunphy, E, Liebl, M E, Emerson, C, Wilson, N, Kunstman, K J, Wang, X, Allison, D B, Hughes, A L, Desrosiers, R C, Altman, J D, Wolinsky, S M, Sette, A, Watkins, D I, **407,** 386
RNA silencing: Moving targets, *News and views,* Carrington, J C, **408,** 150
Fighting the Ebola virus, *News and views,* Burton, D R, Parren, P W H I, **408,** 527
Development of a preventive vaccine for Ebola virus infection in primates, *Letter to Nature,* Sullivan, N J, Sanchez, A, Rollin, P E, Yang, Z-y, Nabel, G J, **408,** 605
See also papillomaviruses; proviruses; retroviruses

viruses, bacterial. Félix d'Herelle and the Origins of Molecular Biology, Summers, W C, *Book review by* Stent, G S, **403,** 827
Evolvability of an RNA virus is determined by its mutational neighbourhood, *Letter to Nature,* Burch, C L, Chao, L, **406,** 625
Structure of the bacteriophage Φ29 DNA packaging motor, *Letter to Nature,* Simpson, A A, Tao, Y, Leiman, P G, Badasso, M O, He, Y, Jardine, P J, Olson, N H, Morais, M C, Grimes, S, Anderson, D L, Baker, T S, Rossmann, M G, **408,** 745

viscosity, elongational. Fluid dynamics: Smart polymer solutions, *News and views,* Klein, J, **405,** 745
Controlling droplet deposition with polymer additives, *Letter to Nature,* Bergeron, V, Bonn, D, Martin, J Y, Vovelle, L, **405,** 772

viscous fluids. Fluid 'rope trick' investigated, *Correction,* Mahadevan, L, Ryu, W S, Samuel, A D T, **403,** 502

vision. Slowed recovery of rod photoresponse in mice lacking the GTPase accelerating protein RGS9-1, *Letter to Nature,* Chen, C-K, Burns, M E, He, W, Wensel, T G, Baylor, D A, Simon, M I, **403,** 557
Pattern recognition and active vision in chickens, *Letter to Nature,* Dawkins, M S, Woodington, A, **403,** 652
Vision: Myopia and ambient night-time lighting, *Brief communication,* Zadnick, K, Jones, L A, Irvin, B C, Kleinstein, R N, Manny, R E, Shin, J A, Mutti, D O, CLEERE study group, **404,** 143
Vision: Myopia and ambient night-time lighting, *Brief communication,* Gwiazda, J, Ong, E, Held, R, Thorn, F, **404,** 144
Vision: Myopia and ambient night-time lighting; reply, *Brief communication,* Stone, R A, Maguire, M G, Quinn, G E, **404,** 144
Neural synchrony correlates with surface segregation rules, *Letter to Nature,* Castelo-Branco, M, Goebel, R, Neuenschwander, S, Singer, W, **405,** 685
Neural synchrony correlates with surface segregation rules, *Erratum,* Castelo-Branco, M, Goebel, R, Neuenschwander, S, Singer, W, **407,** 926
An area for vergence eye movement in primate frontal cortex, *Letter to Nature,* Gamlin, P D, Yoon, K, **407,** 1003
Tracking an object through feature space, *Letter to Nature,* Blaser, E, Pylyshyn, Z W, Holcombe, A O, **408,** 196
Performance monitoring by the supplementary eye field, *Letter to Nature,* Stuphorn, V, Taylor, T L, Schall, J D, **408,** 857

visual communication. Collisions and encounters, *Science in culture,* Kemp, M, **405,** 886

visual cortex. Inner Vision: An Exploration of Art and the Brain, Zeki, S, *Book review by* Nash, J, **404,** 123
Neural synchrony correlates with surface segregation rules, *Letter to Nature,* Castelo-Branco, M, Goebel, R, Neuenschwander, S, Singer, W, **405,** 685
Boundary disputes, *Millennium essay,* Horton, J C, **406,** 565
Neural synchrony correlates with surface segregation rules, *Erratum,* Castelo-Branco, M, Goebel, R, Neuenschwander, S, Singer, W, **407,** 926
Computational neuroscience: Intimate attention, *News and views,* Braun, J, **408,** 154

visual cortex, development. Inhibitory threshold for critical-period activation in primary visual cortex, *Letter to Nature,* Fagiolini, M, Hensch, T K, **404,** 183
Cognitive neuroscience: Seeing in the sound zone, *News and views,* Merzenich, M, **404,** 820
Induction of visual orientation modules in auditory cortex, *Article,* Sharma, J, Angelucci, A, Sur, M, **404,** 841
Visual behaviour mediated by retinal projections directed to the auditory pathway, *Letter to Nature,* von Melchner, L, Pallas, S L, Sur, M, **404,** 871

visual illusions. Illusions: What you see is what you hear, *Brief communication,* Shams, L, Kamitani, Y, Shimojo, S, **408,** 788

visual imagery. Imagery neurons in the human brain, *Letter to Nature,* Kreiman, G, Koch, C, Fried, I, **408,** 357

visual perception. Neuroscience: Extrapolating movement without retinal motion, *Brief communication,* Schlag, J, Cai, R H, Dorfman, A, Mohempour, A, Schlag-Rey, M, **403,** 38
Postsaccadic visual references generate presaccadic compression of space, *Letter to Nature,* Lappe, M, Awater, H, Krekelberg, B, **403,** 892
Inner Vision: An Exploration of Art and the Brain, Zeki, S, *Book review by* Nash, J, **404,** 123
Representation of a perceptual decision in developing oculomotor commands, *Letter to Nature,* Gold, J I, Shadlen, M N, **404,** 390
Neural synchrony correlates with surface segregation rules, *Letter to Nature,* Castelo-Branco, M, Goebel, R, Neuenschwander, S, Singer, W, **405,** 685
Transcranial magnetic stimulation and the human brain, *Progress article,* Hallett, M, **406,** 147
Five plus two equals yellow, *Brief communication,* Dixon, M J, Smilek, D, Cudahy, C, Merikle, P M, **406,** 365
Body image as a visuomotor transformation device revealed in adaptation to reversed vision, *Letter to Nature,* Sekiyama, K, Miyauchi, S, Imaruoka, T, Egusa, H, Tashiro, T, **407,** 374
Involuntary orienting to sound improves visual perception, *Letter to Nature,* McDonald, J J, Teder-Sälejärvi, W A, Hillyard, S A, **407,** 906
Neural synchrony correlates with surface segregation rules, *Erratum,* Castelo-Branco, M, Goebel, R, Neuenschwander, S, Singer, W, **407,** 926
Computational neuroscience: Intimate attention, *News and views,* Braun, J, **408,** 154
Tracking an object through feature space, *Letter to Nature,* Blaser, E, Pylyshyn, Z W, Holcombe, A O, **408,** 196
Imagery neurons in the human brain, *Letter to Nature,* Kreiman, G, Koch, C, Fried, I, **408,** 357

visual pigments. Measurement of thermal contribution to photoreceptor sensitivity, *Letter to Nature,* Koskelainen, A, Ala-Laurila, P, Fyhrquist, N, Donner, K, **403,** 220

vitalism. A victim of truth, *Millennium essay,* Gupta, S, **407,** 677
Acid test finally wiped out vitalism, and yet..., *Correspondence,* Toby, S, **408,** 767
...we need a metaphor to explain life's mystery, *Correspondence,* Strohman, R, **408,** 767

vitamin deficiency. Beriberi, White Rice, and Vitamin B: A Disease, a Cause, and a Cure, Carpenter, K J, *Book review by* Lederer, S E, **407,** 835

vitronectin receptor. Uptake of apoptotic cells drives the growth of a pathogenic trypanosome in macrophages, *Letter to Nature,* Freire-de-Lima, C G, Nascimento, D O, Soares, M B P, Bozza, P T, Castro-Faria-Neto, H C, de Mello, F G, DosReis, G A, Lopes, M F, **403,** 199
Uptake of apoptotic cells drives the growth of a pathogenic trypanosome in macrophages, *Erratum,* Freire-de-Lima, C, Nascimento, D O, Soares, M B P, Bozza, P T, Castro-Faria-Neto, H C, de Mello, F G, DosReis, G A, Lopes, M F, **404,** 904

vocal learning. Behaviourally driven gene expression reveals song nuclei in hummingbird brain, *Letter to Nature,* Jarvis, E D, Ribeiro, S, da Silva, M L, Ventura, D, Vielliard, J, Mello, C V, **406,** 628

vocal recognition. Long-term vocal recognition in the northern fur seal, *Letter to Nature,* Insley, S J, **406,** 404

volatile organic compounds (VOCs). A larger pool of ozone-forming carbon compounds in urban atmospheres, *Letter to Nature,* Lewis, A C, Carslaw, N, Marriott, P J, Kinghorn, R M, Morrison, P, Lee, A L, Bartle, K D, Pilling, M J, **405,** 778

volcanoes. Earth science: Taking the temperature of slabs, *News and views*, Kirby, S H, **403**, 31
Earth science: Volcanic action at Axial Seamount, *News and views*, Davis, E, **403**, 379
Volcanology: The bulge of Casita, *News and views*, Lincoln, T, **403**, 846
Encyclopedia of Volcanoes, Sigurdsson, H, *Book review by* Rose, W I, **404**, 224
Recycled oceanic crust observed in 'ghost plagioclase' within the source of Mauna Loa lavas, *Letter to Nature*, Sobolev, A V, Hofmann, A W, Nikogosian, I K, **404**, 986
Deep thoughts, *News feature*, Dalton, R, **405**, 390
Survey nets volcanic prize, *News*, Pockley, P, **405**, 499
Global change: Deciphering methane's fingerprint, *News and views*, Weissert, H, **406**, 356
Widespread uplift and 'trapdoor' faulting on Galápagos volcanoes observed with radar interferometry, *Letter to Nature*, Amelung, F, Jónsson, S, Zebker, H, Segall, P, **407**, 993
The use of earthquake rate changes as a stress meter at Kilauea volcano, *Letter to Nature*, Dieterich, J, Cayol, V, Okubo, P, **408**, 457
Evidence from episodic seamount volcanism for pulsing of the Iceland plume in the past 70 Myr, *Letter to Nature*, O'Connor, J M, Stoffers, P, Wijbrans, J R, Shannon, P M, Morrissey, T, **408**, 954

voles. Are lemmings prey or predators?, *Letter to Nature*, Turchin, P, Oksanen, L, Ekerholm, P, Oksanen, T, Henttonen, H, **405**, 562
Spatial synchronization of vole population dynamics by predatory birds, *Letter to Nature*, Ims, R A, Andreassen, H P, **408**, 194

voltage-dependent anion channel (VDAC). BcL-2 family proteins regulate the release of apoptogenic cytochrome *c* by the mitochondrial channel VDAC, *Correction*, Simizu, S, Narita, M, Tsujimoto, Y, **407**, 767
Insight: The biochemistry of apoptosis, *Review article*, Hengartner, M O, **407**, 770

vomeronasal organs. Ultrasensitive pheromone detection by mammalian vomeronasal neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Leinders-Zufall, T, Lane, A P, Puche, A C, Ma, W, Novotny, M V, Shipley, M T, Zufall, F, **405**, 792
Ultrasensitive pheromone detection by mammalian vomeronasal neurons, *Correction*, Leinders-Zufall, T, Lane, A P, Puche, A C, Ma, W, Novotny, M V, Shipley, M T, Zufall, F, **408**, 616

vomiting. Fish behaviour: Stomach rinsing in rays, *Brief communication*, Sims, D W, Andrews, P L R, Young, I Z, **404**, 566
Stomach rinsing in rays, *Erratum*, Sims, D W, Andrews, P L R, Young, I Z, **405**, 38

vortices. St Christopher and the vortex, *Science in culture*, Mizota, T, Zdravkovich, M, Graw, K-U, Leder, A, **404**, 226
Superfluidity: A new twist to an old story, *News and views*, Pickett, G, **404**, 450
Double-quantum vortex in superfluid ^{3}He-A, *Letter to Nature*, Blaauwgeers, R, Eltsov, V B, Krusius, M, Ruohio, J J, Schanen, R, Volovik, G E, **404**, 471
The search continues for Kármán's St Christopher, *Correspondence*, Gibbs, R, **406**, 122

Vostok, Lake *See under* Antarctica

wandering albatross (*Diomedea exulans*). Oceanic respite for wandering albatrosses, *Brief communication*, Weimerskirch, H, Wilson, R P, **406**, 955

warmth perception. ATP, pain and a full bladder, *News and views*, Cook, S P, McCleskey, E W, **407**, 951
Warm-coding deficits and aberrant inflammatory pain in mice lacking P2X$_3$ receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Souslova, V, Cesare, P, Ding, Y, Akopian, A N, Stanfa, L, Suzuki, R, Carpenter, K, Dickenson, A, Boyce, S, Hill, R, Nebenius-Oosthuizen, D, Smith, A J H, Kidd, E J, Wood, J N, **407**, 1015

Washington, University of, at Seattle. University of Washington pathologist killed by student, *News in brief*, **406**, 9
From cell phones to brain cells, *News*, Dalton, R, **406**, 552

WASP proteins. Autoinhibition and activation mechanisms of the Wiskott–Aldrich syndrome protein, *Article*, Kim, A S, Kakalis, L T, Abdul-Manan, N, Liu, G A, Rosen, M K, **404**, 151
Direct observation of dendritic actin filament networks nucleated by Arp2/3 complex and WASP/Scar proteins, *Letter to Nature*, Blanchoin, L, Amann, K J, Higgs, H N, Marchand, J-B, Kaiser, D A, Pollard, T D, **404**, 1007

wasps. Insurance-based advantage to helpers in a tropical hover wasp, *Letter to Nature*, Field, J, Shreeves, G, Sumner, S, Casiraghi, M, **404**, 869
Unrelated helpers in a social insect, *Letter to Nature*, Queller, D C, Zacchi, F, Cervo, R, Turillazzi, S, Henshaw, M T, Santorelli, L A, Strassmann, J E, **405**, 784
Competition induces adaptive shifts in caste ratios of a polyembryonic wasp, *Letter to Nature*, Harvey, J A, Corley, L S, Strand, M R, **406**, 183
Spider manipulation by a wasp larva, *Brief communication*, Eberhard, W G, **406**, 255
Social insects: Facultative worker policing in a wasp, *Brief communication*, Foster, K R, Ratnieks, F L W, **407**, 692

wasps, parasites. Infectious parthenogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Huigens, M E, Luck, R F, Klaassen, R H G, Maas, M F P M, Timmermans, M J T N, Stouthamer, R, **405**, 178

water. Water activity as the determinant for homogeneous ice nucleation in aqueous solutions, *Letter to Nature*, Koop, T, Luo, B, Tsias, A, Peter, T, **406**, 611
See also groundwaters

water, acidity of natural. Environmental chemistry: Is acidification still an ecological threat?, *Brief communication*, Alewell, C, Manderscheid, B, Meesenburg, H, Bittersohl, J, **407**, 856
Environmental chemistry: Is acidification still an ecological threat?; reply, *Brief communication*, Stoddard, J L, Jeffries, D S, Lükewille, A, Forsius, M, Mannio, J, Wilander, A, **407**, 857

water, phase relations. Deep convective clouds with sustained supercooled liquid water down to –37.5°C, *Letter to Nature*, Rosenfeld, D, Woodley, W L, **405**, 440
First-order transition in confined water between high-density liquid and low-density amorphous phases, *Letter to Nature*, Koga, K, Tanaka, H, Zeng, X C, **408**, 564
The great ice mystery, *News feature*, Copley, J, **408**, 634
Possible presence of high-pressure ice in cold subducting slabs, *Letter to Nature*, Bina, C R, Navrotsky, A, **408**, 844

water, supercooled. Dynamics of supercooled water in confined geometry, *Letter to Nature*, Bergman, R, Swenson, J, **403**, 283
Configurational entropy and diffusivity of supercooled water, *Letter to Nature*, Scala, A, Starr, F W, La Nave, E, Sciortino, F, Stanley, H E, **406**, 166
Structural biology: Adding to the antifreeze agenda, *News and views*, Knight, C A, **406**, 249

water, tropospheric. Atmospheric physics: Enlightening water vapour, *News and views*, Soden, B J, **406**, 247
Evidence for a link between global lightning activity and upper tropospheric water vapour, *Letter to Nature*, Price, C, **406**, 290

water channels. Structural determinants of water permeation through aquaporin-1, *Article*, Murata, K, Mitsuoka, K, Hirai, T, Walz, T, Agre, P, Heymann, J B, Engel, A, Fujiyoshi, Y, **407**, 599

water cycle. Large differences in tropical aerosol forcing at the top of the atmosphere and Earth's surface, *Letter to Nature*, Satheesh, S K, Ramanathan, V, **405**, 60

water pollution. Hydrology: The sting in the fractal tail, *News and views*, Stark, C P, Stieglitz, M, **403**, 493
Fractal stream chemistry and its implications for contaminant transport in catchments, *Letter to Nature*, Kirchner, J W, Feng, X, Neal, C, **403**, 524
Arsenic poisoning in the Ganges delta; reply, *Correction*, McArthur, J M, **404**, 36
Arsenic poisoning in the Ganges delta, *Correction*, Chowdhury, T R, Basu, G K, Mandal, B K, Biswas, B K, Samanta, G, Chowdhury, U K, Chanda, C R, Lodh, D, Roy, S L, Saha, K C, Roy, S, Kabir, S, Quamruzzaman, Q, Chakraborti, D, **404**, 36

wave physics. Making waves in physics, *Millennium essay*, Berry, M, **403**, 21

WAVE proteins. IRSp53 is an essential intermediate between Rac and WAVE in the regulation of membrane ruffling, *Letter to Nature*, Miki, H, Yamaguchi, H, Suetsugu, S, Takenawa, T, **408**, 732

waveguides. Communication at millimetre–submillimetre wavelengths using a ceramic ribbon, *Letter to Nature*, Yeh, C, Shimabukuro, F, Stanton, P, Jamnejad, V, Imbriale, W, Manshadi, F, **404**, 584

weather forecasting. Forecasting Andean rainfall and crop yield from the influence of El Niño on Pleiades visibility, *Letter to Nature*, Orlove, B S, Chiang, J C H, Cane, M A, **403**, 68
Isaac's Storm, Larson, E, *Book review by* Bluestein, H B, **404**, 332

weeds. Plant ecology: Alien invaders, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **403**, 492
Conservation biology: Seeds of doubt, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **407**, 683

Wellcome Trust. Anderson steps down from Wellcome over Oxford row, *News*, Loder, N, **403**, 472
Oxford professor faces business link inquiry, *News*, Loder, N, **403**, 695
Director of Wellcome centre resigns over damning report, *News*, Loder, N, **404**, 696
Wellcome in the dock, *Opinion*, **404**, 795
Wellcome shoulders its share of blame for Oxford debacle, *News*, Loder, N, **404**, 802
Geneticist from Baylor named as new head of UK's Sanger Centre, *News*, Dickson, D, **405**, 264
Anderson resigns as Wellcome governer, *News in brief*, **405**, 388
A question of trust, *News feature*, Loder, N, **405**, 878
Ensembl gets a Wellcome boost, *News*, Butler, D, **406**, 333
Debate, not didacticism, *Science in culture*, Abdulla, S, **406**, 678
...but data release remains an open question, *News*, Butler, D, **406**, 923
Wellcome discusses structural genomics effort with industry..., *News*, Butler, D, **406**, 923
Wellcome Trust funds bid to unravel zebrafish genome, *News*, Butler, D, **408**, 503

Werner syndrome. Insight: Lessons from human progeroid syndromes, *Review article*, Martin, G M, Oshima, J, **408**, 263

wetlands. Global change: Rice, microbes and methane, *News and views*, Schimel, J, **403**, 375
Stimulation by ammonium-based fertilizers of methane oxidation in soil around rice roots, *Letter to Nature*, Bodelier, P L E, Roslev, P, Henckel, T, Frenzel, P, **403**, 421
See also salt marshes

wetting. Nanoscopic channel lattices with controlled anisotropic wetting, *Letter to Nature*, Gleiche, M, Chi, L F, Fuchs, H, **403**, 173

whales. Japan squares up to conservationists over grey whale's status, *News*, Saegusa, A, **404**, 531, 699
Whale songs lengthen in response to sonar, *Brief communication*, Miller, P J O, Biassoni, N, Samuels, A, Tyack, P L, **405**, 903
DNA archive in fight against Japanese whale meat sales, *News in brief*, **408**, 508
Cultural revolution in whale songs, *Brief communication*, Noad, M J, Cato, D H, Bryden, M M, Jenner, M-N, Jenner, K C S, **408**, 537
See also under cetaceans

***What's New* (newsletter).** US physics society puts feisty newsletter in doubt, *News*, Macilwain, C, **403**, 820

wheat. Germline DNA: Wheat mutation rate after Chernobyl, *Brief communication*, Kovalchuk, O, Dubrova, Y E, Arkhipov, A, Hohn, B, Kovalchuk, I, **407**, 583

white-bearded manakin (*Manacus manacus*). Fine-scale genetic structuring on *Manacus manacus* leks, *Letter to Nature*, Shorey, L, Piertney, S, Stone, J, Höglund, J, **408**, 352

white campion (*Silene latifolia*). Low variability in a Y-linked plant gene and its implication for Y-chromosome evolution, *Letter to Nature*, Filatov, D A, Monéger, F, Negrutiu, I, Charlesworth, D, **404**, 388

white-headed duck (*Oxyura leucocephalus*). Conservation biology: Ducks and drakes, *News and views*, Mead, C, **407**, 461

white spruce. Reduced growth of Alaskan white spruce in the twentieth century from temperature-induced drought stress, *Letter to Nature*, Barber, V A, Juday, G P, Finney, B P, **405**, 668

white-tailed ptarmigan (*Lagopus leucurus*). Cadmium toxicity among wildlife in the Colorado Rocky Mountains, *Letter to Nature*, Larison, J R, Likens, G E, Fitzpatrick, J W, Crock, J G, **406**, 181

Widdowson, Elsie. Obituary: Elsie Widdowson (1906–2000), *News and views*, Ashwell, M, **406**, 844

wildlife. ...as amphibians come under study, *News*, Dalton, R, **405**, 495
Researchers take US government to court over threat to turtles..., *News*, Loder, N, **405**, 495
Pacific leatherback turtles face extinction, *Brief communication*, Spotila, J R, Reina, R D, Steyermark, A C, Plotkin, P T, Paladino, F V, **405**, 529
Leatherback's survival will depend on an international effort, *Correspondence*, Crowder, L, **405**, 881
Cadmium toxicity among wildlife in the Colorado Rocky Mountains, *Letter to Nature*, Larison, J R, Likens, G E, Fitzpatrick, J W, Crock, J G, **406**, 181
Hawaiian legal action can't save leatherbacks: tackle driftnets instead, *Correspondence*, LaGrange, J, **406**, 560

wildlife management. Conservation biology: Living on the edge, *News and views*, Brooks, T, **403**, 26
Dynamic biogeography and conservation of endangered species, *Letter to Nature*, Channell, R, Lomolino, M V, **403**, 84
Culling plans put future of red deer study in jeopardy, *News*, Loder, N, **404**, 5
Predictive accuracy of population viability analysis in conservation biology, *Letter to Nature*, Brook, B W, O'Grady, J J, Chapman, A P, Burgman, M A, Akçakaya, H R, Frankham, R, **404**, 385
Sustainable Use of Hawksbill Turtles: Contemporary Issues in Conservation, Mrosovsky, N, *Book review by* Robinson, J G, Thorbjarnarson, J, **404**, 704
Immunocontraception of African elephants, *Brief communication*, Fayrer-Hosken, R A, Grobler, D, Van Altena, J J, Bertschinger, H J, Kirkpatrick, J F, **407**, 149
Conservation biology: Ducks and drakes, *News and views*, Mead, C, **407**, 461
Older bull elephants control young males, *Brief communication*, Slotow, R, van Dyk, G, Poole, J, Page, B, Klocke, A, **408**, 425

William's syndrome. Insight: A genetic blueprint for cardiac development, *Progress*, Srivastava, D, Olson, E N, **407**, 221

Wilson, E O. Venter and Wilson share King Faisal prize, *News in brief*, **403**, 823
Venter and Wilson give prize money to charity, *News in brief*, **405**, 608

Wilson, Kent R. Obituary: Kent R Wilson (1937–2000), *News and views*, Herschbach, D, **405**, 902

Wilson, Robert R. Obituary: Robert Rathbun Wilson (1914–2000), *News and views*, Tollestrup, A V, **404**, 350

wind energy. Wind Energy, Thresher, R W, *ed., Journal review by* Fells, I, **407**, 295

Wingless proteins, signalling. *naked cuticle* encodes an inducible antagonist of Wnt signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Zeng, W, Wharton, K A, Jr, Mack, J A, Wang, K, Gadbaw, M, Suyama, K, Klein, P S, Scott, M P, **403**, 789
Specificities of heparan sulphate proteoglycans in developmental processes, *Progress article*, Perrimon, N, Bernfield, M, **404**, 725
Developmental biology: Post-expressionist flies, *News and views*, Bray, S, Stein, D, **407**, 314
arrow encodes an LDL-receptor-related protein essential for Wingless signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Wehrli, M, Dougan, S T, Caldwell, K, O'Keefe, L, Schwartz, S, Vaizel-Ohayon, D, Schejter, E, Tomlinson, A, DiNardo, S, **407**, 527

Wisconsin, University of. ...as non-profit companies enter the fray, *News*, Smaglik, P, **405**, 6

Wiskott–Aldrich syndrome proteins *See* WASP proteins

Wnt proteins, signalling. Interaction between Wnt and TGF-β signalling pathways during formation of Spemann's organizer, *Letter to Nature*, Nishita, M, Hashimoto, M K, Ogata, S, Laurent, M N, Ueno, N, Shibuya, H, Cho, K W Y, **403**, 781
naked cuticle encodes an inducible antagonist of Wnt signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Zeng, W, Wharton, K A, Jr, Mack, J A, Wang, K, Gadbaw, M, Suyama, K, Klein, P S, Scott, M P, **403**, 789
Silberblick/Wnt11 mediates convergent extension movements during zebrafish gastrulation, *Letter to Nature*, Heisenberg, C-P, Tada, M, Rauch, G-J, Saúde, L, Concha, M L, Geisler, R, Stemple, D L, Smith, J C, Wilson, S W, **405**, 76
Signal transduction: A cellular rescue team, *News and views*, Pomerantz, J L, Baltimore, D, **406**, 26
Requirement for glycogen synthase kinase-3β in cell survival and NF-κB activation, *Letter to Nature*, Hoeflich, K P, Luo, J, Rubie, E A, Tsao, M-S, Jin, O, Woodgett, J R, **406**, 86

Distinct β-catenins mediate adhesion and signalling functions in *C. elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Korswagen, H C, Herman, M A, Clevers, H C, **406**, 527

WNT signalling molecules act in axis formation in the diploblastic metazoan *Hydra*, *Letter to Nature*, Hobmayer, B, Rentzsch, F, Kuhn, K, Happel, C M, von Laue, C C, Snyder, P, Rothbächer, U, Holstein, T W, **407**, 186

LDL-receptor-related proteins in Wnt signal transduction, *Letter to Nature*, Tamai, K, Semenov, M, Kato, Y, Spokony, R, Liu, C, Katsuyama, Y, Hess, F, Saint-Jeannet, J-P, He, X, **407**, 530

An LDL-receptor-related protein mediates Wnt signalling in mice, *Letter to Nature*, Pinson, K I, Brennan, J, Monkley, S, Avery, B J, Skarnes, W C, **407**, 535

Repressor activity of Headless/Tcf3 is essential for vertebrate head formation, *Letter to Nature*, Kim, C-H, Oda, T, Itoh, M, Jiang, D, Artinger, K B, Chandrasekharappa, S C, Driever, W, Chitnis, A B, **407**, 913

***Wolbachia* spp.** Infectious parthenogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Huigens, M E, Luck, R F, Klaassen, R H G, Maas, M F P M, Timmermans, M J T N, Stouthamer, R, **405**, 178

Wolf prizes. Topologists and neutrino hunters win Wolf prizes, *News in brief*, **403**, 477

women in science. Affirmative action won't solve sex discrimination, *Correspondence*, Lozano, G A, **403**, 825

Stanford women gain from anonymous gift, *News in brief*, **405**, 111

Defining Features: Scientific and Medical Portraits 1660–2000, Iordanova, I, *Book review by* Iardine, L, **405**, 397

US science shocked by revelations of sexual discrimination, *Careers and recruitment*, Loder, N, **405**, 713

New UK legislation aids fight against discrimination, *Careers and recruitment*, Gavaghan, H, **405**, 716

Beauty and the Beasts: Woman, Ape and Evolution, Iahme, C, *Book review by* Jolly, A, **406**, 345

Israeli fund will aid women researchers, *News in brief*, **407**, 280

Careers in science offer women an unusual bonus: immortality, *Correspondence*, Falk, D, **407**, 833

Japanese court backs woman researcher, *News*, Triendl, R, **407**, 935

Californian university gets money for women, *News in brief*, **408**, 129

A chair of one's own, *Millennium essay*, Wennerås, C, Wold, A, **408**, 647

Italian women meet glass ceiling in the lab, *News*, Abbott, A, **408**, 890

***Wonambi* spp.** The Pleistocene serpent *Wonambi* and the early evolution of snakes, *Letter to Nature*, Scanlon, J D, Lee, M S Y, **403**, 416

World Bank. World Bank is urged to give greater priority to science, *News*, Macilwain, C, **407**, 276

Pressure to meet current needs hinders science, *Correspondence*, Nichols, R W, **408**, 768

World Economic Forum. Think globally, act cautiously, *Opinion*, **403**, 579

World Health Organization. WHO pushes ahead with drive to eradicate polio, *News in brief*, **403**, 127

Consortium aims to kick-start TB research, *News*, Butler, D, **403**, 692

Lyon will house WHO disease watchdog, *News in brief*, **404**, 916

Pigs, society and opacity, *Opinion*, **407**, 545

Plans drawn up for xenotransplantation watchdog, *News in brief*, **407**, 666

World Intellectual Property Organization. Automated patent database launched, *News in brief*, **403**, 239

World Trade Organization, agreement on Trade-Related Aspects of Intellectual Property Rights. Patent regimes should 'take account of poor', *News in brief*, **408**, 762

World War II. Between Silk and Cyanide: A Codemaker's War 1941–1945, Marks, L, *Book review by* Bennett, C H, **403**, 595

Chemists 'volunteered for nerve gas tests', *News*, Loder, N, **404**, 428

The Effect of Science on the Second World War, Hartcup, G, *Book review by* Rhodes, R, **407**, 565

Battle of Wits: The Complete Story of Codebreaking in World War II, Budiansky, S, *Book review by* Singh, S, **408**, 23

German universities used forced labour, *News*, Hohmann, C, **408**, 504

World Wide Web. WWW project aims to address worldwide decline in amphibians, *News*, Dalton, R, **403**, 471

US agency releases its own web language, *News in brief*, **405**, 111

Souped-up search engines, *News feature*, Butler, D, **405**, 112

Science's neglected legacy, *Commentary*, Maurer, S M, Firestone, R B, Scriver, C R, **405**, 117

BioMed Central boosted by editorial board, *News*, Butler, D, **405**, 384

Challenges of the Grid, *Opinion*, **406**, 331

How robust is the Internet?, *News and views*, Tu, Y, **406**, 353

Error and attack tolerance of complex networks, *Letter to Nature*, Albert, R, Jeong, H, Barabási, A-L, **406**, 378

Genome website set up to help with sequence analysis, *News in brief*, **406**, 929

Reviews for reviews' sake, *Opinion*, **407**, 273

Standardized addresses would make web easier, *Correspondence*, Rajkumar, S, **407**, 285

Virtual laboratory will recreate classic biology experiments, *News*, Bettenworth, V, Abbott, A, **408**, 761

WR106 (Kuiper-belt object). Large celestial object stuns astronomers, *News in brief*, **408**, 633

***Wuchereria bancrofti*.** Insecticides and mosquito-borne disease, *Brief communication*, McCarroll, L, Paton, M G, Karunaratne, S H P P, Jayasuriyia, H T R, Kalpage, K S P, Hemingway, J, **407**, 961

X chromosomes. X chromosomes forget where they came from, *Correspondence*, McLaren, A, **403**, 698

X-linked disorders. French success with immune disorder boosts gene therapy, *News in brief*, **405**, 9

Genomic rearrangement in *NEMO* impairs NF-κB activation and is a cause of incontinentia pigmenti, *Letter to Nature*, The International Incontinentia Pigmenti (IP) Consortium, **405**, 466

ClC-5 Cl⁻-channel disruption impairs endocytosis in a mouse model for Dent's disease, *Letter to Nature*, Piwon, N, Günther, W, Schwake, M, Bösl, M R, Jentsch, T J, **408**, 369

X-linked signal elements. An extracellular activator of the *Drosophila* JAK/STAT pathway is a sex-determination signal element, *Letter to Nature*, Sefton, L, Timmer, T R, Zhang, Y, Beranger, F, Cline, T W, **405**, 970

X-ray astronomy. ...but Astro-E is yet another Japanese failure, *News*, Triendl, R, **403**, 693

Europe's X-ray observatory defies the jinx..., *News*, Abbott, A, **403**, 693

X-ray astronomy: Peeking into the obscured Universe, *News and views*, Hasinger, G, **404**, 443

Resolving the extragalactic hard X-ray background, *Article*, Mushotzky, R F, Cowie, L L, Barger, A J, Arnaud, K A, **404**, 459

X-ray astronomy: How far to the cosmic lighthouse?, *News and views*, Tomlin, S, **405**, 29

Secrets of a neutron star shine through, *News in brief*, **405**, 727

X-ray astronomy: Imaging black holes, *News and views*, White, N, **407**, 146

X-ray diffraction. Non-destructive determination of local strain with 100-nanometre spatial resolution, *Letter to Nature*, Di Fonzo, S, Jark, W, Lagomarsino, S, Giannini, C, De Caro, L, Cedola, A, Müller, M, **403**, 638

X-ray holography. Structure resolution: Imaging light atoms by X-ray holography, *Brief communication*, Tegze, M, Faigel, G, Marchesini, S, Belakhovsky, M, Ulrich, O, **407**, 38

X-ray interferometry. X-ray astronomy: Imaging black holes, *News and views*, White, N, **407**, 146

Laboratory detection of X-ray fringes with a grazing-incidence interferometer, *Letter to Nature*, Cash, W, Shipley, A, Osterman, S, Joy, M, **407**, 160

X-ray lasers. German lasers approach ever shorter wavelengths, *News in brief*, **404**, 10

X-ray optics. X-ray optics: Making hard light sharper, *News and views*, Smith, R, **404**, 345

Storage of X-ray photons in a crystal resonator, *Letter to Nature*, Liss, K-D, Hock, R, Gomm, M, Waibel, B, Magerl, A, Krisch, M, Tucoulou, R, **404**, 371

Focusing hard X-rays with old LPs, *Brief communication*, Cederström, B, Cahn, R N, Danielsson, M, Lundqvist, M, Nygren, D R, **404**, 951

Focusing hard X-rays with old LPs, *Erratum*, Cederström, B, Cahn, R N, Danielsson, M, Lundqvist, M, Nygren, D R, **405**, 756

Shaped-pulse optimization of coherent emission of high-harmonic soft X-rays, *Letter to Nature*, Bartels, R, Backus, S, Zeek, E, Misoguti, L, Vdovin, G, Christov, I P, Murnane, M M, Kapteyn, H C, **406**, 164

X-ray photoelectron spectroscopy. Controlled surface charging as a depth-profiling probe for mesoscopic layers, *Letter to Nature*, Doron-Mor, I, Hatzor, A, Vaskevich, A, van der Boom-Moav, T, Shanzer, A, Rubinstein, I, Cohen, H, **406**, 382

X-ray pulsars. Photon project harnesses high-schools' PC power, *News in brief*, **405**, 877

An optical counterpart to the anomalous X-ray pulsar 4U0142+61, *Letter to Nature*, Hulleman, F, van Kerkwijk, M H, Kulkarni, S R, **408**, 689

***Xanthomonas citri*.** Plant pathology: The bugs from Brazil, *News and views*, Bevan, M, **406**, 140

xenobiotics. Humanized xenobiotic response in mice expressing nuclear receptor SXR, *Letter to Nature*, Xie, W, Barwick, J L, Downes, M, Blumberg, B, Simon, C M, Nelson, M C, Neuschwander-Tetri, B A, Brunt, E M, Guzelian, P S, Evans, R M, **406**, 435

Gene regulation: One man's food, *News and views*, Lazar, M A, **407**, 852

***Xenopus*, development.** Interaction between Wnt and TGF-β signalling pathways during formation of Spemann's organizer, *Letter to Nature*, Nishita, M, Hashimoto, M K, Ogata, S, Laurent, M N, Ueno, N, Shibuya, H, Cho, K W Y, **403**, 781

Phosphorylation of CPE binding factor by Eg2 regulates translation of c-*mos* mRNA, *Letter to Nature*, Mendez, R, Hake, L E, Andresson, T, Littlepage, L E, Ruderman, J V, Richter, J D, **404**, 302

Dishevelled controls cell polarity during *Xenopus* gastrulation, *Letter to Nature*, Wallingford, J B, Rowning, B A, Vogeli, K M, Rothbächer, U, Fraser, S E, Harland, R M, **405**, 81

The evolutionary conserved BMP-binding protein Twisted gastrulation promotes BMP signalling, *Article*, Oelgeschläger, M, Larrain, J, Geissert, D, De Robertis, E M, **405**, 757

LDL-receptor-related proteins in Wnt signal transduction, *Letter to Nature*, Tamai, K, Semenov, M, Kato, Y, Spokony, R, Liu, C, Katsuyama, Y, Hess, F, Saint-Jeannet, J-P, He, X, **407**, 530

***Xenopus*, DNA replication.** XCDT1 is required for the assembly of pre-replicative complexes in *Xenopus laevis*, *Letter to Nature*, Maiorano, D, Moreau, J, Méchali, M, **404**, 622

xenotransplantation. US decides close tabs must be kept on xenotransplants..., *News*, Butler, D, **405**, 606

...and sets up a body to oversee trials, *News*, Smaglik, P, **405**, 607

The trials of xenotransplantation, *Opinion*, **406**, 661

Roslin backs off pig organ work, *News*, Butler, D, **406**, 663

Xenotransplantation: New risks, new gains, *News and views*, Platt, J L, **407**, 27

Infection by porcine endogenous retrovirus after islet xenotransplantation in SCID mice, *Letter to Nature*, van der Laan, L J W, Lockey, C, Griffeth, B C, Frasier, F S, Wilson, C A, Onions, D E, Hering, B J, Long, Z, Otto, E, Torbett, B E, Salomon, D R, **407**, 90

Pigs, society and opacity, *Opinion*, **407**, 545

Novartis axes UK transplant centre, *News*, Netting, J, **407**, 547

Plans drawn up for xenotransplantation watchdog, *News in brief*, **407**, 666

Xenotransplantation opponents take FDA to court, *News*, Smaglik, P, **408**, 630

XPG protein. DNA repair: The bases for Cockayne syndrome, *News and views*, Hanawalt, P C, **405**, 415

XPulsar@home project. Photon project harnesses high-schools' PC power, *News in brief*, **405**, 877

XRCC4 protein. Cancer: New guardians of the genome, *News and views*, Roth, D B, Gellert, M, **404**, 823

Interplay of p53 and DNA-repair protein XRCC4 in tumorigenesis, genomic stability and development, *Letter to Nature*, Gao, Y, Ferguson, D O, Xie, W, Manis, J P, Sekiguchi, J, Frank, K M, Chaudhuri, J, Horner, J, DePinho, R A, Alt, F W, **404**, 897

***Xylella fastidiosa*.** Genome sequencing for all, *Opinion*, **406**, 109

Plant pathology: The bugs from Brazil, *News and views*, Bevan, M, **406**, 140

The genome sequence of the plant pathogen *Xylella fastidiosa*, *Article*, Simpson, A J G, Reinach, F C, Arruda, P, Abreu, F A, Acencio, M, Alvarenga, R, Alves, L M C, Araya, J E, Baia, G S, Baptista, C S, Barros, M H, Bonaccorsi, E D, Bordin, S, Bové, J M, Briones, M R S, Bueno, M R P, Camargo, A A, Camargo, L E A, Carraro, D M, Carrer, H, Colauto, N B, Colombo, C, Costa, F F, Costa, M C R, Costa-Neto, C M, Coutinho, L L, Cristofani, M, Dias-Neto, E, Docena, C, El-Dorry, H, Facincani, A P, Ferreira, A J S, Ferreira, V C A, Ferro, J A, Fraga, J S, França, S C, Franco, M C, Frohme, M, Furlan, L R, Garnier, M, Goldman, G H, Goldman, M H S, Gomes, S L, Gruber, A, Ho, P L, Hoheisel, J D, Junqueira, M L, Kemper, E L, Kitajima, J P, Krieger, J E, Kuramae, E E, Laigret, F, Lambais, M R, Leite, L C C, Lemos, E G M, Lemos, M V F, Lopes, S A, Lopes, C R, Machado, J A, Machado, M A, Madeira, A M B N, Madeira, H M F, Marino, C L, Marques, M V, Martins, E A L, Martins, E M F, Matsukuma, A Y, Menck, C F M, Miracca, E C, Miyaki, C Y, Monteiro-Vitorello, C B, Moon, D H, Nagai, M A, Nascimento, A L T O, Netto, L E S, Nhani, A, Jr, Nobrega, F G, Nunes, L R, Oliveira, M A, de Oliveira, M C, de Oliveira, R C, Palmieri, D A, Paris, A, Peixoto, B R, Pereira, G A G, Pereira, H A, Jr, Pesquero, J B, Quaggio, R B, Roberto, P G, Rodrigues, V, Rosa, A J de M, de Rosa, V E, Jr, de Sá, R G, Santelli, R V, Sawasaki, H E, da Silva, A C R, da Silva, A M, da Silva, F R, Silva, W A, Jr, da Silveira, J F, Silvestri, M L Z, Siqueira, W J, de Souza, A A, de Souza, A P, Terenzi, M F, Truffi, D, Tsai, S M, Tsuhako, M H, Vallada, H, Van Sluys, M A, Verjovski-Almeida, S, Vettore, A L, Zago, M A, Zatz, M, Meidanis, J, Setubal, J C, 406, 151

Y chromosomes. Y-chromosome variation and Irish origins, *Brief communication*, Hill, E W, Jobling, M A, Bradley, D G, **404**, 351

Low variability in a Y-linked plant gene and its implication for Y-chromosome evolution, *Letter to Nature*, Filatov, D A, Moneger, F, Negrutiu, I, Charlesworth, D, **404**, 388

Y-linked characteristics. Negative genetic correlation between male sexual attractiveness and survival, *Letter to Nature*, Brooks, R, **406**, 67

Yale University. Yale hopes a $500 million boost will raise research profile, *News*, Smaglik, P, **403**, 349

Yamada, Taché. Glaxo SmithKline names senior team, *News in brief*, **403**, 589

Yanomami people. Darkness in El Dorado: How Scientists and Journalists Devastated the Amazon, Tierney, P, *Book review by* Proctor, R N, **408**, 137

Report slams anthropology book as 'fun-house falsity', *News in brief*, **408**, 283

Anthropologists in turmoil over allegations of misconduct, *News*, Dalton, R, **408**, 391

Restoring faith in anthropology, *Opinion*, **408**, 755

Yarkovsky effect. Meteorites: The long trip to Earth, *News and views*, Chapman, C R, **407**, 573

Efficient delivery of meteorites to the Earth from a wide range of asteroid parent bodies, *Letter to Nature*, Vokrouhlický, D, Farinella, P, **407**, 606

YBCO superconductors. Bell Labs win superconductivity patent, *News*, Macilwain, C, **403**, 121

High-temperature superconductivity: Stripes defeat the Fermi liquid, *News and views*, Zaanen, J, **404**, 714

One-dimensional nature of the magnetic fluctuations in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{6+x}$, *Article*, Mook, H A, Dai, P, Dogan, F, Hunt, R D, **404**, 729

Phase transitions in the incoherent lattice fluctuations in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{6+x}$, *Letter to Nature*, Sharma, R P, Ogale, S B, Zhang, Z H, Liu, J R, Chu, W K, Veal, B, Paulikas, A, Zheng, H, Venkatesan, T, **404**, 736

Spontaneous macroscopic magnetization at the superconducting transition temperature of $YBa_2Cu_3O_{6+x}$, *Letter to Nature*, Carmi, R, Polturak, E, Koren, G, Auerbach, A, **404**, 853

Resonance as a measure of pairing correlations in the high-T_c superconductor $YBa_2Cu_3O_{6+x}$, *Letter to Nature*, Dai, P, Mook, H A, Aeppli, G, Hayden, S M, Dogan, F, **406**, 965

YBCO superconductors, calcium-doped. Currents without borders, *News and views*, Grant, P M, **407**, 139

Enhanced supercurrent density in polycrystalline $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-x}$ at 77 K from calcium doping of grain boundaries, *Letter to Nature*,

Hammerl, G, Schmehl, A, Schulz, R R, Goetz, B, Bielefeldt, H, Schneider, C W, Hilgenkamp, H, Mannhart, J, **407**, 162

yeast, chromatin remodelling. A chromatin remodelling complex involved in transcription and DNA processing, *Letter to Nature*, Shen, X, Mizuguchi, G, Hamiche, A, Wu, C, **406**, 541

yeast, DNA repair. A role for *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* histone H2A in DNA repair, *Letter to Nature*, Downs, J A, Lowndes, N F, Jackson, S P, **408**, 1001

yeast, evolution. ...but yeast prion offers clues about evolution, *Correspondence*, Lindquist, S, **408**, 17

Results may not fit well with current theories..., *Correspondence*, Dover, G, **408**, 17

yeast, evolutionary biology. Chromosomal evolution in *Saccharomyces*, *Letter to Nature*, Fischer, G, James, S A, Roberts, I N, Oliver, S G, Louis, E J, **405**, 451

Evolving evolvability, *News and views*, Partridge, L, Barton, N H, **407**, 457

A yeast prion provides a mechanism for genetic variation and phenotypic diversity, *Article*, True, H, Lindquist, S L, **407**, 477

yeast, genetics. Two yeast forkhead genes regulate the cell cycle and pseudohyphal growth, *Letter to Nature*, Zhu, G, Spellman, P T, Volpe, T, Brown, P O, Botstein, D, Davis, T N, Futcher, B, **406**, 90

Forkhead-like transcription factors recruit Ndd1 to the chromatin of G2/M-specific promoters, *Letter to Nature*, Koranda, M, Schleiffer, A, Endler, L, Ammerer, G, **406**, 94

Insight: Genetic pathways that regulate ageing in model organisms, *Review article*, Guarente, L, Kenyon, C, **408**, 255

yeast, mitosis. Myosin V orientates the mitotic spindle in yeast, *Letter to Nature*, Yin, H, Pruyne, D, Huffaker, T C, Bretscher, A, **406**, 1013

yeast, mRNA metabolism. Yeast Sm-like proteins function in mRNA decapping and decay, *Letter to Nature*, Tharun, S, He, W, Mayes, A E, Lennertz, P, Beggs, J D, Parker, R, **404**, 515

yeast, nuclear pore complex. Proteomics for the pore, *News and views*, Blobel, G, Wozniak, R W, **403**, 835

yeast, protein–protein interactions. Guilt-by-association goes global, *News and views*, Oliver, S, **403**, 601

A comprehensive analysis of protein–protein interactions in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Article*, Uetz, P, Giot, L, Cagney, G, Mansfield, T A, Judson, R S, Knight, J R, Lockshon, D, Narayan, B, Srinivasan, M, Pochart, P, Qureshi-Emili, A, Li, Y, Godwin, B, Conover, D, Kalbfleisch, T, Vijayadamodar, G, Yang, M, Johnston, M, Fields, S, Rothberg, J M, **403**, 623

***yellow* gene.** Genetics: Reverse gear for *Drosophila*, *News and views*, Dickson, B J, **405**, 896

Yellowstone National Park, US. Yellowstone and the Great West: Journals, Letters, and Images from the 1871 Hayden Expedition, Merrill, M D, *Book review by* Warren, L, **406**, 459

***Yersinia* spp.** Insight: Pathogenic strategies of enteric bacteria, *Review article*, Donnenberg, M S, **406**, 768

YidC protein. Cell biology: Making membranes in bacteria, *News and views*, Stuart, R A, Neupert, W, **406**, 575

YidC mediates membrane protein insertion in bacteria, *Letter to Nature*, Samuelson, J C, Chen, M, Jiang, F, Möller, I, Wiedmann, M, Kuhn, A, Phillips, G J, Dalbey, R E, **406**, 637

Younger Dryas event. Variations of Younger Dryas atmospheric radiocarbon explicable without ocean circulation changes, *Letter to Nature*, Goslar, T, Arnold, M, Tisnerat-Laborde, N, Czernik, J, Wiąckowski, K, **403**, 877

Changes in deep-water formation during the Younger Dryas event inferred from ^{10}Be and ^{14}C records, *Letter to Nature*, Muscheler, R, Beer, J, Wagner, G, Finkel, R C, **408**, 567

ytterbium–cadmium alloys. Alloys: A stable binary quasicrystal, *Brief communication*, Tsai, A P, Guo, J Q, Abe, E, Takakura, H, Sato, T J, **408**, 537

yttrium oxide. Sintering dense nanocrystalline ceramics without final-stage grain growth, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, I-W, Wang, X-H, **404**, 168

Zalophus californianus *See* sea lions

zeaxanthin. Photosynthesis: Harvesting sunlight safely, *News and views*, Demmig-Adams, B, Adams, W W, III, **403**, 371

A pigment-binding protein essential for regulation of photosynthetic light harvesting, *Article*, Li, X-P, Björkman, O, Shih, C, Grossman, A R, Rosenquist, M, Jansson, S, Niyogi, K K, **403**, 391

zebra finch. Interruption of a basal ganglia–forebrain circuit prevents plasticity of learned vocalizations, *Letter to Nature*, Brainard, M S, Doupe, A J, **404**, 762

zebra mussel (*Dreissena polymorpha*). Uptake of dissolved organic carbon and trace elements by zebra mussels, *Letter to Nature*, Roditi, H A, Fisher, N S, Sañudo-Wilhelmy, S A, **407**, 78

zebrafish (*Danio rerio*), circadian rhythms. Circadian clocks: Heartfelt enlightenment, *News and views*, Schibler, U, **404**, 25

Light acts directly on organs and cells in culture to set the vertebrate circadian clock, *Letter to Nature*, Whitmore, D, Foulkes, N S, Sassone-Corsi, P, **404**, 87

zebrafish (*Danio rerio*), development. Activin- and Nodal-related factors control antero–posterior patterning of the zebrafish embryo, *Letter to Nature*, Thisse, B, Wright, C V E, Thisse, C, **403**, 425

Silberblick/Wnt11 mediates convergent extension movements during zebrafish gastrulation, *Letter to Nature*, Heisenberg, C-P, Tada, M, Rauch, G-J, Saúde, L, Concha, M L, Geisler, R, Stemple, D L, Smith, J C, Wilson, S W, **405**, 76

A sphingosine-1-phosphate receptor regulates cell migration during vertebrate heart development, *Letter to Nature*, Kupperman, E, An, S, Osborne, N, Waldron, S, Stainier, D Y R, **406**, 192

Repressor activity of Headless/Tcf3 is essential for vertebrate head formation, *Letter to Nature*, Kim, C-H, Oda, T, Itoh, M, Jiang, D, Artinger, K B, Chandrasekharappa, S C, Driever, W, Chitnis, A B, **407**, 913

Evolutionary origins of vertebrate appendicular muscle, *Letter to Nature*, Neyt, C, Jagla, K, Thisse, C, Haines, L, Currie, P D, **408**, 82

A regulator of transcriptional elongation controls vertebrate neuronal development, *Letter to Nature*, Guo, S, Yamaguchi, Y, Schilbach, S, Wada, T, Lee, J, Goddard, A, French, D, Handa, H, Rosenthal, A, **408**, 366

Notch signalling and the synchronization of the somite segmentation clock, *Letter to Nature*, Jiang, Y-J, Aerne, B L, Smithers, L, Haddon, C, Ish-Horowicz, D, Lewis, J, **408**, 475

zebrafish (*Danio rerio*), developmental genetics. 'Saturation screen' lets zebrafish show their stripes, *News*, Aldhous, P, **404**, 910

Developmental biology: Bringing two hearts together, *News and views*, Driever, W, **406**, 141

zebrafish (*Danio rerio*), genetics. Physiology: Mining the genome for iron, *News and views*, Kaplan, J, Kushner, J P, **403**, 711

Positional cloning of zebrafish *ferroportin1* identifies a conserved vertebrate iron exporter, *Letter to Nature*, Donovan, A, Brownlie, A, Zhou, Y, Shepard, J, Pratt, S J, Moynihan, J, Paw, B H, Drejer, A, Barut, B, Zapata, A, Law, T C, Brugnara, C, Lux, S E, Pinkus, G S, Pinkus, J L, Kingsley, P D, Palis, J, Fleming, M D, Andrews, N C, Zon, L I, **403**, 776

Wellcome Trust funds bid to unravel zebrafish genome, *News*, Butler, D, **408**, 503

***zeitnehmer* systems.** The *ELF3 zeitnehmer* regulates light signalling to the circadian clock, *Letter to Nature*, McWatters, H G, Bastow, R M, Hall, A, Millar, A J, **408**, 716

ZENK protein. Behaviourally driven gene expression reveals song nuclei in hummingbird brain, *Letter to Nature*, Jarvis, E D, Ribeiro, S, da Silva, M L, Ventura, D, Vielliard, J, Mello, C V, **406**, 628

zeolites, analogues. A homochiral metal–organic porous material for enantioselective separation and catalysis, *Letter to Nature*, Seo, J S, Whang, D, Lee, H, Jun, S I, Oh, J, Jeon, Y J, Kim, K, **404**, 982

zidovudine (AZT). South African government rejects AZT advice, *News*, Cherry, M, **403**, 692

...as editor defends publishing key AZT paper, *News and views*, Loder, N, **405**, 105

zinc clusters. Evidence for iron, copper and zinc complexation as multinuclear sulphide clusters in oxic rivers, *Letter to Nature*, Rozan, T F, Lassman, M E, Ridge, D P, Luther, G W, III, **406**, 879

zinc oxide clusters. Laser physics: The smallest random laser, *News and views*, Wiersma, D, **406**, 132

zoology. Animals in Nature, Smirin, V, Smirin, Y, Harper, G P (*translator*), *Book review by* Mina, M, **404**, 706

zoology, history of. Albertus Magnus "On Animals": A Medieval "Summa Zoologica", Vols 1 & 2, Kitchell, K F, Jr, Resnick, I M (*translators*), *Book review by* Pyle, C M, **404**, 544

zoonoses. Congo war increases threat to bonobo research, *News*, Saegusa, A, **405**, 262

Virology: KSHV-like herpesviruses in chimps and gorillas, *Brief communication*, Lacoste, V, Mauclère, P, Dubreuil, G, Lewis, J, Georges-Courbot, M-C, Gessain, A, **407**, 151

Metapopulation dynamics of bubonic plague, *Letter to Nature*, Keeling, M J, Gilligan, C A, **407**, 903

zooplankton. A highly unsaturated fatty acid predicts carbon transfer between primary producers and consumers, *Letter to Nature*, Müller-Navarra, D C, Brett, M T, Liston, A M, Goldman, C R, **403**, 74

Evolution all at sea, *News and views*, Norris, R D, de Vargas, C, **405**, 23

Molecular evidence for genetic mixing of Arctic and Antarctic subpolar populations of planktonic foraminifers, *Article*, Darling, K F, Wade, C M, Stewart, I A, Kroon, D, Dingle, R, Leigh Brown, A J, **405**, 43

Palaeoceanography: Nutrients in the glacial balance, *News and views*, Delaney, P, **405**, 288

Oceanic Cd/P ratio and nutrient utilization in the glacial Southern Ocean, *Article*, Elderfield, H, Rickaby, R E M, **405**, 305

Past temperature and $\delta^{18}O$ of surface ocean waters inferred from foraminiferal Mg/Ca ratios, *Letter to Nature*, Elderfield, H, Ganssen, G, **405**, 442

Biogeography: A marine Wallace's line?, *Brief communication*, Barber, P H, Palumbi, S R, Erdmann, M V, Moosa, M K, **406**, 692

Still waiting? Read *Nature* first.

Make sure you're not left behind. With a personal subscription to *Nature*, you'll always be the first to know the latest scientific developments. And with *Nature*'s full-text online, you'll have complete access from the day of publication.

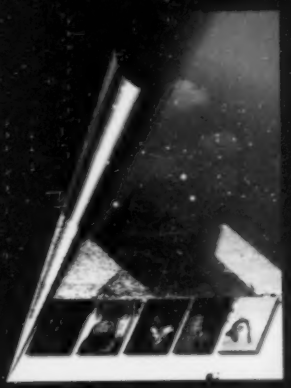
Ensure it's you and not your *Nature* that's well read – subscribe today:

UK/EUROPE/ROW
Tel: +44 (0)1256 302 820
Fax: +44 (0)1256 812 358
subscriptions@nature.com

THE AMERICAS
Tel: +1 800 524 0384 (US)
Tel: +1 615 377 3322 (outside US)
Fax: +1 615 377 0525
subscriptions@natureny.com

JAPAN/CHINA/KOREA
Tel: +81 3 3267 8751
Fax: +81 3 3267 8746
subscriptions@naturejpn.com

Think nature First
www.nature.com



nature